REFERENCE DEPARTMENT

MAIN LIBRARY

REFERENCE DEPARTMENT

SAN FRANCISCO PUBLIC LIBRARY

VITA SINE LITERIS MORS EST

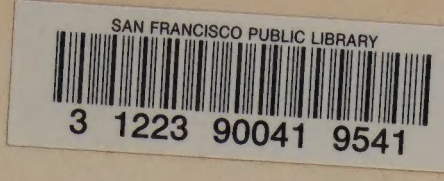
52 L841 154/3

703580

NOT TO BE TAKEN FROM THE LIBRARY

Form 3427

MAR - 9 1955



THE OFFICIAL INDEX TO THE TIMES

JULY — SEPTEMBER

1954

LONDON :
PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY THE TIMES PUBLISHING COMPANY, LIMITED
PRINTING HOUSE SQUARE, E.C.4, ENGLAND

The Index is compiled from the final edition of THE TIMES. Subscribers to the Index are advised to order this edition for filing purposes.

Provision is made for the *possible* issue of eight editions of THE TIMES, and these are identified by reference to the stars in the top left-hand corners of the front and back pages. Thus **** on the front page and *** on the back denote the first edition, each subsequent edition having a star removed.

Matter appearing in the early editions, but not in the final issue, is indexed from the last edition in which it appeared. Thus, if 4* is shown after the page reference this indicates that the matter appeared in the edition with one star on the front page and three on the back, and *possibly* in the editions preceding it. The position of news may change when fresh material is added; if, therefore, the final edition is not filed some search may be necessary for these changes of position.

X52
L84i 154/3
703580

In each entry the first numeral indicates the day of the month and the second the page. The letter after the page number indicates the column of the page: for reference purposes the columns of each page are supposed to be lettered from left to right—a, b, c, d, e, f, g. Thus JULY 21, 5c denotes the issue of JULY 21, page 5 and column 3.

ABBREVIATIONS

Add.—Address
Art.—Article(s)
Assn.—Association
Conf.—Conference
Corp.—Corporation
C. S.—Chairman's statement
D.—Dividend
Ed.—Edited
Educ.—Education
Evid.—Evidence
Exhib.—Exhibition
F. C. R.—Financial and Commercial Review
F. N.—Financial Note
Fed.—Federation
Fin.—Finance
Hon.—Honorary
Inst.—Institute or Institution
Int.—Interview
L.—Letter(s)
Lect.—Lecture
M.—Meeting (Company)
Mem.—Memorandum
Min.—Minister or Ministry
P.—Paper read or reads paper
P. N.—Political Note
P. Q.—Parliamentary question
R.—Report (Company)
R. C.—Roman Catholic
S.—Speech or statement
S. P.—Speech in Parliament
Soc.—Society
Tel.—Telegram
Univ.—University

THE TIMES INDEX

JULY—SEPTEMBER, 1954

A

A. C. L.—on Dr. G. O. E. Lignac (tribute), SEPT. 15, 10f
A.C.P. Investments, Ltd., JULY 9, 15f
A. C. T.—on Sir T. Brinckman (tribute), JULY 29, 8e
ACTH : see under RHEUMATIC diseases
A. E.—on Sir S. Hewett (tribute), AUG. 14, 6d
A. P. R.—on Mr. G. Fitzgerald (tribute), SEPT. 18, 8f
A.P.V. Co., Ltd., JULY 6, 13d ; 29, 12g ; AUG. 4, 10f ; SEPT. 24, 14f
A. R.—on Winifred Duchess of Portland (tribute), AUG. 3, 8e
A.V.P. Industries, Ltd., AUG. 25, 11g ; SEPT. 1, 10f ; 25, 11c
ABBOTS Bromley—horn dance ceremony, SEPT. 6, 2g
ABBOTT, Mr. D. (Canada)—resignation from Ministry, JULY 2, 8d (and 3*)
ABBOTT, N.—death, JULY 14, 5f (and 4*)
ABBOTT, Mr. O. P.—will, AUG. 19, 8c
ABDO, Abdel M. : see under SWIMMING : English Channel
ABDUL KHAN, Khan (Pakistan)—on defence pact with Turkey (s.), AUG. 28, 5d
ABDULLAH, Sheikh (Kashmir)—detention ; Government's intentions, AUG. 26, 4g
ABELL, Rev. B.—non-payment of stipend, AUG. 13, 2f
ABELL, Sir G.—vice-president of Bank Clerks' Orphanage, AUG. 21, 11b
ABERCONWAY, Lord—directorship, JULY 16, 15e
ABERCROMBIE, Sir P.—signatory to goodwill message to China, SEPT. 13, 2e
ABERDARE, Lord—president of Jesters Club, JULY 15, 4g ; member of Independent Television Authority, AUG. 4, 6e
ABERDARE Cables, Ltd.—Russian contract : export licence granted, AUG. 20, 10b
ABERDARE Cables (Holdings), Ltd., SEPT. 23, 11d
ABERDEEN, Ceylon and Eastern Trust, Ltd., JULY 3, 9d (5*)
ABERDEEN Edinburgh and London Trust, Ltd., AUG. 7, 9g ; SEPT. 20, 10c
ABERDEEN Trust Co., Ltd., AUG. 14, 9c
ABERDEEN University : see under SCOTLAND
ABERDOUR, Lady—death, SEPT. 1, 8d
ABERDOVEY : see under WALES
ABERFOYLE Plantations, Ltd., SEPT. 3, 10d ; 15, 13e
ABERTILLERY : see under WALES
ABINGDON Unicorn Theatre—success discussed, SEPT. 9, 11a
ABINGER, Jean Lady—death, JULY 19, 10e ; funeral, 23, 8b
ABRAHAM, Mr. A.—death, JULY 5, 10e
ABRAHAM, Mr. G. G.—appointment, AUG. 10, 10b
ABRAHAM, Mr. L. A.—on private Parliamentary Bills (l.), JULY 30, 9e
ABRAHAMS, Mr. : see under CHESS
ABRAHAMS, Sir A.—on marathon races (l.), AUG. 18, 7d
ABRAHAMS, Mr. H.—health, SEPT. 23, 6c ; 28, 8d ; 29, 8g
ABRAMOV, Mr. A. (Russia)—presents credentials to President of Israel, AUG. 11, 4d
ABULHUDA, Tewfic : see JORDAN : Prime Minister
ABYSSINIA : see ETHIOPIA
ACCOUNTANTS, Assn. of Certified and Corporate —golden jubilee celebrations : plans, SEPT. 13, 11c ; examination results, 14, 10b
ACCOUNTANTS, Inst. of Chartered—examination results, JULY 28, 5c
ACCOUNTANTS, Soc. of Incorporated—examination results, JULY 23, 4f
ACE, Mr. J. H.—receiving order, SEPT. 30, 10c
ACHER, Peter (Austria)—sentenced, JULY 31, 5c (5*)
ACHIKALIN, Mr. (Turkey)—Ambassador at Rome, AUG. 23, 4g
ACHILLE Serre, Ltd., SEPT. 2, 10f
ACKROYD, Mr. C. L.—at opening of Dutch Church in London, JULY 12, 10d
ACLAND, Mr. G.—on Guatemala (l.), JULY 10, 7f
ACLAND, Sir R.—on Crichel Down (s.P.), JULY 21, 3d ;—Guatemala (s.P.), JULY 1, 3e ; 6, 3a
ACLAND, Sir W.—new yacht, JULY 6, 11b
ACLAND-HOOD, Mr. A. J. P. F.—Assistant Judge Advocate-General, SEPT. 24, 8c
ACOSTA, Mr. B.—death, SEPT. 3, 8e
ACRES, Mr. H. D.—appointment, JULY 16, 15e
ACROW (Engineers), Ltd., JULY 30, 12b (5*)
ACTORS' Equity, British : see under THEATRICAL profession
ACTUARIES, Inst. of—examinations, JULY 2, 10b
ADA (Halifax), Ltd., JULY 14, 13d
ADAIR, Maj.-Gen. Sir A.—to receive freedom of Brussels, SEPT. 2, 8b ; in Brussels ; receives freedom, 6, 5c

ADAIR, Mr. H. A. (Australia)—rescued by aerial ambulance, AUG. 2, 5d
ADAM, Dame E.—will, JULY 24, 8c
ADAM, Craftsman R. A. W.—death, AUG. 21, 5d
ADAMANT Engineering Co. (Luton), Ltd., SEPT. 15, 13e; 25, 11f
ADAMS, Andrew: see KENNEDY, J. H.
ADAMS, Mr. A. A.—on industrial production and fuel industry (art. quoted, F.N.), SEPT. 1, 10a
ADAMS, Mr. C. P.—Queen's Univ., Belfast appointment, JULY 3, 8e
ADAMS, D. C.: see under MURDERS: Rowe
ADAMS, Mr. F. W. H. (U.S.A.)—on New York crime (s.), AUG. 4, 5d (5*; 5c, 3*)
ADAMS, Mr. G.—found dead, AUG. 12, 3f; obituary, 12, 8e; tribute, 13, 8e
ADAMS, H. J. N.—death, AUG. 10, 2g
ADAMS, Mrs. M.—arranges for television film of Arsenal match in Russia, SEPT. 7, 8f
ADAMS, Mr. T. F.—marriage, SEPT. 29, 10c
ADAMSON, J. W.—proceedings against, AUG. 5, 4b (and 9e, 5*)
ADAMSON, Mr. W. O. C.—appointment, SEPT. 27, 11f
ADAMSON (Daniel) and Co., Ltd., SEPT. 2, 10f
ADASTRAL House—release by Air Ministry (P.Q.), JULY 21, 2f
ADDERLEY, Mrs. M. C.—son born, SEPT. 11, 8b
ADDERS—boy bitten: King's Lynn incident, SEPT. 7, 4g
ADDINGTON, Mr. J. M.—on T.U.C. (l.), SEPT. 9, 9f
ADDIS, J. J. J.—law case, JULY 3, 11f; detained at Bexhill, 22, 2d; proceedings against, 24, 11f; SEPT. 22, 4g
ADDYMAN, Miss E.—The Secret Tent: plans, SEPT. 27, 10f
ADELAIDE: see under AUSTRALIA
ADELAIDE House—head lease sold, JULY 20, 5b (and 11c, 5*)
"ADELPHI" (London), Ltd., JULY 10, 11d
ADEN:—
British Air Force—Vampire jet fighters withdrawn from Kenya, JULY 12, 6g
Federation of States, possible—Yemeni attitude, AUG. 14, 3d; forthcoming discussions, SEPT. 6, 6f
Governor (Sir T. Hickinbotham)—to visit Yemen, SEPT. 6, 6f; 24, 7g; 28, 6g
Maisari tribe—to receive arms and ammunition, AUG. 14, 4e
Medicine—vaccines for Yemen, JULY 13, 8d
Oil: see under OIL
Yemen, relations with—Yemeni troops shoot at tribal guards, JULY 10, 5b; raid on Aden airfield, 14, 8g; discussed, 16, 8g; frontier raid on Aden, SEPT. 7, 6g; alleged attacks from Yemen, 18, 6e; further raid, 23, 6e; forthcoming discussions, 28, 6g
Great Britain, Yemeni dispute with: see under YEMEN: Great Britain
Leading article, JULY 16, 9c
ADENAUER Dr. K.: see GERMANY: Western: Chancellor
ADIE. Mr. C. J. M.—will, JULY 5, 10e
ADKIN, Miss D. P.—marriage, SEPT. 14, 10b
ADKINS, Mr. B. M.—on rear reflectors regulation (l.), SEPT. 27, 7g
ADLAM (Geo.) and Sons, Ltd., SEPT. 25, 11f; 30, 13a
ADLER, Mr. L.—harmonica concerto performance noticed, AUG. 16, 4b
ADLER, Mrs. R. M.—law case, JULY 31, 9c
ADLER, Mr. S.—on U.S. economic conditions (art. quoted, F.N.), SEPT. 1, 10a
ADLEY, Mr. D. B.—receiving order, AUG. 25, 9d; SEPT. 4, 11g
ADMIRALTY: see under NAVY
ADRIAN, Dr. E. D.:—
on science and human nature; atomic warfare (pres. add. to British Assn.), SEPT. 2, 7f; on British Assn. (s.), 9, 8f; on brain (s.), 9, 3e
Photograph, SEPT. 2, 3d (5*)
ADSETT, Mr. H. S.—law case, AUG. 14, 2f (and 5*)
ADVANCE Components, Ltd.—attempted office robbery foiled, AUG. 21, 3c
ADVANCE Laundries, Ltd., JULY 29, 11b, 13d
ADVERTISING:—
Aerial—correspondence, JULY 12, 5g
Cultural journals, in—correspondence, SEPT. 11, 7e; 15, 9d
Expenditure—1953 survey, JULY 24, 3e (and 5*); leading article, 24, 7c
ADVERTISING, Inst. of Incorporated Practitioners in—"National Readership Survey, 1954": see under PRESS
ADVERTISING Assn.—survey of advertising expenditure, JULY 24, 3e (and 5*); leading article, 24, 7c
AER Lingus: see under IRELAND: Republic: Aviation
AERO-MEDICAL Assn.—European branch congress, SEPT. 24, 6b (5*)
AERO Zip Fasteners, Ltd.—labour dispute, JULY 17, 3e (4*); AUG. 27, 2g; 28, 4g
AERONAUTICAL Soc., Royal—associate fellowship examinations, JULY 22, 8f
AERONAUTICS, College of—U.S. gift for lectureship, JULY 10, 8b (and 5*)
AFGHANISTAN:—
Germany (western), relations with—diplomatic relations resumed, AUG. 16, 4d (5*)
Pakistan, relations with—grazing tax to be abolished by Pakistan, SEPT. 27, 4c (4*)
Selang Kotal Pass—proposed new road, SEPT. 10, 7g
AFRICA (see also names of countries):—
Asia, proposed conference with, SEPT. 9, 8b (5*); 23, 4c; 27, 4c
Belgian Congo: see BELGIUM: Congo
British colonies: see under BRITISH Commonwealth: Colonies, and names of countries
French possessions: see FRANCE: African possessions
Indepencence—Lord Hemingford (s.), AUG. 2, 4e
Ismaili community—changes in organization, JULY 21, 5d; to sign declaration of loyalty to Aga Khan; Kenya Assn., meeting, 27, 8d (and 2*); Aga Khan's grandsons' visit to inaugurate constitution, AUG. 19, 5c (5*); meetings; allegiance to Aga Khan reaffirmed, 30, 5c; SEPT. 1, 4c (and 5*)
Malnutrition—report of commission, SEPT. 17, 7c
Native cultures—discussed by Congress of Orientalists, AUG. 25, 2g
Portuguese possessions: see under PORTUGAL

AFRICA (see also names of countries) (continued) :—
Racial relations (see also under names of countries)—leading article, AUG. 14, 5b
Science—conference to be held, SEPT. 30, 5d (5*)
South of the Sahara, Scientific Council for—meeting, SEPT. 21, 6c
Women—correspondence, JULY 7, 9f
AFRICA, Central :—
Aliens—control measures, AUG. 24, 5b; 25, 5c; (see also *Immigration*, below)
Asian immigration control measures: see *Immigration: Bill*, below
Assembly, Federal—adjourned, AUG. 26, 5g
Erskine May's "Parliamentary Practice," gift of (photo.), JULY 15, 7
Mace from Imperial Parliament—forthcoming address to Queen, JULY 1, 4g; 10, 9a; Queen's approval, 15, 11d; members of British Parliamentary delegation, 26, 5c; 31, 2c; presentation, SEPT. 11, 6b (and 4*); (photo.), 17, 14
Speaker: see WILSON, Mr. T. I. F.
Aviation—Central African Airways, Ltd.: order for Viscount aircraft, AUG. 5, 4d; proposed Colonial Development Corp. loan for purchase, 12, 6a; loan, SEPT. 7, 8d; expansion, 10, 7e
Civil Service—salaries, AUG. 19, 5a (5*)
Coal transport crisis: see *Transport*, below
Coat of arms—grant approved by Queen; illustration, AUG. 24, 5b
Communism—Sir G. Huggins (s.), SEPT. 13, 4c (5*)
Constitution—first amendment, JULY 2, 6g
Defence—Bill for coordination introduced, AUG. 19, 5e
Deportations—Trade Union Congress resolution, AUG. 10, 4f; Bill, 13, 5f
Economic development—Mrs. E. White (s.), SEPT. 15, 7c
Education—University College: see *Rhodesia, Southern: Salisbury*, below
Electricity—Kafue Gorge scheme: (F.C.R.), SEPT. 13, 28b
Federal Assembly: see *Assembly*, above
Finance—(F.C.R.), SEPT. 9, 28
Loans—£10m. (F.N.), JULY 24, 9a; 26, 11a; issue, 26, 12f; 28, 12c; (F.N.), 29, 11a;—Colonial Development Corp. loan proposed: see *Aviation*, above
Friends of Federation—plans, AUG. 7, 6d
Governor-General (Lord Llewellin)—in Angola, JULY 1, 7c (5*); in Britain, 9, 7d; SEPT. 21, 10b
High Commissioner in London: see RENNIE, Sir G.
Immigration—Bill: before Assembly, JULY 23, 6d (and 4*; 5*); amendments to prevent Asian immigration, AUG. 19, 5e (and 3*); clause on Communists deleted, 21, 6b (and 4*); amendments accepted, 25, 5c; Nyasaland Asian convention, attitude, SEPT. 22, 6c (and 6g, 3*);—Great Britain, from: proposed financial assistance, JULY 23, 6d (and 4*; 5*)
Indian Commissioner: see MENON, Mr. G.
AFRICA, Central (continued) :—
Iron and steel commission—chairman; possible funds from Commonwealth Development Corp; inquiry report, JULY 28, 7c; general manager, AUG. 26, 5g
Labour—Trade Union Congress: council meeting, AUG. 7, 3g; 10, 4f (and 5*);—Trade unions: Mrs. E. White (s.), SEPT. 20, 5b (5*); non-submission of accounts, 24, 6f (and 2*)
Leading article, JULY 27, 9b
Living, standard of—Trade Union Congress resolution, AUG. 10, 4f (and 5*)
Name—motion for change, JULY 12, 6g (5*)
Nyasaland — African leaders' meeting: plans, AUG. 18, 4g; held, 30, 4d; Progressive Assn. support for federation, SEPT. 13, 4g; African Congress presents mem. to British M.P., 15, 7c
Asian convention—attitude towards Federal immigration policy, SEPT. 22, 6c (and 6g, 3*)
Coal transport crisis: see *Transport*, below
Political development—Lord Lucan (s.), SEPT. 23, 6f
Population, SEPT. 28, 6d
Transport crisis: see *Transport*, below
Parliament: see *Assembly*, above
Population—increase, SEPT. 28, 6c
Prime Minister (Sir G. Huggins)—71st birthday; record tenure of office, JULY 7, 6c; introduces Defence Bill, AUG. 19, 5e; addresses S. Rhodesian missionary conf., 27, 5g (and 5*)
on name of Federation (s.), JULY 12, 6g (5*); on Kenya (s.), 24, 5f (5*); on racial relations (s.), 31, 5a; AUG. 27, 5g (and 5*); on Communism (s.), SEPT. 13, 4c (5*)
Racial relations—equality: motion in Assembly, JULY 21, 5b (and 5d, 3*); motion defeated, 31, 5a
British Labour Party policy, AUG. 23, 2f
Huggins, Sir G. (s.), JULY 31, 5a; AUG. 27, 5g (and 5*)
Leading article, JULY 27, 9b
Northern Rhodesian African Congress policy, AUG. 23, 4g (5*)
Nyasaland Progressive Assn. attitude, SEPT. 13, 4g
Savanhu, Mr. J. Z. (s.), SEPT. 24, 7a (3*)
Vambe, Mr. A. L. C. (s.), SEPT. 24, 7a (3*)
Railway crisis: see *Transport*, below
Rhodesia, Northern :—
African Congress—attitude towards *Moffat Resolutions*, AUG. 18, 4g; meeting; aims, 23, 4g (5*); president and secretary refused permission to stay in S. Rhodesia, 26, 5g
Agriculture—survey reports, JULY 12, 7b (4*); 16, 6g
Budget: see *Finance*, below
Builders—African union's pay dispute ballot, SEPT. 28, 6d
Cattle—loans to farmers recommended, JULY 16, 6g
Coal transport crisis: see *Transport*, below
Copper: see under COPPER
Defence: see *Defence*, above
Electricity: see *Electricity*, above

AFRICA, Central :—
Rhodesia, Northern (continued) :—
Finance—budget, JULY 7, 6b
Kafue electricity scheme : see *Electricity*, above
Labour — African : position : Mr. Katilungu (s.), SEPT. 14, 6d ;—Copper workers' dispute : see COPPER : Rhodesia, Northern
Law—Puisne Judge, SEPT. 14, 8b
Mining industry : see COPPER : Rhodesia
Moffat Resolutions: see *Racial policy*, below
Population : see *Population*, above
Pulmonary disabilities inquiry : see under COPPER : Rhodesia, Northern : Labour
Racial policy (*Moffat Resolutions*), AUG. 14, 3c ; leading article, 14, 5b ; African Congress attitude, 18, 4g
Sugar : see *Sugar*, below
Rhodesia, Southern :—
Administration—Mr. L. Powys-Jones (s.), SEPT. 27, 5e (5*)
Asian protest against immigration Bill, SEPT. 2, 5d
Budget, JULY 30, 6c
Coal—Wankie colliery in full production, JULY 6, 6g ; for tranport crisis : see *Transport*, below
Defence : see *Defence*, above
Deputation—railway strike leader : see TAYLOR, Mr. C.
Electricity : see *Electricity*, above
European population, SEPT. 28, 6d
Game hunting criticized, JULY 20, 7b
Governor (Vice-Adm. Sir P. B. R. W. William-Powlett)—on R.N. retired list, SEPT. 8, 2g
Housing plans, JULY 2, 7b (and 4*)
Immigration—Inter-territorial Movement of Persons Bill : Asian protest, SEPT. 2, 5d ;—N. Rhodesian African Congress officials refused permission to stay, AUG. 26, 5g ;—Policy, JULY 2, 7b (4*)
Industry, Africans in—plans, JULY 2, 7b (and 4*)
Labour—trade unions : African plans, JULY 2, 7b (4*) ; Reformed Industrial and Commercial Workers' Union official refused passport to visit Britain, 10, 5e
Land—plans, JULY 2, 7b (and 4*)
Meat supplies to South Africa : see AFRICA, South : Meat
Missionary conference, AUG. 27, 5g (and 5*)
Motor-cyclists—Bill for compulsory use of crash helmets, AUG. 26, 5g
Parliament—special sitting called, SEPT. 28, 6c
Passports refused, JULY 10, 5e
Population : see *Population*, above
Prime Minister (Mr. R. S. Garfield Todd) —in London, JULY 2, 7d (and 4*) 10, 8b ; 12, 10b ; leaves for Zürich, 13, 7c ; welcomes Commonwealth Parliamentary Assn. delegation, SEPT. 8, 5c (4*)
on plans for Africans (s.), JULY 2, 7b (and 4*)
Racial relations—Mr. L. Powys-Jones (s.), SEPT. 27, 5e (5*)
AFRICA, Central :—
Rhodesia, Southern (continued) :—
Railway link with Portuguese possessions, July 19, 6e (4*) ; 30, 6c (5*)
Railways—Board : chairman, JULY 23, 6d ; —Crisis : see *Transport*, below
Reformed Industrial and Commercial Workers' Union : see *Labour: Trade unions*, above
Salisbury University College — copper companies' gift, AUG. 12, 5g (5*)
Sugar : see *Sugar*, below
Trade commissioner office to be opened, SEPT. 18, 5c
Trade unions : see *Labour*, above
Sugar plantings in Zambesi Valley, JULY 6, 7b (4*)
Trade Union Congress : see *Labour*, above
Transport—railway labour recruiting teams in Europe, JULY 30, 6g ; coal transport difficulties, SEPT. 17, 7e (5*) ; special sitting of S. Rhodesian Parliament called, 28, 6c ; situation in Nyasaland, 28, 6d ; S. Rhodesian situation, 30, 4d
Railway strike leader deported from S. Rhodesia : see TAYLOR, Mr. C.
Tsetse fly : see that title
University College : see *Rhodesia, Southern: Salisbury*, above
AFRICA, East (see also names of countries) :—
Aviation—plans for services to Europe, SEPT. 27, 4e (4*)
Blindness : see BRITISH Commonwealth : Colonies : Blind
British policy—criticism by former leader of Kenya's European elected members : see under BRITISH Commonwealth : Colonies : Policy
Civil services—commission report ; costs involved, JULY 8, 7c
Electricity—Maj. Taylor (s.), SEPT. 6, 10c
Finance—High Commission 4 per cent. stock, 1973/1976 : prospectus, SEPT. 10, 12f ; (F.N.), 10, 12a
Food—self-sufficiency : inter-territorial discussions, Sept. 25, 5f (3* and 5d, 5*)
Griffiths, Mr. James (s.), AUG. 21, 5a (5*) ; 27, 5f
High Commission—report, JULY 26, 6f (and 5*) ; leading article, 26, 9b ; plans for headquarters in Nairobi, SEPT. 30, 5b
Indian Commissioner : see MENON, Mr. G.
Ismaili community : see under AFRICA
Locusts : see LOCUSTS
Malaria : see under MALARIA
Racial relations—British Labour Party policy, AUG. 23, 2f
Railways—defective axles : compensation claim, SEPT. 8, 5d
Railways and Harbours Administration — advances to be waived, JULY 8, 4f
Rain-making experiments, JULY 1, 3f (5*)
University of, possible : see under KENYA : Nairobi
Women—education : correspondence, AUG. 10, 7f
AFRICA, South :—
Agriculture—warning to Transvaal farmers, AUG. 20, 5g ; (F.C.R.), SEPT. 13, 28a
Apartheid: see *Racial segregation*, below
Arms smuggling to Natives, alleged, SEPT. 17, 6d

AFRICA, South (continued) :—
Aviation — Paris-Johannesburg services : agreement, SEPT. 21, 7e ;—Switzerland, agreement with, AUG. 28, 5g
Banking—banks : see their titles ;—Discount rate, AUG. 5, 10b
Bantu mission schools : see *Education: Mission schools,* below
Basutoland : see under *British protectorates,* below
Bechuanaland : see under *British protectorates,* below
Belgium, relations with—Ambassador at Brussels : see BOTHA, Dr. P. R.
Boer War shell explosion : see *Explosions,* below
British protectorates :—
Basutoland—incorporation into Union, possible : see *Incorporation,* below ;—Ritual murder (Aug. 1951) : Privy Council reasons for dismissal of appeal, JULY 14, 7e ; executions, AUG. 11, 4d
Bechuanaland :—
Article, JULY 12, 9f
Bamangwato tribe—exile of Seretse Khama : discussed at British Labour Party conf., SEPT. 30, 2d
Cattle and beef exports to be handled by Colonial Development Corp. abattoir at Lobatsi, AUG. 21, 5c (and 4*)
Correspondence, JULY 22, 7d
Foot and mouth disease : see under FOOT and mouth
Incorporation into Union, possible : see *Incorporation,* below
Map, JULY 12, 9f
High Commissioner : see LIESCHING, Sir P.
Incorporation into Union, possible—British Labour Party policy, AUG. 23, 2f ;—De La Warr, Lord (s.), AUG. 28, 5d ;—Malan, Dr. (s.), SEPT. 1, 4g ;—Naude, Mr. J. F. (s.), AUG. 28, 5d
Swaziland—incorporation into Union, possible : see *Incorporation,* above
Building, new—Transvaal : see under *Transvaal,* below
Canadian High Commissioner : see GILL, Mr. Evan
Cape Province—coloured vote, curtailment of : see under *Racial,* below ;— Education : see *Education,* below ;—Election : see *Elections,* below
Cape Town—Archbishop : see CLAYTON, Most Rev. C. H. ;—Coloured peoples separate representation : see *Racial segregation: Separate representation,* below ;—Floods : see *Floods,* below
Centenarians : see inder CENTENARIANS
Coal, oil from : see under OIL : Africa, South
Commonwealth, position in :—
Republic, possible—Malan, Dr. (s.), SEPT. 16, 6f (6e, 5*) ; explanation, 25, 5d (5*) ;—Swart, Mr. C. R. (s.), SEPT. 24, 7a
Communism—police actions under Suppression Act, SEPT. 1, 6f ; tactics, 17, 6d
Congress, National — president-general banned from attending public meetings ; protests, JULY 12, 8f
Defence—Minister's discussions in London, AUG. 20, 5d (5*) ; 27, 5b ; 28, 6f ; 30, 6d ; SEPT. 2, 5d ; (photo.), 2, 12 ; 3, 5d (and 5*) ; 4, 6f (and 4*) ; 13, 6d ; 14, 6f ; 24, 7a

AFRICA, South :—
Defence (continued) :—
Leading articles, AUG. 30, 7c ; SEPT. 24, 9b
Naude, Mr. J. F. (s.), AUG. 28, 5d
Netherlands Naval aid requested : see under *Defence forces: Navy,* below
Defence forces—officers to attend courses in Britain, AUG. 21, 5g
Navy—*Gelderland* (formerly *Brayford*)—to be handed over by Britain, AUG. 27, 5b ; 30, 6d ; handed over, 31, 2f (3*) ; (photo.), 31, 12 ;—Erasmus, Mr. F. C. (s.), AUG. 31, 2f (3*) ;—Londonderry anti-submarine school, vessels' visit to, SEPT. 6, 2g ;—Netherlands aid, request for, AUG. 30, 6d ;—Simonstown base (British) : see under NAVY
Dock workers : see *Shipping,* below
Durban—dock workers' strike : see *Shipping,* below ;—Rail strike : see *Railways: Labour,* below
Dutch Reformed Church—letter to leader from Archbp. of Cape Town on Canon Collins, JULY 28, 7d (2*)
Economic situation: see under *Finance,* below
Education—Cape Province : law amended, SEPT. 3, 5g (and 5f, 4*) ;—Mission schools, African : arrangements for control, AUG. 7, 3g (and 3e, 3*) ; Roman Catholic bishops' discussion, SEPT. 30, 4d ;—Problems inquiry : Rockefeller Foundation grant, AUG. 25, 9e
Elections, provincial, JULY 17, 5f ; AUG. 18, 5c ; polling, 19, 6g ; results, 20, 6f (and 3*) ; 21, 5a (and 5*)
Electricity—Commission : stock issue, SEPT. 22, 12c ;—Johannesburg to place order in Britain, AUG. 26, 5g
Explosions—Harrismith : five killed by Boer War shell explosion, JULY 31, 5e
Finance—economic situation : Reserve Bank Governor (s., F.N.), JULY 29, 11a ; Mr. Louw (s.), SEPT. 1, 4g (2*) (and 4f, 5*) ; (F. C.R.), 13, 28a ; position, 28, 7b ;—Gold reserves, JULY 1, 12e (5*) ; 22, 11b (5*) ; AUG. 5, 10b ; 19, 11f (5*) ;—Swiss investments : see under *Trade,* below
Fires—Natal, AUG. 5, 5f (and 3*) ; 11, 5c (5*)
Floods—damage in Simonstown and Cape Town area, JULY 20, 7c
Food imports—warning to Transvaal farmers, AUG. 20, 5g
France, relations with—aviation agreement : see *Aviation: Paris-Johannesburg,* above ;—French commander in Madagascar : visit : see LANDOUZY, Brig.-Gen. J.
Gold and goldmining :—
Accidents, SEPT. 10, 6c (6f, 4*)
Article (F.C.R.), SEPT. 13, 28a
Labour—statistics, JULY 13, 12g ; AUG. 11, 10c
Orange Free State—President Brand mine (photo.), AUG. 11, 10
Output, JULY 13, 12g ; AUG. 11, 10c ; SEPT. 13, 11b
Profit, JULY 30, 11c ; AUG. 25, 10f ; SEPT. 23, 11b
Reserves : see under *Finance,* above

AFRICA, South (continued) :—
Governor-General (Dr. E. J. Jansen)—at Potgietersrust centenary celebrations, SEPT. 6, 5c (3*)
on foreign criticism (s.), SEPT. 6, 5c (3*) ; on relations with Netherlands (s.), 28, 6d (4*)
Great Britain, relations with—British coat-of-arms removal : in Pretoria, AUG. 31, 5d ; in Transvaal, SEPT. 3, 5d ;—Commonwealth, S. African position in : see *Commonwealth,* above ;—De La Warr, Lord (s.), AUG. 28, 5d ;—High Commissioners : in London : see JOOSTE, Mr. G. P. ; in Pretoria : see LIESCHING, Sir P. ;—Jooste, Mr. G. P. (s.), AUG. 28, 6f
Group areas proposals : see under *Racial,* below
Harrismith explosion : see *Explosions,* above
Hockey—British ladies' touring team : see under HOCKEY : Ladies
Horse racing—*Abadan* : sold, JULY 16, 11e (5*)
Housing—Kenya officials' visit : see KENYA : Housing
Immigration—correspondence, AUG. 10, 7e ; 13, 7e ;—Negro Bishop granted visa, AUG. 11, 5b ;—Technicians, chemists and engineers, need for, SEPT. 1, 5c (4*)
India, relations with—Mr. Swart (s.), SEPT. 24, 7a
Indian nationals—Transvaal Indian Congress application against public inquiry into Johannesburg group areas proposals, AUG. 16, 5e (5*) ; reported Congress request to India concerning racial policy denied, 31, 5g ; former president's home raided by police, SEPT. 1, 6f; discussed at U.N. General Assembly, Sept. 25, 6f (5*)
Industries : see *Trade and industry,* below
Johannesburg—bishop : see REEVES, Rt. Rev. R. A. ;—Election : see *Elections,* above ;—Electricity : see *Electricity,* above ;—Group areas proposals : see *Racial: Group,* below
Language—home language instruction compulsory in Cape Province, SEPT. 3, 5g (and 5f, 4*)
Law cases—former magistrate sues Minister of Justice and police sergeant, AUG. 18, 4c (5*) ; SEPT. 8, 6d (and 3*)
Meat from Southern Rhodesia, AUG. 11, 4f
Mechanical Engineers, Inst. of—meeting, AUG. 14, 3c (and 3*)
Medals, orders and decorations—royal warrant and regulations, JULY 19, 7d (5*)
Medical research—commission of inquiry, AUG. 7, 3g
Methodist Church—minister visited by police, SEPT. 1, 6f
Ministry (Malan)—meeting, AUG. 12, 5c
Foreign criticism—Governor-General (s.), SEPT. 6, 5c (3*) ;—Jooste, Mr. G. P. (s.), AUG. 28, 6f ;—Malan, Dr. (s.), SEPT. 1, 4g
Mission schools : see under *Education,* above
Motor cars—import relaxations, JULY 5, 8b ; 6, 6e (5*)
Murders—natives executed at Pretoria, AUG. 20, 5g
Natal fire : see *Fires,* above

AFRICA, South (continued) :—
National Congress : see *Congress,* above
National Party—meeting (Epping), JULY 7, 6g ; rally (Pretoria), AUG. 18, 5c ; Dr. Malan (s.), SEPT. 1, 4g ; congress (Pretoria), 15, 6e ; 16, 6f ; Free State congress, 24, 7a
Navy : see under *Defence forces,* above
Netherlands, relations with—Jansen, Dr. E. J. (s.), SEPT. 28, 6d (4*) ;—Minister's visit to Netherlands : see ERASMUS, Mr. F. C. ;—Netherlands Naval aid requested : see *Defence forces: Navy,* above ;—Prince's visit to South Africa : see NETHERLANDS : Prince Bernhard
Oil : see under OIL
Orange Free State—Council, Provincial : one-party membership, SEPT. 9, 6c (5*) ;—Election : see *Elections,* above ;—Gold : see under *Gold,* above
Passports—legislation to be strengthened, SEPT. 17, 8f
Parties, political—new party to be formed, AUG. 27, 5g
Peace Council—files taken by police, SEPT. 1, 6f
Pietermaritzburg fire : see *Fires,* above
Police—exclusion from meetings to be challenged, JULY 28, 7b (2*)
Political parties : see *Parties,* above
Portugal, relations with—radio-telephone link : see TELECOMMUNICATIONS : Africa, South ;—South African Transport Minister's visit : see SAUER, Mr. P. O.
Potgietersrust centenary, SEPT. 6, 5c (3*)
Press—*Advance:* offices and homes of staff raided by police, SEPT. 1, 6f ;—English-language newspapers, warning to, AUG. 18, 5c
Pretoria—British coat-of-arms, removal of : see under *Great Britain,* above ;—Councillors, new : dinner in honour, SEPT. 1, 4g ;—Zoo : swans from Queen's swannery, Cookham, JULY 2, 7f
Prime Minister (Dr. D. F. Malan)—receives Belgian journalists, AUG. 31, 5g ; at dinner for newly elected Pretoria councillors, SEPT. 1, 4g ; addresses Transvaal National Party congress, 16, 6f
Apartheid (s.), JULY 7, 6g
British Protectorates (s.), SEPT. 1, 4g
Egyptian agreement with Britain (s.), AUG. 2, 5f
Foreign criticism (s.), SEPT. 1, 4g
India (s.), AUG. 2, 5f
National Party (s.), SEPT. 1, 4g
Nehru, Mr. J.—comments on, AUG. 2, 5f
Republic, possible (s.), SEPT. 16, 6f (and 6e, 5*) ; 25, 5d (5*)
Separate Representation of Voters Act (s.), AUG. 28, 5e ; SEPT. 1, 4g
South-West Africa (s.), AUG. 25, 5e
United Party (s.), SEPT. 1, 4g
Provincial elections : see *Elections,* above
Racial segregation (*Apartheid*) :—
Cape coloured vote to be curtailed, JULY 31, 5b
Collins, Canon L. J. (s.), JULY 19, 7d ; 23, 4b (and 5*) ; (l.), AUG. 27, 7f ; (s.), SEPT. 6, 3d
Correspondence, AUG. 4, 7e ; 7, 5e ; 9, 7d ; 17, 7f ; 19, 7f ; 26, 7f ; 27, 7f

AFRICA, South :—
Racial segregation (*Apartheid*) (continued):—
Group areas proposals—Transvaal Indian Congress application to prevent land tenure advisory board public inquiry into Johannesburg proposals, AUG. 16, 5e (5*); Mr. A. Henderson (s.), SEPT. 15, 6e
Indian Congress request to India, reported —denial, AUG. 31, 5g
Jooste, Mr. G. P. (s.), AUG. 28, 6f
Malan, Dr. (s.), JULY 7, 6g
Press, English-language—warning to, AUG. 18, 5c
Scott, Rev. M. (s.), SEPT. 16, 4d (3*)
Separate representation for coloured voters—legislation to be introduced, AUG. 28, 5; SEPT. 1, 4g; 15, 6e; 22, 6c; 24, 7a
Strydom, Mr. J. G. (s.), AUG. 18, 5c; SEPT. 15, 6e
Swart, Mr. C. R. (s.), SEPT. 24, 7a
United Nations General Assembly discussion, Sept. 25, 6f (5*)
Railways—labour: Durban strike, AUG. 11, 6e (3*); 12, 5c;—Rates, new, JULY 2, 6g; postponed, 14, 3e; no further postponement, AUG. 17, 11g
Rain: see *Weather*, below
Republic, possible: see *Commonwealth, position in*, above
Robberies—Lady Hull robbed by masked African, AUG. 27, 6b (5*)
Russia, South African Society for Peace and Friendship with—files taken by police, SEPT. 1, 6f
St. Paul's Cathedral Precentor, visit by: see COLLINS, Canon L. J.
Senate—Africans' representatives' election plans, JULY 24, 5e (3*)
Shipping—African dock workers strike for pay increase, JULY 2, 6g; 6, 8f (and 3*); 7, 6d (4*); 10, 5e
Simonstown—floods: see *Floods*, above;—Naval base: see under NAVY
Swaziland: see under *British Protectorates*, above
Swedish Ministers: see GISLE, Hr. C. O. and AMINOFF, Hr. A.
Switzerland, aviation agreement with: see *Aviation*, above
Telecommunications: see under TELECOMMUNICATIONS
Textile industry—African Workers' Union: home of former secretary raided by police, SEPT. 1, 6f;—British designs, infringement of, SEPT. 22, 7c
Trade and industry:—
Article, (F.C.R.), SEPT. 13, 27a
Balance of payments—improved position, SEPT. 28, 7b
Imports—relaxations, JULY 5, 8b; 6, 6e (5*); (F.N.), 29, 11a;—Louw, Mr. E. H. (s.), JULY 5, 8b; 6, 6e (5*); AUG. 20, 5g; SEPT. 1, 4g (2*) (and 4f, 5*)
Investments, SEPT. 1, 4f (5*);—Swiss: Dr. A. Jaun (art. quoted F.N.), SEPT. 16, 10b
Technicians, chemists and engineers, need for, SEPT. 1, 5c (4*)
Transvaal:—
Agriculture: see *Agriculture*, above
Building, new, SEPT. 3, 5b (5*)

AFRICA, South :—
Transvaal (continued):—
British coat-of-arms removed: see under *Great Britain*, above
Chamber of Mines—executive council, JULY 1, 12b (5*)
Election: see *Elections*, above
Indian Congress: see *Indian nationals*, above
United Party—Dr. Malan (s.), SEPT. 1, 4g
United States, relations with—Ambassador designate at Washington: see HOLLOWAY, Dr. J. E.
Uranium: see under URANIUM
Weather—rain, JULY 20, 7c
AFRICA, South-West—position in S. African Union: Dr. Malan (s.), AUG. 25, 5e
AFRICA, West (see also names of countries):—
Blindness: see BRITISH Commonwealth: Colonies: Blind
British Labour Party policy, AUG. 23, 2f
Cocoa—(F.C.R.), SEPT. 13, 28d
Defence forces—organization to be changed, JULY 9, 7c (and 5*; 3*)
AFRICA, French West: see under FRANCE: African possessions
AFRICAN Board, Joint East and Central—reception, JULY 23, 8b
AFRICAN Caterers, Ltd., SEPT. 13, 11d
AFRICAN Land and Investment, Ltd., SEPT. 21, 13g
AGA KHAN—postpones visit to E. Africa, JULY 20, 7d; conf. on Ismaili community, 21, 5d; loyalty oath to be taken, 27, 8d (and 2*); grandsons' tour of E. Africa, AUG. 19, 5c (5*); Ismailis reaffirm loyalty, 30, 5c; SEPT. 1, 4c (and 5*); health, 9, 8b; 10, 8b; 22, 6d; entertains Pakistan Prime Min., 27, 4g
Horses—number to be sold, JULY 17, 6b; 26, 2f; 31, 4c (7*); AUG. 2, 4g
Ismaili community in Africa: see under AFRICA
Memoirs published, SEPT. 11, 8f
AGARWAL, Mr. S. N. (India)—on floods (s.), AUG. 28, 5c
AGE—gerontologists' conf.: see GERONTOLOGY
AGED persons:—
Care—T.U.C. conf. discussion, SEPT. 8, 4a
Economic and financial problems involved in providing for—committee member, SEPT. 4, 3g
Feeding tests on—Dr. E. Widdowson (s.), JULY 21, 4e
Homes for—Ashton under Lyne: see under ASHTON under Lyne;—Correspondence, JULY 29, 7f
Hospitals, admission to: see under HOSPITALS
Macleod, Mr. I. (s.), SEPT. 24, 5d (and 5*)
Mental health: see under MENTAL health
Welfare Committee, National Old People's —survey of incomes and expenditure of pensioners, JULY 23, 8d (and 4*; 5*)
AGHNIDES, Mr. E. (U.S.A.)—inventor of new amphibious vehicle (Rhino), AUG. 27, 6d
AGNEW, Mr. C. G.—funeral, JULY 5, 10b
AGRICULTURAL Soc., Royal—gold medal award, JULY 8, 4e (and 5*);—Show: see under AGRICULTURE
AGRICULTURE:—
Act—Part I Extension of Period Order approved, JULY 21, 3e; 30, 2e
Census returns, AUG. 6, 4d; discussed, 16, 3e

AGRICULTURE (continued) :—
Co-operative schemes—progress, SEPT. 2, 10b (5*)
Credit facilities—N.F.U. scheme submitted, JULY 1, 4d
Crops :—
Harvest—prospects, AUG. 23, 11g ; district reports, 28, 4a (and 5*) ; SEPT. 3, 3c ; progress, 20, 4e ; 25, 2f ;—Army aid, suggested : N.U.A.W. objection, AUG. 28, 6d ;—Festivals : corn dolly hung in Barfreystone Church ; (photo.), SEPT. 17, 10d ;—National service men tractor drivers : special leave, SEPT. 1, 6d (and 2* ; 3*) ;—Night (photo.), SEPT. 1, 12 ;—Prayers for favourable weather, AUG. 30, 6f
Storm damage, AUG. 9, 4c ; 23, 11g ;—Mr. J. A. Marshall (s.), AUG. 20, 6e ; (photo.), 26, 12 ; proposed national day of prayer, 28, 6d ; Sir J. Turner (s.), 30, 3c
Territorial Army exercises, damage by tanks during—farmers' protest : War Office reply, AUG. 21, 2c ; Southern Command denial of wilful damage, SEPT. 1, 3g (4* ; 5*)
The Times reports, JULY 5, 3d ; 9, 4c ; SEPT. 6, 2f
Durham Executive Committee—law case, JULY 22, 10a
Efficiency—Mr. G. P. Wibberley (s.), SEPT. 3, 3d (5*) ; Dr. R. E. Slade (s.), 4, 2d
Farm management, training for—correspondence, JULY 8, 9e
Farmers' Union, National—council meeting, JULY 16, 4f (5*) ; meeting cancelled, SEPT. 8, 3b ;—Credit scheme : see under *Credit facilities,* above ;—Pig industry (s.), SEPT. 17, 4e
Fertilizers—subsidy changes, JULY 1, 4d
Harvest : see under *Crops,* above
Labour :—
Shortage of harvest workers, SEPT. 29, 5e (5*)
Statistics, AUG. 6, 4d
Wages — rejection of increase claim : deputation to Minister postponed ; National Union of Agricultural Workers statement, JULY 22, 2d ; deputation to meet Minister, AUG. 4, 6f ; meeting held, 7, 2c (and 5*) ; proposed further claim, 27, 6d ; claim, SEPT. 17, 8d ;—Champion, Mr. A. J. (s.), SEPT. 27, 2f ;—Scarborough protest demonstration, SEPT. 27, 2f
Land :—
Compulsory acquisition :—
Disposal of compulsorily acquired land (P.Q.), JULY 30, 2e ;—Crichel Down : see that title
Improperly constituted tribunal—law cases, JULY 20, 3f ; 21, 10c ; 22, 10b ; 31, 9c ; appeal lodged, SEPT. 3, 2e (5*) ;—Parliament : notices of questions, JULY 23, 6c ; question, 27, 6d
Parliament—discussed, JULY 27, 6g
Select committee—suggested appointment, JULY 23, 6c ; rejected, 28, 4b
AGRICULTURE :—
Land (continued) :—
Sales of country estates—call for national inquiry, SEPT. 13, 6c (and 3*)
Supervision order—law case, JULY 22, 10b
Tribunals—changes in constitution and proceedings, SEPT. 1, 3d ; improperly constituted ; see under *Compulsory acquisition,* above
Machinery—increasing use, JULY 12, 5c
Packaging of produce—research plans, JULY 1, 4d
Pests Bill—before Parliament, JULY 17, 9a
Ploughing—Essex championship cancelled, SEPT. 16, 3g ;—World championship (Killarney) : Canadian team leaves Toronto, SEPT. 22, 6g (4*)
Production—increase prospects : Prof. W.H. Pearsall (s.), SEPT. 3, 9d ;—World : F.A.O. report, AUG. 19, 2e (and 5*)
Research—Select Committee on Estimates report, AUG. 19, 2e (and 5*) ;—Slade, Dr. R. E. (s.), SEPT. 4, 2d
Scotland : see under SCOTLAND
Shows—Aylsham, AUG. 3, 3e ;—Bakewell, AUG. 6, 4a (5*) ;—Bedfordshire, JULY 19, 5d (and 4*) ;—Berwickshire, AUG. 16, 2g (5*) ;—Buckinghamshire, SEPT. 3, 8d ; (photos.), 3, 12 ; 8, 12 ;—Durham County, AUG. 2, 4a (and 5*) ;—Edenbridge and Oxted, AUG. 3, 3e ; (photos.), 3, 12 ;—Great Yorkshire, JULY 14, 5d (and 4* ; 5*) ; 15, 5c (and 5*) ; 16, 4d (and 5*) ;—Guernsey, JULY 23, 4b ;—Isle of Wight, JULY 16, 4d (and 4*) ;—Jersey, AUG. 19, 8e ;—Kent, JULY 15, 5e ;—Lancaster, AUG. 19, 8e ;—Merioneth, SEPT. 11, 3e (5*) ;—Monmouth, AUG. 27, 2d (and 5*) ;—Montgomery County, SEPT. 10, 4d (5*) ;—New Forest Soc., JULY 29, 4b ;—North Wales, AUG. 2, 4a ;—Northumberland, JULY 19, 5c (5*) ;—Perth, AUG. 9, 4b (5*) ;—Peterborough, JULY 21, 4b ; 22, 2e (and 5*) ; 23, 4b (and 5*) ;—Royal Agricultural Soc. (Windsor) : plans, JULY 6, 4c (and 5*) ; (photo.), 6, 16 ; held, 7, 5c, 8e (and 4*) ; (photo.), 7, 16 ; 8, 4e (and 5*) ; 9, 4d ; 10, 3d ; correction, 23, 4b ; permanent site : correspondence, 27, 9e ; 30, 9d ;—Royal Forest, SEPT. 30, 3g ;—Royal Lancashire, AUG. 10, 3d (5*) ; 12, 3b (and 5*) ; 13, 2e (and 5*) ; 14, 6f (and 5*) ;—Royal Manx, AUG. 6, 4d (4*) ;—Royal Norfolk, JULY 1, 4b (and 5*) ; 2, 3c (and 5*) ;—Royal Northern (Scotland), JULY 15, 5a (5*) ;—Royal Welsh, JULY 22, 2e (and 5*) ; 23, 4b (and 4* ; 5*) ; 24, 3b (and 4* ; 5*) ;—Rutland, AUG. 3, 3e ;—Sark, JULY 24, 3b (4* ; 5*) ;—Stokesley, SEPT. 17, 5d (5*) ;—Sussex, JULY 15, 5e ; 16, 4d ;—Thame, SEPT. 17, 5d ;—Tunbridge Wells and South-Eastern Counties, JULY 21, 4b ;—United Counties, AUG. 14, 6f (and 5*) ;—Westmorland, SEPT. 10, 4d (and 5*)
Tractors—exports, JULY 17, 6g ;—Tibet, exports to : see under TIBET
AGRICULTURE and Fisheries, Ministry of :—
Law case, JULY 20, 3f ; 21, 10c ; 22, 10b ; appeal lodged, SEPT. 3, 2e (5*)

AGRICULTURE and Fisheries, Ministry of (continued) :—
Minister—resignation of Sir T. Dugdale (s.P.), JULY 21, 3b ; correspondence with Prime Minister ; discussed, 21, 6g (and 3* ; 5*) ; Mr. D. H. Amory appointed, 29, 6a
Parliamentary secretaries—acceptance of resignations refused, JULY 23, 6d (and 4*)
Parliamentary Secretary (Fisheries), proposed—Bill : before Parliament, JULY 14, 3d
Regional organization—County Councils Assn. (mem.), SEPT. 2, 2d (and 5*) ;—Select Committee on Estimates : report quoted, SEPT. 2, 2d (and 5*)
AHEARN, Miss P.—directorship, JULY 30, 15f
AHLEFELDT-LAURVIG, Count J. (Denmark)—marriage, SEPT. 28, 10b
AHLERS, Herr C. (Germany)—on European Defence Community (art. quoted), JULY 7, 8g
AHMAD, Mr. K.—on Goa (l.), AUG. 7, 5f
AHMAD, Maqsood (Pakistan) : see under CRICKET
AHMED, Ghulam : see INDIA : Kashmir : Chief Minister
AICBROTH, G. P.—appeal, JULY 28, 11b
AIKMAN, Mr. W. M.—appointment, AUG. 10, 10b
AILSA Investment Trust, Ltd., AUG. 3, 11d
AILWYN, Lord—on Adm. Sir D. North (s.P.), JULY 27, 6b ; on Prince Louis of Battenberg (l.), AUG. 11, 7e
AIMS of Industry, Ltd.—president, JULY 15, 4g
AINGER, Rev. J. A.—on population (l.), AUG. 11, 7e
AINLEY, Rev. A.—will, AUG. 10, 8f
AINSWORTH, Mr. S. J.—on co-partnership, (s.), JULY 12, 4f
AIR Charter, Ltd.—Channel car ferry service, AUG. 28, 8c
AIR Council : see under AIR Force, Royal
AIR Finance, Ltd.—(F.N.), JULY 27, 12a
AIR Force, Royal :—
Act—revision : see ARMY : Act
Air Council—luncheon, JULY 14, 10b
Air Marshals' Club—luncheon, JULY 2, 10b
Air Ministry—Adastral House : see that title ;—Air Staff (Intelligence), Assistant Chief of, JULY 5, 3a ;—Deputy Under-Secretary of State, JULY 7, 4g ;—Scientific Adviser, AUG. 27, 2g
Aircraft (see also their names under AIRCRAFT)
Boscombe Down experimental station—work described, AUG. 20, 3c (and 5*) ; (photo.), 20, 12
Gloster Meteor "flying test-bed" (photo.), SEPT. 2, 12
Jet—tenth anniversary of first introduction into squadron service, JULY 9, 3g
United States funds, use for : see AIRCRAFT : United States funds
United States off-shore orders : see ARMS : United States orders in Europe: Great Britain : Aircraft
Aircraft accidents :—
Anson—forced landing at Northolt airport, AUG. 11, 2f
Balliol—crash near Boston, SEPT. 29, 5d
AIR Force, Royal :—
Aircraft accidents (continued) :—
Canberra—crash at Swanton Morley, JULY 26, 5a ; crash at Wyton, AUG. 13, 3g ; crash at Nyton station, 14, 2g (5*) ; crash in Burghley Park Woods, 18, 3a ; crash at Scampton, 25, 2g
Chipmunk—forced landing in River Dee, JULY 21, 4g ; crash at Bicester, AUG. 31, 6f ; SEPT. 1, 3e (5*) ; crash in Perthshire, 24, 5e (5*)
Fighter aircraft collide near Celle, Germany, JULY 16, 6e
Harvard—crash at Cheungchau, JULY 19, 7e ; crash at Condicote, AUG. 26, 2g ; crash at Glen Esk, SEPT. 8, 3e
Hornet—crash off Hongkong, AUG. 27, 5d (3*)
Hunter fighter crashes at Aston Down, SEPT. 10, 8e
Jet—crash near Hude, JULY 24, 3g ; crash at Reading, 26, 5a ; crash off Malta, AUG. 21, 5g ; 23, 3d, 4g ; crash at Ashill, SEPT. 25, 3g
Meteor—collision near Leuchars, JULY 26, 5a ; crash near Bicester, 29, 4g (and 5*) ; 30, 5g ; crash at Great Massingham, AUG. 17, 3f ; crash at Bridlington, 28, 4g ; collision over Smallburgh, SEPT. 10, 8e ; crash near Driffield, 21, 4g
Proctor—crash at Wollerton, JULY 28, 5g
Provost—crash at Adderley, AUG. 5, 4g
Sabre—crash at Pickering, JULY 23, 6f ; crash in Pennines, 26, 5a ; crash at Blatherwycke, AUG. 28, 4g
Sunderland flying boat strikes rock and sinks in St. Peter Port harbour, Guernsey, SEPT. 16, 6e ; raised, 17, 4c ; (photo.), 17, 14
Swift fighters—crash at Hempstead Wood, AUG. 26, 6g
Training aircraft crashes at Colerne, SEPT. 18, 3e
Vampire—crash in sea off Porthcawl, JULY 16, 4c ; crash off Great Yarmouth, 28, 5g ; (and 3*) ; crash on Quantock Hills, AUG. 13, 3g ; 14, 2g (5*) ; crash near Cambridge, 17, 3f ; man struck by wing at Oakington, SEPT. 23, 3c (5*)
Auxiliary Air Force :—
Esher Trophy award to 615 (County of Surrey) Squadron, SEPT. 6, 2d
601 (County of London) Squadron—standard presented by Duke of Edinburgh, JULY 24, 3f (5*)
Benevolent Fund expenditure, SEPT. 4, 3g (5*)
Biggin Hill Station—badge to be presented, AUG. 7, 2g (and 4*)
Bomb explosions at Marham airfield—aircraft damaged, SEPT. 21, 8e ; inquiry to be held, 22, 4f ; inquest, 24, 4e
Bomber Command—No. 12 Squadron : marching freedom of Grimsby conferred, (photo.), SEPT. 13, 8d ;—Wittering station : Duke of Edinburgh visits, JULY 17, 8b
Boy entrants—discharge of boy acquitted of theft charge : Shropshire Quarter Sessions chairman's letter to Air Ministry, SEPT. 23, 3a (and 3*) ; Air Ministry reply, 24, 2g

AIR Force, Royal (continued) :—
Central Flying School Assn.—dinner, JULY 17, 8b
Coastal Command — Shackleton aircraft 40,000 mile tour, AUG. 13, 2g; SEPT. 24, 5e; 29, 5b
Courts martial, JULY 28, 4f; AUG. 12, 3g (4*; 5*); SEPT. 30, 3a
Cranwell College—boys scholarship scheme awards, JULY 12, 4e; passing out graduates; list, 24, 3d; entry list, SEPT. 14, 10c
Cranwell station—command, AUG. 16, 8c
Dental director, AUG. 2, 4a
Driffield station—command, JULY 26, 4c
Escaping Soc.—Netherlands children entertained: see NETHERLANDS: Great Britain: Netherlands children
Exercise "Dividend"—plans, JULY 16, 5a (and 5*); held, 17, 3f (and 4*; 5*); 19, 5a (and 4*; 5*); 20, 5c (and 5*); 23, 6f; 24, 3g; 26, 5a (and 5*)
Expenditure—use of realized surpluses approved, JULY 13, 3e; 15, 12e
Firing practice—Bridlington houses damaged by shells, AUG. 10, 6d; 11, 3b; 12, 3f; 16, 2g
Flying Training Command 25 Group—command, AUG. 10, 2e
Helicopter aircraft—pilots' training (P.Q.), JULY 8, 3b; use for collecting newspapers for officers' mess, 19, 4e
Hendon airfield—to be closed for flying, JULY 27, 4g; Lord De L'Isle and Dudley (s.), SEPT. 7, 5b
Hendon station—command, AUG. 30, 8e
Home Command—No. 64 Group: command JULY 29, 4g
Horticultural show: see under HORTICULTURE
Manby College—Hastings aircraft training flight to Arctic regions, JULY 10, 3d; 14, 5g
Melksham station—command, AUG. 16, 8c
National servicemen—training in civil defence: see under CIVIL defence
Officers—half-yearly list of promotions, JULY 2, 5e
Personnel—strength: statistics, SEPT. 2, 3e (and 5*)
Pilots—bomber: training costs, JULY 20, 6d; —Training for jet flying: success of new system, AUG. 25, 2f (and 5*)
Postings, illegal—alleged corruption: charge, SEPT. 26, 2e
Public relations—leading article, AUG. 31, 7c
Queen's Flight—one Viking to be replaced by Heron Mk. II, SEPT. 3, 3c (and 4*)
Recruits—alleged ill-treatment by drill instructor: court martial, JULY 28, 4f
Regiment—Commandant-General, JULY 30, 8d
Royal Flying Corps—No. 11 Squadron: presentation of standard, AUG. 27, 3c
Stanmore station—command, AUG. 23, 8b
Technical Training, No. 1 School of (Halton)—prize-winning apprentice (photo.), JULY 27, 14
Training areas: see under DEFENCE forces
Transport Command—commander-in-chief see BEAMISH, Air Vice-Marshal G. R.

AIR Force, Royal (continued) :—
Turnhouse station—infantile paralysis outbreak; Queen's visit postponed, JULY 31, 6f (and 2*)
War, 1939-45—third volume of official history reviewed, SEPT. 13, 8c
Wright jubilee trophy—plans, JULY 16, 5b (5*)
AIR Ministry: see under AIR Force, Royal
AIR Pilots and Air Navigators of the British Empire, Guild of—reception, JULY 14, 10b; Derry and Richards memorial medal award, 19, 4f (5*)
AIR pollution (see also SMOKE abatement)—by power stations: correspondence, AUG. 21, 7e
AIR raid shelters—discussed in Parliament, JULY 6, 3d
AIR raid warnings—system to be re-established, JULY 6, 3d
AIR Registration Board: see under AIRCRAFT
AIR Training Corps—glider training: film showing, AUG. 30, 3e
AIR Transport Advisory Council: see under AVIATION
AIR Transport Assn., Int.—president, SEPT. 18, 5d (5*)
AIRCRAFT :—
Air Registration Board—luncheon, JULY 2, 4d
Airship R 34: see under AVIATION: Atlantic
Attacks on—Chinese attack on Skymaster airliner: see CHINA: Great Britain: British airliner;—United States list of Chinese attacks: see CHINA: U.S. policy: Chinese attacks
B8 (Canberra bomber)—first flight, JULY 31, 6b (and 2*); (photo.), 31, 12
Balloons—boy's accidental journey in France, SEPT. 7, 6e; light leading article, 14, 9d; man crosses Czechoslovak frontier in balloon, 14, 7f;—Research balloon over London, JULY 8, 5d (and 5*); recovered, 9, 4d (and 5*)
Beverley (transport aircraft)—inspected by War Secretary, SEPT. 21, 4g
Boeing 707—insurance cover on hull of prototype, SEPT. 17, 12b
Britannia—test flights resumed, AUG. 7, 4g; production progress, 27, 6d; maiden flight (photo.), SEPT. 6, 3d; hot weather tests in Libya, 22, 4g; 25, 3g; 27, 2e (and 4*)
Canberra twin-jet bomber: see *B8*, above
Comet I—withdrawal from B.O.A.C. services: Sir M. Thomas (s.), JULY 19, 4f;—French machines remaining grounded: see under FRANCE: Aviation, Aircraft;—Mediterranean crashes: see under AIRCRAFT accidents: Mediterranean;—Thomas, Sir M. (s.), JULY 19, 4f; SEPT. 24, 5b (and 5*)
Comet III—maiden flight, JULY 20, 8d; second flight, 23, 4g (and 4*); third flight, 24, 3g
Constellation—crash at Kallang airport: see under AIRCRAFT accidents: Malaya;—Safe landing at Gander after engine failure over Atlantic, SEPT. 9, 8d (and 3*)
DH110—flight trials, JULY 9, 4c (and 5*)
Dakota C47—50 surplus to R.A.F. to be returned to U.S. as gift: see under UNITED States: Aviation: Aircraft

AIRCRAFT (continued) :—
Development—leading article, SEPT. 7, 9b ; —Sandys, Mr. D. (s.), SEPT. 7, 8d (and 5*)
Engines—BE25 (" supercharged turbo-prop ") (jet) : described, SEPT. 2, 8b ;—Jet : new cooling method, SEPT. 1, 2f (and 5*) ;—Rolls Royce Avon : performance : note, AUG. 14, 2f ;—Soar (jet) : described, AUG. 26, 2f
English Electric P1 : see *P1*, below
Exports—credit facilities (F.N.), JULY 27, 12a
Farnborough display : see AVIATION : Competitions and displays
" Flying Bedstead " : see *Vertical flight wingless machine*, below
Flying boats—Princess class : tests of third aircraft, JULY 10, 6a ; discussions with airline operators (P.Q.), 20, 6c
Gannet T Mk 2—test flight, AUG. 19, 2g (and 4* ; 5*)
Germany, display before European Defence Community representatives in, JULY 8, 7e
Gliders and gliding :—
Conference (Buxton)—Russian representatives' application for visas, JULY 21, 4c
86-year-old woman's flight, JULY 26, 4d
Exhibition (Tea Centre), JULY 19, 5b
Highest altitude reached in Britain during 1954, AUG. 23, 3e
Lilienthal medal award, JULY 27, 4e
Photograph, JULY 10, 7
Prize won for flight between Oxford and Cambridge Universities' grounds, AUG. 16, 3f
Records : see under AVIATION : Records
Solo control for persons under 16—concession withdrawn, JULY 16, 4f
World championship (Great Hucklow)—plans, JULY 13, 4g ; 16, 4f (and 5*) ; 19, 5b (and 5*) ; opened, 21, 4c (and 5*) ; (photo.), 21, 14 ; 22, 6f ; 23, 4a (and 4*) ; 24, 3d ; 26, 4d ; 27, 4e ; 28, 5a (and 5*) ; 29, 4g ; 30, 5g (and 5*) ; 31, 6a (and 5*) ; AUG. 2, 4b ; 3, 2d ; 4, 4e ; 5, 4b (and 5*) ;—Article by P. Wills, JULY 10, 7f
Helicopters :—
Army transport, use for : see under ARMY
Bathers, rescues of, JULY 20, 8f ; (correction), 22, 2d ; AUG. 11, 6f
Charing Cross airstop, suggested :—Westminster town planning committee's opposition, JULY 20, 5c ; planning permission not to be granted, 23, 4e
Development—correspondence, SEPT. 15, 9e ; 18, 7e ; 28, 9d
Douglas of Kirtleside, Lord (s.), JULY 22, 2d
English Channel services—use on ferry routes proposed, AUG. 18, 6d (and 3* ; 4*)
Fleet Air Arm ambulance service : see under NAVY : Air arm : Accidents
London B.E.A.C. South Bank-London Airport service : see under AVIATION : B.E.A.C.
London-Brussels—B.E.A.C. service plans : see under AVIATION : B.E.A.C.
London station, central—suggested inquiry, JULY 15, 11d
AIRCRAFT :—
Helicopters (continued) :—
Noise—silencer contract : Dr. G. E. Bell (s.), AUG. 2, 4g
" One-man " apparatus (photo.), SEPT. 25, 12
Rescue of crashed R.A.F. pilot from sea, JULY 16, 4c
Rotodyne—details, AUG. 18, 6d
Russian claim to first design (1754), JULY 12, 6g
Services—correspondence, SEPT. 18, 7e
Speed record : see under AVIATION : Records
Troop transports, use as (see also under ARMY)—U.S. developments, SEPT. 25, 5c (5*)
Women rescued from sea by—Chichester incident, SEPT. 18, 6d
Herald—described, SEPT. 1, 2f (and 5*)
Heron—Indian orders, JULY 1, 8g ; machine to be vsed in Queen's flight, SEPT. 3. 3c (and 4*) ; first serviceable machine flight to U.S. plans, 16, 3g
Hunter—foreign orders, JULY 7, 8b ; 8, 8c ; SEPT. 1, 2f (and 4*) ; 30, 6c
Javelin—U.S. orders, SEPT. 30, 6c
Jet—designer of first machine : see CARTER, Mr. W. G. ;—Engines : see *Engines*, above ;—Thomas, Sir M. (s.), SEPT. 24, 5b (and 5*) ;—United States attitude towards use of U.S. funds for : see *United States funds*, below
Jindivik Mk II : see under ARMS : Rockets : Australia
LA-7 : see under CHINA : Aviation : Aircraft
Labour—Gloster Aircraft Co. : overtime dispute, SEPT. 18, 3c
London Bridge, flight under, AUG. 12, 6c ; name of American airman, 13, 6b
Low flying over Central London—Air Ministry search for machine, JULY 14, 5g
Midge—trails ; (photo.), AUG. 12, 3d
MIG : see under RUSSIA : Aviation : Aircraft
Model—injuries substained by : law case, JULY 31, 2g
Noise—Croydon residents protest against operations of amateur flying clubs, SEPT. 18, 3e ;—Douglas of Kirtleside, Lord (s.), JULY 22, 2d (5*) ;—Helicopters over London : see *Helicopter*, above, —Order : annulment motion negatived, JULY 20, 6e ;—Parliament : discussed, JULY 8, 2g ; correction, 13, 2e ; question, 15, 11d ;—Quieter types in production, AUG. 2, 4g ;—Ramsgate residents' complaint, JULY 21, 4a
P1, English Electric—first flight ; (photo.), AUG. 5, 6b (and 5*) ; second flight, 6, 4g (and 4* ; 5*) ; Short SB5 research aircraft used in development, 17, 3f (5*) ; sound barrier broken in level flight by, 18, 3b ; not to be shown at Farnborough, 19, 3b ; SEPT. 8, 6g
Pilotless jet machine (Jindivik) : see under ARMS : Rockets : Australia
Pilots : see AVIATION : Pilots
Provost (photo.), AUG. 28, 4 (5*)
Record flights and fast times : see under AVIATION
SB5 variable-wing research aircraft—used in testing English Electric P1, AUG. 17, 3f (5*)

AIRCRAFT (continued) :—
Sound barrier, breaking of: see under AVIATION
Supersonic speed in level flight, first machine designed for: see *P1*, above
Theft—stolen machine crashes at Denham, JULY 20, 5b (and 5*) ; 23, 4c (and 5*)
Tudor IV—first passenger flight since 1949, JULY 29, 6f
Ultra-light machines—construction scheme for amateurs, JULY 31, 3c
United States funds, use for—Senate committee complaints, JULY 30, 6f ; (F.N.), 31, 11a ; British attitude, AUG. 2, 5b (and 5e, 5*) ; report, 4, 5c ; statement by F.O.A. director, 6, 6e
Leading article, JULY 31, 7b
United States off-shore orders : see ARMS : United States orders in Europe : Great Britain : Aircraft
Vertical take-off research (P.Q.), JULY 20, 6b ; wingless experimental machine (" Flying Bedstead ") : Mr. D. Sandys (s.), SEPT. 7, 8d ; discussed, 8, 3a ; details of construction and performance ; (photo.), 24, 8f ;—Correspondence, SEPT. 13, 7e ;—International Air Transport Assn.'s report quoted, SEPT. 14, 6c ;—Leading article, SEPT. 7, 9b ;—United States aircraft : see UNITED States : Aviation : Aircraft : Convair XFYI and Salmon
Victor—second prototype : maiden voyage, SEPT. 13, 2b ; first prototype crash : see under AIRCRAFT accidents : Great Britain : Cranfield
Viscount—granting of airworthiness certificate by U.S. : discussions, JULY 24, 6c ; improved type (700D) : described, AUG. 5, 4d ; to be exhibited at Farnborough air display, 26, 6a ; unofficial records, SEPT. 30, 4d (and 5*) ;—Airwork Ltd. order, AUG. 25, 3g ;—Australian orders, JULY 23, 4g (and 4*) ;—Canadian order, AUG. 27, 6d (and 4*) ;—Central African Airways order, AUG. 5, 4d ; 12, 6a ;—Indian order, JULY 19, 4f ;—Leading articles, JULY 24, 7c ; AUG. 12, 7c ;—Norwegian order, SEPT. 8, 3g ;—Production : Mr. G. R. Edwards (s.), AUG. 12, 6a ; (photo.), 12, 12 ;—United States orders (F.N.), JULY 27, 12a ; AUG. 12, 6a (and 5*) ; leading article, 12, 7c ; registration problems, SEPT. 30, 4d

AIRCRAFT accidents (for accidents to service machines : see under AIR FORCE, ROYAL and NAVY : Air arm ; also under Defence forces under respective countries)
Argentina—five crashes during week-end, AUG. 31, 5g
Azores—Colombian National Airways aircraft crashes ; 30 deaths, AUG. 10, 6e (and 4*)
Baltic Sea—wreckage found, JULY 12, 6g
Brazil—airliner crash in Rio Bay, SEPT. 13, 6e ; survivors rescued, 14, 7b
Canada—St. John's : Air France Constellation runs off runway, AUG. 26, 6g
Channel Islands—D.H. Rapide aircraft's forced landing in Jersey, JULY 8, 5c ; aircraft wrecks delivery van in Guernsey, AUG. 10, 3d (and 4*) ; crash landing by

AIRCRAFT accidents :—
Channel Islands (continued) :—
Aer Lingus Dakota in Guernsey, SEPT. 20, 4g (and 5*)
France—Paris : B.E.A. and Air France aircraft wings brushed, AUG. 12, 6b ; inquiry, 13, 5b ; control official dismissed, 18, 5c
Great Britain :—
B.O.A.C. Stratocruiser pilot's windscreen cracks, AUG. 19, 3g
Bellingham, near (Feb. 1954)—Rapide aircraft crash : pilot and owner prosecuted for negligence, AUG. 5, 4b (and 9e, 5*) ; inspector's report, SEPT. 17, 5e
Blackbushe airfield—Viking aircraft crashes, AUG. 16, 6d ; (photo.), 16, 12
Broughton—jet aircraft crash, JULY 17, 6c
Cambridge—glider crashes, SEPT. 4, 3g
Cranfield—Victor crescent-winged aircraft crashes, JULY 15, 8g (and 4* ; 5*) ; 16, 4g ; inquiry (P.Q.), 20, 5b ; inquest, SEPT. 25, 3f
Denham—stolen machine crashes, JULY 20, 5b (and 5*) ; 23, 4c (and 5*)
Eastleigh—Percival aircraft crashes, JULY 13, 8f ; inquest, AUG. 7, 2f (and 5*)
Farnborough—Vulcan bomber crash landing, JULY 28, 5f (and 3*)
Folkestone — Swiss airliner's forced landing in sea, AUG. 31, 2e (and 3*)
Great Hucklow—glider crash, JULY 16, 4f (and 5*)
Hastings—private aircraft crashes, JULY 3, 6b
Inquiries—extension of criteria, JULY 15, 11d
Lichfield—Belgian aircraft damaged by lightning, JULY 5, 8b
London airport—aircraft damaged by flock of birds, AUG. 7, 4b ; wheel of B.E.A. Elizabethan airliner catches fire, SEPT. 6, 6d (3*) ; man's death from slipping forward of aircraft, 28, 4g
Margate, off—civilian aircraft crashes, SEPT. 4, 3g
Market Harborough—Hunter Mark II aircraft crashes, AUG. 16, 3a
Shetland Islands—aircraft damaged by striking seagull, SEPT. 25, 3g (4*)
Simanburn, near (Feb. 1954) : see *Bellingham*, above
Southend—private aircraft crashes, AUG. 30, 2f
Stansted airport—troop carrying aircraft crashes, SEPT. 23, 3c (and 3*)
Greenland—U.S. transport aircraft crash at Thule, SEPT. 13, 6e
Hongkong—tyres of B.O.A.C. machine burst, JULY 22, 5f
India—vultures crash into airliner over Dum Dum, SEPT. 17, 8f
Indo-China—crash of aircraft evacuating soldiers' families from Red River delta, AUG. 17, 6e
Ireland :—
Aircraft touch during take-off at Shannon, AUG. 13, 6f
Constellation unscheduled landing at Shannon airport with engine trouble, SEPT. 16, 3g (3*)

AIRCRAFT accidents :—
Ireland (continued) :—
K.L.M. Super-Constellation airliner *Triton* crashes in river Shannon ; 28 killed, SEPT. 6, 6d (and 3* ; 5*) ; (photos.), 6, 12 ; salvage efforts ; funeral service, 8, 3e ; salvage work stopped by bad weather, 10, 8d ; 11, 3e ; wreckage salved, 13, 2d ; 14, 8f ; 15, 4g ; 17, 8f (and 3* ; 4* ; 5*) ; 22, 4b ;— Inquiry : preliminary, SEPT. 7, 5c (and 4* ; 5*) ; plans, 17, 8f (and 3* ; 4* ; 5*)
Israel—shores of Lake Tiberias, JULY 31, 8g (and 4*) ; death roll, AUG. 3, 4g
Italy—B.O.A.C. Comet (1952) : request for reopening of inquiry refused : *The Lob* criticisms, JULY 5, 3f
Malaya—Kallang airport : B.O.A.C. Constellation crash (March, 1954) : inquiry, JULY 1, 7b ; 6, 7c (4*) ; 7, 3f ; 16, 4f ; ambush of members of inquiry : survivor : see SHAWCROSS, Mr. C. N.
Mediterranean—Comet B.O.A.C. aircraft (April, 1954) : Lord Brabazon (s.), JULY 2, 4d ; inquiry (P.Q.), 6, 3b ; progress of investigations, 12, 8d ; (P.Q.), 30, 2g ; awards to Italians, AUG. 7, 2e ; 9, 5e ; Mr. D. Sandys (s.), SEPT. 6, 2d ; inquiry plans ; assessors appointed, 21, 8d
Netherlands—wheel falls off K.L.M. airliner leaving Amsterdam, SEPT. 13, 6e (and 3*)
North Sea—K.L.M. Royal Dutch Airlines Skymaster crashes off Ymuiden, AUG. 24, 6c (and 3*) ; engine salvaged, SEPT. 1, 4c (and 5*) ; wreckage found, 4, 5g
Portugal—aircraft crashes off Nazare, JULY 7, 6g
Switzerland—British aircraft crashes, JULY 3, 6c
United States—Admiralty Island : wild life service aircraft crash, SEPT. 4, 5d ;— Connecticut : Air France Constellation crash : insurance, AUG. 17, 11g ;— Mason City, near : airliner crash, AUG. 23, 6c ; 24, 6c ;—Preston : Constellation crash, AUG. 4, 6e (and 2*)
Vultures, caused by : see under *India*, above
Wing-tips touch over Paris, AUG. 12, 6b ; inquiry, 13, 5b ; control official dismissed, 18, 5c
AIRCRAFT Constructors, Soc. of British—dinner, SEPT. 7, 8d (and 5*) ;—Display : see under AVIATION : Competitions and displays
AIRD, Mr. R.—to visit Australia and New Zealand, JULY 24, 4f (5*)
AIRSCREW Co. and Jicwood, Ltd., JULY 1, 12e
AIRSHIPS : see under AIRCRAFT
AIRWORK, Ltd.—North Atlantic freight service plans, AUG. 13, 3e (and 4*) ; order for Viscount aircraft, 25, 3e ; trooping contract, SEPT. 17, 4c
AITCHISON, Capt. Sir D.—to command *Southern Cross*, AUG. 17, 6f
AITKEN, Mr. D. McC.—death, JULY 17, 8g
AITKEN, Mr. J.—on railways (l.), JULY 6, 9e
AITKEN, Mr. W. T.—on Cyprus (l.), JULY 22, 7f ; (s.P.), 29, 3f
AIX-en-Provence ; see under FRANCE
ALABAMA : see under UNITED States
ALAMEIN, Battle of—Eighth Army reunion : arrangements, JULY 8, 4g (and 4*) ; 10d (5*) ; memorial design (photo.) ; 29, 8 ; memorial unveiling : Imperial War Graves Commission reminder to next of kin, SEPT. 3, 2g
ALAMADDIN, Sheikh N.—B.O.A.C. appointment, AUG. 24, 3e
ALANYA : see under TURKEY
ALASKA : see under UNITED States
ALBANI, Mrs. H. (U.S.A.)—wins women's air "Derby," JULY 7, 6g
ALBANIA :—
Ministry (Hoxha)—resignation, JULY 23, 5c (5*)
Prime Minister (Mr. M. Shehu)—requested to form Ministry, JULY 23, 5c (5*)
Yugoslav protest against killing of soldier, AUG. 2, 5g
ALBATROSSES—photos., JULY 30, 16 ; 31, 12 ; correspondence, AUG. 9, 7d ; 12, 7d
ALBERTA : see under CANADA
ALBRIGHT and Wilson, Ltd., SEPT. 14, 12f ; (F.N.), 14, 12a
ALBU, Mr. A.—on civil defence (s.P.), JULY 6, 3f
ALBU, Sir G.—directorship, JULY 27, 12c
ALCOCK, Mr. C. D.—retirement, AUG. 9, 10d
ALCOCK, Mr. W. N.—on airship R 34 (l.), JULY 21, 7d
ALDEN, Mr. H.—receiving order, AUG. 28, 11g
ALDERSHOT—by-election : see under BY-elections
ALDERSHOT and District Traction Co., Ltd., SEPT. 15, 12f
ALDRICH, Mr. W. W. (U.S.A.)—at Independence Day dinner of American Soc. in London, JULY 6, 4d ; garden party, 6, 10b ; meets Sir W. Churchill (photo.), 7, 8 ; at Lambeth Palace garden party to U.S. and Commonwealth teachers (photo.), 13, 14 ; entertained by Sir W. Churchill, 23, 6c ; presents U.S. gift of law books to Middle Temple ; (s.), 27, 10e ; dinner in honour, 30, 10d
on Anglo-U.S. relations (s.), JULY 6, 4d
ALDRIDGE, Mr. C.—death, JULY 29, 4c
ALDRIDGE, Mr. J.—on dog racing (l.), AUG. 27, 7e
ALEC-SMITH, Mrs. R.—daughter born, SEPT. 24, 10b
ALER, Gen. (Netherlands)—to study British aircraft industry, AUG. 26, 5g
on Shannon air crash (s.), SEPT. 6, 6d ; 7, 5c
ALEXANDER of Hillsborough, Lord :—
on hydrogen bomb (s.P.), JULY 28, 4b ;— Navy (s.P.), JULY 28, 4a ;—North, Adm. Sir D. : removal from N. Atlantic command (s.P.), JULY 27, 6b ;— Registration of opticians (s.P.), JULY 8, 2f ;—Television (s.P.), JULY 2, 3a ; 14, 2f
ALEXANDER of Tunis, F.-M. Lord—visit to U.S. : see *United States*, below ; in Vancouver, JULY 31, 4g (and 7*) ; AUG. 3, 4c ; returns to London, 13, 3d ; discussions with S. African Min. of Defence, SEPT. 2, 5d ; (photo.), 2, 12 ; 3, 5d (and 5*) ; in Belgium, 16, 6a ; 18, 6b ; watches N.A.T.O. exercise Battle Royal, 23, 6c (4*)
Asia, south-east (s.), AUG. 3, 4c
Atomic weapons (s.), JULY 31, 6e
Belgium, visit to—plans, SEPT. 15, 8b
China—attack on British airliner (s.), JULY 31, 6e

ALEXANDER of Tunis, F.-M. Lord (continued) :—
Defence forces—equipment (s.), AUG. 3, 4c
German rearmament (s.), AUG. 3, 4c
International relations (s.), AUG. 3, 4c
Russia—foreign policy (s.), AUG. 3, 4c
Suez Canal zone agreement (s.), JULY 31, 6e
United States, visit to—questions in Parliament, JULY 9, 3c; leaves London, 16, 8d; in Washington; discussions, 17, 6f (and 3*); 20, 8c; 21, 5c; (s.), AUG. 13, 3d
ALEXANDER, Mr. G. J.—on television (s.), JULY 6, 5c
ALEXANDER, Mr. M. — "The Privileged Nightmare" reviewed, AUG. 28, 9c
ALEXANDER, Mrs. S.—on requests for asylum (l.), JULY 22, 7f
ALEXANDER, Mr. S. A.—receiving order, SEPT. 9, 13a
ALEXANDER, Dr. W. P.—on adult education (s.), SEPT. 18, 3a
ALEXANDER'S Discount Co., Ltd.—(D., F.N.), JULY 2, 13a; share issue (F.N.), AUG. 24, 10a
ALEXANDRA Building Services, Ltd., JULY 13, 11e; 17, 11d; AUG. 9, 11b
ALEXANDRA Palace—television station: see under TELEVISION
ALEXANDRE, Ltd., JULY 22, 11b
ALEXANDRIA: see under EGYPT
ALEXANDROV, Mr. (Russia)—visiting Peking, SEPT. 29, 8e
ALFREDO DE LAROSO, Señor J. (Venezuela)—in Lisbon, AUG. 30, 4e; received by President; presents credentials, SEPT. 7, 7g
ALFRETON—children to serve on road safety committee, AUG. 20, 3g (4*)
ALGER, Mr. F. M. (U.S.A.)—visits French Prime Min. and British Ambassador in Brussels, AUG. 21, 6d (3*)
ALI, Mr. Mohammad: see PAKISTAN: Prime Minister
ALI, Mr. Mohammed—receiving order, SEPT. 30, 10c
ALI, Mossador—proceedings against, SEPT. 1, 3b
ALI, Mr. Syed Amjad (Pakistan)—signs flood relief agreement with U.S., AUG. 24, 5e
ALI, Mr. Tafazzi (Pakistan)—on jute destroyed by floods (s.), SEPT. 10, 7g
ALICE, Princess—at meeting of Victoria League (s.), JULY 7, 4c; at opening of Dutch Church in London, 12, 10d; inspects Women's Transport Service, AUG. 9, 8b; leaves for Scotland, 13, 8b
on poultry keeping (s.), AUG. 16, 2g
ALIENS :—
Derbyshire census, JULY 26, 4g
Naturalization—statistics, SEPT. 15, 4g
Political asylum—discussed by international lawyers, AUG. 24, 3d (and 4*);—Correspondence, JULY 19, 9e; 21, 7e; 22, 7f;—Cort, Dr. J., refusal to: see CORT, Dr. J.;—Leading article, AUG. 6, 7b;—Panufnik, Mr. A., granted: see PANUFNIK, Mr. A.
Questioning by police on behalf of foreign powers (P.Q.), JULY 2, 3f
ALISTON-BEER, Mr. G.—on City of London redevelopment (s.), JULY 23, 8d (4*)
ALLAN, Mrs. J. B.—on Museum of Eastern Art at Oxford (l.), AUG. 12, 7e
ALLAN, Mr. J. M.: see under CRICKET
ALLAN, Capt. J. S.—resigns directorship, JULY 30, 13g
ALLAN, Mr. W. M.—death in Malaya, AUG. 9, 5b
ALLBROOK, Mr. A. L.—receiving order, SEPT. 8, 10b
ALLCHIN, Mr. A. W.—receiving order, JULY 22, 12d
ALLCHURCH, Mr. S. E.—on removal of hire-purchase restrictions (s.), JULY 14, 8c (and 4*)
ALLEN, Mr.—law case, JULY 9, 2g
ALLEN, Mr. D. M.—receiving order, JULY 1, 14b
ALLEN, Mr. Edwin (Jamaica)—on dismissal of Jamaican model by Canadian school (s.), SEPT. 24, 7f (3*)
ALLEN, Mr. F. L.—will, JULY 8, 10d
ALLEN, Prof. H. S.—will, AUG. 18, 8d
ALLEN, Mr. H. W.—on Crimean War (l.), SEPT. 25, 7g
ALLEN, J. C.—proceedings against, JULY 1, 4e (and 4*); 14, 5e; 15, 4d; 16, 5d;
ALLEN, Mr. L. L.—on eclipse of sun (l.), JULY 5, 9d
ALLEN, Mr. R.—in London, AUG. 26, 5g; discussion with High Commissioner to Germany, SEPT. 3, 6a
ALLEN, Mr. T.—will, JULY 16, 10d
ALLEN, Mr. W. D.—leaving for Philippines conference on defence of South-east Asia, AUG. 27, 6a; 30, 6b (and 4*); in Manila, 31, 6f; at conf., SEPT. 2, 6d
ALLEN (Edgar) and Co., Ltd., JULY 6, 13d; 21, 13b; AUG. 13, 11a; (F.N.), 13, 10a
ALLEN (W. G.) and Sons (Tipton) Ltd., AUG. 3, 11f
ALLEN (W. H.) Sons and Co., Ltd., JULY 5, 13f; 10, 11d (and 5*)
ALLEYN Club—dinner, JULY 7, 10c
ALLFORD, Lieut.-Col. J. H.—attempt on life in Malaya, AUG. 18, 5b (and 4*)
ALLFREY, Capt. (S.) J. R.—death, JULY 10, 8e; funeral, 10, 8b
ALLHALLOWS School—team wins competitions at Bisley, JULY 9, 5e; (photo.), 9, 16
ALLIANCE Assurance Co.—capital reorganization (F.N.), AUG. 3, 11b; board appointments, 20, 10b
ALLIANCE Box Co., Ltd., JULY 1, 13g
ALLIANCE Investment Co., Ltd., SEPT. 24, 14f
ALLIANCE Property Co., Ltd., SEPT. 23, 11d
ALLIANCE Trust Co., Ltd., AUG. 30, 10f
ALLIED Bakeries, Ltd., JULY 20, 12g; AUG. 20, 10e
ALLIED Industrial Services, Ltd., SEPT. 10, 13g; 14, 12f; 12g
ALLIED Ironfounders, Ltd., JULY 23, 12d
ALLIED Sumatra Plantations, Ltd., JULY 30, 14a
ALLIN, Mr. R.—art exhib. hoax, JULY 26, 4a
ALLISON, Mr. C. R.—on history text books (l.), SEPT. 29, 9d
ALLISON, Aid. C. W.—on Tees-side water consumption (s.), SEPT. 14, 4g (5*)
ALLISON, Mrs. R.—receiving order, JULY 19, 11e
ALLOTT, Mr. T.—receiving order, SEPT. 29, 13d
ALLPRESS, Miss M.—on bus queues (l.), SEPT. 7, 9f
ALLSOPP Brewery Investments, Ltd., AUG. 14, 9d

ALLUM, Mr. E. F.—will, JULY 7, 10e (5*)
ALLUM, Mrs. M.—will, AUG. 18, 8d
ALLWOOD, Miss T.—will, SEPT. 6, 8b
ALLYNUGGER Tea Co., Ltd., SEPT. 18, 10g; 28, 13g
ALMA, Battle of: see under CRIMEAN War
ALMIRANTE, Signor (Italy)—on Trieste (s.), JULY 19, 8e (and 5*)
ALMOND, Mr. L. (U.S.A.)—protest against ban on racial segregation in schools, SEPT 18, 6c
ALPHAND, M. Hervé (France)—replaced on Atlantic Council, SEPT. 16, 6a (2*)
ALPORT, Mr. C. J. M.—son christened, JULY 7, 10b
on Cyprus (s.P.), JULY 29, 3d;—Football competitions (s.P.), JULY 8, 3d;—Kenya (s.P.), JULY 15, 11e (5*)
ALPS:—
Avalanches—Austria, JULY 10, 6a;—Germany: climbers killed, JULY 9, 8d
British woman's ashes buried in: see WRIGHT, Mrs. M.
Matterhorn—Britons missing: see MOUNTAINEERING: Accidents: Alps
Mountaineering: see under MOUNTAINEERING
Road tunnels—Mont Blanc project, JULY 15, 7d;—San Bernardino pass: plans, SEPT. 1, 4e
Snow, JULY 8, 8d; 9, 8d; 10, 6a; 24, 6d; AUG. 27, 5d; SEPT. 28, 8g
Wolf, alleged encounter with: see under WOLVES
Zugspitse Mount—snow, JULY 9, 8d
ALQUIFE Ore Co.—sale of subsidiary mining company: payment, AUG. 10, 10b (5*); SEPT. 27, 11c
ALSBURY, Mr. A. T. (Canada)—addresses T.U.C. conference, SEPT. 8, 4c (and 5*)
on economic aid for Asian countries; Senator McCarthy (s.), SEPT. 8, 4c (and 5*)
ALSTON, Mr. A. W.—on trade unions (l.), AUG. 3, 7g
ALSTON-ROBERTS-WEST, Maj.-Gen. M. M.: see WEST, Maj.-Gen. M. M. Alston-Roberts-
ALTHORP, Lord—film of royal Commonwealth tour shown at Victoria League meeting, SEPT. 30, 8b
ALTMAN, Dr. M.—killed in road crash in Switzerland, SEPT. 4, 5f
ALUMINIUM:—
Canada—Kitimat smelter project: first ingot poured, AUG. 4, 11g
Gold Coast: see GOLD Coast: Volta River
Import regulations, contravention of—prosecution, JULY 1, 4c (and 4*; 5*)
Purchase contract—law case, JULY 1, 6c
United States—price increase, AUG. 9, 9e
ALUMINIUM, Ltd., JULY 16, 12e; AUG. 13, 10e
ALUMINIUM Castings, Ltd., SEPT. 27, 11d
ALVARES, Mr. P. (India)—(photo.), AUG. 20, 12
on Goa (s.), SEPT. 23, 4d
ALVEAR, Señor J. P. (Argentina)—buys champion bull, AUG. 3, 6c
ALY KHAN—son's tour of E. Africa, AUG. 19, 5c (5*)
AMALGAMATED Anthracite Collieries, Ltd., JULY 28, 12e; (F.N.), AUG. 28, 11a; SEPT. 23, 12a
AMALGAMATED Bruas Rubber Estates, Ltd., JULY 9, 11d; AUG. 13, 10e; SEPT. 16, 10g
AMALGAMATED Cotton Mills Trust, Ltd., SEPT. 28, 13g
AMALGAMATED Dental Co., Ltd., AUG. 3, 10g
AMALGAMATED Limestone Corporation, Ltd., JULY 16, 14b
AMALGAMATED Metal Corp., Ltd.—(R.), JULY 12, 12d; (C.S.), 13, 12e
AMALGAMATED Press, Ltd.—(R.), JULY 6, 13d; share issue, 15, 13c; (C.S.), 23, 12f; share issue result, 30, 12b (5*); share placing, SEPT. 17, 12d
AMALGAMATED Roadstone Corp., Ltd., JULY 16, 12b, 14d; SEPT. 8, 10c
AMALGAMATED Tin Mines of Nigeria, Ltd., SEPT. 18, 10g
AMBARTSUMYAN, Prof. V. (Russia)—to lecture in London, SEPT. 11, 6g
AMBER Valley—water scheme, SEPT. 25, 3g (and 5*)
AMBLESIDE sports (photo.), JULY 24, 12
AMBROSE, Mr. A. E.—appointment, SEPT. 15, 12e
AMELUNXEN, Dr. (Germany)—North Rhine-Westphalia Ministerial appointment, JULY 28, 7c
AMER, Maj.-Gen. A. H. (Egypt)—Canal zone discussions, JULY 27, 8e (and 2*); initials agreement, 28, 8a; Ministerial change, SEPT. 2, 6f
AMERICA—Organization of American States: U.N. Security Council's referment of Guatemalan dispute (June): see GUATEMALA: Political situation: United Nations;—Rio de Janeiro treaty (1947): note, SEPT. 16, 5e
AMERICA, Latin (see also names of countries):—
Camargo, Dr. (s.), AUG. 24, 5d
Economic aid from United States—allegations by Senator Smathers, JULY 21, 5c (5*)
Federation, possible—World Movement commission recommendation, SEPT. 4, 3f (4*)
Labour—Confederacion de Trabajadores de America Latina: central committee meeting, JULY 21, 6b (3*)
Roman Catholic Church—Argentine Methodist Bishop's statement, AUG. 21, 5c
Trade with Great Britain—article by Sir G. H. Nelson, JULY 14, 9f
United States economic aid: see *Economic*, above
AMERICA, United States of: see UNITED States
AMERICAN, Canadian and General Investment Trust, Ltd., SEPT. 13, 11c
AMERICAN Airlines: see under UNITED States: Aviation
AMERICAN Express Co., Inc.—application for order to prevent reference of staff dispute to Industrial Disputes Tribunal dismissed, JULY 23, 10c
AMERICAN Investment and General Trust, Ltd., AUG. 7, 9g
AMERICAN Legion: see UNITED States: Legion
AMERICAN Metal Co. (of New York), AUG. 7, 9g; 10, 10f
AMERICAN President Lines: see under UNITED States: Shipping
AMERICAN Society in London: see under UNITED States: Great Britain
AMERICAN Telegraph and Telephone Co.—transatlantic telephone cable agreement, SEPT. 14, 6c (5*)

AMERICAN War of Independence : see UNITED States : War of Independence
AMERSHAM—war memorial : name missing : council's statement, SEPT. 9, 5g
AMERY, Mr. J.—on Suez Canal zone (s.P.), JULY 6, 3b ; 29, 3a ; 30, 3d
AMERY, Mrs. J.—daughter born, SEPT. 27, 8b
AMERY, Mr. L. S.—foreword to D. James's "Lord Roberts," JULY 24, 2f
AMERY-PARKES, Mr. J.—death, JULY 20, 10e ; memorial service, 30, 10b
AMIEZ, Maurice—death, AUG. 9, 6d
AMIN Mohamed—tour of E. Africa, AUG. 19, 5c (5*)
AMINI, Dr. A. (Persia)—signs oil agreement, SEPT. 20, 6c
on oil negotiations (s.), JULY 5, 8f ; 19, 8c ; AUG. 2, 6c ; 6, 5c ; 6, 6a ; 9, 5d (4*) ; 18, 4f ; SEPT. 22, 6d
AMMAR, Dr. A. M. (Egypt)—director-general of International Labour Organization, SEPT. 28, 7e
AMMAR, M. Tahar ben (Tunisia)—in Paris ; discussions with M. Fouchet, JULY 22, 5c (5*)
AMORY, Mr. D. Heathcoat—lays foundation-stone of Blundell's School gymnasium, JULY 5, 10d ; attends Cabinet meeting, 8, 8a ; Min. of Agriculture and Fisheries, 29, 6a ; received by Queen ; assumes duty, 31, 6g (and 5*) ; secretary, AUG. 26, 2g ; absent from Cabinet meeting, SEPT. 18, 6b ; tours Grimsby fish docks, 30, 3g
on Brazil, trade with (s.P.), JULY 30, 3g ;—Caviare imports (s.P.), JULY 9, 3d (5*) ;—China, trade with (s.P.), JULY 7, 3a ;—East-west trade (s.P.), JULY 7, 3a ;—G.A.T.T. (s.P.), JULY 7, 3b (4*) ;—Hotels (s.P.), JULY 15, 12e ;—Locomotive industry : receives deputation, JULY 22, 3c ; 23, 4a (and 5*) ;—Materials, Ministry of : loss on sale of stocks (s.P.), JULY 21, 2f ;—Newsprint (s.P.), JULY 20, 6c ; 23, 2g ;—Pigs, marketing of : discussions with N.F.U. president, SEPT. 8, 2f (and 4*) ;—Sterling convertibility (s.), JULY 29, 4e (and 4*) ;—Tourist industry (s.P.), JULY 15, 12e
Photograph, JULY 29, 6a
AMOUR, Senator S. K. (Australia)—member of Labour Party executive, AUG. 5, 5g
AMOY : see under CHINA
AMSTERDAM : see under NETHERLANDS
AMULREE, Lord—visit to Russia, SEPT. 4, 3a (and 4*)
on registration of opticians (s.P.), JULY 8, 2f
AMYOT, Mr. E.—on Maj.-Gen. Sir M. Holt (tribute), SEPT. 10, 10e
ANAESTHESIA—discussed by B.M.A. meeting, JULY 10, 3d
ANALGESICS : see under DRUGS
ANASTOS, Mr. C. G. (U.S.A.)—evid. at hearings on McCarthyism, SEPT. 14, 6d (and 4*)
ANBA Yusab II : see COPTIC Church : Patriarch
ANCHORITES, The—dinners, JULY 22, 8b ; SEPT. 24, 10b
ANCONA : see under ITALY
ANDERS, Herr P. (Germany)—death, SEPT. 11, 8e
ANDERSON, Lady—death, JULY 21, 8f
ANDERSON, Mr. A. I.—on Port of London traffic (s., F.N.), JULY 29, 11b
ANDERSON, Mr. C. B. (S. Africa)—president of Transvaal Chamber of Mines, JULY 1, 12b (5*)
ANDERSON, Sir D.—on air transport (l.), SEPT. 16, 7e ; 27, 7e
ANDERSON, Dr. F. (Kenya)—on typhoid outbreak in Manyani detention camp (s.), SEPT. 21, 6f
ANDERSON, Mr. K. M. G.—directorship, JULY 27, 13g
ANDERSON, Mrs. M.—receiving order, SEPT. 25, 11f
ANDERSONS' Rubber Co., Ltd., SEPT. 11, 11f
ANDES Mountains—search for Argentine patrol, JULY 14, 6g ; patrol found, 20, 7g
ANDHERI : see under INDIA
ANDORSEN, Mr. H. F.—on Balliol rhymes (l.), AUG. 28, 7d
ANDRADE, Prof. E. N. da C.—on parking in side streets (l.), AUG. 4, 7g
ANDRAS, Mr. J. B.—retirement, AUG. 6, 11b
ANDREWES, Miss E.—marriage, AUG. 9, 8b
ANDREWS, Mr. A.—fatal accident, AUG. 25, 3c
ANDREWS, Mr. G. C.—on Dutch hospitality (l.), SEPT. 16, 7g
ANDREWS, Mr. S. W.—receiving order, AUG. 14, 9g
ANDREWS, Sir W. L.—on Press Council (s.), SEPT. 18, 3e
ANDREYEV, Dr. N.—marriage, JULY 17, 8b
ANDRY Montgomery, Ltd.—production exhib. : see under TRADE : Production
ANGEDIVA : see under PORTUGAL : India, possessions in
ANGELINI, Signor A. (Italy)—on shipbuilding (s.), AUG. 9, 5c
ANGELL, Mr. O. D.—directorship, JULY 9, 15d
ANGLESEY : see under WALES
ANGLESEY, Lord—daughter christened, JULY 5, 10b
ANGLICAN Communion Congress (Minneapolis)—plans, JULY 24, 6a ; AUG. 4, 9e (and 4*) ; held, 5, 5b ; 6, 5f ; 7, 3c ; 9, 5a ; 10, 5b ; 11, 4f ; 12, 8d ; 13, 8g ; 14, 3c ; 16, 4d
Article, AUG. 3, 7f
Eisenhower, Pres. message, AUG. 6, 5f
ANGLO AMERICAN Corp. of South Africa, Ltd., JULY 9, 12e (correction), 10, 11d ; (F.N.), 16, 12b ; 27, 12c
ANGLO-ARAB Association : see under ARAB countries : Great Britain
ANGLO-ARGENTINE Soc. : see under ARGENTINA
ANGLO-AUSTRIAN Soc. : see under AUSTRIA : Great Britain
ANGLO-CATHOLIC Congress, International (Chicago)—plans, JULY 29, 5c (4*) (and 5b, 5*) ; held, AUG. 5, 5b (and 3*)
ANGLO-CELTIC Trust, Ltd., JULY 15, 14e ; 30, 12b
ANGLO-CEYLON and General Estates, Ltd., SEPT. 3, 10d ; 18, 10g
ANGLO-CHILEAN Soc. : see under CHILE : Great Britain
ANGLO-DAL, Ltd.—law case, JULY 1, 6c
ANGLO-EASTERN Finance Co., Ltd., JULY 15, 15e ; 26, 13g
ANGLO-ECUADORIAN Oilfields, Ltd., JULY 6, 14e
ANGLO-EGYPTIAN Oilfields Ltd.—(R.), AUG. 5, 10e ; agreements with Egypt, 5, 10b ; (M.), 27, 11a
ANGLO-GERMAN Assn. : see under GERMANY : Western : Great Britain
ANGLO-GREEK Magnesite Co., Ltd., JULY 14, 12d
ANGLO-IRANIAN Oil Co.—effect on agreement with Persia on share prices, AUG. 7, 3e
Aden, refinery at : see under OIL : Aden

ANGLO-IRANIAN Oil Co. (continued) :—
Agreement with Persia : see under OIL : Persia : Anglo-Iranian Oil Co.
ANGLO-IRAQI Soc. : see under IRAQ : Great Britain
ANGLO-NEWFOUNDLAND Development Co., Ltd., AUG. 25, 11g
ANGLO-PORTUGUESE Telephone Co., JULY 1, 12c
ANGLO-SCOTTISH Amalgamated Corp,, Ltd., JULY 16, 12b (5*)
ANGLO-SWEDISH Soc. : see under SWEDEN : Great Britain, relations with
ANGLO-THAI Corp., Ltd., SEPT. 23, 11d ; 29, 12e
ANGOLA Diamond Co., JULY 3, 9d ; AUG. 9, 11e
ANGOT, J. L. M.—proceedings against, JULY 16, 4d (and 4*) ; fine reduced on appeal, SEPT. 15, 5d
ANGUS (George) and Co., Ltd., SEPT. 9, 12e
ANIMAL remains—bones of giant wombat found in Australia, AUG. 23, 4g
ANIMALS :—
Anaesthetics in operations—Bill before Parliament, JULY 6, 3a ; 14, 2f ; Royal Assent, 31, 2d
Experiments on—Home Office report, AUG. 13, 3b (and 5*) ; Dr. W. Lane-Petter (s.), SEPT. 7, 3d
Flag Day, Joint—secretary's letter on flag day expenses, SEPT. 6, 7g
Hospital : see KENYON Peel Hall
Humane traps — development : advisory committee : chairman, JULY 2, 3e ; members, 23, 3a ;—Dugdale, Sir T. (s.P.), JULY 3, 4g
Introduction into new countries, dangers of —leading article, AUG. 26, 7c
Protection Bill—before Parliament, JULY 2, 3a ; Royal Assent, 6, 3a
Slaughter—Bill before Parliament, JULY 16, 3a ; 20, 6b ; 22, 4b ; Royal Assent, 31, 2d
Thyroid influence in—Prof. E. J. W. Barrington (s.), SEPT. 8, 4d
ANIMALS, Royal Soc. for the Prevention of Cruelty to—administration : reply to criticisms, JULY 27, 5a (and 5*) ;—Children's essay competition, JULY 1, 5b ; —Myxomatosis : see under RABBITS
ANIMALS, Soc. for Protection of in N. Africa : see FRANCE : African possessions : Animals
ANNACIS Island : see under CANADA
ANNE, Princess—leaves for Balmoral, AUG. 6, 4g ; at Balmoral, 7, 4b
Birthday, AUG. 14, 6b ; 16, 6f, 8b
Doll's house—gift from Gibraltar, JULY 13, 4g
Polar bear skin—Canadian gift, AUG. 13, 5d (and 4*)
ANNECY : see under FRANCE
ANNESLEY, Miss P.—marriage, AUG. 12, 8b
ANNIGONI, Mr. P.—commissioned to paint portrait of Queen, JULY 7, 10e
ANNING Chadwick and Kiver, Ltd., SEPT. 14, 12f
ANOUILH, M. Jean (France)—*Leocadia* broadcast, AUG. 2, 9b ; *Time Remembered:* plans, SEPT. 27, 10f
ANSELL, Mr. G. T.—will, SEPT. 23, 8c
ANSHAN : see under CHINA
ANSTICE, Vice-Adm. Sir E. W.—retirement, SEPT. 16, 8d
ANTARCTIC :—
Australian base : see *Heard Island*, below
Byrd, Adm. R. E.—proposed new expedition : see BYRD, Adm. R. E.
Falkland Islands and Dependencies :—
Economic position, Sept. 28, 6e
South Georgia—survey : articles by Mr. D. Carse, JULY 30, 9f ; 31, 7f ; AUG. 3, 5b ; correspondence, 9, 7d ; 12, 7d
Mountaineering expedition, British, AUG. 30, 8c
Photographs, JULY 30, 16 ; 31, 12
Whaling : see under WHALES
Heard Island (Australia)—men to leave, AUG. 7, 3b (3*)
ANTHONY, Mr. (U.S.A.)—on G.A.T.T. (s.), SEPT. 15, 6e
ANTHONY, Mr. H. L. (Australia)—Ministerial change, JULY 9, 7d
on Communist aggression (s.), JULY 29, 6c (and 3*) ; on television (s.), SEPT. 11, 5d
ANTHONY, Mr. J. R.—death, JULY 12, 10e ; memorial service, 17, 8b
ANTHROPOLOGY :—
Evolution of man—Prof. W. E. Le G. Clark (s.), SEPT. 4, 2e
Palaeolithic man—Spanish "Kon Tiki" expedition : plans, SEPT. 6, 10d
Piltdown skull forgery—papers read at Geological Soc. meeting, JULY 1, 4d (and 5*) ; leading article, 1, 9c ; Prof. W. E. Le G. Clark (s.), SEPT. 4, 2e
ANTIGUA (Guatemalan) : see under GUATEMALA
ANTILLES : see under NETHERLANDS
ANTIQUARIES, Soc. of—president's letter on Temple of Mithras, SEPT. 23, 7e
ANTOFAGASTA (Chili) and Bolivia Railway Co. : see under CHILE : Railways
ANTONIA, Princess : see BAVARIA, Princess Antonia of
ANTWERP : see under BELGIUM
ANZUS : see ASIA : Pacific Pact
APEX (Trinidad) Oilfields, Ltd., AUG. 16, 10d
APOSTOL, Mr. G. (Rumania)—first secretary of Communist Party, AUG. 21, 5d
APOTHECARIES, Soc. of—reception, JULY 21, 8b ; Master and Wardens, AUG. 18, 8e
APPLEBY, Mr. F. B.—receiving order, JULY 28, 13g
APPLEBY Castle estate—for sale, SEPT. 20, 8b
APPLEGATE, Mr. R. (U.S.A.)—released by Chinese, SEPT. 13, 6g ; experiences, 16, 5a (and 2*)
APPLES—imports from North America : announcement, AUG. 30, 2g
APPLEYARD, Mr. R. : see under CRICKET
APPROVED schools : see under CRIME : Juvenile
APPS, Mr. G. A.—retiring, AUG. 28, 11f ; 31, 10d (5*)
APPS, Mr. M.—survivor of Norwegian shipwreck, SEPT. 23, 6c
Aquarist and Pondkeeper, The—editor's letter on Brighton Aquarium, JULY 20, 9f
AQUASCUTUM and Associated Co's., JULY 8, 12e
ARAB countries (see also names of countries) :—
Defence—Egyptian attitude, AUG. 21, 5d (5*) ; 23, 4c ; Lebanese and Saudi Arabian attitude, 30, 4d ;—Western countries' policy : see under MIDDLE East : Defence
Federation, possible—Israeli attitude, AUG. 31, 6e (2*) ; World Movement commission recommendation, SEPT. 4, 3f (4*)

ARAB countries (see also names of countries) (continued) :—
Great Britain, relations with—Anglo-Arab Association : garden party, JULY 29, 8b ;—Envoys received by Minister of State, SEPT. 18, 6f ; 22, 7e ;—Glyn, Lord (s.P.), JULY 29, 2f
Indian " threat," possible—S. African Prime Min. (s.), AUG. 2, 5f
Israel, relations with : see under ISRAEL
League—armed assistance, clause involving, SEPT. 16, 5e ;—Historical note, SEPT. 16, 5e (5*) ;—Political committee meeting : plans, AUG. 23, 4g ;—Secretary-General (Sayed Abdel Khalek el-Hassouna) : Jordan visit, AUG. 24, 5g
Railways—Hejaz railway : article, AUG. 26, 7f ; reconstruction plans, SEPT. 2, 5b (5*) ; forthcoming conf., 24, 7g
Refugees : see PALESTINE : Refugees
Russia, relations with—leading article, SEPT. 7, 9b
ARAB League : see under ARAB countries
ARABIC—catalogue project for MSS. dealing with medicine and sciences, AUG. 30, 3d (5*)
ARABIC language—B.B.C. essay competition : see under BROADCASTING : B.B.C.
ARARAT, Mount : see under TURKEY
ARBENZ Guzman, Señor J. (Guatemala)—accused of murder, JULY 8, 8f ; régime discussed, 14, 6b ; extradition move, SEPT. 8, 6d ; action against sympathizers : see GUATEMALA : Political situation
ARBERRY, Prof. A. J.—on article on oriental studies, AUG. 23, 7f
ARBURY Hall—mining under building forbidden, JULY 27, 5a (and 5*)
ARCHAEOLOGY :—
Air, investigations from the—Dr. J. S. P. Bradford (s.), AUG. 25, 9e
Arctic, JULY 27, 8d
Caerleon : see under WALES
Caister-on-Sea : see CAISTER-on-Sea
Canterbury : see under CANTERBURY
Chew Valley : see under CHEW Valley
Colonial antiquities, preservation of—Sir M. Wheeler (s.), SEPT. 4, 2f
Costs of excavation—correspondence, SEPT. 23, 7e ; 28, 9g
Cyprus—Old Paphos excavations, AUG. 31, 8e (5*) ; U.S. excavations, SEPT. 16, 5g
Dereham : see that title
Egypt—Sakkara : photos., AUG. 9, 12 ; articles by Dr. Goneim, 9, 7f ; 10, 7f ; correspondence, 14, 5d ; 18, 7d ;—Scarabs : German collection to be auctioned, AUG. 24, 8d (4*)
Finland—Stone Age rock carvings, SEPT. 18, 5c
France—Roman burial ground, SEPT. 27, 6d
Government grants for excavations—Sir D. Eccles (s.), SEPT. 28, 5a
Greece—Athens, discoveries at : Prof. H. O. Thompson (s.), AUG. 26, 4g ; Agora : restoration of the Stoa, SEPT. 13, 7f ; (photo.), 13, 12 ;—Lerna : exploration resumed, SEPT. 13, 7g ; (photo.), 13, 12 ;—Mycenae : discoveries, JULY 21, 5c ; AUG. 2, 6b ;—Temple discovered in Italy : see *Italy : Paestum*, below
Iceland—coffin of bishop ; photo, SEPT. 1, 8d
Israel—excavations, SEPT. 10, 6g ;—Canaanite temple, AUG. 24, 5b
ARCHAEOLOGY (continued) :—
Italy—Comacchio : Etruscan necropolis discoveries, SEPT. 24, 10f ;—Paestum : Greek temple discovered, JULY 28, 6e ;—Tivoli : marble statue excavated, JULY 12, 7f (3*)
Kirkstall Abbey : see that title
London, City of—Roman temple discovered : see under LONDON, City of
Meare Lake : see MEARE Lake
Orkney Islands : see under SCOTLAND
Pakistan—discoveries, SEPT. 30, 5c (3*)
Palestine (see also *Israel*, above)—" From the Land of the Bible " exhib. (British Museum) : plans, SEPT. 9, 11b
Photographs—*The Times* exhib. : plans, SEPT. 27, 8b ; opened, 28, 5a
Russia—ancient Greek theatre discovered near Sebastopol, AUG. 3, 5d
Ship burials—Caister-on-Sea : see under CAISTER-ON-SEA
South Downs : see under SOUTH Downs
Spain—underground museum in Barcelona, SEPT. 27, 6f (and 5*)
Stonehenge : see that title
Stretton Bridge : see under STRETTON Bridge
Totternhoe : see under TOTTERNHOE
Turkey—Beycesultan : article by Mr. Seton Lloyd, JULY 6, 7e ; (photos.), 6, 7 ; article, 29, 5c ; photo. of vessels, 30, 16 ; correspondence, AUG. 4, 7e ; article and map, SEPT. 24, 9f ;—Istanbul : mosaic pavements found, JULY 7, 12a ;—Pamphylia inscriptions : Prof. A. M. Mansel (s.), AUG. 26, 4g
Ulverston : see under ULVERSTON
Wales : see under WALES
Winchester : see under WINCHESTER
ARCHDALE, Mr. F.—directorship, SEPT. 6, 11b
ARCHDALE, Mr. W.—directorship, SEPT. 6, 11b
ARCHER, Capt. J.—death, AUG. 17, 8e
ARCHERY—championships, JULY 20, 4a (and 5*) ;—Grand National Soc. : competition, JULY 24, 3f
ARCHIBALD, Lord—on German rearmament (s.P.), JULY 29, 2f
ARCHIPENKO, Mr. P. (and others)—on displaced Russian subjects (l.), JULY 14, 9g
ARCHITECTS—negligence : law case, JULY 20, 3e
Architects' Journal—survey of rebuilding of bombed cities : leading article, JULY 13, 9e
ARCHITECTURAL Assn.—exhib. of students' work, JULY 22, 3g
ARCHITECTURE—article (" Architectural fieldwork "), AUG. 24, 8c
ARCTIC regions :—
Alaska : see under UNITED States
Archaeology : see under ARCHAEOLOGY
Canadian regions—defence : see *Defence*, below ;—Scientific studies, JULY 12, 6c (5*) ;—Weather stations : see *Weather stations*, below
Defence—discussed, JULY 27, 7a (and 3*)
Disease, immunity from—Russian research, SEPT. 28, 7e (5*)
Map, JULY 27, 7b
North Pole—Scandinavian Airlines System's trans-Polar service, SEPT. 11, 5c (5*)
North-West Passage : see that title
R.A.F. training flights, JULY 10, 3d ; 14, 5g
Russian research, JULY 20, 7a (5*) ; 30, 6g ; SEPT. 15, 7c (5*)
Weather stations, Canadian and U.S.—Canadian supply mission, AUG. 2, 5d (and 3*)

ARDEN, Miss J.—*Conscience and Desire* reviewed, SEPT. 3, 3f
ARDEN-CLARKE, Sir C.: see GOLD COAST: Governor
ARDING and Hobbs, Ltd., SEPT. 22, 12b
ARDITCHOGLU, Mr. (Turkey)—sentenced, AUG. 20, 5a
ARENDZEN, Canon J.—death, JULY 22, 8e (and 2*)
ARGANDA: see under SPAIN
ARGENTINA:—
Agriculture—cattle: Palermo sales inaugurated, AUG. 1, 5e; champion bull, 3, 6c; "gift" to British judge, 5, 6a;—Mission to Russia: see under RUSSIA: Agriculture
Aircraft accidents: see under AIRCRAFT accidents
Andes Mountains: see that title
Australian detained—release; reasons for detention, JULY 8, 7c
Bolivia, commercial and political accord with, SEPT. 13, 5d
Breweries—to be controlled by employees, SEPT. 1, 5c (5*)
Buenos Aires—148th anniversary of recapture from British, AUG. 14, 3f (5*)
Cattle: see under *Agriculture*, above
Defence forces—Navy: *Bahia Thetis:* visit to Britain, JULY 23, 8b
Finance—economic situation: U.S. delegation, AUG. 3, 4c (5*); (F.C.R.), SEPT. 13, 27a
Football—state funds, AUG. 21, 5b
Foreign Minister (Dr. J. Remorino)—discussions with British Ambassador, JULY 6, 7c; member of oligarchy, 23, 5b
Germany (eastern), trade with: see under *Trade*, below
Germany (western), trade with: see under *Trade*, below
Great Britain, relations with:—
Ambassadors at Buenos Aires: see MACK, Sir H. and EVANS, Sir Francis
Anglo-Argentine Soc.—receptions, JULY 23, 8b; SEPT. 10, 10b
British subject sentenced for meat deliveries offence, JULY 31, 5e; released, AUG. 2, 5a
Parliamentary delegation in London—reception in honour, SEPT. 10, 10b
Trade: see under *Trade*, below
Guatemalan Ambassador: see GALICH, Señor M.
Himalayas, expedition to: see HIMALYAS: Dhaulagiri
Immigration—statistics, AUG. 18, 4f (and 3*)
Industries: see *Trade and industry*, below
Labour—trade unions: Shop Assistants' Union meeting, JULY 8, 7d (5*)
Meat—advance to packing houses, JULY 22, 5a;—British subject sentenced for deliveries offence: see under *Great Britain*, above;—Great Britain, exports to: see under MEAT;—Hurd, Mr. A. R. (s.), AUG. 19, 5a
Ministry—oligarchy formed, JULY 23, 5b
Naturalization—national register measure, SEPT. 20, 5e (5*)
Navy: see *Defence forces*, above
Newsprint: see under PRESS: Newsprint
Oil: see under OIL
ARGENTINA (continued):—
Palermo cattle sales: see *Agriculture: Cattle*, above
Paraguay, relations with—President's visit to Paraguay: see *President*, below;—Trophies returned to Paraguay, AUG. 16, 6f (and 3*)
Ports: see *Shipping*, below
Portugal, trade with: see under *Trade*, below
President (Gen. J. D. Perón)—at meeting of Shop Assistants' Union, JULY 8, 7d (5*); health; to visit Paraguay, 17, 3b; at Asuncion, AUG. 16, 6f (and 3*)
Borlenghi, Señor—tribute to, JULY 8, 7d (5*)
on railways (s.), JULY 1, 7d (and 3*); state control (s.), 6, 7c; labour (s.), 8, 7d (5*)
Railways—operational deficit, JULY 1, 7d (and 3*)
Rosario de Santa Fé—port congestion: see *Shipping*, below
Rubber: see under RUBBER
Russia, relations with—agricultural mission to Russia: see under RUSSIA: Agriculture;—Trade: see under *Trade*, below
Shipping—ports: congestion in Rosario de Santa Fé, AUG. 21, 5b (4*)
Shop Assistants' Union: see *Labour: Trade unions*, above
Spain, relations with—paintings for Barcelona: see SPAIN: Barcelona;—Trade: see under *Trade*, below
Tobacco workers—strike; 48-hours' notice to resume duty, JULY 6, 7d (4*)
Trade and industry:—
Export offence—detention of Australian: see *Australian*, above
Germany (eastern), trade with—alleged agreement, SEPT. 3, 5b (5*)
Germany (western), trade with—agreement, SEPT. 29, 6d (2*)
Great Britain, trade with—forthcoming discussions, JULY 1, 7b (5*); 6, 7c; discussions (F.N.), 26, 11a; agreement reached "in principle," AUG. 6, 6f; negotiations, SEPT. 13, 4c (5*); 16, 5e (5*)
Portugal, trade with—delegation in Lisbon, JULY 30, 6g
Russia, trade with—Notes exchanged, AUG. 26, 5b
Spain, trade with—mission in Spain: luncheon in honour, JULY 5, 6d (5*)
State control—President (s.), JULY 6, 7c
Trade unions: see *Labour*, above
United States economic delegation in Argentina: see *Finance: Economic situation*, above
Uranium survey: see URANIUM: Argentina
Wheat supplies to Italy: see under ITALY: Wheat
ARGOSY and Sundial Libraries, Ltd., SEPT. 30, 13a
ARGUS Press, Ltd., SEPT. 24, 14f
ARGUS Press Holdings, Ltd., SEPT. 24, 14f
ARGYLL, Duke of—proposed exploration of Spanish galleon sunk in Tobermory Bay: see under SCOTLAND
ARGYLL and Sutherland Highlanders—party, AUG. 7, 6b; Balaclava centenary celebrations: arrangements, SEPT. 21, 10b

ARISTOC, Ltd., AUG. 20, 10c
ARISTOPHANES—passage on measurement of flea's jump quoted, SEPT. 2, 7g
ARKWRIGHT, Sir J. S.—death, SEPT. 20, 8e; funeral, 23, 8b
ARLOW, Sgt. M. J. J. (S. Africa)—law suit against, AUG. 18, 4c (5*); SEPT. 8, 6d (and 5*)
ARMA, Fuat (Turkey)—arrested, AUG. 16, 5e
ARMAGH: see under IRELAND: Northern
ARMAS, Col. C. C. (Guatemala)—in San Salvador: discussions with head of Guatemalan military junta, JULY 1, 8b; 2, 8f; to become member of junta, 3, 5b; in Guatemala City, 5, 8f (and 3*); position discussed, 8, 8f; president of junta, 9, 7b; anti-Communist day speech, 14, 6b; policy discussed, 15, 6e; (for further references: see GUATEMALA: President)
ARMGARD, Princess: see NETHERLANDS: Princess Armgard
ARMIDALE: see under AUSTRALIA
ARMITAGE, Mr. E.—painting "The Festival of Esther" (photo.), SEPT. 28, 14
ARMITAGE, Mrs. R.—son born, AUG. 7, 6b
ARMITAGE, Sir R.: see CYPRUS: Governor
ARMOUR, Mr. N. (U.S.A.)—Ambassador at Guatemala City, SEPT. 29, 7g (3*)
ARMS and armaments:—
  Anti-aircraft gun, new U.S. ("Skysweeper"), AUG. 14, 4f; photo., 14, 2
  Atlantic Treaty forces, for: see under ATLANTIC (North) Treaty: Defence forces
  Atomic bombs and weapons: see under ATOMIC warfare
  Disarmament proposals:—
    Atomic weapons: see ATOMIC warfare: Bombs: Abolition and control
    Attlee, Mr. C. R. (s.), SEPT. 3, 6g
    Belgian attitude, JULY 10, 5d (5*)
    British attitude—Labour Party attitude: M.P.s' motion, JULY 22, 6g; Mr. Attlee (s.), SEPT. 3, 6g;—Parliament: discussed, JULY 31, 2c;—Trades Union Congress attitude, SEPT. 4, 6c; 6, 6e
    Conference, proposals: see INTERNATIONAL relations: Big-Power discussions
    Correspondence, SEPT. 25, 7e
    Four-Power conf., possible: see INTERNATIONAL relations: Big-Power: Four-Power
    Gaulle, Gen. C. de (s.), AUG. 27, 6b
    Inter-Parliamentary Union conf. discussion, SEPT. 1, 4d (2*)
    Russian attitude, JULY 24, 5c; text of Note, 26, 7c
    United Nations Assn. resolution, JULY 19, 4c (and 5*)
    United Nations Commission—meeting, JULY 24, 5c;—Sub-committee meeting, London (May-June): records published, JULY 16, 6g
    World Movement proposals, SEPT. 4, 3b
  German production, restrictions on: see EUROPE: Western: Defence: German participation: Arms
  Guided missiles: see *Rockets*, below
  Hydrogen bomb: see under ATOMIC warfare: Bombs
  Off-shore orders: see *United States orders*, below
ARMS and armaments (continued):—
  Rockets and guided missiles:—
    Anglo-United States cooperation—(P.Q.), JULY 27, 6d; arrangements approved, 31, 6d
    Australia—experimental stage in guided missiles passed; pilotless jet (Jindivik) aircraft in use at Woomera, SEPT. 17, 7d (5*);—Woomera range: trade union official refused permission to visit, JULY 20, 8e; superintendent, 27, 7d
    French pilotless missile—British Naval tests in Malta, JULY 14, 3d (4*)
    Japan—proposed research committee, JULY 5, 6g
    Russian progress—Canadian expert's views, SEPT. 24, 6b
    Shrum, Dr. G. M. (s.), SEPT. 24, 6b
    United States—"Corporal," AUG. 6, 5f (5*); forthcoming trial in British Army, 21, 6c (and 5*);—Eisenhower, Pres. (s.), AUG. 31, 5a;—Europe in, AUG. 6, 5f (5*);—"Honest John": not to be taken up by British Army, AUG. 21, 6c (and 5*);—Viking: performance, SEPT. 27, 4e
  Shells, unexploded—dredged from Liverpool dock, AUG. 17, 3g
  Unauthorized possession—prosecution, JULY 21, 4g
  United States orders in Europe:—
    Great Britain, in — (F.N.), JULY 31, 11a;—Aircraft: U.S. Representatives' committee rejects plan, JULY 26, 8b; programme, 27, 5d; (F.N.), 31, 11a;—Ammunition, AUG. 3, 4e;—Tanks, Centurion, AUG. 3, 4e
    Italy, in: see ITALY: Defence: Arms
    Norway, in: see NORWAY: Arms
    Spain, in: see SPAIN: Arms
    Statistics, AUG. 21, 6e
    Wilson, Mr. C. E. (s.), AUG. 4, 5c
ARMSTRONG, Mr. A. E.—partnership, AUG. 5, 11g
ARMSTRONG, Miss R. E.—will, SEPT. 18, 8c
ARMSTRONG Shock Absorbers, Ltd., SEPT. 15, 13e
ARMY:—
  Act—revision: House of Commons Select Committee final report, AUG. 31, 3c (and 5*)
  Aides-de-Camp, JULY 1, 4g; (General), Sept. 1, 8c
  Anti-Aircraft Command—exercise (Dividend"): see under AIR Force, Royal
  Atomic weapons: see under ATOMIC warfare: Great Britain
  Barracks—development: article, SEPT. 3, 7f; (photos.), 3, 12
  Boys—Brayton Camp (Yorks): infantile paralysis case confirmed, SEPT. 21, 4c;—Volunteers: statistics, SEPT. 21, 4g
  Career, as—lectures to schoolchildren banned by Doncaster education committee, JULY 3, 4c
  Colchester barracks—sergeant found shot, SEPT. 28, 4g
  Commonwealth armies, cooperation with—Camberley conf.: see BRITISH Commonwealth: Defence: Conference
  Courts martial, SEPT. 2, 3a (and 3*); 15, 4d;—Appeal, JULY 20, 3d; 21, 10a;—Escape of soldier from Tower of London while awaiting, SEPT. 27, 3e

ARMY (continued) :—
Cowley barracks (Oxford)—explosion during demonstration of rocket launcher, AUG. 2, 4c
Deserters—court martial in : Germany : see under GERMANY : Western : British forces
Divisions :—
Reorganization—statement at Press conf. by C. I. G.S., AUG. 5, 6g
Scottish—memorial in Glasgow, SEPT. 2, 7b ; unveiled by Queen Mother Elizabeth, 3, 8d (and 6d, 5*) ; (photo.), 3, 8d
20th Indian—dinner, SEPT. 20, 8b
23rd Indian—dinner, SEPT. 25, 8b
43rd (Wessex) to participate in exercise in Germany, JULY 6, 6g ; dedication of Rough Tor as war memorial to : see under BODMIN Moor
Exercises—fatality near Pirbright, SEPT. 25, 3g ; inquest, 27, 2f (and 5*)
Expenditure—use of realized surpluses approved, JULY 13, 3e ; 15, 12e
Gurkhas, recruitment of : see NEPAL : Gurkhas
Helicopters—use for transportation : statements at Press conf. by War Secretary and D.C.I.G.S., AUG. 5, 6g
Horse show : see under HORSES
Initiative—successes in obtaining Soviet Ambassador's signature and television appearances, JULY 22, 2d
Knock John tower (Thames Estuary)—men marooned on, AUG. 28, 4f
Manual of Military Law—new edition of Volume II (P.Q.), JULY 6, 3a
Motor vehicles—Chobham demonstration plans, SEPT. 10, 4c
Netley Royal Victoria Hospital—honorary consultant, SEPT. 24, 4g
Northern Command—Tattoo : see under *Tattoo,* below
Officers—Promotions and appointments, AUG. 30, 8e ; SEPT. 6, 3e ; 13, 2c ; 18, 3d ; 25, 2f
Plymouth barracks and married quarters—modernization problems discussed, SEPT. 21, 5e (5*)
Property—theft from Warwickshire establishments : prosecution, SEPT. 21, 4c
Public relations—leading article, AUG. 31, 7c
Recruiting—statistics, JULY 26, 4g ; AUG. 25, 3g ; SEPT. 27, 2g
Regimental colours—Queen Elizabeth II (s.), JULY 24, 3f (and 4*)
Regimental system—F. M. Lord Montgomery (s.), AUG. 6, 8c
Reserve, strategic—possible use of reduced British Commonwealth Division in Korea, AUG. 21, 6c (and 5*) ; leading article, 21, 7c
Reserves—groups renamed, AUG. 30, 6f ;—Strength : leading article, JULY 1, 9b
Reserves, Emergency—training camps : activities discussed, JULY 12, 4e (and 5*)
Rifles—new F. N. weapon : statements at Press conf. by War Secretary and C.I.G.S., AUG. 5, 6g ; trials to begin ; old pattern to be retained for ceremonial occasions, 18, 2g ; to be adopted for all purposes, 20, 3c

ARMY (continued) :—
Royal Military Academy, Sandhurst—entry examination results, SEPT. 16, 8e ;—French cadets visit to, SEPT. 15, 4g ;—Passing-out parade, AUG. 6, 8c ; (photo.), 6, 12 ; passing-out list, 13, 2d ;—Scinde horse : helmet present to, SEPT. 14, 5e
Scottish regiments—leading article, SEPT. 2, 7b
Shivering Sands Fort—sunk (Mar. 1953) : salvaged, JULY 21, 4g
Shorncliffe Camp—use for housing of troops returning from Suez Canal zone, SEPT. 9, 5g (and 5*)
Snowdon endurance test — missing men found at Oldham, SEPT. 22, 8f
Staff College, Camberley—1931-32 reunion, JULY 1, 10d
Staff Colleges—entry : selected candidates, JULY 12, 5d
Strength—statistics, SEPT. 2, 3e (and 5*)
Tanks : see that title
Tattoo—Northern Command (Leeds) : Princess Margaret visits, JULY 5, 3b
Training—road and bridge works in Balmoral area (P.Q.), JULY 20, 6d
Training areas : see DEFENCE forces : Training areas
War Office—Contracts Branch : official's alleged corruption : prosecution, JULY 29, 4b (and 5*) ;—Ordnance Services, Director of, SEPT. 25, 2f ;—Quartermaster-General, Deputy, SEPT. 25, 2e ;—Signals Director, AUG. 13, 6d
Welbeck College—admissions, AUG. 10, 4g
Wills of personnel : see under WILLS
Women's Royal Army Corps—Recruiting, Inspector of, JULY 21, 8c ;—Strength, JULY 21, 8e
Wratton Camp—wounding of national service men : inquiry to be held, SEPT. 22, 4g

ARMY, Territorial :—
Civil defence, F. M. Lord Montgomery's observation on role in : see under CIVIL defence
Exercises—" Hen Harrier " : plans, JULY 12, 4e ; held, 15, 4f (and 5*) ;—" London Pride," SEPT. 6, 3c (and 5*) ; 9, 5d (and 4*) ; 10, 5a (and 4*) ;—" Summer Down," AUG. 19, 3c (and 4* ; 5*) ; 20, 3a (and 5*) ;—Tanks damage to agricultural crops : see under AGRICULTURE ;—Zeebrugge, at : participation in : see ATLANTIC (North) Treaty : Defence forces : Exercises : " Winch "
Harding, F. M. Sir J. (s.), AUG. 5, 6g
National service men—effects of loss of men after completing statutory term discussed, JULY 1, 5c
Plymouth officers ball—officer's fraudulent conversion of money received for payment of expenses : court martial, SEPT. 28, 4g
Strength—leading article, JULY 1, 9b
Tottenham drillhall—officer found dead, AUG. 6, 4g
Training—exercises : see *Exercises,* above ;—National service man's failure to attend : court martial, SEPT. 4, 3g ;—Stanford accident, JULY 21, 4f

ARMY, Territorial (continued) :—
264th (Scottish) Brigade—rescue work in Belgian explosion, JULY 26, 6d (and 5*) ; medal, AUG. 5, 5d ; Exercise with N.A.T.O. forces : see ATLANTIC (North) Treaty : Defence forces : Exercises : " Winch "
Volunteers, recruitment of—correspondence, JULY 6, 7f ;—Leading article, JULY 1, 9b
Wolverhampton centre opened, JULY 19, 5b
ARMY Cadet Corps—cadet shot while cleaning weapons, JULY 26, 8c
ARMY Educational Corps, Royal—dinner, JULY 7, 10c
ARMY Ordnance Corps, Royal—Director of Music : Maj. H. C. Jarman retirement, SEPT. 28, 4g
ARMYTAGE, Mr. K.—on maps (l.), JULY 12, 5g
ARNETT, Mr. W. H.—receiving order, SEPT. 20, 11d
ARNHEM : see under NETHERLANDS
ARNHEM Land : see under AUSTRALIA
ARNOLD, Mr. B.—on Labour League of Youth (l.), SEPT. 4, 7e
ARNOLD, Mr. E.—death, AUG. 4, 9b ; tribute, 11, 8d
ARNOLD, Hans—proceedings against, JULY 3, 4b
ARNOLD, Herr K. : see GERMANY : North Rhine-Westphalia : Chief Minister
ARNOLD, Malcolm—harmonica concerto performed, AUG. 16, 4b
ARNOLD, Mr. Tom—sale of interests in ice shows, AUG. 6, 4b
ARNOLD-BAKER, Mr. C.—on derating of property (l.), JULY 31, 7e ; on National Land Fund (l.), SEPT. 20, 7e
ARNON, Mr. M.—on Israeli-Jordanian relations (l.), SEPT. 16, 7f
ARNOTT, Mr. H. T. H.—on civil defence (s.), JULY 28, 5b
ARON, M. Raymond—" The Century of Total War " reviewed, SEPT. 1, 8e
ARONE, Mr. R. (U.S.A.)—death, JULY 14, 8f
ARRAU, Mr. C.—Far Eastern tour, AUG. 28, 3e ; concert, SEPT. 28, 2e
ARROL (Sir William) and Co., Ltd., SEPT. 2, 10f
ARSENIJE, Bishop (Montenagro)—sentence on charges of plotting reduced, SEPT. 20, 6d
ARSLAN, Emir Méjid (Lebanon)—Minister of Defence, SEPT. 20, 5b
ARSON—Accrington mill : schoolboys accused, SEPT. 22, 5d (5*) ;—Liverpool : schoolboys sent to approved school, AUG. 11, 3c ;—Prosecutions, AUG. 4, 4b ; 10 2e ; 20, 3d (and 5*) ;—12-year-old boy's admission, JULY 12, 4g (and 5*)
ART, Royal College of—convocation, JULY 10, 3f ; exhib. of students' work, 13, 10e ; Council members, 28, 7d
ART and art exhibitions (see also names of artists) :—
" American Impressions " see *United States*, below
" Artists of Fame and Promise " (Leicester Galleries), JULY 21, 8e ; AUG. 30, 5e
"Artists under Forty " (Zwemmer Gallery), AUG. 13, 9a
Arts Trust : see that title
Australia (South), Contemporary Art Soc. of, AUG. 9, 9c
Beaux Gallery, JULY 30, 11b
Birmingham exhib. hoax, JULY 26, 4a
ART and art exhibitions (see also names of artists) (continued) :—
Brazilian treasures — dispatched to Düsseldorf, AUG. 20, 6g (3*)
" Britain in Watercolours," AUG. 12, 9b
" British Art, 1900-1954 " (Guildhall Art Gallery), JULY 15, 12f ; (photo.), 16, 3
Cezanne exhib. : see under TATE Gallery
Chantrey Bequest—purchases, JULY 1, 5g
Children's Art, National Exhibition of (Royal Inst. Galleries), SEPT. 4, 9b
Chinese finger-paintings, exhib. of : see WU TSAI YEN, Mr.
Contemporary Arts, Inst. of, JULY 12, 4b
Dutch artists, contemporary (Folkestone), AUG. 16, 4a
" East Anglia and the Netherlands " (Norwich Castle Museum) ; (photo.), AUG. 2, 9c
Edinburgh festival exhib. : see under SCOTLAND
English portraits and landscapes (Leggatt's Galleries), JULY 22, 3g
Hoax at Birmingham exhib., JULY 26, 4a
Italian prints and drawings (British Museum), JULY 13, 10f
Japanese exhibits in British Museum : see under BRITISH Museum
Local authorities, purchase of works by—discussed by British Section of International Union of Local Authorities, SEPT. 20, 4f (and 5*)
Mediterranean paintings (Wildenstein Gallery), JULY 2, 7e
Modern paintings (Delbanco's Gallery), JULY 12, 4b
Modern society, artists in—Unesco 1952 Venice conf. : report, JULY 5, 11b ; 7, 12b (4*)
Modern watercolours and drawings (Walker's Galleries), JULY 29, 10a
" Of Light and Colour " (Gimpel Fils Gallery), JULY 21, 8e
O'Hana Gallery, SEPT. 30, 10b
Paints, ready packed — disintegration dangers : Mr. H. Gluck (s.), JULY 22, 8d (and 5*)
Portraits—sitter's refusal to take painting : American artists' action, AUG. 27, 9a
Post Office Art Club—plans, AUG. 11, 8f
Public house life, AUG. 25, 8e ; 27, 10a ; SEPT. 24, 11g
Redfern Gallery, JULY 16, 3e
Royal Academy—summer exhibition : correspondence, JULY 22, 7e ; old-age pensioners' concession, AUG. 2, 4g ; leading article, 14, 5c ; sales of pictures, 14, 2c (and 5*) ; 16, 6d ; Diploma Collection exhib. : plans, SEPT. 22, 10d ; noticed, 28, 2e ; (photos.), 28, 14
Sales—Christie's, Messrs., JULY 3, 4f ; 10, 8c (and 5*) ; 17, 8d ; 24, 3a ; 31, 8b ;—Knight, Frank and Rutley, Messrs., JULY 26, 4f ;—Phillips, Sons and Neale's, Messrs., JULY 26, 4f ; SEPT. 29, 10d ;—Robinson and Foster's, Messrs., JULY 16, 10e ;—Sotheby's, Messrs., JULY 1, 10g ; 8, 3g ; 15, 12f ; 26, 4f
Shipping constructed at Cowes—exhib., JULY 6, 5e ; (photo.), 6, 5
" Six Young Contemporaries " (Gimpel Fils Gallery), AUG. 30, 5e

ART and art exhibitions (see also names of artists) (continued) :—
South London Art Gallery, SEPT. 9, 11b
Summer Salons (Royal Institute Galleries), AUG. 13, 9a
Sunday painters (Inst. of Contemporary Arts) ; (photo.), SEPT. 13, 3d
United States—"American Impressions" (Tea Centre), AUG. 6, 9b
Wales, drawings of (National Library of Wales), JULY 13, 10f
Wall paintings—discovery at Cambridge, JULY 12, 8d ; correspondence, 19, 11d
Wartime, protection of treasures in—international convention : plans, AUG. 3, 5g
Welsh paintings, contemporary (Arts Council)—correspondence, JULY 15, 9e
Young artists, encouragement of—formation of Arts Trust : see ARTS Trust
ART Council, Empire—on young artists (l.), JULY 23, 7d
ARTAJO, Señor M. : see SPAIN : Foreign Minister
ARTERIES—successful grafting operations on aorta by Prof. C. Rob. : Prof. G. Pickering (s.), SEPT. 11, 6c
ARTIFICIAL respiration—correspondence, AUG. 11, 7e ; 13, 7f
ARTILLERY, Royal — Colonel Commandant, JULY 3, 4a ; Woolwich searchlight tattoo (photo.), SEPT. 3, 2d (4*) ; held, 23, 8c
ARTISTS, Royal Soc. of British—on young artists (l.), JULY 23, 7d
ARTIZANS' and General Properties, Ltd., JULY 30, 15g
ARTS, Royal Soc. of—Albert Medal, JULY 22, 8b ; Bennett Empire prize, AUG. 7, 2g
ARTS and Crafts Exhibition Soc.—exhib., SEPT. 22, 10f
ARTS Council—drama : controversy over selection of one play for north of England town, SEPT. 17, 11d ; 18, 8d ; 20, 9c (4*) ;—Grants : Public Accounts Committee report quoted, SEPT. 8, 3d ; Mr. Williams (s.), 23, 3d (and 3*)
ARTS Trust—formation : correspondence, JULY 10, 7d ; 13, 9g ; 14, 9d ; 15, 9e ; 16, 9e ; 17, 7e ; 20, 9e ; 21, 7e ; 22, 7e ; 23, 7d ; 24, 7c ; 26, 9f ; 27, 9e ; 31, 7f ; leading article, JULY 26, 9c
ARUP, Mr. O.—on cigars (l.), JULY 9, 9d
ASCROFT, Sir W. F.—will, AUG. 20, 9c
ASHANTI Goldfields Corp., Ltd., SEPT. 30, 13a
ASHBOURNE—new cattle market opened, SEPT. 8, 3g (5*)
ASHBY, Dr. E.—visiting Univ. College of E. Africa, JULY 17, 5g ; in Nairobi, AUG. 6, 5e ; at Kampala : attends degree ceremony at Makerere College, 17, 5d
Committee's report on adult education : see under EDUCATION
ASHCROFT, Miss P.—collapse during play performance, SEPT. 20, 9d
ASHFORD (Kent)—road accident, AUG. 2, 6d
ASHFORD, Mr. J. L.—directorship, JULY 16, 15e
ASHFORD Chace—performances by Steep Shakespeare Players ; plans, JULY 8, 5f (4*)
ASHMANWORTH—man's death in cottage fire, JULY 14, 5f (and 4*)
ASHTON, Mr. D. G.—receiving order, SEPT. 11, 11g
ASHTON, Mr. F.—*The Entry of Madame Butterfly* noticed, JULY 2, 7f
ASHTON, Mr. F. I.—appointment, AUG. 21, 11b
ASHTON, Mr. H.—on bacon from Denmark (l.), SEPT. 29, 9f
ASHTON, Sir L.—on museum curators (s.), JULY 21, 8c (5*)
ASHTON under Lyne—hostel for aged persons opened, SEPT. 6, 2g
ASHWORTH, Mr. G. H.—will, JULY 17, 9b
ASHWORTH, Dr. H. K.—on smoke abatement (s.), SEPT. 24, 5e (5*)
ASHWORTH, Mr. J.—will, JULY 3, 8e
ASIA and Far East :—
Africa, proposed conference with : see AFRICA : Asia
Article by Prof. A. J. Arberry ("The Light of Asia"), AUG. 23, 7f
Attlee, Mr. C. R. (s.), AUG. 17, 6c
Australian attitude, AUG. 6, 6g (and 3*) ; 7, 4e ;—South-east defence treaty, attitude to : see under *South : Defence : Treaty*, below
British colonial territories : see BRITISH Commonwealth : Colonies : Asia
British Labour Party attitude, AUG. 17, 6c ; —South-east defence treaty, attitude towards : see under *South : Defence : Treaty*, below
Chinese policy, JULY 5, 7b ; 15, 6d (5*) ; 19, 8a ; 24, 5e (and 2*) ; AUG. 4, 5d ; 16, 6c ; SEPT. 27, 4d
Christianity—links with Communism, AUG. 26, 5f
Colombo Plan : see under *South and south-east : Economic situation*, below
Communism—Christianity, links with, AUG. 26, 5f ;—Correspondence, SEPT. 14, 9e ;—Defence proposals against : see *South : Defence*, below ;—Jakeman, Mr. R. W. (s.), SEPT. 15, 6d (5*)
Defence proposals for south-east : see under *South*, below
East—geographical definition : correspondence, SEPT. 17, 9e
Economic Commission, United Nations—bulletin, AUG. 9, 5a (5*)
Economic situation in south-east : see *South : Economic situation*, below
Eden, Mr. R. A. (s.P.), JULY 23, 3c
Eisenhower, Pres. (s.), JULY 1, 8c
Floods (see also under countries concerned) —leading article, SEPT. 4, 7c
Food gifts to—Australian attitude, AUG. 16, 5c (5*)
Four-Power conf., possible : see INTERNATIONAL relations : Big-Power : Four-Power
Geneva conf. discussions : see GENEVA : conference
Geographical definition — correspondence, SEPT. 17, 9e
Indian policy, JULY 8, 7g ; AUG. 26, 4e ; 27, 5e ; 28, 5c ; SEPT. 2, 6d ; 8, 5e ; 9, 8b (and 3* ; 5*) ; 13, 6g (and 3*) ; 23, 4c ; 27, 4c
African-Asian conference proposals : see AFRICA : Asia
Correspondence, SEPT. 2, 7f ; 3, 7f ; 9, 9e
Defence, attitude towards : see *South : Defence : Indian*, below
Indonesian attitude, SEPT. 25, 5b
Liberal International council resolution, AUG. 31, 5b (3*)
Pacific Charter : see under *South and south-east*, below

ASIA and Far East (continued) :—
Pacific Pact (Anzus)—meeting ; statement on collective defence in south-east Asia, JULY 1, 8a (and 8c, 3*) ; clause involving armed assistance, SEPT. 16, 5d
Pacific Relations, Institute of—conf. : plans, AUG. 7, 3g
Parliamentary Assn., Commonwealth-United Kingdom branch tour : see PARLIAMENTARY ASSN., Commonwealth : United Kingdom branch
Population—Indian Prime Min., (s.), SEPT. 22, 7d
Russian policy, AUG. 18, 6c ; invitation to 11 countries, 30, 4d (5*) ;—South-east defence treaty, attitude towards : see under *South : Defence : Treaty,* below
South and south-east :—
Alexander of Tunis, Lord (s.), AUG. 3, 4c
Bidault, M. Georges (s.), JULY 24, 6a
Colombo Plan : see under *Economic situation,* below
Commissioner-General (Mr. M. MacDonald)—at discussions on south-east Asian defence, JULY 7, 8b (and 4*) ; opens World Assembly of Youth, AUG. 18, 5c (4*) ; two months' leave, SEPT. 2, 5b ; in London ; to holiday in Canada, 3, 6e ; to visit U.S., 13, 5e
Hampstead house—law case, JULY 15, 5f
on Malaya (s.), AUG. 18, 5c (4*)
Communism : see *Communism,* above
Defence, collective :—
Anzus statement, JULY 1, 8a (and 8c, 3*)
Burmese attitude, JULY 20, 8c (and 3* ; 4*) ; leading article, AUG. 16, 7b
Chinese attitude—willingness to conclude non-aggression pacts, JULY 5, 7b ; Press comments, 15, 6d (5*) ; 27, 4d ;—South-east treaty, attitude towards : see under *Treaty,* below
Churchill, Sir W. S. (s.), JULY 1, 8a (3*) ; (s.P.), 13, 3d
Conference (Manila) : see *Treaty : Conference,* below
Conference of Prime Ministers, proposed : see *Prime Ministers,* below
Correspondence, AUG. 19, 7e ; SEPT. 3, 7f ; 9, 9e ; 14, 9e
Council—proposals, SEPT. 8, 6c ; 9, 7c
Indian attitude, AUG. 3, 4a ; 4, 6c ; 5, 5b ; 26, 4e ; 27, 5e ; 28, 5c ; SEPT. 2, 6d ; 8, 5e ; 9, 8b (and 3* ; 5*) ; 10, 7b (and 5*) ; 13, 6g (and 3*) ; 15, 7c ;—Correspondence, SEPT. 2, 7f ; 3, 7f ; 9, 9e
Leading articles, JULY 12, 9b ; AUG. 16, 7b ; SEPT. 8, 7b
Locarno-type agreements, possible—Dulles, Mr. J. F. (s.), JULY 3, 6b ;—Eisenhower, Pres. (s.), JULY 1, 8c ;—Japanese attitude, SEPT. 10, 7a ;—Parliament, British : question, JULY 27, 6c
Manila conference : see *Treaty : Conference,* below
Pacific Pact : see *Pacific Pact,* above
Treaty—signed, SEPT. 9, 8a ; (photos.), 9, 8b, c ; text, 9, 7c ; U.S. "understanding" of aggression ; protocol relating to Indo-China, 8, 7d
"Aggression"—U.S. understanding on term, SEPT. 9, 7d

ASIA and Far East :—
South and south-east :—
Defence, collective :—
Treaty (continued) :—
Alternative, Prime Ministers' conf. on : see *Prime Ministers,* below
Anglo-United States Working Group—plans, JULY 2, 6c ; 6, 8b ; Mr. R. A. Eden (s.P.), 8, 8a ; discussions ended, 19, 8b ; discussed, 20, 8c ; report being studied in London, 21, 6b ; (P.Q.), 27, 6c
Anzus statement, JULY 1, 8a (and 8c, 3*)
Australian attitude, JULY 12, 7f (4*) ; 13, 8a ; 23, 5c (and 3* ; 4*) ; 27, 7e ; 28, 7a (and 2*) ; 29, 6c (and 3*) ; 30, 6d (5*) ; AUG. 5, 5g ; 6, 6g (and 3*) ; 7, 4e ; 11, 5a (and 5*) ; 20, 5c (3*) ; 23, 5c ; SEPT. 2, 6d ; 4, 6d ; 7, 8g ; 8, 6c (and 3* ; 5*) ; 28, 7c ;—Anzus statement : see *Anzus,* above ;—Leading article, AUG. 5, 7c
Brisbane, Archbp. of (s.), AUG. 23, 5c
British attitude, JULY 20, 8c
Anglo-United States Working Group : see *Anglo-United States,* above
Attlee, Mr. C. R. (s.), SEPT. 28, 3c
Churchill, Sir W. S. (s.P.), JULY 13, 3d
Labour Party conf. resolution, SEPT. 28, 3d
Parliament—questions, JULY 27, 6c
Reading, Lord (s.), SEPT. 4, 6d (and 5*) ; 6, 6b ; 7, 8g ; 9, 8a ; 14, 8a
Cambodian position : see *Indo-China,* below
Castries, Gen. de—reported interview with German Communist newspaper, SEPT. 9, 6e ; denial, 13, 4c
Ceylon attitude, AUG. 12, 5f ; 14, 3e ; SEPT. 8, 6c ; 10, 7b ; 13, 5e
Chinese attitude, JULY 19, 8a ; AUG. 4, 5d ; 16, 6c ; SEPT. 4, 6d ; 9, 6d
Conference (Philippines)—plans for holding at Baguio, AUG. 6, 6g ; 7, 4e ; 12, 5f (and 5c, 4*) ; 14, 3e ; 16, 6c ; 20, 5c (and 3*) ; to be held at Manila, 20, 5g ; plans, 21, 6e ; 24, 5b (3*) ; 25, 6e ; 27, 6a ; 30, 4e, 6b (and 4*) ; 31, 5g, 6f ; SEPT. 1, 6g ; preliminary discussions, 2, 6d ; 3, 6d ; 4, 6d ; 6, 6b ; plenary session, 7, 8g ; 8, 6c (and 3* ; 5*) ; treaty signed, 9, 8a ; (photos.), 9, 8b, c
Arrests of alleged Communist spies, SEPT. 3, 6d
Australian delegate, SEPT. 2, 6d
British delegation, AUG. 24, 5b (3*) ; 30, 6b (and 4*) ; SEPT. 1, 6g ; 2, 6d
French delegation, AUG. 31, 5g ; SEPT. 2, 6d
Leading articles, AUG. 16, 7b ; SEPT. 8, 7b
Pakistani delegation, AUG. 30, 4e
Participating countries, SEPT. 2, 6d
United States delegation, SEPT. 2, 6d

ASIA and Far East :—
South and south-east :—
Defence, collective :—
Treaty (continued) :—
Consultations before Manila conference—Four-Power discussions (Singapore) JULY 7, 8b (and 4*) ; consultations, 23, 5c ; AUG. 3, 4a ; 4, 6c ; 6, 5d, 6g ; 7, 4e (for Manila conf. see *Conference*, above)
Correspondence : see *Correspondence*, above
French attitude, SEPT. 9, 7e
Indian attitude : see *Indian attitude*, above
Indo-China—eligibility of States to join, AUG. 13, 5b (and 4*) ; protocol relating to, SEPT. 9, 7d
Indonesian attitude, AUG. 5, 5b
Ismay, Lord (s.), JULY 6, 8d
Japanese attitude, AUG. 26, 4e (and 5*) ; SEPT. 4, 5b ; 10, 7a
Laotian position : see *Indo-China*, above
Leading articles, JULY 12, 9b ; AUG. 16, 7b ; SEPT. 8, 7b
New Zealand attitude, JULY 7, 6c (and 4*) ; AUG. 12, 5c (4*) (and 6d, 5*) ; 16, 6c ; SEPT. 2, 6d (and 3*) ; 18, 6d (and 5*) ; 29, 7b ; —Anzus statement : see *Anzus*, above
Noel-Baker, Mr. P. (s.P.), JULY 15, 12e
Pakistani attitude, AUG. 5, 5b ; 12, 5f ; SEPT. 7, 8g, 9, 8a, b (and 3* ; 5*) ; 10, 7a ; 21, 7e ; 29, 7b
Philippines attitude, SEPT. 4, 6d (5*) ; 7, 8g
Russian attitude, SEPT. 6, 6b ; 16, 6b (4*)
Text—draft published in Philippines newspaper before conference, SEPT. 1, 6g (and 2*) ; U.S. Ambassador's protest, 2, 6d ; statement by Foreign Min., 3, 6d ; text, 9, 7c
Thai attitude, JULY 2, 8b ; SEPT. 4, 6d (5*) ; 7, 8g ; ratification, 24, 7g ;—Leading article, JULY 16, 7b
United Nations General Assembly discussion, SEPT. 29, 7b
United States attitude, SEPT. 8, 6c
"Aggression," understanding on, SEPT. 9, 7d
Anglo-United States Working Group : see *Anglo-United States*, above
Anzus statement : see *Anzus*, above
Dulles, Mr. J. F. (s.), JULY 14, 8d ; 24, 6c (and 3*) ; AUG. 4, 6c ; 25, 6e ; SEPT. 4, 6d ; 7, 8g ; 9, 8a ; 16, 6b (4*)
Eisenhower, Pres. (s.), AUG. 31, 5b
Four-Power discussions (Singapore) : see *Four-Power*, above
Phleger, Mr. H. (s.), SEPT. 4, 6d
Smith, Gen. W. Bedell (s.), AUG. 3, 5a
Viet Namese position : see *Indo-China*, above
United States aid—survey, JULY 3, 5c ; 17, 6b ; plans, 23, 5c

ASIA and Far East :—
South and south-east (continued) :—
Economic situation :—
Alsbury, Mr. A. T. (s.), SEPT. 8, 4c
Colombo Plan—progress (F.N.), SEPT. 20, 10a
Australian attitude, AUG. 7, 4e ; 11, 5a (and 5*) ; 27, 5d
Committee, consultative—meeting : plans, AUG. 11, 6f (4f, 5*) ; SEPT. 3, 6f ; U.S. to take part in discussions, 18, 6e ; plans, 21, 7e ; 27, 4d (4*)
Japanese participation, possible—Australian support, SEPT. 23, 4d
Leading articles, SEPT. 13, 7c ; 30,7c
New Zealand attitude, SEPT. 2, 6d (and 3*)
Pakistan, aid to—British technical equipment : see PAKISTAN : development
Parliament, British—questions, JULY 29, 2g
Stassen, Mr. H. (s.), SEPT. 18, 6e
Technical cooperation — progress, SEPT. 30, 4g ; leading article, 30, 7c
Trainees in Britain—statistics, SEPT. 2, 3g (5*)
Correspondence, AUG. 19, 7e ; 26, 7e
Leading articles, AUG. 16, 7b ; SEPT. 13, 7c ; 30, 7c
Pacific Charter : see *Pacific Charter*, below
United States aid—possible barring to countries taking part in Locarno-type agreements, JULY 3, 6b ; plans, 23, 5c
Geographical definition—correspondence, SEPT. 17, 9e
Health Organization, World—committee meeting, SEPT. 22, 7d
History—Dr. D. G. E. Hall (p.), AUG. 24, 3d
"Monsoon Asia," designation as — correspondence, SEPT. 17, 9e
Pacific Charter—signed, SEPT. 9, 8a ; text, 9, 7e
Prime Ministers' conference (Colombo)—under consideration, AUG. 3, 4a ; 4, 6c ; 5, 5b ; invitation, 7, 4e ; arrangements, 12, 5f ; 14, 3e ; SEPT. 13, 5e
Trade : see *Trade*, below
Stevenson, Mr. A. (s.), JULY 27, 7f
Trade—Australian mission, AUG. 17, 4e ; 18, 4f (5*) ;—United Nations Economic Commission bulletin, AUG. 9, 5a (5*)
United Nations Economic Commission : see *Economic Commission*, above
United States policy—China, towards : see CHINA : United States policy ;—Chinese attitude, AUG. 16, 6c ; SEPT. 4, 6d ;—Defence treaty : see *South: Defence: Treaty*, above ;—Economic aid : see under *South: Economic*, above ;—Eisenhower, Pres. (s.), JULY 15, 8e ;—Military aid : see *South: Defence: United States aid*, above
ASIAN Soc., Royal Central—dinner ; Lawrence and Sykes memorial medals, JULY 9, 5e
ASIATIC Soc., Royal—essay competition, SEPT. 14, 10e
ASKEW, Mr. W. J.—estate : law case, JULY 17, 2e

ASKWITH, Rt. Rev. W. M. (Bp. of Gloucester) —takes oath in Lords, JULY 16, 3a; received by Queen, 16, 10b
ASKWORTH, K.—photo., AUG. 25, 4b
ASPRO, Ltd.—(F.N.), JULY 3, 9a; AUG. 7, 8a; SEPT. 22, 13a
ASQUITH of Bishopstone, Lord—death, AUG. 25, 9d; tribute, 26, 8e; funeral, 30, 8b; tributes, SEPT. 3, 8e; 10, 10e
ASQUITH, Mr. L.—marriage, JULY 3, 8c
ASQUITH, Mrs. P.—daughter born, JULY 30, 10b
ASQUITH, Mr. R.—death, SEPT. 20, 4b
ASQUITH (William), Ltd.: see ASQUITH Machine Tool Corp., Ltd.
ASQUITH Machine Tool Corp., Ltd.—reorganization; name changed, AUG. 20, 10b
ASSAM: see under INDIA
ASSAM Co., Ltd., JULY 22, 13d; SEPT. 9, 12e
ASSAM Consolidated Tea Estates, Ltd., AUG. 12, 11g; 19, 11g
ASSAM-DOOARS Tea Co., Ltd., AUG. 28, 11f; SEPT. 8, 10f (and 5*)
ASSAM Estates, Ltd., JULY 6, 13d; SEPT. 17, 12d
ASSAM Frontier Tea Co., Ltd., JULY 3, 9d; 19, 13c; AUG. 11, 10g
ASSHETON, Mr. R.—in Singapore, AUG. 19, 5d; in Hong Kong, SEPT. 17, 8f (3*); 21, 6c (5*)
on death duties (s.P.), JULY 8, 3d; on Suez Canal zone (s.P.), 15, 12d; 29, 3b; on Hong Kong (s.), SEPT. 21, 6c (5*)
ASSISTANCE, national—benefits: National Union of Mineworkers' resolution, JULY 9, 5c;—Peake, Mr. O. (s.P.), JULY 22, 4d
ASSIZES—officer's alleged fraud: prosecution, SEPT. 23, 2g
ASSOCIATED British Engineering Co., Ltd., JULY 21, 13b; (F.N.), AUG. 6, 10b; SEPT. 2, 10g
ASSOCIATED British Picture Corp., Ltd., JULY 6, 13g, 15d; (F.N.), 6, 13b
ASSOCIATED Coal and Wharf Co.'s, Ltd., JULY 1, 12e; 9, 11d
ASSOCIATED Dairies and Farm Stores, Ltd., AUG. 12, 11g; SEPT. 4, 11f
ASSOCIATED Electrical Industries, Ltd., AUG. 13, 6f; SEPT. 10, 13g; 25, 11f
ASSOCIATED Fisheries, Ltd., SEPT. 9, 12e
ASSOCIATED Insulation Products, Ltd., JULY 12, 12d; AUG. 3, 10f
ASSOCIATED Lead Manufacturers, Ltd., JULY 7, 13e
ASSOCIATED Newspapers, Ltd.—law case, JULY 21, 4f
ASSOCIATED Paper Mills, Ltd., JULY 24, 11e
ASSOCIATED Piano Co., Ltd., AUG. 12, 11g; SEPT. 6, 10e
ASSOCIATED Portland Cement Manufacturers —(M.), JULY 9, 13f; production forecast, AUG. 3, 11c (5*)
ASSOCIATED Weavers, Ltd., AUG. 12, 11g (and 5*); SEPT. 6, 10f
ASTLEY, Mr. E. D. H.—marriage, JULY 8, 10c; 10, 8c
ASTON—Bishop: see PARKER, Rt. Rev. C. G. St. M.
ASTON, Pilot Officer E.—death, AUG. 28, 4g
ASTOR, Lady—on spastics (s.), AUG. 3, 8d
ASTOR, Lord—on television (s.P.), JULY 14, 2f; 15, 11c
ASTOR, Mr. Gavin—directorship, AUG. 20, 10b
ASTOR, Col. J. J.—distributes prizes at Dover College, JULY 27, 10c; wins Honour cup at Edenbridge and Oxted Agricultural Show, AUG. 3, 3e
on *The Times* photographs of ancient monuments (s.), SEPT. 28, 5b
ASTRID, Princess: see NORWAY: Princess
ASTROLABES: see under ASTRONOMY
ASTRONOMY:—
Astrolabes—16th century pocket instrument acquired by Oxford Museum of Science History; (photo.), AUG. 3, 8c
Australia—"Radio eye" gift, JULY 26, 6d
Books—Science Museum exhib., AUG. 9, 4g; 19, 8f; correspondence, 25, 7g
Interplanetary travel—rockets: Russian claims, SEPT. 27, 4e
Mars—closest approach to earth for 15 years, JULY 3, 5c
Meteor physics—Jodrell Bank conf. attended by Russian representatives, JULY 22, 3d
Moon—partial eclipse, JULY 15, 8b
Stars, new—Vatican observatory discoveries, AUG. 2, 5g
Stars of the month, JULY 1, 6f; AUG. 2, 3f.; SEPT. 1, 8f
Sun, eclipse of the (photos.); map, JULY 1, 8d (and 5*); foreign observations, 1, 7f (and 5*);—Inclusion in diary of "to-day's arrangements": light leading article, JULY 1, 9d; correspondence, 2, 9g; 5, 9d; 9, 9d
ASTURIAS, Señor M. (Guatemala)—Ministerial appointment, JULY 8, 8f
ATATÜRK, Kemal—suggested film life, AUG. 17, 10b
ATHENAEUM—hon. life membership for King of Sweden, JULY 3, 6f
ATHENS: see under GREECE
ATHERTON—opencast coal scheme, AUG. 13, 3f
ATHLETICS:—
Achilles v. Wellington College, JULY 26, 2g
Air Force, Royal v. Sussex County, JULY 26, 2g
Amateur Assn. v. Combined Services, SEPT. 13, 9e
Army championships, JULY 27, 3f; 29, 9f
Australia—invitation mile race: plans, AUG. 28, 3b; SEPT. 6, 9b
Aylett, Mr. W.—new English 1,000 yards records, AUG. 23, 10d
Banks championships, JULY 19, 4g
Bannister, Mr. R. G.—record mile run: plaque presented, JULY 19, 4f; competing in Empire Games (photo.), AUG. 7, 7d; beats J. M. Landy in mile race, 9, 2c; (photos.), 9, 2; to race in European championships, 11, 9g; return to Britain, 16, 3d; invited to compete in Australian mile championship, 28, 3b; competing in European championships (photo.), 30, 9; forthcoming retirement denied, 30, 9b; light leading article, SEPT. 6, 7d; inaugurates Hurlingham Park track, 13, 9f; receives presentation copy of "History of St. Mary's Hospital Medical School," 27, 2e (and 4*); Silver Pears Trophy, 29, 10b
Barthel, J.—not to compete in European championships, AUG. 13, 4f
Battle of Britain Trophy, SEPT. 6, 9b

ATHLETICS (continued) :—
Belgium—international meeting (Antwerp), SEPT. 6, 9b
Boysen, Hr. A.—new 1,000 metres record, AUG. 19, 4c; fails to lower record, SEPT. 2, 4d (5*)
Brasher, Mr. C. W.—receives presentation copy of "History of St. Mary's Hospital Medical School," SEPT. 27, 2e (and 4*)
British Empire and Commonwealth Games (Vancouver) : see that title
British Games (White City), AUG. 16, 9f; (photos.), 16, 12
Championships (White City), JULY 10, 8c (and 5*); (photo.), 10, 12; 12, 3d; 1955 date, AUG. 13, 4f (7*)
Charlton Park triangular match, AUG. 23, 10d
Chataway, Mr. C. J.—three miles world running record; (photo.), JULY 12, 3d; approval by A.A.B.; claim submitted to I.A.A.F., 29, 9f; wins three mile running final at Empire Games, AUG. 4, 2f (and 2*); breaks Irish two mile running record, SEPT. 20, 2f; receives presentation copy of "History of St. Mary's Hospital Medical School," 27, 2e (and 4*)
City Charity meeting, SEPT. 9, 4e
Civil Service championships, JULY 26, 2g
Cox, Mr. S.—medical report, AUG. 24, 4d
Csermak, J. (Hungary)—throwing the hammer record, JULY 10, 4c; (photo.), 10, 12
Czechoslovakia—record for 1,500 metres, SEPT. 11, 4g (5*); v. Great Britain: plans, 16, 2e
Davis Shield, AUG. 16, 9g
Denisenko, P.—European pole vault record, SEPT. 14, 3e
Elliott, Mr. G.—record pole jump, JULY 22, 9f
England v. Belgium—plans, SEPT. 17, 3g; 22, 3f (and 7*); English team, 24, 3f; prospects, 29, 3f; results, 30, 9b
European championships (Berne)—entries, AUG. 18, 9d (7*); results, 26, 6f, 9a (and 5*); 27, 4g (and 5*); 28, 3a (and 7*); 30, 9a, b
British team—statement to be made on withdrawal of D. Pirie, JULY 14, 4d; representatives; 20, 4g; 27, 3f; change, AUG. 10, 9e; 17, 9g; 19, 4c; prospects, 24, 4d; 25, 4e; performances reviewed, SEPT. 1, 9c
Marathon race—leading runner turns wrong way at finish, AUG. 26, 9a (and 5*)
Photograph, AUG. 30, 9
Evening News contest (White City)—plans, SEPT. 1, 9c
Feutterer, H.—equals German 100 metres record, SEPT. 2, 4f
Financial Times Shield, SEPT. 9, 4e
Germany—Hamburg meeting, JULY 23, 9g (7*); v. Finland, SEPT. 20, 2f; Wupperthal international meeting, 27, 10d
Glasgow Rangers sports, AUG. 9, 2e
Golubnichaya, Miss M.—equals women's 80-metres hurdles record, AUG. 7, 6g (2*)

ATHLETICS (continued) :—
Green, F.—three miles world running record; (photo.), JULY 12, 3d; approval by A.A.B.; claim submitted to I.A.A.F., 29, 9f; retirement from athletics, SEPT. 27, 10d
Hastings to Brighton walking race, AUG. 16, 9g
Hungary—Budapest 10,000 metres race, JULY 5, 4g; v. Great Britain: plans, SEPT. 16, 2e
Hurlingham Park track—opening meeting, SEPT. 13, 9e
Ilford Club—pentathlon championship, SEPT. 20, 2f
Imber Court triangular match, AUG. 23, 10d
Inter-Services championships, JULY 15, 3b
International Amateur Assn. — China admitted to membership; East Germany's application rejected, AUG. 25, 4e
International meetings (White City)—discussed, JULY 17, 4g (and 7*); held, 19, 3f; AUG. 3, 9e (and 3*); (photos.), 3, 12
Ireland—new record for high jump and 440 yards hurdles, AUG. 2, 2b; Clonliffe Harriers' meeting, SEPT. 20, 2f
Japan — Tokyo international marathon: invitations, AUG. 23, 10d; 26, 9b
Jungwirth, S.—Czechoslovakian record for 1,500 metres, SEPT. 11, 4g (5*)
Junior championships, AUG. 2, 2a
Karvonen, P.—world's 3,000 metres running record, SEPT. 20, 2f
Koen, Mrs. F. Blankers—not to compete in European championship, AUG. 11, 9g
Ladies :—
Czechoslovakia v. Great Britain—British team change, SEPT. 28, 11f
England v. France—plans, SEPT. 17, 3g; 18, 4d; 29, 3f; results, 30, 9b
Hungary v. Great Britain—British team change, SEPT. 28, 11f
Landy, Mr. J.—time for 1,500 metres at Gothenburg, JULY 2, 11c; attempt on 1,000 metres record fails, 12, 3e; arrival at London airport delayed, 16, 9g; plans, 17, 2g; retirement; beaten in mile race by R. G. Bannister; (photo.), AUG. 9, 2c; retirement reports denied, 25, 4e; invited to compete in Australian mile championship, 28, 3b; not to run, SEPT. 6, 9b
Leathers, Miss D. S.—½ mile and 1 mile running records: approved by Amateur Athletic Board, JULY 29, 9f; equals women's 440 yards world record, AUG. 23, 10d
Liverpool City Marathon, AUG. 16, 9g
London-Brighton walk—entries, AUG. 25, 4f (7*); Surrey Club's race, SEPT. 13, 9f
London Fire Brigade sports, AUG. 23, 10d
Louis (J.) Trophy, SEPT. 6, 9b
Marathon races—correspondence, AUG. 18, 7d
Modern pentathlon—R.M.A., Sandhurst v. R.A.F.C., Cranwell, JULY 21, 9f (5*)
Moens, R.—banned from running abroad by Belgian federation, SEPT. 27, 10d
Netherlands—The Hague meeting, AUG. 13, 4f
Nilsson, B. (Sweden)—European high jump record, JULY 12, 3e ;17, 4g

ATHLETICS (continued) :—
Norway—Stockholm meeting, SEPT. 29, 3f (and 5*)
Otkalenko, N.—800 metres world running record, SEPT. 17, 3g
Pentathlon championships—discussed, SEPT. 22, 3f
Peters, Mr. J. H.—foot trouble; curtails training, JULY 23, 9g; disqualified in Empire Games marathon for failing to cross correct finishing line, AUG. 9, 2c; not to run in European championship, 11, 9e; Vancouver Mayor's tribute, 12, 4c (5*); returns to Britain, 16, 3d; medical report, 24, 4d; suggested freedom of Dagenham: Trades Council resolution, SEPT. 3, 2g; retirement, 21, 3g
Pirie, Mr. D. A. G.—foot trouble, JULY 8, 6f; statement to be issued on withdrawal from European championships, 14, 4d
Records, British :—
Ladies—½ mile and 1 mile by Miss D. S. Leather: approved, JULY 29, 9f
1,000 yards by W. Aylett, AUG. 23, 10d
Pole jump by G. Elliott, JULY 22, 9f
Throwing the hammer, JULY 10, 4c
Records, British Empire—4×110 yards relay: failure of Nigerian team's attempt, AUG. 19, 4c
Records, European—high jump, JULY 12, 3e; 17, 4g;—Pole vault, SEPT. 14, 3e
Records, world—ratifications, AUG. 23, 10d
4×1,500 metres relay by Czechoslovakian team, AUG. 2, 2e
800 metres by N. Otkalenko, SEPT. 17, 3g
800 metres relay by Russian team, JULY 21, 9g
3,000 metres steeplechase by P. Karvonen, SEPT. 20, 2f
5,000 metres—E. Zatopek's attempt fails, SEPT. 4, 4f
Ladies :—
80 metres hurdles—equalled by M. Golubnichaya, AUG. 7, 6g (2*)
440 yards record equalled by Miss D. S. Leather, AUG. 23, 10d
880 yards—by Miss N. Otkanlenko, JULY 19, 4g
3 x 880 yards relay; by British team, JULY 19, 4f; by Hungarian team, 23, 9g (7*)
1,000 metres—J. M. Landy's attempt fails, JULY 12, 3e; by A. Boysen, AUG. 19, 4c
4×1,500 metres relay—new time by Hungarian team, JULY 16, 11g
Three miles—by F. Green and C. J. Chataway; (photo.), JULY 12, 3d; approval by British A.A. Board; claim submitted to I.A.A.F., 29, 9f
Road Walking Assn.—meeting, SEPT. 20, 3c
Rumanian championships—British team's visit cancelled, SEPT. 14, 3e
Russia—championships (Kiev); records set up, SEPT. 14, 3e (and 5*); 15, 3d
Schools Assn.—championships, JULY 19, 4g
Seaborne, Miss P.—equals Empire record for 80 metres hurdles, SEPT. 6, 9b
South London Harriers six miles championship, SEPT. 20, 2f
Southern decathlon championship, SEPT. 6, 9b
Standards—correspondence, JULY 28, 8e; AUG. 3, 7d; 9, 7d
ATHLETICS (continued) :—
Surrey Club cross-country relay race, SEPT. 20, 2f
Sweden v. France (Sweden won), JULY 17, 4g
United States—Decathlon championship, JULY 5, 4b (5*)
Universities, World—Summer Games (Budapest): plans, JULY 17, 4g (7*)
Waddilove Cup, JULY 26, 2g
Wales v. Eire, AUG. 3, 9e (3*)
Walton—inter-club meeting, AUG. 2, 2a
Williams, Mr. W.—competing in British Games (photo.), AUG. 16, 12
Wilmshurst, Mr. K. S. D.—attack of mumps, AUG. 13, 4f
Women's pentathlon championship, SEPT. 6, 9b
Wood, Mr. K.—competing in British Games (photo.), AUG. 16, 12
Zatopek, E. (Czechoslovakia)—first defeat over 10,000 metres distance, JULY 5, 4g; Army promotion, 27, 7d; not to run in Japan, AUG. 26, 9b; attempt on 5,000 metres record fails, SEPT. 4, 4f
ATHLONE, Lady: see ALICE, Princess
ATHLONE, Lord—leaves for Scotland, AUG. 13, 8b
ATIYAH, Mr. E.—on Sheikh Babiker Bedri (tribute), JULY 12, 10e
ATKIN, Lord—Aberdovey church memorial unveiled, SEPT. 7, 10c
ATKIN, Dr. I.—on mental health (l.), AUG. 31, 7d
ATKINSON, Dr. A. G.—will, SEPT. 2, 8c
ATKINSON, Dr. C. H.—death, SEPT. 2, 8d; memorial service, 9, 10b
ATKINSON, Mr. F. H. D.—on an early Chinese visit to Australia (l.), SEPT. 11, 7e
ATKINSON, Miss M.—on education (s.), SEPT. 25, 8d
ATKINSON, Mr. W.—appointment, AUG. 5, 11g
ATKINSON, Prof. W. C.—on cultural exchanges with Russia (l.), AUG. 17, 7e
ATKINSON Lorries (Holdings), Ltd., AUG. 13, 10e; SEPT. 7, 12f; 30, 12e
ATKINSON-OATES Motors, Ltd., SEPT. 27, 11d
ATLANTIC Charter (1941)—reaffirmation by Britain and U.S.: see "POTOMAC Charter"
ATLANTIC (North) Treaty :—
Air Forces: see under *Defence forces*, below
Armed assistance, clause involving, SEPT. 16, 5d
Article II—correspondence, SEPT. 22, 9d
Belgian attitude, SEPT. 20, 5a
Canadian attitude, SEPT. 30, 5e
Civil defence arrangements—forthcoming campaign, AUG. 30, 2e (and 5*)
Council of Permanent Representatives :—
French representative—change, SEPT. 16, 6a (2*)
Ismay, Lord (s.), JULY 6, 8d
Malta, visit to—plans, JULY 6, 8d; visit, 23, 5d; 24, 5e (and 2*)
Meetings — held, SEPT. 2, 6b; arrangements, 7, 6d; held, 10, 6f; arrangements, 16, 6a (and 2*); held, 17, 8b
Special meeting to discuss French rejection of European Defence Community treaty, possible (Ministerial level)—U.S. suggestion, SEPT. 1, 6a; British attitude, 2, 6a; Canadian attitude, 3, 6b; plans, 18, 6c
Standing group—meeting: arrangements, SEPT. 2, 6b

ATLANTIC (North) Treaty (continued) :—
Defence forces :—
Air Forces—exercises : see *Exercises,* below ;—Northern European Command : see *Northern European Command,* below ; — South Europe Command : see *South Europe Command,* below
Arms and equipment—off-shore orders : see ARMS : United States orders in Europe
Atomic warfare study : see under ATOMIC warfare
Belgian contribution, JULY 15, 7b (4*) ; 20, 7b
Canadian Air Force in Europe—increase, AUG. 4, 5e
Central European Command—structure proposals if Germany admitted, SEPT. 17, 8b
College—fifth course ends, JULY 30, 6g (5*)
Commander, Deputy : see MONTGOMERY, Field-Marshal Lord ;—Staff officer, AUG. 13, 6d (and 4*)
Commander, Supreme : see GRUENTHER, Gen. A. M.
Eisenhower, Pres.—report to Congress, AUG. 21, 6e
Equipment : see *Arms,* above
European Command—structure proposals if Germany admitted, SEPT. 17, 8b
Exercises :—
" Battle Royal "—manoeuvres curtailed, AUG. 27, 5c (and 4* ; 5*) ; commander, SEPT. 1, 3e ; plans, 20, 5b (5*) ; 22, 7e (and 3*) ; held, 23, 5b, 6c ; 24, 6f (and 3* ; 5*) ; 25, 5c (and 3*) ; 27, 5d (and 4*) ; called off, 28, 7a (and 2*) ; discussed, 29, 6c (and 2*)
" Blackjack "—held, SEPT. 16, 4g ; 22, 7e
" Haul "—plans, JULY 6, 5b ; 12, 8f (5*) ; 16, 5a (5*) ; held, 17, 3f (and 4* ; 5*) ; 19, 5a (and 4* ; 5*) ; 20, 5c ; 24, 3g (and 5*) ; 26, 5a (and 5*) ; — Photograph, JULY 13, 14
" Indian Summer "—plans, SEPT. 24, 6f (and 3*)
" Javelin Eight "—British 43rd (Wessex) Infantry Div. (T.A.) to take part, JULY 6, 6g
" Keystone "—arrangements, AUG. 31, 5g ; held, SEPT. 2, 5b
" Medflex B "—plans, JULY 2, 6g ; 6, 8d ; 13, 7b ; held, 21, 5f (5*) ; 23, 5b (5*) ; 24, 5e (and 2*)
" Morning Mist "—plans, JULY 27, 4g ; SEPT. 16, 4g ; 22, 7e ; 23, 5a, c ; held, 24, 7c ; 25, 5c ; 27, 5d (and 4*) ; 28, 7b ; 29, 6d (5*) ; 30, 5a ;—Leading article, SEPT. 23, 7c
" Shooting Star "—not interrupted by petrol tank explosion on air base, SEPT. 25, 5f ; (for further references to explosion : see GERMANY : Explosions : Atlantic Treaty base)
" Tryout " (evacuation of headquarters), JULY 28, 7b
" Winch "—held, JULY 22, 5g ; 23, 5b (and 3*) ; 24, 5e ; 29, 10c
Accidents, fatal, JULY 27, 7d ; 30, 6g
ATLANTIC (North) Treaty :—
Defence forces :—
Exercises :—
" Winch " (continued) :—
Belgian hotel explosion, British troops' rescue work on : see BELGIUM : Explosions
Glasgow dockers' allegations on deaths and injuries : War Office denial, AUG. 7, 4b (and 3*)
Leading article, JULY 20, 9c
Photographs, JULY 26, 14
Explosion at air base : see GERMANY : Explosions : Atlantic Treaty base
French—possible request for reduction : Lord Ismay (s.), JULY 6, 8g
Gruenther, Gen. A. M. (s.), JULY 15, 8b ; 26, 4d
Headquarters—chief of public information JULY 2, 6g ;—Evacuation exercise : see *Exercises: " Tryout,"* above
Ismay, Lord (s.), SEPT. 20, 5b
Mediterranean Command — structure proposals if Germany admitted, SEPT. 17, 8b
Naval forces—Commander, Supreme : see WRIGHT, Adm. J. ;— Exercises : see *Exercises,* above ;—Leading article, AUG. 10, 7c
Northern Europe Command — Air Chief, AUG. 5, 5d ; structure proposals if Germany admitted, SEPT. 17, 8b
Southern Europe Command — Commander, JULY 30, 6c ; Air Forces conf. (Malta), SEPT. 24, 7g ; structure proposals if Germany admitted, SEPT. 17, 8b
Stevens, Vice-Adm. J. F. (s.), JULY 30, 8g (3*)
Strength, JULY 15, 8b
Defence programme—inquiry : Lord Ismay (s.), JULY 6, 8d
De La Warr, Lord (s.), AUG. 28, 5d
Dulles, Mr. J. F. (s.), SEPT. 18, 6a ; 30, 6c
Exercises : see under *Defence forces,* above
French attitude, AUG. 30, 6a ; SEPT. 1, 6a ; 8, 5c (and 4* ; 5*) ; 21, 6e, 8a
French North Africa, possible integration of, AUG. 28, 5f
German (western) membership, possible : see EUROPE : Western : Defence : German participation : Atlantic Treaty
Hungarian attitude, AUG. 30, 4e
Ismay, Lord (s.), JULY 6, 8d ; SEPT. 20, 5b
Naval forces : see under *Defence forces,* above
Russian Note—text, JULY 26, 7a
Secretary-General : see ISMAY, Lord
Yugoslav attitude, SEPT. 20, 5a
ATLANTIC Shipbuilding Co.— first ship launched from Newport Yard, AUG. 16, 3g
ATLAS Electric and General Trust, Ltd., JULY 3, 9b
ATMOSPHERE, upper—atomic radiation tests : see under ATOMIC energy : Stratosphere ;—Ionosphere, physics of : Cambridge conf., SEPT. 7, 4c ; 8, 4e
ATOMIC energy :—
Africa, South—mission invited to Britain, SEPT. 16, 4d (5*)
Anglo-American cooperation—Mr. R. A. Eden (s.P.), JULY 8, 8d
Australia—research : University of Technology symposium : State grant, SEPT. 1, 4d (and 3* ; 5*) ; 2, 5f (5*)

ATOMIC energy (continued) :—
Belgium—development : expected United States assistance, AUG. 24, 5d ; Pres. Eisenhower (s.), SEPT. 7, 8a ;—Mol-Donk centre : M. Ryckmans (s.), SEPT. 15, 6d (5*)
Canterbury, Archbp. of (s.), AUG. 5, 5b
Electricity generation by :—
Africa, South—Dr. S. M. Naude (s.), AUG. 14, 3c (and 3*)
British Electricity Authority nuclear power engineer, JULY 14, 8a (and 4*) ; annual report quoted, SEPT. 29, 5d
Cockcroft, Sir J. (s.), JULY 2, 8f (and 5*) ; SEPT. 3, 9a ; 28, 4e
Haxel, Prof. O. (s.), AUG. 20, 5c (5*)
Heavy water and electric power production from New Zealand hot spings : see under *New Zealand,* below
Industrialists' fuel conference discussion, SEPT. 16, 3a
Parliament — discussed, JULY 10, 9a
Russia—first plant in operation, JULY 1, 8b
T.U.C. conference resolution, SEPT. 9, 3c
United States—$10m. project approved, JULY 14, 6g ;—Army plant : plans, AUG. 20, 6c ;—Bill : see *United States : Bill,* below ; — Pittsburgh station : construction work started by President, SEPT. 7, 8a
European Atomic Energy Soc.—formation ; objects, JULY 31, 3f
European Research Organization—convention (P.Q.), JULY 14, 3d ;—Laboratory : agreement ratified by France, JULY 7, 6g; 8, 7d (and 5*)
France—Longchambon, M. (s.), JULY 8, 7d (and 5*) ;—Synchrotron to be constructed, SEPT. 30, 4e (5*)
Great Britain :—
Anglo-American cooperation : see *Anglo-American cooperation,* above
Authority—assumes responsibility for research and development, AUG. 2, 4d
Members ; salaries, JULY 2, 4c (and 5*) ; (P.Q.), 2, 4c
Supplementary estimate, JULY 9, 8f
Electricity generation : see *Electricity,* above
Harwell research station—M.P.s invited to visit, JULY 21, 4b (and 5*) ; visited by scientists attending British Assn. meeting, SEPT. 6, 3e (and 5*)
Heavy water reactor in operation, AUG. 2, 4d
Isotope service for hospitals described, AUG. 10, 2f
Reactor training school opened, SEPT. 24, 5e ; 28, 4e
Sellafield project—works manager, AUG. 16, 6d
United States, cooperation with : see *Anglo-American cooperation,* above
Waste materials—storage in disused coal mines, AUG. 17, 6e (and 5*) ; 18, 6c ; Forest of Dean authorities' protest, 20, 3a (and 5*) ; disposal plans, 21, 2e ; official statement, 26, 6f ; Ministry of Health undertaking, 27, 2e ; proposed discussions between local bodies and Sir J. Cockcroft, SEPT. 10, 8c ; discussions, 15, 8e ; local organizations objections, 23, 2f ; plan rejected by Lydney Council, 29, 5a
ATOMIC energy :—
Great Britain :—
Waste materials (continued) :—
Correspondence, AUG. 20, 7f ; 25, 7e ; 28, 7f
Leading article, AUG. 18, 7c
Harwell research station : see under *Great Britain,* above
Heavy water—production from hot springs : see under *New Zealand* below
India—department to be set up, AUG. 3, 4b
Industrial uses :—
Electricity generation : see *Electricity,* above
International pool — establishment of 7-nation agency announced by Pres. Eisenhower, SEPT. 7, 8a
British attitude, SEPT. 7, 8a
Canadian cooperation—Mr. L. Pearson (s.), SEPT. 10, 8b (3*) ; 24, 8e
Dulles, Mr. (s.), SEPT. 24, 8e
Eisenhower, Pres. (s.), JULY 15, 8e ; AUG. 31, 6f ; SEPT. 7, 8a
New Zealand attitude, SEPT. 29, 7b
Pakistani attitude, SEPT. 29, 7b
Russian attitude—U.S. reply to *aide memoire,* JULY 10, 6c ; question in Parliament, 21, 2e ; discussed at U.N. General Assembly, SEPT. 24, 8e ; 25, 6c (and 5*) ; Notes exchanged with U.S. ; extracts published, 27, 5e (and 4*)
United Nations General Assembly discussions, SEPT. 24, 8e ; 25, 6c ; 27, 5e ; 29, 7b
United Nations Secretary-General's report, AUG. 9, 5d
Russia, in : see under *Russia,* below
Strauss, Adm. L. (s.), SEPT. 18, 5e
T.U.C. conference resolution, SEPT. 9, 3c
World population conf.—discussion, SEPT. 8, 5b
Information sharing :—
Anglo-American cooperation : see *Anglo-American cooperation,* above
Churchill, Sir W. S. (s.), JULY 1, 8a (3*)
Eisenhower, Pres. (s.), AUG. 31, 6f
Leading article, JULY 13, 9b
U.S. Bill : see under *United States,* below
New Zealand—heavy water and electric power production from hot springs : agreement with United Kingdom Authority : Mr. S. G. Holland (s.), JULY 23, 6f (and 5*) ; 26, 6c (5*) ; plans, SEPT. 30, 4f
Particles—discovery of " anti-proton," JULY 10, 6b ; 12, 5e ; discovery by Australian scientists, 17, 6d
Radio-isotope conf. (Oxford), JULY 20, 5c ; 21, 4f (and 5*)
Research—Glasgow conf. : plans, JULY 13, 4g (and 5*)
Russia—development discussed, AUG. 27, 5a
Bombs : see under ATOMIC warfare
Electricity generation by : see under *Electricity,* above
Hydrogen power—experiments, SEPT. 1, 4e
Industrial uses, JULY 9, 7e
Stratosphere radiation tests—proposed Australian test with flies, JULY 31, 5c
United Nations control, possible—World Movement proposal, SEPT. 4, 3b
United States :—
Bill—before Congress, JULY 1, 8b ; 17, 5c (5*) ; all-night filibuster, 23, 6g ; 24, 5c ; Republican leaders' attitude to

ATOMIC energy :—
United States :—
Bill (continued) :—
filibuster, 27, 8d ; Bill approved by Senate, 28, 8c (and 2*) ; 29, 6f (3*) ; Senate refusal to accept final version, AUG. 14, 4e ; compromise, 17, 6a ; Bill passed, 18, 6f ; signed, 31, 6f
Churchill, Sir W. S. (s.P.), JULY 13, 3a
Leading article, JULY 23, 7b
Commission—purchase of private power through Tennessee Valley Authority : attempt to block President's order fails, JULY 23, 6g ; report, 31, 5c (and 3* ; 5*) ; contract dispute ; statement by Mr. S. Mitchell discussed ; comments by President and Senator Knowland, AUG. 18, 6e (and 4*) ; President's position confirmed ; Mr. S. Mitchell (s.), 24, 5c ; resignation from ; new appointment, SEPT. 16, 6f
Electricity generation by : see under *Electricity*, above
Great Britain, cooperation with : see *Anglo-American cooperation*, above
Information sharing—Bill : see *Bill*, above ;—Gruenther, Gen. (s. quoted), JULY 17, 5c (5*) ;—Strauss, Adm. L. (s.), SEPT. 18, 5e
Labour—disputes at Oak Ridge and Padusah, JULY 8, 8c ; 9, 7a (and 4*) ; ended, 12, 7f, 12a ; strike averted, AUG. 13, 5c
Legislation, suggested new—Senate committee's report quoted, JULY 14, 8b
Scientist relieved of appointment : see OPPENHEIMER, Dr. J. R.
Senate committee's report quoted, JULY 14, 8b
Strauss, Adm. L. (s.), SEPT. 18, 5e
Uranium : see URANIUM
ATOMIC warfare, possible :—
Adrian, Dr. E. D. (s.), SEPT. 2, 7f
"Battle Royal" exercise, weapons and shells used at : see under ATLANTIC (North) Treaty : Defence forces : Exercises
Bombs :—
Abolition :—
Attlee, Mr. C. R. (s.), SEPT. 28, 3c
Correspondence, SEPT. 25, 7e
Coventry and Stalingrad civic parties' proposed discussions, SEPT. 6, 3d (and 5*)
Four-Power conf., possible : see INTERNATIONAL relations : Big-Power : Four-Power
Gaulle, Gen. C. de (s.), AUG. 27, 6b
Labour Party conference discussion, SEPT. 28, 3e
Parliament, British—discussed, JULY 31, 2c
Russian Note : text, JULY 26, 7c
T.U.C. conf. : suggested resolution, SEPT 6, 6e ; resolution, 9, 3c
United Nations Disarmament Commission discussions, JULY 24, 5c
Alexander of Tunis, Lord (s.), JULY 31, 6e
Bevan, Mr. A. (s.), SEPT. 4, 5a
Bikini test : see HYDROGEN : U.S.A. : Marshall Islands test, below
Civil defence measures : see under CIVIL defence
Correspondence, SEPT. 1, 7g
ATOMIC warfare, possible :—
Bombs (continued) :—
Destructive power—Sir D. M. Fyfe (s.P.), JULY 6, 3c
Hydrogen bombs :—
Attlee, Mr. C. R. (s.), SEPT. 27, 6e
Churchill, Sir W. S. (s.P.), JULY 13, 2g
Civil defence measures : see under CIVIL defence
Daines, Mr. P. (s.P.), JULY 15, 12d
Hughes, Mr. E.—"Bomb over Britain" pamphlet, SEPT. 11, 3d (5*)
Parliament, British—discussed, JULY 28, 4a
Russia—Dr. E. Teller, (s.), JULY 5, 8d
United States—reported postponement of new test, SEPT. 23, 4e
Marshall Island tests—Atomic Commission report quoted, JULY 31, 6e (5*)
Japanese attitude, JULY 16, 6c
Japanese fish, radioactive : see under JAPAN : Fish
Japanese fisherman's death as a result of : see JAPAN : Fish : Radioactive fish
Japanese survey of effects of radioactivity completed, JULY 5, 6g
Map, JULY 16, 6d
Teller, Dr. E. (s.), JULY 5, 8d
Inter-Parliamentary Union resolution, SEPT. 3, 5c
Japan, 1945 explosion in (Nagasaki) : ninth anniversary, AUG. 10, 5e
Methodist Conf.—resolution, JULY 8, 5b
Radiation, effects of—discussed at International Congress of Pathology, SEPT. 10, 8c
Russia—first bomb exploded in Kara Kum desert : Hungarian report, JULY 3, 6c ; development discussed, AUG. 27, 5a ; reported test explosion, SEPT. 17, 8d
Defensive measures—articles in *Red Star* quoted, SEPT. 18, 5e
Test explosions, effects of radiation from —discussed at International Congress on Pathology, SEPT. 10, 8c
Marshall Is. tests : see under *Hydrogen bombs : United States*, above
United States :
Atomic Energy Commission report quoted, JULY 31, 5c (and 3*; 5*)
Hydrogen bombs : see under *Hydrogen bombs*, above
Nevada tests—further explosions proposed in 1955, SEPT. 25, 6c
Weather, effect on explosions on : see under WEATHER
British Government declaration, suggested—correspondence, JULY 13, 9e
Cherwell, Lord (s.), JULY 15, 4d (and 5*)
Civil defence measures : see under CIVIL defence
Cockcroft, Sir J. (s.), SEPT. 3, 9a
Correspondence, JULY 15, 9d ; 16, 9e ; 19, 9g
Great Britain :—
Army—plans : statements at Press conf. by War Secretary and C.I.G.S., AUG. 5, 6g ; possible adoption of American weapons, 12, 6c (and 4*) ; Training device, SEPT. 2, 5a (5*)
Ports, vulnerability of : see under SHIPPING : Ports

ATOMIC warfare, possible :—
Great Britain (continued) :—
Weapon Research Establishment, Aldermaston—deputy director, AUG. 13, 6d
International Law Assn.—discussed at conf., AUG. 10, 3b (and 4*)
Leading article, JULY 31, 7b
Menzies, Mr. R. G. (s.), SEPT. 18, 5d
N.A.T.O. experts' study—*New York Times* dispatch quoted, JULY 26, 6d
Population dispersal, suggested : see POPULATION : Dispersal
Russia—position by 1956 : former U.S. Secretary's statement, SEPT. 30, 5e ;—Bombs : see under *Bombs*, above
United States :—
Army exercise—plans SEPT. 10, 8c ; Gen. M. B. Ridgway, (s.), 10, 8c
Army training device, SEPT. 2, 5a (5*)
Bombs : see under *Bombs*, above
European forces equipped with atomic cannon, AUG. 12, 6c ; field gun demonstrated in France, SEPT. 13, 4d
Strength—former Air Secretary's statement, SEPT. 30, 5e
Submarines, atomic-powered : see UNITED States : Defence forces : Navy : Submarines
Warships — protective measures against radioactivity : H. M. S. *Cumberland* " pre-wetting " tests, SEPT. 27, 3d ; (photo.), 27, 12 ; United States and Canadian experiments, 28, 5c
"ATOMS for peace " plan : see ATOMIC energy : Industrial uses : International pool
ATTLEE, Mr. C. R. :—
JULY—to visit Australia and New Zealand, 2, 8g ; 7, 8c ; at German Social Democratic Party congress in Berlin, 22, 5c ; returns from Berlin, 24, 3g ; to visit Japan, 28, 6g
AUGUST—plans, 7, 6b ; 9, 4c ; leaves London, 10, 6c (and 4*) ; (photo.), 10, 12 ; in Moscow, 11, 6d ; 12, 6f (and 3*) ; 13, 6f ; in Peking, 16, 6e ; 17, 6c ; 18, 6f ; 19, 6f ; in Manchuria, 21, 5b ; (and 4*) ; visits steel plants and coal mines in Anshan and Tangshan ; returns to Peking, 23, 4e ; 24, 6e ; received by Gen. Mao Tse-tung ; at dinner given by British Chargé d'Affaires, 25, 6d (and 4*) ; farewell party in honour, AUG. 26, 6d ; in Shanghai, 27, 5c ; 28, 5a ; in Hangchow ; 30, 4c ; 31, 6g
SEPTEMBER—in Canton ; statement with members of delegation, 1, 4c (and 3*) ; visit to China discussed, 3, 5b ; in Hongkong ; Press conf., 3, 6g ; broadcast, 4f, 5b ; in Singapore, 6, 6e ; broadcast, 7, 7b ; in Darwin, 8, 6e ; in Sydney (photo.), 9, 6d ; in Canberra, 9, 8d ; 10, 6c ; in Melbourne, 11, 5g (and 4*) ; 13, 6d ; in Sydney ; leaves for New Zealand, 14, 8d (and 4*) ; in Christchurch ; flies to Wellington, 15, 8f (and 3*) ; in Wellington, 16, 4c (and 3* ; 5*) ; visits Wairakei ; at Geyser Valley, 17, 7e ; in Auckland, 18, 6a ; aircraft returns to Honolulu owing to engine trouble, 20, 6f ; in San Francisco, 21, 8d (and 4*) ; in Montreal ; leaves for London, 22, 7b ; returns to London, 23, 6e ; addresses diamond jubilee conf. of National Assn. of Parish Councils, 24, 4f ; at Scarborough, 27, 6e (and 5*)
ATTLEE, Mr. C. R. (continued) :—
Asia (s.), AUG. 17, 6c ; SEPT. 28, 3c
Atomic warfare (s.), SEPT. 27, 6e ; 28, 3c
Australia—relations with (s.), SEPT. 13, 6d ; —Visit to : see Chronology, above
Big-Power discussions, possible (s.P.), JULY 13, 3d
Canada, visit to (1955)—plans, JULY 3, 6a
China (visit to : see Chronology, above) :—
Attack on Skymaster airliner (s.P.), JULY 27, 8c
British firms (s.), SEPT. 3, 6g
Communists in (s.), SEPT. 3, 6g ; 10, 6c ; 16, 4c ; 21, 8d (and 4*) ; 22, 7b
Formosa (s.), SEPT. 3, 6g (and 5*) ; 14, 8d ; Australian comment, 27, 5b ; U.S. attitude, 27, 6e ; (s.), 28, 3c
Government, efficient (s.), SEPT. 8, 6e ; 10, 6c
Isolation of (s.), SEPT. 21, 8d (and 4*)
Japanese rearmament, attitude to (s.), SEPT. 14, 8d (4*)
Living, standard of (s.), AUG. 17, 6c
Nationalists (see also *Formosa*, above) (s.), SEPT. 23, 6e
Peaceful intentions (s.), SEPT. 8, 6e
Population (s.), SEPT. 3, 6g
Relations with (s.), AUG. 17, 6c ; (broadcast), SEPT. 4, 5b ; (s.), 22, 7b ; 27, 6e
Religion in (s.), SEPT. 10, 6c ; comments by Archbp. of Melbourne, 11, 5g
Russia, relations with (s.), SEPT. 16, 4c (and 5*) ; 22, 7b ; 28, 3c
United Nations, position in (s.P.), JULY 15, 11f ; (s.), SEPT. 27, 6e ; 28, 3c
United States nationals, imprisoned (s.), SEPT. 3, 6g
United States policy (s.), SEPT. 16, 4c (and 3* ; 5*) ; 27, 6e ; 28, 3c
Views on—correspondence, SEPT. 15, 9e ; 23, 7d ; 27, 7d
Visit to (for journey and places visited : see Chronology, above) (s.), AUG. 10, 6c (and 4*) ; leading article, 26, 7b ; (s.), SEPT. 3, 6g ; (broadcast), 4, 5b ; (s.), 10, 6c ; 13, 6d ; 14, 8d ; 16, 4c (3*) ; 22, 7b ; 27, 6e ; 28, 3d
Churchill, Sir W. S.—comments on, SEPT. 10, 6c
Communism (s.P.), JULY 15, 11e ; (s.), SEPT. 16, 4c (and 3*) ; 22, 7b ; 28, 3d
Disarmament (s.), SEPT. 3, 6g
East Croydon by-election—message, SEPT. 28, 5e
Egypt—Suez Canal zone (s.P.), JULY 15, 11f ; agreement (s.P.), 29, 3a, b ; 30, 3b, e
Europe :—
Collective security—Russian proposals (s.P.), JULY 27, 6c
Defence Community (s.P.), JULY 15, 11f ; (s.), SEPT. 29, 4c
Evatt, Dr. H. V.—comments by, SEPT. 14, 8d (4*)
Formosa, statements on : see under *China*, above
France—early relations with U.S. (s.P.), JULY 15, 11f ; correspondence, 20, 9e
Geneva conference (s.P.), JULY 15, 11e
Germany—future (s.), JULY 22, 5c ;—Rearmament (s.P.), JULY 15, 11f, 12b ; (s.), SEPT. 29, 4c ;—Sovereignty (s.P.), JULY 15, 12b
Guatemala (s.P.), JULY 15, 11f

ATTLEE, Mr. C. R. (continued) :—
Hongkong (broadcast), SEPT. 4, 5b ; visit to : see Chronology, above
Hydrogen bomb (s.P.), JULY 13, 3d
Hypothetical questions to—correspondence, SEPT. 23, 7d
Indo-China (s.P.), JULY 15, 11e
International relations (broadcast), SEPT. 4, 5b ; 7, 7b ; (s.), 27, 6e ; 28, 3c
Japan, visit to : see Chronology, above
Korea (s.P.), JULY 15, 11f
Lebanon, invitation to visit, AUG. 30, 4c ; acceptance unlikely, 31, 6e
Malaya (broadcast), SEPT. 7, 7b
M.P.s' subsistence allowance (s.P.), JULY 9, 3d
Moscow (s.), AUG. 13, 6f
New Zealand, visit to : see Chronology, above
Parish councils (s.), SEPT. 24, 4f
Photographs, AUG. 10, 12 ; 25, 12 ; SEPT. 9, 6d
Racial relations (broadcast), SEPT. 7, 7b
Russia (visit to : see Chronology, above) (s.), SEPT. 16, 4c (3*) ; comments on Prime Minister, 16, 4c (3*)
Russian comments on (s.), SEPT. 9, 8d ; 10, 6c (and 3*)
Singapore, visit to : see Chronology, above
Suez Canal zone, statements on : see under *Egypt*, above
United Nations (s.P.), JULY 15, 11e
United States—foreign policy (s.P.), JULY 15, 11e ;—France, statement on early relations with : see under *France*, above ;—Relations with (s.P.), JULY 15, 11e ; (s.), AUG. 10, 6c (and 4*) ;—Seventh Fleet (s.), SEPT. 15, 8f (and 3*)
United States nationals, imprisoned (s.), SEPT. 21, 8d (and 4*)
War, possible (s.), SEPT. 27, 6e
ATTLEE, Mrs. C. R.—health, JULY 19, 8g ; admitted to hospital, 20, 8f ; leaves hospital, AUG. 5, 6g ; in Singapore, SEPT. 7, 7b ; in Australia, 8, 6e ; 9, 8d ; 11, 5g (and 4*) ; 13, 6d
ATTOCK Oil Co., Ltd., JULY 10, 11d ; 16, 12e ; AUG. 9, 11a
ATTORNEY-GENERAL—law case, JULY 29, 5g
ATTOUT, Father (Belgium)—says Mass in cavern, AUG. 14, 3d
ATUL Products, Ltd., JULY 3, 9b
ATWOOD, Mr. W. (U.S.A.)—refused visa by Russia, JUNE 2, 8d
AUBREY-FLETCHER, Mr. E.—son christened, JULY 6, 10c
AUBREY-FLETCHER, Sir H. L.—Lieutenant of Buckinghamshire, JULY 1, 10f
AUCHINCLOSS, Mr. L. — "The Romantic Egoists" reviewed, SEPT. 8, 8g
AUCKLAND : see under NEW ZEALAND
AUCKLAND, Mr. A.—receiving order, SEPT. 11, 11g
AUCKLAND, Mr. J. W.—law case, JULY 13, 5c
AUCTIONS, mock—no hope of legislation : Home Secretary's statement, JULY 30, 2g ; discussed in Parliament, 30, 3g ;—Registration of premises : Brighton Corporation Bill clause before select committee, JULY 23, 4c ; correspondence, 26, 9e

AUDEH, Dr. (Syria)—addresses World Council of Churches assembly, AUG. 21, 5c on Israel ; Arab refugees (s.), AUG. 21, 5c
AUDITORS-GENERAL, conf. of Commonwealth : see under BRITISH Commonwealth
AUDLEY End House—closing to public, SEPT. 29, 10c
AUGUSTE, Pére : see DE BAAR, O. A. H.
AUJOULAT, M. (France)—Ministerial appointment, SEPT. 4, 6c (and 4* ; 5*)
AUMERAN, Gen. (France)—open letter to Prime Minister on Germany, SEPT. 17, 6c
AURELIANO, Father M. (Spain)—death, JULY 1, 7c
AURIOL, M. Vincent (France)—opposition to European Defence Community, AUG. 28, 6a (3*)
AURORA Gearing Co. (Wilmot North), Ltd., AUG. 27, 10d ; SEPT. 7, 12f
AUSTEN (Jane) Soc.—membership, JULY 26, 4g
AUSTEN-LEIGH, Mr. R. A. — Master of Stationers' and Newspaper Makers' Company, JULY 8, 10d
AUSTIN, Mr. A. M. I.—Lieutenant-Governor of Malta, JULY 20, 7c
AUSTIN, Mr. J.—bankruptcy annulment order, JULY 5, 13g
AUSTIN (F.) (Leyton), Ltd., AUG. 24, 11c ; 28, 11f
AUSTIN (E.) and Sons (London), Ltd., AUG. 19, 11g ; SEPT. 15, 13e
AUSTIN (James) and Sons, Ltd., SEPT. 8, 10f
AUSTIN (S. P.) and Sons, Ltd. : see AUSTIN and Pickersgill, Ltd.
AUSTIN and Pickersgill, Ltd., SEPT. 10, 12b
AUSTIN Motor Co. (Australia)—plans, AUG. 25, 5d
AUSTINS of East Ham, Ltd., JULY 6, 13d
AUSTRAL Oil Drilling Syndicate, N. L., AUG. 14, 9b
AUSTRALIA :—
Aborigines—mentioned at espionage hearings, JULY 14, 7b ; agricultural training school, SEPT. 24, 7a
Accidents—£A20,000 for loss of arms, AUG. 4, 5d
Adelaide—Roman Catholic Archbp : see BEOVICH, Dr. M.
Agriculture—Aborigines' training school : see *Aborigines*, above ;—Council : advice to producers, JULY 28, 7a (and 2*) ;—Drought, effect of : see *Drought*, below ;—Livestock : cattle and pigs die in gale, JULY 15, 6f ; cattle road train, AUG. 31, 5a (2*) ; fodder conservation, SEPT. 15, 7g ;—Surpluses : warning against gifts to Asian countries, AUG. 16, 5c (5*)
Air Force : see under *Defence forces*, below
Aircraft : see under *Aviation*, below
Argentina, detention in : see under ARGENTINA
Armidale, bishop of : see MOYES, Rt. Rev. J. S.
Army : see under *Defence forces*, below
Arnhem Land—uranium : see under URANIUM : Australia
Art—Contemporary Art Soc. of South Australia : London exhib. : see under ART
Asian immigrants : see under *Immigration*, below
Astronomy : see under ASTRONOMY

AUSTRALIA (continued) :—
Aviation :—
Aircraft—first production line Sabre's flight, JULY 16, 7e (5*) ; Viscounts ordered, 23, 4g (and 4*) ; pilotless jets, AUG. 12, 5c (and 4*) ; re-examination of industry, 21, 6e ; first Australian-built Sabre, 31, 5c ; Canberra bombers' priority, SEPT. 21, 6c
Tampering with—man arrested, SEPT. 7, 6e ; sentenced, 9, 6d
Queensland services cut by gales, JULY 13, 7f
Trans-Australia Air Lines—Vickers Viscount airliners, JULY 23, 4g (and 4*)
Ballet—trust : see *Theatre Trust,* below
Books—18-year ban on George Orwell book, SEPT. 30, 5a
Brisbane, Archbishop of : see HALSE, Most Rev. R. C.
Budget : see under *Finance,* below
Buffalo hide industry—prices, AUG. 23, 4g
Cattle : see *Agriculture : Livestock,* above
China, policy towards—non-recognition of Communist régime, JULY 12, 7f (4*) ; Archbp. of Brisbane (s.), AUG. 23, 5c ;—United Nations membership, attitude towards : see under CHINA : United Nations
Chinese visit, early—paper at orientalists' congress, AUG. 28, 8d ; correspondence, SEPT. 1, 7g ; 7, 9e ; 11, 7e
Cinematograph : see under CINEMATOGRAPH
Coal and coalmining—Victoria : brown coal deposits to be converted into gas, JULY 6, 6g
Colombo Plan — contribution : see under ASIA : South and South-East : Economic situation
Conscription : see under *Defence forces,* below
Constitution—proposed review, AUG. 5, 5c (5*)
Cotton : see under COTTON
Country Party—Queensland conf., JULY 29, 6c (and 3*)
Crime, juvenile—decrease during royal tour year, AUG. 28, 5f (5*)
Defence—programme, SEPT. 29, 6c
Asian (south-east) proposed pact, attitude towards : see under ASIA : South : Defence : Pact
Expenditure—proposals, AUG. 6, 6g
Menzies, Mr. R. G. (s.), JULY 23, 5c (and 3* ; 4*) ; AUG. 6, 6g (and 3*) ; 7, 4e
Northern Australia—criticism, JULY 28, 7a (and 2*)
Slim, F.-M. Sir W. (s.), AUG. 5, 5g
Defence forces—plans, AUG. 6, 6g ; 7, 4e ; SEPT. 29, 6c
Air Force—aircraft : see under *Aviation,* above ; — Airfields : reconstruction, SEPT. 21, 6c ;—Exercises with Navy and British Far East Fleet : plans, SEPT. 15, 6g ;—No. 78 jet fighter wing to leave Malta, AUG. 12, 5c
Army—jungle training (Queensland), JULY 30, 6d (5*) ; AUG. 9, 6g ; reorganization plans, SEPT. 18, 5a
British forces, liaison with—Maj.-Gen. A. C. Shortt (s.), JULY 30, 6d (5*) ; exercises : plans, SEPT. 15, 6g
Chief of General Staff, JULY 23, 6d (and 5*) ; SEPT. 2, 6f

AUSTRALIA :—
Defence forces (continued) :—
Conscription — possible modification, SEPT. 11, 5g (5*) ; debate, 17, 7f
Equipment from U.S., possible, AUG. 21, 6e
Korea, in : see under KOREA : United Nations armed forces
Navy — exercises with Air Force and British Far East Fleet : plans, SEPT. 15, 6g ;—Officers : promotions and appointments, JULY 1, 6e ; 7, 8f ;—*Shropshire :* sold for scrap, JULY 17, 5f (and 5*) ; 21, 5f (5*) ; silver plate to be returned to Shrewsbury, 22, 2g (and 5*) ;—*Triumph* cadets : Queen's Sword award, AUG. 11, 3g
Weapons, long-range—project delayed, JULY 2, 8d (3 *)
Dock workers : see under *Shipping,* below
Drinking hours—New South Wales referendum proposal, AUG. 16, 5e (5*)
Drought—measures against, JULY 20, 7f ; SEPT. 15, 7f ; correspondence, 18, 7f
Economic situation : see under *Finance,* below
Earthquake tremor in New South Wales, SEPT. 21, 6c
Education—Sydney University : addressed by Vice-Chancellor of Leeds University, AUG. 19, 5a (3*)
Elections—constitution to be reviewed, AUG. 5, 5c (5*)
Electricity — hydro-electricity : Snowy Mountains scheme (photo.), (F.C.R.), SEPT. 13, 22 ;—South Australia power station, JULY 24, 5d (2*) ;—Wind generation : experiments, AUG. 26, 5g
Elizabethan Theatre Trust : see *Theatre,* below
Employment : see under *Labour,* below
Espionage :—
French Embassy official alleged implication of : see OLLIER, Mme R. M.
Royal Commission :—
JULY—hearings, 1, 7a (and 5*) ; 2, 7c ; 3, 5a ; 6, 6c ; 7, 6f ; 8, 7a ; 9, 7a (and 4*) ; 10, 5c (and 5*) ; 13, 7c (and 5*) ; 14, 7b (and 4*) ; 15, 7e (and 4*) ; 16, 6f (and 5*) ; 17, 5c (and 5*) ; 20, 7d ; 21, 5g (3*) ; 22, 6g (and 4*; 5c, 5*) ; 23, 5g ; 24, 5d
AUGUST—resumed sittings postponed, 5, 5d ; held, 17, 4e (and 5*) ; 18, 4d ; 19, 5a ; 20, 5d (and 3*) ; 21, 5d ; 25, 5d (and 5*) ; 26, 5d ; 27, 5c (and 5*) ; 28, 5d ; 31, 5f
SEPTEMBER — hearings, 1, 4d (and 5*) ; 2, 5c ; 3, 5e (and 4*) ; 4, 6g ; 8, 6a ; 9, 7a (and 4*) ; 10, 7c ; 11, 5c (and 5*) ; 14, 7c (and 5*) ; 15, 7a ; 16, 4f (and 5*) ; 17, 7g ; 18, 5f ; 21, 7c ; 22, 6g ; 28, 6f ; 29, 7d ; 30, 4d
Election " deal " charges, AUG. 13, 6g (and 5*)
Evatt, Dr.—protest, JULY 17, 5c (and 5*) ; 20, 7d ; AUG. 13, 6g (and 5*) ; secretary's protest, 14, 3b ; evid. at hearings, 17, 4e (and 5*) ; 18, 4d ; 19, 5a ; 25, 5d (and 5*) ; 26, 5d ; 27, 5c (and 5*) ; 28, 5d ; 31, 5f ; cross-examines witness, SEPT. 1, 4d (and 5*) ; 2, 5c ; 3, 5e (and 4*) ;

AUSTRALIA :—
Espionage :—
Royal Commission :—
Evatt, Dr. (continued) :—
4, 6g; permission to appear as counsel withdrawn, 8, 6b; statement to Parliamentary Labour Party, 9, 8d; protest, 11, 6f (and 4*; 5*); mentioned at hearings, 14, 7c (and 5*); 16, 4f (and 5*); application for leave to reappear as counsel refused, 17, 3g; mentioned, 18, 5f; Parliamentary Labour Party discussion, 23, 4e
Journalists' Assn. attitude, AUG. 27, 5c (and 5*)
Powers—judgment; forthcoming legislation, JULY 13, 7c; Bill introduced, AUG. 12, 5g; passed, 13, 6g
External affairs, Minister for (Mr. R. G. Casey)—returns to Melbourne, JULY 12, 7f (4*); at Manila conf.: luncheon, SEPT. 7, 8g; signs defence treaty (photo.), 9, 8c; in London, 15, 8e; 16, 6e
Asian (south-east) defence (s.), JULY 12, 7f (4*); 13, 8a; 27, 7e; AUG. 11, 5a (and 5*); 20, 5c (3*); SEPT. 7, 8g; 28, 7c
China (s.), JULY 12, 7f (4*); SEPT. 22, 6e
Colombo Plan (s.), AUG. 11, 5a (and 5*)
Geneva conf. (s.), JULY 12, 7f (4*)
Indo-China (s.), JULY 12, 7f (4*); AUG. 11 5a (and 5*); 20, 5c (3*);—Laotian and Cambodian membership of U.N., possible (s.), AUG. 25, 6e
Indonesian claims to west New Guinea (s.), AUG. 20, 5d
Finance :—
Budget, AUG. 19, 6g; (F.N.), 19, 9a; Labour Party criticism, 26, 5e (and 4*); debate, SEPT. 8, 6b
Economic situation—article (F.C.R.), SEPT. 13, 22c;—Fadden, Sir A. (s.), AUG. 19, 6g;—Speech from Throne, AUG. 5, 5g; leading article, 5, 7c
Loans—Council meeting, JULY 1, 7c (and 3*)
Reserves, AUG. 5, 5g
Surplus, JULY 5, 6d
Taxation—Income tax: reimbursement to States, JULY 1, 7c (and 3*);—Olympic Games: no exemption from entertainments tax, SEPT. 10, 7g;—Reduction: Budget proposals, AUG. 19, 6g; (F.N.), 19, 9a
Food—Great Britain, supplies to: see FOOD: Australia;—Surpluses: see *Agriculture: Surpluses*, above
Foreign policy, AUG. 6, 6g (and 3*)
France, relations with—Ambassador at Canberra: see ROCHE, M. Louis;—Embassy in Canberra: arrest of official see OLLIER, Mme R. M.
Fruit, dried—exports to Britain: see under FRUIT: Dried
Gales: see *Weather*, below
Geelong Harbour Trust Commissioners—tug launched, AUG. 26, 2g
Germany (western), trade with: see under *Trade*, below
Gold and gold mining—forthcoming Bill for financial assistance, AUG. 5, 5c (5*)

AUSTRALIA (continued) :—
Governor-General (Field-Marshal Sir W. Slim)—opens Parliament; Speech from Throne, AUG. 5, 5g (and 5c, 5*); leading article, 5, 7c
Great Britain, relations with—Attlee, Mr. C. R.: visit, SEPT. 8, 6e; (photo.), 9, 6d; 9, 8d; 10, 6c; 11, 5g (and 4*); 13, 6d;—British Council: see under BRITISH COUNCIL;—High Commissioner in London: see WHITE, Sir T. W.;—Trade: see under *Trade*, below
Guided missiles: see ARMS: Rockets: Australia
Heard Island: see under ANTARCTIC
Horse racing—Flemington Grand National steeplechase, JULY 12, 2f
Hotels—Sydney breweries' order against film shows in bars: see *Sydney*, below
Housing—forthcoming amendment of purchase arrangements, AUG. 5, 5c (5*); building rate, 10, 5e
Hume reservoir: see *Murray River*, below
Hydro-electricity: see *Electricity*, above
Immigration—intake to be increased, AUG. 6, 5f (5*) (5a, 4*); statistics, 18, 4f (and 3*)
Asians—Archbp. of Brisbane (s.), AUG. 23, 5c;—Indians: see *Indians*, below
Correspondence, AUG. 2, 7e; 4, 7d; 5, 7d; 10, 7e; 13, 7e; 14, 5e
Great Britain, from—assisted passages (P.Q.), JULY 16, 3b; 28, 4d; smallpox case, AUG. 14, 3b (5*); Oversea Migration Board report quoted, SEPT. 10, 4c (and 5*); 90-year old woman among party, 23, 3g
Indians—plea for quota, AUG. 27, 5d (3*)
Malta, from—shipping facilities, AUG. 7, 6c (3*)
Netherlands, from—50,000th immigrant, JULY 6, 6g
Statistics, SEPT. 14, 7f
"White Australia" policy—Opposition criticism, JULY 12, 6g
Income tax: see under *Finance: Taxation*, above
Indian High Commissioner: see CARIAPPA, Gen. K. M.
Iron and steel—tube plant construction plans, AUG. 3, 10g
Japan, relations with—pearl fishing dispute: Japanese success, AUG. 24, 5g (and 5a, 5*);—Trade: see under *Trade*, below
Juvenile crime: see *Crime*, above
Labour—employment, AUG. 5, 5g;—Trade unions: protest against refusal of permit to official to visit Woomera, JULY 20, 8e;—Wages: South Australia, JULY 30, 8f
Labour Party—officials, AUG. 4, 5d (and 2*); 5, 5g; dispute in South Australia 11, 5c (5*); differences over leadership, SEPT. 10, 7d (and 5*);—Parliamentary Party meeting, AUG. 5, 5g; meeting; Dr. Evatt refused leave, 26, 5d; meeting, SEPT. 9, 8d; 23, 4e
Livestock: see under *Agriculture*, above
Malaya, Commissioner in: see WATT, Sir Alan
Meat—Mr. Hurd (s.), AUG. 19, 5a; New South Wales price increases, SEPT. 13, 5e

AUSTRALIA (continued) :—
Melbourne—Archbishop, R. C. : see MANNIX, Dr. ;—Dock strike : see *Shipping : Dock workers,* below ;—Port : see *Shipping : Ports,* below ;—Television station, proposed : see TELEVISION : Australia
Metals, scrap—attempt to stop supplies to Japan, JULY 14, 6g
Milk, skim—used for meringues instead of eggs, SEPT. 17, 8g (and 4*)
Ministry (Menzies)—proposal for election by parties abandoned, JULY 3, 5e ; changes, 9, 7d (and 5*) ; two committees, 15, 7b ; meeting, 23, 5c (and 3*, 4*) programme, AUG. 5, 5g (and 5c, 5*) ;—Leading articles, JULY 17, 7b ; AUG. 5, 7c
Motor cars—forthcoming four-wheeled-drive vehicle, JULY 2, 6g
Austin Motors' plan, AUG. 25, 5d
British Motor Corp. plans, AUG. 30, 11b (5*)
Driving, negligent—fine, JULY 20, 7d
Great Britain, imports from, JULY 17, 6g
Round-Australia trial : see MOTORS : Australian
Murders—New Guinea natives attacks on police : see *New Guinea : Attacks,* below
Murray River—Hume reservoir to be enlarged, JULY 20, 7f
Music—Goosens, Mr. E. : injured during rehearsal : see GOOSENS, Mr. E. ;—Trust : see *Theatre Trust,* below
Myxomatosis campaign : see *Rabbits,* below
Navy : see under *Defence forces,* above
New Guinea and Papua :—
Attacks by natives—patrol officer : natives sentenced to death, AUG. 18, 4c (4*) ; 33 sentences commuted, SEPT. 23, 5c
Baluan Island—volcano off coast, JULY 13, 7c
Oil : see under OIL : Australia
Tribes, unknown—geologist party's report, JULY 24, 5d
United States survey : see *United States : Survey,* below
Yaws—natives' deaths after injections, SEPT. 3, 5f
New South Wales—drinking hours : see *Drinking,* above ;—Earthquake : see *Earthquake,* above ;—Governor (Lieut.-Gen. Sir J. Northcott) : on foreign investments (s.), AUG. 26, 5g ;—Meat : see *Meat,* above ;—Premier (Mr. J. J. Cahill) : on atomic research (s.), SEPT. 1, 4d (and 3*, 5*) ;—Railways : see under *Railways,* below ;—Transport : loss on state buses and trams, SEPT. 24, 7b ;—Wool : see under WOOL : Australia
Northern Territory—defences criticized : see under *Defence,* above ;—Plants, collection of : see *Plants,* below ;—Rice : see *Rice,* below ;—Uranium : see URANIUM : Australia : Rum Jungle
Oil : see under OIL
Pacific Pact with New Zealand and U.S. : see under ASIA
Pakistan flood victims, Australian aid for : see under PAKISTAN : Floods : Relief
Papua : see *New Guinea and Papua,* above

AUSTRALIA (continued) :—
Parliament—new session, AUG. 5, 5g (and 5c, 5*) ; leading article, 5, 7c ;—foreign affairs committee : proposed appointment, by Opposition, JULY 15, 7d (4*) ;—Speaker, AUG. 5, 5g (and 5c, 5*)
Pearl fishing dispute with Japan : see under *Japan,* above
Pensions—modifications to means test, AUG. 5, 5c (5*) ; 28, 5b (5*) ;—Labour Party attitude, AUG. 26, 5e (and 4*)
Pigs : see *Agriculture : Livestock,* above
Plants, native—collection from Northern Territory for cultivation, AUG. 16, 5e (5*)
Population—correspondence, AUG. 2, 7e ; 4, 7d ; 5, 7d ; 10, 7e ; 13, 7e ; 14, 3e
Port Pirie—new status, AUG. 14, 3b (5*)
Ports : see under *Shipping,* below
Premiers' conf., JULY 28, 7a
Press—Journalists' Assn. letter read at espionage hearings, AUG. 27, 5c (and 5*)
Prime Minister (Mr. R. G. Menzies)—changes in Ministry, JULY 9, 7d (and 5*) ; 15, 7b ; opens uranium treatment plant, 16, 8e (3*) ; hands over first Australian-built Sabre, AUG. 31, 5c ; French Ambassador requests appointment, SEPT. 8, 6b ; provided with bodyguard, 15, 8c ; opens Rum Jungle uranium plant, 18, 5d
Aircraft production (s.), AUG. 31, 5c
Asia (s.), JULY 23, 5c (and 3* ; 4*) ; AUG. 6, 6g (and 3*) ; 7, 4e
Chinese position in United Nations (s.), JULY 9, 7b
Colombo Plan (s.), AUG. 7, 4e ; possible Japanese participation (s.), SEPT. 23, 4d
Defence (s.), JULY 23, 5c (and 3* ; 4*) ; AUG. 6, 6g (and 3*) ; 7, 4e
Elizabethan Theatre Trust (s.), AUG. 10, 5c (and 5*)
Espionage, Royal Commission on (s.), JULY 13, 7c ; AUG. 12, 5g ; 13, 6g (and 5*)
Foreign policy (s.), AUG. 6, 6g (and 3*)
G.A.T.T.—possible Japanese membership, SEPT. 29, 7g
Indo-China (s.), JULY 23, 5c (and 3* ; 4*) ; AUG. 6, 6g
International relations (s.), AUG. 6, 6g (and 3*)
Ministry (s.), JULY 3, 5e ; 15, 7b
Security service (s.), SEPT. 2, 5c
Trade (s.), JULY 15, 7b
Prime Minister, associate : see HARRISON, Sir E.
Prisoners of war, former—payments from Japan, JULY 31, 2d
Queensland—Country Party : see *Country Party,* above ;—Gales : see *Weather,* below ;—Sorghum project : see *Sorghum,* below
Rabbits—myxomatosis effects, JULY 26, 6b (4*) ; conf., plans for testing new strain from Brazil, 30, 8e ; effect on wool value, AUG. 21, 5g ; SEPT. 15, 7g
Railways—correspondence, SEPT. 18, 7f ;—Emu Bay Rly. Co. : debenture trustee, SEPT. 4, 11b ;—Lines cut by gales, JULY 13, 7f ;—New South Wales : equipment

AUSTRALIA :—
Railways (continued) :—
from Britain, SEPT. 10, 8c ; financial position, 24, 7b ;—South Australia : earnings, JULY 30, 8f
Rain-making : see under *Weather*, below
Rice—U.S. proposal for Northern Territory, SEPT. 9, 6d (5*)
Roads cut by gales, JULY 13, 7f
Rocket range, Woomera : see ARMS : Rockets : Australia
Rockets and guided missiles : see under ARMS : Rockets
Royal Commission on espionage : see under *Espionage*, above
Royal tour year—decrease in juvenile crime, AUG. 28, 5f (5*)
Rum Jungle uranium : see under URANIUM : Australia
Russian espionage, royal commission hearings on : see under *Espionage*, above
Scrap metals : see *Metals*, above
Security service—questions in House, SEPT. 2, 5c ;—Royal Commission on espionage : see under *Espionage*, above ;—Telephone tapping : see *Telephones*, below
Shipping :—
Dock workers—danger money for unloading ship with smallpox case, AUG. 14, 3b (5*) ; Melbourne strike, SEPT. 7, 6f ; 11, 5d ; results, 14, 6c ; curtailment of Stevedoring Industry Board powers sought, 20, 5b (5*)
Ports—turn-round slower, AUG. 2, 5c (5*) ; S. Australian dues to be raised ; Port Pirie's new status, 14, 3b (5*) ; 9b, Melbourne congestion, SEPT. 14, 6c
Smallpox : see under SMALLPOX
Snake used to illustrate sermon, SEPT. 6, 6d
Snowy Mountains hydro-electric project : see *Electricity*, above
Sorghum project (Queensland)—correspondence, SEPT. 27, 7e
South Australia :—
Electricity : see *Electricity*, above
Finance—surplus, JULY 30, 8f
Governor (Air Vice-Marshal Sir R. George)—opens power station, JULY 24, 5d (2*)
Labour Party : see *Labour Party*, above
Port dues : see *Shipping : Ports*, above
Premier (Mr. T. Playford)—on economic situation (s.), JULY 30, 8f
Public service—forthcoming advertisements oversea, JULY 20, 7d (5*)
Railways : see under *Railways*, above
Wages : see *Labour : Wages*, above
South-east Asian defence treaty, attitude towards : see under ASIA : South and south-east : Defence : Treaty
Steel : see *Iron and steel*, above
Sydney—order against film shows in hotel bars, AUG. 16, 4a (and 5*) ;—Television station, proposed : see TELEVISION : Australia ;—University : see *Education*, above
Tasmania—Agent-General in London : see VON BIBRA, Sir E. E. ;—Governor (Sir R. Cross) : London reception in honour, JULY 24, 8b
Taxation : see under *Finance*, above
Telecommunications : see under TELECOMMUNICATIONS

AUSTRALIA (continued) :—
Telephones—misuse of information secured by security officers, SEPT. 13, 5f
Television : see under TELEVISION
Theatre Trust, Elizabethan, AUG. 10, 5c (and 5*)
Trade :—
Article, (F.C.R.), SEPT. 13, 22c
Asia (south-east), with : see under ASIA : Trade
Balance of payments—deficits, AUG. 14, 3g ; SEPT. 9, 6d
Chambers of commerce ; junior—conf., AUG. 3, 5c (4*)
Exports—expansion needs, AUG. 3, 5c (4*) ; market difficulties, 9, 5a ;—Preference system, attitude towards : see under BRITISH Commonwealth : Trade ;—Statistics, JULY 12, 6d (5*) ; AUG. 14, 3g
Germany (western), with—discussions, AUG. 4, 10c
Great Britain, with—Commissioner in Melbourne, AUG. 5, 4e (5*) ; discussed, 9, 5a ; forthcoming discussions, SEPT. 28, 6g
McEwen, Mr. J. (s.), SEPT. 21, 7d
Ottawa agreement, effect of : see under BRITISH Commonwealth : Trade : Preference
Imports—statistics, JULY 12, 6d (5*) ; AUG. 14, 3g ; SEPT. 14, 7b ; controls to be tightened, 15, 7g
Japan, with—discussions, AUG. 4, 10c
Menzies, Mr. R. G. (s.), JULY 15, 7b
Retail, AUG. 5, 5d
South-east Asia, with : see under ASIA : South : Trade
Tariffs—annual report, SEPT. 30, 5c (and 5*)
Trade unions : see under *Labour*, above
Turf : see *Horse racing*, above
United States, relations with—boxer refused U.S. visa : see ZORANICH, Mr. S. ;—Survey of Australian waters, JULY 16, 7b (4*)
Uranium : see under URANIUM
Victoria—Agent-General in London : see LIENHOP, Sir J. H. ;—Coal : see *Coal*, above ;—Rain-making attempts : see under *Weather*, below
Wages : see under *Labour*, above
Watch made in 1522, AUG. 17, 4g
Weather—gales in Queensland, JULY 13, 7f ; 15, 6f ;—Rain-making attempts in Victoria, JULY 30, 3g (4*)
Western Australia — Agent-General in London : see DIMMITT, Mr. J. A. ;—Governor (Gen. Sir C. Gairdner) : leaves for Britain, JULY 2, 6g ; in London, SEPT. 4, 8b ;—Oil : see under OIL : Australia ;—Uranium : see under URANIUM : Australia
Wheat—exports : Government guarantee, JULY 28, 7a ;—German (western) requests for : see GERMANY : Western : Wheat ;—Japanese requests for : see JAPAN : Wheat ;—Price : home consumption agreement, JULY 28, 7a ;—Surpluses : see *Agriculture : Surpluses*, above
"White Australia" policy : see under *Immigration*, above
Wine industry, AUG. 9, 5b

AUSTRALIA (continued) :—
Wombat, giant—bones found : see ANIMAL remains
Wool : see under WOOL
Woomera rocket range : see under ARMS : Rockets : Australia
AUSTRALIA and New Zealand Bank, Ltd. — new branches opened, AUG. 4, 10f ; 24, 10b ; SEPT. 24, 15g
AUSTRALIAN Estates Co., Ltd., JULY 23, 12a
AUSTRALIAN Pastoral Co., Ltd., SEPT. 8, 10e (5*)
AUSTRIA :—
Agriculture—losses through floods, JULY 20, 7c ; 24, 5e (5*)
Allied Control Council : see *Occupations : Control : Council,* below
Allied occupation : see *Occupation,* below
Alps : see ALPS
Avalanches : see under ALPS : Avalanches
Aviation—violations of air space : Notes to Allied Council, JULY 10, 5c (5*)
Books—Allied Council disagreement over suggested banning of former F.-M. Kesselring's books, AUG. 14, 4b
British forces in : see under *Occupation,* below
Burglaries—British national held up, AUG. 2, 5a ;—Shooting of policeman : see *Police,* below
Chancellor (Herr J. Raab)—at re-opening of Hofburg "secular treasury," JULY 2, 7f ; letter from British Prime Min., 13, 7a ; to visit U.S., AUG. 7, 4b ; addresses Inter-Parliamentary Union meeting, 28, 5f ; to visit Canada, SEPT. 9, 6f (5*)
on occupation (s.), JULY 23, 5d ; AUG. 28, 5f ; on peace treaty (s.), SEPT. 18, 5c (5*)
Children—Czechoslovakia allows girl to rejoin parents, SEPT. 1, 5a (5*)
Civil Service—former Nazis : see *Nazis,* below
Control Council, Allied : see under *Occupation,* below
Crown jewels, former : see HAPSBURG family
Czechoslovakia, shipping agreement with : see DANUBE River : Shipping
Danube, River : see that title
Displaced persons in : see *Refugees :* Austria, in
Economic situation : see under *Finance,* below
Electricity—Reisseck-Kreuzeck hydro-electric project : World Bank loan, JULY 20, 7g ; 21, 6d (3*)
Emigration—statistics, AUG. 18, 4f (and 3*)
Estates returned to Prince Starhemberg : see STARHEMBERG, Prince
European Payments Union, position in : see under EUROPE : Trade : Payments Union
Finance :—
Debts, pre-war—payments agreement with Britain, AUG. 19, 11g
Economic situation—U.S. aid : release from counterpart funds ; total, AUG. 30, 6e, 11b
Loans—Credit Anstalt Bonds, 1936 : service resumption offer, AUG. 10, 10g, 11f ;—World Bank, from : see under FINANCE : International Monetary Fund : Bank : Loans
AUSTRIA (continued) :—
Floods—danger, JULY 3, 5b ; 9, 8d ; damage ; deaths ; dam blown up, 10, 6a ; rats invade towns ; situation in Linz and Salzburg, 12, 6d ; rats ; epidemics ; damage, 13, 7a (and 4*) dykes breached ; situation in Vienna, 14, 6f (and 5* ; 4*) ; photo. of Ybbs, 14, 14 ; damage ; deaths, 15, 6f ; situation, 19, 7c ; situation ; agricultural losses, 20, 7c ; 24, 5e (5*) ; situation, AUG. 23, 5e
Churchill, Sir Winston S.—letter to Chancellor, JULY 13, 7a
Map, JULY 10, 6a
Photographs, JULY 10, 5 ; 14, 14
Relief and reconstruction—appeal for funds ; Russian and U.S. work, JULY 12, 6d ; work ; food by helicopter ; British offer, 13, 7a ; work, 14, 6f (and 5* ; 4*) ; work ; British aid, 15, 11d ; British Council of Churches fund, 16, 10e ; anti-typhoid serum, 20, 7d (5*) ; Anglo-Austrian Soc. fund, 23, 7e ; U.S. President's offer, 30, 7c
French High Commissioner : see CHAUVEL, M. Jean
Great Britain, relations with—Ambassadors : at London : see WIMMER, Dr. L. : at Vienna : see WALLINGER, Sir G. ;—Anglo-Austrian Soc. : flood relief fund, JULY 22, 7e ;—Labour M.P.s in Vienna, SEPT. 7, 7g ;—Visas for Britain abolished, SEPT. 10, 8g
Heimwehr, former leader's estates restored : see STARHEMBERG, Prince
Himalayas, expedition to : see HIMALAYAS : Cho Oyu
Housing—experts to visit London, SEPT. 10, 7g
Hydro-electricity : see *Electricity,* above
Immigration—Austrian protest against protection of "foreign occupation troops," JULY 10, 5c (5*)
Infantile paralysis : see under INFANTILE paralysis
Jews—claims for compensation for Nazi persecution, JULY 13, 7d (and 4*)
Kidnapping of Czechoslovak refugee by Russians, reported, AUG. 26, 6b
Ministry (Raab)—resignation of Secretary, AUG. 6, 5g (4*)
Motor cars—import duty cut, SEPT. 28, 7d ; 30, 4c (3*)
Nazis, former—laws concerning restoration of property and payment of pensions to former Civil servants vetoed by Allied Council, AUG. 14, 4b ;—War criminal sentenced : see *War crimes,* below
Occupation by Allied Powers—appeal to four Powers for committee to consider alleviation, JULY 23, 5d ; statement in British Parliament, 29, 3a ; British reply, AUG. 7, 4b ; U.S. Note, 10, 4c ; Russian rejection, 13, 6c ; appeal to Inter-Parliamentary Union meeting, 28, 5f
British forces :—
Court martial for shootings in Vienna (June), SEPT. 15, 6g ; 16, 4e (and 5*) ; 18, 5b (and 3*) ; 20, 5e
Soldier accidentally shot, SEPT. 15, 7e

AUSTRIA :—
Occupation by Allied Powers (continued) :—
Control Council, Allied—meetings, AUG. 14, 4b ; 28, 6e
Russian forces—alleged shooting of policeman : see *Police*, below
Russian zone—border controls, SEPT. 1, 4c
Opera—Vienna State Opera : article, SEPT. 4, 7f ;—London season : see under OPERA
Peace treaty—Russian Note, JULY 26, 7c ; Russia ready to resume negotiations, SEPT. 18, 5c (5*) ; Mr. H. Morrison (s.), SEPT. 18, 5a ; (for full references to possible Four-Power conference : see INTERNATIONAL relations : Big-Power : Four-Power)
Pensions—former Nazi Civil servants : see *Nazis*, above
Police—policeman killed by burglars wearing Russian uniforms, JULY 27, 7b (and 5*) ; funeral, 30, 6g (5*)
President (Dr. T. Körner)—opens Salzburg Festival, JULY 26, 5d ; addresses Inter-Parliamentary Union meeting, AUG. 28, 5f ; opens Vienna trade fair ; (s.), SEPT. 14, 6d (4*)
Property—leasing of : trial, JULY 7, 6c ;—Nazis, former : see *Nazis*, above
Railway accidents—near Lieboch, JULY 5, 7e ; near Innsbrück, AUG. 2, 5a (and 5*) ; near Martinswand tunnel, 11, 4d ; British national found dead in tunnel, 13, 5b (and 4*) ; 14, 3e ; 18, 4c
Railways—lines blocked by floods, JULY 3, 5b ; 14, 6f (and 5* ; 4*) ; line reopened, 19, 7c
Rain : see *Weather*, below
Refugees in : see under REFUGEES
Road accidents—Russian flood workers injured ; one death, JULY 15, 6f
Roads—floods, JULY 3, 5b ; 9, 8d ; Autobahn wrecked (photo.), 10, 5 ; floods, 14, 6f (and 5* ; 4*) ;—Salzburg-Vienna Autobahn : construction begun, JULY 19, 8c
Russian forces in : see under *Occupation*, above
Salzach River floods : see *Floods*, above
Salzburg Festival, JULY 26, 5d ; photo., AUG. 19, 12 ; festival, SEPT. 2, 9b
Shipping—river traffic stopped through floods, JULY 10, 6a ;—Czechoslovakia, agreement with : see DANUBE River : shipping
Shootings by British forces (June) : see *Occupation : British forces : Court martial*, above
Spitsbergen, expedition to : see MOUNTAINEERING : Spitsbergen
Snow : see *Weather*, below
Storms : see *Weather*, below
Theatrical performances—protests against performance of Les Mains Sales (Sartre), SEPT. 24, 7b
Trade—Vienna Fair : see *Vienna : Fair*, below
Travel—visas not required for Britain, SEPT. 10, 8g
United States economic aid : see *Finance : Economic situation*, above
Vienna—Fair, SEPT. 14, 6d (4*) ;—Floods : see *Floods*, above ;—Hofburg : " secular treasury " reopened, JULY 2, 7f ;—

AUSTRIA :—
Vienna (continued) :—
Inter-Parliamentary Union conf. : see PARLIAMENTARY Union, Inter- : Conference ;—Schönbrunn palace (photo.), SEPT. 2, 12 ;—State Opera : see *Opera*, above
Visas : see *Travel*, above
War crimes—life sentence, JULY 31, 5c (5*)
Weather—rain and snow, JULY 3, 5b ; 9, 8d ; snow, 10, 6a ; storms, AUG. 24, 6d
Ybbs floods : see *Floods*, above
Yugoslav refugees : see YUGOSLAVIA : Political situation
AUTBY estate—sold, JULY 24, 8f
AUTHORS—Priestley, Mr. J. B. (s.), SEPT. 14, 5c ;—Tools of trade : light leading article, AUG. 9, 7d
AUTO Diesels, Ltd., JULY 8, 12b
AUTOMATIC Telephone and Electric Co., Ltd., AUG. 19, 11g
AUTOMOBILE Assn.—meeting, JULY 22, 3a ; membership, SEPT. 1, 3e
AUTOMOBILE Club, Royal—on class D motor records (s.), AUG. 24, 2f
AUTUMN—article, SEPT. 23, 8c
AVANA Associated Bakeries, Ltd., AUG. 23, 11c
AVELING, Mr. A. F.—death, SEPT. 24, 10f
AVELING-BARFORD, Ltd.—(F.N.), SEPT. 30, 11a
AVENS, Cadet T.—photograph, JULY 24, 3d
AVENUE Shipping Co., Ltd.—formation, SEPT. 9, 12b
AVERY, Mr. H. C.—law case, JULY 27, 11b
AVERY (W. and T.), Ltd.—JULY 6, 13d ; 12, 13e
AVIATION :—
Aerodrome Owners Assn. : see under *Airports*, below
Air Transport Advisory Council—appointments, AUG. 5, 4d ; report on development of oversea services, SEPT. 1, 2f
Air Transport Assn., International—chairman, SEPT. 18, 5c ;—Clearing house transactions, AUG. 31, 3e (and 5*) ; SEPT. 16, 4c (5*) ;—Director-General's letter on air transport subsidies, SEPT. 23, 7e ;—Meeting (Paris), SEPT. 14, 6c ; 16, 5g (and 2*) ; 18, 5c ;—Report, SEPT. 14, 6c ; leading article, 14, 9b ;—Traffic conf. (Venice), SEPT. 29, 6e (5*)
Airports and aerodromes :—
Aerodrome Owners' Assn.—conf., SEPT. 17, 4c (and 5*)
Croydon—noise : see under AIRCRAFT : Noise
Gatwick—extension scheme : inquiry report expected, JULY 3, 4d (and 5*) ; published, 21, 4a (and 5*) ; (P.Q.), 29, 3a ;—Correspondence, SEPT. 15, 9e ; 18, 7e ; 28, 9d ;—Leading article, JULY 22, 7c ;—Lennox-Boyd, Mr. A. T. (s.P.), JULY 31, 2d ;—Macmillan, Mr. H. (s.P.), JULY 7, 3b ;—Protest Assn. statements, JULY 21, 4a ; 22, 2d ;—Wenham, Sir J. (s.), JULY 28, 5a
Greatham — withdrawal of Customs facilities reaffirmed, JULY 22, 4c
Hendon—to be closed for flying, JULY 27, 4g ; Lord De L'Isle and Dudley (s.), SEPT. 7, 5b
Land economy—correspondence, SEPT. 13, 7e ; 18, 7e ; 28, 9d
Liverpool—suggested control by City Council, JULY 28, 5a (and 5*)

AVIATION :—
Airports and aerodromes (continued) :—
London—building workers' dispute : see under BUILDING industry : Labour ;—Car collides with power-assisted cycle, AUG. 13, 3g (5*) ;—Consignment of 14,000 animals and birds, SEPT. 20, 4g ;—Electricians' maintenance ban on refrigerator units, JULY 2, 4g ; 10, 3e ; 14, 8a ; dispute settled, 23, 6g ;—Fog delay, SEPT. 6, 6g ;—Fog dispersal apparatus (F.I.D.O.) : installation (P.Q.), JULY 31, 2d ;—Noise of aircraft : Air Marshal Sir J. D'Albiac (s.), AUG. 2, 4g
Lulsgate Bottom (Bristol)—development : proposed deputation to Minister, SEPT. 9, 8d ; 10, 5e
Lydd (Ferryfield)—construction for Silver City Airways : opening plans, JULY 2, 4e (and 5*) ; opened, 14, 5g
Passenger service charges—Mr. W. Boreel (s.), SEPT. 30, 3a
Pebsham—proposed motor-racing track : see under MOTOR-RACING
Ringway (Manchester)—proposed reconstruction, JULY 23, 4g (and 5*)
Tarrant Rushton—use of buildings for light industrial purposes : Dorset Planning Committee decision, AUG. 18, 2f (and 5*) ; suggested inquiry into use by Flight Refuelling, Ltd. refused, SEPT. 20, 20d (and 5*) ; 23, 2g ; forthcoming discussions, 29, 5a
Whitchurch — de-requisitioning claim, SEPT. 9, 8d ; 10, 5e
White Waltham—theft from, JULY 14, 5g
Airships — "lighter-than-Air" reunion dinner : plans, SEPT. 27, 8c ; R.34, anniversary of : first double crossing of Atlantic (1919) : see under *Atlantic*, below
America (South) route survey flight (B.S.A.A., 1946)—Oswald Watt medal : presentation arrangements, JULY 20, 5g
Archaeological investigations from the air see under ARCHAEOLOGY
Atlantic—crossing by single-engined aircraft, AUG. 23, 2g ;—First double crossing by airship R.34 (1919), anniversary of : correspondence, JULY 2, 9d ; 21, 7d ; 24, 7f ; 26, 9d ; AUG. 2, 7g
Bridges, flights under—London Bridge, AUG. 12, 6c ; name of American pilot, 13, 6b
British European Airways :—
Aircraft, new—Lord Douglas of Kirtleside (s.), JULY 22, 2c (5*)
August Bank Holiday bookings, JULY 31 6f (and 5*) ; AUG. 2, 6d
Channel Islands services cancelled, JULY 26, 8f ; service delayed, 27, 8e
Coat of arms—correspondence, AUG. 11, 7g
Helicopters :—
Landing on Surrey cricket pitch as precautionary measure, SEPT. 3, 2g
London-Brussels service, proposed—plans, SEPT. 17, 4c (and 5*)
Purchase from U.S., possible, JULY 22, 2d
AVIATION :—
British European Airways :—
Helicopters (continued) :—
South Bank-London Airport service—correspondence, JULY 5, 7f ; noise reduction at South Bank site : Westminster Council request to Min. of Transport and Civil Aviation, 23, 4e
Passengers—statistics, JULY 17, 3e ; 29, 4g ; SEPT. 1, 2f
Renfrew maintenance work transfer—figures to be submitted to independent scrutiny, AUG. 5, 4d ; assessor appointed, 12, 2f (and 5*)
Switzerland, services to—fares for winter sports reduced, JULY 21, 4g (3*)
Viking aircraft damaged by hitting flock of seagulls at Renfrew, AUG. 25, 2g (5*)
British Overseas Airways Corp. :—
Aircraft returns to London airport with faulty engine, JULY 29, 6f
Britannia aircraft—delivery plans, JULY 17, 6d ; maiden flight ; (photo.), SEPT. 6, 3d
Comet aircraft — withdrawal from services : Sir M. Thomas (s.), JULY 19, 4f ; SEPT. 24, 5b (and 5*) ; Mediterranean disasters : see under AIRCRAFT accidents : Mediterranean
Constellation aircraft—purchase plans, JULY 17, 6d ; exchange agreement with Capital Airlines, AUG. 27, 6d (and 4*) one struck by lightning over Atlantic, SEPT. 3, 6e (and 5*)
Financial results—Sir M. Thomas (s.), JULY 19, 4f ; accounts published, SEPT. 24, 5b (and 5*)
Flight advisory committee—formation, SEPT. 16, 3d (3*)
Jet aircraft—Sir M. Thomas (s.), SEPT. 24, 5b (and 5*)
Middle East affairs adviser, AUG. 24, 3e
Monarch stratocruiser service—extension to Frankfurt and Cairo, JULY 15, 4g (4*)
Passengers—statistics, JULY 17, 3e
Report, SEPT. 24, 5b (and 5*)
Singapore-Hongkong course re-routed, JULY 27, 8b
Stewardesses—training in child welfare, JULY 19, 4g
Stratocruisers—purchase plans, JULY 17, 6d ; first arrival, SEPT. 3, 2g (5*)
Tourist traffic—Sir M. Thomas (s.), SEPT. 24, 5b (and 5*)
Transport drivers' strike threat, AUG. 3, 2g ; 4, 4g ; proposed discussions, 5, 4g ; to resume work, 25, 2e (and 6f, 5*) ; work resumed, 26, 3e
Competitions and displays :—
Goodyear trophy—won by woman, AUG. 30, 3e
International rally (Bienne), JULY 7, 6g
National Championships, AUG. 3, 2e
Society of British Aircraft Constructors, (Farnborough)—civil aircraft day : plans, JULY 1, 5g (4*) ; 12, 8d ; AUG. 5, 4d (and 5*) ; 12, 2d ; SEPT. 2, 8c (and 3*) ; 4, 3d ; held, 7, 4c (and 4*) ; 8, 3a ; 9, 5b ; 11, 3c ; 13, 2b
English Electric P.1—ban imposed on showing, SEPT. 8, 6g

AVIATION :—
Competitions and displays :—
Society of British Aircraft Constructors, (Farnborough) (continued) :—
Exhibits—photos, SEPT. 6, 12; 7, 14; described, 9, 5b
Italian mission to visit, SEPT. 3, 5b
Leading article, SEPT. 7, 9b
Restaurant gas explosion, SEPT. 11, 3c
Viscount to be exhibited, AUG. 26, 6a
Visitors—statistics, SEPT. 13, 2b
Vintage Aeroplane Club—trophy races, AUG. 3, 2e
Continent, services to—flights delayed at London by technical trouble, JULY 3, 4e
Fares—instalment payments scheme, AUG. 24, 3b;—International conf. (Montreal), JULY 8, 7c (5*)
Farnborough display: see under *Competitions and displays,* above
Féderation Aeronautique Internationale—president, SEPT. 28, 4g
Flight to U.S.A. by 95-year-old woman, JULY 28, 5g
Freight services—North Atlantic: Airwork, Ltd.: plans, AUG. 13, 3e (and 4*);—Statistics, JULY 8, 4g (and 4*); 17, 3e; AUG. 5, 4g
Gliding: see AIRCRAFT: Gliders and Gliding
Helicopter services: see AIRCRAFT: Helicopters
Independent airlines—Murrant, Sir E. (s.), AUG. 31, 11a;—Rotherwick, Lord (s.), JULY 2, 13b (5*);—T.U.C. conference resolution, SEPT. 10, 2f
Low flying over central London: see under AIRCRAFT
Motor car ferry service: see under MOTORS
Noise: see under AIRCRAFT
Parachute jumping—international competition (St. Yan): arrangements, JULY 31, 2d; Russian claims to records, SEPT. 20, 6d (3*)
Passengers :—
Disorderly conduct—prosecution, JULY 31, 3d; SEPT. 24, 2f
Non-appearance at flight time—cost to companies: Mr. R. Ireland (s.), SEPT. 18, 5c
Statistics, JULY 8, 4g (and 4*); 17, 3e; AUG. 5, 4g
Pilots :—
"Blackouts"—research, SEPT. 3, 5g (4*)
Jet—pay: claim for special rates, SEPT. 21, 4d
Livestock, transportation of—pay: increase award, SEPT. 21, 4d
Pay and conditions—discussed in Parliament, JULY 9, 3f
Supersonic flight, effect of, SEPT. 24, 6b (5*)
Training—discussed in Parliament, JULY 9, 3f
Records and fast times :—
Altitude—reported new record by U.S. Air Force test aircraft, AUG. 23, 6g (and 3*; 5*)
Birmingham-London in 19 min. by B.E.A. Viscount, SEPT. 27, 2g
Cape Town–Pretoria in 1 hr. 31¼ min. by Vampire fighter, JULY 30, 6g
Endurance—refuelled B47 jet bomber's 35 hours flight, AUG. 23, 6g (and 3*; 5*)
AVIATION :—
Records and fast times (continued) :—
Farnborough-Cyprus in 3 hr. 32 min. by R.A.F. Canberra, JULY 13, 7c
Gliding—speed record of 60 m.p.h., JULY 5, 3d; British flight of 76 miles by woman pilot, SEPT. 6, 2f
Helicopters—speed record: U.S. claim of 156·005 m.p.h., AUG. 31, 5g
London-Amsterdam in 23 min. 39·7 sec. by Sea Hawk FB3, JULY 30, 8a; in 48 min. by B.E.A. Viscount, SEPT. 20, 6f (3*)
London-Basle in 1 hr. 26 min. by B.E.A. Viscount, SEPT. 29, 8f; 30, 4d (and 5*)
London-Copenhagen in 1 hr. 44 min. 30 sec. by B.E.A. Viscount, SEPT. 21, 8a
London-Frankfurt in 1 hr. 22 min. 25 sec. by B.E.A. Viscount, SEPT. 21, 8a
London-Geneva in 1 hr. 29 min. by B.E.A. Viscount, SEPT. 27, 2g (5*); in 1 hr. 19 min. by B.E.A. Viscount, 30, 4d (and 5*)
London-Stockholm in 2 hr. 37 min. by B.E.A. Viscount, SEPT. 21, 8a
Manchester-London in 32 min. by B.E.A. Viscount, SEPT. 30, 3g (5*)
Sound barrier, breaking of—compensation for damage caused by sound barrier explosions: Mr. L. Green (s.), AUG. 12, 6e; broken in level flight by P1 interceptor fighter, 18, 3b; Air Ministry reply to Torquay complaints, 26, 3e (and 4*)
Territorial limit for military aircraft, suggested—correspondence, JULY 29, 7e; SEPT. 11, 7d
The Times Survey—publication: notice, SEPT. 4, 2g; correction, 22, 4g
Tourist services—Mr. R. Ireland (s.), SEPT. 18, 5c
Cargo trade—International Air Transport Assn.'s report quoted, SEPT. 14, 6c
International Air Transport Assn.: see *Air Transport Assn., International,* above
Operating costs—International Air Transport Assn.'s report quoted, SEPT. 14, 6c; leading article, 14, 9b
Simplification of procedure, suggested—discussed by International Air Transport Assn., SEPT. 14, 6c
Subsidies—leading article, SEPT. 14, 9b; correspondence, 16, 7e; 20, 7e; 23, 7e; 24, 9f; 27, 7e
Travel—restrictions on passengers: Mr. J. Payne (s.), AUG. 27, 5d (5*)
Wireless serviceability certificate, failure to carry—prosecution, AUG. 5, 9e (5*)
AVIATION and Shipping Co., Ltd., JULY 27, 13f; AUG. 20, 11g; SEPT. 13, 11d
AVIGNON: see under FRANCE
AVON, River—Wyre lock reopened to traffic, SEPT. 13, 2g
AW BOON HAW (Burma)—death, SEPT. 7, 10e
AWBERY, Mr. S. S.—on Malaya (s.P.), JULY 31, 2c
AYER Hitam Tin Dredging, Ltd., SEPT. 10, 12c
AYJUB KHAN, Gen. Mohammad (Pakistan)—to visit Norway, AUG. 25, 5g

AYLESBURY Brewery, Ltd., AUG. 27, 10f
AYLESFORD—Church of the Assumption to be rebuilt by Carmelite Friars; Pope's message, SEPT. 13, 8d
AYLETT, Mr. W.: see under ATHLETICS
AYNSLEY (John) and Sons (Longton), Ltd., SEPT. 9, 12b, e
AYRES, Mr. E.—receiving order, SEPT. 11, 11g
AYRTON, Mr. M.—on Maj. A. A. Longden (tribute), SEPT. 27, 8e
AZEM, Mr. K. (Syria)—attempted assassination, SEPT. 29, 6c
AZHARI, Ismail el: see SUDAN: Prime Minister
AZURDIA, Col. M. M. (Guatemala)—police chief, JULY 10, 5d

B

B.H.D. Engineers, Ltd., AUG. 6, 10e; 28, 11f; SEPT. 20, 11a
BAAKE, Mr. T.—death, SEPT. 2, 6e
BABAN, Ahmed Mukhtar (Iraq)—Ministerial appointment, AUG. 5, 6f
BACH, J. S.—new edition of works to be published, JULY 30, 11a; ritenuto at end of aria; discussed, AUG. 10, 3e; correspondence, 14, 5g; SEPT. 2, 7g; Bath festival: plans, 14, 11e (4*); 29, 2f; 30, 10b
BACHAD Farm Inst.: see under ISRAEL: Agriculture
BACK, Dr. M.—death, SEPT. 17, 10e
BACON:—
Denmark, from—London discussions, JULY 13, 8c; to be resumed, AUG. 17, 4g; discussions, 18, 3a; 20, 3e; 21, 2g; adjourned, 25, 6b; Danish organizations to discuss British offer, 26, 5c; SEPT. 1, 4d; discussions to be resumed in Copenhagen, 18, 6c; British price offer, 20, 6f; negotiations resumed in Copenhagen, 21, 6d; agreement reached, 22, 8e; contract renewed; details, 25, 6e (and 3*);—Correspondence, SEPT. 29, 9g; — Leading articles, AUG. 14, 5c; SEPT. 25, 7b
Derationed, JULY 5, 3b
Imports—Maj. G. Lloyd-George (s.), SEPT. 15, 4a
Ireland, supplies from—Irish Commercial Counsellor's letter, SEPT. 16, 7e
BACON, Miss A.—on education (s.P.), JULY 27, 6d
BACTERIOLOGICAL warfare—expenditure review (P.Q.), JULY 13, 2g
BAD Hersfeld: see under GERMANY
BAD OEYNHAUSEN: see under GERMANY
BADDELEY, Rt. Rev. W. H. (Bp. of Blackburn)—appointed, AUG. 13, 8g
BADDILEY, Dr. J.—Durham Univ. appointment, JULY 10, 8c
BADEK Rubber Estate, Ltd., SEPT. 8, 10f
BADEN-POWELL, 1st Lord—Malta twig spoon incident: memento presented to Chief Scout, AUG. 7, 6c (5*); centenary of birth: 1957 world jamboree and moot: plans, SEPT. 20, 4g
BADEN-POWELL, Lady—received by Queen Juliana, AUG. 23, 4g (5*)
BADENOCH Rubber Estate, Ltd., AUG. 6, 10e
BADGEWORTHY Water—article, SEPT. 21, 10d
BADRA, M. Mohammed (Tunisia)—in Geneva, AUG. 4, 6a
BAELS, M. Walter H. M. J. (Belgium)—law case, JULY 6, 12b
BAGDAD Light and Power Co., Ltd., SEPT. 18, 10g
BAGNALL, Mr. H. H.—report on medicine prescribed for skin disease diagnosed by post, SEPT. 22, 4b (and 5*)
BAGNALL, Sir J.—death, SEPT. 30, 6f
BAGPIPES—Dunvegan gold medal, AUG. 27, 8f;—Inverness competition, SEPT. 23, 8c; 24, 11g; 25, 9c;—Pipers' Guild summer school, AUG. 11, 3g
BAGRACOTE Tea Co., Ltd., SEPT. 2, 10f (5*)
BAGSHAWE, Mr. G. W. S.—partnership, SEPT. 27, 11f
BAHAMAS: see under WEST Indies, British
BA HAN, Lt.-Col.—funeral, SEPT. 11, 8b
BAHL, Herta—body found in Alps, SEPT. 18, 5d
BAHNINI, Si Hadj Ahmed (Morocco)—released, JULY 16, 7a
BAHREIN—Shia workers' strike, JULY 13, 7b; transport strike, SEPT. 30, 6e;—Socotran bull: mate for, SEPT. 21, 8g
BAHRI, Capt. M. N.—murdered: see under SYRIA: Murders
BAILEY, Dr. C.—on Balliol rhymes (l.), AUG. 30, 7f
BAILEY, Sir G. E.—resigns chairmanships, AUG. 13, 6f; 19, 11f
BAILEY, Mr. J.—on Parliamentary constituencies (art. quoted), AUG. 9, 4d
BAILEY, Mr. J. A.: see under CRICKET
BAILEY, Mr. J. Adrian—marriage, JULY 22, 8c; (photo.), 22, 14
BAILEY, Mr. J. E.—appointment, AUG. 21, 2g
BAILEY, Det.-constable J. R. T.—George Medal, SEPT. 29, 5a (and 5*)
BAILEY, Mr. P.—on trade unions (l.), JULY 23, 7e; on Sir H. Williams (tribute), 29, 8e
BAILEY, R.—death, SEPT. 13, 2b (and 5*)
BAILEY, Mr. T. E.: see under CRICKET
BAILEY, T. L. M.—proceedings against, JULY 10, 3c; 12, 4f (and 5*); 24, 3d (and 5*); 30, 5b (and 4*); SEPT. 23, 3c (and 5*); 25, 3d
BAILEY, Mr. W. O.—will, SEPT. 1, 8c
BAILEY (C. H.), Ltd., JULY 20, 12g; AUG. 28, 11f; SEPT. 20, 11b
BAILEY and Whites, Ltd., SEPT. 13, 11d
BAILLIE, Rev. Dr. A. V.—birthday, AUG. 5, 8c
BAILLIE, Rev. John—hon. degree of Wooster college, AUG. 24, 5d; member of World Council of Churches praesidium, 31, 5d
BAILLIE-HAMILTON, Lady M.—marriage, JULY 22, 8c; (photo.), 22, 14
BALLIEU, Lord—on Suez Canal zone (s.P.), JULY 29, 2f
BAILY, Rev. T. E. H.—on road transport loads (l.), JULY 23, 7e
BAINBRIDGE, Mr. H. C.—death, JULY 28, 10d
BAINES, Mr. A.—on Leeds music festival (s.), JULY 24, 6e
BAIRD, Capt. J.—to visit China, JULY 14, 8d; AUG. 19, 6f

BAIRD, Mr. W. E.—receiving order, AUG. 11, 10e
BAIRD (William) and Co., Ltd., JULY 16, 12e; 24, 9b; 26, 12a; SEPT. 6, 11c; 27, 11c
BAIRDS and Dalmellington, Ltd., JULY 12, 12d
BAIRNS-WEAR, Ltd., JULY 12, 12d
BAITUP, Mr. M. A.—appointment, AUG. 2, 9g
BAJA: see under HUNGARY
BAKAYEV, Mr. V. (Russia) — Ministerial appointment, AUG. 30, 5a
BAKER, A.—proceedings against, AUG. 16, 3c
BAKER, Mr. D. W.—directorship, JULY 30, 13g
BAKER, Col. E. A. (Canada)—president at world assembly on blind welfare, AUG. 6, 5b (and 3*)
BAKER, Air Vice-Marshal G. B. A.—resigns as deputy lieutenant of Huntingdon, SEPT. 27, 8b
BAKER, Brig. G. H. — to visit Cairo, JULY 24, 6d; in Cairo, 26, 8e; Canal zone discussions, 27, 8e (and 2*)
BAKER, Mr. J. C.—receiving order, SEPT. 18, 10g
BAKER, Mrs. J. E.—receiving order, JULY 15, 15e
BAKER, Mr. M. R.—will, SEPT. 24, 10b
BAKER, Mr. Peter A. D. — not to seek re-election, JULY 26, 4d; proceedings against, SEPT. 10, 5d; 11, 6f (and 5*); 16, 3d
BAKER, Mr. R.—suspended by F.A., JULY 2, 4e (and 4*; 5*)
BAKER, Mr. V.—on Cinque Ports (l.), JULY 10, 7g
BAKERS' Company—dinner, JULY 16, 10b
BAKHTIAR, Gen. T. (Persia)—on communist literature (s.), SEPT. 27, 6f; imprisons brother for communist activities, 29, 6c
BAKING industry—hours of work Bill: before Parliament, JULY 3, 4g; 6, 3a; 16, 3a; 22, 4b; 28, 4f; Royal Assent, 31, 2d;—Wage increase claim, AUG. 10, 2d; SEPT. 9, 3e
BALACLAVA, Battle of—centenary: Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders celebration plans, AUG. 25, 3e (and 5*), 27, 8c
BALAFREJ, M. (Morocco)—on administration (s.), AUG. 21, 5e
BALCOMBE (Sidney) and Co.—proceedings against, SEPT. 4, 3d (and 5*)
BALDING, Mr. E. P.—appointment, JULY 31, 11g
BALDWIN, Mr. A.—on derating of property (l.), JULY 31, 7e
BALDWIN (H.J.) and Co., Ltd., SEPT. 3, 10d; 30, 13a
BALDWINS (Holdings), Ltd., JULY 26, 13g
BALE, Ald. W.—on Reading civil defence (s.), AUG. 4, 4f (and 4*)
BALEARIC Islands: see under SPAIN
BALFOUR of Burleigh, Lord—on convertibility (s.P.), JULY 22, 4b
BALFOUR of Inchrye, Lord:—
on aircraft noise (s.P.), JULY 8, 2g, 3a;—Commonwealth trade (l.), JULY 1, 9e;—Television (s.P.), JULY 1, 3b; 14, 2f; 15, 11c
BALFOUR, Sir J.—to retire, JULY 13, 8d; in London, 29, 8b
BALFOUR, Mr. R. A.—on East-West trade; trade with China (s.), SEPT. 16, 4c
BALFOUR (Arthur) and Co., Ltd., JULY 12, 13b
BALHAVAN, M. Aly (Tunisia)—in Geneva, AUG. 4, 6a
BALKAN countries (see also names of countries):—
Assembly, proposed consultative, AUG. 9, 5f; 10, 6a
Defence—conf. of Chiefs of Staff (Athens), SEPT. 21, 7e; 28, 6c
Alliance—forthcoming signature, JULY 5, 6d; text initialled, 6, 8e; signature postponed, 14, 7d; 15, 7d; effects of postponement, 16, 8d; 17, 6g (and 5*); 19, 8e (and 5*); suggested date for signature, 20, 7d; date, 26, 8f (and 4*; 3*); forthcoming signature; discussed, AUG. 4, 5a; 4, 6g; 6, 6d; 7, 6f (and 3*); 9, 5f (and 5a, 5*); signed, 10, 6a (and 4*); text, 10, 5f (and 5*); photo. of signing, 11, 12
Armed assistance, clause involving, SEPT. 16, 5d
British attitude, AUG. 10, 6b
Greek attitude, JULY 16, 8d; 17, 6g; 23, 5a (5*); AUG. 9, 5f; 10, 6b
Italian attitude; Press comments, JULY 19, 8e (and 5*); attitude, AUG. 10, 6b; 11, 4f (4*)
Italy, possible inclusion of—Yugoslav attitude, JULY 15, 7d; AUG. 6, 6d
Leading articles, JULY 19, 9b; AUG. 7, 5b
N.A.T.O. obligations, JULY 16, 8d; 28, 7b; approval of pact, 31, 5c
Turkish attitude, JULY 16, 8d; 17, 6g (and 5*); 20, 7d; 23, 5a (5*)
Yugoslav attitude, JULY 15, 7d; 16, 8d; 17, 6g; attitude; Press comments, 19, 8e (and 5*); attitude, AUG. 7, 4f (and 3*)
Foreign Ministers' meeting (Bled)—postponed, JULY 14, 7d; date, 26, 8f (and 4*; 3*); 29, 10c; discussed, AUG. 4, 5a; 4, 6g; 6, 6d; held, 7, 4f (and 3*)
BALL, Ald. E.—hon. freeman of Wigan, SEPT. 1, 3e
BALL, Mr. W.—will, AUG. 5, 8d
BALLANTYNE, Mr. C.—on United Nations officials (l.), SEPT. 18, 7f
BALLANTYNE, Jane—fatal accident, AUG. 19, 2d
BALLANTYNE (Henry) and Sons, Ltd., SEPT. 2, 10f
BALLARD, Mr. A.—death, JULY 6, 10e
BALLET:—
Ballets et Choeurs Basques Etorki — London season: plans, AUG. 5 8e (4*); 10, 3f
Boutique Fantasque, La (Edinburgh performance), AUG. 30, 5d; (Covent Garden), SEPT. 1, 5f
City Ballet Soc.—plans for lunch time performances, JULY 23, 10a; rehearsal (photo.), SEPT. 1, 12; performance at Toynbee Hall, 3, 3e
Coppelia (Covent Garden), SEPT. 27 10f
Entry of Madame Butterfly (Madrid performance), JULY 2, 7f
Esmeralda, La (Festival Ballet Company), JULY 16, 3e
Giselle (Covent Garden), SEPT. 21, 11c
Indes Galantes, Les (Paris Opéra Ballet) (photo.), SEPT. 30, 14
Lac des Cygnes, Le (Covent Garden), SEPT. 9, 11a
Lunch time performances: see *City Ballet Soc.*, above

BALLET (continued) :—
Mirages, Les (Paris Opéra Ballet), SEPT. 29, 2e
Napoli (Festival Ballet Company), AUG. 31, 9c
Noir et blanc (Paris Opéra Ballet) SEPT. 29, 2e
Oiseau de Feu, L' (Edinburgh performance) (photo.), AUG. 24, 8 ; 30, 5d ; (Covent Garden), SEPT. 1, 5f
Palais de cristal, Le (Paris Opéra Ballet), SEPT. 29, 2e
Paris Opera Company—Covent Garden season : plans, AUG. 14, 6e ; 18, 5e (and 4*) ; held, SEPT. 29, 2e ; (photo.), 30, 14
Tricorne (Edinburgh performance), AUG. 30, 5d ; (Covent Garden), SEPT. 1, 5f
BALLITO Hosiery Mills, Ltd., SEPT. 20, 11d
BALLOONS : see under AIRCRAFT
BALMACEDA Toro, Don E. (Chile)—reception, SEPT. 18, 8b
BALMORAL estate : see under SCOTLAND
BALTIC Mercantile and Shipping Exchange—August bank holiday closing, JULY 22, 11b ; members, 23, 12c
BALTIC Sea :—
Canoe journey to Denmark by Polish refugees, AUG. 17, 4g
Russian relaxation of 12-mile limit of territorial waters, AUG. 31, 6g
BALTIC States : see under RUSSIA
BALUAN Island : see under AUSTRALIA : New Guinea
BALUCHISTAN : see under PAKISTAN
BALZO, Signor Del (Italy)—in London, SEPT. 27, 6b
BAMBER, Mr. J. H. A.—receiving order, JULY 8, 13e
BAMBERG, Mr. H.—directorship, AUG. 23, 11c
BAMBERGERS, Ltd., AUG. 13, 10e ; 28, 11f ; SEPT. 24, 13d
BAMBOO curtains : see under WORDS and phrases
BAMBURGH, Northumberland—Grace Darling museum reopening, AUG. 11, 3g
BAMFORD, Lt.-Col. G.—on civil defence (l.), SEPT. 29, 9e
BAMGAON Tea Co., Ltd., SEPT. 18, 10g
BAMGBOSE, Mr. (Nigeria)—Privy Council appeal, JULY 15, 5g ; dismissed, 16, 5e
BANANAS :—
Import licensing to continue, JULY 3, 4e
West Indies, imports from—Jamaica Banana Board delegations discussion in London, SEPT. 21, 5e
BANCO di Roma—Damascus branch reopened, JULY 10, 11c (5*)
BANCROFT, Mr. B.—receiving order, SEPT. 20, 11d
BAND, Mr. G.—on Cambridge University expedition to Himalayas (s.), AUG. 28, 6f
BANDARAPOLA Ceylon Co., Ltd., SEPT. 9, 12e
BÄNDER, Herr P., (Germany)—sentenced, JULY 15, 7b
BANGERT, Mr. S. V.—directorship, JULY 6, 14e
BANGO, Mr. R. M. (S. Rhodesia)—refused passport to visit Britain, JULY 10, 5e
BANIR Rubber Estates, Ltd., JULY 29, 11c ; AUG. 17, 11b
BANISTER, Mr. S. M. A.—appointment, AUG. 11, 3g
BANK, Col. C.—invited as British adviser to Egyptian production council, SEPT. 27, 4g
BANK Clerks' Orphanage—meeting, AUG. 21, 11b
BANK Deutscher Länder—report (F.N.), AUG. 12, 10b
BANK of America—half-yearly statement, JULY 13, 11g
BANK of Brazil—directors' resignations, AUG. 27, 6g (and 5*)
BANK of England :—
Notes—fiduciary issue : increased (F.N.), JULY 9, 11a ; 14, 3d, 12b ; 30, 2g ; reduced (F.N.), SEPT. 3, 10a ;—Hoard discovered by schoolboys at Bolton, AUG. 13, 3g ;—Import regulations relaxed (F.N.), SEPT. 30, 11b
Oversea investments survey (F.N.), JULY 28, 12a
Report (F.N.), JULY 28, 12a
Returns : see *every Friday's paper*
BANK of India—(R.), JULY 14, 12d
BANK of London and South America, Ltd.—(D.), SEPT. 1, 10f
BANK of Montreal—(D.), JULY 22, 13d ; share issue (F.N.), AUG. 18, 10a ; 19, 9b
BANK of New South Wales—(D.), JULY 27, 13b
BANK of New Zealand—chairman, JULY 7, 13b ; balance-sheet (F.N.), AUG. 21, 11a
BANK of Nova Scotia—review of Canadian population increase (F.N.), AUG. 25, 10b ; (D.), SEPT. 9, 12e
BANK of Scotland—(R.), SEPT. 15, 13e
BANK of Tokyo—reorganization ; oversea expansion, AUG. 3, 11g
BANKERS Trust Co.—(D.), SEPT. 29, 12e
BANKERS Trust Co. of New York, JULY 13, 11e, g
BANKING :—
Advances (F.N.), JULY 22, 11a ; classification return (F.N.), SEPT. 20, 10b
Article (F.C.R.), SEPT. 13, 4a
Bankers' Clearing House—clearings : statistics, JULY 3, 9g ; AUG. 5, 10b ; (F.N.), 6, 10a ; SEPT. 4, 11e
Employees—American Express Co., Inc. : application for order to prevent reference of dispute to Industrial Disputes Tribunal dismissed, JULY 23, 10c ;—East Anglian Trustee Savings Bank dispute : jurisdiction of Industrial Disputes Tribunal in : court ruling, JULY 21, 10a
Half-year (F.N.), JULY 2, 13a
Holidays, money for—organization : article, AUG. 11, 7f
Monthly statements, JULY 24, 11a ; AUG. 9, 11a ; SEPT. 2, 11f ; (F.N.), 2, 10a
The Times Weekly Review survey—announcement, AUG. 10, 10g
BANKRUPTCY—International Law Assn. proposals discussed at conf., AUG. 11, 2g (and 5*) ; 12, 3f ; 16, 3b ;—Receivers, AUG. 31, 3e
BANKS, Capt.—on Greenland expedition (s.), JULY 30, 6f
BANKS, Col. C.—on Suez Canal zone (s.P.), JULY 30, 3d
BANKS, Mr. D. C.—directorship, SEPT. 22, 12g
BANKS, Flt. Sgt. J.—forced landing in east Germany, JULY 30, 8e ; handed over to British authorities, 31, 5c ; treatment, AUG. 2, 5g
BANKS and Davis, Ltd., JULY 7, 13e
BANKSIDE power station : see under ELECTRICITY : Generating stations
BANNA, Sheikh Hassan el—murder (1949) : sentences, AUG. 3, 6d

BANNERMAN, Kay—*All for Mary* reviewed, SEPT. 10, 11a
BANNISTER, Mrs. E.—marriage, AUG. 31, 8b
BANNISTER, Mr. R. G.: see under ATHLETICS
BANQUE des Marchands de Moxou (Koupetschesky): see under RUSSIA: Banking
BANTENG (Selangor) Rubber Estates, Ltd., JULY 22, 13d
BANTOCK, Mr. H. R.—on Joseph Schmidt (l.), JULY 5, 7g
BANYARD, Mr. M. H.—death, AUG. 27, 8e
BANYARD, Mr. P. D.—receiving order, JULY 31, 11f
BAO DAI, Emperor: see FRANCE: Indo-China: Viet Nam: Emperor
BAR:—
Calls to, JULY 7, 12d
Lawyer in public life—Sir D. M. Fyfe (s.), AUG. 20, 8e; leading article, 20, 7b
South Eastern Circuit Mess—dinner, JULY 30, 10d
Suspension, JULY 15, 5f
BARANES, M. (France)—summoned to appear before magistrate; in hiding, SEPT. 30, 5d
BARAOORA (Sylhet) Tea Co., Ltd., JULY 16, 12e; 26, 13g
BARBADOS: see under WEST Indies
BARBER, Mr. K. E.—receiving order, JULY 10, 11g
BARBER, Mrs. M. J.—on history for children (l.), SEPT. 27, 7d
BARBER, Mr. N.—attacked in Morocco, JULY 16, 7a
BARBER, Mr. R. W.—retirement, AUG. 10, 16d
BARBER, Mr. W. L.—death, AUG. 14, 6d
BARBERS' Company—master and wardens, AUG. 14, 6b
BARBIERI, Dr. Sante (Argentina)—addresses World Council of Churches assembly, AUG. 21, 5c; member of Council praesidium, 31, 5d
BARBIROLLI, Lady (Miss E. Rothwell)—breaks wrist, AUG. 14, 4a
BARCELONA: see under SPAIN
BARCELONA, Count of: see SPAIN, Don Juan of
BARCLAY, Brig. C. N.—on tactical defence exercises (s.), JULY 16, 5d (and 5*)
BARCLAY, Mr. J. I. M.—resigns directorship, AUG. 30, 11c; 31, 10d (5*)
BARCLAY (G.) (London) Ltd.—proceedings against, JULY 14, 7f; 29, 4f
BARCLAY, Perkins and Co., Ltd., JULY 2, 13e; 23, 13g; AUG. 13, 10f
BARCLAYS Bank, Ltd.—(D., F.N.), JULY 2, 13a; half-yearly statement (F.N.), 9, 11a; appointments, SEPT. 1, 10b
BARCLAYS Bank (Dominion, Colonial and Overseas), Ltd.—Cape board: member, JULY 6, 14e; capital scheme (F.N.), AUG. 31, 10a; appointments, SEPT. 1, 10b; (M.), 23, 12c
BARDEN, Mr. H.—appointment, SEPT. 15, 12e
BARFIELD, Mr. and Mrs. J. W.—receiving order, SEPT. 9, 13a
BARFREYSTONE Church—corn dolly hung for harvest festival (photo.), SEPT. 17, 10d
BARING, Sir E.: see KENYA: Governor
BARING, Lady R.—Lady in Waiting to Queen, JULY 21, 8b
BARJOT, Vice-Adm. P. (France)—on African possessions (s.), JULY 9, 7c (5*)
BARKER, Mr. C. J.—directorship, JULY 30, 13g
BARKER, Sir E.—eightieth birthday: leading article, SEPT. 23, 7c
on St. Michael's Mounts (l.), AUG. 21, 7d
BARKER, Mr. G.—"A Vision of Beasts and Gods" reviewed, JULY 3, 8f
BARKER, Mr. G. W.—campaign against sale of comics, AUG. 13, 3d (4*)
BARKER, Mr. W. A.—on history (l.), SEPT. 22, 9e
BARKER (John) and Co., Ltd., SEPT. 1, 10f
BARLOW—well-dressing ceremony, AUG. 12, 9a
BARLOW, Mr. E. F.—on "cul-de-sac" (l.), SEPT. 13, 7d
BARLOW, Mr. J. F.—record shark catch with rod, SEPT. 9, 5f
BARLOW, Mr. R. M.—on drugs (s.), AUG. 14, 2g (5*)
BARLOW and Chidlaw Holdings, Ltd., JULY 17, 11d
BARLOW and Jones, Ltd., JULY 29, 11c
BARNAGORE Jute Factory Co., Ltd., SEPT. 2, 10f; 10, 12c
BARNARD, Mr. A. J.—receiving order, SEPT. 2, 11b
BARNBY, Lord—on migration (l.), AUG. 10, 7e
BARNBY Moor—Ye Olde Bell hotel sold, AUG. 3, 8c
BARNES, Mr. A.—receiving order, JULY 15, 5e
BARNES, Mr. A. K.—death, SEPT. 10, 10e
BARNES, Sir G.—appointment, JULY 28, 7d
BARNES, Mr. L.—will, JULY 10, 8b
BARNES, Mr. R. J.—receiving order, JULY 19, 11e
BARNES (James), Ltd., JULY 13, 12g
BARNET—Horse fair, SEPT. 6, 2e
BARNET, East: see EAST Barnet
BARNET Urban District Council—clerk: on East Barnet (l), AUG. 7, 5g
BARNETT, Sir B.—attends first meeting of Independent Television Authority, AUG. 5, 6c; G.P.O. appointment, SEPT. 8, 2g
BARNETT, Air Vice-Marshal D. H. F.—U.S. award, AUG. 11, 3c (and 5*)
BARNETT, Mr. F. L.—receiving order, SEPT. 2, 11b
BARNETT, H. A.—proceedings against, JULY 9, 5b (5*)
BARNETT, Miss J. (Australia)—named at espionage hearings, JULY 22, 6g
BARNETT, Mr. R. M.—receiving order, SEPT. 18, 10g
BARNETT, Mr. T. J.—receiving order, JULY 7, 15d
BARNIE, Mr. W. E.—English Channel swimming attempt: see under SWIMMING
BARON, Mr. A.—"The Golden Princess" reviewed, SEPT. 29, 11b
BARON, Mr. S.—will, SEPT. 23, 8c
BARRACKS Fabrics Printing Co., Ltd., JULY 24, 11e
BARRACLOUGH, Mr. K. J. P.—sworn as deputy metropolitan magistrate, JULY 10, 5g
BARRAN (John) and Sons, Ltd., JULY 29, 11c
BARRATT, Mr. M. G.—Oxford Univ. appointment, JULY 2, 10e
BARRATT (W.) and Co., Ltd., JULY 13, 11e
BARRAW, Senor Don M. (Bolivia)—presents letters of recall to Queen Elizabeth, JULY 17, 8b
BARRER, Prof. R. M.—London Univ. appointment, JULY 9, 2f

BARRET-BROWN, Mr. M.—in east Berlin, SEPT. 13, 6d
BARRETT, Mr. A. G.—receiving order, AUG. 7, 9g
BARRETT, Maj. A. G.—will, SEPT. 4, 8d
BARRETT, Ald. A. H.—will, JULY 14, 10f
BARRETT, Elizabeth : see BROWNING, Elizabeth Barrett
BARRETT, Mr. J. H.—on myxomatosis (l.), AUG. 2, 7g ; on Sir Winston Churchill (l.), 13, 7d
BARRETT, Mr. M.—receiving order, SEPT. 25, 11f
BARRETT, Mr. R.—on dockworkers (s.), AUG. 27, 6f (and 3*) ; 30, 3c ; SEPT. 29, 8g ; on overtime work (s.), SEPT. 10, 2f
BARRETT and Pomeroy (Bakers), Ltd., AUG. 20, 10e
BARRIE, Mr. J.—chairman of National Road Transport Fed., JULY 20, 5g
BARRIÈRE-BORCHARD, Dr. Anne (France)—on new type of iron lung (s.), SEPT. 10, 7f
BARRINGTON, Mr. C.—directorship, JULY 31, 11g
BARRINGTON, Prof. E. J. W.—on thyroid influence in fish and animals (s.), SEPT. 8, 4d
BARROW, Ald. C.—on civil defence (s.), JULY 28, 5b
BARROW, Mr. E.—receiving order, SEPT. 4, 11g
BARROW, Hepburn and Gale, Ltd., JULY 30, 15g ; SEPT. 9, 12b
BARROWS, Mr. R. V.—receiving order, SEPT. 16, 10g
BARROWS, Mr. W. L.—directorship, JULY 1, 12b (5*)
BARRY, Rt. Rev. F. R. (Bp. of Southwell)—on status of laity (s.), AUG. 3, 8d
BARRY, Sir G. (and another)—on City of London rebuilding (l.), SEPT. 9, 9e
BARRY, Mr. M. J. (Ireland)—on bacon exports (l.), SEPT. 16, 7e
BARSI Light Railway Co., Ltd., JULY 28 12e ; AUG. 3, 11d ; 26, 10f ; (F.N.), 26, 10a
BARTA, Karel (Czechoslovakia) — arrested, AUG. 9, 5c (3*)
BARTHEL, J. : see under ATHLETICS
BARTLETT, Capt. K. J. G.—appointment, SEPT. 28, 4g
BARTLETT, Mrs. M. J.—receiving order, AUG. 25, 9d
BARTLETT, Mr. R. W.—receiving order, AUG. 25, 9d
BARTLETT, Mr. V.—illness, AUG. 23, 6f (and 5*) ; 24, 6f ; 26, 6a ; 27, 6f ; 28, 6e ; 30, 6c ; SEPT. 10, 8f
" Report from Malaya " reviewed, SEPT. 15, 10d
BARTLEY, Sir J.—death, JULY 12, 10e ; funeral, 14, 10c
BARTLOW—Good Friday skipping dance : link with Near East religious dances : Miss M. A. Murray (s.), AUG. 24, 3d (and 5*)
BARTON, Mr. C. F.—receiving order, JULY 29, 13g
BARTON, Sir H.—appointment, AUG. 17, 3g (4*)
BARTON, Mr. J. C.—receiving order, SEPT. 9, 13b
BARTON-ON-SEA—hostel for refugees : see under REFUGEES : Great Britain
BARUCH, Mr. B. (U.S.A.)—visits Sir W. S. Churchill, JULY 2, 6c
BARUNI, Sayid Omar (Libya)—received by Queen Elizabeth II, AUG. 6, 8b
BARWICK, Sir C.—counsel at espionage hearings, SEPT. 3, 5e (and 4*) ; 14, 7c (and 5*) ; 15, 7a ; 16, 4f (and 5*) ; 17, 7g
BARWICK, Capt. F. M.—death, JULY 26, 10f
BARWICK, Mr. J. A.—bankruptcy annulment order, SEPT. 30, 10c
BARY, Mr. and Mrs. A. (U.S.A.)—arrested, AUG. 3, 4e
BASEBALL—American League championship, SEPT. 20, 3b
BASHAYAN, Burhanuddin (Iraq)—Ministerial appointment, AUG. 5, 6f
BASIL Ioannides—addresses World Council of Churches assembly, AUG. 20, 5c
BASISTY, Adm. N. (Russia)—on naval strength (s.), AUG. 27, 5b
BASKERVILLE, John—book collection : see under BIRMINGHAM University
BASKETT, Mrs. B. Z.—bankruptcy annulment order, SEPT. 20, 11d
BASRAH Petroleum Co., JULY 30, 15g
BASS, Judge J. S.—death, SEPT. 17, 10e ; funeral, 21, 10b ; tribute, 24, 10e
BASSAM, Sadiq el- (Iraq)—elected, SEPT. 15, 6c
BASSET, Lady E.—address, SEPT. 18, 8b
BASSET, Mr. R. L.—address, SEPT. 18, 8b
BASSETT, Mr. F. S.—directorship, AUG. 25, 10g
BASSETT, Cdr. F. W. N.—appointment, AUG. 14, 9d
BASSETT (Geo.) and Co., Ltd., JULY 12, 12d ; 30, 14e ; SEPT. 11, 11e
BASSOW, Mr. W. (U.S.A.)—refused visa by Russia, JULY 2, 8d
BASTIN, Mr. J.—on an early Chinese visit to Australia (i.), SEPT. 7, 9e
BASTOS, Dr. J. P. (Portugal)—Ambassador at Jakarta, JULY 5, 6e
BASTOW, Mr. D.—on road safety ; motor design (s.), SEPT. 3, 9c
BASUTOLAND : see under AFRICA, South : British protectorates
BATANG Consolidated Rubber Estates, Ltd., SEPT. 20, 11d
BATE, Mr. H. J.—receiving order, AUG. 23, 11d
BATEMAN, Mr. J. D. P. G.—receiving order, JULY 31, 11f
BATEMAN, Mr. J. W.—bankruptcy annulment order, AUG. 7, 9g
BATEMAN, Capt. R.—death, JULY 9, 10g
BATEMAN, Mr. R. C.—on Battle of Alma (l.), SEPT. 22, 9g
BATEMAN, Major R. W. W. — proceedings against, SEPT. 21, 4c
BATES, Mr. A. S.—appointment, SEPT. 1, 10b
BATES, Mr. C.—health, SEPT. 29, 2f
BATES, Brig.-Gen. F. S.—funeral, JULY 1, 10c
BATES, Mr. G. A.—receiving order, JULY 15, 5e
BATES, Dr. J. A. V.—on brain (s.), SEPT. 9, 3e
BATES, Mr. J. D.—appointment, JULY 17, 11f
BATES, R. C. (child)—law case, JULY 30, 7d
BATES, Mr. S.—third symphony noticed, JULY 15, 12g
BATES, Mr. T.—on encouraging young artists (l.), JULY 15, 9e
BATES (F.) and Son—receiving order, JULY 22, 12d
BATEY, Mr. J. F.—on Tyne tugs dispute (s.), SEPT. 15, 8f (5*)

BATH Assembly—1955 plans, JULY 28, 5g; —Bach festival: see under BACH, J. S.;—Lansdown Tower: restoration appeal; (photo.), AUG. 4, 8d;—Pump Room: fire in coffee servery, SEPT. 1, 3e (5*)
BATH, Lord—presents Cley Hill to National Trust, JULY 29, 10b (and 5*)
BATHER, Miss F. E. C. — receiving order, SEPT. 16, 10g
BATHING—dangers: article, AUG. 5, 7f; correspondence, 10, 7f; 11, 7e; 13, 7f; 16, 7d; leading article, 28, 7c
BATHURST, Mr. M.—discussions on Germany, JULY 6, 8c
BATISTA, Gen. F.: see CUBA: President
BATLEY, Rev. W. Y.—on Bp. F. W. Dankes (tribute), AUG. 6, 8e
BATMANGHLICH, Gen. (Persia)—on communists in armed forces (s.), SEPT. 8, 6b
BATS—article, AUG. 12, 8d;—Bechstein's bat: correspondence, SEPT. 24, 9g
BATTEN, Mr. J.—marriage, JULY 6, 10c
BATTENBERG, Prince Louis of—correspondence, AUG. 11, 7e
BATTERSEA—refuse collectors' dispute: non-strikers "sent to Coventry," JULY 31, 2g
BATTLE of Britain—anniversary celebration: plans, SEPT. 7, 10c; 13, 3b; celebrated, 16, 6g; 20, 4b
Flying-boat's visit to Pool of London (photo.), SEPT. 14, 14
Pilots' reunion—plans, AUG. 21, 8e
R.A.F. fly past—rehearsal, AUG. 17, 3g (5*); plans, SEPT. 6, 2d; held, 16, 6g; (photo.), 16, 12
R.A.F. stations opening to public—plans, SEPT. 17, 5b; opened, 20, 4b; (photo.), 20, 12
Westminster Abbey service, SEPT. 20, 4b
BATU Tiga (Selangor) Rubber Co., Ltd., JULY 3, 9d (5*); 9, 11d; AUG. 3, 11g
BATY, Mr. J. G.—on railwaymen's wages (s.), AUG. 14, 4d; 18, 6g
BAUDET, M. Philippe (France)—luncheon with Sir W. Churchill, AUG. 24, 6a
BAUDOUIN, King: see BELGIUM: King
BAUER, Mr. W. S.—will, SEPT. 27, 8c
BAUGNIET, Mr. R. J.—receiving order, JULY 31, 11f
BAUMGARTNER, M. (France)—on economic situation (s.), AUG. 9, 5c (4*)
BAUWENS, Dr. P. (Germany)—on German football team (s.), JULY 10, 6e
BAVARIA: see under GERMANY
BAVARIA, Princess Antonia of—death, AUG. 2, 8d; requiem Mass, SEPT. 3, 8b
BAWLEY, W. E.—inquest, SEPT. 24, 4e
BAWTREE, Mr. K. S.—on pig industry (l.), SEPT. 6, 7e
BAX, Sir A.—will, AUG. 12, 8c
BAXTER, Capt. E.—found stabbed, JULY 1, 4g
BAXTER, Mr. E. F.—on weather forecasts (l.), AUG. 26, 7d
BAXTER, Mr. G. H.—composes coat of arms for Central Africa, AUG. 24, 5b
BAXTER, Prof. J. P.—on atomic research in Australia (s.), SEPT. 1, 4d (and 3*; 5*); scientists' views, 2, 5f (5*)
BAXTER, Mr. L. C.—appointments, AUG. 28, 11f; 31, 10d (5*)
BAXTER, Mrs. P.—daughter born, SEPT. 30, 8b
BAYAR, Mr. C.: see TURKEY: President
BAYLIS, Miss M. J.—engagement cancelled, AUG. 6, 8c
BAYLOT, M. Jean (France)—hands over police prefecture; damages awarded against Communist newspaper, JULY 14, 7a
BAYLY, Mr. E.—on bus sense (l.), SEPT. 8, 7g
BAYLY, Mr. R.—marriage, SEPT. 3, 8b
BAYNES, Mr. E. S. A.—retirement, SEPT. 22, 4c
BAYNON, Mr. A.—death, AUG. 17, 8d
BAYWOOD Chemicals, Ltd.—formation, AUG. 23, 11c
BAZALONI Tea Co., Ltd., JULY 6, 13c; 30, 15g; AUG. 2, 9f
BEACHY Head—body of man recovered from foot of cliffs, SEPT. 8, 3g (5*)
BEACONSFIELD—Youth Club fire, JULY 7, 4g
BEALE, Capt. A. O. R.—appointment, AUG. 25, 3a
BEALE, Mr. J.—*Time on Their Hands* reviewed, JULY 7, 12c
BEALE, Rev. W. E.—on Register of Electors (l.), SEPT. 7, 9g
BEAMISH, Air Vice-Marshal G. R.—tour of R.A.F. establishment in Middle and Far East, SEPT. 11, 3d
BEAMISH, Maj. T.—health, SEPT. 25, 6e
on British and U.S. policies towards Europe (l.), SEPT. 15, 9e; on German rearmament (l.), 29, 9e
BEAMONT, Wing Cdr. R. P.—on P1 aircraft (s.), AUG. 5, 6b (and 5*); 18, 3b
BEANLAND (R.) and Co., Ltd., SEPT. 27, 11c
BEANS Industries, Ltd., JULY 6, 13d; AUG. 13, 10b
BEARD, Mr. H.—introduction to Mozart exhib. quoted, SEPT. 14, 11c (and 5*)
BEARD, Mr. W. B.—on science teachers (s.), SEPT. 7, 3c
BEARE, Mr. A. S.—receiving order, JULY 31, 11f
BEARS—escape in London Zoo, AUG. 3, 2d
BEASLEY, Dr. W. G.—London Univ. appointment, AUG. 13, 8d
BEATENS, D. R. T.—proceedings against, AUG. 11, 3g
BEATRIX, Princess: see NETHERLANDS: Princess Beatrix
BEATTY, Lady—son taken to U.S. by former husband, JULY 2, 4d; U.S. court's ruling on custody, SEPT. 8, 6d; 9, 6d
BEATTY, Lord—cleared of assault charge, JULY 6, 12b (and 5*)
BEAUFORT Borneo Rubber Co., Ltd., AUG. 5, 10c; SEPT. 15, 13e
BEAUFORT-PALMER, Mr. F. N.—on Guatemala (l.), JULY 2, 9e; 14, 9f
BEAUFOY, Mr. S. L. G.—on town planning and population density (s.), SEPT. 25, 3b (and 4*)
BEAULAHS (King's Lynn) Canners, Ltd., JULY 23, 13g; SEPT. 4, 11f
BEAULIEU—jewel robbery, AUG. 21, 3b
BEAUMONT, Mrs. B. A.—proceedings against, JULY 13, 4c (3*)
BEAUMONT, M. Guérin de (France)—visit to Bonn postponed, JULY 5, 6c; questioned by Assembly committee, 10, 5e (and 5*); discussion with Mr. Stassen, 15, 6d (5*); discussions on Saar, AUG. 25, 6c; Ministerial appointment, SEPT. 4, 6c (and 4*; 5*)
BEAUMONT, Cdr. H.—retirement, AUG. 30, 3e

BEAUMONT, Miss J.—engagement cancelled, JULY 6, 10c
BEAUMONT, Mrs. M. J.—will, AUG. 24, 9c
BEAUMONT collection of manorial lordships: see under MANORIAL lordships
BEAUMONT Property Trust, Ltd., JULY 10, 11d
BEAUTILITY Furniture Co., Ltd., AUG. 25, 11g; SEPT. 15, 13e
BEAVER, Sir H.—on smoke abatement (s.), SEPT. 23, 3b (5*)
BEAVER Trust, Ltd., SEPT. 9, 12e
BEAVERBROOK, Lord—gift of shares in *Daily Express* to Beaverbrook Foundation, JULY 21, 6d
BEAVERBROOK Foundation—establishment as British Empire education trust; block of *Daily Express* shares transferred to, JULY 21, 6d
BEAVERBROOK Newspapers—(D.), SEPT. 23, 11d
BEAZLEY, Mr. F. W.—on masonry (l.), AUG. 11, 7f
BEBLER, Herr Emil (Switzerland)—death, JULY 29, 8e
BECH, M. Joseph: see LUXEMBOURG: Prime Minister
BECHER, Dr. (Germany)—on inter-zonal relations (s.), JULY 12, 7e
BECHTLE, Emil (Germany)—sentenced, AUG. 3, 4f
BECHUANALAND: see under AFRICA, South: British protectorates
BECK, A. F.—proceedings against, JULY 27, 5e
BECK, Miss D.—on Dr. M. Back (tribute), SEPT. 17, 10e
BECKER, M. Jacques—*Rendez-vous de Juillet* reviewed, JULY 26, 5d
BECKER, Mr. W. F.—deputy chairmanship, JULY 16, 15e
BECKETS, Mr. R. A.—directorship, JULY 1, 12b (5*)
BECKETT, Dr. A. H.—on raspberry tea (s.), SEPT. 14, 5c (and 4*)
BECKETT, Dr. H. C. (Australia)—mentioned at espionage hearings, SEPT. 11, 5c (and 5*)
BECKETT, Mr. P. H. T.—marriage, JULY 13, 10c
BECKETT, Maj. R. A.—appointment, AUG. 7, 6e
BECKETT, Mr. T. (late)—stamp collection sold, SEPT. 28, 4g
BECKFORD, William—Lansdown Tower: see under BATH
BECKINGHAM, Mr. D. O.—directorship, SEPT. 9, 13c
BECKITT, Mr. J. A.—deputy chairmanship, JULY 3, 9f
BECKLES, Mr. G.—death, AUG. 6, 8e
BECKWITH, Mr. G. C.—receiving order, AUG. 4, 10f
BEDD Taliesin: see under WALES
BEDDER, H. A.: see under MURDERS: Redding
BEDDINGTON, Miss C. F.—marriage, SEPT. 24, 10b
BEDDINGTON, Mr. J.—on art (l.), JULY 22, 7e
BEDDOES, Mr. E.—receiving order, JULY 1, 14b
BEDDOW, Mr. R. P.—on road transport (s.), JULY 3, 9g; 9, 12c
BEDEAU, René—drowned at Blackpool, AUG. 30, 3d
BEDFORD—lace exhib., JULY 3, 4d (and 5*)
BEDFORD, Duke of—at Plymouth; statement on possible sale of estates, JULY 17, 8g; Great Maytham estate sold, 22, 3d
BEDFORD, Mr. E.—in east Berlin, SEPT. 13, 6d
BEDFORD School—infantile paralysis case, AUG. 5, 9d
BEDRI, Sheikh B. (Sudan)—death, JULY 9, 10f; tributes, 12, 10e; 27, 10d
BEDRY, Judge Ahmed (Sudan)—in London, JULY 17, 2e
BEDWELL, Miss E. M. P.—proceedings against, JULY 9, 5d (and 5*); 16, 5d (and 5*)
BEECHAM, Sir T.—conducting at Promenade concert (photo.), SEPT. 16, 9
BEECHAM Food Products, Ltd., SEPT. 3, 11c
BEECHAM Group, Ltd.—(F.N.), JULY 8, 12a; 13, 11c; AUG. 20, 11g; (F.N.), 31, 10b; SEPT. 23, 12d; (F.N.), 23, 11b
BEECHAM Maclean Holdings, Ltd., AUG. 31, 10d
BEELI, P. (Switzerland)—death, JULY 28, 8c
BEER:—
Brewing at sea—invention claim, JULY 29, 4b (and 4*); claim unsuccessful, SEPT. 9, 5g
Freezing for saving shipping space—report quoted, AUG. 30, 3e
Production—statistics, JULY 14, 12b; (F.N.), AUG. 13, 10b; SEPT. 14, 12b (5*); (F.N.), 14, 12b
BEER, Mr. S. F.—receiving order, JULY 31, 11f
BEER (I.) and Sons, Ltd., AUG. 19, 11g
BEERBOHM, Sir M.—birthday, AUG. 24, 8b
BEES—effect of bad weather discussed, AUG. 6, 4d (and 4*; 5*)
Kenya—woman's death from multiple stings, AUG. 17, 5e
Sugar for—suggested provision of cheap off-grade sugar, AUG. 6, 4d (and 4*; 5*)
BEESTON Boiler Co., Ltd., JULY 12, 12d; AUG. 3, 11d
BEEVIS, Mr.—law case, JULY 3, 11f
BEGBIE, Rev. D. M.—death, JULY 16, 10g
BEGGING—light leading article, SEPT. 20, 7d
BEHREND, Mr. E. A.—will, AUG. 4, 8c
BEHRENS, Mr. F. E.—death, AUG. 12, 8e
BEIRA Port: see under PORTUGAL: Africa, possessions in: Mozambique
BEITH, Laura—funeral, AUG. 17, 8b
BEKER, Señorita A. (Argentina)—completes horseback ride to Canada, JULY 7, 8c
BEKKER, Mr. P. B. (S. Africa)—on new political party (s.), AUG. 27, 5g
BELCHEM, Mrs. C.—marriage, AUG. 2, 8b
BELCHER, Mr. P.—on relations between international trade union organizations (s.), SEPT. 9, 3c
BELFAST: see under IRELAND: Northern
BELFAST Ropework Co., Ltd., JULY 31, 11f
BELFRAGE, Mme M. B.—to be deported from U.S.A., SEPT. 15, 8c
BELGIUM:—
Africa (South), relations with: see under AFRICA, South
Antwerp zoo—male okapi born, SEPT. 20, 6g
Art—international week, AUG. 3, 4g
Atomic energy: see under ATOMIC energy
Aviation—Sabena (Belgian Airlines): Brussels-London helicopter flight, JULY 8, 5c (and 5*; 4*); MIG fighter attack on aircraft (June): protest to Russia to be renewed, 10, 5e; award to British co-pilot, 22, 8g;—Manchester-New York service: Manchester auditor's questions on civic party's expenses claim: see under MANCHESTER

BELGIUM (continued) :—
Bruges—undergraduate theatrical companies' festival : plans, JULY 13, 10e (4*)
Brussels — liberation : tenth anniversary, SEPT. 2, 8b ; 4, 5g (and 4*) ; 6, 5c
China (Communist), trade with : see *Trade*, below
Coal — Great Britain, supplies to : see COAL : Belgium, from ;—Stocks, AUG. 5, 5g (5*)
Congo—article, map, JULY 3, 7f ; policy, 20, 6e (4*) ; correspondence, 31, 7e ; Cultural Assn. meeting ; travel restrictions, AUG. 4, 5e (5*) ;—Uranium : see under URANIUM
Defence forces—Atlantic Treaty forces, with : see ATLANTIC (North) Treaty : Defence forces, Belgian ;—Expenditure saved by shortening term of service, JULY 15, 7b (4*) ;—Korea, in : see under KOREA : United Nations armed forces
Drowning accidents—Namur : British boy's death, AUG. 20, 5g
Dutch language in : see *Language*, below
Earthquakes, JULY 12, 6g
European Defence Community, attitude towards : see EUROPE : Western : Defence : Community : Belgian attitude
European Payments Union, position in : see under EUROPE : Trade : Payments Union
Explosions—hotel at Wenduine, JULY 26, 6d (and 5*) ; medal for British troops, AUG. 5, 5d
Finance—luxury tax : exemptions, AUG. 30, 4e
Foreign Minister (M. Paul Spaak)—in Paris, JULY 1, 7c ; returns to Brussels, 2, 6e (and 3*) ; receives Communist members of Parliament, 10, 5d (5*) ; discussion with F.-M. Lord Montgomery, 15, 7b (4*) ; discussions on military commitments, 20, 7b ; receives French Ambassador, AUG. 16, 6b ; receives French, British and Italian Ambassadors, 17, 6d ; meets French Prime Min., 19, 6a ; discussions with French Prime Min. and German Chancellor ; at conf. on E.D.C., 20, 6a ; discussion with French Prime Min., 23, 6b ; received by King ; meets Senator Wiley, 26, 6c (and 3*) ; reports to Chamber committee on European Defence Community conf., SEPT. 3, 5a ; discussions with Prof. Hallstein and Herr Blankenhorn, 6, 6f ; reports to Senate committee, 7, 6d ; meets Mr. Eden, 13, 6b (and 5*) ; meeting with French Prime Min., 21, 8b ; returns to Brussels ; discussions, 23, 5d ; meets Benelux Ministers at The Hague, 27, 6b
Atlantic Treaty (s.), SEPT. 20, 5a
Benelux (s.), SEPT. 7, 6d (5*)
Disarmament (s.), JULY 10, 5d (5*)
European Defence Community (s.), JULY 2, 6e (and 3*) ; 10, 5d (5*) ; French comment, 12, 6d ; (s.), AUG. 21, 6d (and 3*) ; 23, 6a (and 4*) ; details of new proposals, 28, 6b ; French rejection (s.), SEPT. 1, 5c ; report to Chamber committee, 3, 5a
Gasperi, Signor A. De—tribute to, AUG. 20, 6g (and 3*)
Germany—rearmament (s.), JULY 10, 5d (5*) ; SEPT. 20, 5a

BELGIUM (continued) :—
France, relations with—Ambassadors ; at Brussels : see RIVIÈRE, M. Jean ; at Paris : see GUILLAUME, Baron
Gassing accident, AUG. 11, 4d
German invasion in 1914—fortieth anniversary, AUG. 5, 5c (5*)
German occupation, liberation from (1945) : see *War*, below
German rearmament, attitude towards : see EUROPE : Western : Defence : Community : Germany : Belgian attitude
Ghent—Flanders international fair, SEPT. 13, 4c
Gold—package missing from airliner, JULY 27, 7d
Great Britain, relations with—Ambassadors : at Brussels : see WARNER, Sir Christopher ; at London : see PARC LOCMARIA, Marquis du ;—Belgian Institute in London to close, AUG. 30, 4d ;—British Minister of Defence to visit Belgium : see ALEXANDER, Lord ;—Ostend ceremony in honour of F.-M. Lord Montgomery : see *Ostend*, below
Horse racing—Prix du Pont Levis, AUG. 16, 10a
Italian Ambassador : see GRAZZI, Signor U.
King (Baudouin)—messages exchanged with French President, JULY 22, 6g (5*) ; AUG. 26, 6c (and 3*) ; to visit Congo, SEPT. 21, 7e
Knocke — Liberal International council meeting : see LIBERAL International
Language—Dutch spelling to be unified, AUG. 7, 3g (and 3*)
Le Zoute—horse show : see under HORSES : Shows : International
Ministry (Van Acker)—meetings, AUG. 19, 6a ; 27, 6b
National day—messages exchanged between King and President of France, JULY 22, 6g (5*)
Okapi born in Antwerp zoo, SEPT. 20, 6g
Ostend—hon, citizenship for F.-M. Lord Montgomery, JULY 13, 7c ;—Horse show : see under HORSES : Shows : International ;—Rotary congress : see under ROTARY
Parliament—Representatives, Chamber of : Foreign Affairs Committee meeting, SEPT. 3, 5a ;—Senate : Foreign Affairs Commission meeting, SEPT. 7, 6d
Press—journalists in S. Africa, AUG. 31, 5g
Prime Minister (M. Achille Van Acker)—discussion with F.-M. Lord Montgomery, JULY 15, 7b (4*) ; discussions on military commitments, 20, 7b
Railway accidents—near Angleur, JULY 3, 6a ; near Malines, AUG. 4, 5g (and 6b, 5*)
Representatives, Chamber of : see under *Parliament*, above
Rhine, River : see that title
Road accidents—near Zeebrugge, JULY 30, 6g
Russian MIG fighter attack on aircraft (June) : see *Aviation*, above
Senate : see under *Parliament*, above
Shipping—construction for Russia, SEPT. 27, 4g
Smuggling—Polish seamen charged, AUG. 28, 5f

BELGIUM (continued) :—
Socialist Party — divergent views on European Defence Community, AUG. 19, 6a
Taxation : see *Finance*, above
Trade — Chinese (Communist) mission : plans, JULY 16, 6g ;—Ghent fair : see *Ghent*, above ;—Turkey, with : mission in Turkey, SEPT. 27, 4d
United States Ambassador : see ALGER, Mr. F. M.
Uranium : see URANIUM : Belgian Congo
War (1939-45)—liberation : commemoration ceremonies, SEPT. 4, 5g (and 4*) ; 6, 5c
Watches—smuggling : Polish seamen charged, AUG. 28, 5f
Wenduine—explosion : see *Explosions*, above
Zeebrugge—Atlantic Treaty forces exercise : see ATLANTIC (North) Treaty : Defence forces : Exercises : Winch
BELGRADE : see under YUGOSLAVIA
BELL, Mr. A.—"Music in the Morning" reviewed, SEPT. 15, 10d
BELL, Mr. A. de H.—law case : correction, JULY 13, 5d
BELL, Mr. A. J.—appointment, JULY 29, 8b
BELL, Canon C. C.—death, SEPT. 6, 8d ; requiem Mass, 8, 8b
BELL, Mrs. F. E. W.—will, JULY 21, 8g
BELL, Lt.-Col. F. W.—will, AUG. 16, 8b
BELL, G.—proceedings against, JULY 29, 4f
BELL, Dr. G. D. H.—to visit Moscow, AUG. 10, 6c ; impressions, 28, 6g (and 3*)
BELL, Dr. G. E.—on helicopter noise (s.), AUG. 2, 4g
BELL, Rt. Rev. G. K. A. (Bp. of Chichester)—addresses World Council of Churches Assembly (U.S.), AUG. 16, 4d ; 17, 4c ; hon. degree of Northwestern Univ., 17, 6f (and 3*) ; addresses assembly, 18, 4c (4*) ; hon. president, 31, 5d ; conducts service, SEPT. 1, 4f (and 2*)
BELL, Mr. J.—directorship, SEPT. 11, 10g
BELL, Mr. L. J.—will, SEPT. 14, 10e
BELL, Mr. M. (U.S.A.)—in London, SEPT. 7, 11a
BELL, Mr. R.—killed in France, AUG. 26, 5g (5*)
BELL, Mr. Ronald—on aircraft noise (s.P.), JULY 20, 6e
BELL, Mr. W. H.—receiving order, SEPT. 20, 11d
BELL (Arthur) and Sons, Ltd., AUG. 30, 11b
BELLAMY, Mr. V.—receiving order, SEPT. 9, 13a
BELLENGER, Mr. F. J. :—
on Churchill, Sir W. S. : visit to U.S. (s.P.), JULY 13, 3c ;—European Defence Community (l.), JULY 22, 7e ;—Germany (s.P.), JULY 15, 12d ;—John, Dr. O. : disappearance (s.P.), JULY 27, 8g
BELLISS and Morcom, Ltd., JULY 1, 12b (5*)
BELLMAN, Carl Michael (Sweden) commemoration, AUG. 3, 5f
BELLO Horizonte : see under BRAZIL
BELL'S Asbestos and Engineering (Holdings), Ltd., SEPT. 4, 11f
BELMONT, Mrs. M.—son born, SEPT. 13, 8b
BELMONT Finance Corp., SEPT. 3, 11g
BELOFF, Mr. Max—on Foreign Office records (l.), AUG. 17, 7e
BEMBRIDGE School—headmastership, JULY 2, 4g ; SEPT. 28, 10c
BEN-GURION, Mr. D. (Israel)—at Mapai central committee meeting, SEPT. 18, 5c (and 4*)
BEN Nevis : see under SCOTLAND
BEN-ZVI, Mr. I. : see ISRAEL : President
BENAVENTE, Señor (Spain)—death, JULY 15, 10e
BENEDEKTOV, Mr. (Russia)—on agriculture (s.), AUG. 11, 8d (5*)
BENEDICT Employment Bureau—renewal of licence refused, JULY 31, 3c
BENEFIT Footwear, Ltd., SEPT. 30, 13a
BENELUX countries : see under EUROPE
BENGAL, East : see under PAKISTAN
BENGAL Sappers and Miners Officers' Assn. (King George V's Own)—dinner, JULY 3, 8b
BENGAL United Tea Co., Ltd., JULY 16, 12e
BENGNELA Rly. Co. : see under PORTUGAL : African possessions
BENN, Mr. A. W.—on Dr. J. Cort (s.P.), JULY 31, 6d ; on Kenya (l.), AUG. 6, 7f
BENN Brothers, Ltd., JULY 27, 13f ; AUG. 6, 10e ; 30, 11e
BENNET, O. : see under MURDERS
BENNETT, Lady—recovery of lost ring : tribute to Chelsea dustmen, JULY 29, 4a ; light leading article, 30, 9d
BENNETT, Lord—on television (s.P.), JULY 2, 3b ; on aircraft noise (s.P.), 8, 2g
BENNETT, Mr. A. J.—on recruiting film for mental hospital nurses (s.), JULY 31, 3d
BENNETT, Mr. B. W.—on bus sense (l.), SEPT. 4, 7f
BENNETT, Mr. D. J.—on rear reflector regulations (l.), SEPT. 24, 9e
BENNETT, Mr. E. W.—Leeds Univ. appointment, JULY 22, 8d
BENNETT, Mrs. F.—son born, SEPT. 1, 8b
BENNETT, Rev. G. W.—appointment, JULY 2, 10e
BENNETT, Mr. I. K.—death, JULY 15, 8g ; inquest, SEPT. 25, 3f
BENNETT, Flight Lt. R.—fatal air accident, JULY 30, 5g
BENNETT, Mr. R. : see under LAWN tennis
BENNETT, Mr. R. D. : see under LAWN tennis
BENNETT, Rose M.—receiving order, JULY 31, 11f
BENNETT, Mr. W. A. C. : see CANADA : British Columbia : Premier
BENNETT, Mr. W. J.—on derating (s.), JULY 29, 4c
BENNETT (James) and Co. (Warrington), Ltd., JULY 31, 11f
BENNEY, Mr. G. H.—law case, JULY 31, 9c
BENNIKE, Maj.-Gen. V. (Denmark)—at Israel-Jordan mixed armistice commission meeting ; recommendations rejected by Israel, JULY 12, 7a ; adjourns meeting, 13, 7d (and 4*) ; further meeting, 16, 6e (and 5*) ; successor appointed, AUG. 4, 5c (and 3*)
BENNIS Combustion Co., Ltd., SEPT. 18, 10g
BENSON, Mr. E. (U.S.A.)—on drought (s.), JULY 20, 7d
BENSON, Maj.-Gen. E. R.—in Cairo : Canal zone discussions, JULY 16, 8e (and 3*) ; 20, 8d (and 1*) ; 27, 8e (and 2*) ; initials agreement, 28, 8a ; discussions, 30, 7a ; AUG. 4, 5g ; in Cairo, SEPT. 30, 5e (2*)
BENSON, Archbp. E. W.—on corporate punishment (l. quoted), AUG. 5, 7d

BENSON, Mr. G. B.—marriage, AUG. 6, 8c
BENSON (J. W.), Ltd., JULY 23, 13g
BENTALL (E. H.) and Co., Ltd., AUG. 13, 10e; SEPT. 10, 13g
BENTALLS, Ltd., SEPT. 11, 11e
BENTHALL, Mr. M.—on suggested Elizabethan playhouse for Edinburgh festival; Old Vic Company (s.), AUG. 26, 4a
BENTINCK, J.—proceedings against, SEPT. 14, 4d (and 4*)
BENTLEY, Dr. F. J.—on vaccination against tuberculosis (l.), AUG. 20, 7d
BENTLEY Engineering Co., Ltd.—share issue, JULY 27, 12b; (F.N.), AUG. 6, 10b; 12, 10c; (F.N.), 12, 10b; 18, 10c; 19, 9b; 20, 10a; capital scheme, SEPT. 15, 12c; (F.N.), 18, 11a
BENTLIF, Mrs. C. J.—marriage, JULY 30, 10c
BENTWICH, Mrs. N.—on rowing (l.), JULY 13, 9f
BENYON, Capt. T.—on Miss F. Hotz (tribute), SEPT. 14, 10e
BENZOL and By-Products, Ltd., AUG. 28, 11f; SEPT. 29, 12e
BEOVICH, Dr. M. (Archbp. of Adelaide)—on Labour Party (s.), AUG. 11, 5c (5*)
BERA, Mrs. F. (U.S.A.)—wins women's air "Derby," JULY 7, 6g
BERALT Tin and Wolfram, Ltd., (F.N.), AUG. 27, 10b
BERAMENDI, Dr. A. R. (Argentine)—on expedition to Himalayas (s.), JULY 1, 7e
BÉRARD, M. Amand—at German Foreign Office, AUG. 16, 6b
BERESFORD Trust: see under HORSE racing
BERGER, G. V. (Belgium)—proceedings against, JULY 27, 4d (and 5*)
BERGER (Lewis) and Sons, Ltd.—(F.N.), JULY 21, 11b; SEPT. 28, 12e
BERGER group, SEPT. 28, 12b (5*)
BERGGRAV, Bp.—addresses World Council of Churches assembly, SEPT. 1, 4f (and 2*)
BERGIN, Miss A. M.—will, SEPT. 8, 8c
BERGNE-COUPLAND, Mr. C. L.—on pig industry (l.), SEPT. 3, 7e
BERKELEY, Mr. H.—appointment, AUG. 2, 8b
BERKELEY, Mr. L.—*Nelson*: broadcasting plans, AUG. 30, 5e; reviewed, SEPT. 23, 10a; (photo.), 23, 14
BERKELEY Hotel—transfer: see under SAVOY Hotel
BERLIN: see under GERMANY
BERMONDSEY—land: compulsory purchase order, SEPT. 22, 4g;—Transport contractors premises fire, SEPT. 27, 2g
BERMUDA—sharks off: see SHARKS
BERNAL, Prof. J. D.—in Moscow; receives Stalin peace prize, SEPT. 24, 7f; visits Mr. Khrushchev, 27, 4g
BERNARD, Mrs. E. I.—will, SEPT. 7, 10b
BERNARD, Mr. T. H. F.—on civil defence (l.), SEPT. 27, 7e
BERNARDINO, Señor Don L. (Dominica)—shot dead in London, JULY 12, 8f (and 5*); British Home Office discussions on diplomatic immunity, 13, 4c (and 3*); decision, 15, 5b; forthcoming trial of Air Attaché, AUG. 12, 6a
BERNERS Heath bombing range: see under DEFENCE forces: Training areas
BERNHARD, Prince: see NETHERLANDS: Prince
BERRY, Mr. A.—receiving order, SEPT. 25, 11f
BERRY, Mr. C.—on East Barnet housing meeting (s.), AUG. 5, 4f
BERRY, Mr. M.—chairmanship, JULY 1, 12b (5*)
BERRY, Mr. R. M.—motoring charge, AUG. 6, 4c (and 5*; 4*); 7, 2f; to be retried, 11, 3a; charge, SEPT. 3, 3a; 4, 3d
BERRY, Mr. V. E.—death, AUG. 26, 8f; memorial services, SEPT. 10, 10b; 11, 8b
BERRY, Mr. W. N.—directorship, JULY 9, 15d
BERRY, Wiggins and Co., Ltd., JULY 16, 12e
BERRY (J.) and Sons, Ltd., JULY 24, 11e
BERRY's Electric, Ltd., SEPT. 6, 10e
BERTAM Consolidated Rubber Co., Ltd., SEPT. 21, 13g
BERTIE of Thame, Lord—death, AUG. 31, 8d
BERTON (Arthur), Ltd., JULY 1, 12e
BERWICK, Mr. J.—on London ship repairers' strike (s.), SEPT. 27, 2f
BERWICK, Roger—found drowned, JULY 26, 4g
BERWICKSHIRE—new reservoir opened, SEPT. 25, 3g (5*)
BESENER, Herr W. (Germany)—attempted assassination, AUG. 2, 5a
BESOEKI Plantations, Ltd., JULY 13, 11e (and 5*); 26, 13g
BESSON and Robinson, Ltd., AUG. 19, 11f
BEST, Mr. S. J.—marriage, SEPT. 29, 10c
BESWICK, Mr. F.—in east Berlin, SEPT. 13, 6d on aircraft noise (s.P.), JULY 20, 6e
BETHLEHEM Steel—merger rumour, JULY 26, 11c
BETHNAL Green—civil defence: see under CIVIL defence;—Safe robbery, AUG. 7, 2g (5*)
BETJEMAN, Mr. J.—"A Few Late Chrysanthemums" reviewed, JULY 14, 10f
on The Grange, Fulham (evid.), JULY 14, 11b
BETLEN, Mr. O. (Hungary)—dismissed, JULY 5, 6d
BETTENCOURT, M. (France)—leaves for Geneva, JULY 19, 8b
BETTENSON, Mr. E. M.—on wages (l.), AUG. 20, 7e
BETTER Books—reception, SEPT. 16, 8b
BETTERIDGE, Rev. A. H. (Australia)—uses snake to illustrate sermon, SEPT. 6, 6d
BETTESWORTH, Mr. S.—appointment, AUG. 28, 11f; 31, 10d (5*)
BETTING and lotteries:—
Act—suggested amendment to remove restrictions on club lotteries: see *Club competitions*, below
Blind man draws own and brother's ticket from barrel, JULY 27, 4g
Churches' Committee on Gambling—on dog race betting (s.), AUG. 21, 3d (and 4*); correspondence, 27, 7e; 31, 7e; SEPT. 2, 7f
Club competitions, private—proposed removal of restrictions on: deputation to Home Secretary: plans, JULY 16, 4e (and 4*); 29, 4a; deputation received, 30, 5a; reported assurance by Home Office on amendment of law, SEPT. 13, 6e; Home Office denial, 14, 8f (and 5*)
Birmingham request for review, JULY 29, 4a (and 4*)
Bodmin Town Football Club—penny-on-the-ball raffles: fête held prior to match to overcome restrictions, SEPT. 27, 2e

BETTING and lotteries :—
Club competitions, private (continued) :—
Chelmsford City Supporters Club—police warning, JULY 5, 3b
Clacton Town Supporters Club—police warning, JULY 5, 3b
Colchester United Supporters Club—police warning, JULY 5, 3b
Correspondence, JULY 8, 9d ; 10, 7d ; 13, 9d ; 14, 9e ; 17, 7e ; AUG. 6, 7e
Leading article, JULY 29, 7c
Local labour parties' pool scheme, JULY 27, 5d ; National executive reply to Churches' Committee on Gambling, AUG. 26, 3e
Monmouthshire — Chief Constable's warning, JULY 27, 5d (and 5*)
National Assn. of Sports and Welfare Clubs—campaign, AUG. 18, 3b ; (s.), SEPT. 13, 6e ; Home Office reply, 14, 8f (and 5*)
Somerset scheme to legalize, JULY 5, 3b
Torquay United Football Club—supporters' club members' successful appeal against conviction, JULY 28, 5f
Warwickshire Cricket Club Supporters' Assn. competition—discussed, JULY 3g ; 17, 3d ; new scheme, AUG. 6, 4c (and 5*) ; correction, 10, 2g
Football competitions, local : see *Club competitions, private,* above
Football pools—fraud, attempted : prosecution, SEPT. 29, 5b (and 8f, 5*) ;—Prize money claim : correction, JULY 13, 5d ;—Tax exemption for small pools, proposed : Finance Bill new clause negatived, JULY 8, 3c
Guessing competitions—prosecution, AUG. 17, 3d ; 18, 3c
Irish Hospitals Sweepstake—prize money dispute, JULY 17, 3b
Lottery ticket found in dead whale—light leading article, AUG. 14, 5d
Prosecution, SEPT. 29, 5e
Racing intelligence services—copyright : law case, SEPT. 2, 3e
Totalisator—dog racing tracks : unclaimed winnings, JULY 1, 8d ; tax : Sir W. A. P. Graham (s.), 27, 13b ; statistics ; Churches' Committee on Gambling statement, AUG. 21, 3d (and 4*) ; correspondence, 27, 7e ; 31, 7e ; SEPT. 2, 7f ; 6, 7e
BETTS, Mr. A. and children—deaths in fire, JULY 26, 8f (and 5*) ; inquest, SEPT. 16, 3b (5*)
BEUZEVAL, Mr. C. A.—on Channel Islands meat supplies (s.), AUG. 24, 3e
BEVACQUA, Dr. R. (Argentina)—Ministerial change, JULY 23, 5b
BEVAN, Mr. A. :—
JULY—invitation to visit New Zealand, 2, 8g : at Suffolk Co-operative and Labour fête, 5, 3g ; purchases farm near Chesham, 17, 3g ; invitation to visit Japan, 26, 4g ; 28, 6g
AUGUST—leaves Britain, 10, 6c (and 4*) ; (photo.), 10, 12 ; in Moscow, 11, 6d ; 12, 6f (and 3*) ; 13, 6f ; in Peking, 16, 6e ; 17, 6c ; 18, 6f ; 19, 6f ; in Manchuria, 21, 5b (and 4*) ; visits steel plants and coal mines in Anshan and Tanghsan ; returns to Peking, 23, 4e ; 24, 6e ;
BEVAN, Mr. A. :—
AUGUST (continued) :—
received by Gen. Mao Tse-Tung, 25, 6d (and 4*) ; farewell party in honour, 26, 6d ; in Shanghai, 27, 5c ; 28, 5a ; invitation to visit Lebanon, 30, 4c ; in Hangchow, 30, 4c ; 31, 6g ; to visit Lebanon, 31, 6e
SEPTEMBER—in Canton ; statement with members of delegation ; leaving for Hongkong, 1, 4c (and 3*) ; visit to China discussed ; in Tokyo, 3, 5b ; addresses meeting, 4, 5a ; Press conf. ; returns to Hongkong, 6, 5c (and 3*) ; 7, 7b ; in Singapore 8, 6e ; 9, 6f ; in Rangoon, 10, 6c ; in Beirut, 13, 6d ; returns to London, 15, 8f (and 4*)
Atomic weapons (s.), SEPT. 4, 5a
Bamboo curtains (s.), SEPT. 7, 7b
Bevan Group (s.), SEPT. 30, 2g
Burma, visit to : see under Chronology, above
China (s.), JULY 5, 3g (3*) ; SEPT. 7, 7b ;—Formosa (s.), SEPT. 15, 8f (and 4*) ;—Nationalists (s.), SEPT. 15, 8f (and 4*) ;—Visit to : see under *Chronology,* above
Churchill, Sir W. S.—alleged abuse of Parliamentary procedure (s.P.), JULY 13, 3c
Co-existence, statements on : see *International relations,* below
Cyprus (s.P.), JULY 29, 3d, g
German rearmament — pamphlet : see EUROPE : Western : Defence Community : Germany : British attitude : Labour Party : Bevanite
Housing (s.), SEPT. 29, 4f (and 3*)
Hydrogen bomb, alleged statement on : see *Japan: Radioactive fish,* below
International relations (s.), SEPT. 4, 5a ; 7, 7b ; 30, 2g
Japan—radioactive fish : denies alleged suggestion for offering to U.S. forces, SEPT. 6, 5c ;—Socialism (s.), SEPT. 4, 5a ;—Visit to : see under Chronology, above
Labour Party Executive (s.), SEPT. 30, 2f
Labour Party treasurership — nomination, JULY 2, 4d ; N.U.M. executive's attitude, 3, 6f ; unions' voting, 8, 8b ; nomination to stand, AUG. 7, 4a ; third candidate nominated, 27, 2d (and 5*) ; support, 30, 6f ; *Tribune* quoted, SEPT. 3, 3b ; defeated, 29, 4c, 8a ;—Correspondence, SEPT. 7, 9e ;—Leading articles, AUG. 7, 5c ; SEPT. 3, 7c ; 29, 9b
Lebanon, visit to : see under Chronology, above
Photograph, AUG. 10, 12
Political position—discussed, SEPT. 29, 8a ; leading article, 29, 9b
Russia—Note on collective security (s.P.), JULY 28, 4c ; relations with (s.), SEPT. 7, 7b ;—Visit to : see under Chronology, above
Singapore, visit to : see under Chronology, above
Socialism (s.), SEPT. 4, 5a
BEVAN, Mrs. C.—receiving order, JULY 15, 5e
BEVAN Group : see under LABOUR Party
BEVERIDGE, Lady—" Beveridge and his Plan " reviewed, JULY 31, 2f
on tartan pride (l.), SEPT. 18, 7d

BEVERIDGE, Lord—on television (s.P.), JULY 1, 3c; on pensions and insurance benefits (l.), 24, 7e; on international court; possible international police (s.), AUG. 11, 2g; on United Nations (s.), 31, 2e
BEVERLEY Minster—restoration appeal, SEPT. 10, 10e (and 5*)
BEVINGTON, Prof. M. M.—writes introduction to James Stephen memoirs, JULY 7, 10f; correction, 8, 4g
BEVINS, Mr. J. R.—on European atomic research organization (s.P.), JULY 14, 3d; on Houses of Parliament: furnishing and pictures (s.P.), 16, 3c
BEWICK, Thomas—"Chillingham Wild Bull" (photo.), JULY 20, 14
BEXLEY, Miss E.—inquest, AUG. 31, 2e (and 3*)
BEYCESULTAN: see under TURKEY
BEYEN, Mr. J. W.: see NETHERLANDS: Foreign Minister
BEZZANT, Canon J. S.—on Bible (l.), JULY 7, 9e
BEZZANT, Mr. R.—appointment, AUG. 7, 6e
BHABHA, Mr. C. H. (India)—on merchant navy; German shipbuilding (s.), JULY 27, 6g, 4*; (7c, 5*)
BHAVNANI, Mr. D. V.—receiving order, AUG. 14, 9g
BHAWALPUR: see under PAKISTAN
BHOOTHALINGAM, Mr. S. (India)—to visit Britain, SEPT. 1, 6f (and 5*)
BIALOGUSKI, Dr. M.—mentioned at Australian espionage hearings, SEPT. 8, 6b; evid., 10, 7c; 11, 5c (and 5*); mentioned, 16, 4f (and 5*); 17, 7g; evid., 21, 7c; mentioned, 29, 7d
BIBBY and Baron (Holdings), Ltd., JULY 1, 12c
BIBBY (J.) and Sons, Ltd., AUG. 21, 11b
BIBIANI (1927), Ltd., SEPT. 30, 13a
BIBLE:—
Correspondence, JULY 1, 9e; 2, 9e; 3, 7e; 6, 9f; 7, 9e; 8, 9e; 10, 7e
Welsh, translator into: see MORGAN, William
BICKERTON, Mr. F. H.—death, AUG. 30, 8e
BIDAULT, M. Georges (France)—signatory to European Movement manifesto, SEPT. 4, 6c
on Geneva conference; Indo-China; south-east Asia (s.), JULY 24, 6a
BIDDULPH, Mr. C.—death, AUG. 7, 6e; memorial service, 13, 8c (and 5*)
BIDEFORD—festival, AUG. 6, 9c
BIDOR Rubber Estates, Ltd., JULY 22, 13d
BIEBERSTEIN, Baroness M. von—marriage, JULY 1, 10c
BIERENT, Dr. P. (France)—wounded in Tunisia, JULY 17, 6f
BIERWORTH, Maj.-Gen. R. (Australia)—Commander-in-Chief British Commonwealth Forces, Korea, SEPT. 2, 6f
BIFURCATED and Tubular Rivet Co., Ltd., SEPT. 23, 11d
BIG Ben—to be silenced; repairs to war damaged tower, SEPT. 9, 5e
BIG game: see under HUNTING
BIG-Power discussions, possible: see under INTERNATIONAL relations
BIGGIN Hill—plans for re-erection of bomb damaged Camberwell church at, AUG. 27, 8b
BIGGS, Mr. H.—marriage, JULY 13, 10c
BIGNELL, Mr. P. E.—injured in Kenya, JULY 6, 7d; 7, 6b (5*)
BIGNELLS, Ltd., JULY 8, 12b
BIHAR: see under INDIA
BILAINKIN, Mr.—law case, JULY 30, 7d
BILLERICAY—Walthamstow overspill housing scheme: protest meeting, JULY 24, 3c
BILLIARDS:—
Amateur championship, British—L. Driffield to defend title, SEPT. 10, 3f
Amateur championship, world, SEPT. 7, 11a; 8, 9e; 9, 4g; 10, 3f; 11, 4d; 14, 3c; 15, 3c; 16, 2e; 17, 3f; 18, 4e; 22, 3d; 23, 9g; won by T. Cleary (Australia), 24, 3c (and 7*); runners up, 25, 4f
Cleary, T. (Australia)—wins world amateur billiards championship, SEPT. 24, 3c (and 7*)
News of the World tournament, SEPT. 13, 9e
Snooker—J. Rea v. K. Kennerley, SEPT. 7, 11a; 8, 9e; 9, 4g; K. Kennerley v. A. Brown, 10, 3f; 11, 4c; A. Brown v. J. Barrie, 14, 3d (and 5*); 15, 3d; 16, 2e (and 5*); J. Barrie v. W. Donaldson, 17, 3f (and 5*); 18, 4e (and 5*); 20, 2b; A. Brown v. J. Rea, 21, 3g; 22, 3g; 23, 3g; J. Rea v. J. Pulman, 24, 3c; 25, 4f; 27, 9f; A. Brown v. F. Davis, 28, 11e; 29, 3e (and 5*); 30, 9b (and 5*);—Amateur championship: 1955 plans, SEPT. 10, 3f
BILLINGS, Rear Adm. F. S.—retirement, SEPT. 10, 10d
BILLINGSHURST — Upper Woodhouse Farm sold, AUG. 24, 3a
BILLINGTON and Newton, Ltd., JULY 12, 12c
BILLINGTON-ON-TEES—fire at I.C.I. works, AUG. 7, 2f
BILLOTTE, Gen. (France)— alternative plan to E.D.C., JULY 2, 6e
BILSTON Foundries, Ltd., AUG. 10, 10f; SEPT. 4, 11f; 29, 13a
BINDER, Sir B.—on economic situation (s.), JULY 22, 12d
BINEY, R. M. A.—proceedings against, SEPT. 10, 5b
BING, Mr. G.:—
on Guatemala (s.P.), JULY 6, 3a, b;—Isle of Man finance (s.P.), JULY 17, 9a;—Russia, trade with (s.P.), JULY 14, 3d
BINGHAM, Mr. P. R.—on King George VI memorial (l.), JULY 1, 9d
BINNS, Mr. R. E.—chairmanship, JULY 24, 9c
BIOLOGISTS, Assn. of Applied—jubilee conf., SEPT. 14, 5d (and 4*); 15, 8e; 16, 4c
BIRCH, Mr. A.—on German rearmament (s.), SEPT. 29, 4d; on co-operative workers' wages (s.), 29, 5b (3*)
BIRCH, Mr. E. H.—receiving order, JULY 3, 9d
BIRCH, Mr. J. P.—to attend discussions with Buganda constitutional committee, JULY 28, 6c
BIRCH, Mr. N.—at British aircraft display in Germany, JULY 8, 7e; attends Cabinet meeting, 24, 6b; 30, 8b (4*); leaves for Mediterranean tour, SEPT. 1, 2e; in Lisbon, 10, 6g
on service chaplains' pay (s.P.), JULY 30, 2g;—Suez Canal zone (s.P.), JULY 28, 4c;—War widows' pensions (s.P.), JULY 28, 4c
BIRCHENOUGH, Mr. E. C.—on Temple of Mithras (l.), SEPT. 22, 9e

BIRCHINGTON—rescue from drowning, SEPT. 13, 2b (and 5*)
BIRD, Mr. A.—addresses Hull dock strikers, AUG. 21, 6g; 23, 6e; strikers' attitude, 24, 6g
on dockworkers (s.), SEPT. 21, 5a
BIRD, Mr. P. B.—engagement cancelled, SEPT. 11, 8c
BIRD, Sir R. and Lady—golden wedding, JULY 27, 10b
BIRD and Co. (Africa), Ltd., AUG. 11, 10b; SEPT. 21, 13g
BIRDLIP—explosion on lorry, JULY 20, 5b
BIRDS:—
Articles, JULY 6, 10e; 20, 10b; 27, 10c; AUG. 9, 8g; 10, 8d; 12, 8d; 17, 8c; 19, 8f; 31, 8c; SEPT. 3, 8c; 7, 10c; 10, 10b; 16, 8b; 21, 10g; 23, 8c; 28, 10c
Cricket ball, swallow killed by, JULY 5, 3g
Fair Isle sanctuary: see under SCOTLAND
Introduction into new countries, dangers of —leading article, AUG. 26, 7c
Nests—on blade of hoe, JULY 14, 5g
Rare—protection: correspondence, JULY 3, 7d
BIRDWOOD, Lord—on proposed Special U.N. Fund (l.), AUG. 26, 7e
BIRFIELD Industries, Ltd., JULY 10, 11d
BIRGI, Mr. M. N. (Turkey)—appointment, AUG. 23, 4g
BIRKBECK, Mr. G.—will, SEPT. 1, 8e (5*)
BIRKBECK College—Master: see LOCKWOOD, Dr. J. F.
BIRKENHEAD—civil defence: see under CIVIL defence;—Firemen rescued from burnt-out fishing boat, JULY 27, 5d
BIRKENHEAD, Lord—on navy; Russian Navy (s.P.), JULY 28, 4b
BIRKETT (T. M.) and Sons, Ltd., JULY 12, 12c
BIRLA, Mr. B. M. (India)—mission to London, SEPT. 14, 8c (and 3*); 25, 8b
BIRLA, Mr. G. D. (India)—in London, JULY 10, 8b; reception, 30, 11c
BIRLEC, Ltd., SEPT. 25, 11f
BIRLEY—new school for infants, SEPT. 25, 3g (5*)
BIRLEY, Sir O.—portrait of Pres. Eisenhower, JULY 21, 5c
BIRMINGHAM:—
Children's road safety campaign, AUG. 19, 3e (and 4*)
City Analyst—report, SEPT. 22, 4b (and 5*)
City Orchestra—plans, AUG. 31, 9b
Civil defence: see under CIVIL defence
Coloured population's problems—appointment of liason officer for, SEPT. 7, 8a
Fires—back-to-back house escape hatch, AUG. 13, 2d; 18, 3f; rescue from, SEPT. 6, 2d;—House fire, JULY 26, 8f (and 5*);—Protective measures: committees' joint consultations, JULY 28, 4g
Housing—back-to-back type: fire escape hatch, AUG. 13, 2d; 18, 3f; rescue from, SEPT. 6, 2d;—Self-build scheme: law case, SEPT. 10, 5d (and 4*; 5*)
Roman Catholic Archbishop: see GRIMSHAW, Most Rev. F. J.
Soho foundry to close, SEPT. 13, 2b
Workshops for one-man businesses—City Council scheme, SEPT. 21, 4d
BIRMINGHAM and District Investment Trust, Ltd., SEPT. 8, 10f
BIRMINGHAM Small Arms Co. (F.N.), SEPT. 24, 12a
BIRMINGHAM University—Baskerville book collection: gift, AUG. 20, 8b;—Degrees, honorary, JULY 5, 11d;—Guild of Graduates dinner, JULY 3, 8b;—Mechanical engineering: new building, JULY 3, 4a (and 5*);—Shakespeare Inst.: article, AUG. 9, 9a;—Technologists, training of: classes to be duplicated, SEPT. 8, 3b;—Vice-Principal: see THOMSON, Prof. A. P.
BIRT, Potter and Hughes, Ltd., SEPT. 9, 12b
BIRTHS:—
Baby born with teeth, SEPT. 16, 3g
Dionne quintuplets—death of Emilie Marie Jeanne, AUG. 10, 5e
"Planned" family of ten children: see PEMBREY, Dr. M. S.
Siamese twins—Netherlands: separated twins leave hospital, JULY 5, 6g;—Nigeria: separated by Dr. Holgate, JULY 12, 8d; condition, 20, 7a;—United States, AUG. 10, 4g
Statistics, JULY 24, 2d; AUG. 20, 3d
BIRTWISTLE and Leigh, Ltd., AUG. 5, 10c
BISDEE, Mr. J. D.—on Kennet and Avon Canal (l.), JULY 6, 7g
BISHOP, Rev. E. F. F.—on relations with Palestine (l.), SEPT. 7, 9f
BISHOP, Mr. P. D.—engagement cancelled, AUG. 24, 8b
BISHOP'S Stortford—St. Mary's Convent: new wing opened, SEPT. 29, 5b
BISICHI Tin Co. (Nigeria), Ltd., JULY 3, 9d; 30, 14b
BISSING, Freiherr F. W. von (Germany)—Egyptian scarabs to be auctioned, AUG. 24, 8d (4*)
BITBURG: see under GERMANY
BITHELL, Mr. W.—will, JULY 13, 10b
BITING Rubber Estates, Ltd., SEPT. 10, 12c (5*)
BLACK, Miss A.—received by Queen, AUG. 12, 8b
BLACK, Sir A.—will: law case, JULY 10, 5g
BLACK, Mr. Eugene (U.S.A.)—in London, JULY 23, 11a
on World Bank loan in London (s., F.N.), JULY 23, 11a; on world trade (s.), SEPT. 27, 6g
BLACK, Miss E. I.—on old age (s.), JULY 24, 8d
BLACK, Dr. K. O.—law case, JULY 1, 6d; 2, 12c
BLACK, Rev. M.—St. Andrews Univ. appointment, JULY 30, 10e
BLACK, Mr. M.—on shop window displays (s.), SEPT. 21, 10f
BLACK, Mr. P.—receiving order, JULY 19, 11e; amended notice, 29, 13g
BLACK, Thomas—painting of Handel's visit to Oxford discovered; (photo.), SEPT. 21, 11c
BLACK Watch—beating retreat at Eton College, JULY 7, 4g; dinner, 9, 10d; foundation-stone of new barracks laid, AUG. 16, 3g (5*); 2nd Battn. inspected by Queen Mother, SEPT. 22, 10c
BLACKBURN—Bishop: see BADDELEY, Rt. Rev. W. H.;—Pigeon nuisance discussed, SEPT. 7, 10d (5*)
BLACKBURN, A. R.—proceedings against, JULY 10, 3c; 12, 4f (and 5*); 24, 3d (and 5*); 30, 5b (and 4*); SEPT. 23, 3c (and 5*); 25, 3d
BLACKBURN and General Aircraft, Ltd., JULY 2, 13e; 15, 15e; AUG. 6, 10f

BLACKERTON—road accident, JULY 3, 4a (5*)
BLACKETT, Prof. P. M. S.—on movement of earth's crust (s.), SEPT. 9, 3e
BLACKIE, Mr. J. E. H.—on Mr. R. E. Marsden (tribute), SEPT. 14, 10d
BLACKMAIL—anonymity of victims in court cases: correspondence, JULY 1, 9f;—Prosecutions, JULY 13, 5c, d; 14, 5f (and 4*; 5*)
BLACKMORE, Robert D.—"Lorna Doone" country: article, SEPT. 21, 10d
BLACKPOOL—drowning accident, AUG. 30, 3d;—Grammar School: speech day: masters' refusal to attend civic tea, SEPT. 30, 3e (and 3*);—Jackson Street house fire, SEPT. 27, 2g (5*);—Storm damage, SEPT. 17, 8f
BLACKSMITHS' Company—Wardens, AUG. 25, 3a
BLACKSTONE, Sir W. (1723-1780)—Williamsburg statue: unveiling plans, AUG. 27, 8e; commemoration ceremonies at William and Mary University, SEPT. 28, 6c
BLACKWOOD, Morton and Sons, Ltd., SEPT. 11, 11f
BLACKWOOD (William) and Sons—Blackwood papers: see under SCOTLAND: Library, National
BLADONS (Drapers and Furnishers), Ltd., SEPT. 16, 10b
BLAENAVON Co., Ltd., SEPT. 21, 13g
BLAIBER, Mr. D.—receiving order, SEPT. 1, 11g
BLAINA: see under WALES
BLAIR, Mr. C.—"The Hydrogen Bomb" noticed, SEPT. 23, 4e
BLAIR, Sir J. H.—marriage, JULY 16, 10c
BLAIR and Co. (Alloa), Ltd., JULY 29, 11c (5*); AUG. 24, 11b
BLAIR-FISH, Mr. W. W.—on expulsions from Labour Party (l.), SEPT. 14, 9e
BLAKE, A.—proceedings against, JULY 22, 10b
BLAKE, Prof. J. W.—on Rev. T. Horwood (s.), JULY 5, 11d
BLAKE, Miss L. E.—marriage, JULY 27, 10c
BLAKE, Mr. N.—"The Whisper in the Gloom" reviewed, JULY 14, 10f
BLAKE, Mr. R.—dramatization of *The Diary of a Nobody*: plans, AUG. 16, 4c
BLAKEY'S Boot Protectors, Ltd., JULY 23, 13g; SEPT. 13, 11d
BLANCH, Miss L.—"The Wilder Shores of Love" reviewed, SEPT. 8, 8g
BLANCH Brothers, Messrs.—receiving order, SEPT. 20, 11d
BLANCHE, Jacques-Émile—works exhibited at Dieppe; (photo.), AUG. 10, 3e (and 5*)
BLANCHETT, Mr. P. T.—directorship, JULY 30, 13g
BLAND, Mr. T. M.—directorship, JULY 22, 11b
BLAND, Mr. T. R.—receiving order, SEPT. 2, 11b
BLAND, Mr. W. R.—appointment, AUG. 21, 11c
BLAND (John) and Co., Ltd., AUG. 10, 10f; 12, 11g; 23, 11d
BLANK, Herr T. (Germany)—in Brussels, AUG. 19, 6a; at discussions between Chancellor and Mr. Eden, SEPT. 13, 6a; meets U.S. State Secretary, 17, 8c; delegate to London conf., 23, 5d
BLANKENHORN, Herr (Germany)—discussions in Brussels, SEPT. 6, 6f; discussions with Mr. Eden, SEPT. 13, 6a; discussion with U.S. Under-Secretary of State, 15, 8b; meets U.S. State Secretary, 17, 8c; delegate to London conf., 23, 5d
BLASETTI, Mr. A.—on films (s. quoted), JULY 5, 11b
BLASPHEMY—Pope's prayer against, SEPT. 7, 7g
BLAU, Mrs. Patricia (U.S.A.)—arrested, AUG. 3, 4e
BLAYDON-ON-TYNE—furniture store fire, AUG. 10, 2g (5*)
BLEDISLOE, Lord—on atomic waste (l.), AUG. 20, 7f
BLEE, Mr. D.—directorship, JULY 31, 11g
BLENHEIM, Battle of—250th anniversary commemorated, AUG. 9, 5g; correspondence, 12, 7e; leading article, 13, 7c; Hertfordshire Regt. commemoration, 14, 6b
BLIND, British Empire Soc. for the—report; meeting, JULY 14, 10e; leading article, 14, 9c; Snow Ball in aid: arrangements, SEPT. 14, 10b; appeal launched on behalf of West Indies, 22, 6g (and 4*)
BLIND, Greater London Fund for the—"Dolls through the ages" exhib. in aid (photos.), JULY 8, 14; described, 10, 8d (5*)
BLIND, United Appeal for—Snow Ball in aid: arrangements, SEPT. 14, 10b
BLIND and blindness:—
  Allowances for blind persons—discussed in Parliament, JULY 22, 4b
  Braille music—international conf. (Paris), JULY 23, 5d
  Children—care of: Princess Margaret (s.), JULY 9, 5b
  Cookery courses for blind women—Derbyshire scheme, JULY 2, 4g
  Flower show—woman to judge fragrance, AUG. 9, 4g
  World Council for Welfare—first world assembly (Paris), AUG. 6, 5b (and 3*); 16, 8b
BLIND Babies, Sunshine Homes for—garden party in aid: plans, JULY 13, 10d;—Southerndown home opened, JULY 9, 5b
BLISS, Sir A.—president of Performing Right Soc. (s.), JULY 2, 5d (and 4*); received by Queen, 16, 10b; president of Western Orchestral Soc., SEPT. 13, 3c
BLISS, Mr. J. T.—will, SEPT. 24, 10b
BLISS, Dr. Kathleen—at Anglican Congress in Minneapolis, AUG. 12, 8d
BLOCH, Mr. E.—new quartet performed, JULY 19, 11c
BLOCHERT, W.—proceedings against, JULY 14, 7f; 29, 4f
BLOCK and Anderson, Ltd., SEPT. 30, 13a
BLOGG, Mr. H. G.—will, AUG. 26, 8d
BLOND Brothers, Ltd., AUG. 28, 11b
BLONDEL, Prof. A. (France)—mountaineering accident, JULY 28, 8c
BLOOD—extraction of essential substances from: Medical Research Council's report, AUG. 23, 3e (5*)
BLOOD transfusion—appeals for donors; correspondence, JULY 6, 7g
BLOOMFIELD, Mr. I.—relinquishes appointment, JULY 3, 9f
BLOWN, Capt. P.—pilot of airliner attacked by Chinese, JULY 24, 6f; 26, 8a
BLOWS, J.—proceedings against, JULY 1, 5c

BLÜCHER, Herr F. (Germany)—visits Chancellor, AUG. 13, 5e
on European Defence Community (s.), AUG. 27, 5d ; 31, 6c
BLÜCHER, Irène Countess—fatal cliff fall, AUG. 9, 6e ; inquest, 10, 2g (and 5*)
BLUE Printers, Ltd., AUG. 9, 11e
BLUE Star Line—passenger fares rebate, AUG. 28, 4g
BLUNDELL, Mr. M. (Kenya)—on European community ; terrorist activities (s.), JULY 3, 5e (5*) ; on United Country Party (s.), 16, 8e (5*) ; on agriculture Bill ; population : housing ; terrorist activities (s.), AUG. 20, 5c (3*) ; on terrorist activities (art. quoted), 21, 5f (and 4*)
BLUNDELL, Mr. R. W.—bankruptcy annulment order, AUG. 28, 11g
BLUNDELL (John), Ltd., JULY 14, 12d
BLUNDELL, Spence and Co., Ltd., JULY 1, 12b (5*)
BLUNDELL Bros. (Luton), Ltd., AUG. 7, 8c (and 5*)
BLUNDELL's School—350th anniversary celebrations ; (photo.), JULY 2, 5e (and 5*) ; foundation-stone of new gymnasium laid, 5, 10d (and 7*) ; correspondence, 7, 9d ; 9, 9e ; 12, 9g
BLUNDEN, Mr. (Australia) — named at espionage hearings, JULY 22, 6g
BLYTH—Mayor : see BARKER, Mr. G. W.
BLYTHE (William) and Co., Ltd., SEPT. 11, 11f
BLYTHE Colour Works, Ltd., JULY 16, 12e
BLYTON, Mr. W.—on safety in mines (s.P.), JULY 3, 4g
BOAKE (A.), Roberts and Co., (Holdings), Ltd., JULY 21, 13b ; AUG. 17, 11b
BOARDMAN, Mr. K. O.—directorship, AUG. 18, 10b
BOARDMAN, Mr. L. H. — on attraction of coloured medical tablets to children (s.), SEPT. 17, 5b
BOARDMAN, Mr. T. E.—directorship, AUG. 18, 10b
BOAS, Mr. E. H.—directorship, AUG. 30, 11c ; 31, 10d (5*)
BOBBY and Co., Ltd., JULY 5, 13f ; 26, 13g
BOCHUMER Verein—control acquired by Swedish industrialist, AUG. 20, 5e
BOCKING, P.c. L. G.—George Medal, citation, SEPT. 29, 5a (and 5*)
BOCQUET, Mr. H. (Australia)—evid. at espionage hearings, JULY 23, 5g
BODDINGTONS' Breweries, Ltd., JULY 22, 13d
BODDY, Mr. and Mrs. R.—fatal road accident, AUG. 18, 6d (and 4*)
BODEN, A. and E. : see under MURDERS
BODKIN, Sir W. (New Zealand)—visits Geyser Valley with Mr. C. R. Attlee, SEPT. 17, 7e
on social security benefits (s.), SEPT. 10, 6d (4*)
BODMER, Dr. M. (Switzerland)—purchases manuscript of Grimm's "Fairy Tales," JULY 7, 6b
BODMIN Moor—Rough Tor dedicated as memorial to 43rd (Wessex) Infantry Division, SEPT. 6, 8c ; (photo.), 6, 8c (5*)
BODNARAS, Mr. E. (Rumania)—deputy Prime Min., AUG. 21, 5d
BOEGNER, Prof. (France)—at World Council of Churches assembly, AUG. 17, 4c
BOGAWANTALAWA District Tea Co., Ltd., JULY 30, 15g ; AUG. 10, 10b (5*) ; 21, 11c
BOGHDADY, Wing Cdr. A. L. (Egypt)—Canal zone discussions, JULY 27, 8e (and 2*) ; initials agreement, 28, 8a
BOGNAR, Mr. J. (Hungary) — Ministerial appointment, JULY 7, 8f
BOHMU HLA MAW (Burma)—killed, JULY 1, 8a (2*)
BOHRINGER, Mr. F. G.—on Tottenham civil defence (s.), JULY 23, 4e ; 31, 3b
BOISSEVAIN, Mrs. S. T.—marriage, JULY 2, 10c
BOISSIER, Mrs. K.—marriage, JULY 28, 10c
BOLARDI, Signor D. (Italy)—missing in Alps, AUG. 17, 4g
BOLDING (John) and Sons, Ltd., JULY 29, 11c
BOLDOCZKY, Mr. J. : see HUNGARY : Foreign Minister
BOLIVIA :—
Andes Mountains : see that title
Argentina, relations with : see under ARGENTINA
Great Britain, relations with—Ambassador at London : see BARROW, Señor Don M.
Railways—Antofagasta (Chili) and Bolivia Railway Co. Ltd., : see under CHILE : Railways
BOLIVIAN and General Tin Trust, Ltd.—holding in Fabulosa Mines : see under FABULOSA Mines Consolidated
BOLOGNA, Giovanni—sculpture of "Samson Slaying a Philistine" on view at Victoria and Albert Museum, JULY 30, 5c
BOLSOVER—non-payment of curate's stipend, AUG. 13, 2f
BOLTON—bathing accident in reservoir, AUG. 18, 2g
BOLTON (Yorks)—farm straw baler catches fire, SEPT. 17, 8d (4*)
BOLTON, Col. G. G. H.—on coal production (s.), SEPT. 22, 5e (5*)
BOLTON (Thomas) and Sons, Ltd., SEPT. 24, 14f
BOLZ, Dr. L. : see GERMANY : Eastern : Foreign Minister
BOMBAY : see under INDIA
BOMBAY Gas Co., Ltd., AUG. 6, 10e
BOMBS—Greenwich : children found playing with mortar bomb, JULY 9, 8e ;—Liverpool : unexploded bomb unearthed, AUG. 14, 2g (5*) ;—Malta : unexploded bomb : discovery in harbour, SEPT. 23, 6c (and 4f, 5*) ;—Mills : discovery in St. Pancras telephone kiosk, JULY 27, 4g (and 4*) ;—Treeton : unexploded bomb found, SEPT. 30, 3g
BONALLACK, Mr. B. G.—on City flats (l.), AUG. 25, 7d
BONAR, Mr. H. V.—on jute industry (s.), JULY 6, 14f
BOND, Mr. R.—on tax allowance for fares (s.), SEPT. 11, 2f
BONDI, Mr. H.—on railways into roads (l)., JULY 7, 9e ; on cosmology (s.), SEPT. 8, 4d
BONDOR, Ltd., AUG. 27, 10f
BONE, Mr. G. W.—directorship, AUG. 9, 10d ; 13, 10c
BONHAM CARTER, Lady V.—on Bristol Theatre Royal (s.), JULY 6, 5e
BONN Convention : see GERMANY : Western : Foreign relations
BONNEFOUS, M. (France)—on economic situation (s.), AUG. 11, 6b
BONNELL, Capt. W. (U.S.A.)—shoots boy in airliner, JULY 8, 8d

BONNER, Mr. R. G.—receiving order, SEPT. 25, 11f
BONNET, M. Henri (France)—visits U.S. State Secretary, JULY 10, 6c; Washington discussions on Indo-China, SEPT. 24, 7e
BONSER, Mr. J. C.—law case, JULY 22, 2d
BONSOR, late Mr. H.—action against Musicians' Union: widow granted leave to appeal to House of Lords, JULY 28, 11a
BOOK League, National—book design exhib., SEPT. 2, 8c; (photo.), 3, 12
BOOKER, Mr. H. H.—will, SEPT. 17, 10c
BOOKS:—
"Advertising Expenditure, 1952": see ADVERTISING: Expenditure survey
Aga Khan—*memoirs* published, SEPT. 11, 8f
"Agency Game, The" (Gutteridge), JULY 21, 5g
"All Right on the Night" (Clinton-Baddeley), SEPT. 23, 10a (4*)
"Anahuac" (Chadourne), JULY 14, 10f
"At the End of the Day (Maughan), SEPT. 22, 11b
"Balance-sheets and the Lending Banker" (Clemens) (F.N.), SEPT. 7, 12b
"Barrett (Elizabeth) to Miss Mitford" (Miller; ed.), JULY 10, 8f
"Bella North" (Marr-Johnson), AUG. 28, 9c
"Beveridge and his Plan" (Lady Beveridge), JULY 31, 2f
"Black Niklas" (Cadell), AUG. 25, 9g
"Botteghe Oscure," AUG. 7, 6d
"British Foreign Policy 1919-1939, Documents on" (Woodward and Butler, editors), SEPT. 30, 7f
"Brother Man" (Mais), JULY 7, 10g
"Caesar's Honour" (Hepburn), SEPT. 11, 8g
"Century of Total War, The (Avon), SEPT. 1, 8e
"Children are Bored on Sunday" (Stafford), JULY 21, 5g
"City Called Holy, The" (Callard), JULY 14, 10f
"Civil War Diary, My" (Russell), SEPT. 11, 8f
Collected editions—leading article, AUG. 28, 7c
"Colour Bar" (Constantine), AUG. 4, 9d
"Cottages and Farmhouses, English" (Cook and Smith), AUG. 25, 9f
"Counterparts" (Fuller), AUG. 18, 8d
"Course of Love, The" (Trickett), JULY 28, 10f
"Creedy Case, The" (Crankshaw), SEPT. 1, 8e
"Cress Delahanty" (West), JULY 24, 2f
Critics' personal preferences—leading article, AUG. 7, 5c
"Crown of Convolvulus, A" (Lane), SEPT. 4, 9c
"Dangerous Skies, The" (Clouston), AUG. 21, 9b
"Danube to the Yalu, From the" (Clark), SEPT. 18, 9b
"Death of a Town" (Cicellis), JULY 10, 8g
"Decameron, The"—edition ordered to be destroyed by Swindon magistrates, JULY 30, 5f; correspondence, AUG. 2, 7g; appeal to be lodged, 7, 2e; appeal allowed, SEPT. 16, 3c, 6c; correction, 17, 4c; 18, 3d
BOOKS (continued):—
"Deep Sleep, The" (Morris), JULY 3, 8f
"Deprived Children"—report by Dr. H. Lewis: see under CHILDREN: Homeless
"Desperate Hours, The" (Hayes), SEPT. 25, 9b
"Diplomatic Method, The Evolution of" (Nicolson)—leading article, JULY 3, 7b; publisher, 3, 4c
Douglas, Norman: see *Grand Man*, below
"Emigrants, The" (Lamming), SEPT. 15, 10d
Exhibitions—astronomy, books on (Science Museum), AUG. 9, 4g; 19, 8f; correspondence, 25, 7g;—Bodoni (British Museum), SEPT. 3, 8c;—Booksellers' Assn., British (Nottingham), SEPT. 2, 2g (and 5*); leading article, 2, 7c;—Cookery books (*The Times* Bookshop), JULY 1, 5b;—Design (National Book League), SEPT. 2, 8c; (photo.), 3, 12;—Orientalism, books on (Cambridge), AUG. 25, 2g
"Few Late Chrysanthemums, A" (Betjeman), JULY 14, 10f
"Flight from Dakar" (Hauge and Hartmann), SEPT. 4, 9c
"Food Supplies, World Population and World" (Russell), SEPT. 16, 7f
"Four Continents, The" (Sitwell), JULY 17, 2g
"Fragile Chain, The" (Morecroft), AUG. 21, 9b
"Gentle Captain, The" (Davis), SEPT. 4, 9c
"Gladstone" (Magnus), SEPT. 29, 11b
"Golden Princess, The" (Baron), SEPT. 29, 11b
"Governor's Wife, The" (Unwin), JULY 31, 2f
"Grand Man" (Cunard), AUG. 7, 6d
Grimm's "Fairy Tales"—manuscript sold, JULY 7, 6b
"Guardians, The" (Woodruff), SEPT. 27, 7f
"Half-Term Report" (Home), JULY 3, 8f
"Highland Jaunt, The" (McLaren), JULY 7, 10f
"History Without Bias": see HISTORY: School textbooks: Council of Christians and Jews' inquiry
"Honeyed Peace, The" (Gellhorn), JULY 10, 8g
"Human Society in Ethics and Politics" (Russell), JULY 17, 2f
"Hydrogen Bomb, The" (Blair and Shipley), SEPT. 23, 4e
"India, Cambridge History of"—re-editing under consideration, AUG. 24, 3e (4*)
"India, The Men Who Ruled": see *Guardians, The*, above
"Indian Woman, The" (Gardner), SEPT. 11, 8g
"Interregnum, The" (Carr), SEPT. 25, 9b
"Jumping Joan" (Kitchin), AUG. 4, 9e
"Key That Rusts, The" (English), JULY 24, 2f
Lettering on spine—correspondence, JULY 28, 9d; 29, 7d; 30, 9g; 31, 7d
"Light in the Forest, The" (Richter), JULY 7, 10g
"London Cage, The"—publication banned, SEPT. 26, 6g
"Lord of the Flies" (Golding), SEPT. 18, 9b
"Louise" (Meynell), SEPT. 22, 11b
"Love of Seven Dolls" (Gallico), SEPT. 18, 9b

BOOKS (continued) :—
" Malaya, Report from " (Bartlett), SEPT. 15, 10d
Maughan, Lord—autobiography : see *At the End of the Day,* above
" Mitsinari " (Dupeynat), AUG. 25, 9f
" Moon to Play with, The " (Wiles), SEPT. 1, 8e
" Music, New Oxford History of ", SEPT. 28, 2g
" Music in the Morning " (Bell), SEPT. 15, 10c
" Narrows, The " (Petry), AUG. 11, 8c
" Night the Old Nostalgia Burned Down, The " (Sullivan), JULY 21, 5f
Obscene Publications Act : see that title
" Over Seventy " : see PENSIONS : National insurance : Incomes and expenditure survey
" Passion of Sacco and Vanzetti, The " (Fast), AUG. 21, 9b
" Peace, In the Cause of " (Trygve Lie), SEPT. 20, 7f
" Poel (William) and the Elizabethan Revival " (Speaight), AUG. 18, 8c
Police : see *Scotland Yard,* below
" Political Parties " (Duverger), JULY 19, 4g ; leading article, 19, 9b
" Portugal and Madeira " (Sitwell), SEPT. 29, 11b
" Privileged Nightmare, The " (Romilly and Alexander), AUG. 25, 9c
" Proper Marriage, A " (Lessing), SEPT. 29, 11b
" Readership Survey, The National " : see under PRESS
Redundant books—light leading article, JULY 22, 7d
" Rendall of Winchester " (Firth), SEPT. 18, 9b
" Ribbentrop Memoirs, The "—injunction to restrain publication refused, JULY 17, 2f ; published, 21, 5f ; injunction granted, 31, 9b ; continuance of injunction refused, AUG. 12, 2e
" Roberts, Lord " (James), JULY 24, 2f
" Romantic Egoists, The " (Auchincloss), SEPT. 8, 8g
" Royal Box, The " (Keyes), JULY 28, 10f
Ruskin, John—biography by Joan Evans, SEPT. 15, 10d
" Russia, A History of Soviet " (vol. 4) (Carr), SEPT. 25, 9b
" Russia's Danubian Empire " (Shepherd), JULY 28, 10f
" St. Mary's Village " (Fallas), SEPT. 25, 9b
Sales—Booksellers' Assn.'s festival : see under BOOKSELLERS' Assn., British ;—Correspondence, SEPT. 8, 7f ;—Hodgson's, Messrs., AUG. 2, 4c ;—Sotheby's, Messrs., JULY 6, 10f ; 7, 5a ; 21, 8c ; 28, 10e
" Scenes and Portraits " (Brooks), AUG. 14, 6g
" Scotland Yard " (Scott), JULY 24, 2f
" Scourge of the Swastika, The " (Russell)—Lord Chancellor's objections ; Lord Russell (s.), AUG. 12, 2d ; reviewed, 19, 8g ; correspondence, 25, 7g
" Smith " (Christie), SEPT. 22, 11b
" Social Mobility in Britain " : see SOCIAL classes, mobility of : London School of Economics' survey

BOOKS (continued) :—
" Soldier at the Door, The " (Pargeter), AUG. 4, 9e
" Son of Oscar Wilde " (Holland), SEPT. 22, 11b
" Stephen, James : memoirs," JULY 7, 10f ; correction, 8, 4g
" Stock Exchange, The " (King), JULY 13, 11b
" Stranger at My Side, The " (Thomas), JULY 3, 8f
" Swamp Angel " (Wilson), AUG. 11, 8c
" Theatre " (MacCarthy) — light leading article, SEPT. 16, 7d ; publishers, 16, 3g
Theft—prosecution, SEPT. 10, 5b
" Thousand Families in Newcastle " : see under CHILDREN : Health
" Time to Love and a Time to Die, A " (Remarque), SEPT. 8, 8g
" Under Four Flags " (Edwards), SEPT. 9, 4f (5*)
" Unilever, The History of " (Wilson), SEPT. 23, 8g ; (F.N.), 23, 11a
United Nations : see *" Peace, In the Cause of "*
" Vaughan Williams (Ralph), Music of " (Howes), JULY 28, 10f
" Vision of Beasts and Gods, A " (Barker), JULY 3, 8f
War (1939-45), Official History of : see under WAR, 1939-45
" Welsh Sonata, The " (Honley), JULY 31, 2f
" Where the Poor are Happy " (Owen), AUG. 11, 8c
" Whisper in the Gloom, The " (Blake), JULY 14, 10f
" White Wand, The " (Hartley), AUG. 28, 9c
" Wild Water " (Toxopeus), AUG. 14, 6g
" Wilder Shores of Love, The " (Blanch), SEPT. 8, 8g
" Wind in the Sails, The " (Perret), AUG. 25, 9g
" Wrong Passport " (Brewster), SEPT. 8, 8g
" Yalu Flows, The " (Mirok Li), JULY 10, 8f
" Yeats (W. B.), The Letters of " (Wade), SEPT. 25, 9b
BOOKSELLERS' Assn., British — Nottingham festival, SEPT. 2, 2g (and 5*) ; leading article, 2, 7c
BOOKSELLING and stationery trades—wage increase claim rejected, AUG. 18, 3g
BOONWAAT, Mr. Sao (Burma)—received by Mr. Eden, JULY 10, 6b
BOORMAN, V. F.—acquitted of manslaughter charge, JULY 13, 5f (and 5*)
BOOSEY, Mr. L.—relinquishes presidency of Performing Right Soc., JULY 2, 5d (and 4*)
BOOSEY and Hawkes, Ltd., AUG. 4, 10f
BOOTH, Mr. E. C.—death, JULY 20, 10e (and 4*)
BOOTH, Mr. H.—electrocuted, AUG. 7, 2d ; 9, 8f
BOOTH, Lieut.-Commissioner W.—Salvation Army appointment, SEPT. 10, 7g
BOOTHBY, J. G.—proceedings against, SEPT. 14, 5e
BOOTHBY, Sir R.—in Singapore, AUG. 19, 5d ; in Hongkong, SEPT. 17, 8f (3*) ; 21, 6c (5*) on European Defence Community (l.), JULY 14, 9e ; on Hongkong (s.), SEPT. 21, 6c (5*) ; on European idea (l.), 28, 9e

BOOTHMAN, Air Marshal Sir J.—in Lisbon, AUG. 19, 5d
BOOTHMAN, R.—proceedings against, SEPT. 29, 5e
BOOTH'S Distilleries, Ltd., JULY 24, 11e
BOOTS and shoes—Somerset children footwear examination, JULY 22, 2g
BOOTS Pure Drug Co., Ltd., JULY 15, 13f; AUG. 31, 10c
BORAX Consolidated, Ltd., AUG. 19, 11g
BOREEL, Mr. W.—on airport fees (s.), SEPT. 30, 3a
BOREHAM Wood—Holy Cross Church and hall dedicated, SEPT. 30, 10b
BORILA, Mr. P. (Rumania) — deputy Prime Min., AUG. 21, 5d
BORISOV, Mr. (Russia)—signs trade agreement with Finland, JULY 19, 7a
BORLENGHI, Señor A. (Argentina)—tribute by Pres. Perón, JULY 8, 7d (5*); additional Ministry, 23, 5b
BORODIN, Mr. M. (Russia)—repression of news of death in 1953, SEPT. 27, 6c
BORNEO, British :—
Brunei—fires, AUG. 7, 3g; 20, 5g
Chinese nationals in—national status to be ended; statistics, JULY 20, 7g
Map, AUG. 24, 5f
Sarawak—five-year development plan, AUG. 24, 5f
BOROI Tea Co., Ltd., SEPT. 16, 10b
BOROKAI Tea Co., Ltd., SEPT. 8, 10f
BORON poisoning—infant's accidental death from, SEPT. 25, 2g
BORSTAL institutions: see under CRIME: Juvenile
BORTHWICK, D. C.—proceedings against, JULY 22, 10b
BORWICK, Maj. J. H. M.—marriage, SEPT. 15, 10b
BOSEK, Karel (Czechoslovakia)—arrested, AUG. 9, 5c (4*)
BOSMAN, Mr. A. R. F.—will, JULY 12, 10d
BOSPORUS: see under TURKEY
BOSQUET, Gen. Pierre (1810-1861) — photograph, SEPT. 18, 12
BOSSERT, Mr. E. E.—receiving order, AUG. 28, 11g
BOSSOM, Sir A.—collection of arts and crafts of British Columbia Indians: exhib. plans, SEPT. 27, 10e (4*)
BOSTOCK, Miss A. F.—marriage, SEPT. 27, 8c
BOSTON (U.S.A.): see under UNITED States
BOSWELL, Mr. E. J.—receiving order, JULY 1, 14b
BOSWORTH, Mr. F.—loss of budgerigar, JULY 5, 3g
Botanical Magazine—historical note, JULY 24, 7g
BOTANY—international congress (Paris), JULY 14, 7d;—Uranium-bearing plants discovered in Australia: see URANIUM: Australia: Rum Jungle
BOTHA, Mr. G. S. M. (S. Africa)—Royal Coll. of Surgeons award, AUG. 3, 8b
BOTHA, Dr. P. R. (S. Africa)—inaugurates Kruger Memorial Museum in Switzerland, JULY 17, 5g
BOTSIO, Mr. K. (Gold Coast)—in London, AUG. 31, 5g
BOTTLE messages from sea: see under SEAS
BOTTOMLEY, Mr. A. G. — on east-west trade (s.P.), JULY 7, 3a; on Kenya (s.P.), 23, 3c
BOTTOMLEY, Sir W. C.—will, JULY 8, 10d
BOTWINNIK, M. (Russia) — competing in Amsterdam international chess tournament (photo.), SEPT. 8, 12
BOUGHEN, Mr. A. W.—receiving order, SEPT. 11, 11g
BOULDER Perseverance, Ltd., JULY 5, 11f; 29, 11c; AUG. 23, 11b; 26, 10b
BOULOGNE: see under FRANCE
BOULT, Sir A. C.—on infantile paralysis (l.), SEPT. 24, 9d
BOULTON, Mr. R. H. B.—on art (l.), JULY 20, 9e
BOULTON, Dr. W. S.—death, SEPT. 16, 8d
BOULTON and Paul, Ltd., JULY 13, 11c
BOURET, M. Henri (France)—expulsion from M.R.P., SEPT. 6, 4c
BOURGÈS-MAUNOURY, M. (France) — Ministerial appointment, AUG. 14, 4a; resignation, SEPT. 3, 6b
BOURGUIBA, M. Habib (Tunisia)—administration proposals, JULY 12, 7c; moved to France, 19, 6f; visited by Prime Min., AUG. 20, 5c; future residence, SEPT. 18, 5c
on home rule (s.), AUG. 2, 6b; 4, 6a; SEPT. 2, 5b (3*)
BOURKE, Mr. T. P. (Australia)—defeated in election for leadership of Labour Party, AUG. 4, 5d
BOURNE, Lady—death, SEPT. 20. 8e
BOURNE, Lieut-Gen. Sir G.—on communist activities in Malaya (s.), SEPT. 15, 6c
BOURNEMOUTH—Fontinel Priory sold, AUG. 12, 8c;—Orchestra: see under MUSIC
BOUTELLE, Mr. R. S. (Netherlands)—on aircraft plans (s.), AUG. 26, 6a
BOVRIL, Ltd., JULY 12, 13c; AUG. 31, 10c
BOWATER, Sir E.—suggested option to purchase Bowater Paper Corp. shares (F.N.), JULY 3, 9a; position, 31, 11b
on newsprint (s.), JULY 22, 12b; on project in U.S. (s.), AUG. 10, 6e
BOWATER, Lt.-Col. I. F.—on pig industry (l.), SEPT. 6, 7e
BOWATER, Sir N. (Lord Mayor of London)—luncheon for King of Sweden, JULY 1, 4a (and 5*), 10b; (photos.), 1, 16; entertained by Stock Exchange, 7, 10c; dinner to Judges and Magistrates, 8, 10b; Master of Vintners' Company; dinner in honour, 15, 10b; lays foundation stone of Finsbury housing scheme, 22, 3b; in Stockholm, AUG. 17, 4g; in Oslo, 25, 5g; at wedding of Mr. P. B. Johnson and Frøken B. N. Raben-Levetzau, SEPT. 1, 5d; luncheon, 8, 8b; visits Clydeside, 15, 4c; visits site of Temple of Mithras, 21, 8f; in Berlin; plans, 25, 5b (and 3*); guest at London Master Builders' Assn. luncheon, 29, 5f, 10b; tribute to at Guildhall ceremony, 30, 6e; luncheon, 30, 8b
Elizabeth the Queen Mother—reply to birthday message, AUG. 5, 6b (3*)
Floodlighting of City buildings (s.), SEPT. 29, 5f
Photograph, SEPT. 27, 12; 30, 14
BOWATER, Lady N.—presents prizes to H.M.S. Worcester cadets (photo.), JULY 24, 3d; launches *Margaret Bowater*, SEPT. 15, 4c
BOWATER Paper Corp. Ltd.—suggested chairman's option to purchase shares (F.N.), JULY 3, 9a; share issue (F.N.), 21, 11a; (M.), 22, 12a; (F.N.), SEPT. 28, 12b
BOWATERS Southern Paper Corp.—project in U.S., AUG. 10, 6e
BOWDEN, Dr. B. V.—on scientific research in industry (s.), JULY 10, 3c
BOWDEN, Lt.-Col. J. W. G.—marriage, JULY 9, 10c

BOWDEN (Holdings), Ltd., JULY 19, 13c
BOWDIN, Michael (Russia)—circumstances of death ; American report, SEPT. 27, 6c
BOWEN, Col. H. R.—will, SEPT. 8, 8c
BOWEN, Mr. R.—on pensions (s.P.), JULY 22, 4e
BOWEN, Mr. T. B.—on Swansea steelworks (s.), SEPT. 7, 8c
BOWEN, Rev. T. H.—marriage, SEPT. 13, 8b
BOWEN, Mr. T. O.—receiving order, AUG. 28, 11g
BOWEN, Mr. W. H.—receiving order, JULY 22, 12d
BOWER, Mr. N.—on international relations (l.), SEPT. 15, 9e
BOWER, Cdr. R. T.—on Crichel Down (l.), JULY 1, 9g
BOWER, Mr. S. D.—on Westminster Abbey (s.), AUG. 31, 3b (and 5*)
BOWERMAN, Mr. A. E.—receiving order, JULY 31, 11f
BOWES (John) and Partners, Ltd., AUG. 10, 10f
BOWKER, Mr. R. R. S.—death, SEPT. 27, 8e
BOWLBY, Mr. O. G.—retirement, JULY 29, 8e
BOWLES, A.—recaptured, AUG. 19, 3e (and 4*)
BOWLES, Mr. B.—appointment, AUG. 25, 2e
BOWLES, Mr. E. A. E.—will, SEPT. 15, 10b
BOWLES, Mr. P.—on dumping atomic waste (s.), SEPT. 15, 8e
BOWLEY, R.—death, AUG. 3, 2g
BOWLS—Canada : British touring team : matches played, JULY 29, 9f ;—Championships ; (photo.), AUG. 10, 9c ; 11, 9f ; 12, 4c ; 13, 4e ; 14, 7c ; 16, 10c ; 17, 9b ; 18, 9d ; 19, 4f ; 20, 4b ; 21, 4d ; 23, 9d ;—County championship (Middleton Cup), JULY 26, 3e ;—Hastings and St. Leonards tournament, AUG. 30, 10d ;—International tournament (won by Wales), JULY 10, 4g (5*) ;—Southampton "knighthood" tournament, AUG. 5, 8b (and 5*) ;—Women's championships, AUG. 24, 4e (and 7*) ; 25, 4e ; 26, 9b (and 5*) ; 27, 4b ; 28, 2g
BOWMAN, Mr. Fred (British Guiana)—charges against ; case adjourned, AUG. 6, 5b (3*) ; fined, 14, 3g
BOWRA, Sir M.—on liberty of learned associations (s.), SEPT. 2, 3c
BOWRIE, Mr. S. H. U.—on Piltdown skull (s.), JULY 1, 4d
BOWRING, Mr. F. C.—directorships, JULY 6, 14e
BOXALL, G. J.—fatal accident, JULY 13, 4g
BOXING :—
Bantamweight championship, British—P. Keenan beats J. Kelly, SEPT. 22, 3d
Bantamweight championship, world—R. Cohen beats C. Songkitrat, SEPT. 20, 3c
Britannia Shield tournament—Canada to compete, SEPT. 7, 11g
Buxton, E. v. B. Tripodi, SEPT. 6, 10b
Cantor, S. v. V. O'King—plans, JULY 29, 9g (7*)
Cockell, D. v. H. Matthews, AUG. 2, 2g ; on world title fight hopes (s.), 12, 4f
Dobbins, Mr. L.—manager's licence granted, SEPT. 23, 9b (7*)
Dower, D. v. Delplanque, E., JULY 20, 4g ; v. Gaviano : plans, AUG. 27, 4b ; v. Lombardozzi, 31, 4e ; v. H. Gaviano, SEPT. 15, 3g
Featherweight championship, European—R. Famechon beats J. Sneyers, SEPT. 21, 3f
Flyweight championship, British Empire—J. Tuli v. D. Dower : plans, SEPT. 16, 2g
BOXING (continued) :—
Flyweight championship, European—N. Giannelli beats T. Allen, SEPT. 11, 4g
Hazell, G. v. Mitri, T., JULY 29, 9g
Heavyweight championship, world—D. Cockell's hopes of contest with Rocky Marciano, AUG. 12, 4f ; R. Marciano v. E. Charles fight postponed by bad weather, SEPT. 16, 2g ; 17, 8e ; Marciano beats Charles, 20, 3c
Hobbs, Jack—retirement, SEPT. 29, 3b (5*)
Italy v. Britain—plans, SEPT. 14, 3b (5*)
Light-heavyweight championship, European—G. Hecht beats W. Snoek, SEPT. 24, 8f
Light-heavyweight championship, world—A. Moore beats H. Johnson, AUG. 13, 4f (7*)
McAteer, P. v. L. Allen—arrangements, SEPT. 18, 4d (5*)
McCarthy, S. v. E. Macale, AUG. 25, 4e ; v. Woussens, SEPT. 15, 3g ; v P. Richaud, plans, 17, 3e
Middleweight championship, British—J. Sullivan beats G. Hazell, SEPT. 15, 3g
Middleweight championship, world—C. Olson beats R. Castellani, AUG. 23, 9d
Mitri, T. v. L. Allen, SEPT. 4, 4g
Polish boxer seeks asylum in west Berlin : see TYCZYNSKI, Mr. Henryk
Ratcliffe, T. v. Bep van Klaveren, SEPT. 7, 11g
Slater, Mr. J.—manager's licence granted, SEPT. 23, 9b (7*)
Sullivan, J. v. M. Hansen and J. Royer-Crecy : arrangements, SEPT. 22, 3d (7*)
Tuli, J. v. L. Espinosa, AUG. 21, 4d
Turpin, R.—Harringay contest : plans, JULY 15, 3b (7*)
Welterweight championship, European — W. Thom beats G. Lavoine, AUG. 27, 4b
Williams J. v. J. Hobbs, SEPT. 15, 3g
BOY SCOUTS—"Bob-a-job week" : amount realized, JULY 29, 4b ;—Conf. (Filey), SEPT. 18, 3d (5*) ;—Devon jamboree, AUG. 7, 6c (5*) ;—International Committee : meeting, SEPT. 28, 4g ;—International conf. (Gilwell Park) : plans, Aug. 28, 4g (4*) ;—Jamboree, world (Canada) : 1955 plans, JULY 3, 5c ; 1957 plans, SEPT. 20, 4g ;—Meeting, annual, JULY 29, 4b ;—Scotland, Chief Commissioner for, AUG. 12, 3g ;—Scoutmaster, oldest, SEPT. 13, 2d ;—Sea Scouts : rescues from capsized boat on Lake Windermere, AUG. 21, 2d ; gig capsizes in Bristol Channel, 30, 6c (and 5*)
BOYCE, Brig. T. W.—in Yugoslavia ; leaving for Middle East and Africa, SEPT. 1, 5b (5*)
on aid for Kikuyu children (s.), SEPT. 30, 3d
BOYD, Mr. A. I. G.—marriage, SEPT. 11, 8b
BOYD, Dr. J.—retirement, AUG. 25, 2g (5*)
BOYD, Mr. M.—on Cambridge plan (l.), AUG. 13, 7g
BOYD, Mr. W.—death, JULY 19, 7e
BOYD-CARPENTER, Mr. J. A.—attends Cabinet meeting, JULY 10, 6e ; Min. of Transport and Civil Aviation, 29, 6a ; Parliamentary private secretary, 31, 2g ; assumes duty 31, 6g (and 5*) ; tours London Airport, AUG. 10, 2g ; private secretaries, 11, 3g ; inspects troopships at Southampton, SEPT. 18, 3e (5*) ; visits Manchester : inspects docks and airport, 28,4 g
Betting tax (s.P.), JULY 8, 3d

BOYD-CARPENTER, Mr. J. A. (continued) :—
Churchill, Sir W. S.—visit to U.S. (s.P), JULY 14, 3c
Civil servants resigning for business appointments (s.P.), JULY 2, 3f
Death duties (s.P.), JULY 9, 3f
Industrial investment allowance (s.P.), JULY 13, 3e
Isle of Man finance (s.P.), JULY 17, 9a
Land Registry (s.P.), JULY 16, 3b
M.P.s' pay—tax concession revoked (s.P.), JULY 17, 3c
Oil pollution of waters (s.P.), JULY 31, 2e
Photograph, JULY 29, 6b
Wheat Council—tax exemption for foreign employees (s.P.), JULY 8, 3c
BOYD-ORR, Lord—addresses World Parliamentary Conf., SEPT. 7, 5b (and 4*); signatory to good will message to China, 13, 2e
on international relations (s.), SEPT. 7, 5b (and 4*); on trade with China (l.), 28, 9d
BOYER, Mr. K. W.—receiving order, AUG. 14, 9g
BOYLAN, C. W.—proceedings against, JULY 1, 4e (and 4*)
BOYLAND, Prof. E.—on cancer (s.), AUG. 17, 5e
BOYLE, Maj. A. R.—death, SEPT. 15, 10f
BOYLE, Lt.-Col. C. L.—on albatrosses and seals (l.), AUG. 12, 7d
BOYLE, Air Marshal Sir D.—on exercise "Dividend" (s.), JULY 26, 5a (and 5*)
BOYLE, Sir E.—Parliamentary Secretary, Ministry of Supply, JULY 29, 6a
BOYLE, Miss F.—marriage, SEPT. 11, 8b
BOYLE, G. B.—appeal dismissed, JULY 20, 3d
BOYNE, Battle of—264th anniversary, JULY 13, 4d (and 3*)
BOYS' Brigade—centenary of founder: celebration: plans, JULY 10, 3d (5*); held, AUG. 13, 3e (and 5*); (photo.), 13, 12; concluded, AUG. 21, 3e; torch carrying ceremony from birthplace of founder to Glasgow, SEPT. 8, 3g;—Chigwell members rescued from cliffs at Sidmouth, AUG. 21, 2g
BOYS' Clubs, National Assn. of—lease of Ford Castle to be given up, SEPT. 10, 10c
BOYSEN, Mr. A.: see under ATHLETICS
BRAATHENS South American and Far East Air Transport—order for Viscount airliner, SEPT. 8, 3g
BRABAZON, Lord—on Comet aircraft crashes (s.), JULY 2, 4d
BRABOURNE, Doreen Lady—leaves for Mediterranean, AUG. 12, 8b
BRABY (Frederick) and Co., Ltd., JULY 30, 15g
BRACCO, Signor S. (Italy)—death, JULY 2, 7a (4*)
BRACEGIRDLE, Mr. C. W.—receiving order, JULY 29, 13g
BRACES—correspondence, JULY 3, 7d
BRACEWELL, Canon W.—death, AUG. 20, 9b
BRACHER, Mr. M. H.—death, JULY 28, 8c
BRACKENRIDGE, Mr. A.—on August weather (l.), SEPT. 13, 7d
BRACKNELL — dispute over demolition of bungalow: building to stay, AUG. 21, 2d
BRADBEER, Ald. A. F.—on Birmingham civil defence (s.), JULY 27, 5b; 28, 5b
BRADBURY, Greatorex and Co., Ltd., JULY 7, 13e
BRADDOCK, Miss E.—repairs to Hampton Court fabrics, AUG. 11, 8c
BRADDOCK, Mrs. E. M.—Liverpool Exchange Divisional Labour Party administration inquiry, JULY 26, 4g; 27, 5e (and 5*)
BRADFORD, Dr. J. S. P.—archaeological investigation from the air (s.), AUG. 25, 9e
BRADFORD Dyers' Assn., Ltd., JULY 16, 12e; 21, 11b; SEPT. 17, 12d
BRADLEY, Dr. A. C.—on television (s.), JULY 6, 5c (and 5*)
BRADLEY, Mr. H.—on Japanese silk mill strike (s.), AUG. 31, 6f (and 2*)
BRADLEY, Dr. W. H.—on infantile paralysis (s.), JULY 8, 4d (and 5*)
BRADLEYS (Chepstow Place), Ltd., JULY 1, 12b (5*)
BRADSHAW, Mrs. E. J.—death, SEPT. 22, 11a
BRADSHAW, Mr. H.—on churches in new housing estates (l.), AUG. 28, 7d
BRADSHAW, Mr. J. W.—retirement, SEPT. 30, 13a
BRADVAREVIC, Bp. A. (Metropolitan of Montenegro)—under arrest, JULY 26, 6b; trial, 28, 6d; sentence, 30, 8f (and 3*); 31, 5d; leading article, JULY 30, 9c
BRADY, Mr. E.—on medical certificates for miners (s.), JULY 7, 4c (and 4*)
BRAE and Chingoor Tea Estates, Ltd., JULY 20, 12g
BRAEMAR: see under SCOTLAND
BRAIDEN, Cpl. A. J.—court martial, JULY 28, 4f
BRAIME (T. F. and J. H.) (Holdings), Ltd., SEPT. 24, 14f
BRAIN—organization: discussed by British Assn., SEPT. 9, 3e
BRAIN tumours—scientific analysis issued by Medical Research Council, SEPT. 17, 4g
"BRAIN washing": see INTERROGATION, methods of
BRAINE, Mr. B.—on Billericay housing scheme (s.), JULY 24, 3c
BRAINTREE, Lord—resigns from Eastern Electricity Board, AUG. 7, 2g (5*)
BRAITHWAITE, Mr. E. W.—residence burgled, AUG. 24, 3e
BRAITHWAITE, Sir G.—on capital investment in fuel industry (s.P.), JULY 10, 9b; on roads construction (s.P.), 31, 2c
BRAITHWAITE and Co. (Engineers), Ltd., AUG. 3, 11d; SEPT. 3, 10d; 24, 14c
BRAKPAN Mines, Ltd., JULY 9, 12e
BRAMBLE Bank sand bar—cricket match: see under CRICKET
BRAMMER (H.) and Co., Ltd., SEPT. 24, 14g
BRAMSON, Mr. A. E.—on air transport subsidies (l.), SEPT. 20, 7e
BRAN, Dennis—drowned, JULY 29, 4g (and 5*)
BRANAGAN, Miss S.—marriage, JULY 7, 10b
BRANCATI, Signor V. (Italy)—death, SEPT. 27, 8e
BRAND, Lord:—
on B.B.C. Charter (s.P.), JULY 13, 2e;—Convertibility (s.P.), JULY 22, 4a;—Kindersley, Lord: tribute, JULY 22, 8e;—Television (s.P.), JULY 2, 3c; 15, 11a
BRAND, Mrs. M.—son born, JULY 3, 8b; son christened, SEPT. 24, 10b
BRAND (R. A.) (Holdings), Ltd., SEPT. 27, 11d
BRANDENBURG: see under GERMANY
BRANDON, Miss P.—marriage, JULY 29, 8c
BRANDT, Señor Don W. H. (Venezuela)—received by Queen Elizabeth II, JULY 2, 10b
BRANIK, Dr. J. (Czechoslovakia)—dismissed, AUG. 7, 3b

BRANS, Acting Asst. Supt. L. M.—George Medal, SEPT. 29, 5a
BRASHER, Mr. C. W. : see under ATHLETICS
BRATBY, Mr. J.—art exhib. ; (photo.), SEPT. 17, 11c
BRAUER, Mr.—in Teheran, SEPT. 23, 6d
BRAUN, Baroness von (Germany)—daughter born, JULY 21, 8b
BRAUNE, Pastor P.—death, SEPT. 23, 8e
BRAVERY, Mr. and Mrs. L. E. G.—law case, JULY 27, 11a
BRAY, Mr. A. O.—on cricket in America (l.), JULY 5, 7g
BRAY, Mr. F. A. M.—marriage, JULY 24, 8c
BRAY, Mr. J.—receiving order, AUG. 13, 9c
BRAY, Sir J.—on Thames rainfall (s.), JULY 13, 8e
BRAY, L.—drowned, JULY 5, 3g
BRAY, Maj.-Gen. R. N. H. C.—appointment, AUG. 30, 8e
BRAYBROOKS, Mr. F .W.—death, SEPT. 7, 10e
BRAYER, M. Yves—art exhib., JULY 2, 7e
BRAZIER, Brig. C. C. H.—on Bechuanaland (l.), JULY 22, 7d
BRAZIL :—
Aircraft accidents : see under AIRCRAFT accidents
Art—São Paulo collection : exhibitions in Europe : see under ART
Bello Horizonte riots : see *Riots*, below
Building collapses : see under *Rio de Janeiro*, below
Coffee—prices (F.N.), AUG. 26, 10a ; growers' attitude, SEPT. 2, 10b (5*) ; article (F.C.R.), 13, 27a
Cruzeiro : see under *Finance*, below
Defence forces—Air Force aircraft explodes, JULY 3, 5c
Dock workers : see *Shipping*, below
Economic situation : see under *Finance*, below
Education — cultural agreement with Portugal, JULY 13, 7d (5*)
Finance :—
Cruzeiro—reports of devaluation denied, SEPT. 20, 10b
Economic situation—discussed, SEPT. 9, 6c (and 5*) ; article (F.C.R.), 13, 27a
Loans—sterling bonds drawn, JULY 16, 2g ; AUG. 13, 2c
Sterling—arrears reduced, AUG. 7, 3c (3*) ;—Loans : bonds drawn, SEPT. 22, 2f
Foreign Minister (Senhor R. Fernendes)—appointment, AUG. 27, 6g
Germany, relations with—steel project, AUG. 28, 5g
Great Britain, relations with—Ambassador at London : see GRACIE, Don de S. L. ; —Parliamentary delegation in Rio de Janeiro, JULY 5, 7a ;—Trade : see under *Trade*, below
Immigration—statistics, AUG. 18, 4f (and 3*)
Iron and steel—steel project with Germany : see *Germany*, above
Ministry (Vargas)—resignations, AUG. 25, 6b (5*) ; 27, 6g (and 3*; 5*) ; discussed, SEPT. 9, 6c (and 5*)
Ministry (Filho)—formation, AUG. 25, 6b ; 26, 6a ; 27, 6g (and 3* ; 5*) ; discussed, SEPT. 9, 6c (and 5*)
Myxomatosis : see *Rabbits*, below
Police chief resigns, AUG. 12, 6d
BRAZIL (continued) :—
Political situation—opposition to President : attempted assassination of editor by member of personal guard ; demonstration, AUG. 12, 6d (and 3*) ; guard arrested, 18, 4e ; " request " for resignation of President ; rejected, 24, 6e ; President commits suicide, 25, 6a (and 5*) ; effect of President's death, 26, 6a (and 5*) ; situation, 27, 6g (and 3*) ; discussed, SEPT. 9, 6c (and 5*)
Filho, Senhor J. C. (s.), AUG. 25, 6b (5*)
Leading article, AUG. 19, 7c
United States attitude, AUG. 27, 6g
Porto Alegre riots : see *Riots*, below
Portugal, relations with—Army deputation to visit Brazil : see PORTUGAL : Defence forces : Army ;—Cultural agreement, JULY 13, 7d (5*) ;—Portuguese Foreign Minister's visit : see PORTUGAL : Foreign Minister
President (Dr. G. D. Vargas)—personal guard disbanded, AUG. 12, 6d ; " request " for resignation ; rejected, 24, 6e ; commits suicide, 25, 6a (and 5*) ; obituary ; (photo.), 25, 9c (and 5*) ; discussed, SEPT. 9, 6c (and 5*)
British attitude, AUG. 26, 5g
United States attitude, AUG. 27, 6g
President (Senhor J. C. Filho)—assumes office ; biog. note, AUG. 25, 6b ; choosing Ministers, 26, 6a ; 27, 6g (and 3*)
on political situation (s.), AUG. 25, 6b (5*)
Rabbits—myxomatosis : Australian plan, JULY 30, 8e
Railway accidents—São Paulo suburb, SEPT. 10, 6c
Rio de Janeiro—building collapses ; deaths, SEPT. 17, 6d ;—Riots : see *Riots*, below
Riots—Porto Alegre and Bello Horizonte ; U.S. consulate attacked, AUG. 25, 6b (and 5*) ; Rio, 26, 6a (and 5*)
Santos dock workers' strike : see *Shipping*, below
São Paulo—cancer congress, international : see CANCER : International congress ; —fourth centenary of foundation : commemorations, JULY 9, 7g (5*) ;—24-hour general strike, SEPT. 3, 5d
Shipping—dock workers strike at Santos, AUG. 4, 5g
Steel : see *Iron and steel*, above
Sterling : see under *Finance*, above
Trade—(F.N.), AUG. 18, 10a
Great Britain, with—forthcoming Brazilian delegation, JULY 6, 6c ; discussed in British Parliament, 30, 3g ;—Maitland, Mr. J. F. W. (s.), JULY 6, 6c
United States, with (F.N.), AUG. 26, 10a
BRAZILIAN Traction, Light and Power Co., Ltd.—(M.), JULY 1, 14e
BREAD—brown : London area price reduction, SEPT. 9, 5c
BREADSALL parish church—return of candle sticks stolen in 1914, SEPT. 18, 3e
BRÉAL, M. P. A.—*Edmée* reviewed, JULY 13, 10e
BREARLEY, J. and B.—drowned, SEPT. 4, 3g
BREBNER, Mr. G. B.—on Ndola copper refinery (s.), SEPT. 24, 12b (5*)
BREEDON and Cloud Hill Lime Works, Ltd., AUG. 28, 11f
BREITMEYER, Mrs. A.—daughter born, JULY 24, 8b

BREM-WILSON, R. T.—proceedings against JULY 29, 4d
BREMANG Gold Dredging Co., Ltd., JULY 17, 11d ; AUG. 10, 10g
BREMERHAVEN : see under GERMANY
BREND, Mr. A. G. H.—on civil defence (s.), SEPT. 24, 5d
BRENNER Industries, Ltd., JULY 29, 13g
BRENTANO, Dr. H. von (Germany)—denies charges by Dr. Schmidt-Wittmack, AUG. 27, 6c
BRENTNALL, Mr. H. C.—on Normanton Burrows (s.), SEPT. 6, 2f (5*)
BRESLAND, Mr. C. D. (Australia)—mentioned at espionage hearings, JULY 23, 5g
BRETT-JAMES, Mr. N.—on Rev. H. Carter (tribute), AUG. 6, 8e
BRETTELL, Mr. T. V.—bankruptcy annulment order, SEPT. 2, 11b
BRETTLE (George) and Co., Ltd., JULY 17, 11d
BREUNNICH, Mr. J. (Denmark)—on *Hamlet* at Elsinore (s.), JULY 1, 5e
BREWIN, Mr. B. W.—bankruptcy annulment order, SEPT. 30, 10c
BREWSTER, Mr. R.—"Wrong Passport" reviewed, SEPT. 8, 8g
BREYDON Water—drowning accident, AUG. 2, 6d
BRICK Investments, Ltd., SEPT. 7, 12f
BRICKER, Senator (U.S.A.)—on sharing atomic information (s.), JULY 17, 5c (5*)
BRICKS and brick making—use of fuel ash : Building Research Board's report quoted, JULY 20, 13g ;—Supply : Chislehurst and Sidcup Council's resolution, SEPT. 28, 4d
BRICKWOOD and Co., Ltd.—(R.), JULY 17, 11d ; AUG. 2, 9f ; (M.), 20, 11b ; change of names, 20, 10b, 11b
BRICKWOODS, Ltd.—name adopted, AUG. 20, 10b, 11b
BRICUSSE, Mr. L.—*Out of the Blue* reviewed, JULY 7, 12b
BRIDGE : see under CARD playing
BRIDGE, Mrs. C. C. C.—daughter born, AUG. 4, 8c ; daughter christened, SEPT. 21, 10b
BRIDGE Marine Works, Ltd.—law case, JULY 17, 3f (4*)
BRIDGEMAN, Lord—on civil defence (s.P.), JULY 9, 3a ; on death duties (s.P.), 22, 4a
BRIDGES—Mr. A. Deakin (s.), JULY 13, 5a (5*)
BRIDGES, Sir E.—on vigilance in Civil Service (l. quoted), SEPT. 6, 3a
BRIDGES, Mr. E. C. B. (Australia)—death, JULY 28, 10d
BRIDGES, Dr. R. J.—appointment, SEPT. 13, 11d
BRIDGES, Senator S. (U.S.A.)—German rearmament (s.), JULY 17, 6b
BRIDGEWATER (G. and T.), Ltd., SEPT. 3, 10d
BRIDGFORD, Brig.-Gen. R. J.—will, SEPT. 22, 10b
BRIDGLAND, Mr. A. V.—on Temple of Mithras (l.), SEPT. 21, 9e ; (s.), 29, 5g
BRIDLE, Flt. Lieut. H.—death, JULY 28, 5g
BRIDLINGTON—woman injured from unknown cause, SEPT. 8, 2f (4*)
Bridlington Chronicle—merger : see *Bridlington Free Press*
Bridlington Free Press—merger, AUG. 2, 4g
BRIEBACH, Mr. R. E. P.—directorship, JULY 9, 15d
BRIGGS, Miss C. M. A.—marriage, AUG. 16, 8b
BRIGGS, Mr. F. A. (Mr. Justice)—on Kenya police (s.), AUG. 18, 5b
BRIGGS, Mr. K. D.—death, JULY 15, 10g
BRIGGS, Group Capt. L. R. (Kenya)—signatory to statement of principles, AUG. 27, 5f
on Sir A. Vincent's criticism of British policy (l.), JULY 12, 5f ; on Indian nationals (s.), AUG. 4, 5f
BRIGGS, Col. R. — appointment, SEPT. 4, 8b
BRIGGS (Henry), Son and Co., Ltd., SEPT. 16, 10g
BRIGGS Motor Bodies Co., Ltd.—labour : overtime ban, SEPT. 2, 3b ; dispute settled, 13, 2d ; wage increase, 24, 4g
BRIGHT, Mr. T.—on atomic waste materials (l.), AUG. 25, 7e
BRIGHT and Colson, Ltd., JULY 23, 13g
BRIGHTON :—
Aquarium—article, JULY 6, 10d ; Mr. L. Cooklin (l. quoted), 19, 10d ; correspondence, 20, 9f
Boating accident, AUG. 30, 2g
Cliff accidents, JULY 28, 5g (3*) ; SEPT. 16, 3d ; 18, 2f
Corporation—Bill : before select committee, JULY 23, 4c ; correspondence, 26, 9e
Drowning accidents, AUG. 19, 3g ; 25, 2d (4*)
Hotel Metropole—fatal fall from roof, AUG. 5, 4g
Housing—Rottingdean-Woodingdean road bungalows : firm's appeal against Corporation's ban allowed, SEPT. 4, 3d (and 5*)
90 year-old woman sleeping on beach, AUG. 6, 4e ; 20, 3d
Pleasure steamers—day trips to Boulogne by *Glen Gower* cancelled by bad bookings, SEPT. 4, 3g
Postal history exhib., SEPT. 28, 4f (and 5*)
Regency exhib.—plans, JULY 5, 3g ; 26, 4f
Regent Street house fire, AUG. 30, 2g ; inquest, SEPT. 2, 3g (and 3*)
Rock gardens, thefts of plants from, JULY 7, 4g
BRIGHTON Grand Hotel Co., Ltd., JULY 8, 13d
BRIGHTSIDE Foundry and Engineering Co., Ltd.—(F.N.), SEPT. 14, 12a
BRIGHTWELL, Mr. L. R.—on art (l.), JULY 24, 7d
BRIMELOW, Mr. E. I.—appointment, JULY 13, 4c
BRINCKMAN, Sir T. E.—death, JULY 27, 10d ; tribute, 29, 8e ; funeral, 30, 10d
BRINDISI : see under ITALY
BRINSFORD Lodge (near Wolverhampton)—Malayan teachers' training college : see MALAYA : Education : Teachers
BRISBANE : see under AUSTRALIA
BRISTER, C. R.—proceedings against, AUG. 7, 2d ; SEPT. 10, 5e (and 4* ; 5*)
BRISTOL—Bishop : see COCKIN, Rt. Rev. F. A. ; —Drowning, rescue from, AUG. 14, 2g ;—Flood damage, SEPT. 15, 5d ;—Grammar School : performances of *The Taming of the Shrew* in Germany, AUG. 10, 3g ; correspondence, 23, 7g ;—New Empire Theatre : closed, AUG. 23, 3e
BRISTOL Aeroplane Co., Ltd.—purchase of new shares of Short Brothers and Harland, Ltd., JULY 30, 5c (5*) ; (F.N.), 30, 12a ; Canadian aircraft firm acquired, 31, 6g
BRISTOL Channel—scouts' gig capsizes, AUG. 30, 6c (and 5*)
BRISTOL Industries, Ltd., AUG. 6, 10e ; 23, 11d ; SEPT. 11, 11g

BRISTOL Old Vic Company: see under OLD Vic Company
BRISTOL University—accounting, chair of: establishment, JULY 8, 5d;—Degrees, hon.: to be conferred, JULY 30, 10e; —Research balloon over London, JULY 8, 5d (and 5*); recovered, 9, 4d;—Theatrical research: Rockefeller Foundation grant, AUG. 25, 9e; 26, 4d
BRISTOWE, Mrs. W. P.—on tartan pride (l.), SEPT. 11, 7g
BRITANNIA Electric Lamp Works, Ltd., JULY 16, 12e; AUG. 30, 10f
BRITANNIA Engineering Co., Ltd., SEPT. 24, 12b
BRITANNIC Assurance Co., AUG. 5, 10e
BRITISH Academy—meeting; fellowships; medal awards, JULY 9, 10g
BRITISH Aluminium, Ltd., SEPT. 29, 12e
BRITISH-AMERICAN Ball: see under UNITED States: Great Britain
BRITISH American Forces Dining Club: see under UNITED States: Great Britain
BRITISH-AMERICAN Tobacco Co., Ltd., AUG. 12, 10b
BRITISH and Dominions Film Corp., Ltd., AUG. 31, 10d
BRITISH and Foreign Bible Soc.—anniversary service: arrangements, JULY 20, 10b;—August book order, SEPT. 30, 3g;—Secretary, general: see PLATT, Rev. W. J.
BRITISH Assets Trust, Ltd., AUG. 20, 10c; SEPT. 21, 12c (5*)
BRITISH Association:—
Corresponding Societies, Assembly of, SEPT. 3, 9b; 4, 2d; 8, 4e
Leading article, SEPT. 1, 7b
Meeting (Oxford), SEPT. 2, 3c, 7f (and 5*); 3, 6e, 9a; 4, 2d, 6e (and 4*); 6, 3e (and 5*); 7, 3d, 8b; 8, 4d, 6f; 9, 3e, 8f
Broadcast and television transmissions for first time from, SEPT. 2, 3c, 7f
Christ Church service, SEPT. 6, 3e (and 5*)
Electricity failure incident, SEPT. 2, 3c
Harwell atomic energy research establishment, scientists visit to, SEPT. 6, 3e
Oxford University honorary degree conferment ceremony; (photo.), SEPT. 2, 3c (and 5*)
Photographs, SEPT. 2, 3 (and 5*)
Presidential address by Dr. E. D. Adrian, SEPT. 2, 7f; review of meeting, 9, 8f
Sectional addresses—anthropology and archaeology, SEPT. 4, 2f;—Botany, SEPT. 3, 9d; 7, 8b;—Chemistry, SEPT. 3, 9a;—Economics, SEPT. 4, 2d; 7, 3e;—Education, SEPT. 3, 9d; 4, 2f; 7, 3e; 8, 4e;—Engineering, SEPT. 3, 9a, c; 4, 2e; 7, 3d; 8, 4e;—Geography, SEPT. 4, 2g; 7, 3d;—Mathematics, SEPT. 8, 4d;—Physics, SEPT. 3, 9a; 4, 2g; 8, 6f;—Physiology, SEPT. 3, 9c; 4, 2g;—Psychology, SEPT. 3, 9b; 8, 4d;—Zoology, SEPT. 3, 9b; 7, 8b; 8, 4d
Meeting (1955)—plans, SEPT. 9, 8f
Membership, SEPT. 4, 6e; President's statement, 9, 8f
President—Sir R. Robinson elected, SEPT. 2, 3d
BRITISH Automatic Co., Ltd., JULY 29, 13b
BRITISH Bank of the Middle East—(M.), JULY 21, 12a
BRITISH Borneo: see BORNEO, British
BRITISH Burmah Petroleum Co., AUG. 31, 10d
BRITISH Canadian Trust, Ltd., SEPT. 18, 10g
BRITISH Celilynd, Ltd., AUG. 31, 10d; SEPT. 14, 12f
BRITISH Central Africa Co., Ltd., JULY 15, 14a
BRITISH Chrome and Chemicals, Ltd., AUG. 20, 10c; SEPT. 22, 12c
BRITISH Cinematograph Theatres, Ltd., SEPT. 28, 13g
BRITISH Columbia: see under CANADA
BRITISH Columbia Power Corp., Ltd., AUG. 28, 11f
BRITISH Combined Investors Trust, Ltd., SEPT. 2, 10c
BRITISH Commonwealth and Empire:—
African (South) position: see AFRICA, South: Commonwealth position
Air Forces: see under *Defence forces*, below
Auditors-general—conf.: plans, JULY 16, 7e (5*); SEPT. 11, 5d; held, 14, 4f; (photo.), 14, 4
Canadian position: see CANADA: Commonwealth position
Colonies:—
African—officials' conf. (Cambridge), AUG. 24, 3e
Antiquities, preservation of: see ARCHAEOLOGY: Colonies
Asia, in—Commonwealth Parliamentary Assn. delegation's visit: see PARLIAMENTARY Assn., Commonwealth: United Kingdom branch;—Education directors' conf. (Singapore), SEPT. 15, 6d (5*)
Blind and blindness—British Empire Soc. report, JULY 14, 10e; leading article, 14, 9c
Broadcasting: see BROADCASTING: Colonies
Colonial Office—Secretary of State, JULY 29, 6a; centenary reception, 30, 10c
Cooperatives—statistics, AUG. 23, 2f
Corporal punishment — question in Imperial Parliament, JULY 30, 2e (5*)
Development Corporation—Africa (Central), loan to: see AFRICA, Central: Aviation;—Board appointment, SEPT. 4, 3g;—Zanzibar, aid to: see BROADCASTING: Zanzibar
Police commissioners—London conf., JULY 8, 7b
Policy—criticism by former leader of Kenya's European elected members (June): correspondence, JULY 10, 5f
Correspondence, JULY 10, 5f; AUG. 3, 7e; 31, 7e; SEPT. 10, 9e; 11, 7e
Hopkinson, Mr. H. (s.), AUG. 30, 2d
Labour Party policy, AUG. 23, 2e; leading article, 23, 7b; resolutions for conf.; Minister of State (s.), 30, 2d; correspondence, 31, 7e; conf. discussion, SEPT. 30, 2d
Leading article, JULY 30, 9c
T.U.C. conference discussion, SEPT. 11, 2g
Trade unions—statistics, AUG. 23, 2f; T.U.C. fund, SEPT. 10, 2g
Defence:—
African (South) attitude, AUG. 12, 5c
Conference (Camberley)—plans, AUG. 5, 6g; 9, 6g; 10, 5a; 18, 2g (and 5*); (photo.), 19, 12; held, 21, 6e (and 5*);—Leading article, AUG. 9, 7c
Higgerty, Mr. J. (s.), AUG. 24, 5b (and 3*)

BRITISH Commonwealth and Empire (continued) :—
Defence forces :—
Air Forces—Runnymede memorial : correspondence, JULY 7, 9d ; 13, 9f
Korea, in : see under KOREA : United Nations forces
Naval exercise, combined, AUG. 10, 5b
De La Warr, Lord (s.), AUG. 28, 5d
Development—Mr. Jarvie (s.), AUG. 19, 10b ; Mr. Bryan (s.), 25, 6b (4*)
Economic Committee—wool survey, AUG. 23, 11e ; (F.N.), 30, 11a
Economic cooperation—Mr. Higgerty (s.), AUG. 24, 5b (and 3*)
Food Corporation, Overseas—transfer of functions : see TANGANYIKA : Agriculture
Griffiths, Mr. J. (s.), AUG. 21, 5a (5*)
Higgerty, Mr. J. (s.), AUG. 24, 5b (and 3*)
Holt, Mr. Harold (s.), AUG. 23, 5d (and 5*)
Immigration—correspondence, AUG, 2, 7e, 4, 7d ; 5, 7d ; 9, 7e ; 10, 7e ; 11, 7e ; 13, 7e ; 14, 5e ;—Oversea Migration Board report quoted, SEPT. 10, 4c (and 5*)
Indian position : see INDIA : Commonwealth
Entomological conf. : see under INSECTICIDES
Japanese committee's recommendations, SEPT. 1, 4g
Labour—human relations in industry : Duke of Edinburgh's conference (1956) : see under LABOUR : Human relations
Parliamentary Assn. : see PARLIAMENTARY Assn., Commonwealth
Population—correspondence, AUG. 2, 7e ; 4, 7d ; 5, 7d ; 9, 7e ; 10, 7e ; 11, 7e ; 13, 7e ; 14, 5e
Relations—effect of British Empire and Commonwealth Games : correspondence, AUG. 23, 7e
Relations Office—permanent under-Secretary of State, JULY 22, 6f ; assistant legal adviser, SEPT. 30, 3e
Samuel, Lord (s.P.), JULY 29, 2d
Tanganyikan position : see TANGANYIKA : Commonwealth position
Trade—correspondence, JULY 1, 9e ;—Preference system : Ottawa agreement (1932) : Australian attitude, JULY 2, 6d (and 5*) ; 5, 6d ; SEPT. 3, 6f ; 10, 8g ; 21, 7d ; 28, 6g
Universities Conf. : see EDUCATION : Universities : Commonwealth Conf.
BRITISH Council :—
Australia, withdrawal from — correspondence, JULY 6, 9d
Church music, recorded anthology of : see under MUSIC : Church
Jamaica—lecture tour plans : see SHERLOCK, Mr. P.
Kenya—African leader's tour of Britain organized : see THAKU, Mr. H.
Oversea information services—discussed in Parliament, JULY, 7, 3d
Oversea teachers and students, courses for, JULY 9, 4g (5*)
Royal Mint exhib. : see under MINT, Royal
BRITISH Darjeeling Tea Co., Ltd., JULY 24, 11e
BRITISH Electric Traction Co., Ltd., JULY 1, 12b (5*) ; 23, 13a ; SEPT. 17, 12c ; 28, 12c
BRITISH Empire : see BRITISH Commonwealth
BRITISH Empire, Order of—promotions and appointments, AUG. 7, 2e ; 9, 5e ; SEPT. 29, 5a (and 5*)
BRITISH Empire and Commonwealth Games (Vancouver)—prospects, JULY 30, 4g ; 31, 4g (and 7*) ; opened, AUG. 2, 2a ; held, 3, 9e (and 3*) ; 4, 2f (and 2*) ; 5, 3a (and 3*) ; 6, 2d ; 7, 7d (and 2* ; 4* ; 5*) ; 9, 2c
Article, JULY 29, 7f
Athletics—results, AUG. 2, 2a ; 4, 2f ; 5, 3a, b (and 2*) ; 6, 2d (and 2* ; 3* ; 4*) ; 7, 7c ; 9, 2c, d ;—English women athletes (photo.), JULY 21, 14
Attendances, AUG. 12, 5c (5*)
Australian team—United States visa refused to boxer : see *United States visas*, below
Bowls—results, AUG. 2, 2b ; 3, 9e ; 4, 2g ; 5, 3b, c ; 6, 2e ; 7, 7e ; 9, 2d
Boxing—results, AUG. 6, 2d ; 7, 7d ; 9, 2d
Camp office burgled, AUG. 2, 6e
Correspondence, AUG. 23, 7e
Cycling—results, AUG. 3, 9e, 4, 2g ; 5, 3b, c ; 6, 2d (and 4*) ; 7, 7e ; 9, 2c
English team—change, JULY 12, 3e ; at Vancouver, 27, 3f ; return to London, AUG. 13, 4f
Fencing—results, AUG. 2, 2b ; 4, 2f (and 4*) ; 5, 3b ; 6, 2d, e ; 7, 7e ; 9, 2d
Flag raising ceremony, JULY 29, 9f
Jamaican team, JULY 7, 6g
Kenya—team, JULY 2, 11b
Marathon—English coach protests against length of course, AUG. 5, 3c (3*) ; correspondence, 18, 7d
Mumps—cases, JULY 28, 3g
1958—to be held at Cardiff, AUG. 3, 6b
Photographs, AUG. 2, 10 ; 5, 3 (2*) ; 6, 2 (3*) ; 7, 7 ; 9, 2
Porritt, Sir A. (s.), AUG. 25, 4e (7*)
Rowing—England crews, JULY 5, 5d ; article, 22, 9d (and 5*) ; preliminary heats, AUG. 2, 2b ; results, AUG. 4, 2f (and 1* ; 2*), 2g ; 5, 3a, c (and 5*) ; 6, 2d (and 2* ; 3*)
Stadium—photo., JULY 19, 14
Statue smashed by vandals, JULY 19, 7e
Swimming—England team, JULY 5, 5c ; results, AUG. 2, 2b ; 3, 9e ; 4, 2f, g (and 2*) ; 5, 3a, b ; 6, 2e (and 4*) ; 7, 7e
Team points, AUG. 5, 3c (3*) ; 9, 2d
United States visas—refused to Australian, JULY 12, 6g
Weightlifting—results, AUG. 4, 2f ; 5, 3c
Wrestling—results, AUG. 2, 2b ; 4, 2g ; 6, 2d
BRITISH Empire League — pamphlet on G.A.T.T., SEPT. 11, 3c
BRITISH Empire Medal—awards, SEPT. 29, 5a (and 5*)
BRITISH Empire Trust Co., Ltd., JULY 3, 9d ; 27, 13c ; (F.N.), 27, 12b
BRITISH European Airways Corp. : see under AVIATION
BRITISH Glues and Chemicals, Ltd., JULY 2, 13e ; 7, 13e ; 7, 14g
BRITISH Guiana : see GUIANA, British
BRITISH Home Stores, Ltd., AUG. 13, 10c
BRITISH Homophone, Ltd., AUG. 27, 10d ; SEPT. 13, 11d
BRITISH Honduras : see HONDURAS, British
BRITISH Indian Tea Co., Ltd., AUG. 27, 10d ; SEPT. 10, 13g
BRITISH Industrial Plastics, Ltd., JULY 2, 13e ; AUG. 19, 9b ; SEPT. 1, 10f
BRITISH Industries and General Investment Trust, Ltd., SEPT. 2, 10f ; 13, 11d

BRITISH Industries Fair—supplementary estimate, JULY 9, 8f; 1955 plans, 24, 3f (and 4*)
BRITISH Industries Fair, Ltd.—Sir A. Smout relinquishes chairmanship; acting chairman, JULY 15, 4g
BRITISH Insulated Callender's (Submarine Cables), Ltd., AUG. 30, 11b; (F.N.), SEPT. 21, 12b
BRITISH Legion—house purchases by ex-service men: assistance scheme: Sir I. Fraser (s.), SEPT. 13, 2g;—Ostend ceremony, JULY 13, 7c;—Pilgrimage to war graves in Netherlands, SEPT. 15, 4g
BRITISH Lion Film Corp., Ltd.—receiver appointed (P.Q.), JULY 7, 3a
BRITISH Maritime Trust, Ltd., JULY 14, 12d
BRITISH Match Corp., Ltd., AUG. 5, 10e; 21, 11b; SEPT. 16, 11b
BRITISH Motor Corp.—production, SEPT. 28, 5b
BRITISH Motor Corp. (Australia) Proprietary, Ltd.—plans, AUG. 25, 5d; 27, 3d; 30, 11b (5*)
BRITISH Museum—acquisitions, SEPT. 21, 11b (and 4*);—Appointments, AUG. 14, 6b;—August Bank Holiday visitors, AUG. 3, 6f;—Bodoni books exhib., SEPT. 3, 8c;—Cambodian bronzes acquired, AUG. 17, 8c;—Clock, great standing: repaired, JULY 26, 10d;—"Decachordum Christianum" (Vigerius): copy acquired, AUG. 17, 8c;—"From the Land of the Bible" exhib.: plans, SEPT. 9, 11b;—Italian prints and drawings, exhib. of, JULY 13, 10f;—Ivory carvings exhib., SEPT. 20, 8d; (photos.), 20, 12;—Japanese art exhibits: alleged "forgeries"; British comment, SEPT. 10, 6e;—Library: Mr. C. B. Oldman (s.), SEPT. 29, 5f;—"Pictor in Carmine": copy acquired, AUG. 17, 8c;—Playing cards illustrating Popish Plot and murder of Sir E. B. Godfrey acquired, AUG. 17, 8c;—Students' rooms closing for cleaning, SEPT. 24, 11d
BRITISH New Guinea Development Co., Ltd., JULY 31, 11g
BRITISH Nylon Spinners, Ltd.—nylon thread patents rights law case: see under NYLON
BRITISH Overseas Airways Corp.: see under AVIATION
BRITISH Overseas Fairs, Ltd.—Copenhagen British Trade Fair: see under DENMARK: Trade: Great Britain
BRITISH Overseas Stores, Ltd., SEPT. 3, 10d; 24, 14f
BRITISH Oxygen Co., Ltd., SEPT. 8, 10f
BRITISH Paints (Holdings), Ltd., AUG. 26, 10b
BRITISH Photographic Industries, Ltd., SEPT. 23, 11d
BRITISH Plaster Board (Holdings), Ltd., JULY 23, 13d
BRITISH Relay Wireless and Television, Ltd., SEPT. 18, 10g; 23, 11d
BRITISH Ropes, Ltd., SEPT. 18, 10g
BRITISH Rumanian Friendship Assn.: see under RUMANIA: Great Britain
BRITISH Shareholders Trust, Ltd., JULY 22, 12d
BRITISH South Africa Co., Ltd.—gift to Rhodesia University College, AUG. 12, 5g (5*); (D.), SEPT. 3, 10d
BRITISH Standards Inst.—*Consumer Report* distribution, SEPT. 22, 11a
BRITISH Steamship Investment Trust, Ltd., JULY 15, 15e; SEPT. 4, 11f
BRITISH Sugar Corp., Ltd., JULY 3, 9d; 28, 13a
BRITISH Tabulating Machine Co., Ltd., SEPT. 16, 10a; 20, 10a; d; 11d; 22, 12c; 24, 14g; 25, 11e; 28, 12c
BRITISH Tanker Co., Ltd.—new vessel, AUG. 24, 3e; SEPT. 1, 3e
BRITISH Tar Products, Ltd., JULY 14, 12d; 17, 11f
BRITISH Thermostat, Ltd., SEPT. 4, 11f
BRITISH Thomson-Houston Co., Ltd., AUG. 19, 11f
BRITISH Tin Investment Corp., Ltd., JULY 15, 15e
BRITISH Tobacco Co. (Australia), Ltd., AUG. 28, 11f
BRITISH Tyre and Rubber Co., Ltd., JULY 21, 11b; AUG. 23, 11c
BRITISH United Shoe Machinery Co., Ltd., SEPT. 25, 11f
BRITISH Van Heusen Co., Ltd., JULY 16, 12f; AUG. 27, 10f; SEPT. 6, 11b
BRITISH Wagon Co., Ltd., JULY 26, 13g
BRITTAIN, Sir H.—leaves for Sardinia, AUG. 28, 8b
on Gilbert White memorial (l.), AUG. 20, 7e; on motels; tourist industry (s.), SEPT. 16, 6d
BRITTAIN, Rear-Adm. T. B.—on prisoners missing in Korea (s.), AUG. 18, 4f
BRITTAIN, Rear-Adm. W. G.—appointment, AUG. 14, 3g
BRITTEN, Mr. B.—to conduct *The Turn of the Screw* at Venice festival, AUG. 14, 6e; broadcasting plans, 30, 5e; performance, SEPT. 15, 8f
BRITTEN, Mr. M. J. A.—award, AUG. 3, 8b
BRITTON (G. B.) and Sons (Holdings), Ltd., SEPT. 29, 12e
BRIXTON—jewel robbery, AUG. 20, 3g
BROAD, G. W.—proceedings against, SEPT. 23, 3d
BROADBENT (J.), and Sons., Ltd., SEPT. 24, 14g
BROADCAST Relay Service, Ltd., JULY 3, 9b; 13, 11e; 24, 9a, e; 30, 12b
BROADCASTING:
British Broadcasting Corporation:—
Arabic language programmes—essay competition, SEPT. 3, 2d
British Assn. meeting, first transmission from, SEPT. 2, 3c, 7f
Cambridge Footlights Club—"Take the Mike" programme, AUG. 26, 4b
Charter—suggested two-year extension: discussed in Parliament, JULY 13, 2e
Daventry transmitter—aerial maintenance work, AUG. 4, 4a (4*)
Dazzle—relay from Lowestoft theatre: musicians' dispute, JULY 26, 4e
European television link (s.), JULY 5, 3c
Finance—supplementary estimate, JULY 9, 8f
Future—leading article, AUG. 24, 7c
Governors, Board of—suggested appointment of trade unionist to: T.U.C. letter to B.B.C., SEPT. 25, 2g
Home Service—senior planning post, SEPT. 4, 3g
Licences—revenue: new agreement with Postmaster-General, JULY 8, 3f; statistics, AUG. 26, 3e; SEPT. 20, 4a; 24, 4d; 25, 3g
"Mrs. Dale's Diary" programme—light leading article, JULY 15, 9d
News bulletins—leading article, AUG. 24, 7c

BROADCASTING :—
British Broadcasting Corporation (continued) :—
Operas, broadcast of (see also titles under OPERA)—programme, JULY 13, 10e (4*)
Oversea services—correspondence, JULY 5, 9e ; 16, 9e ;—Leading article, JULY 6, 9c ;—Parliament : discussed, JULY 7, 3d
Plays : see their titles under THEATRICAL productions
Political broadcasts, SEPT. 20, 4g (and 5*)
Very high-frequency broadcasting — development (P.Q.), JULY 8, 3b ; stations authorized ; plans, 22, 6f ; leading article, 23, 7c
Weather forecasts : see under WEATHER
Colonies, British—Mr. Lyttelton (s.), JULY 2, 6g (5*)
Europe, Radio Free—article, SEPT. 1, 7f ;—Czechoslovak refugee reported kidnapped by Russians : see KIRIPOLSKY, Mr. S.
European Union—meeting, JULY 16, 6e ; 17, 6f
Exhibitions : see under RADIO industry
Fiji—broadcasting house at Suva opened, JULY 2, 6g (and 5*)
Football match commentaries—Portsmouth Club transmissions to hospitals : G.P.O. charge increased, AUG. 5, 9c
France—technicians strike, JULY 8, 8d ; 29, 3g (4*) ; SEPT. 20, 6c ; 21, 7e
Italian prizes, SEPT. 24, 8b
Kenya—public corporation suggested in report of commission, AUG. 28, 6e (and 2*)
Nigeria—corporation to be established, AUG. 25, 5c (and 4*)
Noisy wireless set—prosecution, AUG. 12, 2g
Receiving sets—purchase tax : relief for invalids refused, JULY 14, 3d
Spain—transmitters inaugurated at Arganda, JULY 24, 5g
The Times Radio and Television Supplement : see under *The Times*
United States — broadcasts of public inquiries : see UNITED States : Public inquiries
Zanzibar—plans, JULY 21, 5d (3*)
BROADHURST, Air Marshal Sir H.—directing "Battle Royal" exercises in Germany, SEPT. 22, 7e
BROADSTAIRS—holiday scene (photo.), AUG. 28, 12
BROADSTONE Investment Trust, Ltd. (F.N.), AUG. 5, 10a ; 27, 10b
BROADWAY, Mr. L. M.—directorship, SEPT. 30, 13a
BROCKHAM Green—presented to Dorking U.D.C. (photo.), JULY 3, 12
BROCKHURST, Mrs. C.—on Roman she-wolf (l.), SEPT. 18, 7g
BROCKLEMANN, Prof. K.—Lidzbarski gold medal, AUG. 30, 3d (5*)
BROCKLEY—road accident, JULY 13, 4g (5*)
BROCKWAY, Mr. A. F.—on Malaya (s.P.), JULY 31, 2c ; on Kenya (l.), AUG. 6, 7f ; on Seretse Khama (s.), SEPT. 30, 2d
BROCTON parish church—seating accommodation to be increased, SEPT. 7, 4d
BRODDLE, Mr. F.—surcharged for travelling expenses (s.) ; Ministerial investigation sought, AUG. 24, 3e (and 4*)
BRODIE, Chief Rabbi I.—on calendar reform (l.), AUG. 5, 7e
BRODIE, Rev. P. P.—on public libraries (s.), SEPT. 29, 5f (5*)
BRODIE, Maj.-Gen. T.—U.S. award, AUG. 11, 3c (and 5*)
BRODLE, Mr. A.—fatal accident, AUG. 25, 2g
BROHI, Mr. A. K. (Pakistan)—on constitution (s.), AUG. 3, 6g
BROKEN Hill Proprietary Co., Ltd., JULY 17, 11b
BROKEN Hill South, Ltd., SEPT. 24, 14f ; 27, 11d
BROMERLEY, Mr. R.—death, AUG. 11, 4d
BROMET, Air Vice-Marshal Sir G.—civil defence commissioner for Coventry, JULY 24, 6f (and 3*) ; discussions at Home Office, 27, 8b ; (photo.), 27, 5
BROMILOW, Mr. J. G.—on methane gas extraction (p.), SEPT. 3, 9a
BROMLEY — archdeaconry : formation sanctioned, JULY 8, 8b
BROMLEY, Mr. T.—in Cairo, SEPT. 30, 5e (2*)
BROMLEY-DERRY, Dr. H.—will, JULY 27, 10c
BRONDI, Señor M. (Uruguay)—luncheon party, JULY 10, 8b
BRONK, Dr. D. W. (U.S.A.)—prevented from attending British Assn. meeting, SEPT. 3, 6e
BRONOWSKI, Dr. J.—on smokeless fuel research (s.), SEPT. 18, 6e
BRONSTEIN, Mr. : see under CHESS
BRONZES—sale at Messrs. Sotheby's, JULY 6, 10f
BROOK, Miss B.—tossed by bull, AUG. 12, 3g
BROOK, Mr. L. D.—on aerial advertising (l.), JULY 12, 5g
BROOK, Sir N.—discussion with Sir W. Churchill, JULY 7, 8d ; hon. degree, Bristol University, 30, 10e
BROOK and Kelly, Messrs.—receiving order, JULY 22, 12d
BROOK Motors, Ltd., AUG. 30, 10g ; SEPT. 27, 11e
BROOKE, Mr. H.—*All for Mary* reviewed, SEPT. 10, 11a
BROOKE, Mr. Henry—Financial Secretary to Treasury, JULY 29, 6a ; at Cabinet meeting, SEPT. 18, 6b
on civil defence (s.P.), JULY 6, 3f ; on House of Commons (s.P.), 23, 3g ; on education (s.P.), 27, 6e
BROOKE, Miss Y.—death, SEPT. 24, 10e
BROOKE Bond and Co., Ltd.—long service employees, JULY 10, 3d
BROOKE-LITTLE, Mr. J. P.—on B.E.A. coat of arms (l.), AUG. 11, 7g
BROOKE Tool Manufacturing Co., Ltd., JULY 28, 12e
BROOKEBOROUGH, Lord : see IRELAND : Northern : Prime Minister
BROOKER, Mr. A. E.—receiving order, SEPT. 18, 10g
BROOKER, Sqdn. Ldr. I. M.—medical officer to expedition to South Georgia, AUG. 30, 8c
BROOKES, Mr. A.—on atomic waste (s.), AUG. 20, 3a (and 5*)
BROOKES, Mr. E. R.—evid. before Royal Commission on taxation, JULY 9, 4e

BROOKS, Mr. A. B.—will, AUG. 24, 9c
BROOKS, Mr. F. H.—directorship, JULY 30, 13g
BROOKS, Miss I.—presentation on retirement from Malvern Girls' College, JULY 22, 2g
BROOKS, Mr. T.—receiving order, AUG. 25, 9d
BROOKS, Mr. Van W.—" Scenes and Portraits " reviewed, AUG. 14, 6g
BROOKS (J. B.) and Co., Ltd., SEPT. 17, 12c
BROOKS Wharf and Bull Wharf, Ltd., AUG. 19, 11f (5*)
BROOKSBANK, Miss M.—on maternity (s.), SEPT. 9, 10e
BROOM, Mr. J. D.—receiving order, AUG. 21, 11e
BROOM and Wade, Ltd., AUG. 20, 10c; SEPT. 14, 12c
BROOMER, Mr. J. M.—missing, SEPT. 18, 6b
BROOMHILL Collieries, Ltd.—liquidation distribution, SEPT. 17, 12b
BROTHERTON, Mr. H. G.—re-elected president of Confederation of Shipbuilding and Engineering Unions, AUG. 12, 6e
on wages; production; engineering; pensions (s.), AUG. 11, 2f.; on engineering nationalization (s.), 12, 6e
BROTHERTON and Co., Ltd., SEPT. 11, 11f
BROUGH, Miss L. : see under LAWN tennis
BROUGH, Mr. T.—robbed, AUG. 4, 4g
BROUGHTON, Dr. A. D. D.—on food hygiene (s.P.), JULY 24, 2c
BROWN, Dr. C. M.—on infantile paralysis (s.), JULY 8, 4d
BROWN, Mr. E.—receiving order, SEPT. 16, 10g
BROWN, Mr. G. A.—leaves for Poland, SEPT. 4, 3e; in Poland, 7, 7e (4*)
on Crichel Down (s.P.), JULY 21, 3b; on German rearmament (s.), SEPT. 29, 4d
BROWN, Sir George (1790-1865)—photograph, SEPT. 18, 12
BROWN, Mr. G. S.—on motor insurance (l.), JULY 20, 9d
BROWN, Miss H. L.—appointment, AUG. 2, 8b
BROWN, Mr. J.—receiving order, JULY 10, 11g
BROWN, Mr. J. D.—on duty of trade unions (l.), AUG. 2, 7d
BROWN, Mr. John—on bridge (l.), SEPT. 9, 9g
BROWN, K. J. D.—proceedings against, SEPT. 24, 2f (and 5*)
BROWN, Mrs. K. W.—marriage, SEPT. 7, 10b
BROWN, Mr. M. G. H.—directorship, AUG. 14, 9d
BROWN, Mr. M. W.—receiving order, SEPT. 29, 13d
BROWN, Mr. Ralph (U.S.A.)—injured in Sweden, SEPT. 7, 6f
BROWN, Mr. Roland—on Cyprus (l.), AUG. 13, 7e
BROWN, Mr. R. B.—will, JULY 8, 10d
BROWN, Mr. R. E. G.—on London traffic " no waiting " ban (s.), JULY 13, 4d (3*)
BROWN, Flight Lt. R. K.—engagement cancelled, JULY 20, 10c
BROWN, Mr. R. S.—on textile industry (s.), JULY 7, 14f
BROWN, Mr. T.—on pensions (s.P.), JULY 22, 4f
BROWN, Mr. W. (U.S.A.)—on U.S. participation in G.A.T.T. (s.), AUG. 2, 5d
BROWN. Mr. W. F.—receiving order, SEPT. 23, 13b
BROWN, Very Rev. W. J.—on religion and science (l.), SEPT. 11, 7f
BROWN, Mr. W. O.—law case, JULY 16, 5b (and 5*); 17, 3b; 21, 4f
BROWN, Mr. W. R.—on trade with China (l.), SEPT. 30, 7f
BROWN, Hopgood and Gilbert, Ltd., AUG. 20, 11g
BROWN (J. C.) and Co.—receiving order, AUG. 7, 9g
BROWN (John) and Co., Ltd.—(F.N.), JULY 26, 11b; 27, 12a; SEPT. 3, 10b (and 5*)
BROWN (Thomas) and Sons, Ltd., JULY 9, 13b
BROWN Bros. and Taylor, Ltd., AUG. 10, 10c
BROWN Brothers, Ltd., AUG. 27, 10f
BROWN (Charles) Holdings, Ltd., SEPT. 23, 11d
BROWNE, Mr. D. R. H.—death, JULY 29, 8e; tribute, AUG. 3, 8e
BROWNE, Mr. E. H.—on smokeless fuels (s.), SEPT. 14, 4c (and 5*)
BROWNE, Mr. H. G.—appointment, JULY 29, 8b
BROWNE, Mr. J. N.—on pensions (s.P.), JULY 22, 4f
BROWNE, Mr. R. B.—on encouraging the artist (l.), JULY 31, 7f
BROWNE, Craftsman R. J.—court martial, AUG. 21, 5d
BROWNELL, Mr. H. (U.S.A.)—conf. with Pres. Eisenhower, SEPT. 13, 6f
BROWNELL, Dr. L. E. (U.S.A.)—research on sterilization of food by gamma rays, JULY 23, 4c (and 5*)
BROWNING, Miss A. K.—art exhib.: arrangements, JULY 6, 10c
BROWNING, Elizabeth Barrett—" Elizabeth Barrett to Miss Mitford " (Miller: ed.) reviewed, JULY 10, 8f
BROWNING, Lt.-Gen. Sir F.—health, JULY 29, 6g
BROWNJOHN, Miss A. C. M.—on Runnymede memorial (l.), JULY 13, 9f
BROWNLEE and Co., Ltd., SEPT. 4, 11b
BROWNSON, Mr. and Mrs. D. I.: see under MURDERS
BROWNSON, Harold—proceedings against, JULY 27, 4g (5*)
BRUCE OF MELBOURNE, Lord—plays in as captain of Royal and Ancient Golf Club, SEPT. 23, 9f
BRUCE, Mr. A. H.—directorship, JULY 27, 13g
BRUCE, Lt.-Col. A. L.—will, AUG. 17, 8b
BRUCE, Maj. C.—health, JULY 19, 8g
BRUCE, Mr. D. (U.S.A.)—in Bonn, AUG. 18, 6c; in Brussels, 21, 6d; (photo.), 23, 12
BRUCE, Mr. G.—on school examinations (s.), SEPT. 4, 2f
BRUCE, Sir G. T.—will, AUG. 26, 8d
BRUCE, Maj. H.—English Channel canoeing record, AUG. 16, 3g
BRUCE, Brig. I.—on tartans (l.), SEPT. 16, 7d
BRUCE, Mr. John—in Tokyo; enters hospital, SEPT. 28, 7e
BRUCE, Mr. R.—health, AUG. 19, 8b
BRUCE-MITFORD, Mr. R. L. S. — British Museum appointment, AUG. 14, 6b
BRÜCKNER, Herr W. (Germany)—death, AUG. 23, 8e
BRUCKSHAW, Mr. W. H.—receiving order, JULY 12, 13f
BRUGADA, Señor J. J. (Spain)—death, JULY 9, 10g; requiem Mass, 13, 10b
BRUGES : see under BELGIUM
BRUGGMANN, Mr. C. (Switzerland)—on U.S. tariffs (s.), JULY 28, 6f
BRUMLEY, Mr. S.—on first aid treatment in factories (s.), SEPT. 8, 4a (5*)
BRUNDAGE, Mr. A. (U.S.A.)—in Moscow, JULY 19, 7b

BRUNE, M. Charles (France)—called for interrogation by magistrate, SEPT. 30, 5d
BRUNEI : see under BORNEO, British
BRÜNING, Dr. H. (Germany)—June speech quoted by Dr. John from east Berlin, JULY 29, 5d (and 4*)
BRUNTON, L/Cpl. E.—accidentally shot in Austria, SEPT. 15, 7e
BRUSEH Rubber Estates, Ltd., AUG. 17, 11b
BRUSSELS : see under BELGIUM
BRUSSELS Treaty (1948) : see EUROPE : Western : Union
BRUTTON, Mitchell Toms, Ltd. SEPT. 25,11f
BRYAN, Sir A.—on human relations in coal mines (s.), SEPT. 18, 6e
BRYAN, Mr. V. T. — on Commonwealth development (s.), AUG. 25, 6b (4*)
BRYANT, Rear-Adm. B.—promotion and appointment, JULY 7, 8f
BRYANT, Mr. C.—marriage postponed, JULY 26, 5c
BRYANT, Christine—death, JULY 7, 8f
BRYANT, Mr. J. B. (Australia)—on wool value (s.), AUG. 21, 5g
BRYANT and May, Ltd., JULY 22, 13d ; 30, 15g
BUBONIC plague—outbreak in Peru, SEPT. 23, 4f
BUCCLEUCH, Dgr. Duchess of—death, AUG. 9, 8e ; funeral, 12, 8b
BUCCLEUCH, Duke of—entertains Duchess of Kent, JULY 12, 10b
BUCH, Mr. F. E.—appointment, AUG. 9, 10d
BUCHAN, Mr. R. J.—receiving order, SEPT. 25, 11f
BUCHAN, Mr. W.—son christened, SEPT, 27, 8b
BUCHAN-HEPBURN, Mr. P. G. T.—attends Cabinet meetings, JULY 10, 6e ; 14, 3e
BUCHANAN, Mr. A.—on tartan designs (l.), SEPT. 15, 9d
BUCHANAN, Mr. C. D.—on tartan designs (l.), SEPT. 13, 7g
BUCHANAN, Mr. I.—appointment, JULY 27, 13g
BUCHANAN, Capt. J. E.—engagement cancelled, SEPT. 30, 8c
BUCHANAN, Senator W. A. (Canada)—death, JULY 13, 10d
BUCHANAN-MICHAELSON, R. A. D. — proceedings against, JULY 1, 4c (and 4* ; 5*)
BUCHNER, Georg—*Danton's Death:* broadcast performance, JULY 13, 10e (4*)
BUCK and Hickman, Ltd. AUG. 26, 10b
BUCKINGHAM—400th anniversary of Charter, JULY 12, 5c
BUCKINGHAM, Bishop of : see HAY, Rt. Rev. R. M.
BUCKINGHAM (J.H.) and Co., Ltd., JULY 19, 13c
BUCKINGHAM Palace—sentry boxes moved nearer to gateways, AUG. 21, 2g
BUCKINGHAMSHIRE—lieutenant, JULY 1, 10f
BUCKLAND, Miss V.—on hotels (l.), AUG. 14, 5g
BUCKLE, Maj.-Gen. D. H. V.—promotion, SEPT. 25, 2f
BUCKLERSBURY House—site cleared, AUG. 14, 2g ; discovery of Temple of Mithras : see under LONDON, City of : Archaeology
Name—suggested change to Mithras House : correspondence, SEPT. 23, 7e
BUCKMASTER, Mr. H.—on greyhound racing (l.), SEPT. 6, 7e
BUCKMASTER, Mrs. M.—101st birthday, JULY 7, 4g
BUCKNALL, Mr. B.—inquest, AUG. 21, 2g
BUCKNALL, Lt.-Gen. G. C. — deputy lieutenancy, JULY 12, 10d
BUCKNELL, Mr. J.—will, AUG. 17, 8b
BUDAPEST : see under HUNGARY
BUDD, Mr. A. C.—directorship, JULY 27, 13g
BUDGERIGARS—escape at Thorne show, JULY 5, 3g ;—London species : correspondence, AUG. 30, 7d ; SEPT. 1, 7d ; 3, 7d ;—World convention (Harrogate) : plans, AUG. 9, 4g ; held, 17, 3g
BUDLA Beta Tea Co., Ltd., JULY 1, 12b (5*) ; 19, 13c ; AUG. 11, 10g
BUDO : see under UGANDA
BUENOS Aires : see under ARGENTINA
BUETTNER, Hildegarde (Germany)—charges against, AUG. 12, 5b (and 5*) ; sentenced, 16, 5e
BUFFALOES—mascot for U.S. forces in Germany, AUG. 30, 2g
BUFFELSFONTEIN Gold Mining Co., Ltd. (F.N.), SEPT. 13, 11b
BUFFEY, Col. W.—appointment, SEPT. 4, 8e ; deputy lieutenancy, 6, 2g
BUGANDA : see under UGANDA
BUGGY, Mr. T.—rescued in Alps, SEPT. 10, 8a
BUHAGIAR, Mr. R. (Malta)—on students' visit to Britain (l.), SEPT. 13, 7e
BUILDERS, Inst. of—president, JULY 23, 4g
BUILDING Industry Distributors — on Monopolies Commission's report on building industry (s.), AUG. 18, 3f
BUILDING Societies :—
Article (F.C.R.), SEPT. 13, 13a
Mortgage interest rate—reported reduction by Halifax Soc., SEPT. 18, 6e ; Building Societies Assn. statement, 21, 8g ; leading article, 21, 9c
BUILDING Societies Assn.—luncheon, JULY 10, 8b ; (s.), SEPT. 21, 8g
Building Societies' Year Book, AUG. 9, 10c
BUILDING Surveyors Inst.—president, SEPT. 15, 4f
BUILDING trade :—
Contracts—tender practices of London Builders' Conference : Monopolies Commission report, SEPT. 28, 4c (and 5*) ; Conference chairman's comment, 28, 4c ; leading article, 28, 9c
Joint Council, National—on masons (l.), AUG. 11, 7f
Labour :—
Aged workers' fitness : second study by Mr. F. Le Gros Clark, SEPT. 15, 5b (and 5*)
Amalgamated Union of Building Trade Workers—conf., JULY 13, 5b (and 5*) ; 14, 5c
London airport workers' dispute, JULY 5, 3g ; return to work, 6, 4c ; disputes, AUG. 10, 6d ; 14, 2g
Wages—increase claim, JULY 14, 5c ; SEPT. 16, 6e
Materials—cost : Mr. E. Howard (s.), JULY 6, 15b
Monopolies Commission report—Building Industry Distributors' call for inquiry, AUG. 18, 3f ; correspondence, 26, 7e
Productivity—British Productivity Councils' review, SEPT. 20, 4d
Research Board—report, JULY 20, 13g
Tower cranes, use of—report quoted, JULY 20, 13g

BUILDINGS and houses, historic :—
Preservation—advisory committee: new members, AUG. 26, 8c ;—Architectural interest, of: Mr. T. T. Hewitson (s.), SEPT. 1, 8b (and 5*) ;—Government Grants, JULY 6, 10g
BUISSERET, M. (Belgium)—on Congo (s.), JULY 20, 6e (4*)
BUKIT Cloh Rubber Co., Ltd., SEPT. 1, 10f
BUKIT Ijok (Selangor) Rubber Co., Ltd., AUG. 27, 10d
BUKIT Nilai Rubber Estate, Ltd., JULY 22, 13d ; AUG. 23, 11d
BUKIT Pulai Rubber Estates, Ltd. AUG. 28, 11f
BUKIT Rajah Rubber Co., Ltd., JULY 22, 13d
BUKIT Sembawang Rubber Co., Ltd., JULY 16, 12e ; AUG. 2, 9f
BUKIT Tupah Rubber Estate, Ltd., JULY 1, 12e ; 5, 13f
BULGANIN, Marshal (Russia)—message to Chinese C.-in-C., AUG. 2, 5c ; visiting Peking, SEPT. 29, 8e
on possible war (s.), AUG. 18, 6c
BULGARIA :—
Agriculture—Prime Minister (s.), SEPT. 15, 6f (5*)
Finance—assets in Britain: (F.N.), JULY 24, 9a ; claims, AUG. 7, 8c ; 10, 10c
Great Britain, relations with—Ambassador at London: see HALOV, Mr. D. ;—British Labour Party delegation, JULY 23, 5d ;—Ministers at Sofia: see CARVELL, Mr. J. E. M., and FURLONGE, Mr. G. W.
Greece, relations with—forthcoming Bulgarian legation, JULY 3, 5c ; difficulties in negotiations, AUG. 3, 6e (and 6c, 5*)
Chargé d'Affaires in Sofia: see TRANOS, Mr.
Espionage in Greece: see GREECE: Espionage
War reparations—possible resumption of negotiations, AUG. 17, 4g
Industries: see *Trade,* below
Liberation from German occupation—celebration ; monument to Russian army, SEPT. 15, 6f (5*)
Prime Minister (Mr. V. Chervenkov)—on production ; agriculture (s.), SEPT. 15, 6f (5*)
Russia, relations with—monument to Russian Army: see *Liberation,* above
Trade and industry—suggested British mission, SEPT. 13, 2e ; production ; Prime Min. (s.), 15, 6f (5*)
United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization — membership application: see under EDUCATIONAL, Scientific and Cultural Organization
BULL, Dr. C.—on Greenland expedition (s.), JULY 30, 6f
BULL, Dr. L.—death, JULY 3, 8d
BULLALL, Mohatar Ben Mohamed—proceedings against, AUG. 20, 3a (and 4*)
BULLAND, Sir R.—British representative on tribunal for Buraimi, AUG. 27, 5d (and 4*)
BULLEN, E. A.—death, SEPT. 22, 5d
BULLERS, Ltd., SEPT. 24, 14f
BULLETT, Mr. G.—on myxomatosis (l.), JULY 28, 9e
BULLFINCHES—article, SEPT. 30, 8d
BULLITT, Mr. W. C. (U.S.A.)—Russian accusations against, AUG. 11, 4f (4*)
BULLOCK, Sir E.—on Mr. G. Stratton (tribute), SEPT. 8, 8f
BULMER and Lumb (Holdings), Ltd., JULY 16, 12e ; 20, 11c ; 27, 12b (and 5*) ; AUG. 11, 10f
BULS, M. E.: see under MURDERS
BULS, Miss F. A. M.: see under MURDERS
BUMBY, Mr. C.—will, JULY 14, 10f
BUNBURY, Mr. E. J.—on Malayan telephone services (s.), JULY 14, 13a ; (F.N.), 14, 12a
BUNCHE, Dr. R. (U.S.A.)—possible charges against accusers, JULY 3, 6e ; United Nations appointment, AUG. 20, 6d
BUNN, Mr. F. H.—retirement, JULY 20, 12f
BUNTING, Mr. B. (S. Africa)—offices and home raided by police, SEPT. 1, 6f
BUNTING, Mr. W.—evicted for breeding cockroaches in council house, JULY 10, 3c ; to be permitted to re-apply for council house, AUG. 19, 2g ; appeal dismissed, 21, 3b (and 5*)
BUNTON, Mr. H. M.—death, SEPT. 10, 10e
BURAIMI oasis: see under PERSIAN Gulf
BURBERRYS, Ltd., JULY 12, 12d ; (F.N.), 12, 11b
BURBIDGE, Sir R.—on shop window displays (s.), SEPT. 21, 10f
BURCKHARDT, Dr. C. J. (Switzerland)—awarded German peace prize, SEPT. 28, 7c
BURCOT—Dorchester Missionary College property sold, SEPT. 2, 8e
BURDETT, Mr. A. E.—on cleanliness of food (s.), JULY 8, 4d
BUREAUCRACY—Mr. J. G. Jarvie (s.), AUG. 19, 10c
BURET Tea Co., Ltd., JULY 17, 11d
BURGESS, Mr. E.—receiving order, AUG. 11, 10e
BURGESS, Ledward and Co., Ltd., JULY 7, 14f ; SEPT. 2, 10f
BURGHES, Mr. S. W.—will, SEPT. 2, 8c
BURIAL alive—boy's death at rifle range, AUG. 12, 3c
BURKE, Edmund—research centre at Sheffield, AUG. 6, 8b
BURKE, Mr. L. W.—receiving order, AUG. 7, 9g
BURKE, P.—application for removal of driving ban, AUG. 28, 4a
BURKE, Mr. T. P. (Australia)—defeated in election for Labour Party leadership, AUG. 5, 5g
BURKE, Mr. W.—leaves London, AUG. 10, 6c (and 4*) ; in Moscow, 11, 6d ; 12, 6f (and 3*) ; 13, 6f ; in Peking, 16, 6e ; 17, 6c ; 18, 6f ; 19, 6f ; in Manchuria, 21, 5b (and 4*) ; visits steel plants and coal mines in Anshan and Tangshan ; returns to Peking, 23, 4e ; 24, 6e ; received by Gen. Mao Tse-tung ; at dinner given by British Chargé d'Affaires, 25, 6d (and 4*) ; farewell party in honour, 26, 6d ; in Shanghai, 27, 5c ; 28, 5a ; in Hanchow, 30, 4c ; 31, 6g ; in Canton ; statement with members of delegation ; leaving for Hongkong, SEPT. 1, 4c (and 3*) ; visit to China discussed ; in Tokyo, 3, 5b ; addresses meeting, 4, 5a ; Press conf. ; returns to Hongkong, 6, 5c (and 3*) ; 7, 7b ; in Singapore, 8, 6e ; 9, 6f ; in Rangoon, 10, 6c ; in Beirut, 13, 6d ; in London, 15, 8f (and 4*)
China—British Labour Party delegation (s.), SEPT. 28, 3b ;—Russia, relations with (s.), SEPT. 28, 3b ;—Visit: see chronology, above

BURKE, Mr. W. (continued) :—
Democracy (s.), SEPT. 28, 3b
Russia—imperialism (s.), SEPT. 28, 3b ;—Visit to (s.), AUG. 13, 6f
Social services (s.), SEPT. 28, 3c
Socialism (s.), SEPT. 28, 3c
Under-developed areas (s.), SEPT. 28, 3b
BURKHANOV, Mr. (Russia)—on Arctic (s.), JULY 20, 7a (5*)
BURKHARD, Willy—article, SEPT. 24, 11e
BURKITT, Mr. M.—on Cambridge development plan (s.), SEPT. 13, 3b
BURLACE, Mr. J. B.—death, AUG. 18, 8e
BURLINGAME, Mr. G.—English Channel swimming attempt : see under SWIMMING
BURLINGTON Arcade—for sale, JULY 21, 4e (and 5*) ; restoration of war damage ; article ; celebration reception, SEPT. 17, 10d ; (photo.), 17, 14
BURLINGTON Arcade Assn.—reception, SEPT. 18, 8b
BURLITSKY, Lt.-Col. G. S. (Russia)—evid. to U.S. committee investigating Communist aggression, JULY 2, 7d
BURMA :—
Aviation—Union of Burma Airways : pilots' strike, JULY 8, 8d (3*)
China, relations with—Ambassador at Peking : see MAUNG, U Hla ;— Burmese labour mission to China, SEPT. 14, 8b ;—Burmese Prime Minister's visit : see *Prime Minister,* below ;—Trade : see *Trade,* below
Chinese Nationalist forces in : see CHINA : Nationalists : Defence forces : Burma
Chinese nationals in—national status to be ended ; statistics, JULY 20, 7g
Defence forces—expansion, AUG. 21, 5g
Disturbances—Communist headquarters captured ; two killed, JULY 1, 8a (2*) ; British engineers attacked, 7, 6d
Drowning accidents—Salween River, AUG. 17, 5d (5*)
Education—University and school buildings : British contract, AUG. 24, 6e
Electricity — hydro-electricity : British engineers' survey : team attacked by insurgents, JULY 7, 6d ;—Supply Board : contract placed, AUG. 19, 11f
Finance—possible loans from World Bank : see under FINANCE : International Monetary Fund and Bank : Bank : Loans
Floods—leading article, SEPT. 4, 7c
Foreign Minister (Mr. S. H. Hkio)—received by Mr. Eden, JULY 10, 6b
Foreign policy—discussions between Foreign Min. and Mr. Eden, JULY 10, 6b
Great Britain, relations with—Ambassador at Rangoon : see GORE-BOOTH, Mr. P. H. ;—British Labour Party delegation, SEPT. 10, 6c ;—Chargé d'Affaires in London : see BOONWAAT, Mr. Sao
Hydro-electricity : see *Electricity,* above
India, relations with—Burmese gift to flood victims, AUG. 25, 5f
Japan, relations with—Burmese mission, JULY 26, 6d ; negotiations on reparations, AUG. 23, 5e (and 5c, 4*) ; SEPT. 23, 4f ; agreement, 27, 4f
Labour—mission to China : see *China: Burmese labour mission,* below
Mandalay—auxiliary bishop : see JOSEPH, Mgr.
Martyrs' Day, JULY 20, 8c (and 3* ; 4*)
BURMA (continued) :—
Murder of railway official, SEPT. 28, 6c (4*)
Pharmaceutical industry—buildings and electrical work : British contract, AUG. 24, 6e
Police—powers to investigate defamation : protests, AUG. 21, 5d
Prime Minister (U Nu)—forthcoming visit to China, SEPT. 14, 8b ; discussions with Indonesian Prime Minister, 28, 7e
on south-east Asia (s.), JULY 20, 8c (and 3* ; 4*)
Railways—Thai payments, JULY 6, 3b ; Australian share, 31, 2d ;—Murder of official : see *Murders,* above
Reparations from Japan—discussions : see *Japan,* above
Salween River—drowning accident : see *Drowning accidents,* above
Trade—delegation in Peking, SEPT. 22, 6d (5*)
BURMA Estates, Ltd., SEPT. 25, 11f
BURMAH Oil Co.—dealings, AUG. 7, 3e
BURMAH-SHELL Refineries, Ltd., SEPT. 25, 11e
BURN, Sir Clive—retirement, AUG. 9, 8d ; SEPT. 14, 10c
BURN, Mr. F. H.—on Canadian cricket touring team (s.), SEPT. 4, 4d
BURNE-JONES, Sir E.—bequests of pictures to Fulham Borough Council and British Museum, SEPT. 21, 11b (and 4*)
BURNET-CRAIGIE, Miss A. — returns to London, SEPT. 14, 10b
BURNHAM, Mr. L. H.—receiving order, SEPT. 11, 11g
BURNHAM Thorpe—Lord Nelson's playground and rectory sites for sale, SEPT. 25, 3g
BURNINGHAM, R. V.—proceedings against, JULY 20, 5g
BURNS, Dr. A. F. (U.S.A.)—on economic situation (s.), JULY 19, 13d
BURNS, Maj.-Gen. E. L. M. (Canada)—Chief of Staff of U.N. truce organization in Palestine, AUG. 4, 5c (and 5f, 3*) ; in Jerusalem, 20, 5g ; (photo.), 24, 12 ; in Amman, 26, 5g ; visits Israeli political and military leaders, 27, 5d (5* ; 4* ; 3*) ; discussions with Chief of Staff of Israeli Army, SEPT. 13, 5e (5*) ; report to U.N. Security Council, 17, 7b (5*)
BURNS, Mr. J.—on Asia (s.), SEPT. 28, 3d
BURON, M. Robert (France)—expulsion from delegation to European Movement, SEPT. 10, 6f
BURR, Dr. M.—death, JULY 15, 10g ; tribute, 16, 10f
BURRELL, Mr. J. N.—on road transport (s.), SEPT. 24, 4c
BURRELL, Lt.-Col. W.—on ploughing on the South Downs (l.), AUG. 17, 7e
BURRELL and Co., Ltd., JULY 7, 13g
BURRILL, Mr. M.—receiving order, JULY 1, 14b
BURROWS, Miss B. M. H.—on training of midwives (s.), SEPT. 10, 4f (5*)
BURROWS, Mr. H. J.—on infantile paralysis (l.), SEPT. 20, 7d
BURROWS, Very Rev. H. R.—on Hereford Cathedral (s.), JULY 5, 3d
BURSLEDON Brick Co., Ltd., AUG. 28, 11f
BURT, Miss R.—marriage, AUG. 16, 8c
BURT, Boulton and Heywood, Ltd., JULY 3, 9d ; 19, 13c ; AUG. 9, 11d ; technical and marketing company : see BAYWOOD Chemicals, Ltd.

BURTON, Lady—sale of contents of Charters : see under CHARTERS
BURTON, Mr. A. W.—appointment, AUG. 5, 4e (5*)
BURTON, Miss E.—on Merchandise Marks Acts (l.), JULY 19, 11e ; on pensions (s.P.), 22, 4e
BURTON, Sir G. D.—death, JULY 3, 8d ; tribute, 14, 10d ; memorial service, 15, 10d
BURTON, Rev. J. H. S.—on cathedrals (l.), JULY 16, 9f
BURTON, Comm. J. P.—will, JULY 8, 10d
BURTON, Sir M. (late)—Charters residence sold, JULY 27, 10c
BURTON, Son and Sanders, Ltd., SEPT. 18, 10g ; 30, 13a
BURY (A. and W. H.) (Darwen), Ltd., SEPT. 7, 12b (5*)
BUS and tram workers :—
Conductor's assault on passenger — prosecution, SEPT. 8, 3e (and 5*)
Coventry dispute, SEPT. 6, 2g
Glasgow strike, AUG. 28, 4g (and 5*)
Grays dispute, JULY 20, 5g ; AUG. 21, 2g
London Transport overtime dispute, SEPT. 2, 3g ; 3, 2e ; 6, 2g ; 13, 3c ; 14, 8a ; 15, 4e ; 16, 3e ; 18, 6d (and 4*) ; 20, 4c ; 21, 5b ; 23, 3b ; 24, 8d (and 3* ; 5*) ; 25, 3g (4*) ; 27, 2d (5*) ; 28, 5e ; 30, 6g
Schedules, new — Bexleyheath depôt resolution, SEPT. 23, 3b ;—New Cross depôt strike, SEPT. 15, 4e ; 16, 3e ; 17, 5e (and 4*) ; 18, 6d (and 4*)
Students as conductors—Westcliff strike threat, JULY 31, 6b ; one-day protest strike, AUG. 2, 4e ; strike threat withdrawn, 6, 4c
Supply—discussed by Municipal Passenger Transport Assn., SEPT. 10, 5d (and 4* ; 5*)
BUSACO, Battle of : see under PENINSULAR war
BUSBRIDGE, Mr. H. E.—will, JULY 8, 10d
BUSCH, Mr. W. A. M.—receiving order, JULY 29, 13g
BUSCOMBE, Mr. J. H.—appointment, AUG. 6, 11b
BUSES : see MOTOR Omnibuses
BUSH (W. J.) and Co., Ltd., JULY 1, 14c
BUSHELL, Mr. P. B.—directorship, JULY 1, 12b (5*)
BUSI, Mr. R. P. W.—marriage, AUG. 31, 8b
BUSSELL, Alan—wins boys' golf championship ; (photo.), AUG. 30, 10e
BUSTAMENTE, Mr. W. A. : see WEST Indies : Jamaica : Chief Minister
BUSTANI, Emile (Lebanon)—on Suez Canal zone (l.), AUG. 6, 7e
BUSTON, Rev. G.—on register of electors (l.), AUG. 31, 7d
BUTAZOLIDIN (B. T. Z.) : see under RHEUMATISM
BUTLER, Mr. G.—on young artists (l.), JULY 17, 7e
BUTLER, Lady Georgina—death, AUG. 17, 6e
BUTLER, Mr. H.—in Quebec ; (s.), SEPT. 16, 4d
BUTLER, Senator H. A. (U.S.A.)—death, JULY 3, 8d
BUTLER, Mr. J.—death, SEPT. 8, 6f
BUTLER, Mr. J. C.—appointment, SEPT. 10, 4g
BUTLER, Senator J. M. (U.S.A.)—Bill : see UNITED States : Shipping : Flags
BUTLER, Pte. K. R.—inquest, AUG. 2, 4c
BUTLER, Sir N.—leaving Netherlands, JULY 5, 7b ; in London, 6, 10b
BUTLER, Mr. R.—" Documents on British Foreign Policy, 1919-39 " (ed.)—reviewed, SEPT. 30, 7f
BUTLER, Sir R.—address, SEPT. 22, 10b
BUTLER, Mr. R. A.—presides at Cabinet meeting, JULY 2, 8g (4*) ; 7, 8d ; at O.E.E.C. discussions on convertibility, 17, 6e (and 5*) ; 25th anniversary of election to Parliament celebrated, 26, 5b, 10b ; hon. degree Bristol Univ., 30, 10e ; president of Coningsby Club, AUG. 2, 8b ; to visit Canada and U.S., SEPT. 3, 6f ; leaves Britain, 15, 8d (and 3*) ; in Quebec, 18, 6a ; in Washington, 23, 6b
Bank of England—fiduciary issue (s.P.), JULY 14, 3d ; 30, 2g
Cockcroft, Sir J.—salary (s.P.), JULY 14, 3a (5*)
Conservative Party (s.), JULY 26, 5b
Convertibility of currency (s.P.), JULY 14, 3b ; (s.), 17, 6e (and 5*) ; SEPT. 23, 6b ; 27, 6g
Customs duties on day trippers' purchases (s.P.), JULY 14, 3b
Death duties (s.P.), JULY 8, 3d ; 9, 3f
Economic situation (s.), JULY 12, 5a ; (s.P.), 13, 3e
European Payments Union (s.P.), JULY 7, 3b ; 14, 3b
Exports (s.), JULY 12, 5a
Food, Ministry of—transfer of staff (s.P.), JULY 21, 2f
Government controls (s.), JULY 12, 5a
Hire purchase company finance (l. quoted), AUG. 21, 6b ; (F.N.), 21, 11a
Incomes—purchasing power comparisons with 1951 (s.P.), JULY 14, 3a
Industrial investment allowance (s.P.), JULY 13, 3e
International Monetary Fund (s.), SEPT. 27, 6g
Investment, foreign (s.), SEPT. 29, 8c
Ministers' responsibilities (s.P.), JULY 7, 3b
Pensions (s.), JULY 12, 5a
Production (s.), JULY 12, 5a
Saffron Walden—freedom, SEPT. 11, 3b (and 5*)
Sterling area (s.), SEPT. 25, 5g
Tax reserve certificates (s.P.), JULY 14, 3d (5*)
Taxation (s.P.), JULY 13, 3e
Technical education (s.P.), JULY 14, 8c (and 4*) ; 21, 2f
Trade—barriers (s.), SEPT. 27, 6g ;—International (s.), SEPT. 27, 6g
University grants (s.P.), JULY 1, 3e
Wireless sets for invalids—purchase tax (s.P.), JULY 14, 3d
BUTLER, Mrs. R. A.—reception, JULY 27, 10b ; pictures loaned to Tate Gallery, AUG. 19, 2c
BUTLER, Mr. S.—receiving order, AUG. 7, 9g
BUTLIN, Mr. A. H.—directorship, JULY 1, 14d ; 27, 13b
BUTT, Mr. W. J.—on fire brigades (l.), SEPT. 2, 7e
BUTTER :—
Canada, supplies from—distributors' statements, JULY 10, 5d (5*)
Contracts (P.Q.), JULY 27, 6d
Denmark, from—no agreement in London negotiations ; forthcoming discussions at Aarhus, JULY 31, 6d (and 6e, 3*) ; leading article, AUG. 14, 5c ; discussions to be resumed, SEPT. 4, 5d

BUTTER (continued) :—
United States, from—purchase, JULY 8, 7c ; private imports to be allowed, 21, 4g
BUTTERCRAMBE — farmhouse struck by lightning, SEPT. 14, 8c (5*)
BUTTERFLIES—articles, JULY 8, 10d ; AUG. 6, 8d ; 10, 8d ; 26, 8c
BUTTERLEY Co., Ltd.—(M.), JULY 1, 14a
BUTTON, Mr. F.—receiving order, AUG. 11, 10e
BUTTON, Mr. W. A.—marriage, AUG. 26, 8c
BUTTS, Mr. G. W.—residence burgled, JULY 12, 4g
BUXTON, Mr. D. A. J.—on Temple of Mithras (l.), SEPT. 21, 9e
BUXTON, Prof. J. B.—will, SEPT. 16, 8b
BYARD Manufacturing Co., Ltd., AUG. 21, 11b
BYE, Mr. G. A.—bankruptcy annulment order, SEPT. 4, 11g
BYE, W. L.—proceedings against, AUG. 6, 4b (and 5*)
BY-ELECTIONS :—
Aldershot—vacancy, AUG. 10, 6f ; candidate, SEPT. 6, 2f ; 20, 4f
Croydon, East—vacancy, JULY 26, 8c ; candidates, AUG. 24, 6d ; 25, 6a (and 4*) ; 26, 3c (and 5*) ; SEPT. 4, 3d ; 8, 2e ; Writ, 8, 3g ; candidates, 9, 5g ; polling date, 10, 4e ; writ, 15, 5d ; candidates, 21, 5c ; campaign, 24, 5d ; 27, 3a ; 28, 5e ; 29, 5c
BY-ELECTIONS (continued) :—
Morpeth—vacancy, JULY 20, 8g
Shoreditch and Finsbury—candidate, AUG. 26, 3c (and 5*) ; vacancy, SEPT. 29, 5c
Sutton and Cheam, possible—Labour Party preparations, SEPT. 25, 3e
Wakefield—vacancy, JULY 26, 4d ; 28, 5g ; 29, 6a ; prospects, AUG. 26, 3c (and 5*) ; SEPT. 29, 5c
BYELORUSSIA : see under RUSSIA
BYNG, Mrs. M. M. E.—marriage, JULY 24, 8c
BYRD, Adm. R. E. (U.S.A.)—to revisit Antarctic, JULY 22, 5d
BYRNE, Mr. C. J.—on party conferences (l.), SEPT. 30, 7e
BYRNE, Mr. P.—will, AUG. 3, 8b
BYRNE, Mr. P. J.—Irish Turf Club ban on horses, SEPT. 4, 4a
BYRNE, Thomas—fatal accident, JULY 19, 8f
BYROADE, Mr. H. (U.S.A.)—forthcoming appointment as Ambassador to Egypt, AUG. 9, 5b ; signs flood relief agreement with Pakistan, 24, 5e
BYRTE, Maj. H. C.—relinquishes directorship, JULY 27, 13g
BYWORTH (H. A.) and Co., Ltd.—jewelry stolen, JULY 20, 5b (and 5*)

C

C. B.—on Lord Asquith of Bishopstone (tribute), SEPT. 10, 10e
C. E. R. I.—on Col. P. A. Gregoire (tribute), JULY 27, 10d
C.L.R.P. Investment Trust, Ltd., AUG. 12, 10b ; SEPT. 4, 11b (5*)
C.O.B. Ltd.—defendants in copper exports prohibition charge : see COPPER : Exports : Prohibition, alleged attempted evasion
C.S.C. Investment Trust, Ltd., AUG. 13, 10e
C.V.A. Jigs, Moulds and Tools, Ltd., JULY 30, 15g ; 31, 11f ; AUG. 9, 11e ; 28, 11g
C. W. W.—on Lt. Cdr. N. Eggar (tribute), SEPT. 28, 10e
CABLE and Wireless, Ltd.—report, AUG. 12, 6f ; (F.N.), 12, 10a
CABLE and Wireless (Holding), Ltd.—luncheon, JULY 29, 8b ; (R.), AUG. 28, 11f
CABLE making industry—Monopolies Commission recommendations (P.Q.), JULY 31, 2d
CABLES Investment Trust, Ltd. (F.N.), JULY 28, 12b ; AUG. 9, 11e ; SEPT. 8, 10c
CABRIL : see under PORTUGAL
CACCIA, Sir H.—discussions at Geneva, JULY 20, 8a
CACHAR and Dooars Tea Co., Ltd., JULY 16, 12e ; AUG. 9, 11e
CADBURY, Mr. G.—death, SEPT. 28, 10d
CADBURY, Mr. P.—directorship, AUG. 23, 11c
CADELL, Mr. F. C. B.—" The White Room " (photo.), JULY 16, 3
CADELL, Mr. J.—" Black Niklas " reviewed, AUG. 25, 9g
CADELL, Sir P.—on Oxford Univ. Indian Inst. (l.), JULY 17, 7f
CADET Force, Combined—training camp, AUG. 3, 3c (and 5*)
CADOGAN, Adele Lady—unable to attend Buckingham Palace garden party, JULY 23, 8b
CAERLEON : see under WALES
CAERPHILLY : see under WALES
CAETANI, Marguerite—ed. of " Botteghe Oscure," AUG. 7, 6d
CAFÉ Royal—property purchased as investment by Mineworkers' Pension Fund, AUG. 3, 2d
CAFFERY, Mr. J. (U.S.A.)—discussions with British Ambassador to Egypt, JULY 12, 8f (5*) ; at military parade, 24, 5b ; visits Egyptian Foreign Min., 29, 5b ; forthcoming retirement, AUG. 9, 5b
CAHEN, Mr. L.—on cream (l.), AUG. 17, 7g
CAHILL, Mr. J. J. : see AUSTRALIA : New South Wales : Premier
CAILLAVET, M. Henri (France)—State Secretary, SEPT. 4, 6c (and 4* ; 5*)
CAIN, Miss V. E.—marriage, AUG. 27, 8b
CAIRD, Sir J.—death, SEPT. 29, 10e
CAIRNEY, Pte. J. H.—missing in British Guiana, AUG. 13, 5e ; found, 17, 4g
CAIRNGORMS nature reserve : see under SCOTLAND
CAIRNS, Lady K.—health, SEPT. 23, 6c
CAIRNS, Insp. W.—disciplinary charge dismissed, SEPT. 21, 4g (5*)
CAIRNS, Lt.-Col. W. N.—marriage, JULY 26, 10c
CAIRO : see under EGYPT
CAIRO (Malay) Rubber Co., Ltd., JULY 29, 11c ; AUG. 14, 9d
CAISTER-ON-SEA — ship burials discovered, AUG. 23, 8c
CALCAÑO, Comm. D. G. (Venezuela)—received by Queen Elizabeth II, JULY 2, 10b

CALCUTTA : see under INDIA
CALCUTTA Electric Supply Corp., Ltd., JULY 5, 13a
CALCUTTA Tramways Co., AUG. 4, 10f; SEPT. 10, 13a
CALDECOTE, Lord—on Navy (s.P.), JULY 28, 4a
CALDER, Miss K.—engagement cancelled, JULY 15, 10c
CALDER (James) and Co. (Brewers), Ltd., JULY 23, 13g
CALDERS, Ltd., JULY 21, 13b; 27, 13f; SEPT. 13, 11d
CALDWELL's Paper Mills, Ltd., JULY 15, 15e
CALEDONIA Investments, Ltd., SEPT. 23, 11d
CALEDONIAN (Ceylon) Tea and Rubber Estates, Ltd., SEPT. 25, 11f
CALEDONIAN Trust, Ltd., AUG. 6, 10e
CALELANDI, H.—inquest, JULY 17, 2e
CALENDAR Assn., World—on calendar reform (l.), AUG. 14, 5f
CALENDAR reform—leading article, AUG. 3, 7c; correspondence, 5, 7e; 6, 7e; 10, 7e; 12, 7e; 14, 5f; 17, 7d;—Jewish opposition: correspondence, AUG. 17, 7d
CALGARY : see under CANADA
CALGARY and Edmonton Corp., Ltd., AUG. 31, 10c; SEPT. 24, 14f; 30, 13a
CALHOUN, Dr. (U.S.A.)—addresses World Council of Churches assembly, AUG. 17, 4c
CALICO Printers' Assn. Ltd.—buys Makerere Univ. students' designs, AUG. 14, 2g; (R., F.N.), SEPT. 22, 12a
CALICO printing industry—alleged monopoly conditions: booklet by Mr. C. R. Hargreaves quoted, SEPT. 10, 4f (and 4*; 5*)
CALIFORNIA : see under UNITED STATES
CALLAGHAN, Mr. L. J.—on haulage vehicles (s.P.), JULY 7, 3b; on German rearmament (s.), SEPT. 20, 5a; on Asian defence (s.), 28, 3f
CALLARD, Mr. M.—"The City Called Holy" reviewed, JULY 14, 10f
CALLISTER, W. H.—fatal accident, AUG. 19, 3g
CALLUM, Mr. J. A.—appointment, AUG. 6, 11b
CALVERT, Mr. E. B.—directorship, JULY 6, 14e
CALWELL, Mr. A. A. (Australia)—deputy leader of Labour Party, AUG. 4, 5d (2*)
on Air Force (s.), JULY 28, 7c (2*);—Asian (south-east) defence pact, possible (s.), JULY 28, 7a (and 2*);—Budget (s.), AUG. 26, 5e (and 4*);—Indo-China (s.), JULY 28, 7c (2*);—National service (s.), SEPT. 17, 7f;—Northern defences (s.), JULY 28, 7a (and 2*);—Old-age pensions (s.), AUG. 26, 5e (and 4*);—Russia: defence forces (s.), JULY 28, 7c (2*)
CAMARGO, Dr. (Mexico)—addresses World Council of Churches assembly, AUG. 24, 5d
CAMBERLEY—Kingsclear Hotel: sold, JULY 17, 11c
CAMBERWELL—Sumner Road bomb damaged church: re-erection at Biggin Hill: see BIGGIN Hill
CAMBERWELL Palace of Varieties—advertising posters covered after objection, AUG. 5, 9c
CAMBERWELL School of Arts and Crafts—principal's letter on art students, JULY 22, 7e
CAMBODIA : see under FRANCE : Indo-China
CAMBRIAN Insurance Co.—merger, SEPT. 24, 12b (5*)
CAMBRIAN Land, Ltd., SEPT. 10, 12b
CAMBRIDGE :—
Development plan—sanctioned; map, JULY 19, 4d; position, AUG. 19, 2d; approval "with modifications," SEPT. 11, 3d (and 5*); criticism of Minister's decision, 13, 3b; correction, 14, 5e; City Council's proposed legal action on validity of approved plan, 22, 4f (and 5*);—Correspondence, JULY 21, 7e; 31, 7d; AUG. 4, 7f; 5, 7e; 7, 5e; 9, 7e; 10, 7e; 11, 7e; 13, 7f; 23, 7e; 26, 7e; 30, 7d; SEPT. 1, 7e; 4, 7d; 6, 7g; 8, 7d;—Photograph, AUG. 27, 12
Water supplies—Fulbourn pumping station opened; suggested extension of statutory area, SEPT. 25, 2f
CAMBRIDGE Arts Theatre Trust—festival plans, JULY 6, 5f (4*)
CAMBRIDGE University :—
Biochemistry, demonstrators in, AUG. 19, 8b
Clare College Assn.—dinner, JULY 6, 10b
Corpus Christi College—president, JULY 31, 6g;—Wall painting discovered : see ART : Wall paintings
Estate management, lectures in, AUG. 19, 8b
Fitzwilliam Museum—bequest of illuminated manuscripts; (photo.), AUG. 13, 9c
Footlights Club—broadcast programme ("Take the Mike"), AUG. 26, 4b; *Out of the Blue*: Phoenix Theatre production reviewed, JULY 7, 12b
Geography, demonstrator in, JULY 10, 8c
Human ecology—research assistant, AUG. 19, 8b
King's College Assn.—dinner, JULY 5, 10b
Law, lecturer in, AUG. 19, 8b
Legal methods, vacation course on, JULY 13, 5d
Mathematics, lecturer in, AUG. 19, 8b
Mountaineering Club — Himalayas expedition: see HIMALAYAS: Rakaposhi
New Hall—registration under Companies Act, JULY 14, 5a
Orientalists' Congress: see under ORIENTAL studies
Physical anthropology, demonstrator in, AUG. 19, 8b
Scholarships, exhibitions and fellowships, AUG. 17, 8e; 19, 8b;—College awards, JULY 2, 10e; 7, 10e; 9, 2f; 10, 8c; 22, 8d; 31, 2e; AUG. 6, 8d
Scott Polar Research Inst.—Watkins Award, AUG. 19, 8b
Women's college, new—New Hall: opening arrangements, SEPT. 22, 4c
CAMBRIDGESHIRE—deputy lieutenant, SEPT. 4, 8b
CAMELOT Press, Ltd.—not guilty of publishing obscene libel, JULY 3, 4a
CAMERAS—U.S. Army development, JULY 23, 5a (and 3*)
CAMERON, Lady—death, JULY 9, 10g
CAMERON, Mr. A. G. (Australia)—Speaker, AUG. 5, 5g (and 5c, 5*)
CAMERON, Dame B.—will, SEPT. 10, 10e (5*)
CAMERON, Mr. C.—on licensees' refusals to serve coloured persons (s.), SEPT. 25, 3d
CAMERON, Lt.-Col. D. H.—member of British Transport Commission, AUG. 31, 2f

CAMERON, Miss E. H.—marriage, SEPT. 15, 10b
CAMERON, Dr. G. D. W. (Canada)—on health (s.), JULY 1, 7b (5*)
CAMERON, Sir J.—magisterial appointment, JULY 14, 7f; sworn in, 17, 2e
CAMERON, John and Robert—deaths, SEPT. 20, 4a (5*)
CAMEROON, Mount: see under NIGERIA
CAMEROONS, British—Development Corp.: annual report, SEPT. 2, 5f
CAMMELL Laird and Co., Ltd., SEPT. 15, 13e
CAMMIDGE, Ald. A. E.—on St. Leger Stakes (s). JULY 2, 8d
CAMP, Mr. A. S.—death, JULY 26, 10g
CAMPBELL, Sir B.—death, AUG. 30, 8d; funeral, SEPT. 1, 8b; 2, 8b; tribute, 3, 8e; memorial service, 4, 8b
CAMPBELL, Sir Colin (1792-1863)—photograph, SEPT. 18, 12
CAMPBELL, Mr. D.—attempt on water speed record: plans, JULY 23, 4d (and 4*); correction, 31, 3g
CAMPBELL, Lieut.-Col. D.—death, AUG. 21, 8d
CAMPBELL, D. D. B. — proceedings against, JULY 7, 4c
CAMPBELL, Mr. G.—on tartan pride (l.), SEPT. 11, 7g
CAMPBELL, Mr. H. M.—daughter christened, SEPT. 27, 8b
CAMPBELL, Dame J. M.—death, SEPT. 29, 10g
CAMPBELL, Mr. J. S.:—
on capital investment in railways (s.), SEPT. 10, 2e;—German rearmament (s.), JULY 7, 8g (2*); SEPT. 9, 3a; 29, 4d;—N.U.R. conference (s.), JULY 17, 3g;—Railway lodging turns (s.), JULY 1, 5a (5*); 16, 4f (and 4*);—Railway wages (s.), JULY 9, 4c; AUG. 9, 4a; 14, 4d; 19, 6e; 25, 6f; SEPT. 1, 2e; 9, 8d (and 3*); 10, 8d; 14, 8a; 30, 6g
CAMPBELL, Mr. J. W.—appointment, AUG. 23, 11f
CAMPBELL of Strachur, Lieut.-Col. K.—on tartan pride (l.), SEPT. 18, 7d
CAMPBELL, Dr. M.—on heart operations (s.), JULY 9, 5b (and 5*)
CAMPBELL, Rt. Rev. M. (Bp. of Guildford)—in air crash landing at Singapore, SEPT. 1, 4c
CAMPBELL, Mrs. R. D.—marriage, JULY 26, 10c
CAMPBELL, Canon R. J.—health, SEPT. 3, 6c
CAMPBELL, Mr. R. N.—receiving order, SEPT. 11, 11g
CAMPBELL-MUIR, Mr. J. W.—bankruptcy annulment order, SEPT. 20, 11d
CAMPING—Peak District National Park sites: see under PEAK District National Park
CAMPNEY, Mr. R. (Canada)—Ministerial change, JULY 2, 8d; to tour Army and Air Force establishments abroad, SEPT. 18, 5c; in London, 21, 4g; in France, 30, 5e (5*)
CAMPOS, Dr. O. P. (Brazil)—Moynihan lectureship, Royal Coll. of Surgeons, AUG. 3, 8b
CAMROSE, Lord—will, SEPT. 17, 10c
CAMUS, M. Albert—*L'Etranger:* broadcast performance reviewed, JULY 19, 11b
CANADA:—
Africa (South), relations with: see under AFRICA, South
Agriculture—crops: see *Wheat and other cereals*, below
CANADA (continued):—
Air Force: see under *Defence forces*, below
Aircraft: see under *Aviation*, below
Aircraft accidents: see under AIRCRAFT accidents
Alberta—crops damaged: see *Wheat*, below; —Gas, natural: see *Gas*, below;—Oil: see OIL: Canada
Aluminium: see under ALUMINIUM
Annacis Island—development: British equipment, JULY 8, 8b (5*)
Apples—Nova Scotia crop damaged by hurricane, SEPT. 14, 8e (4*)
Arctic regions: see under ARCTIC regions
Army: see under *Defence forces*, below
Aviation:—
Aircraft—jets for Greece: see under GREECE: Aviation: Aircraft;—Sabres for Turkey: see under TURKEY: Aviation: Aircraft;—United States aircraft for Navy, JULY 12, 7b;—Viscount order, AUG. 27, 6d (and 4*)
Canadian Pacific Airlines—forthcoming trans-polar flights, SEPT. 13, 4e; 28, 7e
Trans-Canada Airlines—order for Viscount aircraft, AUG. 27, 6d (and 4*)
Vancouver-Amsterdam route via polar regions: see *Canadian Pacific Airlines*, above
Blood transfusions—donors from British ship, AUG. 3, 4g
Bowls: see under BOWLS
Boy scouts jamboree: see under BOY Scouts
British Columbia—Agent-General in London: see MCADAM, Mr. W. A.;—Hydro-electric plan: see under *Electricity*, below;—Premier (Mr. W. A. C. Bennett): on railways (s.), AUG. 17, 5d (5*);—Progressive Conservative Party: see *Progressive Conservative Party*, below;—Railways: see under *Railways*, below
Butter supplies to Britain: see under BUTTER
Calgary—crops damaged: see *Wheat*, below; —stampede, JULY 14, 3d (4*)
Centenarians: see under CENTENARIANS
Chamber of Commerce: see under *Trade*, below
Children—drowning accidents, JULY 15, 7d
China, nationals in — Franciscan sister leaves, JULY 21, 6b
Commonwealth, position in — Dr. Gardner (s.), SEPT. 15, 6d
Cricket team in Britain: see under CRICKET
Defence—radar detection net: agreement with U.S., SEPT. 28, 8f;—Research Board: Dr. Solandt (s.), AUG. 14, 3b
Defence forces:—
Air Force—air defence tests; secret equipment, JULY 12, 6f (5*);—Aircraft: see under *Aviation*, above; —Great Britain, in: see *Great Britain, in*, below
Army—Guards Regiment: detachment on study mission in Britain; cap badge (illus.), SEPT. 10, 10c
Atlantic Treaty forces, with: see under ATLANTIC (North) Treaty: Defence forces
Europe, in—Defence Minister's visit: see CAMPNEY, Mr. R.

CANADA :—
Defence forces (continued) :—
France, in : see under FRANCE
Furniture removal expenses, false claims for, JULY 28, 7c
Great Britain, in—Air Force : increase, AUG. 4, 5e ;—Canadian Defence Minister's visit : see CAMPNEY, Mr. R.
Korea, in : see under KOREA : United Nations armed forces
Navy—forthcoming anti-submarine warships ; destroyer escorts under construction, JULY 2, 6e
Aircraft : see under *Aviation*, above
Cadet college, Esquimalt (H. M. S. *Venture*)—plans, JULY 6, 10d
Labrador—commissioned, JULY 12, 7c
Officers—promotion lists, JULY 1, 6e ; SEPT. 1, 3b (5*)
Radioactivity protection tests : see under ATOMIC warfare : Warships
Development—Butler, Mr. R. A. (s.), SEPT. 16, 4d ;—Leading article, SEPT. 11, 7b
Dollar reserves, U.S. : see under *Finance*, below
Dominion Day—celebrations, JULY 2, 6g ; markets close, 2, 13c
Drink—Ontario Indians given full liquor privileges, JULY 2, 7b
Drowning accidents — children near Montreal, JULY 15, 7d ; Irish seaman at Montreal, AUG. 7, 3g
Economic situation : see under *Finance*, below
Edinburgh, Duke of—visit : see under EDINBURGH, Duke of
Education :—
British schoolboys tour : see under *Great Britain*, below
Jamaican model ordered to leave Vancouver school : see *Racial relations*, below
Teachers, British—in Ontario, JULY 16, 6g ; in Saskatchewan, AUG. 6, 5d
Universities—London club : see *Great Britain : Canadian Universities*, below ; —McGill : hon. degree conferred on Duchess of Kent, SEPT. 15, 6d ; Shakespeare library, 17, 8f ; meteorological research, 24, 7g ;—Montreal : war memorial unveiled by Duchess of Kent, SEPT. 15, 6d ;—Sherbrooke : official opening, SEPT. 22, 6e
Egypt, relations with—forthcoming Embassy at Cairo, JUNE 29, 5b
Electricity :—
British equipment, orders for, JULY 9, 7b
Halifax plant—contract for British company, JULY 12, 6g
Hydro-electric plan for British Columbia-Yukon border, JULY 30, 6f (5*)
Ontario—Niagara Falls power plant (photo.), AUG. 12, 12 ; opened, 31, 5a (and 3*)
St. Lawrence River project : see ST. LAWRENCE River
English speaking Union : see that title
Eskimos—Canadian vessel's annual mission, JULY 1, 7e (5*)
Esquimalt naval cadet college : see *Defence forces : Navy : Cadet college*, above

CANADA (continued) :—
Exploring Soc., British Schools : see that title
External Affairs, Minister for (Mr. L. Pearson)—at luncheon in Toronto, SEPT. 8, 5c (and 4*) ; in London ; discussion with Mr. Eden, 25, 5b (and 3*) ; dinner in honour, 28, 10b ; speech at nine-Power conf., 30, 5e
Atlantic Treaty, (s.), SEPT. 30, 5e
Atomic energy—international pool plan (s.), SEPT. 10, 8b (3*) ; 24, 8e
Brussels Treaty extension, possible (s.), SEPT. 30, 5e
Cyprus (s.), SEPT. 23, 6b (4*)
European Defence Community—message to French Prime Min., AUG. 28, 6b ; French rejection (s.), SEPT. 1, 5c ; 30, 5e
European Federation (s.), SEPT. 30, 5e
Foreign policy (s.), SEPT. 30, 5e
Germany—rearmament (s.), SEPT. 8, 5c (and 4*) ; 30, 5e ;—Sovereignty (s.), (s.), SEPT. 8, 5c (and 4*)
Indo-China — international supervisory commissions (s.), JULY 23, 5c
United States foreign policy (s.), SEPT. 30, 5e
Finance :—
Dollar, reserves, U.S., AUG. 21, 5g
Dollar strength (F.N.), SEPT. 28, 12a
Economic situation—article (F.C.R.), SEPT. 13, 21a ;—Crammond, Mr. E. R. (s.), JULY 27, 13c ; (F.N.), 27, 12b ;—Leading article, SEPT. 11, 7b
Foreign investments : see under *Trade*, below
Gold reserves, AUG. 21, 5g
Stock Exchange—markets close, JULY 2, 13c ; SEPT. 7, 12b ; dealings with "high-pressure" stock promoters to cease, 27, 11f
Taxation—Quebec issues : see *Quebec : Taxation*, below
Fires—losses (F.N.), JULY 2, 13b ; Montreal stock yards, AUG. 19, 5d ; Toronto race track, SEPT. 22, 6g
Foreign policy, SEPT. 30, 5e
Fraser River—record salmon catch, SEPT. 18, 6a
Fraud charges against former director : see VALDMANIS, Dr. A.
Gas, natural—pipeline from Alberta to east, JULY 28, 6g (5*)
German rearmament, attitude towards : see EUROPE : Western : Defence : German participation : Canadian attitude
Gold reserves : see under *Finance*, above
Governor-General (Mr. V. Massey)—at Stratford Shakespeare Festival, JULY 1, 5e
Great Britain, relations with :—
British naval visit, AUG. 3, 4g
British schoolboys' tour, AUG. 9, 5b
Canada Club dinner, JULY 2, 10b
Canadian Universities Club in London—formation, SEPT. 16, 2d
Churchill, Sir W. S. and Mr. Eden—visit : see CHURCHILL, Sir W. S. : Canada : Visit and EDEN, Mr. R. A. : Canada : Visit
English-Speaking Union : see that title
High Commissioner in London : see ROBERTSON, Mr. N. A.
Kent, Duchess of (s.), SEPT. 15, 6d

CANADA :—
Great Britain, relations with (continued) :—
Secretary of State for Commonwealth Relations, visit of : see SWINTON, Lord
Trade : see under *Trade,* below
Guards Regiment : see *Defence forces: Army,* above
Halifax—electricity : see under *Electricity,* above
Health—statistics, JULY 1, 7b (5*)
Horse racing—race track fire : see *Fires,* above
Housing—record expected, SEPT. 24, 7g
Hurricane strikes Nova Scotia, SEPT. 13, 6e (and 3*) ; 14, 8e (4*)
Hydrographic Service—survey ship : plans, AUG. 28, 5e (3*)
Immigation—Chamber of Commerce survey, AUG. 7, 3g ;—Correspondence, AUG. 2, 7e ; 4, 7d ; 5, 7d ; 9, 7e ; 10, 7e ;—Manley, Mr. N. (s.), SEPT. 24, 7f (3*) ;—Netherlands, from : statistics, JULY 23, 5d ;—Restriction, AUG. 3, 5a (4*) ;—Statistics, AUG. 18, 4f (and 3*)
India, relations with—High Commissioner in Delhi : see REID, Mr. Escott
Indians, Red—liquor privileges in Ontario, JULY 2, 7b ; arts and crafts exhib. in London : plans, SEPT. 27, 10e (4*)
Industries : see *Trade and Industry,* below
Infantile paralysis : see under INFANTILE paralysis
Iron and steel—Ugava project, AUG. 2, 5d (and 5*)
Israel, relations with — forthcoming Embassies, JULY 29, 5b
Jamaican model ordered to leave Canadian school : see *Racial relations,* below
Japan, trade with : see under *Trade,* below
Kingston Cathedral choir's visit to Westminster Abbey : see under WESTMINSTER Abbey
Kitchener—centenary, JULY 3, 5a
Klondike gold-rush—light leading article, AUG. 10, 7d ; correspondence, 16, 7f
Labour—unemployment : statistics, JULY 22, 5d ; woollen textile industry, AUG. 25, 5c ; Insurance Act plans, SEPT. 21, 7b
Labour Day—markets closed, SEPT. 7, 12b
Law—Chief Justice, JULY 2, 8d
McGill University : see under *Education, Universities,* above
Mental health—International congress : see MENTAL Health, International congress ;—Martin, Mr. Paul (s.), AUG. 17, 5b
Meteorological research : see *Weather,* below
Ministry (St. Laurent)—changes, JULY 2, 8d (and 3*) ;—Leading articles, JULY 3, 7c ; SEPT. 11, 7b
Montreal—Aquarium Soc. : gift of blue gularis to Sir W. Churchill, JULY 7, 6g ;—Fire : see *Fires,* above ;—Prison escape : see *Prisoners,* below ;—University : see under *Education: Universities,* above
Mounted Police : see *Police,* below
Music—Montreal Junior Symphony Orchestra's visit to Britain : see under MUSIC
National Exhibition : see under *Toronto,* below
Natural gas : see *Gas,* above
Navy : see under *Defence forces,* above

CANADA (continued) :—
Newfoundland—economics, former director of : see VALDMANIS, Dr. A. ;—Premier (Mr. W. R. Smallwood) : attends Ugava project dedicatory ceremony, AUG. 2, 5d ; called as witness in fraud trial, 10, 4c
Newsprint : see under PRESS : Newsprint
Niagara Falls : see that title
Northwest Territories—leading article, AUG. 2, 7b
Nova Scotia—hurricane : see *Hurricane,* above
Oil : see under OIL
Ontario :—
By-elections—results, SEPT. 18, 5c
Commonwealth inter-university conf. : see EDUCATION : Universities : Commonwealth Conf.
Electricity : see under *Electricity,* above
Indians, Red : see *Indians,* above
Legislature — by-elections : see *By-elections,* above
Premier (Mr. L. Frost) : — attends opening ceremony for St. Lawrence River power project, AUG. 11, 4g
Teachers, British : see under *Education,* above
Ottawa—centenary : criticisms of celebrations, JULY 12, 7f (and 3*) ; plans, 21, 5c (5*) ; article, 23, 7f ;—Photographs, JULY 23, 14
Parliament—Opposition leader : see DREW, Mr. G.
Police, Mounted—vessel to be converted into Arctic museum, JULY 20, 7d
Poliomyelitis : see INFANTILE paralysis : Canada
Population—increase (F.N.), AUG. 25, 10b ; statistics, SEPT. 10, 7g
Chamber of Commerce survey, AUG. 7, 3g
Correspondence, AUG. 2, 7e ; 4, 7d ; 5, 7d ; 9, 7e ; 10, 7e
Leading article, SEPT. 11, 7b
Press—newsprint : see under PRESS : Newsprint
Prime Minister (Mr. L. S. St. Laurent)—Ministry changes, JULY 2, 8d (and 3*) ; dines with Duke of Edinburgh, 31, 5e (and 5*) ; no intention of retiring, SEPT. 18, 5b (and 3*)
on St. Lawrence River power project (s.), AUG. 11, 4g ; on Quebec (s.), SEPT. 20, 5c
Prisoners—women escape from Montreal prison ; recaptured, AUG. 11, 5b
Progressive Conservative Party—members join Social Credit Party, JULY 13, 7c ; British Columbia : dispute over leadership, 21, 5a (5*)
Quebec :—
Autonomy issues : see *Taxation,* below
Infantile paralysis : see INFANTILE paralysis : Canada
Lieutenant-Governor (Mr. G. Fauteux) —dinner, AUG. 14, 3b
Poliomyelitis : see INFANTILE paralysis : Canada
Premier (Mr. M. L. Duplessis)—attends Ugava project dedicatory ceremony, AUG. 2, 5d ; welcomes Duchess of Kent, 24, 5f
on titanium ore deposits (s.), AUG. 23, 4g ; on taxation and autonomy issues (s.), SEPT. 20, 5c ; 28, 6e

CANADA :—
Quebec (continued) :—
Taxation and other autonomy issues—Federal Prime Minister's accusations, SEPT. 20, 5c ; Quebec Government to draft reply, 25, 5a (and 3* ; 4*) ; discussed, 27, 5e (5*) ; Provincial Premier's statement, 28, 6e
Television abuses, alleged : see TELEVISION : Canada
Titanium ore discovery : see TITANIUM ore : Canada
Quintuplets—death of Dionne quintuplet : see DIONNE, Miss Emilie
Racial relations—Jamaican model given notice to leave school : Jamaican Government protest, SEPT. 22, 7a ; 24, 7f (3*)
Railway accidents—train derailed ; deaths, JULY 19, 6d (4*)
Railways — British Columbia extensions, AUG. 17, 5d (5*) ;—Canadian Pacific Railway Co. : earnings, JULY 3, 9b ; 31, 11g (5*) ;—Labour : strike threat, AUG. 12, 5c (and 6a, 5* ; 6b, 4*) ; averted, 23, 4d (5*) ;—Pacific Great Eastern Rly. : extensions in British Columbia, AUG. 17, 5d (5*) ; equipment from Britain, SEPT. 10, 8c
Red Indians : see *Indians,* above
Road across Iroquois dam, projected, AUG. 19, 5d
Russia, trade with : see under *Trade,* below
St. Lawrence River projects : see ST. LAWRENCE River
Salvation Army : see under SALVATION Army
Saskatchewan—British Teachers : see under *Education,* above
Sherbrooke University : see under *Education : Universities,* above
Shipping—Eskimos, ship's mission to : see SHIPPING : *C. D. Howe* ;—Hydrographic survey vessel : plans, AUG. 28, 5e (3*)
Social Credit Party—Progressive Conservatives join, JULY 13, 7c
Starlings : see under STARLINGS
Steel : see *Iron and steel,* above
Stock Exchange : see under *Finance,* above
Storms : see *Weather,* below
Stratford, Ontario—Shakespeare Festival, JULY 1, 5e ; (photo.), 3, 12 ; article, 9, 2e
Taxation : see under *Finance,* above
Teachers : see under *Education,* above
Television : see under TELEVISION
Theatrical productions—Canadian Players formation, JULY 27, 4c ;—Stratford Shakespeare Festival : see *Stratford,* above
Titanium ore : see under TITANIUM ore
Toronto—exhibition, national, AUG. 28, 6d (and 5g, 3*) ; (photo.), SEPT. 4, 12 ; British display, 7, 10d ;—Fire at race track : see *Fires,* above ;—Mental health international congress on : see MENTAL health : International congress
Trade and industry :—
Article (F.C.R.), SEPT. 13, 21a
British investments JULY 16, 6d ; (F.N.), 27, 12a

CANADA :—
Trade and industry (continued) :—
Chamber of Commerce—survey of immigration, AUG. 7, 3g
Exhibition : see under *Toronto,* above
Great Britain, trade with :—
British display at Calgary, JULY 14, 3d (4*)
Chamber of Commerce in London : —luncheon, SEPT. 10, 8c
Gunderson, Mr. E. M. (s.), SEPT. 17, 5d
Kent, Duchess of (s.), AUG. 28, 6d
Statistics, JULY 8, 7a ; 13, 8f ; (F.N.), 13, 11a ; AUG. 13, 6f (and 5*) ; (F.N.), 13, 10a ; SEPT. 11, 6f (and 5*) ; (F.N.), 11, 11a
Woollen textiles, possible increase in tariffs on : see WOOL : Textiles : Canada
Imports—statistics, JULY 8, 7a
Japan, trade with—exports to Canada, SEPT. 20, 5c
Leading article, SEPT. 11, 7b
Russia, with—Canadian export controls lifted, SEPT. 7, 7g
United States investments, JULY 16, 6d
Unemployment : see unde *Labour,* above
United States, relations with—Eisenhower, Pres. D. (message), AUG. 11, 4g ;—St. Lawrence River projects : see ST. LAWRENCE River ;—United States Naval visit to Quebec, JULY 30, 6g (5*)
Uranium : see under URANIUM
Vancouver — English - Speaking Union branch : Canada ;—Photograph, JULY 19, 14
Viet Nam, relations with : see under FRANCE ; Indo-China : Viet Nam
Weather—storms, AUG. 21, 5b ; meteorological station at Schefferville, SEPT. 24, 7g
Weather stations in Arctic : see under ARCTIC
Wheat and other cereals—crop, JULY 19, 6f ; AUG. 19, 5d ; rain damage, 21, 5b ; reduction, SEPT. 6, 5c (3*) ; damage by disease, 9, 8g (2*) ; prospects, 10, 6c (3*) ; 16, 7a (and 5*) ; 17, 12b (5*) ; (F.N.), 20, 10b ; 25, 6g
Exports—promotion plans, JULY 30, 6g
Japanese mission in Vancouver, SEPT. 20, 5c (and 3*)
Stocks, AUG. 19, 5d
Transhipping at Prescott grain elevator (photo.) (F.C.R.), SEPT. 13, 14
Wool textile industry : see WOOL : Textiles : Canada
Yukon—leading article, AUG. 2, 7b ; light leading article, 10, 7d ; correspondence, 16, 7f ;—Hydro-electric plan : see under *Electricity,* above
CANADA Club : see under CANADA : Great Britain
CANADIAN and English Stores, Ltd., JULY 27, 13e ; SEPT. 2, 10c ; 8, 10f ; (F.N.), 10, 12a ; 11, 11c ; 15, 12a ; 30, 11b
CANADIAN Bank of Commerce—(D.), SEPT. 8, 10f
CANADIAN Breweries International Ltd. : see CARLING'S Brewery of Canada, Ltd.
CANADIAN Car and Foundry Co., Ltd., JULY 6, 13d
CANADIAN Celanese, Ltd., AUG. 20, 10c

CANADIAN Overseas Telecommunications Corp. —transatlantic telephone cable agreement, SEPT. 14, 6c (5*)
CANADIAN Pacific Airlines : see under CANADA : Aviation
CANADIAN Pacific Railway Co. : see under CANADA : Railways
CANADIAN Universities Club in London : see under CANADA : Great Britain
CANALS and waterways :—
International Law Assn. conf. discussion, AUG. 16, 3b
Labour—pension scheme : see under TRANSPORT : Commission
Traffic receipts, AUG. 28, 11b
CANCER :—
British Empire Campaign—carriages exhib. in aid, JULY 26, 4e
Hull telephone broadcasts, SEPT. 28, 5c
Industrial substances, caused by—Prof. R. E. Lane (s.), SEPT. 11, 3c (and 4*)
International congress (London, 1958)—plans, JULY 30, 6d
International congress (Sao Paulo)—Russian scientists to attend, JULY 19, 7e ; held, 24, 5e (3*) ; 30, 6d ; AUG. 17, 5e
Lung, of the :—
Diesel exhaust fumes, effect of—*Municipal Engineering* article quoted, JULY 5, 3b
Smoking as possible cause — Cuban tobacco industry, effect of publicity on, JULY 8, 7d ;—International Cancer Congress discussion, AUG. 17, 5e
Radioactive gold flown from Canada for London patient, AUG. 14, 2g
Research—Linear accelerator incorporating magnetron to be installed in St. Bartholomew's Hospital Medical College, SEPT. 22, 5d (and 5*) ;—North Wales soil tests, AUG. 16, 3c ; correspondence, SEPT. 16, 7g
CANDELABRA — sale at Messrs. Knight, Frank and Rutley's, JULY 17, 8d
CANDLER, William—drowned, AUG. 2, 6d
CANDY, Mr. R. A. R.—receiving order, JULY 22, 12d
CANE, Mrs. P.—rescued from sea, AUG. 5, 4b
CANEA : see under GREECE
CANEKERATNE, Mr. A. R. H. (Ceylon)—chairman of commission of inquiry into Bank governor's activities, JULY 16, 7b
CANELLOPOULOS, Mr. P. (Greece)—on Balkan alliance (s.), AUG. 10, 6b
CANHAM, Mr. H. J. R.—bankruptcy annulled, JULY 2, 13e
CANINE Defence League—offer to take over Kenyon Peel Hall as animal hospital, AUG. 3, 2d (and 5*) ; 6, 4f ; 19, 3g (and 5*) ; bronze medal award, SEPT. 10, 4g (5*)
CANNOCK Chase forest—spraying by aircraft to destroy pine looper pest, AUG. 9, 4d (and 5*)
CANNON, Mr. C. (U.S.A.)—visits Greek Foreign Min., AUG. 19, 6f
CANOEING :—
Baltic Sea—Polish refugees' journey across, AUG. 17, 4g
Championships (Bisham Abbey), AUG. 30, 9a ; (photo.), 30, 12
English Channel—crossing by R.A.F. cadets, AUG. 4, 6e ; record crossing, 16, 3g
CANOEING (continued) :—
London River races, SEPT. 28, 11f
Paddling Cup, AUG. 9, 3d
Serpentine regatta, AUG. 7, 7b ; 9, 3d
Slalom—National championship, JULY 6, 11b (7*)
Solway Firth accident, AUG. 19, 3b (and 5*)
World championships, JULY 26, 3g ; 28, 3g
CANTER, Dr. J. (U.S.A.)—cultural adviser to information agency, JULY 5, 8c
CANTERBURY :—
Archaeology — Excavation Committee's booklet on pre-Roman finds and design of Roman city, AUG. 10, 8g
Archbishop : see FISHER, Most Rev. G. F.
Cathedral—Edward (Black Prince) : replicas of funeral armour : correspondence, JULY 15, 9f ; 19, 9f ;—Window commemorating coronation of Queen Elizabeth and reign of King George VI unveiled, JULY 26, 10d
Festival—plans, JULY 9, 2d ; held, AUG. 3, 9e ; 4, 8f ; 7, 6f
King's School—speech day luncheon, JULY 27, 10b ; fire in Steward's office, SEPT. 1, 3e ; winter term, 24, 10c
St. Augustine's College—information given at Anglican Congress, AUG. 14, 3c
Ye Olde Beverlie, St. Stephen's—link between church and inn broken on transfer of licence to brewers, AUG. 9, 8c
CANUTE, King—correspondence, SEPT. 18, 7e ; 23, 7d ; 28, 9g
CANVEY Island—electricity failure, AUG. 2, 4g ; —" Teddy boy " competition, AUG. 16, 3g
CAPE, Mr. D.—engagement cancelled, AUG. 6, 8c
CAPE Asbestos Co., Ltd., SEPT. 28, 12c
CAPE Electric Tramways (1949), Ltd., AUG. 12, 11g
CAPE Province : see under AFRICA, South
CAPE Town : see under AFRICA, South
CAPEL-CURE, Lt.-Col. K.—promotion, SEPT. 25, 2f
CAPELL, Mr. R.—memorial service, JULY 3, 8c ; will, SEPT. 4, 8d
Editorship of *Music and Letters*—article, JULY 2, 7g
CAPITAL Airlines : see under UNITED States : Aviation
CAPITAL and Counties Property Co., Ltd., AUG. 19, 11f (5*) ; SEPT. 3, 10d
CAPITAL and National Trust, Ltd., SEPT. 1, 10f ; 24, 14f
CAPITAL and Provincial News Theatres, Ltd., AUG. 26, 10e
CAPODISTRIA : see under TRIESTE
CAPPER Pass and Son, Ltd., JULY 24, 11e ; SEPT. 23, 11d
CAPRICORN Africa Society, SEPT. 24, 7a (3*)
CAPRON, Miss R. E.—marriage, AUG. 24, 8b
CAR Mart, Ltd., AUG. 19, 11g
CARABINIERS, 3rd—dinner, JULY 23, 8c
CARAVAN Club—Yorkshire rally, SEPT. 27, 8b
CARD playing :—
Bridge :—
Articles (" One no trump "), JULY 7, 10d ; (" Hand reading "), 14, 3e ; (" Natural bidding "), 21, 10d ; (" The illogical sex "), 28, 4g ; (" Hopeless contracts "), AUG. 4, 9e ; (" Defence to pre-emption "), 11, 3f ; (" Overwhelming responses "), 18, 8d ;

CARD playing :—
Bridge :—
Articles (continued) :—
(" Drawing trumps "), 25, 4g ; (" Law and property "), SEPT. 1, 3e ; (" The artificial ' one club ' "), 8, 3f ; ("Solid ground "), 15, 10g ; (" Slam fever "), 22, 3g ; (" Stealing the thunder "), 29, 3g
English Union—chairman's letter on penalties, SEPT. 3, 7g
European championships, SEPT. 13, 4f ; 14, 7f ; 15, 7b ; 16, 4g ; 17, 7b ; 18, 5d ; 20, 5f
Penalties, enforcement of—article, SEPT. 1, 3e ; correspondence, 3, 7g ; 7, 9d ; 9, 9f ; 10, 9f ; 11, 7f ; 13, 7f
Playing cards illustrating Popish Plot and murder of Sir E. B. Godfrey acquired by British Museum, AUG. 17, 8c
CARDBOARD—supplies : correspondence, JULY 23, 7e ; 27, 9e ; 29, 7e
CARDEN, Mr. D'Arcy—directorship, SEPT. 30, 13a
CARDIFF : see under WALES
CARDIFF Cinemas, Ltd., SEPT. 11, 10g
CARDIFF Pure Ice and Cold Storage Co., Ltd., JULY 2, 13e
CARDINAL Investment Trust, Ltd., JULY 10, 11d
CARDWELL, Mr. J. F.—on *John o'London's Weekly* (l.), SEPT. 10, 9e
CAREW, Col. P. F.—will, AUG. 9, 8g
CAREY, Mr. D.—to leave Bristol Old Vic Company, JULY 2, 7e ; luncheon in honour, 6, 5e
CAREY, Mr. D. M. M.—appointment, JULY 7, 6d (5*)
CARGILL, Mr. P.—*Time on Their Hands* reviewed, JULY 7, 12c
CARIAPPA, Gen. K. M. (India)—plea for admission of Indians to Australia, AUG. 27, 5d (3*)
CARIBBEAN :—
Blind and blindness—Mr. Wilson (s.), JULY 14, 10e
Civil Services, British — conf. (Belize), AUG. 3, 4a (5*)
Federation, possible—Jamaican support, JULY 24, 5g (and 5f, 2*) ; British Labour Party policy, AUG. 23, 2f ; World Movement commission recommendation, SEPT. 4, 3f (4*)
CARIBONUM Trust, Ltd., JULY 2, 13e
CARIC, Lieut. R. (Yugoslavia)—requests asylum in Italy, AUG. 4, 5g
CARL Rosa Opera Company—autumn tour : plans, JULY 30, 11a
CARLESS, Mrs. A. B.—will, SEPT. 25, 8b
CARLIN, E. : see under MURDERS
CARLING's Brewery of Canada, Ltd., SEPT. 27, 11c
CARLIOL Investment Trust, Ltd., JULY 29, 11c ; SEPT. 11, 11c
CARLOW, Mr. C. A.—death, AUG. 14, 6d
CARLSEN, Capt. K.—meeting with Capt. D. Parker, AUG. 23, 3e
CARLSON, Dr. A. J.—on old age (s.), JULY 23, 4f
CARLTON, Flying Officer C. W.—survivor of Chinese attack on airliner, JULY 24, 6f
CARLTON House Terrace—reconstruction (P.Q.), JULY 21, 2f
CARMELITE Order—priests ordained, JULY 19, 10c
CARMEN's Company—officers, AUG. 7, 6e
CARMICHAEL, Mr. D.—appointment, JULY 22, 11b
CARMICHAEL, Miss J. F. C.—marriage, SEPT. 25, 8c
CARMICHAEL, Mr. J. H. (U.S.A.)—on order for Viscount airliners (s.), AUG. 12, 6a (and 5*)
CARMO (Holdings), Ltd., JULY 6, 13d
CARNARVON, Lord—on Capt. A. Stanley (tribute), AUG. 9, 8e
CARNE, Col.—takes salute at R.E.M.E. passing out parade, JULY 26, 4g
CARNEGIE, Prebendary H. T.—death, JULY 3, 8d ; tributes, 7, 10e
CARNEGIE Corp. of New York—gift to Australia, JULY 26, 6d
CARNEGIE Hero Fund—awards, JULY 30, 5g (and 5*) ; AUG. 4, 4g
CARNEGY, Rev. P. C. A.—appointment, SEPT. 22, 10c
CARNEY, Adm. R. B. (U.S.A.)—on Russian naval power (s.), SEPT. 28, 8f
CARNOCK, Lord—joins Liberal Party, JULY 2, 3g
CAROE, Sir O.—on colonies (l.), AUG. 31, 7e
CARPENTER, Flying Off. D. R.—fatal air crash, SEPT. 8, 3e
CARPENTER, Mr. R. C. T.—receiving order, JULY 19, 11e
CARPENTER, Prof. W. B.—death, AUG. 21, 8d
CARPENTERS' Company—master and wardens, JULY 23, 8e
CARPENTIER, Gen. M. (France)—in Lisbon, JULY 2, 6g
CARPET Manufacturing Co., Ltd., SEPT. 11, 11f ; 14, 12f
CARPETS :—
Sales—Christie's, Messrs., JULY 2, 5d ; 6, 10e (and 5*) ;—Knight, Frank and Rutley, Messrs., SEPT. 18, 8d ;—Phillips, Son and Neale's, Messrs., SEPT. 8, 3g ;—Sotheby's, Messrs., JULY 17, 8d
Theft—Gerrards Cross, AUG. 24, 3e
CARR, Mr. E. H.—"A History of Soviet Russia : The Interregnum, 1923-1924" reviewed, SEPT. 25, 9b
CARR, Rev. G.—on football competitions (l.), JULY 14, 9e
CARR, Lieut.-Gen. L.—will, JULY 14, 10f
CARR, Mr. S.—on young artists (l.), JULY 16, 9e
CARR, Mr. S. G.—on oversea broadcasts (l.), JULY 5, 9e
CARR (Charles), Ltd., JULY 21, 13b ; SEPT. 7, 12f
CARR (W. I.) Sons and Co., Messrs.—partnership change, AUG. 11, 10c
CARRE, Mrs. F.—102nd birthday, AUG. 16, 3g ; 17, 3g
CARRIAGES—exhib. (Great Barford), JULY 26, 4e
CARRICK, Lady—death, JULY 27, 10d
CARRIER, Mr. N. H.—London Univ. appointment, AUG. 13, 8d
CARRIER Engineering Co., Ltd., SEPT. 25, 11f
CARRINGTON, Lord—acceptance of resignation as Parliamentary Secretary to Ministry of Agriculture refused, JULY 23, 6d (and 4*) ; health, SEPT. 10, 8f ; 18, 6e
on cream production (s.P.), JULY 14, 2f (5*) ; —Land disposal policy (s.P.), JULY 30, 2e ;—Myxomatosis (s.P.), JULY 21, 2d ; 27, 6d ; 30, 2f

CARROLL, Mr. R.—will, AUG. 21, 8b
CARRON, Mr. W. J.—elected to T.U.C. General Council, SEPT. 8, 6g
CARSE, Mr. D.—articles on South Georgia, JULY 30, 9f; 31, 7f; AUG. 3, 5b
CARSHALTON—St. Helier Hospital: stained glass window in chapel unveiled, JULY 16, 4g
CARSONS, Ltd., JULY 27, 13f; SEPT. 10, 13g
CARTELS: see under TRADE
CARTER, Prof. C. F.—on industrial research (l.), AUG. 16, 7e
CARTER, Mr. G. E. L.—on Stonehenge (l.), AUG. 16, 7e
CARTER, G. F.—proceedings against, AUG. 18, 3d (5*)
CARTER, Rev. H. C.—death, AUG. 3, 8e; tribute, 6, 8e
CARTER, Dr. J. C.—on doctors' remuneration (s.), JULY 2, 5a (and 5*)
CARTER, Mr. J. R. S.—on oversea broadcasts (l.), JULY 5, 9e
CARTER, Mr. J. S.—on "free schools" (l.), JULY 9, 9e
CARTER, Mr. P. Y.—editor of *The Tatler*, SEPT. 20, 4f
CARTER, Mr. W.—receiving order, SEPT. 18, 10g
CARTER, Mr. W. G.—retirement, JULY 16, 4g (and 4*)
CARTER, Maj.-Gen. W. P. (U.S.A.)—retirement, AUG. 6, 5d
CARTER and Co., Ltd., JULY 26, 13a; AUG. 17, 11c
CARTERS Tested Seeds, Ltd., SEPT. 16, 10g
CARTHAGE: see under FRANCE: African possessions: Tunisia
CARTWRIGHT, N. A.—recaptured, AUG. 19, 3e (and 4*)
CARVANNEL Farm—acquired by National Trust, SEPT. 29, 5c; (photo.), 29, 14
CARVELL, Mr. J. E. M.—retiring from Foreign Service, SEPT. 29, 8f
CARVER, Mr. A.—receiving order, AUG. 23, 11d
CARVER Brothers, Ltd.—receiving order, JULY 24, 11e
CARVILL, Mr. P.—receiving order, JULY 19, 11e
CARY, Mr. J.—on "The Decameron" (l.), AUG. 2, 7g
CARY, Mr. J. S.—marriage, JULY 22, 8c
CASABLANCA: see under FRANCE: African possessions: Morocco
CASASOLA, Mr. R. W.—on engineering naturalization (s.), AUG. 12, 6e; on German rearmament (s.), SEPT. 29, 4d
CASELY-HAYFORD, Mr. A. (Gold Coast)—on constitution; Kenya (s.), AUG. 20, 5c (5*); on Kenya (s.), 23, 5d; on defence forces (s.), 28, 5d
CASEY, L. C.—acquitted of manslaughter charge, JULY 8, 4c
CASEY, Mr. R. G.: see AUSTRALIA: External Affairs, Minister for
CASH, Miss M.—marriage, SEPT. 13, 8b
CASHMORE, Mr. W. H.—to visit Moscow, AUG. 10, 6c; impressions, 28, 6g (and 3*)
CASKEY, Mr. J. L.—excavations in Greece, SEPT. 13, 7g
CASSELL and Co. (Holdings), Ltd., JULY 29, 11c
CASSELS, Mr. F. H.—deputy chairman of London Quarter Sessions, JULY 16, 5f
CASSON, Sir Hugh—signatory to good will message to China, SEPT. 13, 2e
CASSON, Sir L.—Australian recital tour, AUG. 16, 4b
CASTERET, M. Norbert (France)—expedition to recover body of M. Loubens: see CAVES: Exploration: Pyrenees
CASTLE, Mrs. B.—to visit China, AUG. 19, 6f on Germany (s.P.), JULY 15, 12d
CASTLE, Mr. S. G.—receiving order, SEPT. 30, 10c
CASTLEDENE, Mr. W.—will, SEPT. 15, 10b
CASTLEFORD—road accident: inquest, SEPT. 14, 5e (5*)
CASTRIES, Gen. de (France)—to be released by Viet-Minh, AUG. 19, 6e; SEPT. 3, 5c (and 3*); released, 4, 6f; details of captivity, 6, 6c; (photo.), 6, 12; reported interview with German Communist newspaper; reports to Gen. Ely; returns to Hanoi, 9, 6e; in Paris; s. on Dien Bien Phu, 11, 6b; denies alleged statements during captivity, 13, 4c; returns to Indo-China, 24, 7g
CASWELL, Mr. E.—on cricket tea interval (l.), AUG. 16, 7d
CATALIN, Ltd., AUG. 7, 9g
CATERING trade: see HOTELS and catering
CATERPILLARS—article, JULY 29, 8c
CATHAY Pacific Airways—Chinese attack on airliner: see CHINA: Great Britain: British airliner
CATHEDRALS—correspondence, JULY 16, 9f
CATHOLIC Workers' College—Boars Hill property purchased, SEPT. 28, 10c
CATLIN, Mr. C. H.—on art (l.), JULY 24, 7d
CATLIN, Prof. G.—reception, JULY 14, 10b
CATLIN, George—paintings of Indian life exhibited at Whitechapel Art Gallery, JULY 15, 12f
CATOR, Mrs. P.—daughter born, JULY 7, 10b
CATS:—
  Kensington Kitten and Neuter Cat Club—show, JULY 31, 8b
  Kittens born in tree branches, JULY 7, 4g
  Shows—Hertfordshire and Middlesex Club, SEPT. 8, 2d (and 4*)
  Theft of anglers catch at Folkestone, AUG. 30, 2g
CATTLE:—
  Bullocks—animal runs amok in Liverpool docks, AUG. 10, 2d
  Bulls—champion Hereford sold to America, JULY 30, 5e; attack by, AUG. 12, 13g
  Calf rearing subsidies—payments, JULY 19, 5d
  Census return, AUG. 6, 4d; discussed, 16, 3e
  Chillingham wild herd—king deposed, JULY 3, 4d; (photos.), 20, 14
  Electrocution of—Chaddesley Corbett, AUG. 6, 6c
  Fatstock:—
    Marketing—N.F.U. scheme: inquiry plans (P.Q.), JULY 9, 3c
    Marketing Corp.—Mr. D. C. Macqueen (s.), JULY 16, 4f (5*); appointment, SEPT. 21, 4g; directors' letter on pig industry, 23, 7f; to handle marketing of imported meat, 25, 6e (4*); Mr. L. Seward (s.), 28, 5e (5*)
    Prices, JULY 2, 8d (and 5*); 7, 8e; 13, 4g;—Guarantee scheme: booklet, JULY 2, 5e (5*);—South-west, in: discussed, SEPT. 4, 3b (5*)
    Sales—discussed, JULY 26, 4c;—Turner, Sir J. (s.), JULY 16, 4f (5*)

CATTLE (continued) :—
Feedingstuffs—deaths caused by contaminated meal : law case, JULY 22, 2d
Grazing conditions—discussed, AUG. 30, 3a
Heifer—rescue from mine-shaft, AUG. 10, 3c (4*)
Hereford—pedigree herd to be shown at Canadian show, SEPT. 28, 4c
Sales—Wilton, SEPT. 10, 4d
Shows—British Friesian Soc., SEPT. 29, 5c (5*)
Train, cows killed by—Wirral, AUG. 7, 4e
Wild white herds—article, SEPT. 11, 7f; correspondence, 14, 9d
CATTO, Capt. W. A.—death, AUG. 10, 2g (5*)
CAULFEILD-STOKER, Mr. L.—death, SEPT. 17, 10e
CAUSTON (Sir Joseph) and Sons, Ltd., JULY 16, 12e ; SEPT. 23, 12e
CAUTY, Sir A.—death, AUG. 4, 9c ; memorial service, 13, 8c
CAUX : see under SWITZERLAND
CAVANAGH, Mr. J. L. (Australia)—refused permission to visit Woomera, JULY 20, 8e
CAVE, L.—proceedings against, AUG. 10, 2f (5*) ; acquitted, 11, 2g
CAVENDISH, Miss J. C.—marriage, JULY 28, 10c
CAVENDISH-BENTINCK, Maj. F. W. (Kenya)—discusses Mau Mau situation with Commonwealth Parliamentary Assn. delegates, AUG. 20, 5a
CAVES :—
Chislehurst caves—Speleological Soc. members plans to live as ancient caveman, SEPT. 22, 4d ; 25, 3g
Descents into—Italian claim to world record, AUG. 13, 6g ; French claims, SEPT. 14, 6c ; 28, 8f
Pyrenees—French expedition to recover body of M. Loubens, AUG. 3, 4e ; 10, 4g ; 14, 3d ; 16, 5e
CAVIARE—imports (P.Q.), JULY 9, 3d (5*)
CAVOUR, Count—leading article, AUG. 20, 7c
CAWDEARY, Mr. R. W.—shot dead in Burma, SEPT. 28, 6c (4*)
CAWDELL (James) and Co., Ltd., JULY 19, 13c
CAWLEY, Lord—death, SEPT. 27, 8e
CAWOOD Wharton and Co., Ltd., SEPT. 17, 12d
CAZENOVE and Co., Messrs.—partnership change, AUG. 11, 10c
CECIL of Chelwood, Lord—90th birthday, SEPT. 14, 10b
CELANESE Corp. of America, AUG. 26, 10b
CEMBERELLI, Guido (Italy)—death, AUG. 13, 6d
CEMENT—dust problem : North Kent traders' campaign, AUG. 24, 3d
CEMENT, Ltd., JULY 17, 11d
CEMETERIES—care of chapels : correspondence, SEPT. 22, 9e
CENTENARIANS—Africa, South : death of native believed to be 128, JULY 16, 6g ;—Buckmaster, Mrs. M. : 101st birthday, JULY 7, 4g ; — Canada : Mr. J. Suggs : 109th birthday, AUG. 18, 6f ; — Carre, Mrs. F. : 102nd birthday, AUG. 16, 3g ; 17, 3g ; — Cocks, Mrs. S. : 100th birthday, JULY 14, 5g ; — Fishlock, Miss M. : 101st birthday, SEPT. 24, 4g (5*) ; — Fraser, Mrs. J. — death at 104, JULY 12, 4g ;—Green, Miss E. A. : 103rd birthday, JULY 20, 5g ;—Norway : Hr. J. Selliaas visits U.S., AUG. 17, 4g ;
CENTENARIANS (continued) :—
—128 years old (believed) S. African native dies, JULY 16, 6g ;—Orringe, Mrs. M. W. : 103rd birthday, SEPT. 15, 4g ;—Pollon, Miss A. : 100th birthday, AUG. 24, 3e ;—Steel, Mrs. E. : 104th birthday, SEPT. 3, 2g ;—Tory, Mrs. H. : death at 105, SEPT. 10, 4g ;—United States : Mrs. M. D. Lilly : death at 102, AUG. 24, 5g ; —Williams, Miss M. : 100th birthday, AUG. 17, 3g
CENTLIVRE, Mrs. S.—*The Wonder: A Woman Keeps a Secret* : television performance, AUG. 18, 5d
CENTRAL Africa : see AFRICA, Central
CENTRAL African Airways, Ltd. : see under AFRICA, Central : Aviation
CENTRAL Bank of Ceylon :—
Bulletin, AUG. 3, 11b
Governor, charges against — suspension ; commission of inquiry requested, JULY 6, 8b ; 9, 7d (5*) ; commission, 16, 7b
CENTRAL Commercial Properties, Ltd., SEPT. 15, 13e
CENTRAL Line Sisal Estates, Ltd., SEPT. 10, 12b
CENTRAL News, Ltd.—managing director, SEPT. 1, 3c ; address, 21, 12b (5*)
CENTRAL Norseman Gold Corp. No Liability, AUG. 24, 11c
CENTRAL Perak Rubber Co., Ltd., JULY 1, 12e
CENTRAL Provinces Manganese Ore Co., Ltd., AUG. 26, 10b
CENTRAL Wagon Co., Ltd., JULY 17, 11d
CEREBOS, Ltd., SEPT. 30, 13a
CERVANTES Saavedra, Miguel de (1547-1616) —museum, SEPT. 23, 10c
CEYLON :—
Agriculture (F.C.R.), SEPT. 13, 25b
Banking—Governor, charges against : see under CENTRAL Bank of Ceylon ;—reserves, AUG. 3, 11b
Bribery—evidence for case against member of Parliament, AUG. 19, 5d
Budget, see under *Finance*, below
China, relations with—Chinese-Indian discussions (June) endorsed, JULY 1, 7e (5*)
Cocoa—export duty increased, JULY 9, 7d
Colombo—municipal elections prospects, JULY 12, 7c (4*)
Communism—literature to be burnt, JULY 16, 7e (5*) ; dangers : Prime Min. (s.), SEPT. 8, 6c (and 6d, 5*)
Defence—need for British bases, SEPT. 8, 6c (and 6d, 5*)
Defence forces—Navy : Commonwealth exercise : see BRITISH Commonwealth : Defence forces : Naval exercise
Economic situation : see under *Finance*, below
Elections (1952)—Privy Council appeal against candidate's disqualification : see SENANAYAKE, Mr. E. L.
Finance—Budget presented, JULY 9, 7d ; Oppostion to discuss boycott motion, 16, 7e (5*) ;—Economic situation : Bank Bulletin, AUG. 3, 11b ; article (F.C.R.), SEPT. 13, 25b ;—Loan, 4 per cent. 1973-1975 : criticisms : Prime Min. (s.), JULY 6, 6f
Governor-General (Sir O. Goonetilleke)—G.C.M.G., JULY 1, 8e (3*) ; Opposition motion for deferment of appointment, 6, 8b ; 9, 7d (5*) ; takes oath, 19, 7c

CEYLON (continued) :—
Governor-General, former : see SOULBURY, Lord
Great Britain, relations with—Mr. Wuhare (s.), AUG. 30, 4e ;—High Commissioner in London : see COREA, Sir C.
India, relations with—Chinese-Indian discussions (June) endorsed, JULY 1, 7e (5*) ;—High Commissioner in Colombo : see DESAI, Mr. C. C. ;—Indian nationals in Ceylon : accusations by Indian High Commissioner, JULY 9, 7d ; 10, 5a ; responsibility refused by India, SEPT. 18, 5e (5*) ; discussions to be held, 24, 6d ; 28, 7e
Indonesia, Prime Minister's visit to : see *Prime Minister*, below
Local government elections—results, JULY 12, 7c (4*)
Ministry (Kotelawala)—resignation, JULY 9, 7d ; appointment, 12, 6g
Motor cars—import duty, JULY 9, 7d
Navy : see *Defence forces*, above
Press—imported Communist literature to be burnt, JULY 16, 7e (5*)
Prime Minister (Sir J. Kotelawala)—requests suspension of Governor of Bank ; recommends inquiry commission, JULY 6, 8b ; to visit U.S., 9, 7d ; to visit Japan, 17, 5g (and 4*) ; considering holding Asian Prime Ministers' conf., AUG. 3, 4a ; 5, 5b ; to visit Philippines, 12, 5c ; to visit U.S., SEPT. 23, 4c ; to visit Delhi, 24, 6d ; to visit Indonesia, 28, 7e
Asia, south-east—proposed pact : Indian counter-proposal, AUG. 5, 5b ; treaty (s.), SEPT. 8, 6c ; 10, 7b
British bases (s.), SEPT. 8, 6c
Communism (s.), SEPT 8, 6c
India (s.), JULY 9, 7d
Loan (s.), JULY 6, 6f
Rice production, SEPT. 30, 5c
Rural development work—training scheme for officers from south and south-east Asia, AUG. 21, 6g
South-east Asian defence treaty, attitude towards : see under ASIA : South and south-east : Defence : Treaty
Tea—(F.C.R.), SEPT. 13, 25b ; export duty increased, 24, 7e ; 25, 11b (5*)
Trade—(F.C.R.), SEPT. 13, 25b ; balance, SEPT. 24, 12b (5*)
CEYLON Amalgamated Tea and Rubber Estates, Ltd., AUG. 25, 11g ; SEPT. 20, 11d
CEYLON Tea Plantations, Ltd., JULY 1, 14c ; SEPT. 30, 13a
CEYLON Upcountry Tea Estates, Ltd., SEPT. 16, 10g
CÉZANNE, Paul—paintings exhibited at Edinburgh festival, AUG. 21, 3e ; (photos.), 21, 12 ; to be shown in London, SEPT. 1, 5f (4*) ; painting found at Stockholm identified, 4, 9b ; Tate Gallery loan exhib. : plans, 22, 10d
CHABAN-DELMAS, M. (France)—resignation, AUG. 14, 4a ; Ministerial appointment, SEPT. 4, 6c (and 4* ; 5*)
on Atlantic shipping (s.), JULY 10, 5e (5*) ; on new transatlantic liner (s.), 28, 6c ; on air transport (s.), SEPT. 14, 6c
CHAD Valley Co., SEPT. 3, 10d
CHADDESDEN—mothers' protest against use of converted huts as schools, SEPT. 9, 5g (and 5*) ; 17, 4c ; 21, 4g
CHADOURNE, M. Marc — "Anahuac" reviewed, JULY 14, 10f
CHADWICK, Mr. A. C. J.—receiving order, JULY 29, 13g
CHADWICK, Miss F. : see under SWIMMING
CHADWICK, Dr. N. E.—on effect of strain of modern life on health (s.), SEPT. 7, 5c (5*)
CHAINEY, Mr. W. — rescued in Alps, SEPT. 10, 8a
CHAKRAVARTY, Mr. B. N. (India)—acting High Commissioner in London, AUG. 14, 4e ; recepion, SEPT. 7, 10b
CHAKRAVERTY, Prof. R. (Pakistan)—on Constitution (s.), SEPT. 22, 8f
CHALABI, Rushdi (Iraq)—Ministerial appointment, AUG. 5, 6f
CHALK, Mr. A. G.—receiving order, SEPT. 4, 11g
CHALKWELL—sea wall damaged, SEPT. 17, 8f
CHALLABORO—drowning accident, JULY 29, 4c
CHALLONER Club—dinner, JULY 6, 10b
CHALLONGER, Mr. T.—death, JULY 19, 4c
CHALMERS, Pilot Off. D. C.—death, AUG. 25, 2g
CHALMERS, Mr. H. R. H.—directorship, JULY 7, 13b
CHAMBERLAIN, Misses C. and M.—gift to Southampton University, JULY 1, 10d
CHAMBERLAIN, Air Vice-Marshal G. P. — appointment, JULY 27, 4g
CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. W. H.—on taxation (s.), JULY 19, 11f
CHAMBERLAIN (W. W.) (Associated Companies) Ltd., JULY 19, 11f
CHAMBERS, Mr. G. F.—on cost of places in special schools (s.), JULY 5, 3c (5*) ; on derating (s.), 29, 4b (5*)
CHAMBERS, Miss R.—on television sets as necessities (s.), SEPT. 16, 3d
CHAMBERS, Ald. W. R. M.—on Tottenham civil defence (s.), JULY 29, 4e
CHAMBERS of Commerce : see under TRADE
CHAMBERS Wharf and Cold Stores, Ltd., JULY 23, 13g ; AUG. 5, 11a
CHAMIER, Mr. C. E. D.—appointment, JULY 28, 10e
CHAMPION, Mr. A. J.—on farm workers' wages (s.), SEPT. 27, 2f
CHAMPION, M. Theodore (Switzerland)—death, SEPT. 2, 8e
CHAN, M. Le Ngoc (Viet Nam)—refused admission to Army headquarters ; refuses to discuss situation with Chief of Staff, SEPT. 14, 7b ; threatens to court martial Chief of Staff, 15, 6d ; discussions with Prime Min. and Chief of Staff, 16, 5f (and 2*)
CHANDERNAGORE : see under INDIA
CHANDOS, Lord (formerly Mr. O. Lyttelton) —hon. degree of Birmingham Univ., JULY 5, 11d ; summons for motoring offence, 28, 5g ; biog. note ; to resign, 28, 8e ; resigns office of Secretary of State for Colonies ; letters exchanged with Prime Min., 29, 6a ; leading article, 29, 7b ; received by Queen, 31, 6g (and 5*) ; created Viscount ; biographical sketch ; photo., AUG. 10, 6f ; directorship, 13, 6f ; chairmanship, 19, 11f ; directorship, 20, 10b ; takes title of Viscount Chandos, of Aldershot, SEPT. 11, 6g ; motoring charge, 29, 5c (and 3*) ; directorship, 29, 12c

CHANDOS, Lord (formerly Mr. O. Lyttelton) (continued) :—
Africa, East—rain-making (s.P.), JULY 1, 3f (5*)
Broadcasting (s.), JULY 2, 6g (5*)
Correspondence, AUG. 3, 7e
Cyprus (s.P.), JULY 29, 3f; Greek attitude, AUG. 4, 5f (and 2*); 5, 5c
Kenya (s.P.), JULY 1, 3e 7, 3b; 15, 11d; 23, 3d
Leading articles, JULY 29, 7b; 30, 9c
Old age pensions (s.), JULY 19, 4f; 20,8g
CHANDRASEKHAR, Mrs. M. (India)—in Russia, SEPT. 16, 5b
CHANG TING-CHENG, Mr. (China)—procurator-general, SEPT. 28, 8f
CHANNEL Islands :—
Aircraft accidents : see that title
Guernsey—agricultural show : see under Agriculture : Shows ;—Cliff fall at Petit Port, SEPT. 13, 6d ;—Super tax : plans to abolish, JULY 29, 4b ; AUG. 5, 4c
Jersey—agricultural show : see under AGRICULTURE : Shows ;—Aircraft accidents : see under AIRCRAFT accidents ;—Insurance, national : agreement with Britain, JULY 1, 4c ;—Plemont : children fall from cliffs, AUG. 5, 4c
Meat supplies—negotiations in Ireland, AUG. 24, 3e
Sark—agricultural show : see under AGRICULTURE ;—Drunkeness : prosecution, AUG. 16, 3c
CHANNELL, Mr. H. A.—appointment, SEPT. 30, 13a
CHANTREY Bequest : see under ART
CHAPEL Porth—bathing accident, JULY 22, 6e
CHAPELLE, Gen. de la (France)—visits Camberley Staff College, JULY 24, 3g
CHAPLIN, Bertram : see under MURDERS : Emms
CHAPLIN, Mr. C.—entertained by Chinese Prime Min., JULY 19, 8d (7b, 4*) ; plans for new film ; to vist India, SEPT. 22, 10d
CHAPLIN, Mrs. I.—on Woolverstone Hall L.C.C. secondary boarding school (s.), JULY 22, 8c
CHAPMAN, Mr. J.—*Dry Rot* reviewed, SEPT. 1, 5f
CHAPMAN, Chief Supt. W.—appointment, SEPT. 4, 3f (and 4*)
CHAPMAN, Dr. W. R. C.—on educational exchanges with Russia (l.), AUG. 20, 7e
CHAPPEL, Mr. G. A.—receiving order, AUG. 25, 9d
CHAPPELL, Mr. T.—on colonial policy (s.), SEPT. 30, 2d (and 5*)
CHARING Cross—suggested helicopter station : see under AIRCRAFT : Helicopters : Airstops
CHARING Cross Hospital—appointments : applicants' qualifications : number of copies to be submitted reduced, JULY 16, 3a
CHARITIES :—
Street collections in London—Advisory Committee's report, SEPT. 3, 3a ; correspondence, 6, 7g
Trusts—validation Bill before Parliament, JULY 17, 9a ; 28, 4f ; 30, 2e ; Royal Assent, 31, 2d
CHARLES, Sir J.—appointment, JULY 31, 6c
CHARLES, Mr. T. A. B.—on railway refreshment services (l.), JULY 7, 9d
CHARLIER, Prof. G.—on effect of science on literature (s.), SEPT. 15, 10c
CHARLOTTE, Grand Duchess : see LUXEMBOURG : Grand Duchess
CHARLTON, Mr. E.—retirement, JULY 8, 4g (and 4*)
CHARNWOOD, Lord — on registration of opticians (s.P.), JULY 8, 2f
CHARRINGTON, Gardner, Locket and Co., Ltd. —(R.), JULY 8, 12e ; (M.), 30, 14e
CHARTER Trust and Agency, Ltd., JULY 9, 15f ; 24, 9b
CHARTERED Bank of India, Australia and China, Ltd.—(R.), SEPT. 9, 12e
CHARTERED Shipbrokers Protection and Indemnity Assn., Ltd., AUG. 10, 10b
CHARTERHOUSE Industrial Development Co., JULY 9, 11b
CHARTERHOUSE Investment Trust, Ltd., JULY 14, 12d ; SEPT. 16, 10a
CHARTERS—house sold, JULY 27, 10c ; contents sold, SEPT. 15, 10c ; 16, 9c
CHARTWELL—grounds opening to public, JULY 15, 4g
CHASE, Mr. Aston (British Guiana)—charges against dismissed, AUG. 16, 5a
CHASE, Maj.-Gen. W. (U.S.A.)—visits Quemoy, SEPT. 13, 6f
CHASE National Bank—(R.), JULY 8, 12e ; 9, 12f ; (D.), 16, 12e
CHATAWAY, C. J. : see under ATHLETICS
CHATFIELD, Lord—birthday, SEPT. 27, 8b
CHATHAM, G.—proceedings against, JULY 28, 5a ; AUG. 12, 2e ; 26, 3b (and 4* ; 5*) ; SEPT. 10, 5c, e (and 4*) ; 16, 3c
CHATHAM, G. H.—recaptured, JULY 27, 4g ; proceedings against, AUG. 6, 4c
CHATSWORTH Estate—sale plans, SEPT. 13, 6c (and 3*)
CHATTERJEE, Sir A.—address, JULY 30, 9b
CHATTERS, Mr. R. B.—receiving order, AUG. 25, 9d ; amended notice, SEPT. 9, 13b
CHAUDHURI, Mr. N. C.—on Indian relations with Pakistan (art.), AUG. 25, 7f
CHAUVEL, M. Jean (France)—discussion with U.S. delegate at Geneva conf., JULY 2, 8b ; in Paris ; discussion with Prime Min., 9, 8d ; in Geneva ; discussions with British and Russian delegates, 10, 6d ; High Commissioner in Austria, SEPT. 28, 7d
CHAUVET, M. Paul : see FRANCE : African possessions : Equatorial Africa : High Commissioner
CHAVE, Sir B.—death, JULY 6, 10e ; will, SEPT. 9, 10c
CHAWKI, Col. A. (Egypt)—sentenced, JULY 1, 7b (and 3* ; 8c, 5*)
CHAWTON estate—sold, JULY 24, 8f
CHAYEN, Dr. J.—on genes (s.), SEPT. 8, 6f
CHEAM—possible by-election : see under BY-ELECTIONS : Sutton and Cheam
CHEETHAM, Lady—on Cyprus (l.), JULY 19, 9g
CHEETHAM, Mr. A.—receiving order, JULY 12, 13f
CHEETHAM, Mr. H. S.—directorship, SEPT. 2, 11e
CHELI—renaming : see CHINA : Yuncheli
CHELLEW Navigation Co., Ltd., SEPT. 6, 11b

CHELSEA—Classic Cinema : programme, SEPT. 21, 11d ;—Drowning accident, AUG. 4, 4a ; —Road accident, SEPT. 14, 5e (and 5*) ;—Wilde, Oscar : commemoration plaque on home, AUG. 12, 8c
CHELTENHAM — music festival : see under MUSIC ;—Taxicab drivers attacked, JULY 13, 4c
CHELTON, Mr. B. E.—receiving order, JULY 19, 11e
CHELTONIAN Soc.—dinner, JULY 30, 10d
CHEMICAL Industry Soc.—meeting ; Messel medal, JULY 15, 4d (and 5*)
CHEMICAL Research Laboratory—" open " day, SEPT. 29, 5c (5*)
CHEMICAL Workers' Union—affiliation to Labour Party, SEPT. 23, 6e
CHEMISTRY—Ramsay Memorial Fellowships, JULY 12, 10d
CHEMISTRY, analytical — Birmingham symposium, AUG. 25, 3g ; 26, 2d ; 31, 3d ; correspondence, SEPT. 2, 7g
CHEMISTS—health service : regulations for summoning before service committees to be revised, AUG. 5, 4a ;—Health service remuneration : discrepancies between English and Scottish rates : Scottish Pharmaceutical Standing Committee's statement, SEPT. 9, 5c (5*)
CHEN Cheng, Gen. (China)—visits Quemoy, SEPT. 14, 8g
CHENEVIX-TRENCH, Lt.-Col. Sir R.—death, SEPT. 4, 8e ; tribute, 7, 10e ; funeral, 7, 10b
CHEN YI, Gen. (China)—Ministerial appointment, SEPT. 29, 7a
CHENG LOCK TAN, Dato Sir (Malaya)—resigns from Chinese Assn., JULY 30, 6e (and 8a, 5*) ; withdraws resignation, AUG. 2, 5g
CHERBOURG : see under FRANCE
CHERIF, Abdul Hamid (Egypt)—presents budget, JULY 3, 5b
CHERRIES—crop report, JULY 17, 8c
CHERRY, Mr. A. W.—inquest, JULY 31, 3g
CHERRY, Mr. G. A.—on bus workers (s.), SEPT. 10, 5d (and 4* ; 5*)
CHERRY, Miss H.—injured in road accident, SEPT. 14, 5e (and 5*)
CHERVENKOV, Mr. V. ; see BULGARIA : Prime Minister
CHERWELL, Lord—member of Atomic Energy Authority : not to accept salary, JULY 2, 4c ; Messel medal award, 15, 4d (and 5*) on atomic warfare ; technological studies at universities (s.), JULY 15, 4d (and 5*)
CHESHAM—Ley Hill school fire, JULY 16, 4g (5*)
CHESHAM House (Regent Street), Ltd., JULY 7, 15d
CHESS :—
Abrahams, Mr.—collapses during chess championships, AUB. 28, 4b
Boys—Netherlands tour, AUG. 3, 3e
British Chess Federation—jubilee congress, AUG. 14, 2c (and 5*)
Bronstein, Mr.—match against British M.P.s, JULY 8, 8f
Championships, AUG. 17, 3e (and 4*) ; 18, 3c (and 4*) ; 19, 8c ; 20, 8c ; 21, 3d ; 23, 3e (and 4*) ; 24, 2f (and 5*) ; 25, 2f ; 26, 2e (and 5*) ; 27, 3d (and 5*) ; 28, 4b ;—Competitors complaint of inadequate food and stringent regulations, AUG. 18, 3c
CHESS (continued) :—
Devon Congress (Paignton), SEPT. 17, 10b ; 18, 8b (and 4*) ; 20, 8c
Girls' tournament, AUG. 21, 3d
Great Britain v. Russia—Russian team in London, JULY 1, 10f ; results, 3, 8c ; 5, 3a ; (photo.), 5, 14 ; 6, 5c ; (Russia won) ; (photo.), 7, 4f
International Fed.—Argentine Fed.'s notification of inability to hold in Buenos Aires ; expected to be held in Amsterdam ; British team, JULY 22, 8g
International teams—tournament (Amsterdam), SEPT. 6, 8c ; 7, 10d ; 8, 8c (and 5*) ; (photo.), 8, 12 ; 9, 10e ; 10, 10d ; 11, 8c ; 13, 8d ; 14, 5b ; 15, 10e ; 16, 8e ; 17, 10b ; 20, 8c ; 21, 10g ; 22, 10c ; 23, 8e ; won by Russia, 24, 11d ; 25, 9c ; 27, 8d
M.P.s' match against Russian masters, JULY 8, 8f
Scottish championships, JULY 19, 4g (and 5*) ; 20, 5f (and 5*) ; 21, 4g (and 5*) ; 22, 8g (and 5*) ; 23, 4f (and 5*) ; 24, 8c
Smyslov, Mr.—match against British M.P.s, JULY 8, 8f
Chess—editor acquitted of criminal libel charge, JULY 15, 5b (and 5*)
CHESTER—amalgamation with Hoole urban district : payment for loss of office for former clerk and finance officer : loan refused, SEPT. 26, 2e ; 30, 3a ;—Dean : see GIBBS, Very Rev. M. M.
CHESTER, Mr. D. N.—articles on derating, JULY 27, 9f ; 28, 9f
CHESTER, Mr. H. G.—on Methodist Church (s.), JULY 6, 10f ; on ministers' stipends (s.), 7, 5a (and 4*)
CHESTER, Mr. J.—death, SEPT. 14, 10d ; funeral, 18, 8b
CHESTER, S. H. St. J.—receiving order, AUG. 4, 10f
CHESTERFIELD Civic Theatre—closure averted, JULY 17, 8d
CHESTERFIELD Corporation—bus services' deficit, JULY 13, 4g
CHESTERFIELD Rural District Council — coat of arms, AUG. 7, 6b (4*)
CHESTERTON (United States) : see under UNITED States
CHESTERTON, Miss E.—on Cambridge plan (l.), JULY 31, 7d
CHETHAM-STRODE, Mr. W.—*The Pet Shop* reviewed, SEPT. 8, 8d ; withdrawn, 21, 11c
CHETWODE, Major D.—daughter christened, JULY 5, 10b
CHEUNG, Miss—injured in Chinese attack on airliner, JULY 26, 8a
CHEVALIER, M. Maurice (France)—U.S. visa granted, AUG. 5, 5c (5*)
CHEVALLIER, M. Jacques (France)—leaves Paris, SEPT. 10, 8a
CHEVRIER, Mr. L. (Canada)—resignation, JULY 2, 8d (and 3*)
CHEW Valley—Roman discoveries, SEPT. 21, 4e
CHIANG CHING-KUO, Gen. (China)—secretary-general of Nationalist defence council, SEPT. 7, 8e
CHIANG KAI-SHEK, Gen. : see CHINA : Nationalists : President
CHIBULUMA Mines, Ltd.—proposed cobalt plant, JULY 31, 11c (and 5*)
CHICAGO : see under UNITED States

CHICHESTER—Bishop : see BELL, Rt. Rev. G. K. A. ;—Churches : scheme for future of redundant churches, JULY 6, 10c
CHICHESTER, Lt.-Col. A.—member of Independent Television Authority, AUG. 4, 6e ; at first meeting (photo.), 5, 4
CHIGNELL, Mrs. S.—receiving order, JULY 24, 11e
CHILD, Miss B.—on bus sense (l.), SEPT. 4, 7f
CHILDE, Prof. V. Gordon—on excavations in Turkey (l.), AUG. 4, 7e ; on Stonehenge (l.), 19, 7d
CHILDREN :—
Adoption—Derby Diocesan Moral Welfare Assn. report quoted, AUG. 9, 4d ;—Law : committee's report (P.N.), SEPT. 21, 5d ; published, 24, 4c (and 4* ; 5*)
Charities—Princess Elizabeth Day : appeal, SEPT. 24, 4g
Cruelty to—failure of N.S.P.C.C. to report cases : East London Juvenile Court chairman's criticism, AUG. 31, 2g ; N.S.P.C.C. reply, SEPT. 1, 3b
Custody—Italian girl made ward of English Court, SEPT. 22, 5c ;—Law case, JULY 30, 7d ;—Wife ordered to give up kidnapped daughters, JULY 24, 3e
Fights between—light leading article, SEPT. 10, 9d
Films for : see under CINEMATOGRAPH
Folklore among, survival of : see under FOLKLORE
Guests, attitude to—light leading article, SEPT. 8, 7d
Health—Newcastle upon Tyne "thousand family survey" scheme report : article, JULY 22, 7f ;—Specialists to meet in Stockholm, AUG. 27, 5d
Holiday centre, international (Yugoslavia), JULY 17, 5g ; AUG. 7, 3g
Homeless, care of—report issued ("Deprived children") : leading article, SEPT. 24, 9c
Indecent assaults on—prosecution, JULY 22, 10b ; AUG. 19, 3b (and 4*) ; 25, 3b ; SEPT. 4, 3a
Intelligence tests—world population conference discussion, SEPT. 10, 6d (4*)
International Union for Child Welfare congress (Zagreb), AUG. 31, 5d ; SEPT. 1, 4c (and 2*)
Neglect—prosecutions, JULY 1, 4e ; SEPT. 13, 3c
Personality traits to physical structure, relationship of—discussed by British Assn., SEPT. 8, 4d
Playgrounds—slide accident : law case, JULY 30, 7d
Scotland : see under SCOTLAND
Sitting up—light leading article, JULY 20, 9d
Television on, effects of : see under TELEVISION
Thumb-sucking—Dr. R. G. McInnes (s.), SEPT. 8, 4d ; correspondence, 11, 7d ; 20, 9e
Wandering—Gerrards Cross incident, JULY 19, 4f
CHILDREN, Hospital for Sick—new outpatients department, JULY 17, 8e
CHILDREN, National Soc. for Prevention of Cruelty to—League of Pity : *matinée* in aid : arrangements, JULY 1, 10b ; director, 28, 5g ; 29, 4g (5*) ; failure to report cases of cruelty : East London Juvenile Court
CHILDREN, National Soc. for the Prevention of Cruelty to (continued) :—
chairman's statement, AUG. 31, 2g ; reply, SEPT. 1, 3b ; report, 13, 8b ; appointment, 30, 3g
CHILDREN Adoption Assn., National—ball in aid : arrangements, SEPT. 16, 8b
CHILDREN Fund, Save the—gift for Algerian earthquake victims, SEPT. 13, 8b ; 14, 10c, scheme for aid to Kikuyu children : see KENYA : Kikuyu children
CHILDREN's Country Holidays Fund—70th anniversary, AUG. 5, 8d
CHILDREN's Emergency Fund, International—gift to Indian Flood victims, AUG. 25, 5f ; grant to Pakistan, SEPT. 27, 5c (5*) ; British appeal, 29, 10d
CHILE :—
Andes Mountains : see that title
Copper : see under COPPER
Earthquake, JULY 27, 8b
Finance—External Debt : bonds cancelled, JULY 9, 1b ; SEPT. 16, 1b
Germany (western), relations with—Chilean officials honoured, SEPT. 11, 5d (5*)
Great Britain, relations with—Ambassadors : at Chile : see STIRLING, Mr. N. ; at London, see BALMACEDA Toro, Don E. ; —Anglo-Chilean Soc. : luncheon, SEPT. 18, 8b
National Day—London celebrations, SEPT. 18, 8b
Political situation—effect of copper strike ; President's request for powers, SEPT. 16, 4d ; situation, 17, 6d (and 6e, 5*) ; foreigners expelled, 18, 5a (5*) ; state of siege, 21, 8f (and 3*) ;—Leading article, SEPT. 18, 7c
Portugal, trade with : see *Trade*, below
President (Gen. C. Ibañez del Campo)—request for powers, SEPT. 16, 4d ; 17, 6d ; 21, 8f (and 3*) ;—Leading article, SEPT. 18, 7c
Railways—Antofagasta (Chile) and Bolivia Rly. Co. : traffic receipts, JULY 3, 9c (5*) ; (D.), 30, 15g ; traffic receipts, AUG. 9, 10d ; 19, 11f (5*) ; SEPT. 10, 12b
Santiago—transport strike, SEPT. 17, 6e (5*)
Trade with Portugal—agreement, SEPT. 21, 7e
CHILLINGWORTH, Mr. H. R.—death, AUG. 9, 8e
CHIMNEY-POTS—article, AUG. 17, 8c ; correspondence, 21, 7f ; 23, 7d ; 27, 7d
CHINA :—
Agriculture—investigation by British Labour Party delegation, AUG. 24, 6e
Aircraft : see under *Aviation*, below
Aircraft, attacks on—British airliner : see *Great Britain : British airliner*, below ;—United States list : see *United States policy : Chinese attacks*, below
Amoy, Nationalists' attacks on : see *Nationalists*, below
Anshan steel plants : see *Iron and steel*, below
Army : see under *Defence forces*, below
Attacks on mainland—Asian army with U.S. equipment, possible attack by : S. Korean proposal, JULY 29, 6c ; U.S. attitude, 30, 8g ;—Nationalists, by : see *Nationalists*, below ;—United States, alleged intrusion on Chekiang coast by, AUG. 20, 6d

CHINA (continued) :—
Attacks on Nationalist islands : see *Nationalists,* below
Aviation—internal services discussed, AUG. 28, 5b
Aircraft—first home-produced machine, SEPT. 29, 7b ; LA-7 (Russian-built) details, JULY 27, 8b ;—Nationalists : see under *Nationalists,* below
Belgium, trade with : see under BELGIUM : Trade
Bridges—plan for bridge over Yangtze ; map, JULY 7, 6e ; road bridge at Sienyang, AUG. 13, 5d
Burma, relations with : see under BURMA
Census : see *Population,* below
Central Government Council—meeting, AUG. 14, 4g ; 16, 6c
Ceylon, relations with : see under CEYLON
Cheli, renaming of : see *Yuncheli,* below
Christianity in : see *Churches,* below
Churches, Christian—conf., AUG. 9, 5a ; Rev. C. C. West (s.), 21, 5c ; Mr. Attlee (s.), SEPT. 10, 6c ; comments by R.C. Archbp. of Melbourne, 11, 5g
Coal—Tangshan mines visited by British Labour Party delegation, AUG. 23, 4e
Communist ideology—Mr. Attlee (s.), SEPT. 3, 6g ; 10, 6c ; 16, 4c ; 22, 7b
Congress, National : see *People's Congress,* below
Constitution—adopted, SEPT. 11, 5a (4*) ; 16, 6g ; 22, 7e ; leading article, 29, 9b
Cotton textile shortage : see COTTON : China
Council, State (Ministry)—chairman and vice-chairman, SEPT. 28, 8f ; generals brought in, 29, 7a ; leading article, 29, 9b
Crime—measures against : Mr. Attlee (s.), SEPT. 3, 6g
Customs Service—centenary : leading article, JULY 12, 9c ; correspondence, 12, 9f ; 16, 9f
Defence Council, National—appointments, SEPT. 29, 7a
Defence forces—Army Day, AUG. 2, 5c ; 3, 4d ;—Korea, in : see under KOREA ;—Navy : Nationalist claim to have sunk gunboats, AUG. 3, 4g ; 10, 4e ; reinforcements ; Nationalist aircraft sink tanker, SEPT. 20, 6f
Earthquakes—tremor at Formosa : see under *Nationalists : Formosa,* below
Education—oversea, AUG. 23, 4g ; Mr. Attlee (s.), SEPT. 3, 6g
Espionage sentences : see *Political situation,* below
European refugees : see REFUGEES : China
Finance—national economic construction bonds, AUG. 10, 5a ; (F.C.R.), SEPT. 13, 26c ; Mr. S. Watson (broadcast), SEPT. 27, 2e (5*) ;—International Monetary Fund, position in : see under FINANCE : International Monetary Fund
Floods—danger, JULY 14, 6g ; AUG. 3, 4d ; floods, 7, 4f (and 3* ; 5*) ; 9, 9e (and 4*) ; 10, 5d (and 5*) ; 11, 5e ; 12, 5c (5*) ; 17, 4f (and 4*) ; 23, 4f (and 4*)
Leading article, SEPT. 4, 7c
Relief—measures, AUG. 17, 4f (and 4*) ; League of Red Cross Societies offer rejected, 19, 5a (and 5*) ; supplies dropped by Nationalist Air Force, 26, 6b

CHINA (continued) :—
Foreign Affairs, Inst. of—receptions for British Labour Party delegation, AUG. 16, 6e ; 24, 6e ; (photo.), 25, 12
Foreign policy, JULY 5, 7b ; 24, 5e (and 2*) ; AUG. 4, 5d ; 16, 6c ;—British Labour Party delegation statement, SEPT. 1, 4c (and 3*)
Foreign relations—Attlee, Mr. C. R. (s.), SEPT. 21, 8d (and 4*) ;—Leading article, AUG. 4, 7b ;—Leading Communist Power : Mr. A. Panufnik (art.), AUG. 12, 8d ;—Press comments, JULY 15, 6d (5*) ;—Russian Foreign Min. (s.), JULY 22, 6c
Foreigners in—new regulations, AUG. 20, 5b (3*)
Formosa : see under *Nationalists,* below
Germany (eastern), Prime Minister's visit to, JULY 24, 5e (2*)
Germany (western), trade with : see under *Trade,* below
Great Britain, relations with—British Chargé d'Affaires received by Prime Min., JULY 9, 7b ; discussions between Prime Min. and Secretary of British Labour Party in Geneva, 20, 8b ; 21, 6c (and 3*) ; China to send Chargé d'Affaires to London, AUG. 16, 6e
Attlee, Mr. C. R. (s.), AUG. 17, 6c ; SEPT. 3, 6g ; (broadcast), 4, 5b ; (s.), 27, 6e
Bevan, Mr. A. (s.), JULY 5, 3g (3*) ; SEPT. 7, 3b
British airliner attacked by Chinese fighters off Hainan (Cathay Pacific Co.)—crash-landing in sea ; rescue operations ; survivors, JULY 24, 6f ; pilot's account ; statements by Hongkong and Company, 26, 8a ; British Note ; discussed ; U.S. attitude, 26, 8b ; 27, 8a ; Chinese apology, 27, 8c ; British Note, 28, 8f ; discussed ; U.S. protest, 28, 8g (and 3* ; 5*) ; British and U.S. protests, 29, 6c ; Hongkong denial of hindrance to Press Correspondents, AUG. 2, 5g ; compensation claim, SEPT. 16, 4d
Alexander of Tunis, Lord (s.), JULY 31, 6e
Correspondence, JULY 29, 7e
Eisenhower, Pres. (s.), JULY 29, 6c
Leading article, JULY 26, 9c ; 28, 9c
Parliament, British—discussed, JULY 27, 8c ; 28, 8f ; 29, 2d, f
United States rescue aircraft—attack by Chinese fighters ; two Chinese aircraft shot down, JULY 27, 8a ; questions in British Parliament, 28, 8f ; discussed ; U.S. protest ; Chinese statement, 28, 8g (and 3* ; 5*) ; discussed in British Parliament, 29, 2d, f ; British and U.S. protests, 29, 6c ; U.S. Notes refused ; British denial of joint denunciation request by U.S. ; Chinese protest to U.N., 30, 8e (and 4*) ; new U.S. protest, AUG. 5, 5e (and 3*) ; Chinese rejection, 6, 5c
Australian attitude, JULY 29, 6c (and 3*)
Eisenhower, Pres. (s.), JULY 29, 6c
Leading article, JULY 28, 9c

CHINA :—
Great Britain, relations with :—
British airliner attacked :—
United States rescue aircraft (continued) :—
Polish protest against alleged attack on ships by U.S. aircraft, AUG. 2, 5g ; U.S. denial, 3, 4e
British Labour Party delegation :—
JULY—invitations to New Zealand, 2, 8g ; further invitations to China, 14, 8d ; preparations, 20, 8b ; 21, 6c (and 3*) ; invitation to Japan, 28, 6g ; interpreter, 31, 5d (3*)
AUGUST—delegates to stay in Moscow, 7, 2f ; plans, 9, 4c ; leave Britain, 10, 6c (and 4*) ; (photo.), 10, 12 ; in Moscow, 11, 6d ; 12, 6f (and 3*) ; 13, 6f ; in Peking, 16, 6e ; 17, 6c ; 18, 6f ; in Peking ; invitation to seven more M.P.s, 19, 6f ; 20, 3g ; in Peking, 20, 5g ; discussed ; in Manchuria, 21, 5b (and 4*) ; visit to Anshan and Tangshan ; returns to Peking, 23, 4e ; farewell party in honour, 26, 6d ; in Shanghai, 27, 5c ; 28, 5a ; in Hangchow, 30, 4c ; 31, 6g ; to visit Lebanon, 31, 6e
SEPTEMBER—in Canton ; statement, 1, 4c ; in Hongkong, 2, 5f ; visit discussed, 3, 5b ; in Tokio, 3, 5b ; 4, 5a ; returns to Hongkong, 6, 5c (and 3*) ; concert in honour : article, 11, 9a ; report to be issued, 13, 6d ; further names of those invited, 16, 6e
Attlee, Mr. C. R. (s.), SEPT. 3, 6g (and 5*) ; leading article, 3, 7c ; (s.), 10, 6c ; 13, 6d ; 14, 8d ; 16, 4c (3*) ; 22, 7b ; 27, 6e ; 28, 3d
Bermudan attitude, AUG. 28, 5d
Bevan, Mr. A. (s.), JULY 5, 3g (3*) ; SEPT. 7, 7b
Burke, Mr. W. A. (s.), SEPT. 28, 3b
Chinese Press comments, AUG. 16, 6e
Confederation of Shipbuilding and Engineering Unions—resolution, AUG. 14, 4d (and 3*)
Correspondence, AUG. 24, 7e ; SEPT. 4, 7e
Grantham, Sir A. (s.), SEPT. 22, 7b
Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), AUG. 30, 4e
Labour Party conf., resolution for, AUG. 30, 2d (and 5*)
Leading articles, AUG. 26, 7b ; SEPT. 3, 7c
McNeil, Mr. Hector (s.), AUG. 11, 6d ; 16, 6e
Maltese attitude, AUG. 28, 5d
Meany, Mr. G. (s.), SEPT. 22, 7b
Osborne, Mr. C. (s.), SEPT. 1, 5c (5*)
Phillips, Mr. M. (s.), SEPT. 9, 6f
Photograph, AUG. 25, 12
British enterprises : see under *Trade*, below
British nationals—arrivals in Hongkong, JULY 1, 7c (5*) ; 21, 6b ; AUG. 4, 9d (4*) ; 11, 5e
British sailors from Hongkong detained since June 1—return to Hongkong, JULY 12, 8f ; Press conf., 14, 6b
Chargé d'Affaires : in London : see HUAN HSIANG, Mr. ; in Peking : see TREVELYAN, Mr. H.

CHINA :—
Great Britain, relations with (continued) :—
China Soc. dinner, JULY 15, 10b
Chinese attitude, AUG. 16, 6e ; SEPT. 3, 5b
Chou En-lai, Mr. (s.), JULY 21, 6c (and 3*) ; AUG. 17, 6c ; SEPT. 24, 8b
Correspondence, AUG. 28, 7e
Cultural relations—British message, SEPT. 13, 2e
Davies, Mr. C. (s.), SEPT. 7, 5b
Leading article, AUG. 5, 7b
Phillips, Mr. M. (broadcast), AUG. 30, 4c ; (s.), SEPT. 1, 4c (and 3*)
Tanner, Mr. J. (s.), SEPT. 7, 3a
Thomas, Mr. J. P. L. (s.), SEPT. 18, 5b
Trade : see under *Trade*, below
Hangchow—British Labour Party delegation's visit, AUG. 30, 4c ; 31, 6g
History—Russian studies of : Mr. E. Kovalev (s.), AUG. 24, 3d (and 4*)
Housing—Mr. Attlee (s.), SEPT. 3, 6g
India, relations with—Delhi discussions (June) endorsed by Ceylon, JULY 1, 7e (5*) ; Mr. Eden and Colombo Powers informed, 3, 5c ; Chinese Press comments, 5, 7b ; question in British Parliament, 6, 3b (5*) ; Indian Prime Minister's letter to Congress leaders, 8, 7g ; possible Chinese-Indian-Russian discussions, 19, 8g ; Indian Prime Min. (s.), AUG. 26, 4e ; 27, 5e ; discussed, SEPT. 13, 6g (and 3*)
Ambassador at Peking : see RAGHAVAN, Mr. N.
Chinese position in U.N., Indian attitude towards : see under *United Nations*, below
Frontier (McMahon line)—discussed, SEPT. 23, 4d
Indian Prime Minister's forthcoming visit, reported : see INDIA : Prime Minister
Tibet—agreement on : India to withdraw troops, SEPT. 22, 6g
Trade : see under *Trade*, below
Indonesia, relations with—Ambassador at Peking : see MONONUTU, Mr. A. ;—Trade : see under *Trade*, below
Industries : see *Trade and industry*, below
Iron and steel—Anshan plants visited by British Labour Party delegation, AUG. 23, 4e
Japan, relations with—fishing vessels seized by China, JULY 5, 7e ;—Japanese vessels to enter Manchurian port : see under *Trade : Japan*, below ;—Parliamentary delegation in China, SEPT. 27, 4f ;—Trade : see under *Trade*, below
Japanese war criminals and prisoners of war in : see JAPAN : Prisoners of war : China, in
Labour—trade unions : Mr. Attlee (s.), SEPT. 3, 6g
Law—appointments, SEPT. 28, 8f
Leader (Gen. Mao Tse-tung)—receives British Labour Party delegation, AUG. 25, 6d (and 4*) ; statement by Mr. Attlee SEPT. 3, 6g ; message to Russian Prime Min. and Foreign Min., 4, 5b ; treatment in Russian Encylopaedia, 11, 5e ; addresses All-China Peoples Congress, 16, 6g ; report of attempted intercession with Mr. Stalin for Mr. Borodin, 27, 6c ;

CHINA :—
Leader (Gen. Mao Tse-tung) (continued) :—
chairman of Central People's Government Council, 28, 8f ; — Panufkin, Mr. A. (art.), AUG. 12, 8d
Living, standard of—Mr. Phillips (s.), SEPT. 9, 6f
Manchuria—British Labour Party delegation's visit, AUG. 21, 5b (and 4*) ;— Japanese vessels to enter port : see under *Trade : Japan*, below
Matsu Islands : see under *Nationalists*, below
Ministry : see *Council, State*, above
Mongolian People's Republic, relations with—Chinese Prime Minister's visit, AUG. 2, 5g ; 3, 4d ; relations discussed, 4, 5d
Motor cars from United States, AUG. 19, 6f
Music—Peking concert in honour of British Labour Party delegation : article, SEPT. 11, 9a
National day—Tibetan delegation, AUG. 12, 5c
Nationalists—reported secret landing by 17 on mainland ; executions, AUG. 2, 5b (3*) ; claims to sinking of Communist gunboats, 3, 4g ; 10, 4e ; alleged intrusion on Chekiang coast line, 20, 6d ; Communist raid on Quemoy Island, 27, 6f ; 28, 5b (and 6f, 3*) ; SEPT. 4, 6d ; attacks against mainland ; fighters shot down ; Quemoy Island shelled by Communists ; U.S. attitude, 6, 6a (and 3*; 5*) ; shelling of Quemoy and Amoy ; Communist leaflets dropped on Formosa, 7, 8e ; Nationalist air attacks on Amoy, 8, 6e (and 5*) ; Amoy bombed ; British ship attacked, 9, 6d (and 5*) ; bombing of Amoy, 10, 7a ; 10, 8d ; bombing ; leaflets dropped on Shanghai, 11, 6d (and 4*) ; situation discussed ; warning to ships entering Amoy, 13, 6f ; Quemoy shelled by Communists ; mainland bombed, 14, 8d (4*) ; air attacks on mainland ; 100 junks destroyed, 18, 5b ; Tatan island shelled by Communists ; Communist tanker sunk, 20, 6f ; air attacks on Amoy and Communist shipping, 21, 8c ; attacks on Communist shipping, 23, 4c ; Communist gunboats and junks claimed to have been destroyed, 25, 7b ; 28, 8c ; Communist attacks on Matsu Islands, 30, 6d
Air Force : see under *Defence forces*, below
Aircraft—U.S. to send F-86 Sabre jet fighters, AUG. 2, 5g
Attlee, Mr. C. (s.), SEPT. 23, 6e
Bevan, Mr. A. (s.), SEPT. 15, 8f (and 4*)
British ships fired on : see SHIPPING : *Inchkilda*, *Hupeh* and *Grosvenor Mariner*
Communist offer of amnesty, SEPT. 3, 5a
Correspondence, AUG. 18, 7e ; 23, 7f ; 28, 7e ; 30, 7e ; 31, 7e ; SEPT. 4, 7e 15, 9e ; 23, 7d
Defence council—secretary-general, SEPT. 7, 8e
Defence forces :—
Air force—aircraft : see *Aircraft*, above ; —leaflets dropped over mainland, AUG. 2, 5b (3*)

CHINA :—
Nationalists :—
Defence forces (continued) :—
Attacks on mainland : see Chronology, above
Attlee, Mr. C. R. (s.P.), JULY 15, 11f
Burma, in—request for discussion by U.N. Assembly, AUG. 23, 6f (5*) ; SEPT. 30, 5d
Korean (South) President (s.), JULY 29, 6c
Navy—warships at Formosa (photo.), SEPT. 9, 14
Strength, JULY 29, 6c
Foreign Minister (Dr. G. Yeh)—on discussions between U.S. State Secretary and Gen. Chiang Kai-shek (s.), SEPT. 10, 7a
Formosa—Communist attitude, JULY 26, 8b (4*) ; AUG. 2, 5c ; 4, 5d ; "determined action to liberate," 14, 4g ; 16, 6c ; 21, 5b ; 23, 6f (and 5*) ; 25, 5b (5*) ; SEPT. 3, 5a ; leaflets dropped ; total blackout, 7, 8e ; discussed, 9, 7e (4*) ; 13, 6f ; Communist "liberation" demands, 14, 8d ; 24, 8b (and 3*)
Asian (south-east) defence organization, possible inclusion in (s.), SEPT. 6, 6b
Attlee, Mr. C. R. (s.), SEPT. 3, 6g (and 5*) ; 14, 8d ; 28, 3c
Bevan, Mr. A. (s.), SEPT. 15, 8f (and 4*)
British Labour Party conf. discussion, SEPT. 28, 3e
British ship fined for alleged smuggling : see SHIPPING : *Shengking*
Cairo declaration (1943) recalled, SEPT. 6, 7f
Chinese Churches' resolution, AUG. 9, 5a
Correspondence, AUG. 18, 7e ; 23, 7f ; 28, 7e ; 30, 7e ; 31, 7e ; SEPT. 4, 7e ; 15, 9e ; 23, 7d
Earthquake, AUG. 17, 4g
Elliston, Mr. E. (art. quoted), SEPT. 13, 6f
Historical background, SEPT. 8, 5f (and 5*)
Leading article, AUG. 25, 7c
Map, SEPT. 6, 7f
New Zealand, attitude, SEPT. 16, 4c
Photograph, SEPT. 9, 14
Typhoon, AUG. 30, 5b (4*)
United States attitude, AUG. 18, 6f (6c, 5*) ;19, 6c ; SEPT. 8, 6e ; 10, 7a ; 11, 5b (5*) ; 13, 6f ; 14, 8d
Article, SEPT. 6, 7f
Attlee, Mr. C. R. (s.), SEPT. 27, 6e
Chinese Communist attitude, JULY 26, 8b (4*) ; AUG. 2, 5c ; 3, 4d ; 14, 4g
Island bases off mainland—particulars ; map, SEPT, 8, 5g (and 5*) ; (for Communist attacks : see names of islands above and below)
Larceny charges against national in New York : see KU CHIH-CHANG, Mr.
Matsu Islands—Communist attacks on, SEPT. 30, 6d

CHINA :—
Nationalists (continued) :—
Navy : see under *Defence forces,* above
New Zealand attitude, SEPT. 16, 4c
Polish ship seized : see SHIPPING : Praca
President (Gen. Chiang Kai-shek)—photo., SEPT. 9, 14 ; discussion with U.S. State Secretary, 10, 7a ; (photo.), 10, 14
Quemoy Island—invaded by Communist forces, AUG. 27, 6f ; 28, 5b (and 6f, 3*) ; SEPT. 4, 6d ; shelled ; U.S. officers killed ; Communist claims ; U.S. naval units put to sea, 6, 6a (and 3* ; 5*) ; shelled ; Communist account, 7, 8e ; geographical details, 8, 5f ; discussed ; U.S. attitude, 8, 6e (and 5*) ; 11, 5b (5*) ; 13, 6f ; leaders' inspection visit, 14, 8d (4*)
Tai Cheng—possible Communist invasion, SEPT. 18, 5b
Tatan—shelled by Communists, SEPT. 20, 6f
United States attitude towards Formosa : see under *Formosa,* above
United States fighter aircraft, gift of : see *Aircraft,* above
United States military mission—members killed on Quemoy Island, SEPT. 6, 6a (and 3* ; 5*)
Nationals oversea : see *Oversea nationals,* below
Navy : see under *Defence forces,* above
Nepal, relations with—possible exchange of diplomatic missions, JULY 3, 5e (5*) ; SEPT. 27, 4g
Opera — extracts performed for British Labour Party delegation, AUG. 17, 6c
Oversea nationals—national status to be ended ; statistics, JULY 20, 7g ; AUG. 7, 3b (and 3*) ; discussed, SEPT. 23, 4d ; Peking discussions, 24, 6d ; Indian Prime Min. (s.), 30, 4e
Peking—University visited by British Labour Party delegation, AUG. 20, 5g ; visit described, 21, 5a
People's Congress, National, JULY 17, 5e ; AUG. 16, 6c ; 18, 6f ; SEPT. 7, 7g ; 16, 6g ; 22, 7e ; 28, 8f ; 29, 7a ;—Leading article, 29, 9b
Poland, Prime Minister's visit to, JULY 29, 5e (5*)
Political situation — "Chiang Kai-shek agents" sentenced to death ; 13 imprisoned, SEPT. 4, 5d ; seven Chinese and one U.S. national sentenced for espionage, 13, 6g ; 15, 7e
Population—increase : Mr. Attlee (s.), SEPT. 3, 6g ;—Leading article, JULY 2, 9c
Press—Tibetan newspaper (*Kangting Pao*) AUG. 26, 4e (5*)
Prime Minister (Mr. Chou En-lai) :—
JULY—in Hongkong, 1, 8b ; meets Viet-minh leader ; returns to Peking, 7, 8b ; receives British Chargé d'Affaires, 9, 7b ; report to political conf. committee, 10, 6d ; in Moscow, 12, 8a ; in Geneva, 13, 8b ; discussions with French Prime Min., Mr. Eden and Russian Foreign Min., 14, 8e ; discussions with Cambodian and Laotian delegates, 15, 8d (4*) ; discussions with Russian Foreign Min., Mr. Eden, French Prime Min. and Viet-minh and Cambodian delegates ; entertains Mr. C. Chaplin,

CHINA :—
Prime Minister (Mr. Chou En-lai) (continued) :—
19, 8a (and 3*) (7b, 4*) ; discussions with Mr. Eden and French Prime Min., 20, 8a ; discussions with Indian representative and secretary of British Labour Party, 20, 8b ; 21, 6c (and 3*) ; entertains French Prime Min., 21, 6b ; discussions with Mr. Eden ; dinner with Russian Foreign Min. and Viet-minh delegate ; message from Indian Prime Min., 22, 6b (and 5*) ; invitation to Viet Namese, Viet-minh, Laotian and Cambodian delegates, 23, 5c ; visit to east Berlin, 24, 5e (2*) ; in Warsaw, 29, 5e (5*) ; in Moscow, 30, 6g
AUGUST—visits Mongolia ; returns to Peking, 2, 5g ; 3, 4d ; 4, 5d ; report to Government, 16, 6c ; meets British Labour Party delegation, 16, 6e ; dinner, 17, 6c ; at Indonesian Embassy dinner, 18, 6f
SEPTEMBER — message to Russian Prime Min and Foreign Min., 4, 5b
Asia (s.), JULY 24, 5e (and 2*) ; AUG. 4, 5d ; 16, 6c ; SEPT. 24, 8b
Disarmament (s.), SEPT. 24, 8b
Floods (s.), SEPT. 24, 8b
Formosa (s.), AUG. 4, 5d ; 14, 4g ; SEPT. 24, 8b (and 3*)
Geneva Conference (s.), JULY 13, 8b ; 24, 5e (and 2*) ; AUG. 4, 5d ; 16, 6c
Great Britain—relations with (s.), JULY 21, 6c (and 3*) ; AUG. 17, 6c ;—Visit to, possible : Dr. Summerskill (s.), SEPT. 27, 6e (and 5*)
Indo-China (s.), AUG. 16, 6c
International relations (s.), SEPT. 24, 8b
Korea (s.), JULY 23, 5c (5*) ; SEPT. 24, 8b
Leading article, AUG. 4, 7b
Nationalists (s.), SEPT. 24, 8b
Prisons—visit by British Labour Party delegation to prison outside Peking, AUG. 19, 6f
Quemoy island : see under *Nationalists,* above
Railways—discussed, AUG. 28, 5a ;—Bridge over Yangtze River, projected : see *Bridges,* above ;—Locomotives : possible British contracts : deputations received by British ministers, JULY 22, 3c ; 23, 4a (and 5*)
Rain : see *Weather,* below
Refugees, European : see REFUGEES : China : Europeans from
Religion, Christian : see *Churches,* above
Road transport vehicles, need for, JULY 3, 6c
Roads—bridges : see *Bridges,* above
Roman Catholic Church in : see *Churches,* above
Rubber : see under RUBBER
Russia, relations with—Attlee, Mr. C. R. (s.P.), JULY 15, 11f ; SEPT. 16, 4c (and 5*) ; 22, 7b ; 28, 3c ;—Burke, Mr. W. A. (s.), SEPT. 28, 3b ;—Chinese Army Day : messages exchanged, AUG. 2, 5c ;—Japanese surrender (1945) : Chinese message, SEPT. 4, 5b ;—New Zealand attitude, JULY 7, 6c (and 4*) ;—Russian delegation, SEPT. 29, 8e ; Russian Encyclopaedia, treatment of Chinese Leader, in, SEPT. 11, 5e

CHINA (continued) :—
Shanghai—British Labour Party delegation's visit, AUG. 27, 5c ; 28, 5a ;—European refugees : see REFUGEES : China, Europeans from ;—Leaflets dropped by Nationalist aircraft, SEPT. 11, 6d (and 4*)
Shipping, attacks on—U.S. list : see *United States policy: Chinese attacks,* below
South-east Asian defence treaty, attitude towards : see under ASIA : South and south-east : Defence : Treaty
Stamps : see under STAMPS
State Council : see *Council,* above
Steel : see *Iron and steel,* above
Switzerland, forthcoming consulate in, JULY 28, 6d
Tai Cheng : see under *Nationalists,* above
Tangshan mines : see *Coal,* above
Tatan : see under *Nationalists,* below
Thailand, Chinese nationals in : see under THAILAND
Tibet, relations with—Panchen Lama and Dalai Lama attending Chinese People's Congress, JULY 17, 5e ; SEPT. 7, 7g ;—India, agreement with : see under *India,* above ;—Tibetan delegation, AUG. 12, 5c ;—Tibet newspaper : see under *Press,* above
Trade and industry :—
Article (F.C.R.), SEPT. 13, 26c
Belgium, trade with : see under BELGIUM : Trade
British enterprises—visit by British Labour Party delegation ; Chinese attitude, AUG. 28, 5a ; Mr. Attlee (s.), SEPT. 3, 6g
Burma, with : see under BURMA : Trade
Correspondence, JULY 15, 9d
Embargo—Hongkong attitude, SEPT. 25, 5c
Foreign, JULY 7, 6g
G.A.T.T. report, JULY 9, 7e
Germany (western), trade with—statistics, AUG. 12, 5c (5b, 5*) ; delegation invited to China, SEPT. 18, 5d (4*)
Great Britain, trade with—Chinese delegation : in Midlands, JULY 3, 6c ; meeting with M.P.s, 7, 8f ; discussions ; British delegation to visit China, 10, 6f (and 4*) ; Chinese estimates of trade, 14, 8d ; British Labour Party delegation's discussions, AUG. 19, 6f
Balfour, Mr. R. A. (s.), SEPT. 16, 4c
British Ministry of Transport statement, AUG. 20, 6d (and 2*)
Canterbury, Archbp. of (s.), SEPT. 30, 5e
Chinese Press comments, JULY 15, 6d (5*) ; AUG. 16, 6e
Chou En-lai, Mr. (s.), JULY 21, 6c (and 3*) ; AUG. 17, 6c
Correspondence, JULY 15, 9d ; SEPT. 17, 5f ; 20, 7f ; 28, 9d ; 30, 7f
Leading article, JULY 10, 7b
Parliament, British—question, JULY 6, 3a (5*) ; 7, 3a (8c, 4*)
Phillips, Mr. M. (s.), SEPT. 1, 4c (and 3*) ; 9, 6f
Shipping statistics, AUG. 30, 4c
Hongkong wish for end of embargo, SEPT. 25, 5c
India, trade with—forthcoming Chinese mission, JULY 3, 5d (5*) ; mission in Delhi, SEPT. 20, 5d ; 22, 7b (3*)

CHINA :—
Trade and industry (continued) :—
Indonesia, trade with—discussions, JULY 1, 7e ; agreement, SEPT. 2, 5g
Industrial equipment—sabotage, SEPT. 15, 7e
Japan, trade with—Japanese vessels to enter Manchurian port, AUG. 31, 5g ;—United States attitude : governors' report, JULY 10, 6f
Leipzig Fair, exhibits at, SEPT. 8, 5a (and 4*)
Output—statistics, SEPT. 15, 7e (5*)
Socialization of private enterprises—provisional regulations, SEPT. 10, 7b (5*)
United States, trade with—contacts with U.S. business men, AUG. 19, 6f
Trade unions : see *Labour,* above
Travel—regulations for foreigners, AUG. 20, 5b (3*)
Typhoons—Formosa : see under *Nationalists: Formosa,* above
United Nations, position in :—
Attlee, Mr. C. R. (s.P.), JULY 15, 11f ; (s.), SEPT. 27, 6e ; 28, 3c
Australian attitude, JULY 8, 7b ; 9, 7b (and 4*) ; 12, 7f (4*) ; SEPT. 22, 6e
Churchill, Sir W. S. (s.P.), JULY 13, 3d ; U.S. attitude, 13, 8a ; (s.P.), 15, 11g
Correspondence, AUG. 12, 7f
General Assembly—forthcoming discussion, SEPT. 7, 8e ; Russian resolution rejected, 22, 6e
Indian attitude, JULY 9, 7b
Leading articles, JULY 6, 9c ; 15, 9b ; AUG. 5, 7b
New Zealand attitude, JULY 7, 6c (and 4*) ; 9, 7b ; 15, 12d (3*)
Parliament, British—discussed, JULY 15, 11f, g, 12c
Russian attitude, SEPT. 7, 8e ; resolution in General Assembly rejected, 22, 6e
Scandinavian support for membership of Peking Government, SEPT. 1, 6g (and 2*) ; 22, 6e
United States attitude, JULY 2, 8b ; 3, 6b ; 5, 8c (and 3*) ; 7, 8c (and 4*) ; 8, 8e (and 4*) ; 9, 8c ; 10, 6c ; 13, 7e, 8a ; AUG. 5, 6b ; 9, 5b ; SEPT. 7, 8e ; 24, 8a (3*)
American Assembly statement, AUG. 4, 6c
Congress committees' discussions, JULY 10, 6c ; 12, 8b
Dulles, Mr. J. F. (s.), JULY 3, 6b ; 9, 8c
Eisenhower, Pres. (s.), JULY 8, 8e (and 4*) ; AUG. 5, 6b
Flanders, Senator R. E. (s.), JULY 10, 6c
Johnson, Senator L. (s.), JULY 3, 6b ; 10, 6c
Knowland, Senator W. F. (s.), JULY 2, 8b ; 5, 8c (and 3*) ; 7, 8c (and 4*) ; 9, 8c ; 10, 6c
Leading articles : see *Leading articles,* above
List of Chinese attacks on ships and aircraft made public : see *United States policy: Chinese attacks,* below
McCarran, Senator P. (s.), JULY 2, 8b
Million signatures obtained by committee to oppose, JULY 9, 8c
Parliament, British—discussed, JULY 15, 11e, f, g

CHINA :—
United Nations, position in :—
United States attitude (continued) :—
Rains, Mr. A. (s.), SEPT. 1, 5c (5*)
Stevenson, Mr. A. (s.), JULY 5, 8c
Veto power, intended U.S. use of, JULY 9, 8c
Withdrawal from all agencies in China admitted to Assembly's resolution for, JULY 2, 8b
Wiley, Senator A. (s.), JULY 2, 8b ; 13, 7e
United States nationals—two arrive in Hongkong, JULY 1, 7c (5*) ; discussions (Geneva), 17, 5g ; six exit permits issued, 22, 6d (4*) (6b, 5*) ; China accused of holding 15 airmen, AUG. 23, 4g ; Mr. Attlee (s.), SEPT. 3, 6g ; three deported ; one sentenced for espionage, 13, 6g ; experiences, 16, 5a (and 2*) ; Mr. Attlee (s.), 21, 8d (and 4*)
United States policy :—
Attlee, Mr. C. R. (s.), SEPT. 16, 4c (and 3* ; 5*) ; 27, 6e ; 28, 3c
Chinese attacks on ships and aircraft—U.S. list made public, SEPT. 20, 6f
Chinese Press comments, JULY 15, 6d (5*) ; 26, 8b (4*)
Formosa, towards : see under *Nationalists: Formosa,* above
Leading articles, JULY 28, 9c ; AUG. 5, 7b
Nationalists, relations with : see under *Nationalists,* above
Shooting down of two Chinese aircraft attacking U.S. rescue aircraft : see *Great Britain: British airliner: United States rescue,* above
Su Yu, Gen. (s.), AUG. 2, 5c
Trade : see *Trade: United States,* above
United Nations, policy towards Chinese position in : see *United Nations: United States,* above
Parliament, British—discussed, JULY 15, 11e, f, g
War danger—Burmese Prime Min. (s.), JULY 20, 8c (and 3* ; 4*)
United States rescue aircraft, attack on : see *Great Britain: British airliner: United States rescue,* above
Viet-minh, relations with : see FRANCE : Indo-China : Communist régime : China
Weather—rain, AUG. 3, 4d
Yangtze River—bridge project : see *Bridges,* above ;—floods : see *Floods,* above
Yuncheli—re-naming, SEPT. 24, 6c
Yunnan—events described, SEPT. 24, 6c (and 2*)
CHINA Hall Theatre—history : Mr. C. B. Hogan (art. quoted), AUG. 23, 10g
CHINA Society : see under CHINA : Great Britain
CHIODETTI, L. A.—proceedings against, JULY 10, 3e ; 17, 3g ; AUG. 14, 2f
CHIPLIN, Mr. R.—mentioned at espionage hearings, JULY 15, 7e (and 4*)
CHIPMAN, Mr. N. (U.S.A.)—London discussions on Germany, JULY 6, 8c
CHIPPENHAM—attack on newagent, JULY 12, 4g (and 5*)
CHIPPING Campden—wins Bledisloe Cup for best-kept Gloucestershire village, SEPT. 10, 4g
CHIPSTEAD—man killed by trench collapse, SEPT. 14, 8e
CHIRWA, Mr. W. M. (Nyasaland)—on racial relations in Central Africa (s.), JULY 21, 5b
CHISINEVSCHI, Mr. I. (Rumania)—deputy Prime Min., AUG. 21, 5d
CHISLEHURST—fall from window, AUG. 23, 3e
CHISLEHURST caves : see under CAVES
CHLORIDE Electrical Storage Co., Ltd., SEPT. 2, 10f ; 20, 10c ; 23, 11e ; (F.N.), 23, 11a ; 29, 12b ; 30, 11b
CHOCOLATE—prices (F.N.), JULY 31, 11b
CHO OYU : see under HIMALAYAS
CHORLEY, Lord—signatory to good will message to China, SEPT. 13, 2e
on civil defence (s.P.), JULY 9, 3a ; on Adm. Sir D. North (s.P.), 27, 6c
CHOU EN-LAI, Mr. : see CHINA : Prime Minister
CHOWN, Mr. P.—death, SEPT. 13, 3b
CHRIMES, Mr. H. B.—on youth work in Liverpool (l.), JULY 5, 7f
CHRISTCHURCH—divers attempt to recover treasure lost in 1796, JULY 1, 4g
CHRISTCHURCH (N.Z.) : see under NEW Zealand
CHRISTIAN, Mr. W. B. (U.S.A.)—leaves China, JULY 1, 7c (5*)
CHRISTIANITY—articles : see RELIGIOUS articles ; —Communism, relations with : Canterbury Cathedral sermons : plans, SEPT. 25, 2f ;—Religious teaching : see under RELIGION
CHRISTIANS and Jews, Council of—school textbook inquiry : see under HISTORY
CHRISTIANSEN, Mr. A.—on publicity for ex-prisoners (l.), AUG. 3, 7g
CHRISTIE, Mr. A.—on reported early Chinese visit to Australia (l.), SEPT. 1, 7g
CHRISTIE, Dr. A. B.—on infantile paralysis (s.), JULY 8, 4d (5*)
CHRISTIE, Mr. J. S.—retirement, AUG. 28, 11f ; 31, 10d (5*)
CHRISTIE, Mr. J. T.—on Oxford Univ. (s.), SEPT. 3, 9d
CHRISTIE, Mrs. K.—" Smith " reviewed, SEPT. 22, 11b
CHRISTOFIS, H. D. and S. P. : see under MURDERS
CHRISTOPHERSON, E. — proceedings against, JULY 26, 4g (5*)
CHRIST's Hospital—headmaster to retire, JULY 29, 8e
CHRISTY Bros., Ltd., AUG. 20, 11g ; SEPT. 15, 13e
CHRYSLER Corp.—(D.), sales, AUG. 9, 10d
CHUBB, Mr. G. H. (U.S.A.)—death, JULY 31, 8d
CHUBB and Son's Lock and Safe Co., Ltd., JULY 8, 12e ; 17, 11e ; AUG. 5, 10f
CHUBWA Tea Co., Ltd., JULY 5, 13f
CHULSA Tea Co., Ltd., SEPT. 2, 10f (5*)
CHURCH, Maj. A. G.—death, AUG. 24, 9b
CHURCH, Col. A. J. B.—death, JULY 27, 10d (and 4*)
CHURCH, Mr. G.—death, JULY 14, 10d
CHURCH, Mr. J. W. G.—appointment, SEPT. 11, 3d (5*)
CHURCH and Co., Ltd., SEPT. 18, 10g
CHURCH Army—Kenyon Peel Hall : proposal for sharing hall with Canine Defence League, AUG. 6, 4f ; 19, 3g (and 5*)

CHURCH Army Housing, Ltd.—unauthorized sub-tenants on Southgate estate, SEPT. 22, 10f; Borough Council statement, 23, 3c
CHURCH Music, Royal School of—Addington Palace opened, JULY 12, 5e
CHURCH of England :—
Anglican Communion Congress : see that title
Anglo-Catholic Congress, International : see that title
Benefices, union of—Leeds scheme : see under LEEDS
Clergy :—
Parishioners, relations with—Sir W. Hildred (s.), SEPT. 8, 3e
Pensions—Board : appeal for gifts of old silver and plate, AUG. 28, 3d ;—Measure before Parliament, JULY 13, 8e (and 3*) ; 20, 6e ; 27, 6a
Stipend—non-payment because of no money in church banking account, AUG. 13, 2f
Commissioners—Paddington estate : portion to be sold ; details, SEPT. 22, 8g
Convocation of Canterbury—Proctor, SEPT. 25, 8b
Doctrine—correspondence, JULY 3, 7e ; 6, 9f ; 8, 9e ; 10, 7e
Laity, status of—Bp. of Southwell (s.), AUG. 3, 8d
Missionaries—Lambeth Palace reception (photo.), JULY 17, 12
Ordination candidates—examination results, SEPT. 7, 10b ;—York, Archbp. of (s.), JULY 3, 4f (5*)
Ordinations, JULY 12, 10b ; AUG. 6, 8d ; 9, 8c ; SEPT. 20, 8d ; 21, 10c ; 22, 10c 23, 8d ; 24, 10c ; 27, 8d ; 28, 10c ; 30, 8d
Theology—Lambeth degrees, JULY 2, 10e
CHURCH of England Children's Soc.—art exhibition in aid, JULY 10, 3g
CHURCH of England Soldiers' Sailors' and Airmen's Insts.—expansion of work : plans, JULY 14, 3d (4*)
CHURCH Pastoral-Aid Soc. — appointment, AUG. 20, 8b
CHURCHES :—
British Council of Churches—Danubian flood relief fund, JULY 16, 10e
Coalmining under : see under COAL
New housing estates, on—correspondence, AUG. 28, 7d
Plate—Yorkshire exhib., JULY 1, 10d, 14, 11a (and 4*) ; exhibited at Rutland Agricultural Society's exhibition, AUG. 3, 3e
Preservation and repair :—
Historic Churches Preservation Fund—correspondence, AUG. 24, 7d ;—Donations, SEPT. 10, 10e ;—Grants, AUG. 23, 3b ;—Offer of funds for restoration of St. Mary's Church, Sandwich, AUG. 16, 8e ;—Save Our Churches week : 1955 date, AUG. 14, 2g ;— Trustees, JULY 22, 2g
Religious Press—leading article, SEPT. 30, 7c
Reunion—congresses : see ANGLICAN Communion and ANGLO-CATHOLIC Congress
Social problems, influence on—leading article, SEPT. 20, 7b
Treasures—Archbp. of York (s.), JULY 1, 10d
Thefts from—Wrotham, JULY 20, 5g
CHURCHES (continued) :—
World Council of Churches :—
Assembly (Evanston)—plans, JULY 19, 7d ; 24, 6a ; held, AUG. 16, 4d ; 17, 4c ; 18, 4c (and 4*) ; 19, 5b ; 20, 5c ; 6d (and 2*) ; 21, 5c ; 23, 5c ; 24, 5d ; 25, 8c ; 26, 5f ; 27, 5a ; 28, 5a ; 30, 4f ; 31, 5d ; SEPT. 1, 4f (and 2*) ;—Article, AUG. 3, 7f ;—Concert given to, AUG. 21, 5c ;—Czechoslovak and Hungarian delegates admission to U.S. under consideration, JULY 19, 7d ; allowed, AUG. 16, 4d ; 17, 4c ; 18, 4c ; Hungarians' integrity criticized by exiles in U.S., 28, 5a ;—Death of delegate : see FORRESTER-PATON, Mr. J. ;—Eisenhower, Pres. address, AUG. 20, 6d (and 2*)
Praesidium—assembly discussion, AUG. 19, 5b ; candidates, 23, 5c ; 25, 8c ; 26, 5f ; election, 31, 5d
CHURCHES Main Committee—on income-tax allowances (l.), JULY 19, 11e
CHURCHILL (town) : see under UNITED States
CHURCHILL, Miss Sarah—sailing boat accident, AUG. 10, 5e
CHURCHILL, Dr. Stella—death, SEPT. 20, 8e ; tribute, 23, 8e ; funeral, 24, 10b
CHURCHILL, Sir W. S. :—
JULY—for visit to Canada and U.S. : see *Canada: Visit* and *United States: Visit*, below ; returns to London ; (photo.) ; discussions with Mr. Butler and Sir N. Brook, 7, 8d ; Parliamentary welcome ; dinner to Lord Ismay, 8, 8a (and 5*), c, 10b ; entertains Mrs. Pandit, 12, 5e ; visits Mrs. C. Soames and infant daughter, 20, 8b (5*) ; tel. to Mr. Eden, 22, 6a ; dinner ; luncheon, 23, 6c
AUGUST—entertains Ambassadors to France, 18, 6c ; forthcoming discussion with French Prime Min., 23, 6a (and 4* ; 5*), 6b (and 4* ; 5*) ; discussions, 24, 6a ; (photo.), 24, 12 ; entertains Mr. H. Macmillan, 25, 3d ; discussion with Mr. Eden ; returns to Chartwell, 28, 6c
SEPTEMBER—entertains Lord Ismay, 1, 6c ; discussions on French rejection of European Defence Community treaty ; luncheon with Mr. Eden, 2, 6c (and 3*) ; visits Biggin Hill R.A.F. station ; presents Esher trophy to County of Surrey squadron of R. Aux. A. F., 6, 2d ; entertains Senator Wiley, 8, 6a ; (photo.), 8, 5d ; in London ; returns to Chartwell, 9, 8e (and 3*) ; in London ; luncheon with Mr. Eden ; receives Ambassador to U.S. ; leaves for Chequers, 11, 6b ; discussion with Australian Minister for External Affairs, 16, 6e ; leaving for Chequers, 10, 8b ; entertains U.S. State Secretary, 18, 6a ; (photo.), 18, 5d ; returns to Chequers, 18, 6b ; returns to London, 21, 8c ; discussion with Mr. Eden, 23, 6d ; returns to London ; discussion with U.S. State Secretary, 28, 7e ; dinner for Ministers attending nine-Power conf., 29, 8d, 10b ; luncheon, 30, 6d, 8b
Agricultural land, disposal of compulsorily acquired (s.P.), JULY 28, 4b
Alexander of Tunis, Lord—visit to U.S. (s.P.), JULY 9, 3c
Appeasement (s.), JULY 1, 8c (and 8a, 3*)

CHURCHILL, Sir W. S. (continued) :—
Asia, south-east (s.), JULY 1, 8a (3*) ; (s.P.), 13, 3d
Atomic energy—Information sharing (s.), JULY 1, 8a (3*) ; (s.P.), 13, 3a ; leading article, 13, 9b ;—International pool, suggested—Russian attitude (s.P.), JULY 21, 2e
Attlee, Mr. C. R.—comments by, SEPT. 10, 6c
Audiences of Queen, JULY 9, 8g ; 16, 10b ; 21, 6d, 8b
Austrian Chancellor, letter to, JULY 13, 7a
Big-Power discussions, possible (s.P.), JULY 13, 3d, e ; 28, 4b
Birthday :—
National presentation, suggested—correspondence, AUG. 12, 7e ; 13, 7d
New Zealand gift—plans, SEPT. 11, 5d ; 16, 4c
Parliamentary presentation : plans, JULY 23, 3g ; 24, 6d ; AUG. 4, 4f (and 5*) ; 12, 8b ; 25, 3d ; 28, 8c ;—Correspondence, AUG. 14, 5d ; — Portrait : sittings, AUG. 27, 6e
The Times Bookshop to organize exhibition of books, AUG. 18, 3e
Canada, visit to—discussion with Cabinet ; Press conf. ; broadcast, JULY 1, 8c (and 8a, 3*) ; leaves, 2, 6c ; (s.P.), 13, 3d
Chartwell : see that title
China :—
United Nations, position in (s.P.), JULY 13, 3d ; U.S. attitude, 13, 18a ; (s.P.) 15, 11g
Civil defence against atomic weapons (s.P.). JULY 16, 3b
Civil servants' relations with Ministers (s.P.), JULY 30, 3a (5*)
Communism (s.P.), JULY 13, 3d
Cyprus—tel. from editors, AUG. 5, 5c ; message from farmers' union, 9, 6g
Defence—expenditure (s.P.), JULY 21, 2e
Dugdale's (Sir T.) resignation, correspondence on, JULY 21, 6g
East Croydon by-election—message, SEPT. 24, 5e ; visit to Conservative committee rooms, 28, 5e
Egypt—Suez Canal zone (s.), JULY 14, 8f ; (s.P.), 15, 12a ; agreement, 29, 3b ; 30, 3d
Eisenhower, Pres., tribute to, JULY 1, 8c
Electoral reform (s.P.), JULY 28, 4c
Europe :—
British division (s.P.), JULY 21, 2e ; 28, 4c
Collective security—Russian proposals (s.P.), JULY 28, 4b
Defence Community (s.P.), JULY 13, 3a ; b, c, e ; 15, 12b ; 21, 2e ; 28, 4c
Farouk, Prince—message from, JULY 31, 6e
Foreign policy (s.), JULY 1, 8c (and 8a, 3*)
France :—
Contacts with (s.P.), JULY 9, 3c
European Defence Community, attitude towards (s.P.), JULY 13, 3a, c, e ; 15, 12b
Gasperi, Signor A. De—tribute to, AUG. 20, 6g
Geneva Conference (s.P.), JULY 13, 3c, e ; tel. to Mr. Eden, 22, 6a
Germany :—
Allied forces in—German financial support (s.P.), JULY 15, 12c
Floods—message, JULY 13, 7a

CHURCHILL, Sir W. S. :—
Germany (continued) :—
Rearmament (s.P.), JULY 13, 3b ; 14, 3c ; 15, 12b
Sovereignty, western zones—message from Chancellor, JULY 2, 6c ; reply, 7, 8d ; (s.P.), 13, 3b ; possible discussions (s.P.), 14, 3c ; Anglo-U.S. agreement (s.P.), 15, 12b ; 21, 2e
Government achievements (s.), SEPT. 27, 3a
Greece—Churchill Street : Athens : old name to be restored, AUG. 14, 4f ; correspondence, 23, 7g ; Partas : old name to be restored, 28, 5b
Gularis—gift from Montreal Aquarium Soc., JULY 7, 6g
Horse racing—*Red Winter* wins Ulster Derby, JULY 26, 2f
House of Commons Members' Fund—letters exchanged with Mr. Clement Davies on resignation as trustee, JULY 31, 6b
Hydrogen bomb (s.P.), JULY 13, 2g
Indo-China (s.P.), JULY 13, 2g, 3d ; 15, 12a
International relations (s.), JULY 1, 8c (and 8a, 3*) ; (s.P.), 13, 3d
Ireland (s.P.), JULY 14, 3d
Korea (s.P.), JULY 15, 11g ; 16, 3b
London Library, honorary member of, JULY 21, 8g
Lyttelton, Mr. O.—letters exchanged on resignation, JULY 29, 6a
M.P.s' subsistence allowance (s.P.), JULY 9, 3d ; 16, 3b
Margaret's (Princess) visit to Germany (s.P.), JULY 22, 2g
Materials, Ministry of (s.P.), JULY 16, 3c, 8f ; 21, 2e
Nationalized industries—select committee scrutiny (s.P.), JULY 28, 4c
Netherlands gift of spoons, AUG. 19, 6d
Parliament :—
Procedure, alleged abuse of, JULY 13, 3c
Recall — reply to Liberal request, SEPT. 14, 8b ; letters quoted, 15, 4b
Parliamentary questions to—arrangements after summer recess (s.P.), JULY 30, 2g
Parliamentary Secretaries to Ministry of Agriculture, correspondence on offered resignations of, JULY 23, 6d (and 4*)
Persia, Shah of—messages exchanged, AUG. 9, 5d
Photographs, AUG. 24, 12 ; SEPT. 8, 5d ; 18, 5d
Pig breeding—pedigree Landrace herd started, AUG. 20, 3g
"Potomac Charter" (s.P.), JULY 8, 8a ; 13, 3a
Prime Ministership—alleged statement nominating Mr. Eden his successor : see under EDEN, Mr. R. A.
Retirement, possible (s.), JULY 1, 8a (3*) ; rumours refuted by Capt. J. Thirkell, SEPT. 9, 3d
Russia, co-existence with (s.P.), JULY 13, 3d
Shooting threat by British Guiana national, AUG. 6, 5b (3*)
Suez Canal zone, statements on : see under *Egypt*, above
United States :—
Defence Minister's visit to, statements on : see *Alexander of Tunis, Lord*, above
Financial aid to Britain (s.P.), JULY 9, 3c

CHURCHILL, Sir W. S. :—
United States (continued) :—
Relations with (s.), JULY 1, 8c (and 8a, 3*) ; 7, 8d ; (s.P.), 13, 3a ; 15, 11g
Visit to (s.), JULY 1, 8c (and 8a, 3*) ; discussion with British Ambassador ; visited by Mr. B. Baruch ; visit discussed, 2, 6c ; (s.), 7, 8d ; (s.P.), 8, 8a ; 13, 2g ; 14, 3d ;—Cost, JULY 14, 3c ; — Declaration with Pres. Eisenhower : see POTOMAC Charter ;—Eisenhower, Pres. (s.), JULY 1, 8c ;—Leading article, JULY 13, 9b ;—Russian comments, JULY 5, 6g (3*)
War declarations (s.), SEPT. 6, 2d
War memoirs—Vol. IV, " The Hinge of Fate " : passage on Brig. Gen. O'Gowan open to misconstruction : footnote to be included in future editions, JULY 3, 4c ; solicitors' letters to *The Times*, AUG. 9, 4d
War pensions (s.P.), JULY 9, 3c
Wedding anniversary, SEPT. 13, 8b
Yorkshire Post bicentenary—message, JULY 2, 4d
CHURCHILL, Lady (W. S.)—leaves for Paris, JULY 1, 10b ; leaves London, AUG. 4, 8c ; in Nice, 4, 6g ; returns to London, 20, 8b
CHURCHILL (J. and A.), Ltd., JULY 24, 11e
CHURCHILL and Sim, Ltd., SEPT. 2, 10f
CHURCHILL Machine Tool Co., Ltd., SEPT. 22, 12b
CHURCHMEN'S Union, Modern—conference (Hampstead), SEPT. 7, 4g (and 5*) ; 8, 3e ; 10, 4d ; disclaimer on views of Canon Dunlop on welfare state, 11, 2g
CHU TEH, Gen. (China) — message from Marshal Bulganin, AUG. 2, 5c ; entertains Dalai Lama and Panchen Lama, SEPT. 7, 7g ; vice-chairman of State Council, 28, 8f ; nominated to National Defence Council, 29, 7a
CICELLIS, Miss K.—*Death of a Town* reviewed, JULY 10, 8g
CINEMA-TELEVISION, Ltd., SEPT. 16, 10e
CINEMATOGRAPH :—
About Mrs. Leslie, JULY 5, 11c
Above Us the Waves—production begun, SEPT. 21, 11d
Actor's contract, alleged breaking of—law case, JULY 20, 3g
Angel Who Pawned Her Harp, The, SEPT. 6, 5d
Anglo-American agreement : see under *British industry : United States, agreement with*, below
Anglo-American film council—proposed permanent organization ; Mr. T. O'Brien (s.), SEPT. 3, 3d (and 5*) ; 4, 3b (and 4*)
Apache, AUG. 30, 5f
Article (" What films lack "), AUG. 19, 2b
Attendances in 1953, JULY 6, 5g
Audiences—statistics, AUG. 4, 8f (and 4*)
Australia—showing of films in hotel bars : breweries order against, AUG. 16, 4a (and 5*)
Back of Beyond, The—Venice festival award, JULY 27, 4b (4*)
Bailiff Shanso—Venice festival award, SEPT. 8, 8e (and 3*)
Bandit, The : see *O'Cangaceiro*, below
Beachcomber, The, AUG. 9, 9d
Beau Brummell—chosen for Royal film performance, SEPT. 23, 10c ; scene (photo.) 29, 2
CINEMATOGRAPH (continued) :—
Beautiful Stranger, JULY 19, 11a
Ben Hur—new version, AUG. 13, 9b
Berlin festival : see under *International festivals*, below
Betrayed, AUG. 23, 10e
Beyond the Sahara, AUG. 11, 8e (and 4*)
Blue Angel, The, JULY 26, 5d
Bread, Love and Fantasy—Berlin festival award, JULY 1, 5d
British industry :—
Distribution guarantees (P.Q.), JULY 7, 3a
Film Production Fund — Rank, Mr. J. A. (s., F.N.), SEPT. 16, 10a
Films Council, Cinematograph — report, JULY 7, 12b (4*)
Finance Corp., National Film—chairman, JULY 28, 4d
Labour—wages : laboratory technicians' increase award, JULY 27, 5d (and 5*) ; increase offer rejected, AUG. 9, 6e (and 5*) ; proposed discussions, 11, 6b ; discussions, 13, 2g ; 24, 3e ; offer accepted, 30, 3e ; overtime ban ended, SEPT. 16, 3e ; cinema staffs increase award, 18, 6g
Production (P.Q.), JULY 7, 3a ; levy : proposed increase, SEPT. 3, 3d (and 5*)
Quota — percentages for 1954-55 unchanged, JULY 7, 12b (4*) ; offences (P.Q.), 14, 3d
Statistics—digest published, JULY 3, 9c
United States, agreement with—correspondence, SEPT. 4, 7e ; agreement extended, 29, 8e
Cabiria—note, SEPT. 14, 11d
Café du Cadran, Le, SEPT. 20, 9d
Caine Mutiny, The, AUG. 16, 4a
Child, The, JULY 12, 4a
Children, for—National Council of Women resolution, JULY 9, 2e
CinemaScope : see under *Three-dimensional*, below
Corral, SEPT. 25, 9c
Dance Little Lady, JULY 12, 4a
Deep Blue Sea, The—production plans, SEPT. 29, 2e (3*)
Défroqué, Le—Berlin festival award, JULY 1, 5d
Demetrius and the Gladiators, SEPT. 13, 3d
Desert is Alive, The—Berlin festival award, JULY 1, 5d
Devil's General, The—production plans, AUG. 19, 2c (4*)
Dial " M " for Murder, JULY 19, 11a
Documentary films — on refugees : see REFUGEES : Film
Duel in the Jungle, JULY 5, 11c
Edinburgh festival : see under SCOTLAND : Edinburgh
Egypt, films on ancient—plans, AUG. 10, 10b
Egyptian, The—plans, AUG. 10, 10b
Elephant Walk, JULY 19, 11a
Film stars—article, AUG. 13, 9a
Film Theatre, National—programmes, AUG. 15, 11a
Five Boys from Barska Street, SEPT. 21, 11d
Flame and the Flesh, The, AUG. 30, 5f
Foreign films—leading article, SEPT. 25, 7c
Germany—Ufa organization's activities : Allied High Commission protest to Bonn Government, SEPT. 25, 9c

CINEMATOGRAPH (continued) :—
Glider training film : see under AIR Training Corps
Golden Age, The—Berlin festival award, JULY 1, 5d
Golden Link, The, AUG. 23, 10e
Great Adventure, The—Berlin festival award, JULY 1, 5d
Green Scarf, The, AUG. 30, 5f
Hamlet, AUG. 2, 9a
Happy Ever After, JULY 5, 11c
Helen of Troy (photo.), AUG. 5, 12
Henry V, AUG. 10, 3g (and 5*)
Her Twelve Men, SEPT. 27, 10e
Herr Arne's Treasure—note, SEPT. 14, 11d
High and Dry: see *Magpie, The*
High and the Mighty, The, SEPT. 6, 5d
Hit the Deck—new musical version, AUG. 13, 9b
Hitler, Adolf—plans for film on life, AUG. 5, 8g (and 4*)
Hobson's Choice—Berlin festival award, JULY 1, 5d
India—first colour film produced, SEPT. 17, 11b
Indiscretion, AUG. 5, 8g
International festivals—Berlin : awards, JULY 1, 9c ;—Edinburgh : see under SCOTLAND : Edinburgh ;—Venice : documentary awards, JULY 27, 4b (4*) ; entries, AUG. 23, 10e ; held, 31, 5g ; (photo.), 31, 9 ; SEPT. 5, 5e ; awards, 8, 8e (and 3*)
Iron Mask, The, SEPT. 20, 9d
Italian films, festival of (Tivoli Cinema)—plans, JULY 13, 10g
Julius Caesar, AUG. 16, 4a
Jungle Spell (*Magia Verde*), AUG. 11, 8e (and 4*)
Kenya—showing of *West of Zanzibar* banned, AUG. 21, 5f
Kid for Two Farthings, A—production plans, JULY 28, 7c
La Strada—Venice festival award, SEPT. 8, 8e
Le Ble en Herbe, SEPT. 16, 9b
Lord Vanity—Wilton House to be used as setting, AUG. 20, 2f
Mad Magician, The, JULY 5, 11c
Madame Dubarry—note, SEPT. 14, 11d
Magia Verde (*Jungle Spell*), AUG. 11, 8e (and 4*)
Magic Fire—plans, AUG. 18, 5d (4*)
Magpie, The—shown in New York, SEPT. 2, 9c
Men of the Fighting Lady, SEPT. 27, 10e
Mistakes in films—article, SEPT. 24, 11c
Moby Dick—production (photos.), AUG. 28, 12
Mr. Arkadin—production plans, JULY 28, 7e
Musical films—article, SEPT. 15, 11a
Musicians to Moscow, SEPT. 3, 3f; 28, 2f; 30, 10a
Night People, JULY 5, 11c
O'Cangaceiro (*The Bandit*), JULY 12, 4a
On the Waterfront, SEPT. 13, 3d
Out with the Tide, SEPT. 2, 9d
Pamposh, SEPT. 17, 11b ; 27, 10e
Period films—article, JULY 8, 5g
Pickwick Papers—showing in Russia, JULY 30, 11a
Pleasure Garden, The, SEPT. 17, 11b
Private Life of Henry VIII, The—musical comedy version : see under THEATRICAL productions
Projection lenses—proposed standard specification on focal length, SEPT. 17, 11c

CINEMATOGRAPH (continued) :—
Purple Plane, The (photo.), SEPT. 20, 9d
Rendez-vous de Juillet, JULY 26, 5d
Return of Don Camillo, The, JULY 30, 11a
Richard III—cast, SEPT. 14, 11c
River of No Return, AUG. 9, 9d
Robin Hood—new musical version, AUG. 13, 9b
Robinson Crusoe, Adventures of, AUG. 9, 9d
Romeo and Juliet—shown at Venice festival, SEPT. 5, 5e ; award, 8, 8e ; (photo.), 22, 10d
Rose Marie, SEPT. 6, 5d
Royal Command performance — *Beau Brummell* chosen, SEPT. 23, 10c ; scene (photo.), 29, 2
Russia—showing of *Pickwick Papers*, JULY 30, 11a ; films shown at International Congress of Orientalists, AUG. 26, 3b ; 27, 3f ; films to be shown on B.B.C. television, SEPT. 3, 3f
Sabrina Fair, SEPT. 13, 3d
Salt of the Earth, SEPT. 17, 11b
Seagulls Over Sorrento, JULY 19, 11a
Seven Samurai, The—Venice Festival award, SEPT. 8, 8e (and 3*)
Shakespearian films—Academy Cinema season : plans, JULY 24, 8d (4*) ; AUG. 2, 9a ; extended, 16, 4a
Spartak—to be shown on television, SEPT. 3, 3f
Stories, importance of—Mr. A. Blasetti (s. quoted), JULY 5, 11b
Stratford Adventure, JULY 26, 5d
Suddenly, SEPT. 20, 9d
Susan Slept Here, AUG. 2, 9a
Television, competition of—Mr. J. A. Rank (s.), SEPT. 16, 6d ; (F.N.), 16, 10a
Ten Commandments, The—plans, AUG. 10, 10b
Theatres—seat prices increased, AUG. 30, 6d
Them, AUG. 2, 9a
Three Coins in the Fountain, AUG. 23, 10e
Three-dimensional :—
CinemaScope system—demonstration film noticed, JULY 14, 11b (and 4*) ; first films produced in Britain, AUG. 13, 9a ; progress in equipping cinemas, SEPT. 7, 5d ; 16, 9a
Cinerama equipment — installation in Casino Theatre, AUG. 10, 3e ; 31, 9c ; SEPT. 10, 11b ; first British showing described, 30, 10c
Statistics of films, AUG. 4, 8f (and 4*)
Time Out of War, (photo.), SEPT. 27, 10d
Trawlermen's lives, film of : see *Out with the Tide*, above
United States—documentary films, oversea, AUG. 2, 5e (3*) ;—Great Britain, agreement with : see under *British industry*, above
Valley of the Kings, AUG. 9, 9d
Venice festival : see under *International festivals*, above
Waters of Babylon, The : see REFUGEES : Film
Waterfront—Venice Festival award, SEPT. 8, 8e (and 3*)
West of Zanzibar—showing banned in Kenya, AUG. 21, 5f
What Every Woman Wants, AUG. 11, 8e
World Condemns Them, The, JULY 12, 4b
"X" certificate films—Methodist Church report quoted, JULY 8, 5b
Young Lovers, The, AUG. 26, 4a

CINEMATOGRAPH Trade Benevolent Fund—Royal film performance in aid: *Beau Brummell* chosen, SEPT. 23, 10c; scene (photo.), 29, 2
CINEPHONE—name changed; to show Continental films, SEPT. 21, 11d (and 4*); leading article, 25, 7c
CINI, Count (Italy)—San Giorgio Maggiore open-air theatre, JULY 14, 11a
CINQUE Ports—correspondence, JULY 10, 7g; —Judge, AUG. 31, 8b
CITIES Service Co., Ltd., SEPT. 21, 13g
CITRINE, Lord—opens new power station at Connah's Quay, SEPT. 17, 8a
on electricity (s.), SEPT. 29, 5d
CITY Ballet Soc.: see under BALLET
CITY of London Brewery and Investment Trust, Ltd., SEPT. 23, 11d
CITY of London Real Property Co., Ltd., JULY 6, 15a
CITY of San Paulo Improvements and Freehold Land Co., Ltd., JULY 12, 12d; AUG. 4, 10g
CITY Offices, Co., Ltd., SEPT. 2, 10f
CITY Property Investments Trust Corp., Ltd., SEPT. 27, 11d
CITY Temple—rebuilding: U.S. gifts, JULY 3, 6f; 12, 5d; article, SEPT. 14, 11f; design (photo.), 14, 11
CIVIL defence:—
Army (Territorial)—role in: War Office statement on F.M. Lord Montgomery's observations on, JULY 20, 5c
Articles—I ("The fundamental issue in civil defence"), SEPT. 21, 9f; II ("Vital decisions facing the Government"), 22, 9f
Atlantic Treaty campaign: see under ATLANTIC (North) Treaty
Atomic warfare, in:—
Fyfe, Sir D. M. (broadcast), SEPT. 28, 8e
Labour Party conf. discussion, SEPT. 28, 3e
Leading articles, JULY 31, 7b; SEPT. 28, 9b
Local authorities—anxieties discussed, AUG. 6, 4a; (see also names of authorities, above and below)
Parliament—discussed, JULY 6, 3c; question, 16, 3b
Bethnal Green—council resolution, JULY 30, 5d (and 4*)
Birkenhead—Labour Party's resolution, AUG. 28, 4b; Trades Council and Labour Party attitude, SEPT. 9, 5a; council's pledge to carry out obligation, 16, 6c
Birmingham—committees' report discussed by City Council, JULY 28, 5b; committee's discussions with Home Secretary, SEPT. 21, 4c
Casualties, collection of draft regulations approved, JULY 6, 3g; 16, 3a
Correspondence, SEPT. 25, 7e; 27, 7e; 29, 9e
Coventry—special council meeting called, JULY 6, 8e; decision on disbandment of committee confirmed, 13, 4c (and 3*); position, 14, 5e (and 5*); public meeting to be called, 20, 5c; council functions to be transferred to commissioners; local opinions, 24, 6f (and 3*); expected rate increase, 26, 4e; commissioners' interview with Home Office officials, 27, 8b; (photo.) 27, 5;
CIVIL defence:—
Coventry (continued):—
commission's visit to Coventry; request for cooperation refused by Policy Advisory Committee; joint statement issued, 29, 4e; commissioners' visit to future headquarters, AUG. 6, 4a (and 5*); Labour Party letters to constituency parties seeking support, 7, 2g; discussions on transfer of responsibility between committee and commissioners; Labour group attitude, 10, 6d; commissioners' remuneration, 10, 6d; woman member not to draw salary, 17, 3e; Home Office reply discussed by City Council, 17, 3d (5*); advisory committee's reported offer to commissioners, 19, 2d (and 4*); headquarters to be handed over to commissioners, 24, 6g (and 5*); commissioners' meeting, 25, 2g; Mr. Stringer (s.), SEPT. 28, 3e
Dagenham—local Labour Party resolution, AUG. 17, 3e; discussions with neighbouring labour groups, 26, 2e
Day (London)—plans, AUG. 5, 4d
Director-General—Gen. Sir S. Kirkman appointed, SEPT. 28, 8e
Evacuation plans—Parliament: discussed, JULY 6, 3d
Fyfe, Sir D. M. (s.), JULY 31, 3b; SEPT. 21, 4c; (broadcast), 28, 8e
Hydrogen bomb, defence against:—
Coventry Council attitude: see *Coventry*, above
Fyfe, Sir D. M. (s.), SEPT. 21, 4c
Immingham docks—exercise; plans, AUG. 27, 2g (and 5*)
Industrial Officers, Soc. of—conf. (Scarborough), SEPT. 24, 5d
Kent—County Council decision, JULY 30, 5d
Labour Party executive discussion, JULY 29, 6f
Leading articles, JULY 17, 7b; SEPT. 28, 9b
Local authorities' attitude—Mr. H. Morrison (art. quoted), SEPT. 13, 2c (and 5*); Coventry Labour group reply, 17, 5a
London, City of—control centre opened, JULY 6, 8e
London campaign—plans, SEPT. 15, 4d
Manchester — Labour Party resolution defeated, AUG. 12, 6c
Ministry, suggested—discussed in Parliament, JULY 6, 3e; leading article, SEPT. 28, 9b
Mobile columns—discussed in Parliament, JULY 6, 3c; 9, 3a; leading article, 17, 7b
National servicemen, training of—Bill: in Lords: second reading, JULY 9, 3a; committee, 20, 6b; remaining stages passed, 27, 6a;—Correspondence, JULY 9, 9f;—Leading article, JULY 17, 7b
Operational control system, mobile — demonstration, JULY 7, 3g
Organization—Fyfe, Sir D. M. (broadcast), SEPT. 28, 8e;—Leading article, SEPT. 28, 9b;—Parliament: discussed, JULY 6, 3d
Parliament—discussed, JULY 6, 3c; 9, 3a
Reading—recruiting campaign, AUG. 4, 4f (and 4*)
Services:—
Fyfe, Sir D. M. (s.), SEPT. 27, 3d

CIVIL defence :—
Services (continued) :—
Recruiting campaigns : plans, SEPT. 27, 3d —Advisory Committee : member, JULY 8, 4g (5*) ;—Fyfe, Sir D. M. (s.), SEPT. 21, 4c ;—Leading article, SEPT. 28, 9b ;—North-West region campaign, SEPT. 17, 5a (and 5*) ;—Parliament : discussed, JULY 6, 3c ;—Statistics, JULY 24, 3g
Southampton—new control H.Q., AUG. 9, 4g
Swindon—Trades Council resolution, AUG. 6, 4a
Tottenham—council members' attitude, JULY 22, 3a ; 23, 4e ; 24, 3e (and 5*) ; discussed at Middlesex C.C. meeting, 29, 4e ; Sir D. M. Fyfe (s.), 31, 2d
Women's Voluntary Service members visit to U.S. : see UNITED States : Great Britain : British Women's Voluntary Service
CIVIL Liberties, National Council for—on Dr. J. Cort (s.), JULY 8, 5b (and 5*)
CIVIL Service :—
Competition results, SEPT. 22, 10f
Crichel Down case, criticism of conduct in : see CRICHEL Down
Light leading article, SEPT. 23, 7d
Ministers, resolutions with — suggested inquiry rejected, JULY 30, 3a (5*)
Public, relations with—Sir E. Bridges' letter to members, SEPT. 6, 3a ; correspondence, 15, 9g ; 18, 7e
Resignations for business appointments (P.Q.), JULY 2, 3f
Retirement age, working after reaching—*Civil Service Argus* quoted, JULY 8, 5d (5*)
Salaries—increase claims, AUG. 10, 2d ; leading article, 19, 7c
Strength—statistics, AUG. 21, 9b
Vigilance—correspondence, SEPT. 15, 9g
CIVIL Service Supply Assn., SEPT. 8, 10f
CLACTON—rescue from drowning, JULY 31, 3g
CLAN Line Steamers, Ltd., JULY 1, 13d ; 2, 13b (5*) ; SEPT. 20, 11b
CLAPTON Stadium, Ltd., SEPT. 30, 13a
CLARINGBULL, Dr. G. F.—on Piltdown skull (s.), JULY 1, 4d
CLARK, Mr. A. J.—retirement, JULY 9, 15d
CLARK, Mr. B. C. (U.S.A.)—death, JULY 15, 10f
CLARK, Mr. C.—on " World Population and World Food Supplies " (art.), SEPT. 16, 7f
CLARK, Mr. F. Le G.—second report on ageing workers in building trade, SEPT. 15, 5b (and 5*)
CLARK, Sir G.—president of British Academy, JULY 9, 10g
CLARK, Mr. J. S. G.—on names (l.), AUG. 6, 7d
CLARK, Mr. J. W.—receiving order, SEPT. 15, 11c
CLARK, Sir K.—chairman of Independent Television Authority, AUG. 4, 6e ; presides at first meeting of Independent Television Authority (photo.), 5, 4 ; salary, 5, 6c (and 5*)
on Diaghilev and Cézanne exhibitions (s.), SEPT. 1, 5f (4*) ;—Television (s.), AUG. 5, 6c (and 5*) ; SEPT. 17, 8g
CLARK, Gen. Mark (U.S.A.)—forthcoming visit to Australia, SEPT. 28, 7e
" From the Danube to the Yalu " reviewed, SEPT. 18, 9b
CLARK, Gen. Mark (U.S.A.) (continued) :—
on relations with Russia ; United Nations (s.), AUG. 11, 4f ; Pres. Eisenhower (s.), 12, 6c
CLARK, Mr. R. S.—owner of St. Leger winner, SEPT. 13, 9a
CLARK, Prof. W. E. Le. G.—on Piltdown skull (s.), JULY 1, 4d ; on evolution of man (s.), SEPT. 4, 2e
CLARK, Mr. W. M.—directorship, SEPT. 9, 13c
CLARK (Matthew) and Sons, Ltd., AUG. 12, 11g
CLARKE, Sir Ashley—visits Italian Prime Minister, JULY 31, 5e ; AUG. 3, 6e (and 5*) ; discussions with Foreign Min. and U.S. Chargé d'Affaires, 4, 5c (and 2*) ; in Rome, 23, 5b ; at funeral of Signor De Gasperi, 24, 5a ; meets Mr. Eden, SEPT. 14, 8g (and 5*)
CLARKE, Mr. B. F.—appointment, SEPT. 14, 12c
CLARKE, Flight Lt. D. G.—proceedings against, JULY 13, 5c
CLARKE, Mr. F. E. L.—on personal export scheme (l.), JULY 10, 7g
CLARKE, Maj. H. F.—retires, SEPT. 30, 3g
CLARKE, Mrs. I. C.—on National Requisitioned Property Owners' Assn. (s.), AUG. 12, 3d
CLARKE, J.—proceedings against, SEPT. 15, 4c (and 5*) ; acquitted of manslaughter charge, 17, 5e
CLARKE, Mr. K. E.—receiving order, AUG. 14, 9g
CLARKE, Mr. Norman (U.S.A.)—on bicycle industry (s.), AUG. 17, 4g (4*)
CLARKE, Rear-Adm. Sir P.—appointment, AUG. 26, 2g
CLARKE, Sto./Mech. R. C.—court martial, SEPT. 11, 5c (and 4* ; 5*)
CLARKE, Col. R. S.—to visit Moscow, SEPT. 18, 6b
CLARKE, Mr. S.—sea brewery invention claim, JULY 29, 4b (and 4*) ; claim fails, SEPT. 9, 5g
CLARKE, Mr. W. M.—receiving order, SEPT. 16, 10g
CLARKE, Nickolls and Coombs Holding Co., Ltd., JULY 3, 11f
CLARKE (W. G.) and Sons (1929), Ltd., JULY 29, 13g
CLARKSON, Rt. Rev. A. H.—appointed Bishop of Pontefract, AUG. 9, 6f
CLARKSON's Old Brewery (Barnsley), Ltd., AUG. 13, 10e
CLASSIC studies—international congress (Copenhagen), AUG. 24, 8e (4*) ; 25, 9e ; 26, 4g ; 27, 5d ; 28, 7f
CLAXTON, Mr. B. (Canada)—resignation from Ministry, JULY 2, 8d (and 3*)
CLAXTON, P.c. J.—death, JULY 19, 4g ; AUG. 6, 4b (and 4*)
CLAY, Mrs. D.—found shot, AUG. 19, 6e
CLAY, Mrs. G. L.—health, SEPT. 1, 8b
CLAY, Sir H.—death, AUG. 2, 8d ; tribute, 4, 9c ; 6, 8e ; 9, 8e
CLAY, Mr. J. H.—receiving order, JULY 24, 11e
CLAYBURN, Dr. C. R.—on doctors (s.), JULY 2, 5a ; 5, 3c
CLAYDEN, Mr. J. W.—law case, JULY 31, 2g
CLAYFORTH, E. A.—body found, AUG. 5, 4c
CLAYTON, Mr. C. E. A.—on Temple of Mithras discoveries (l.), SEPT. 24, 9e
CLAYTON, Most Rev. G. H. (Archbp. of Cape Town)—letter to leader of Dutch Reformed Church on visit by Canon Collins, JULY 28, 7a (2*)

CLAYTON, Maj. L. S.—court martial, SEPT. 15, 4d
CLAYTON, Mr. W. S. (New Zealand)—mentioned at Australian espionage hearings, JULY 22, 6g
CLAYTON Dewandre Co., Ltd., SEPT. 11, 11f; 14, 12f
CLEARY, T. (Australia): see under BILLIARDS
CLEAVER, Mr. B.—directorship, AUG. 23, 11c
CLEETHORPES Borough Council—councillor surcharged for travelling expenses: see BRODDLE, Mr. F.
CLEGG, Mrs. E. M.—will, AUG. 2, 8e
CLEGG, Mr. W. F.—on building industry (s.), AUG. 18, 3f
CLEMENS, Mr. T. H.—"Balance-sheets and the Lending Banker": new edition (F.N.), SEPT. 7, 12b
CLEMENTS, Mr. R. A.—receiving order, SEPT. 18, 10g
CLEMMESEN, Dr. (Denmark)—on infantile paralysis (s.), SEPT. 7, 6g
CLEMPSON, Mr. E. V.—inquest, JULY 31, 3g
CLERICAL workers—employment trends and salaries: Office Management Assn. analysis, AUG. 5, 4c (and 5*)
CLERKENWELL—road accident: prosecution, SEPT. 6, 3c
CLEVELAND Petroleum Co., JULY 2, 13b; (F.N.), 13, 11a; 26, 11b; AUG. 2, 9e; 13, 10b
CLEWS, Mr. J.—on cultural exchanges with Russia (l.), AUG. 18, 7e
CLEY Hill (Wiltshire)—presented to National Trust, JULY 29, 10b (and 5*); (photo.), 29, 14
CLIFFORD, Lord—Chudleigh mansion used to dry grain; (s.), SEPT. 13, 6c (and 5*)
CLIFFORD Motor Components, Ltd., JULY 17, 11d; AUG. 16, 10c, e
CLIFFORD SMITH, Mr. H.—on Mr. A. F. Kendrick (tribute), JULY 24, 8e
CLIFTON Garage and Filling Station—receiving order, JULY 31, 11f
CLIFTON-TAYLOR, Rev. A.—on St. Mary's Church, Sandwich (l.), AUG. 24, 7d
CLIMAX Rock Drill and Engineering Works, Ltd., JULY 24, 11e; SEPT. 8, 10f; 30, 12f
CLINTON-BADDELEY, Mr. V. C.—"All Right on the Night" reviewed, SEPT. 23, 10a (4*)
CLITHEROE Grammar School—400th anniversary, JULY 5, 3g (5*)
CLIVE, Mr. P. J. B.—on sale of Chatsworth estate (s.), SEPT. 13, 6c (and 3*)
CLIVE, Mr. W. G.—receiving order, AUG. 25, 9d
CLOCKS and watches—evasion of customs duty: prosecution, SEPT. 15, 5e
CLORE, Mr. C.—directorship, JULY 27, 13b
CLOSS, Prof. A.—on effect of science on literature (s.), SEPT. 15, 10c
CLOTHING:—
Fashions—American women's fashion study tour of London concluded, JULY 16, 10d;—Dublin show, JULY 19, 5c;—Glasgow exhib., SEPT. 2, 8c (3*);—London designers: autumn show: clash of dates with Paris show, JULY 22, 8d; show held, 27, 5e; 28, 5d (and 5*); 29, 8d (and 5*); AUG. 2, 8c; (photos.), 25, 3;—Madrid show, AUG. 16, 8c;—Museum of costume: anonymous donor's offer of rooms, AUG. 26, 8d;—
CLOTHING:—
Fashions (continued):—
Paris shows, AUG. 2, 8c; correspondence, 26, 7e; (photos.), 27, 8; Boussac cotton models show, SEPT. 18, 5d (5*); Pope (s.), JULY 19, 6d;—Rome show, JULY 23, 10b;—Shows: correspondence, AUG. 7, 5e; 26, 7e
Home dressmaking—article, AUG. 9, 8d
Joint Council—Wholesale Clothing Manufacturers' Fed. withdrawal from, JULY 15, 4g (and 4*); 22, 3b; leading article, 23, 7c
Labour—training scheme, SEPT. 15, 4c (and 5*)
Machinery—Leeds exhib., SEPT. 7, 4c (5*)
Men's underwear patent—law case, JULY 22, 2d (4*); appeal lodged, AUG. 11, 3c (4*)
Shirts—theft: Amhurst Park, JULY 14, 5g
Standard marks, lack of—article, AUG. 20, 8e (and 5*)
Tartan designs—production: correspondence, SEPT. 9, 9g; 11, 7g; 13, 7g; 14, 9g; 15, 9d; 16, 7d; 17, 9d; 18, 7d
CLOTHING Institute—conf.: plans, SEPT. 9, 4c (5*)
CLOTHWORKERS' Company—Master and Wardens, JULY 30, 10e
CLOUDSLEY-THOMPSON, Dr. J. L.—on Tunisia (l.), JULY 19, 9d
CLOUSTON, Air Cdre. A. E.—"The Dangerous Skies" reviewed, AUG. 21, 9b
CLOVER Paint and Composition Co., Ltd., JULY 13, 12f
CLOW, Mr. W. T.—will, SEPT. 13, 8e
CLOWES, Miss P.—forthcoming marriage, AUG. 21, 2g
CLOWNE—memorial chapel extension to parish church, SEPT. 24, 4g
CLOWNS—Grock (Dr. A. Wettach) to retire SEPT. 23, 6f
CLUBS — summer closing: light leading article, AUG. 27, 7d
CLUTSOM and Kemp, Ltd., SEPT. 24, 12b (5*)
CLYDE, River—Whiteinch-Linthouse tunnel: deputation received by Min. of Transport; (s.), JULY 28, 5b (and 3*; 5*); 30, 3a (5*)
CLYDE Navigation Trust—report, SEPT. 8, 10c (5*)
CLYDE Valley: see under SCOTLAND
CLYDESDALE Supply Co., Ltd., SEPT. 28, 13g
COACHMAKERS' Company — Master and Wardens, SEPT. 4, 8d
COAD, Maj.-Gen. B. A.—U.S. award, AUG. 11, 3c (and 5*)
COAL and coalmining:—
Accidents:—
Betteshanger colliery—manager killed by tubs, SEPT. 20, 4g (and 5*)
Britannia colliery, Pengam—roof fall, AUG. 7, 6g (2*)
Broughton Moor—men's death from gas, JULY 19, 4c
Clifton colliery, Nottingham — man trapped in excavator cab, AUG. 19, 3g
Coed Ely colliery—roof fall, JULY 22, 2g (4*)
Creswell colliery, 1950—memorial chapel: see under CLOWNE
Llantrisant, JULY 22, 8g (2*)
Manvers Lane colliery—inquest, AUG. 10, 3d

COAL and coalmining :—
Accidents (continued) :—
Oakdale colliery—explosion, JULY 23, 4g
Standish Hall, JULY 14, 5g (5*)
Woodpark colliery—fire, AUG. 2, 4g
Alternative fuels—leading article, JULY 10, 7b
Atomic waste disposal in disused pits : see under ATOMIC energy : Great Britain
Bands, brass : see under MUSIC
Belgium, from—statistics, AUG. 5, 5g (5*) ; contract signed, SEPT. 22, 7c
Betteshanger colliery—redundancy dispute, JULY 15, 12e
Board : see *National Board*, below
Churches, mining under—plans in Derbyshire, JULY 10, 3a
Consumption—N.U.M. : discussed at conf., JULY 6, 8g (and 3* ; 5*) ;—Statistics, JULY 21, 11b (5*) ; AUG. 25, 10b (5*) ; SEPT. 15, 12b ; 22, 12b (5*)
Derationing, proposed—Coal Merchants' Fed. statement, JULY 30, 5a (and 4*)
Domestic Consumers' Council—report, JULY 17, 3c (and 5*)
Doncaster—new workings, AUG. 2, 4g
Economy in use—National Industrial Fuel Efficiency Service programme, JULY 24, 3d
Efficiency in use—Sir E. Smith (s.), JULY 17, 3c
European Community, British attitude towards : see under EUROPE : Coal : Community
Greatfield colliery—to close down, JULY 16, 4g
Imports—position, JULY 27, 6c (5*)
Industrial Consumers' Council — report, JULY 17, 3c
Industrial supplies—discussed at conf. of industrial organizations, SEPT. 15, 4c ; 16, 3a (and 5*)
Laboratory, mobile — withdrawn from Scottish Industries exhib. to analyse gas from pit fire, SEPT. 6, 2g (3* ; 5*)
Labour :—
Betteshanger colliery—strike averted, JULY 24, 3g (4*) ; " no redundancy" dispute settled, AUG. 16, 3g
Coloured workers—alleged refusal of work to Jamaican at Denaby colliery : union branch secretary's statement, AUG. 20, 3g ; colour bar denied, 23, 3d
Comrie colliery strike—work resumed, SEPT. 14, 4c
Disabled miners—washing machine gifts from Derbyshire miners, SEPT. 2, 3g (5*)
Disputes—Sir H. Houldsworth (s.), JULY 8, 4c (and 5*)
Dumback mine dispute—taking over of mine by National Board : see under SCOTLAND : Coal
Durham gala—shooting accident, JULY 19, 5e (and 5*)
Gartshore collieries' dispute, SEPT. 14, 5g ; 15, 4g
Human relations—Sir A. Bryan (s.), SEPT. 18, 6e
Italian miners—call-up for Italian Army while holidaying in Italy : see under ITALY : Defence forces : Army
COAL and coalmining :—
Labour (continued) :—
Markham Main colliery—housing allocation dispute, AUG. 31, 2g
Medical certificates—applications from miners who had " slept in " : alleged statement by Dr. Lishman discussed at N.U.M. conf., JULY 7, 4c (and 4*)
Miners' International Fed. — congress (Dortmund), AUG. 3, 4g
Mineworkers, National Union of—conference : agenda discussed by executive, JULY 3, 6f ; held, 6, 8g (and 3* ; 5*) ; 7, 4c (and 4* ; 5*) ; 8, 4c (and 5*) ; 9, 5c (and 5*) ;—Representation on other bodies by retired officials : conf. resolution defeated, JULY 9, 5c
Naval colliery (Pen-y-Graig) strike, SEPT. 17, 4f (5*)
Pensions scheme—possible compulsory membership : joint committee's report quoted, JULY 5, 3b (and 5*) ; N.U.M. conf. discussion, 9, 5c ; — Mine workers' Pension Fund : report ; Café Royal purchased as property investment, AUG. 3, 2d ; (F.N.), SEPT. 13, 11a
Polkemmet Colliery—return to work, SEPT. 8, 2e (5*)
Relations with Coal Board—Sir H. Houldsworth (s.), JULY 8, 4c (and 5*) ; leading article, 8, 9b
Saturday working—statistics, JULY 12, 4f ; SEPT. 27, 2g
Scotland :—
Concessionary coal agreement—proposed discussions, AUG. 24, 3e (5*)
Living conditions—Russian apology for inaccurate article in *Izvestia*, AUG. 20, 6c
Strikes at six pits, SEPT. 4, 6e (5*) ; return to work, 7, 3c ; strikes at three pits, 8, 3g ; Conrie return to work, 9, 5g
Sick pay scheme—miners' claims, AUG. 27, 3b
Statistics, JULY 21, 11b (5*) ; AUG. 6, 10b (7*) ; 11, 10b (5*) ; 25, 10b (and 5*) ; SEPT. 1, 10b (5*) ; 15, 12b ; 22, 12b (5*) ; 29, 12b (5*)
Student apprenticeship scheme, suggested —Mr. M. J. M. Swanney (s.), SEPT. 17, 4d (5*)
Summer school (Oxford), SEPT. 13, 3a (and 5*) ; 14, 4c (and 5*) ; 17, 4f (and 5*) ; 18, 6e
Supply—Horner, Mr. A. (s.), JULY 6, 8g (and 3* ; 5*) ;—Houldsworth, Sir H. (s.), JULY 8, 4c (and 5*) ;—Leading article, JULY 8, 9b ;—Parliament : discussed, JULY 8, 3e
Thurcroft colliery—overtime ban lifted, SEPT. 6, 2g (and 3*)
Underground workers, proportion of—miners' concern, SEPT. 13, 3a
Wages :—
Bonus shift, abolition of—N.U.M. conf. resolution, JULY 7, 4c ; miner's claim, AUG. 27, 3b
Coal Board quarterly statistical statement quoted, SEPT. 22, 5b
Fillers—Yorkshire pit tests, SEPT. 14, 4c
Jones, Mr. E. (s.), SEPT. 17, 4f (and 5*)

COAL and coalmining :—
Labour :—
Wages (continued) :—
Sickness, payment during—suggested N.U.M. conf. resolution, JULY 3, 6f
Structure, new—suggested N.U.M. conf. resolution, JULY 3, 6f; resolution, 7, 4c (and 4* ; 5*) ; discussions, 30, 5g (and 5*) ; N.U.M. executive discussion, AUG. 13, 2d (4*) ; Scottish miners' resolution, 17, 3f ;—Horner, Mr. A. (s.), JULY 6, 8g (and 3* ; 5*) ;—Leading article, JULY 8, 9b
Yorkshire—experimental increase, JULY 26, 4a
Whitburn colliery strike—summonses to be withdrawn, JULY 3, 4b (and 5*)
Women, employment of—discussed in Parliament, JULY 16, 3a
Machinery—purchase of walking draglines from U.S.A. : correspondence, SEPT. 10, 9e
Methane gas — removal from colliery working : Mr. J. G. Bromilow and Dr. J. H. Jones (p.), SEPT. 3, 9a
National Board :—
Financial results—quarterly report, JULY 14, 3e
Labour Relations, Director of, AUG. 12, 2f
Law case, AUG. 16, 3b (and 5*) ; 17, 3f (and 5*)
Quarterly Statistical Statement, SEPT. 22, 5b
Scottish Division : appointments, JULY 27, 4g (5*)
Nationalization :—
Compensation—Stacpole, Mr. F. A. (s.), AUG. 24, 10b, 11a ;—Whyte, Mr. A. (s.), JULY 2, 14a
New Monckton Collieries—reconstruction scheme, SEPT. 30, 3g
Open cast mining—Atherton : see that title ; —Restoration of land : N.F.U. request for financial aid, SEPT. 4, 3g (4*) ;— Smisby scheme : see under SMISBY ;— Wentworth : see under WENTWORTH ;— Widdrington : see under WIDDRINGTON
Prices :—
Distribution costs—miners' concern, SEPT. 13, 3a
Domestic Consumers' Council—report quoted, JULY 17, 3c (and 5*)
Increases, JULY 27, 6d (5*)
Industrial Consumers' Council report quoted, JULY 17, 3c (and 5*)
Jones, Mr. W. E. (s.), JULY 6, 8g (and 3* ; 5*)
Midland Ironfounders Assn. resolution, AUG. 7, 2g
Production :—
Adams, Mr. A. A. (art. quoted F.N.), SEPT. 1, 10a
Costs—Coal Board quarterly statistical statement quoted, SEPT. 22, 5b
Houldsworth, Sir H. (s.), JULY 8, 4c (and 5*) ; SEPT. 13, 3a
Industrial Consumers' Council report quoted, JULY 17, 3c (and 5*)
Industrial organization's conference discussion, SEPT. 15, 4c ; 16, 3a (and 5*)
Leading article, JULY 8, 9b
N.U.M.—discussed at conf., JULY 6, 8g (and 3* ; 5*)
COAL and coalmining :—
Production (continued) :—
North-West Division—appeal by chairman and N.U.M. secretary, SEPT. 22, 5e (5*)
Parliament—discussed, JULY 10, 9a
Statistics, JULY 7, 4c, 15d ; 14, 12c ; 21, 11c (and 5*) ; 28, 13f ; AUG. 6, 10b (and 7*) ; 11, 10b (and 5*) ; 18, 10b ; 25, 10b (and 5*) ; SEPT. 1, 10c (and 5*) ; 8, 10f ; 15, 12b ; 22, 12b (and 5*)
T.U.C. conference discussion, SEPT. 9, 3d
Watkinson, Mr. H. (s.), JULY 14, 3e
Quality — Domestic Consumers' Council report quoted, JULY 17, 3c (and 5*) ;— Houldsworth, Sir H. (s.), SEPT. 13, 3a
Rossington Main Colliery—workings cleared of methane gas, JULY 2, 4g
Safety in mines—Bill : before Parliament, JULY 1, 3f ; 2, 3g ; 3, 4g ; 6, 3a ; 16, 3a
Regulations, contravention of—prosecution, 30, 3b (and 5*)
Sales—Coal Board "poaching" on merchants' business, alleged : Mr. G. Nabarro (s.), SEPT. 29, 5d (5*)
Scotland : see under SCOTLAND
Silksworth colliery—development : workers addressed by union officials, AUG. 30, 11c
Small seam collieries, closing of—miners' concern, SEPT. 13, 3a
Smokeless and processed fuels—Mr. E. H. Browne (s.), SEPT. 14, 4c (and 5*) ; Stoke Orchard research plant experiments, 18, 6e
Stocks—Adams, Mr. A. A. (art. quoted F.N.), SEPT. 1, 10a ;—Dibben, Maj. C. R. (s.), SEPT. 22, 5b (and 5*) ;— Statistics, JULY 21, 11b (5*) ; AUG. 6, 10b (7*) ; 11, 10b (5*) ; 25, 10b (5*) ; SEPT. 1, 10b (5*) ; 15, 12b ; 22, 12b (5*)
Subsidence from mining :—
Arbury Hall : see under ARBURY Hall
Compensation—Labour Party executive discussion, JULY 29, 6f
Huncoat : see that title
Local government deputation to Minister, AUG. 4, 4a (and 4*)
Nottingham, application to mine under city : see under NOTTINGHAM
Swadlincote : see under SWADLINCOTE
Supplies—Joanes, Mr. E. (s.), SEPT. 17, 4f (and 5*) ;—T.U.C. conference discussion, SEPT. 9, 3d ;—Winter crisis, possible : discussed by N.U.M. conf., JULY 6, 8g (and 3* ; 5*)
Transport—shipping rates, JULY 30, 12b (5*)
United States, from—shipment, AUG. 21, 2g ; 24, 2e
COAL Merchants' Fed.—on coal derationing (s.), JULY 30, 5a (and 4*)
COALITE and Chemical Products, Ltd., JULY 9, 13a
COAST Lines, Ltd., JULY 17, 11d ; SEPT. 7, 12f
COASTS—floods, defences against : see under FLOODS : Prevention ;—Steers, Prof. J. A. (s.), SEPT. 4. 2g
COATES Brothers and Co., Ltd., AUG. 4, 10f
COATS, Mr. C. C. R.—marriage, JULY 8, 10c ; 10, 8c
COATS, Miss L. (late)—silver plate collection sold, JULY 22, 3g ; will, 23, 8e

COBB, Mr. Gerald—on the Black Prince's funeral accoutrements (l.), JULY 15, 9f
COBHAM, Lord—twin daughters christened, SEPT. 20, 8b
COBLEY, Mr. F. A.—receiving order, SEPT 23, 13b
COCA-COLA Bottles (Northern), Ltd., AUG. 11, 3c
"COCK and Bull" stories: see WORDS and phrases
COCKBURN, Mr. M. H.—receiving order, JULY 24, 11e
COCKCROFT, Sir J.—member of Atomic Energy Authority, JULY 2, 4c; president of European Atomic Energy Soc., 31, 3f; discussions with local organizations on dumping atomic waste, SEPT. 15, 8e
on atomic power (s.), JULY 2, 8f (and 5*); on radio-isotope conf. (s.), 20, 5c; on atomic energy (s.), SEPT. 3, 9a; on atomic power stations (s.), 28, 4e
Salary (P.Q.), JULY 14, 3a (5*)
COCKELL, Mr. D.: see under BOXING
COCKERMOUTH and Workington—rural dean, AUG. 6, 8d
COCKIN, Rt. Rev. F. A.—on television (s.P.), JULY 1, 3c; 13, 2f; 14, 2f
COCKLE, Mr. G. L.—on milk production (l.), AUG. 27, 7f
COCKS, Mrs. S.—100th birthday, JULY 14, 5g
COCKS, Mr. T. G. B.—appointment, AUG. 4, 4b
COCKSHUTT Farm Equipment, Ltd., AUG. 7, 9g
COCOA—market conditions: article (F.C.R.), SEPT. 13, 17a;—Prices (F.N.), JULY 31, 11b; SEPT. 27, 11a; world production (F.N.), SEPT. 27, 11a
COCTEAU, Jean—portrait by Blanche (photo.), AUG. 10, 3
COD—4st. 10½lb. fish landed AUG. 18, 3g
CODD, Mr. L.—establishes fund for Guildford Cathedral, SEPT. 30, 8d; (l. with others), 30, 7d
COE, Mr. W. A.—bankruptcy annulment order, AUG. 25, 9d
COELACANTH—oceanographic study expedition: plans, SEPT. 30, 5d (5*)
COELHO, Mr. V. (India)—in Bombay, AUG. 2, 6f
COFFEE—consumption and price; leading article, AUG. 17, 7c;—Prices: article (F.C.R.), SEPT. 13, 17a
COGHLAN, Mr. H. St. J.—relinquishes directorship, JULY 27, 13g
COGNY, Gen. (France)—on military situation in Indo-China (s.), JULY 17, 6c
COHEN, Sir Andrew: see UGANDA: Governor
COHEN, Miss H.—freeman of City of London, SEPT. 24, 11e
COHEN, Mr. J.—receiving order, SEPT. 18, 10g
COHEN, Mr. M.—bankruptcy annulled, AUG. 14, 9g
COHEN (George) Sons and Co., Ltd., JULY 6, 13d; SEPT. 7, 12g (5*); (F.N.), 7, 12a; 30, 12a
COHN, Mr. Roy (U.S.A.)—resignation, JULY 21, 6e (and 5*); evid. at hearings on McCarthyism, SEPT. 13, 4d (and 3*; 5*); mentioned, 14, 6d (for references to dispute between Senator McCarthy and Army: see UNITED States: Defence forces: Army: McCarthy)
COHN, Mr. W.—on Indian Inst. at Oxford (l.), SEPT. 20, 9e
COINS and coinage:—
Bronze—note, SEPT. 13, 3c (4*)
COINS and coinage (continued):—
Farthings painted to resemble sixpences—prosecution, AUG. 17, 3b
Nero bronze coin found at Shalden Manor, JULY 19, 4g
Norfolk—coins of Boadicea's tribe unearthed, AUG. 3, 2c; inquest, 20, 3b
Royal Mint exhib.: see under MINT, Royal
Silver—profit from withdrawals, SEPT. 13, 3c (4*)
1216 silver penny found at Denham, SEPT. 6, 2g
Unwanted—suggested charity collecting box at travel and exchange bureaux: correspondence, AUG. 2, 7e; 6, 7g; 9, 7g
COKE—North Western Gas Board sales, SEPT. 24, 12b (5*);—Prices: Midland Ironfounders' Assn. resolution, AUG. 7, 2g
COKE Research Assn., British—dinner, SEPT. 22, 10b
COKER, A. S. O.—extradition proceedings, AUG. 6, 4f (and 5*); 7, 2g; SEPT. 30, 3c (and 5*)
COKER Court—sale of contents, JULY 8, 3g
COKING Industry Assn., British—dinner, SEPT. 22, 10b
COLBRAN, Mr. G. W.—suspended by F.A., JULY 2, 4e (and 4*; 5*)
COLBY, Mr. R.—on albatrosses (l.), AUG. 9, 7d
COLCHESTER—St. Nicholas Church site sold, SEPT. 29, 10d
COLCHESTER, Mr. T. C.—forthcoming appointment as head of Kenya Cabinet office, AUG. 12, 5e
COLDHAM, Birkett and Fleuret, Messrs, AUG. 10, 10b
COLDS—research: Medical Research Council report quoted, JULY 28, 5e
COLDSTREAM, Sir J.—death, AUG. 21, 8d; tribute, 24, 9b; funeral, 25, 8b
COLE, Mr. E. K.—on television sets (s.), JULY 16, 13e (and 5*)
COLE, Lady F.—marriage, JULY 12, 10c
COLE, Prof. G. D. H.—on atomic weapons (l.), JULY 13, 9e
COLE, Mr. N.—on haulage vehicles (s.P.), JULY 7, 3c
COLE, Mr. W. E.: see under HORSE racing
COLE (E. K.), Ltd., JULY 16, 13e (and 5*); AUG. 6, 10c; 9, 10d; 19, 9b; 24, 11b
COLEBROOK, Mr. F.—on School of Photo-engraving (l.), JULY 1, 9d
COLEFAX, Mr. M. A.—directorship, SEPT. 4, 11g
COLEMAN, Sgt. D.—forced landing in east Germany, JULY 30, 8e; handed over to British authorities, 31, 5c; treatment, AUG. 2, 5g
COLEMAN, Mr. G. W.—photograph, AUG. 3, 12
COLEMAN, Pte. Willy—death, JULY 30, 6g
COLERAINE, Lord—to lead Parliamentary delegation to Russia, SEPT. 16, 6e; leaves for Russia, 30, 2g
on Suez Canal zone agreement (s.P.), JULY 30, 2f
COLES, Mr. F. W.—granted free pardon, SEPT. 23, 3d
COLES, Mr. J.—motor accident in France, JULY 27, 7d
COLES, Mr. V. R.—on weather forecasting (s.), SEPT. 7, 3d
COLETTE, Mme (France)—death, AUG. 4, 9a; funeral, 9, 9d; tributes, 10, 8f; funeral rites: correspondence between Mr. Graham Greene and Cardinal Archbp. of Paris, 20, 5b

COLLECTIVE security: see under INTERNATIONAL relations
COLLETT (J.), Ltd., JULY 13, 12b
COLLIER, Mr. J.—on clothing industry (s.), SEPT. 7, 4c (5*)
COLLIER, Dr. K. G.—on scientific education (l.), AUG. 6, 7e
COLLIER (S.) and Co., Ltd., JULY 30, 15g; AUG. 23, 11d
COLLINS, Mr. B. J.—on national planning for building (s.), SEPT. 22, 4c
COLLINS, Mr. C. B.—on territorial limits for military aircraft (l.), SEPT. 11, 7d
COLLINS, Mr. D. C.—appointment, AUG. 14, 9d
COLLINS, Mr. F. K.—will, JULY 14, 10f
COLLINS, James—fatal accident, SEPT. 8, 3g (and 5*)
COLLINS, John B. T.—suicide, AUG. 11, 2f (and 5*)
COLLINS, Canon L. J.—in S. Africa, JULY 3, 5c; 19, 7d; returns to London, 22, 2g; letter from Archbp. of Cape Town to leader of Dutch Reformed Church, 28, 7a (2*); correspondence, AUG. 4, 7e; 7, 5e; 9, 7d; 17, 7f; 19, 7f; 26, 7f; 27, 7f
on South Africa (s.), JULY 19, 7d; 23, 4b (and 5*); (l.), AUG. 26, 7f; on racial discrimination in S. African churches (s.), SEPT. 6, 3d
COLLINS, Mr. N.—option on Alexandra Palace television station not renewed, SEPT. 7, 4c; (s.), 8, 2g
COLLINS, Mrs. N.—marriage, JULY 16, 10c
COLLINS, Rev. R. W.—rural dean of Newport, AUG. 9, 8c
COLLINS, Mr. S. H.—relinquishing chairmanship, AUG. 9, 10d
COLLINS, Mr. V.—candidate for Shoreditch and Finsbury by-election, AUG. 26, 3c (and 5*)
COLLINS (William) and Sons (Holdings), Ltd., AUG. 12, 11g
COLLISON, Mr. H.—on agricultural workers' wages (s.), AUG. 7, 2c (and 5*)
COLLYER, Mr. R. J.—receiving order, JULY 15, 5e
COLMAN, Mr. G. S.—luncheon in honour, JULY 20, 10b
COLMAN, Mr. J.—on colonial policy (l.), SEPT. 10, 9e
COLMAN, Mr. J. J. (late)—book collection: see under NORWICH: Library
COLMAN, Mr. T.—presents book collection to Norwich library, SEPT. 29, 5a
COLOGNE: see under GERMANY
COLOMBIA:—
Landslides; deaths, JULY 14, 6b; bodies recovered, 16, 6g
President (Lt.-Gen. G. R. Pinilla)—takes oath, AUG. 9, 5a
Women—franchise, AUG. 28, 5g
COLOMBO: see under CEYLON
COLOMBO Commercial Co., Ltd., JULY 7, 13e
COLOMBO plan: see under ASIA: South: Economic situation
COLONIAL Development Corp.: see BRITISH Commonwealth: Colonies: Development: Corporation
COLONIAL Office: see under BRITISH Commonwealth: Colonies
COLONIAL Police Medal—awards, JULY 14, 5g; SEPT. 8, 3g
COLONIAL Wharves, Ltd., SEPT. 2, 10f
COLONIES:—
British: see under BRITISH Commonwealth
British Honduras People's United Party leader (s.), SEPT. 11, 5c
Indonesian attitude, AUG. 18, 4f (5*)
Liberal International Council resolution, AUG. 31, 5b (3*)
Territorial clauses—Sir D. M. Fyfe (s.), AUG. 19, 5f
COLONNA, Senator (Tunisia)—letter to Minister for Tunisia, JULY 28, 8e
COLORADO beetles:—
Czechoslovakia — botanist sentenced for breeding and spreading, SEPT. 29, 7c
Germany—Schleswig-Holstein, JULY 5, 6g
Potato spraying campaign success, AUG. 17, 3g
COLOURED persons—appointment of Birmingham liaison officer: see under BIRMINGHAM;—Discrimination against: Labour Party conf. discussion, SEPT. 30, 2d (and 5*);—Public houses, refusals to serve in: Nottingham licensing bench's warning, SEPT. 25, 3d; licensee's apology to Jamaican student, 27, 3e
COLQUHOUN, Mr. B. H.—appointment, JULY 30, 8f
COLQUHOUN, Maj.-Gen. C. H.—promotion, SEPT. 25, 2f
COLSTON, Sir C.—deputy-chairman of Independent Television Authority, AUG. 4, 6e; at first meeting of Authority (photo.), 5, 4; salary, 5, 6c (and 5*)
COLTHROP Board and Paper Mills, Ltd., JULY 9, 11d; (F.N.), 28, 12a; 30, 14c
COLVILL, Lieut.-Col. D. C.—marriage, JULY 28, 10c
COLVILLE, Mr. D. R.—directorships, SEPT. 25, 11g
COLVILLE, Miss R.—marriage, JULY 15, 10c
COLVILLES, Ltd., JULY 9, 4c; AUG. 28, 11b
COLVIN, Lieut.-Col. Mary K. R.—appointment, JULY 21, 8c
COLWYN Bay—man's fall from roof, SEPT. 7, 4g
COLYER, Sir J. F.—will, JULY 1, 10d
COMACCHIO: see under ITALY
COMBER, Mr. R. D.—receiving order, SEPT. 25, 11f
COMBS—village school to remain open, AUG. 7, 2g
COMFORT, Dr. A.—visit to Russia, SEPT. 4, 3a (and 4*)
COMIC papers—suggested ban on sale: Mayor of Blyth to continue campaign, AUG. 13, 3d (4*); Sir D. M. Fyfe (s.), 13, 3d (4*); campaign in United States: see under UNITED States
COMINFORM: see COMMUNISM: International Bureau
COMMERCIAL Bank of Australia—(D.), JULY 5, 13f; (R.), AUG. 10, 10f; Mulgildie agency closed, 27, 11c
COMMERCIAL Bank of the Near East—(R.), SEPT. 2, 10f; 4, 11f; (M.), 29, 13a
COMMERCIAL Banking Co. of Sydney, Ltd.—new London building, JULY 30, 5a; (R.), AUG. 10, 10f
COMMIN, M. Pierre (France)—deputy secretary of Socialist Party, JULY 5, 6c
COMMODITIES:—
International agreements—leading article, AUG. 3, 7b

COMMODITIES (continued) :—
International trade—United Nations Economic and Social Council commission to be appointed, AUG. 9, 10d
Prices : see PRICES : wholesale
COMMONWEALTH and Empire : see BRITISH Commonwealth
COMMONWEALTH Bank of Australia (C.S., F.N.), SEPT. 17, 12a
COMMONWEALTH Parliamentary Assn. : see PARLIAMENTARY Assn., Commonwealth
COMMONWEALTH Relations Office : see BRITISH Commonwealth : Relations
Communications and Electronics—reception to celebrate publication, SEPT. 30, 8b
COMMUNISM (see also under names of countries) :—
Attlee, Mr. C. R. (s.P.), JULY 15, 11e ; SEPT. 16, 4c (and 3*) ; 22, 7b ; 28, 3d
Canterbury, Archbp. of (s.), JULY 5, 10d (and 7*)
Christianity, relations with : see under CHRISTIANITY
Cominform : see *International bureau*, below
Eisenhower, Pres. (s.), AUG. 31, 5a (and 6c, 5*)
European countries : see EUROPE : Eastern
Guatemala, outlawed in : see under GUATEMALA
Hickenlooper, Senator B. B. (broadcast), JULY 6, 8c
International bureau (Cominform)—newspaper (*For a Lasting Peace for a Peoples' Democracy* !) : article on French rejection of E.D.C. treaty and Russian proposal on collective security quoted, SEPT. 7, 6d (and 5*)
Leading article, AUG. 27, 7b
Roosevelt, Mrs. E. (s.), AUG. 21, 6g
United States Bill outlawing : see UNITED States : Communism : Bill
United States Representatives' committee —hearings in Germany, JULY 2, 7d ; 6, 7c ; findings, 22, 4g (4*)
COMMUNIST Party :—
African Newsletter—Nigerian ban, JULY 16, 7a
United States Bill against Communism, protest against, AUG. 20, 5f
COMPAGNIE de Construction des Batignolles —Smyrna port contract, JULY 19, 8d
COMPAGNIE Française des Pétroles—Persian oil negotiations : see OIL : Persia : Anglo-Iranian Oil Co.
COMPANHIA Suburbana de Terrenos e Construccoes, SEPT. 4, 11b
COMPANIES :—
Directors—expenses, income-tax allowances for : see under FINANCE : Taxation ;—Fraud on wool sales : prosecution, JULY 21, 4c ;—Invalid use of powers : Savoy Hotel inquiry : see under SAVOY Hotel ; —Powers : Institute of Directors (s.), JULY 2, 12d
Dividends—T.U.C. report quoted, AUG. 24, 2e (and 5*)
International law — discussed by International Law Assn., AUG. 13, 2g (5*)
COMPASS Investment Trust, Ltd., SEPT. 11, 11f
COMPTON, Mr. D. : see under CRICKET
COMPTON, Lady D.—death, SEPT. 16, 8d
CONANT, Dr. J. B. (U.S.A.)—opens building for Birmingham Univ. mechanical engineering department, JULY 3, 4a (and 5*) ; hon. degree, Birmingham Univ., 5, 11d ; visits German Chancellor, AUG. 18, 6c (and 3*) ; 24, 5c ; receives Russian High Commissioner, 28, 5g ; discussion with British High Commissioner, SEPT. 3, 6a ; visits German Chancellor, 8, 5c ; meets U.S. State Secretary, 17, 8c
CONANT, Sir R.—on Suez Canal zone (s.P.), JULY 30, 3d
CONCRETE, Ltd., JULY 14, 12d ; 26, 13d ; 27, 13f
CONE, Mr. C. P.—on pigs (l.), JULY 23, 7d
CONGO, Belgian : see under BELGIUM
CONGREVE, Miss A. M.—marriage, JULY 19, 10b
CONINGSBY Club—officers, AUG. 2, 8b
CONJURING—British Ring of International Brotherhood of Magicians' competition, SEPT. 20, 4e (5*)
CONNAH'S Quay—generating station : see under ELECTRICITY
CONNAUGHT Hotel, Ltd., SEPT. 9, 12e
CONNAUGHT Rangers—presence at Battle of Busaco revealed, SEPT. 28, 6c
CONNAUGHT Rooms, Ltd., SEPT. 2, 10f
CONNELL, Miss M. I.—death, SEPT. 20, 8e (4*)
CONNELLY, Mr. M.—on artists (s. quoted), JULY 5, 11b ; on American theatre (art. quoted), JULY 7, 12b (4*)
CONNELLY, M. J.—drowned, SEPT. 4, 3g
CONNER, Maj.-Gen. Sir F. P.—death, AUG. 10, 8e ; funeral, 14, 6b
CONNERY, Miss R. M.—marriage, AUG. 12, 8b
CONNOLLY, Miss M. : see under LAWN tennis
CONNOLLY, Tom—inquest, AUG. 10, 3d
CONNOLLY, Mr. W.—Master of Coachmakers' Company, SEPT. 4, 8d
CONNOR, Maj.-Gen. Sir F.—memorial service, SEPT. 17, 10b
CONNOR, Mr. J. T.—directorship, JULY 16, 15e
CONNOR, Mr. W. W.—directorship, SEPT. 25, 11g
CONSCRIPTION : see under DEFENCE forces
CONSERVATIVE and Unionist Party :—
Butler, Mr. R. A. (s.), JULY 26, 5b
Conference (Blackpool)—organization discussed, AUG. 17, 3c (and 5*) ; broadcast and television plans, 24, 3a ; agenda, SEPT. 23, 2f (and 5*) ; suggested motion on German rearmament, 24, 5e ; article, 25, 7f ; correspondence, 30, 7e
Defence committee—meeting ; chairman's resignation, JULY 22, 6e
Foreign affairs committee—meeting, JULY 28, 8a (3*)
National Liberal Party, relations with—pamphlet by anonymous National Liberal Group, SEPT. 28, 4d
Parliamentary candidates, JULY 26, 4d ; AUG. 23, 3e ; 31, 3e
Television broadcast invitation for questions by telephone, heavy pressure caused at exchanges by, JULY 2, 8c ; 3, 4d ; 5, 3b ; (P.Q.), 8, 3a
Women's national advisory committee—chairman, JULY 9, 4g
Worthing headquarters—bullet holes in window, AUG. 2, 4g

CONSETT Labour Party—to discuss possible readmission of expelled Stanley U.D.C. councillors, AUG. 4, 4c (5*); conditional readmission to be reconsidered, SEPT. 3, 2g (5*)
CONSOLIDATED London Properties, Ltd., JULY 8, 12b
CONSOLIDATED Mines Selection Co., Ltd., JULY 28, 12e; 29, 13g
CONSOLIDATED Salak Rubber Estates, Ltd., SEPT. 30, 13a
CONSOLIDATED Sisal Estates of East Africa, Ltd., AUG. 5, 10e; 19, 11g
CONSOLIDATED Tin Smelters, Ltd., JULY 16, 12e; 29, 11f, 13g
CONSTABLE, Mr. W. A.—death, JULY 3, 8d (and 5*)
CONSTAD, Dr. V.—on motoring prosecutions (l.), SEPT. 30, 7e
CONSTANCE Fund—luncheon, JULY 1, 10d; gift of fountain for Green Park, 3, 8f
CONSTANTINE (Cornwall)—Tucoyse Farm: law case, JULY 31, 9c
CONSTANTINE, Air Vice-Marshal H. A.—appointment, AUG. 10, 2e
CONSTANTINE, Mr. Learie—"Colour Bar" reviewed, AUG. 4, 9d
CONSTANTINESCU, Mr. M. (Rumania)—deputy Prime Min., AUG. 21, 5d; signs agreement with Russia on handing over of Russian shares in "Sovrom" companies, SEPT. 28, 7c (5*)
CONSTANTINOPLE Telephone Co., JULY 17, 11d
CONSULTING Engineers, Assn. of—booklet showing British engineering works in progress in Near and Far East, SEPT. 20, 10c
CONTINENTAL and Industrial Trust, Ltd., JULY 26, 13g; SEPT. 2, 10f; 24, 14c
CONTINENTAL Shelf—International Law Assn. conf. discussion, AUG. 14, 2f
CONTRACTS —enforcement of unwritten contract: law case, JULY 28, 11b;—Guarantee clause in f.o.b. contract: law case, JULY 1, 6c
CONTROL Systems, Ltd., SEPT. 4, 11f
CONWAY (Wales): see under WALES
CONWAY, Mr. A.—on lettering on books (l.), JULY 31, 7d
CONWAY, Mr. R. J.—retirement, JULY 29, 8e
CONWAY Stewart and Co., Ltd., SEPT. 2, 10f
COOK, Mr. A. B.—killed in air crash, JULY 16, 4g; inquest, SEPT. 25, 3f
COOK, Mr. G. I.—death, SEPT. 10, 5a
COOK, James—death after attack by shark, SEPT. 17, 7b
COOK, Miss O. (with E. Smith)—"English Cottages and Farmhouses" reviewed, AUG. 25, 9f
COOK, Mr. R. (U.S.A.)—on inheritance of intelligence (s.), SEPT. 10, 6d (4*)
COOK, Mr. R. G.—death, AUG. 26, 5g (5*)
COOK, Mr. T.—death, AUG. 2, 8d
COOK, Mr. T.—will, SEPT. 17, 10c
COOK, Miss W. J.—marriage, JULY 15, 10c
COOK, Mr. W. R. J.—appointment, AUG. 13, 6d
COOK (M.) and Son, Ltd., AUG. 20, 11g; SEPT. 3, 11c
COOK Son and Co. (St. Paul's), Ltd., SEPT. 2, 10f
COOKE, Engineer Rear-Adm. J. E.—appointment, SEPT. 10, 10d
COOKE, Dr. Leslie—addresses World Council of Churches assembly, AUG. 17, 4c
COOKE, Mr. R. G.—on road transport loads (l.), JULY 24, 7e
COOKE, Mr. S. V. (Kenya)—signatory to statement of principles, AUG. 27, 5f
COOKERY—books: *The Times* Bookshop exhib., JULY 1, 5b;—Courses in school curriculum: correspondence, AUG. 7, 5g;—Meringues: new recipe, SEPT. 17, 8g (and 4*)
COOKLIN, Mr. L.—on Brighton Aquarium (l. quoted), JULY 19, 10d
COOKS, Miss K.—death, AUG. 21, 8d
COOKSON, Dr. J. S.—on cost of places in special schools (s.), JULY 5, 3c (5*)
COOL, M. (Belgium)—signatory to appeal to France to ratify European Defence Community treaty, AUG. 2, 5e (and 4*)
COOMBE, Mr. G. A.—retirement, JULY 1, 12b (5*)
COOMBS, Dr. H. C.—on Australian bank advances (s., F.N.), SEPT. 17, 12a
COOPER, Lord (Lord Justice General of Scotland)—takes title of Baron Cooper of Culross, AUG. 4, 4c; health, SEPT. 3, 6c; 4, 6f
COOPER, Mrs. A. B.—will, AUG. 2, 8e
COOPER, Mr. A. E.—on television (s.P.), JULY 28, 4d
COOPER, Mr. D.—catch of 42lb. salmon, AUG. 16, 3g
COOPER, Mr. E. F.—appointment, JULY 21, 4g
COOPER, Mr. J.—on engineering nationalization (s.), AUG. 12, 6e; on wage restraint (s.), SEPT. 11, 2e
COOPER, Mr. John—son christened, JULY 20, 10c
COOPER, Miss L. R.—will, SEPT. 18, 8c
COOPER, Mr. N. C.—receiving order, JULY 1, 14b
COOPER, Mr. R. A.—appointment, JULY 20, 5f
COOPER, Pilot Off. R. J.—death, SEPT. 1, 3e (5*)
COOPER, Maj. R. W.—residence burgled, SEPT. 20, 4c
COOPER, Mr. S.—partnership, SEPT. 27, 11f
COOPER, Mr. W. E.—receiving order, AUG. 7, 9g
COOPER (I. J. and G.), Ltd., AUG. 10, 10f
CO-OPERATIVE Alliance, International—congress (Paris), SEPT. 7, 6d (5*); 11, 5d
CO-OPERATIVE Building Soc.—mortgage advances, JULY 31, 11g (5*)
CO-OPERATIVE societies:—
Employees—overalls, provision of: Salisbury dispute, AUG. 17, 3b;—Wage increase claim: rejected, AUG. 19. 2d; employer's offer, 26, 3d (and 5*); offer rejected, SEPT. 9, 5g; increase award, 29, 5b (and 3*; 5*)
Officials—salary increase, JULY 8, 4g
CO-OPERATIVE Wholesale Soc.—sales, JULY 27, 13c; wage agreement, SEPT. 28, 5e (and 5*)
COOPERS, Incorporated—law case, JULY 22, 2d (4*)
COOTE, Mr. A.—retirement, JULY 27, 13g
COOTE, Mr. I. V.—chairmanship, JULY 27, 13g
COPE, Sir A. W.—will, SEPT. 9, 10c
COPE, Sir Z.—publication of history of St. Mary's Hospital Medical School: Press conf., SEPT. 11, 6c
COPELAND, Mr. C. L.—on grain prices (l.), SEPT. 27, 7f
COPELAND, Prof. T. W. (U.SA..)—on Edmund Burke (s.), AUG. 6, 8b

COPEMAN, Dr. W. S. C.—broadcast appeal for Empire Rheumatism Council, AUG. 9, 4g
COPENHAGEN: see under DENMARK
COPESTAKE, Crampton and Co., Ltd. — suggested compulsory acquisition of Bow Churchyard freehold referred back by Common Council, JULY 23, 8d (and 4*); chairman, AUG. 16, 10e
COPPEN Brothers, Ltd., SEPT. 16, 10b
COPPER :—
Alloys industry—Monopolies Commission inquiry: Mr. H. E. Jackson (s.), F.N., JULY 2, 13b
Chile—labour: general strike called, SEPT. 3, 9d; proposals for settlement rejected, 6, 11c; conscription of strikers, 15, 6f; effects, 16, 4d; 17, 6d (and 6e, 5*); leading article, 18, 7c; strikes, 18, 5f (and 5a, 5*); 21, 6f (and 3*); —Government order to resume work; decree defining zones of emergency, 13, 11b (5*);—Refinery, suggested new, AUG. 16, 10d
Consumption—statistics, SEPT. 14, 12f
Dealings—standard contract revision (F.N.), AUG. 23, 11a
Exports—prohibition: alleged attempted evasion: prosecution, JULY 1, 4c; 2, 4f; 3, 4b (and 5*)
Germany, Western—imports from Britain authorized, SEPT. 2, 10f (5*)
Prices (F.N.), JULY 27, 12a; SEPT. 13, 11a; 25, 11a;—Jackson, Mr. H. E. (s., F.N.), JULY 2, 13b
Rhodesia, Northern :—
Article (F.C.R.), SEPT. 13, 28b
Coal transport crisis: see AFRICA, Central: Transport
Labour :—
African :—
Advancement—talks break down; board of inquiry to be set up, JULY 26, 6c; European Mine Workers' Union statement, 27, 7g; companies' statement, 27, 12f; board of inquiry: chairman, AUG. 10, 4f; African Mineworkers' Union members boycott inquiry proceedings in protest against presence of staff union members, SEPT. 7, 6f; Mineworkers' Union members return to inquiry; hearing extended, 13, 4g (4c, 5*); report presented, 28, 6d;—Leading article, JULY 27, 9b
Disputes—strike decision at Mufulira mine withdrawn, AUG. 3, 4a
European—one-day strike; alleged assault on worker, JULY 13, 7b;—Mine Workers' Union: statement on racial relations, JULY 27, 7g
Pulmonary disability—inquiry commission, JULY 23, 5d
Stocks—statistics, SEPT. 7, 12b; 14, 12f; 25, 11a; 28, 12f
Supplies (F.N.), JULY 27, 12a
Thefts—from barge: prosecution, JULY 8, 4d
United States—manufacturers' call for release of stocks (F.N.), SEPT. 25, 11a; plan to defer stockpiling, 27, 11d
COPPINGER, Miss S. A.—engagement cancelled, AUG. 5, 8d
COPPLESTONE, Mr. F.—at Moscow meeting of International Union of Students, AUG. 24, 5f
COPRA oil—Sir E. Macfadyen (s.), AUG. 26, 11g; 27, 11g (5*)
COPSON, Prof. E. T.—St. Andrews Univ. appointment, SEPT. 29, 10c
COPTIC Church—Patriarch: kidnapped in Cairo, JULY 26, 8d; returns to palace; kidnappers arrested, 27, 8a (and 8f, 3*)
COPYRIGHT—racing intelligence service: see under BETTING;—United States: amendment Bill: details, AUG. 21, 8b
COQUET Valley—water scheme, JULY 23, 4g (and 5*)
CORAH (N.) (St. Margaret), Ltd., SEPT. 25, 11f
CORBET, Mrs. F.—on education (s.P.), JULY 27, 6e
CORBETT, Pte. J.—missing in British Guiana, AUG. 11, 4d
CORBIN, M. Charles (France)—on B.B.C. oversea broadcasts (l.), JULY 16, 9e
CORBIN, Mr. P.—will, AUG. 28, 8b
CORBISIERO, Carlo (Italy)—claim against State, AUG. 2, 5c (5*)
CORBY new town—market square bus shelter: Development Corp. objection to mural decoration, JULY 15, 8f; (photo.), 23, 14; opened, 24, 3g
CORDERO, A. F. (Puerto Rico) — sentenced, JULY 9, 7d
CORDINGLEY, Air Vice Marshal Sir J.—on unwanted coins (l.), AUG. 9, 7g
CORDREY, Mrs. A. E.—receiving order, JULY 31, 11f
CORDREY, Mr. G. W.—receiving order, JULY 31, 11f
CORDWAINERS Company—Master and Wardens, JULY 28, 10e
COREA, Sir C. (Ceylon)—visits Royal Military Academy, JULY 2, 4g; 3, 8g; Min. of Commerce, 12, 6g; leaves for Ceylon, 27, 10b; in London, SEPT. 17, 10b; 18, 8b
CORFU: see under GREECE
CORIAT, Mrs. H.—son born, SEPT. 14, 10b
CORK Manufacturing Co., Ltd., JULY 24, 11e; 27, 13g; AUG. 18, 9g; 27, 11b
CORMACK, Mr. U. M.—on equity in wages (l.), AUG. 28, 7e
CORN dollies: see under AGRICULTURE: Crops: Harvest festivals
CORNEILLE, Pierre—*Le Cid:* Paris festival performance, JULY 7, 12c
CORNELL, Col. C. A.—death, JULY 16, 6d (and 5*)
CORNERCROFT, Ltd., SEPT. 17, 12d
Cornhill — thousandth number: leading article, JULY 17, 7c
CORNISH, D. A.—master's certificate suspended, AUG. 30, 2g
CORNWALL—Quarter Sessions: deputy chairman, JULY 31, 3g
CORNWALL, Duchy of—secretary, AUG. 9, 8d; solicitor, SEPT. 14, 10c
CORNWALL, Duke of—leaves for Balmoral, AUG. 6, 4g; at Balmoral, 7, 4b
Gibraltar Rock—gift model, JULY 13, 4g
Polar bear skin—Canadian gift, AUG. 13, 5d (and 4*)
Pony, Dartmoor—gift, JULY 8, 4e (and 5*)
CORNWALL, G. J.—proceedings against, SEPT. 24, 4f (5*)

CORONATION of Queen Elizabeth II (June 2, 1953) :—
Canterbury Cathedral — commemorative window unveiled, JULY 26, 10d
Vase, commemorative : see under POTTERY
Westminster Abbey ceremony — painting presented to Queen by Lords Lieutenant ; (photo.), JULY 16, 10c ; public exhib., 17, 8c ; *The Times* colour reproduction : see under *The Times*
CORONERS—inquisition quashed, JULY 20, 3e ; restriction on issue of cremation orders : see under CREMATION
CORRENS, Prof. E. (Germany)—photo., AUG. 7, 3
CORRIDORS—light leading article, SEPT. 7, 9d
CORT, Dr. J. (U.S.A.)—refusal of political asylum to be maintained ; (P.Q.), JULY 2, 3f ; deputation to Home Secretary, 2, 4e ; fresh approach to Home Secretary, 8, 5b ; (P.Q.), 9, 3b ; Birmingham petition : plans, 16, 4g (5*) ; deputation received by Home Secretary, 22, 10a ; asylum granted by Czechoslovakia ; discussed in Parliament, 31, 6d ; boards Polish ship, AUG. 2, 6c ; Polish comment ; at Gdynia ; (s.), 5, 6d ; in Warsaw, 6, 6d ; in Prague, 9, 6f (5*)
Correspondence, JULY 19, 9e ; 21, 7e ; 22, 7f
Leading article, JULY 2, 9b
CORTINES, Señor A. R. : see MEXICO : President
CORTIS, J.—proceedings against, SEPT. 13, 2c ; 15, 4d (5*) ; 30, 3c
CORTISONE : see under RHEUMATIC diseases
CORY (Wm.) and Son, Ltd., JULY 21, 13b ; 22, 13d ; AUG. 4, 10f ; 27, 11d
CORY-WRIGHT, Mr. M.—marriage, JULY 5, 10b
CORYTON, Maj. J.—marriage, SEPT. 7, 10b
CORYTON, Miss S. J.—marriage, JULY 10, 10b
COSFORD, Mr. L.—receiving order, SEPT. 20, 11d
COSIMA, Antonio (Italy)—death, AUG. 13, 6d
COSMIC rays :—
India — proposed high-altitude research station, AUG. 28, 5g
Tests in stratosphere : see under ATOMIC energy
COSMOLOGY—discussed by British Assn., SEPT. 8, 4d
COSSOR (A.C.), Ltd., SEPT. 1, 10f ; 24, 13e
COST and Works Accountants, Inst. of — examination results, AUG. 23, 8b
COSTA, Mr. L.—on artists (s. quoted), JULY 5, 11b
COSTA, Col. Santos da (Portugal)—visits Spanish military and naval establishments, AUG. 4, 5g
COSTA Rica :—
" Invasion threat," JULY 10, 6f
Nicaragua, relations with — Nicaraguan troops at border ; U.S. attitude, JULY 31, 5c (and 3*)
COSTAIN, Mr. A. P.—deputy chairmanship, SEPT. 30, 13a
COSTAIN (Richard), Ltd., JULY 3, 9d ; 24, 11e ; 16, 13e
COSTAIN-JOHN Brown, Ltd., AUG. 19, 11f
COSTELLO, Air Cdre M. (Canada)—Air Council luncheon in honour, AUG. 11, 8b
COSTUME, Museum of : see under CLOTHING : Fashions
COTES, Mr. V. G. S.—resigns directorships, AUG. 28, 11f
COTTAGE, Mr. D.—marriage, SEPT. 4, 8b
COTTERELL, Mr. C. B.—on Balliol rhymes (l.), AUG. 26, 7g
COTTERELL, Miss R. E.—marriage, JULY 2, 10c
COTTLE, Mr. F. J.—deputy-chairmanship, JULY 29, 13b
COTTON :—
Article (F.C.R.), SEPT. 13, 18c
Australia—" British cottons " weeks : plans, JULY 20, 5g
China—textiles : rationing scheme, SEPT. 18, 5a (5*)
Egypt—area under cultivation, AUG. 3, 11f
Imports—from India, AUG. 25, 3f (and 5*)
Japan—purchase aid from United States, JULY 27, 7c
Japanese competition—Mr. P. Thorneycroft (s.), AUG. 20, 3e
Labour :—
United Textile Factory Workers' Assn.—gift to strike fund of Japanese silk workers, AUG. 31, 6f (and 2*)
Wages—increase claim, JULY 3, 4e (5*) ; 14, 5c ; rejected, AUG. 6, 6f ; leading article, 6, 7c ; claim to go before tribunal, 25, 2g ; hearing, 29, 5b
Pakistan — effects of Indian diversion of water, JULY 17, 5d
Products—statistics, JULY 14, 12b (5*) ; AUG. 10, 10b (5*) ; 23, 11c ; SEPT. 4, 11b ; 21, 12c (5*) ; 24, 15g
Raw Cotton Commission — advances : statistics, AUG. 10, 10g ;—" ATNY " cover base increased, AUG. 23, 11c ; 30, 11b ;—Dissolution Order approved by Lords, JULY 20, 6a ; 23, 3g ;—Winterbottom, Mr. W. T. (s.), JULY 12, 13a ; (F.N.), 12, 11a
Textiles :—
Designs—infringements by Japanese : Mr. P. Thorneycroft (s.), AUG. 20, 3e ; Japanese statement, SEPT. 7, 8c (4*) ; mission to Britain for discussions, 22, 6e (4*)
Imports—effect on employment : Burnley district committee resolution, SEPT. 24, 4g
Production—statistics, JULY 3, 9c
Winterbottom, Mr. W. T. (s.), JULY 12, 13a ; (F.N.), 12, 11a
World production, SEPT. 20, 10d
United States—crop estimate, AUG. 10, 10c ; —Japan, purchase aid to : see under *Japan,* above ;—Surplus (F.N.), AUG. 23, 11a
World spindles—statistics (F.N.), JULY 22, 11b
COTTON, M.—inquest, AUG. 13, 3c
COTTON, Mr. S. H.—receiving order, JULY 5, 13g
COTTON (Lawrence), Ltd., AUG. 5, 10c ; 6, 10e
COTTON and Rayon Spinners, Ltd., JULY 17, 11d
COTTON Growing Assn., British—golden jubilee : commemorative book issued (F.N.), SEPT. 29, 12b
COTTRELL, Mr. E.—receiving order, JULY 17, 11d
COTY, M. René : see FRANCE : President
COUCHER, Mr. A. E. R.—reception, SEPT. 25, 8b
COULSON, Prof. C. A.—on science and religion (s.), SEPT. 6, 3e ; leading article, 6, 7c
COULTER, Mr. J.—*Oblomov* : television performance, SEPT. 21, 11b

COUNCIL of Europe : see under EUROPE
COUNIHAN, Mr. G.—Irish Turf Club ban on horses, SEPT. 4, 4a
COUNTY Councils Assn.—executive meeting, JULY 29, 4c ; on regional organization of Government Departments (mem.), SEPT. 2, 2d (and 5*)
COURAGE, Mr. E. R.—directorship, JULY 29, 13b
COURAGE and Co., Ltd., JULY 23, 8b ; 30, 15g
COURT, Dr. S. D. M.—"Thousand family survey" scheme report : see under CHILDREN : Health
COURTAULD, Lady C. C.—death, AUG. 14, 6d ; funeral, 18, 8b ; house burgled, 18, 3g ; will, 30, 8e
COURTAULDS, Ltd.—(C.S.), JULY 6, 14a ; (F.N.), 6, 13a ; Co-partnership plan (F.N.), 6, 13a ; research facilities to be extended, AUG. 24, 10b ; "Courlene" yarn prices reduced, SEPT. 6, 11c
COURTENAY, Mr. W.—on Commonwealth Division (l.), JULY 29, 7g
COURTESY—correspondence, SEPT. 25, 7d
COURTNEY, Cdr. A.—on Russian warships (l.), SEPT. 2, 7d
COURTNEY, Mr. F. J.—receiving order, JULY 22, 12d
COURTNEY, H. L.—proceedings against, AUG. 18, 3c (and 5*)
COURTNEY, Mrs. W. L.—death, SEPT. 25, 8f
COUTTS, Mr. W. A.—retirement, JULY 21, 8b
COUTTS and Co.—(R.), JULY 9, 11d
COVE, Mr. W. G.—on education (s.P.), JULY 27, 6e
COVENTRY :—
Cathedral—canon, JULY 2, 10e ; reconstruction : progress, SEPT. 30, 8d
Civil defence : see under CIVIL defence
Corporation—Bill : before Parliament, JULY 1, 3g
Road accidents, AUG. 16, 3d
Russia, City Council visit to : see under RUSSIA : Great Britain, relations with
Sarajevo, gift to : see YUGOSLAVIA : Sarajevo
COVERLEY-PRICE, Mr. V.—on railway porters (l.), AUG. 12, 7d
COVINGTON, Mr. F. J.—receiving order, JULY 7, 15d
COW (P. B.) and Co., Ltd., SEPT. 14, 12f ; (F.N.), 28, 12b
COWAN, Dr. H. K.—Chief Medical Officer of Health for Scotland, JULY 27, 5e
COWANS, Sheldon and Co., Ltd., AUG. 26, 10e ; SEPT. 11, 11f
COWARD, E. J.—proceedings against, JULY 15, 4c
COWARD, Mrs. V.—death, JULY 1, 10e ; will, 29, 8e
COWBURN, Mr. A. W.—will, AUG. 4, 8c
COWBURNS and Scotts (Beverages), Ltd., JULY 29, 11c
COWDREY, Mr. M. C. : see under CRICKET..
COWES—ship launchings exhib. : see under ART
COWIE, Mr. J. W.—Watkins award, AUG. 19, 8b
COWIN, Miss B.—sea rescue attempt, AUG. 4, 4e
COWLES, Mr. G.—luncheon in honour, JULY 29, 8b
COWLISHAW, Walker and Co., Ltd., JULY 21, 11b (5*)
COWPERTHWAITE, Mr. J.—receiving order, JULY 15, 5e
COX, Dr. A.—death, SEPT. 1, 8d ; funeral, 6 8b ; memorial service, 17, 10b
COX, Mr. D. H.—resigns appointment, SEPT. 8, 11e
COX, Miss E.—murder : see under INDIA : Murders
COX, Sir H. R.—directorship, SEPT. 18, 10f
COX, John—drowned, AUG. 21, 2g
COX, Mr. J. C. D.—appointment, SEPT. 1, 10b
COX, J. R.—proceedings against, JULY 23, 4c ; not guilty of bribery charge, SEPT. 16, 3b
COX, Dame M.—retirement, AUG. 30, 2g
COX, Mr. M. G.—on potato marketing scheme (s.), AUG. 26, 3c (5*)
COX, Mr. S. : see under ATHLETICS
COXON, Mr. G.—appointment, SEPT. 17, 12f
COZENS and Sutcliffe (Holdings), Ltd., AUG. 4, 10f
CRABBE. Mr. G.—receiving order, JULY 24, 11e
CRADDOCK, Mr. A. L.—receiving order, SEPT. 4, 11g
CRADDOCK, Mr. B.—on Kenya (s.P.), JULY 23, 3d
CRADDOCK, Mr. G.—on food hygiene (s.P.), JULY 24, 2c ; on Kenya (l.), AUG. 6, 7f
CRADDOCK Brothers, Ltd., JULY 31, 11f
CRAFTS Centre (London)—Duke of Edinburgh visits, JULY 23, 8d
CRAIG, Mr. T.—in London, JULY 8, 10b
CRAIGHEW, Mr. P.—missing on Matterhorn, AUG. 4, 6d (and 5*)
CRAMMOND, Mr. E. R.—on Canada (s.), JULY 27, 13c ; (F.N.), 27, 12b
CRANBURY, U. S. : see under UNITED States
CRANFIELD, Mr. A. L.—directorship, SEPT. 24, 5d
CRANKSHAW, Mr. E.—"The Creedy Case" reviewed, SEPT. 1, 8e
CRANMER, Mr. A. H.—death, AUG. 23, 8e ; tribute, 25, 9d ; memorial service, 26, 8c
CRANMER, Mr. J. H.—retirement, JULY 3, 9b (5*)
CRAUFORD, Mr. W. H. L.—death, SEPT. 25, 8f
CRAVEN, Lady—decree *nisi*, JULY 2, 12d
CRAVEN, Lord—law case, JULY 2, 12d ; marriage, SEPT. 28, 10b
CRAVEN Berkshire Vale estate—farms sold, SEPT. 13, 3c
CRAVEN Brothers (Manchester), Ltd., JULY 29, 11c ; SEPT. 9, 12e
CRAVEN estate—part for sale, JULY 19, 10c
CRAWFORD and Balcarres, Lord—on silverware exhib. (s.), AUG. 19, 3b (and 5*)
CRAWFORD, Mr. A. G.—on Crichel Down (l.), JULY 3, 7e
CRAWFORD, Miss C. E.—marriage, SEPT. 13, 8b
CRAWFORD, Sir F.—in Britain, JULY 8, 7f
CRAWFORD, Mr. J.—on capital investment ; management (s.), SEPT. 9, 3d
CRAWFORD, Mr. J. G. (Australia)—on wheat (s.), JULY 28, 7a (2*)
CRAWFORD, Mr. M. G.—marriage, SEPT. 15, 10b
CRAWFORD, Miss M. S.—marriage, SEPT. 20, 8b
CRAWLEY—new County Secondary School, JULY 13, 4g
CRAXFORDS (Ramsgate), Ltd.—law case, JULY 28, 11b
CREAM—production (P.Q.), JULY 14, 2f (5*) ;—Scilly Isles product, AUG. 14, 5g ; correspondence, 17, 7g

CREASY, Adm. Sir George—assumes office of C.-in-C. Portsmouth, and C.-in-C. N.A.T.O., Channel Command (photo.), SEPT. 23, 3
CREASY, Sir Gerald H. : see MALTA : Governor
CREASY, Lt. R.—marriage, JULY 29, 8c; (photo.). 29, 14
CREDIT Insurance Assn.—pamphlet on East-West trade (F.N.), SEPT. 13, 11a
CREDIT Suisse of Zurich, JULY 3, 9c
CREED, Sir T. P.—on Sudan (l.), JULY 1, 9f; 16, 7f
CREEK, Mr. N. F. S.—appointment, JULY 24, 4f
CREGAN, Mr. J. G.—marriage, JULY 29, 8c
CREMATION—Coroner's inability to issue order for boy killed on motor racing track, SEPT 28, 5d (5*) ;—Statistics, JULY 8, 4g (5*)
CREMIN, Mr. C. (Ireland)—designated Ambassador to the Vatican, AUG. 25, 8b
CRESS, Ldg. A/C. T. J.—court martial, SEPT. 30, 3a
CRESSWELL, Mr. M. J.—Ambassador to Finland, SEPT. 11, 5b
CREVATINI : see under TRIESTE
CREWDSON, Mr. R.—will, AUG. 30, 8e
CRICHEL Down inquiry report—Civil Servants, conduct of : committee's report, JULY 21, 4c (and 3* ; 5*) ;—Correspondence, JULY 1, 9g ; 2, 9d ; 3, 7e ; 6, 9g ; 9, 9f ; 19, 11d ;—Leading article, JULY 20, 9b ;—Marten, Lt.-Cdr. G. G. (s.), JULY 1, 4c (and 5*) ;—N.F.U. Council discussion, JULY 16, 4f (5*) ;—Parliament : discussed, JULY 21, 2f ; notice of question, 23, 6c ;—Resignation of Minister of Agriculture : see DUGDALE, Sir T. ;—Resignation of Parliamentary Secretaries to Ministry of Agriculture refused, JULY 23, 6d (and 4*) ;—Tenancy rents (P.Q.), JULY 2, 3e
CRICHTON, Col. M. H.—directorship, JULY 20, 12f ; relinquishes directorship, AUG. 9, 10d
CRICHTON-STUART, Maj. M.—infant daughter christened, AUG. 5. 8c
CRICK, Very Rev. T. (Dean of Rochester)—on King George VI (s.), JULY 9, 10g (5*)
CRICKET :—
African (South) touring team (1955)—plans, SEPT. 25, 7d
Ahmad, Maqsood (Pakistan)—forthcoming marriage, AUG. 21, 2g
Air Force v. Col. Stevens XI, JULY 9, 7g ; success against country sides, AUG. 7, 7f
All-rounders—article, AUG. 24, 4c
Allan, J. M.—registered by Kent C.C., JULY 22, 9d (5*)
Appleyard, R.—bowling feat in test match, JULY 2, 8g ; (photo.), 2, 12 ; 3, 2e ; leaving for Australian tour (photo.), SEPT. 15, 3
Army v. R.A.F., AUG. 17, 9e
Australia :—
Control Board : members, SEPT. 17, 3f
M.C.C. touring team—scorer and baggage master, JULY 12, 3c ; L. Hutton appointed captain, 20, 8f ; Australian opinion, 21, 9c ; captain's powers, 22, 9b ; selectors' meeting, 26, 3a ; English team ; *The Times* cricket correspondent's comments, 28, 8d (and 5*) ; (photos.), 28, 3 ; position of D. Compton, AUG. 24, 6e (and 3*) ; invitation to J. V. Wilson to join party, 28, 2f ; members arriving in
CRICKET :—
Australia :—
M.C.C. touring team (continued) :—London (photo.), SEPT. 15, 3 ; team leaves Tilbury ; captain's message, 16, 6g ; (photo.), 16, 12 ; team selectors chosen, 18, 4g ; visit to Hedley Verity's grave, 21, 6d ; passes through Suez Canal, 24, 3e (7*) ; captain's Press conf. 29, 3e (and 5*) ;—Article, SEPT. 15, 9f
Averages, SEPT. 11, 4e ; correction, 13, 9f
Bailey, J. A.—awarded county cap, AUG. 4, 3e
Bailey, T. E.—completes double of 100 wickets and 1,000 runs, SEPT. 8, 9a
Berry, R.—to join Worcestershire, SEPT. 3, 4e
Bird in flight killed by ball, JULY 5, 3g
Bowling—hat-trick by Danish bowler at Lord's, AUG. 11, 9d
Bramble Bank sand bar—match played during equinox, SEPT. 17, 4f
" Burnt ball "—incident of 1842 recalled, AUG. 17, 9g (7*)
Cambridge University v. Sussex, JULY 3, 2g ; captain and secretary, 7, 11e
Canadian touring team—in Liverpool, constitution, JULY 21, 9c ; reception in honour, 23, 8b ; v. Hampstead, 24, 4a (and 5*) ; reception in honour, 28, 10b ; v. Combined Services, 30, 4d ; v. M.C.C. (photo.), AUG. 2, 2d ; 3, 9b ; Essex, 7, 7f ; Warwick, 11, 9d 20, 4b (and 5*) ; v. Mr. R. H. Moore XI, 17, 9e ; Pakistan, 19, 4e ; v. Northumberland, 25, 4a ; v. Yorks, 31, 4e v. Middlesex, SEPT. 2, 4e ; 3, 4d ; return to Canada ; manager's statement, 4, 4d
Photograph, SEPT. 2, 4d
Centuries—scored in 89 mins by D. Compton JULY 31, 4e ; fastest of season scored in 84 mins. by G. Emmett, AUG. 3, 9b
Clergy—*Church Times* Cup final : arrangements, SEPT. 13, 9f
Combined Services v. Public Schools, AUG. 6, 3c
Commonwealth XI v. An England XI (Hastings), SEPT. 2, 4d (and 5*) ; 3, 4d ; 4, 4d ; (Torquay), 9, 4d ; 10, 3c ; 11, 4g
Compton, D.—hits second fastest century of season in 89 mins, JULY 31, 4e ; synovitis of the knee, AUG. 23, 9b ; 24, 6e (and 3*) ; progress, SEPT. 25, 4f ; tests knee in Lords club match, 28, 11c
County championship—won by Surrey, AUG. 27, 4c ; final positions, SEPT. 1, 9a ; 4, 4d
Awards for best performances, SEPT. 6, 9g
Fixtures—suggested arrangements to save travel costs : correspondence, SEPT. 8, 7e
Points system—correspondence, JULY 31, 7f ; leading article, SEPT. 4, 7c ; correspondence, 9, 9d
Country clubs—takings affected by bad weather, JULY 27, 8d (and 5*) ; estimated losses, AUG. 20, 3f ; leading article, SEPT. 4, 7c ; correspondence, 8, 7e
Cowdrey, Mr. M. C. (photo.), JULY 28, 3
Cross Arrows v. Royal Navy, SEPT. 20, 3b
Davies, E.—retirement from Glamorgan Club, JULY 12, 3a

CRICKET (continued) :—
Denmark—Kjøbenhavns Boldklub in England : v. M.C.C., AUG. 11, 9d ;—Oxford University touring team v. Academic Club, AUG. 30, 10a ; v. Boldklub, SEPT. 2, 4d ; v. All-Denmark, 7, 11b
Derbyshire County Club v. Kent, JULY 2, 12a ; v. Hants, 17, 4c ; v. Sussex, 24, 4a (and 5*) ; v. Notts, 28, 3d (and 5*) v. Glos., AUG. 7, 7g (and 2*) ; v. Worcester, 17, 9c ; v. Middlesex, 19, 4d ; v. Glamorgan, 31, 4f ; averages, SEPT. 2, 4e
Devon C.C. v. R.A.F., JULY 17, 4a
Dollery, H. E.—Pakistan coaching offer rejected, AUG. 21, 4b
Dooland, B.—Australian Board of Control reported request for release from Notts contract, AUG. 4, 3d (7*) ; new county bowling record, 30, 10a ; 1,000 runs and 100 wickets during season, SEPT. 4, 4d
Eager, E. D. R.—fractures thumb, AUG. 10, 9b
Edrich, W. J.—injury, JULY 20, 4c
Emmett, G.—scores fastest century of season, AUG. 3, 9b ; award, SEPT. 6, 9g
Essex v. Leicester, JULY 10, 4b (and 5*) ; v. Middlesex, 14, 4b ; v. Surrey, 24, 4a ; v. Glamorgan, 28, 3d ; v. Hampshire, AUG. 11, 9d ; v. Somerset, 27, 4d ; averages, SEPT. 7, 11d
Gentlemen v. Players (Lord's), JULY 17, 4b ; (Scarborough), SEPT. 8, 9a
Glamorgan C.C. v. Essex, JULY 3, 2g ; v. Kent, 14, 4c ; v. Yorks, 17, 4c ; v. Gloucester, 21, 9c ; v. Sussex, 28, 3c (and 5*) ; v. Pakistan, AUG. 4, 3e ; v. Somerset, 7, 7f ; v. Hampshire, 25, 7f ; v. Hampshire, 25, 4b ;—Averages, SEPT. 9, 4d
Gloucestershire C.C. v. Worcester, JULY 2, 12a (and 5*) ; v. Notts, 9, 6f ; v. Northants, 14, 4c ; v. Lancs, 24, 4b ; v. Derby, AUG. 13, 4e ; v. Warwick, SEPT. 1, 9a ;—Averages, SEPT. 9, 4e
Haileybury v. Cheltenham, JULY 30, 4d ; 31, 4e
Hampshire C.C. v. Notts, JULY 3, 2g ; v. Worcester, 10, 4a (and 5*) ; v. Leicester, 14, 4a ; v. Warwick, 21, 9c ; v. Glamorgan, 31, 4f ; v. Lancashire, AUG. 14, 7e ; v. Northampton, 18, 9b ; v. Yorks, 21, 4a ; v. Sussex, 28, 2f ; v. Somerset, SEPT. 1, 9b ; averages, 7, 11b ; v. Duke of Edinburgh's XI, 13, 9f
Hampstead v. Cross Arrows, SEPT. 27, 10d
Harrow School v. Eton College—captains (photos.), JULY 9, 6f ; result, 12, 3a ; (photos.), 10, 4a ; 12, 3a
Hassett, A. L.—on L. Hutton (s.), JULY 21, 9c
Hastings Festival, SEPT. 2, 4d ; 3, 4d ; 4, 4d ; 6, 9g ; 7, 11b ; 8, 9a (and 5*)
Hatfield Club—old score books : article, SEPT. 7, 11c
Hutton, L.—recovery from neuritis, JULY 17, 4a ; captain of M.C.C. team to tour Australia and New Zealand, 20, 8f ; Australian opinion, 21, 9c ; powers, 22, 9b ; leaving for Australian tour (photo.), SEPT. 15, 3 ; (s.), 16, 6g
Ireland v. M.C.C., SEPT. 8, 9b
Iveson, J.—on L. Hutton (s.), JULY 21, 9c ; unfit : not to play this season, SEPT. 29, 3f (5*)

CRICKET (continued) :—
Kardar, Mr. A. H. (Pakistan)—leaves for Karachi : on team performances in Britain (s.), SEPT. 16, 2f (5*)
Kent C.C. v. Essex, JULY 7, 11f ; v. Somerset, 21, 9b ; v. Northants, 24, 4b ; v. Surrey, 28, 3c ; v. Hampshire, AUG. 4, 3d ; v. Middlesex, 7, 7f ; v. Notts, 21, 4b ; v. Yorks, 25, 4a ; averages, SEPT. 7, 11d ; D.V.P. Wright re-elected captain, 30, 9g
Knightley-Smith, W.—to join Gloucestershire County Club, SEPT. 8, 9b
Ladies :—
New Zealand touring team v. England, 2nd match (Worcester), JULY 5, 4f ; 6, 11g (drawn), 7, 11f ; 3rd match (Oval), 26, 3d ; 27, 3c (drawn), 28, 3e (and 5*) ; v. South of England, AUG. 2, 2c ; 3, 9a
Lancashire C.C. v. Leicester, JULY 3, 2e (and 7*) ; v. Hants, 7, 11g ; v. Warwick, 10, 4b (and 5*) ; v. Sussex, 31, 4f ; v. Yorkshire, AUG. 4, 3e ; v. Notts, 7, 7f ; v. Kent, 18, 9a ; v. Derby, 28, 2e ; averages, SEPT. 10, 3c
Lawrence, J. — benefit fund : Oxford Methodists' gift, SEPT. 10, 4g
Leicestershire C.C. v. Notts, JULY 7, 11f ; v. Middlesex, 17, 4a ; v. Essex, 21, 9b ; v. Hants, AUG. 7, 7f ; v. Lancashire, 11, 9d ; v. Gloucester, 25, 4a, 6e ; v. Kent, SEPT. 1, 9b ; averages, 7, 11b
Livingston, J.—2,000 runs in season, AUG. 30, 10a
Loader, P.—injured, JULY 24, 4b ; (photo.), 28, 3 ; voted "best young cricketer of the year," SEPT. 3, 4d
London Fed. of Boys' Clubs v. Young Professionals, SEPT. 4, 4d
London New Zealand Club v. Cross Arrows, SEPT. 13, 9f
Lords and Commons v. M.C.C., JULY 28, 3c
M.C.C.—portrait of W. Nicholson presented to ; (photo.), SEPT. 14, 3d
M.C.C. v. Canadian touring team, AUG. 2, 2d ; (photo.), 2, 2 ; v. Yorkshire (Scarborough), SEPT. 2, 4e ; 3, 4d
McConnon, J. E.—dislocated finger yielding to treatment, AUG. 23, 9b
Mahmud, F.—recovers from pulled thigh muscle, JULY 19, 2g ; award for season's best performance, SEPT. 6, 9g ; leaves London for Pakistan, (photo.), 25, 12
Marlar, R. G.—to captain Sussex, SEPT. 15, 3c
Middlesex C.C. v. Northants, JULY 21, 9a ; v. Glamorgan, 24, 4a ; v. Warwick, AUG. 14, 7e ; v. Surrey, 24, 4a (photo.), 24, 4b ; v. Lancs, 28, 2f
Milton, A.—award for best fielding performance, SEPT. 6, 9g
Minor Counties championship—Surrey v. Devon, SEPT. 14, 3c ; 15, 3c (and 5*) ; (match drawn) : Surrey win championship, 16, 2d (and 5*) ; matches discussed, 21, 3f
Navy v. Army, AUG. 10, 9a ; v. R.A.F., 13, 4d
North Wales v. Lancashire, JULY 21, 9b
Northamptonshire C.C. v. Glamorgan, JULY 7, 11g ; v. Yorks, 10, 4b (and 5*) ; v. Middlesex, 28, 3d ; v. Kent, 31, 4f ; v. Leicester, AUG. 4, 3e ; v. Derby, 11, 9e ; captain, 14, 7e ; v. Warwick, 25, 4a ; averages, SEPT. 7, 11c

CRICKET (continued) :—
Northumberland v. Yorkshire, AUG. 27, 4c
Nottinghamshire C.C. : v. Lancs, JULY 17, 4c ; v. Yorks, 21, 9b ; v. Hants, 24, 4a ; v. Leicester, 31, 4e ; v. Warwick, AUG. 18, 9c ; v. Derby, 25, 4a ; v. Northants, SEPT. 1, 9b ; averages, 3, 4e
Oxford University v. M.C.C., JULY 2, 12b ; v. Cambridge University (photo.), 6, 11f ; result (drawn), (photo.), 7, 11f (and 5*) ; captain and secretary, 10, 4a
Danish tour : see under *Denmark*, above
Pakistan :—
Indian touring team : invitation accepted, JULY 19, 2f
Touring team v. Derby, JULY 8, 6e ; 9, 6d ; 10, 4a (and 5*) ; v. Lancs, 12, 3b ; 13, 6e (and 5*) ; 14, 4b ; v. Northants, 15, 3b ; 16, 11b ; 17, 4c ; v. Surrey, 19, 2g ; (photo.), 20, 4e ; 21, 9b ; v. Somerset, 31, 4f ; v. Glamorgan, AUG. 4, 3e ; v. Warwick, 6, 3b ; 7, 7f ; 10, 9c v. Gloucester, 10, 9c ; 11, 9d ; v. Canadian touring team, 19, 4e ; 20, 4b (and 5*) ; v. Essex, 23, 9a ; 24, 4c ; 25, 4a ; v. Kent, 26, 9d ; 27, 4d ; 28, 2e ; v. Middlesex, AUG. 30, 10a ; 31, 4d ; SEPT. 1, 9a ; v. England XI, 6, 9g ; 7, 11b ; 8, 9a (and 5*) ; v. T. N. Pearce's XI, 9, 4c ; 10, 3c ; 11, 4g ; leave London for Pakistan (photo.), 25, 12
Averages, SEPT. 11, 4f
Test matches : see under *Test matches*, below
Public Schools—Southern Schools v. The Rest, AUG. 4, 3f ; Schools v. Combined Services, 7, 7g ;—Season reviewed, JULY 8, 6g (and 5*) ; AUG. 10, 9b
Revill, A.—testimonial match : plans, SEPT. 9, 4c
Rhodes, A. E. G.—coaching appointment in Pakistan, SEPT. 17, 3f
Royal Artillery v. Royal Engineers (photo.), JULY 13, 6c ; result, 14, 4a
Rugby School v. Marlborough, JULY 29, 9d
Scarborough Festival, SEPT. 2, 4e ; 3, 4d ; 4, 4d ; 6, 9g ; 7, 11b ; 8, 9a ; 9, 4d ; 10, 3c ; 11, 4g
Schoolboys—Blackheath Club matches : plans, AUG. 10, 9b
Schoolmaster's injury—industrial injuries benefit claim : see under WORKMEN'S compensation
Score books, Hatfield Club : article, SEPT. 7, 11c ;—Light leading article, SEPT. 2, 7d
Scotland v. Ireland, JULY 21, 9a
Snowshill v. Bourton-on-the-Hill, AUG. 16, 9d
Somerset C.C. v. R.A.F., JULY 3, 2f ; v. Sussex, 9, 6e ; v. Derby, 13, 6b ; v. Hampshire, 28, 3d ; v. Pakistan, 31, 4f ; v. Gloucester, AUG. 4, 3e ; v. Worcester, 11, 9d ; v. Glamorgan, 13, 4d ; v. Essex, 18, 9b ; v. Northants, 21, 4b ; averages, SEPT. 7, 11c ; treasurer's letter on travelling costs, 8, 7e
Stephenson, H. — award for best wicket-keeping performance, SEPT. 6, 9g
CRICKET (continued) :—
Surrey C.C. v. Yorks, JULY 7, 11f ; v. Glamorgan, 10, 4b (and 5*) ; v. Gloucester, 17, 4c ; v. Essex, 31, 4e ; v. Notts, AUG. 3, 9c ; (photo.), 3, 9 ; v. Northants, 6, 3b ; v. Middlesex, 11, 9c ; v. Leicester, 14, 7e ; v. Gloucestershire, 18, 9c ; v. Worcester ; (photo.), 26, 9c ; result, 27, 4c ; v. Lancs ; (photo.), SEPT. 1, 9b ; averages, 2, 4e
County champions, AUG. 27, 4c
Photograph of team, AUG. 27, 4
Sussex C.C. v. Derby, JULY 7, 11e ; v. Notts, 14, 4a ; v. Worcester, 17, 4b ; v. Middlesex, AUG. 4, 3d ; v. Yorks, 7, 7f ; v. Kent, 11, 9e ; v. Glamorgan, 21, 4a ; v. Somerset, 25, 4a ; v. Essex, SEPT. 1, 9a ; v. Lancashire, 4, 4d ; averages, 8, 9a ; R. G. Marlar accepts captaincy, 15, 3c
Tea interval—correspondence, AUG. 16, 7d ; 21, 7g
Test matches :—
All-rounders, value of—article, AUG. 24, 4c
England v. Pakistan—2nd (Trent Bridge), JULY 2, 8g ; 3, 2e (and 7*) ; 5, 4e ; (England won), 6, 11e ; 3rd (Old Trafford), 23, 9a ; 24, 4b ; 26, 3a ; 27, 3c ; (abandoned), 28, 3c ; 4th (Oval) : English team : *The Times* cricket correspondent's comments, AUG. 6, 6f ; Pakistan team, 11, 9c ; prospects discussed, 12, 4d (and 5*) ; played, 13, 4c ; 16, 9a ; 17, 6g ; 18, 9a (Pakistan won), 18, 9a ; scenes at the Oval ; statement by captains ; messages of congratulations, 18, 6d
Averages, AUG. 18, 9a, b
Leading article, AUG. 18, 7c
Photographs, JULY 2, 12 ; 23, 14 ; 26, 3 ; AUG. 13, 12 ; 16, 9 ; 17, 9 ; 18, 9
West Indies v. Australia (1955)—plans, JULY 23, 9c
Torquay festival, SEPT. 6, 9g ; 7, 11b (and 5*) ; 8, 9b ; 9, 4d ; 10, 3c ; 11, 4g
Tribe, G.—first of season to score 1,000 runs and take 100 wickets ; (photo.), AUG. 21, 4b
Tyson, F. H. (photo.), JULY 28, 3
Umpires—player as deputy for, JULY 3, 2g
United States, in—correspondence, JULY 5, 7g ; article, SEPT. 18, 4f
Village match in Cotswolds described, AUG. 16, 9d
Wardle, J. — award for best bowling performance, SEPT. 6, 9g
Warwickshire C.C. v. Middlesex, JULY 3, 2f ; v. Gloucester, 7, 11f ; v. Worcester, 14, 4b ; v. Kent, 17, 4c ; v. Somerset, 24, 4b ; v. Lancashire, 28, 3d ; v. Scotland, 31, 4g ; v. Derby, AUG. 4, 3e ; v. Leicester, 20, 4a ; v. Glamorgan, 28, 2e ; averages, SEPT. 8, 9g
Supporters' Assn. football competition in aid : see under BETTING : Football competitions, local
Wembley v. Cross Arrows, SEPT. 28, 11c
West Indies—Australian touring team : plans, SEPT. 16, 2f (5*)
Wickets—drying apparatus : possible use by Somerset, AUG. 10, 9a

CRICKET (continued) :—
Wilson, J. V.—invited to Australia with M.C.C. team, AUG. 28, 2f
Wooller, W.—completes double of 100 wickets and 1,000 runs, AUG. 28, 2f
Worcestershire C.C. v. Somerset, JULY 7, 11g ; v. Derby, 21, 9a ; v. Leicester, 24, 4a ; v. Middlesex, 31, 4e ; v. Essex, AUG. 4, 3e ; v. R.A.F., 7, 7f ; v. Kent, 14, 7e ; v. Surrey, 20, 4b ; v. Lancs., 25, 4a ; averages, 28, 2f
Wright, D. V. P.—re-elected captain of Kent C.C., SEPT. 30, 9g
Yorkshire C.C. v. Northants, JULY 3, 2f ; fixtures for 1955, 13, 6d (5*) ; v. Surrey, 14, 4a ; v. Combined Services, 24, 4c ; v. Worcestershire, 28, 3e ; v. Derby, 31, 4f ; v. Notts, AUG. 11, 9d ; v. Essex, 13, 4c ; v. Middlesex, 17, 9c ; v. M.C.C., SEPT. 4, 4d ; averages, AUG. 26, 9d ;—Gate receipts decline, SEPT. 2, 4e (5*)
CRIME :—
Fyfe, Sir D. M. (s.), SEPT. 18, 3d (5*)
Goddard, Lord (s.), JULY 9, 2g (4*)
Home Office report, AUG. 26, 3a (and 5*)
Juvenile :—
Approved schools—Risley Hall : houses built by boys, JULY 27, 4g
Borstal institutions—Escapes : adjudications by boards of visitors discontinued, JULY 17, 9a ; Rochester, SEPT. 9, 5g ; Magistrates Assn. report quoted, 25, 2f (and 5*)
Capenhurst Grange remand home—to close, JULY 26, 4g
Drunk while driving—16-year-old boy charged, SEPT. 4, 3e
" Edwardian " boys — carriages damaged on Southend railway line, JULY 5, 3e ; —St. Mary Cray fight : prosecution, JULY 29, 4d
Harrietsham remand home—two boys escape, SEPT. 27, 2g
Hendon—damage at grocer's shop, JULY 8, 8e
Home Office report, AUG. 26, 3a (and 5*)
Indecency, cases of—Coventry magistrate's criticism of Council's committee failure to report to police, AUG. 28, 4a (and 5*) ; assaults by 15-year-old boy, SEPT. 1, 3d ; 8, 3a
Insulting behaviour—Clapham Common : prosecutions, AUG. 14, 2c
Methodist Church anti-vice patrols — Methodist conf. resolution, JULY 12, 5b
Motor, theft of, AUG. 12, 3g (5*)
Murder, attempted—14-year-old boy charged, AUG. 26, 3e (4* ; 5*) ; SEPT. 16, 3f (and 3*)
Razor carrying by girls—prosecution, AUG. 20, 3a
Robbery with violence—girls charged, AUG. 6, 4d
Salford schoolboy attacked and burned, SEPT. 22, 4g
Stabbing—prosecution, AUG. 6, 4a
London—Metropolitan Police Commissioner's report, SEPT. 1, 3c (and 5*)
Pardon—free pardon for wrongly fined man, JULY 5, 3f
Preventive detention and corrective training —woman's twelve year sentence, JULY 8, 3e
CRIME (continued) :—
Prisons and prisoners :—
Broadmoor—attendants stabbed by patient, JULY 12, 5c
Cell tasks for prisoners to be discontinued, AUG. 3, 3a
Conditions—correspondence, JULY 6, 9d ; 7, 9g ; 8, 9d ; 13, 9e ; 14, 9g
Discharged prisoners—alleged Press " glamourization " : Press Council reply to Archbp. of Canterbury's letter, JULY 29, 4d ; correspondence, AUG. 3, 7g ; 5, 7f ; Archbp. of Canterbury's art. quoted, 27, 3c ;—Employment : Mr. J. K. MacArthur (s.), AUG. 19, 3e
Escapes—assisted escapes, alleged : police investigations, JULY 31, 6b ;—Brixton, recaptured, JULY 27, 4g ;—Camp Hill, Isle of Wight : recaptured, AUG. 16, 3g ;—Dartmoor, JULY 17, 6e ; recaptured, 19, 4g ;—Exeter : recaptured, JULY 16, 4d (and 5*) ;—Norwich, AUG. 26, 6f (and 3*) ; 27, 3b ; recaptured, 28, 4b ;—Rampton Inst. : two recaptured, AUG. 19, 3e (and 4*) ; one still at large, 20, 3g
Grendon Underwood psychiatric prison —building authorized, JULY 3, 4d (and 5*)
Holloway—wardresses attacked, JULY 22, 3c ; SEPT. 10, 5b
Lewes—prisoner birched for assault on officer, JULY 10, 9b
Manchester — officers injured in disturbance, JULY 15, 8g (and 5*) ; prisoners punished, 24, 3g (and 5*)
Norwich—prisoners' attack on officers, AUG. 26, 6f (and 3*)
Nottingham—officer injured in prisoners' demonstration, SEPT. 1, 2g
Officers :—
Mental institutions—pay increase claim delays, SEPT. 21, 4g (5*)
Pay—increase offer, JULY 2, 12d ; rejected, 8, 8f ; new claim, SEPT. 29, 5b (and 5*)
" Open "—correspondence, JULY 8, 9d ; 13, 9e
Prisoners malicious damage to water pipes, AUG. 4, 4a (and 4* ; 5*)
Release on parole to attend funerals of relatives, SEPT. 17, 4c
Treatment—Mr. R. Fabian (s.), SEPT. 27, 5d
Wandsworth—mutiny : corporal punishment awards, JULY 7, 5a ; correspondence, 7, 9g ; 8, 9d ; attack on officers, SEPT. 21, 8b
Probation officers—superannuation : regulations approved by Commons, JULY 22, 4g
CRIMEAN War :—
Alma, Battle of (1854)—article, SEPT. 18, 7f ; photographs of allied commanders, 18, 12
British Navy—work : correspondence, SEPT. 22, 9f
Correspondence, SEPT. 22, 9g ; 25, 7g
CRINAGE, Mr. H. H.—death, AUG. 4, 4a
CRIPPLES, International Soc. for the Welfare of : see under DISABLED persons
CRIPPS, Rev. R. S.—death, SEPT. 29, 10g

CRIPWELL, Mr. J.—received by Queen, JULY 6, 10b
CRITCHLEY, Dr. M.—on sleep (s.), JULY 7, 4d
CRITCHLEY, Miss R. D. V.—murder in Kenya (June): death sentence, JULY 14, 7d (4*)
CRITERION Restaurants, Ltd., JULY 1, 12e; AUG. 7, 8c; SEPT. 11, 10g
CRITERION Theatre—performance cancelled through fall of plaster, SEPT. 14, 11d
CRITTALL (Richard) and Co., Ltd., SEPT. 25, 11d
CRITTALL (Richard) Stralingswarmte, Ltd.—missing confidential document, JULY 3, 4b
CRITTALL-HOPE Metal Windows (South Africa), Ltd., JULY 7, 13e
CROASDELL, Mr. G.—on Sadler's Wells Ballet wage dispute, AUG. 23, 3d
CROFT, Lady D.—death, AUG. 12, 8e
CROFT, Mr. H. R.—directorship, SEPT. 4, 11g
CROFT, Canon J. R.—rural dean of Cockermouth and Workington, AUG. 6, 8d
CROFT, Sir W.—on Tom Paine (l.), JULY 3, 7d
CROFTS Engineers (Holdings), Ltd., JULY 17, 11c; SEPT. 4, 11f
CROMPTON Parkinson, Ltd., JULY 8, 12b; AUG. 18, 6d
CRONIN, Mr. M.—death, JULY 19, 4c
CROOK, Lord—on registration of opticians (s.P.), JULY 8, 2f
CROOKSHANK, Mr. H.—Provincial Grand Master of Freemasons, SEPT. 17, 4c
CROOKSHANK, Mr. H. F. C.:—
on Africa, Central: mace for Assembly (s.P.), JULY 10, 9a;—House of Commons (s.P.), JULY 23, 3g;—Metcalfe, Sir F. W. (tribute), JULY 29, 3a;—Nationalized industries: select committee to be appointed (s.P.), JULY 14, 8b
CROPPER, Capt. A. C.—deputy lieutenancy, SEPT. 27, 8b
CROPPER and Co., Ltd., JULY 14, 12d; AUG. 9, 11e; 27, 10e
CROPPER (James) and Co., Ltd., JULY 14, 12d
CROQUET—All England handicap, AUG. 12, 4e;—Brighton tournament, AUG. 24, 4e; 25, 4e; 28, 2g; 31, 4e;—Budleigh Salterton tournament, JULY 14, 4d (5*); 15, 3f (7*); 19, 2g;—Championships, JULY 6, 11e; 7, 11b; 8, 6f; 9, 6d; 10, 4g; 12, 2g;—Hurlingham tournament, AUG. 4, 2g; 5, 2g; 6, 3e; 7, 7g; 9, 3b; 10, 9e; 11, 9f; 12, 4e;—Ladies Field Cup, JULY 27, 3d; 28, 3a; 29, 9f; 30, 4f; 31, 4c;—Parkstone tournament, SEPT. 1, 9g; 2, 4f; 3, 4e; 4, 4f (and 4*); 6, 10b;—Roehampton tournament, AUG. 13, 4e; 14, 7f; 16, 9g; 17, 9d; 18, 9c; 19, 4e; 20, 4f; 21, 4c; 23, 9d; SEPT. 7, 11c; 8, 9e; 9, 4d; 10, 3c; 11, 4d; 21, 3d; 22, 3c; 23, 9c; 24, 3f; 25, 4b; 27, 10c;—Silver Jubilee Cup, JULY 27, 3d; 28, 3a; 29, 9f; 30, 4f; 31, 4c;—South of England championship, SEPT. 28, 11c; 29, 3f; 30, 9c
CROSLAND, Mr. C. A. R.—loses part of book manuscript, AUG. 9, 4c
on industrial investment allowances (s.P.), JULY 9, 3d, e
CROSLAND, Miss M.—on Colette (l.), AUG. 10, 8f
CROSS, Mr. E. R.—will, SEPT. 24, 10b
CROSS, Mr. F.—receiving order, AUG. 28, 11g
CROSS, Brig. L. L.—chief of public information at S.H.A.P.E., JULY 2, 6g
CROSS, N.—proceedings against, SEPT. 1, 2e (and 5*)
CROSS, Sir R.: see AUSTRALIA: Tasmania: Governor
CROSS Bone Fertilisers, Ltd., SEPT. 11, 11f
CROSSE, Rev. E. C.—on rowing (l.), JULY 9, 9g
CROSSLAND, E.—proceedings against, JULY 6, 5a
CROSSLEY, Dame F. J.—will, SEPT. 16, 8b
CROSSLEY, Mr. G. F.—receiving order, AUG. 7, 9g
CROSSLEY, James and J. F.—proceedings against, AUG. 17, 3d
CROSSLEY, Mr. L.—receiving order, SEPT. 30, 10c
CROSSLEY Brothers, Ltd., SEPT. 28, 13g
CROSSLEY Building Products, Ltd., SEPT. 8, 10f
CROSSLEY (John) Carpet Trades Holdings, Ltd., SEPT. 4, 11f
CROSSLEY Motors, Ltd., JULY 29, 11c
CROSSMAN, Mr. R. H. S.:—
on civil defence; atomic warfare (s.P.), JULY 6, 3e;—Cyprus (s.P.), JULY 29, 3f;—Guatemala (s.P.), JULY 6, 3b;—Suez Canal zone agreement (s.P.), JULY 30, 3d
CROSTHWAITE, Mr. P. M.—alternate delegate to U.N., AUG. 28, 5g
CROSTHWAITE, Mr. T. B.—directorship, JULY 3, 9b (5*)
CROSTHWAITE-EYRE, Col. O. E.—on fuel oil (s.P.), JULY 10, 9b
CROUCH, Mr. R. F.—on Crichel Down (s.P.), JULY 21, 3d
CROWDER, Sir J.—on clergy pensions (s.P.), JULY 20, 6e; on death duty certificates (l.), SEPT. 24, 9g
CROWDER, Mrs. P.—son born, JULY 19, 10b
CROWE, Mr. A. O.—receiving order, JULY 31, 11f
CROWN, Col. Henry (U.S.A.)—acquires controlling interest in Empire State Building, SEPT. 9, 8f
CROWN Jewels: see under TOWER of London
CROWN Lands—Permanent Commissioner: transfer of Mr. C. G. Estwood recommended in committee's report on conduct in Crichel Down case, JULY 21, 4c (and 3*; 5*)
CROWN Zellerbach Corp., JULY 13, 11f (and 5*); 15, 14d; AUG. 14, 9d; SEPT. 11, 11f
CROWTHER, Dr. E. H.—will, SEPT. 16, 8b
CROYDON—road accident, SEPT. 27, 2g
CROYDON airport: see under AVIATION: Airports
CROYDON (East) by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS
CROZIER, Mr. H. M.—directorship, JULY 27, 13g
CRUEL Sports, League Against—protest against B.B.C. broadcast on myxomatosis, JULY 15, 4g
CRUMP, Mr. J.—on British performances in European athletics championship (s.), AUG. 31, 4g
CRUTCHED Friars-Crosswall site—new office building plan, AUG. 17, 3d

CRYSTALATE, Ltd., AUG. 28, 11f; SEPT. 13, 11d
CSERMAK, J. (Hungary): see under ATHLETICS
CUBA:—
Arms supplies from United States, illegal—former President and Minister fined, SEPT. 9, 7e (4*)
Economic situation—effect of publicity on tobacco and cancer, JULY 8, 7d
Election, general—plans, AUG. 18, 5b (4*)
Finance—bond issue, AUG. 18, 5b (4*)
Havana Bay—projected tunnel: U.S. contract, SEPT. 18, 5d (4*)
Portuguese Minister: see MARQUES, Dr. A. L.
President (Gen. F. Batista)—signs decree authorising bond issue; resigns office; nominated for re-election, AUG. 18, 5b (4*)
President, former: see SOCARRAS, Carlos P.
President, provisional: see DOMINGO Y MORALES DEL CASTILLO, Señor A.
Public works—bond issue, AUG. 18, 5b (4*)
CUBITT, Mr. T. R.—marriage, AUG. 24, 8b
CUCKOOS—article, AUG. 3, 8c
CUGNY, E. (Switzerland)—death, AUG. 9, 6d
CULLEN, Mr. F. J.—on rents (s.), JULY 27, 13a; (F.N.), 27, 12b
CULLEN, Mr. F. V.—will, AUG. 26, 8d
CULLEN's Stores, Ltd., JULY 19, 13c; AUG. 6, 11b
CULLIMORE, Mr. J.—found dead, JULY 15, 5g
CULLINAN, Mr. B. P. — wins jumping competition at Dublin Horse Show (photo.), AUG. 5, 12
CULLIS, Prof. W. C.—health, JULY 19, 8g
CUMBERBATCH, Mr. A. N.—address, SEPT. 20, 8b
CUMBERLAND Terrace: see under REGENT'S Park: Nash Terraces
CUMERS, Mr. A. S.—bankruptcy annulled, JULY 15, 5e
CUMINGS, Sir C.—appointment, SEPT. 2, 11e
CUMMING, Sir W.—son christened, SEPT. 13, 8b
CUMMING-BRUCE, Mrs. F. E.—daughter born, JULY 8, 10b; daughter christened, SEPT. 27, 8b
CUNARD, Miss N.—"Grand Man: Memories of Norman Douglas" reviewed, AUG. 7, 6d
CUNARD Steam Ship Co., Ltd.—dollar-earning cruises programme, JULY 12, 4g; shareholders assn. formed, 26, 5b, 11b; 29, 11b; capital scheme (F.N.); AUG. 17, 11a; approved, SEPT. 25, 11c
CUNDY, B. J.—proceeding against, AUG. 18, 3d (and 5*); 25, 2e (and 4*)
CUNEO, Mr. T.—painting of Coronation ceremony in Westminster Abbey, JULY 13, 4e; (photo.), 16, 10; exhib., 17, 8c; visited by Queen, 20, 3b
CUNHA, Prof. P.: see PORTUGAL: Foreign Minister
CUNINGHAM, Rev. J. C.—on football competitions (l.), JULY 10, 7d
CUNLIFFE, Lady—death, SEPT. 21, 10e
CUNLIFFE, Sister S. H.—will, SEPT. 30, 8b
CUNNINGHAM of Hyndhope, Adm. of the Fleet Lord—on Dr. Truchnovic (l.), AUG. 24, 7e
CUNNINGHAM, Sir G.—on cause of shattered windscreens (s.), SEPT. 7, 5c (4*)
CUNNINGHAM, Capt. O.—residence burgled, AUG. 31, 3c; summons for assault withdrawn, SEPT. 14, 5d
CUNNINGHAM, Mr. S. K.—prospective Parliamentary candidature, AUG. 23, 3e
CURGENVEN, Rev. P.—marriage, AUG. 16, 8b
CURRAN, Lt.-Cdr. R. H. T.—retirement, JULY 29, 3g
CURRENCY: see under FINANCE
CURREY, Lt. A. C.—wedding gifts stolen, AUG. 12, 3f; marriage, 12, 8b
CURREY, Capt. E. L. V.—appointment, AUG. 28, 8e
CURRIE, Mr. D.—care of aged persons (s.), SEPT. 8, 4a
CURRIE, Rear-Adm. R. A.—promotion, JULY 7, 8f
CURRY, Mr. H. D.—directorship, JULY 30, 13g
CURRY, Mr. J.—on building workers' wages (s.), JULY 14, 5c
CURTICE, Mr. H. H.—on Vauxhall Motors, Ltd. (s.), SEPT. 23, 6b
CURTIS, Dame E. L.—will, SEPT. 10, 10b
CURTIS, Mr. L.—on international relations (l.), AUG. 30, 7e
CURTIS, Mrs. M.—receiving order, AUG. 4, 10f
CURZON of Kedleston, Lady—health, JULY 27, 10b
CURZON, Rt. Rev. C. E. (Bp. of Exeter)—death, AUG. 24, 9a; tribute, 27, 8d; funeral, 27, 8b
on Rt. Rev. F. W. Daukes (tribute), AUG. 4, 9d
CUTFORTH, Maj.-Gen. L. E.—appointment, SEPT. 25, 2f
CUTHBERT, Vice-Adm. J. W.—promotion, SEPT. 10, 10d
CUTHBERT, Pte. L.—court-martial, AUG. 11, 5b; 12, 5d
CUTHBERTSON, Mr. W.—candidate for Aldershot by-election, SEPT. 6, 2f
CUTTS, Miss P.—health, AUG. 27, 3b; 28, 4g
CUTTS, Mr. T. W.—receiving order, SEPT. 15, 11c
CUSACK, Mr. C.—on *The Playboy of the Western World* (l.), JULY 20, 9g
CUSINA Gowns, Ltd.—Stepney shop robbed, JULY 6, 4g
CUSS and Scott, Messrs.—receiving order, JULY 15, 5e
CUSSONS, Sons and Co., Ltd., SEPT. 8, 10f
CUSTOMS and Excise — Commissioners: appointment, 6, 4g; law case, 24, 11f;—Day trippers' purchases (P.Q.), JULY 14, 3b;—Establishments, Director of, JULY 6, 4g
CUTLER, Mr. R. (U.S.A.)—in Morocco, JULY 5, 8d
CUTLERS' Company—Master and Wardens, JULY 9, 4g
CUZONS, Ltd.—receiving order, JULY 29, 13g
CYCLES and cycling:—
Brakes—new regulations, JULY 26, 4g
Correspondence, JULY 5, 7g
Exports—statistics, SEPT. 17, 12b; 25, 3g
Lighting—rear reflectors: reminder to cyclists, SEPT. 27, 2g

CYCLES and cycling (continued) :—
Racing—Amsterdam Grand Prix, SEPT. 18, 4g (5*) ;—Bath Road 100 miles trial, AUG. 3, 9f ;—British record for 12hr. tandem-paced race, JULY 12, 3e ;—"Champions" meeting (Herne Hill), SEPT. 6, 9b ;—Circuit of Britain race, AUG. 23, 10b ;—Dangerous riding in road race : prosecution, SEPT. 18, 3e ;—880 yards championship, AUG. 16, 9g ;—France : Tour de France, AUG. 2, 3e ; Grand Prix des Nations, SEPT. 20, 3b ;—World championships, AUG. 30, 10c
United States, exports to : see under UNITED States : Cycles

CYPRUS :—
Archaeology : see under ARCHAEOLOGY
Archbishop : see MAKARIOS, Archbp.
British forces in :—
Barracks—Gen. Sir C. Keightley (s.), AUG. 23, 3e ; plans, SEPT. 3, 7f ; (photos.), 3, 12
Dekhelia camp—labourers' strike, JULY 10, 5e
Exercise "Floodtide", SEPT. 2, 5f
Suez Canal zone, plans for transfer of troops from : see SUEZ Canal : Military base : Evacuation
Theft of yacht by soldiers—fines, JULY 14, 6g
Communist Party—Mr. Rossides (s.), SEPT. 23, 4c
Constitution, British offer of—statement ; discussed in Imperial Parliament, JULY 29, 3c ; Greek attitude, 29, 5c ; forthcoming conf. (Nicosia), AUG. 24, 6f ; cancelled, 28, 5b (and 5c, 3*)
Archbishop of Cyprus (s.), JULY 30, 6d ; AUG. 23, 6c
Armitage, Sir R. (broadcast), JULY 29, 5c (and 4*) ; (s.), AUG. 7, 3c (and 3*)
British Labour Party conf. discussion, SEPT. 30, 2e
Cypriot Nationalists' attitude, AUG. 2, 5d
Greek Press attitude, JULY 30, 6d
Turkish community's attitude, AUG. 2, 5d ; 9, 6g ; SEPT. 2, 5d (3*) ; 21, 6g
Development—annual report, AUG. 24, 5g ; correspondence, 24, 7f
Earthquake in Paphos district (1953)—reconstruction work, SEPT. 10, 8b
Enosis : see *Greece,* below
Finance—revenue and expenditure, AUG. 24, 5g
Governor (Sir R. Armitage)—in London ; K.C.M.G., JULY 2, 10b ; returning to Cyprus, 3, 5c ; in Cyprus ; broadcast, 29, 5c (and 4*)
on constitution (broadcast), JULY 29, 5c (and 4*) ; (s.), AUG. 7, 3c (and 3*)
Greece, requested union with (Enosis)—discussed in Imperial Parliament, JULY 20, 6d ; 24, 2d ; 29, 3d ; 30, 2f ; Greek appeal to U.N. notified, 30, 6d ; text of appeal sent to U.N. delegate, AUG. 14, 5d ; forthcoming presentation to U.N., 19, 5d (5*) ; presented, 21, 6a (and 5* ; 3*) ; British attitude, 23, 6c ; Greek delegation in U.S., 30, 4d (5*) ; placed on U.N. General Assembly agenda ; preliminary debate ; British protest, SEPT. 24, 8a (and 3*) ; British boycott, 25, 6e (and 3*) ; Cypriot leaders leave for U.S., 30, 4d (5*)

CYPRUS :—
Greece, requested union with (Enosis)—(continued) :—
Anti-British demonstrations in Greece : see under GREECE : Riots
Archbishop of Cyprus (s.), JULY 24, 5f (and 5*) ; 30, 6d ; AUG. 14, 3d ; 16, 5e ; 23, 6c
Article, AUG. 19, 7f
British Labour Party conf. resolution, SEPT. 30, 2e
British naval visit to Greece, cancellation of : see GREECE : Great Britain
Canadian attitude, SEPT. 23, 6b (4*)
Churchill Street—Athens : original name to be restored, AUG. 14, 4f ; correspondence, 23, 7g ; Partas : original name to be restored, 28, 5b
Correspondence, JULY 12, 9e ; 15, 9e ; 16, 7g ; 19, 9g ; 21, 7f ; 22, 7f ; 23, 7f ; 24, 7f ; SEPT. 1, 7f
Cypriot demonstrations, AUG. 21, 6a (5*) ; 23, 6c ; London demonstrations, 30, 3d
Cypriot Press attitude, SEPT. 25, 5e (4*)
Dixon, Sir P. (s.), AUG. 21, 6a
Greek postage stamps for propaganda purposes, SEPT. 30, 3c
Greek Press attitude, JULY 28, 6d (5*) ; journalists sentenced for criticism of policy ; editor acquitted of libel charges, AUG. 6, 5b ; attitude, 9, 6g
Greek reserve officers' phials of blood, AUG. 14, 4f ; 21, 6a ; march from Pyrgos to Athens, 23, 6c ; arrival, 28, 5b
Kyrou, Mr. A. (s.), AUG. 21, 6a
Leading articles, JULY 29, 7b ; AUG. 10, 7b
Lyttelton, Mr. O. (s.P.), JULY 29, 3f ; Greek attitude, AUG. 4, 5f (and 2*) ; 5, 5c
Macmillan, Gen. Sir G. (s.), AUG. 30, 6e
Palamas, Mr. C. (s.), AUG. 21, 6a
Papandreou, Mr. (s.), AUG. 23, 6c (3*)
Paul, King—tel. to Greek Prime Min., SEPT. 30, 4d (5*)
Protestant Evangelists in Cyprus—denial of opposition reports, SEPT. 21, 7e
Rossides, Mr. Z.—letters to British Colonial Secretary, AUG. 2, 4e ; 6, 5b ; (s.), 6, 5b ; SEPT. 23, 4c
Sedition law : see *Sedition,* below
Stephanopoulos, Mr. S. (s.), JULY 29, 5c
Turkish attitude, AUG. 17, 4e (5*) ; 18, 4d (and 3* ; 5*) ; discussed, 19, 7f ; attitude, 23, 6c ; 26, 5a ; 30, 4d ; SEPT. 2, 5d (3*) ; 4, 5d (4*) ; 18, 5c ; 20, 5g (5*) ; 21, 6g ; Mr. Rossides (s.), 23, 4c
United Nations General Assembly discussion : see chronology, above
United States attitude, AUG. 21, 6a ; 23, 6c

Mayors—meeting, AUG. 9, 6g ; 12, 6b (and 3*)

Sedition—anti-sedition laws to be enforced, AUG. 3, 6g (and 5*) ; newspapers to suspend publication, 4, 5f ; editors' protest to British Prime Min., 5, 5c ; protest strike called, 7, 3c ; clarification ; discussed, 9, 6f ; farmers' message to British Prime Min. ; forthcoming strike, 9, 6g ; newspapers to reappear, 10, 6f ;

CYPRUS :—
Sedition (continued) :—
test of publications law, 11, 4c ; Press attitude, 11, 4d ; forthcoming strike, mayors' tel. to U.N.E.S.C.O., 12, 6b (and 3*) ; strike, 13, 6b
Archbishop of Cyprus—letter to Colonial Secretary, AUG. 10, 4d (5*) ; (s.), 10, 6f ; 14, 3d
Armitage, Sir R. (s.), AUG. 7, 3c (and 3*)
British Labour Party's resolution for conf., AUG. 30, 2d
Correspondence, AUG. 9, 7e ; 13, 7e
Driberg, Mr. T. (s.), AUG. 28, 5b (and 5c, 3*)
Greek attitude, AUG. 4, 5f ; 11, 4d
Leading article, AUG. 10, 7b
Theft by British soldiers : see under *British forces,* above
Trade—annual report, AUG. 24, 5g
Turkish community—attitude towards proposed constitution, AUG. 2, 5d ; attitude ; delegates to visit London, 9, 6g ; delegation in Ankara, SEPT. 2, 5d (and 3*) ; in Istanbul, 8, 5a ; in London ; at Colonial Office, 18, 5c ; statement, 21, 6g ; Mr. Rossides (s.), 23, 4c
CYRAKIEWICZ, Mr. J. : see POLAND : Prime Minister
CZECHOSLOVAKIA :—
Agriculture—crops destroyed by floods, JULY 15, 6f ; AUG. 4, 5d (3*) ; appeal for harvest assistance, 10, 5d (5*) ; campaign against farmers, SEPT. 21, 7c (4*)
Air Force : see *Defence forces,* below
Austria, relations with : see under AUSTRIA
Austrian child allowed to join parents : see AUSTRIA : Children
Aviation—balloons : see AIRCRAFT : Balloons
Clothing, AUG. 4, 9e (5*)
Colorado beetles : see under COLORADO beetles
Danube River : see that title
Defence forces—Air Force : strength : claims, SEPT. 14, 7e
Election, general—date, SEPT. 25, 5c (3*)
Espionage, sentences for : see *Political situation,* below
Finance — currency reform, disturbances after : article, JULY 9, 9f ;—International Monetary Fund, possible expulsion from : see under FINANCE : International Monetary Fund ;—Prague : 6 per cent. loan 1922 : bonds cancelled, SEPT. 2, 1b ;—Great Britain, compensation payments to, AUG. 25, 11f
Floods—situation, JULY 12, 6d ; 15, 6f ; 16, 8b ; 17, 5b ; 19, 7c
Map, JULY 19, 7c
Relief—British Council of Churches fund, JULY 16, 10e ; U.S. President's offer, 30, 7c ; accepted, AUG. 18, 4e ; distribution arrangements, 20, 5e (and 2*)
France, relations with—Czechoslovak Note on German rearmament, SEPT. 29, 8e
Frontier "violations" by U.S. troops, alleged : see *United States,* below
General election : see *Election, general,* above
German rearmament, attitude towards : see EUROPE : Western : Defence : German participation ; Czechoslovak attitude
CZECHOSLOVAKIA (continued) :—
Great Britain, relations with—British Labour Party delegation : plans, AUG. 19, 6f
Guatemala, commercial relations with—to end, AUG. 16, 5d
Holidays, state—to be celebrated on Sundays, AUG. 24, 5g
Industries : see *Trade and industry,* below
Labour—unrest, JULY 1, 7c (and 3* ; 5*) ; absenteeism, AUG. 10, 5f (5*)
Leaflets launched from Western Germany by balloon—effect, SEPT. 1, 7g
Litomerice, former Bp. of : see TROCHTA, Dr. S.
Meat shortage, AUG. 4, 5d (3*) (and 9e, 5*)
Motor car industry—unrest in Tatra enterprise (Prague), JULY 1, 7c (and 3* ; 5*)
Political situation—labour unrest, JULY 1, 7c (and 3* ; 5*) ; shop assistant swims to Austria, 23, 5d ; Bishop and priests sentenced, 29, 6e (and 4*) ; two Slovak officials dismissed, AUG. 7, 3b ; alleged agents of west German organization arrested, 9, 5c (and 4* ; 5*) ; effect of propaganda by R.F.E. balloons, SEPT. 1, 7g ; airman sentenced for spying for U.S., 13, 4c ; two sentenced for espionage, 14, 7f ; sentences on *kulaks;* campaign against farmers, 21, 7c (4*) ; botanist sentenced for breeding and spreading Colorado beetles, 29, 7c
British Trust Fund for refugees : see REFUGEES ; Czechoslovak
June disturbances—article, JULY 9, 9f
Prague—labour unrest, JULY 1, 7c (and 3* ; 5*)
Prime Minister (Mr. V. Široký)—illness ; reported to have left Prague, JULY 2, 6c
Refugees, British Trust Fund for : see under REFUGEES : Czechoslovak
Roman Catholic Church—Bishop and priests sentenced ; Vatican comments, JULY 29, 6e (and 4*)
Shipping agreement with Austria : see DANUBE River : Shipping
Slovakia—commissioners : two dismissed, AUG. 7, 3b
Swedish Representative : see GISLE, Hr. C. O.
Trade and industry—Guatemala, commercial relations with : to end, AUG. 16, 5d ;—Production statistics, AUG. 10, 5f (5*)
United States, relations with—United States officer and six other ranks reported in, JULY 6, 8d ; request for return, 7, 6e ; espionage allegations ; U.S. Note, 8, 8g ; released, 16, 7e ; U.S. Lieutenant and private arrested, SEPT. 18, 5e ; protest Note on alleged violation of Czechoslovak territory by U.S. troops, 20, 5b ; warning signs put up on border by U.S. Army in Germany, 24, 6g (2*)
United States, relations with—Ambassador at Prague : see JOHNSON, Mr. U. A.
Vltava River floods : see *Floods,* above
Yugoslavia, relations with—Ambassador at Belgrade : see PITHART, Dr. V.

D

D DAY—Clapton Sands commemoration service, JULY 26, 4d; (photo.), 26, 14;—Training exercise, casualties caused by German E-boats during: Gen. A. Gruenther (s.), JULY 26, 4d; (correction), 28, 5g (5*);—United States amphibious forces: Dartmouth plaque unveiled, JULY 13, 10b (and 3*; 5*)

D. S.—on Rev. W. N. McCann (tribute), JULY 3, 8d

D. W. G.—or Mrs. Bradshaw (tribute), SEPT. 22, 11b

D'ABERNON, Lady—will, JULY 22, 8d

DADOO, Dr. Y. M.—Johannesburg home raided by police, SEPT. 1, 6f

DADRÁ: see under PORTUGAL: India, possessions in: Damão

DAFFERN, Mr. T. W.—will, AUG. 27, 8e

DAFTARI, Dr. M. (Persia)—on neutrality (s.), JULY 26, 7e (4*)

DAGDU, Dr. P. K. (Gold Coast)—addresses World Council of Churches assembly, AUG. 20, 5c

DAGENHAM—civil defence: see under CIVIL defence

DAGGAFONTEIN Mines, Ltd., JULY 9, 12e

DAICHES, Mr. D.—on Shakespeare's works (lect.), AUG. 26, 4c

Daily Express—control relinquished by Lord Beaverbrook; block of shares transferred to Beaverbrook Foundation, JULY 21, 6d;—British Food Fair: see under FOOD: Exhibition;—Editor: on publicity for ex-prisoners (l.), AUG. 3, 7g;—Law case, JULY 6, 12b

Daily Mail—Editorship: Mr. G. Schofield resigns, SEPT. 21, 8e;—Morocco, correspondent in, JULY 16, 7a;—Scottish edition: law case, JULY 16, 5b (and 5*); 17, 3b; 21, 4f

DAILY Mail and General Trust, Ltd.—(R.), JULY 3, 9d

Daily Mirror—publication delayed by labour dispute, AUG. 12, 6e

DAILY NEWS, Ltd.—director, SEPT. 24, 5d

Daily Sketch—unions' dispute over printing: see under PRESS: Labour

DAIN, Dr. G.—on television (s.), JULY 6, 5e (and 5*)

DAIN, Maj. G. R.—death, AUG. 10, 8e

DAINES, Mr. P.:
on hydrogen bomb (s.P.), JULY 15, 12d;—Ministry of Food (s.), AUG. 7, 2c (5*);—Russia (s.P.), JULY 15, 12d;—United States, relations with (s.P.), JULY 15, 12d

DAINS, Sgt. J.—death, SEPT. 20, 4b

DAIR, W.—corporal punishment award, JULY 7, 5a

DAKAR: see under FRANCE: African possessions: West Africa

DAKIN, Mr. D. M.—on Mr. Attlee's views on China (l.), SEPT. 27, 7d

DALADIER, M. Edouard (France)—photo., AUG. 30, 12

D'ALBIAC, Air Marshal Sir J.—on aircraft noise (s.), AUG. 2, 4g

DALBY, K.—proceedings against, SEPT. 28, 5d (5*)

DALBY, Mr. T.—on lettering on books (l.), JULY 29, 7d

DALE, Prof. E.—on Dr. R. D. French (tribute), SEPT. 14, 10d

DALE, Mrs. E. A.—receiving order, JULY 8, 13e

DALE, Mr. H. E.—death, AUG. 2, 8e; tribute, 5, 9c; funeral, 6, 8b

DALE, Mr. S.—on Cambridge plan (l.), AUG. 13, 7g

DALE, Mr. W. L.—appointment, SEPT. 30, 3e

DALE (John), Ltd., JULY 8, 13a; SEPT. 28, 13g

DALEY, Mr. P.—on Pennine Way (s.), JULY 14, 5b (5*)

DALGETY and Co., Ltd., JULY 17, 11c

DALGLEISH, Mr. A. G. (Kenya)—on maize (s.), SEPT. 30, 4d (5*)

DALI, Mr. S. (U.S.A.)—law case, AUG. 27, 9a

DALISON, Maj.-Gen. J. B.—civil defence commissioner for Coventry, JULY 24, 6f (and 3*); discussions at Home Office, 27, 8b; (photo.), 27, 5

DALKEITH, Lord—entertains Princess Margaret, AUG. 30, 6c (5*)

DALLEY, Mr. F. W.—report on Trinidad, JULY 19, 6g; leading article, AUG. 18, 7b

DALLEY, J. A. B.—attempted suicide, AUG. 11, 2f (and 5*)

DALLING, Sir T.—to assist F.A.O. foot-and-mouth commission, AUG. 2, 5a (5*)

DALOW, Jules Aimie—City of London sculpture group (Maternity): see under LONDON, City of

DALRYMPLE-WHITE, Lt.-Col. Sir G.—will, JULY 15, 10g

DALTON, Mr. H.—on death duties (s.P.), JULY 8, 3d

DALWOOD, Mr. H.—art exhibition, AUG. 30, 5e

DALZIEL, Mr. A. (Australia)—mentioned at espionage hearings, JULY 20, 7d; protest against use of name in Parliament, AUG. 14, 3b; mentioned at hearings, 17, 4e (and 5*); 26, 5d; evid., SEPT. 14, 7c (and 5*); mentioned, 28, 6f

DAMAN, Mme. S. (Belgium)—death, SEPT. 1, 8d

DAMANSARA (Selangor) Rubber Co., Ltd., SEPT. 16, 10g (5*)

DAMÃO: see under PORTUGAL: India, possessions in

DAMASCUS: see under SYRIA

DAME Alice Harpur School—headmistress, AUG. 2, 8b

DAMERELL, Mr. R. A. J.—law case, JULY 6, 12a

DANAGHER, Mr. T.—Atlantic crossing in single-engined aircraft, AUG. 23, 2g

DANCES—held, JULY 1, 10b; 3, 8c; 6, 10c; 8, 10c; 9, 10b; 12, 10b; 14, 10b; 19, 10b; 24, 8b; 26, 10b;—Season's list, JULY 5, 10c

DANCING:—
Abbots Bromley Horn Dance: see under ABBOTS Bromley
American dances—Festival Gardens demonstration (photo.), AUG. 30, 12

DANCING (continued) :—
Dress restrictions at Derby ballrooms, SEPT. 20, 4g
Folk dancing—Stratford-on-Avon festival, AUG. 3, 3b
Japanese Kabuki Company—suggested visit to 1955 Edinburgh Festival : see under SCOTLAND : Edinburgh
DANCING, National Assn. of Teachers of—president, AUG. 31, 3e
DANCING, Royal Academy of—president ; Coronation award, JULY 17, 8d
DANDEKAR, Dr. R. (India)—addresses International Congress of Orientalists, AUG. 28, 8e
DANGAN Rubber Estates, Ltd., JULY 16, 12b (5*) ; AUG. 24, 11c
DANGERFIELD, Mrs. E.—on disparity between skilled and unskilled wages ; production (s.), AUG. 3, 2g
DANIEL, Alderman J.—death, SEPT. 20, 8e
DANIEL, John St. Matthew (Nigeria)—estate : Privy Council appeal, JULY 15, 5g ; dismissed, 16, 5e
DANIELL and Sons' Breweries, Ltd., SEPT. 2, 10f
DANIELS, Miss E.—body found, AUG. 16, 3g
DANIELS, Mrs. I.—receiving order, JULY 3, 9d
DANIELS, Mr. L.—on art (l.), JULY 22, 7e
DANKS, Mr. A. R.—son christened, AUG. 23, 8b
DANUBE River—floods : see under countries concerned ;—Shipping : Austrian-Czechoslovak agreement, JULY 19, 8c ; agreement on freight distribution, SEPT. 21, 7e
DARBY, Mr. A. C.—on timber trade (s.), AUG. 20, 11a
DARBY, Mr. R. K.—marriage, SEPT. 27, 8c
D'ARCY, M. Jean (France)—on European television exchanges scheme (s.), SEPT. 29, 5d
D'ARCY, Mr. N. T. W. H.—appointment, SEPT. 15, 12e
D'ARCY, Surg. Rear-Adm. T. N.—placed on retired list, SEPT. 18, 3d
D'ARCY Exploration Co. Ltd.—to prospect for oil in Malta, JULY 12, 6g
D'ARCY Shell Petroleum Co. of Tanganyika, Ltd.—registered, SEPT. 21, 12e (5*)
DAR-ES-SALAAM : see under TANGANYIKA
DARKE, Mr. B.—on National Requisitioned Property Owners' Assn. (s.), AUG. 12, 3d
DARKE, Dr. H.—organ recitals : plans, SEPT. 30, 10a
DARLEY Mills Co., Ltd., SEPT. 24, 14f
DARLING, Mr. G.—on food hygiene (s.P.), JULY 24, 2c
DARLING, Mr. G. R. A.—marriage, SEPT. 13, 8b
DARLING, Grace—museum reopening, AUG. 11, 3g
DARLING Sir W.—on Scottish industrial development (s.P.), JULY 20, 6e ; on vulnerability of London in war (l.), AUG. 18, 7e
DARLINGTON, Prof. C. D.—on genetics (s.), SEPT. 7, 8b
DARNELL (J.) and Son, Ltd., JULY 22, 13d
DARTFORD Brewery Co., Ltd., JULY 3, 9d
DARTMOOR—animals, alleged cruelty to : proposed inquiry : Dartmoor Commoners' Assn. recommendations, JULY 19, 4c ;—North Hessary Tor television station : see under TELEVISION
DARVAS, Mr. J. (Hungary)—on literature (s.), JULY 20, 7b
DARVIL, Mr. H.—receiving order, SEPT. 9, 13b
DARWINS, Ltd., SEPT. 9, 12e
DASCOMBE, Mr. A. W. C.—appointment, AUG. 21, 11b
DATCHET—building adjoining village green : builders' appeal upheld, SEPT. 4, 3c
"DAUGHTERS of Mary" congress (Rome), JULY 19, 6d
DAUKES, Rt. Rev. F. W.—death, JULY 31, 8d ; funeral, AUG. 4, 8c ; tribute, 4, 9d ; memorial service, 6, 8b ; tribute, 6, 8e ; correction, 7, 6b
DAUNCEY, Mr. K. D. M.—appointment, SEPT. 27, 11f
DAVENPORT, Mr. L. H. C.—receiving order, JULY 10, 11g
DAVEY, Mr. G.—to become deputy High Commissioner in Dacca, SEPT. 17, 8c
DAVEY, Mr. W. K.—nominated as official of International Tin Council, SEPT. 22, 12b
DAVEY, Paxman and Co., Ltd., JULY 24, 11e
DAVID, Capt. J. (U.S.A.)—reported in Czechoslovakia, JULY 6, 8d ; request for return, 7, 6e ; espionage allegations ; U.S. Note, 8, 8g ; released, 16, 7e
DAVID, Sir P.—on an early Chinese visit to Australia (l.), SEPT. 11, 7e
DAVID, Richard—remains found in Alps, AUG. 24, 6d (3*)
DAVIDIAN, Mr. L.—leaves China, AUG. 11, 5e
DAVIDSON, Sir A.—on tuberculosis (s.), JULY 9, 5b
DAVIDSON, Dr. C. F.—on Piltdown skull (s.), JULY 1, 4d
DAVIDSON, Rev. D.—hon. degree of Edinburgh Univ, JULY 9, 2e
DAVIDSON, Ellen—proceedings against, JULY 8, 3e
DAVIDSON, Mr. F. S.—receiving order, JULY 28, 13g
DAVIDSON, Miss M. A.—on personality traits and physical structure (s.), SEPT. 8, 4d
DAVIDSON, Lady R.—leaving for Canada, AUG. 21, 8b
DAVIE, Mr. G.—on enamelling technique (l.), JULY 17, 7d
DAVIES, Chief (Nigeria)—injured in riot, SEPT. 7, 6g
DAVIES, Mr. C. C.—on Foreign Office papers (l.), AUG. 19, 7e
DAVIES, Mr. Clement E.—resigns trusteeship of House of Commons Members' Fund ; letters exchanged with Prime Minister, JULY 31, 6b ; addresses World Parliamentary Conf., SEPT. 7, 5b
East Croydon by-election—message, SEPT. 24, 5e
on China, relations with (s.), SEPT. 7, 5b ;—Crichel Down (s.P.), JULY 21, 3d ;—International relations (s.), SEPT. 7, 5b ;—Russia, relations with (s.), SEPT. 7, 5b
Parliament, recall of—request to Prime Minister, SEPT. 13, 2d ; reply, 14, 8b ; letters quoted, 15, 4b
DAVIES, Capt. C. E. T.—marriage, JULY 19, 10b
DAVIES, E. : see under CRICKET
DAVIES, Mr. E. D. G.—directorship, SEPT. 10, 12b

DAVIES, Mr. Ernest—on oversea information services (s.P.), JULY 7, 3d; on capital investment in electricity industry (s.P.), 10, 9b; on lorries for sale (l.), JULY 27, 9f
DAVIES, Prof. E. T.—Southampton Univ. appointment, JULY 8, 5d
DAVIES, Mr. Harold—on Asia (s.), SEPT. 28, 3d
DAVIES, Mr. I. E. E.—directorship, SEPT. 10, 12b
DAVIES, Major. J. G.—proceedings against, SEPT. 21, 4c
DAVIES, John—death, SEPT. 25, 3g; inquest, 27, 2f (and 5*)
DAVIES, Capt. L.—on Welsh tinplate production (s.), SEPT. 30, 3b (5*)
DAVIES, Mr. N.—directorship, JULY 17, 11f
DAVIES, Mr. R.—*No Escape:* plans, JULY 5, 11a
DAVIES, Mr. R.—on Welsh coke oven workers' strike (s.), JULY 20, 8e (and 4*; 5*)
DAVIES, Prof. R. M.—University College of Wales appointment, JULY 2, 10e
DAVIES, Mr. R. O.—University College of Wales appointment, JULY 2, 10e
DAVIES, Mr. T. D.—drowned, AUG. 7, 2g
DAVIES, Mr. W. J.—appointment, SEPT. 7, 8a
DAVIES (Hubert) and Co., Ltd., AUG. 31, 10c
DAVIES and Metcalfe, Ltd., JULY 29, 11c
DAVIS, Mr. A. J. M. M.—law case, JULY 17, 2e
DAVIS, Mr. A. K.—"The Gentle Captain" reviewed, SEPT. 4, 9c
DAVIS, B. E.—proceedings against, JULY 29, 4d
DAVIS, Daphne R.: see under MURDERS
DAVIS, Capt. F. G.—found dead, AUG. 6, 4g
DAVIS, Dr. H.—on health service prescriptions (s.), SEPT. 14, 5c (and 4*; 5*)
DAVIS, Miss J.—to be inducted pastor of Wirksworth Congregational Church, SEPT. 1, 3e
DAVIS, Sol Gareth—refused permission to land at Southampton, SEPT. 9, 5g
DAVIS, Rev. W. J. H. S.—appointment, JULY 1, 10g
DAVIS (H. and C.) and Co., Ltd., JULY 9, 11d; 12, 12d; AUG. 3, 11d
DAVIS and Newman, Ltd.—tanker construction survey (F.N.), JULY 7, 13b (5*)
DAVIS and Timmins, Ltd., SEPT. 8, 10f
DAVIS Estates, Ltd., JULY 1, 13e
DAVRIL, Prof. R.—on effect of science on literature (s.), SEPT. 15, 10c
DAVY, Mrs. B.—on playing fields (l.), JULY 6, 7g
DAVY, Mr. H. W.—receiving order, JULY 24, 11e
DAVY and United Engineering Co., Ltd., JULY 29, 13g; SEPT. 8, 10e; 9, 12b; 14, 12f
DAWES, Sir C.—retirement, SEPT. 30, 3e
DAWN, D.—drowned, AUG. 11, 3g (5*)
DAWN Trust—Greystoke purchased, AUG. 6, 8b
DAWNAYS, Ltd., JULY 30, 15g; AUG. 17, 11b
DAWSON, Mr. G.—Grimsby fish factory sold, SEPT. 4, 3f (and 5*)
DAWSON, Henry—St. Mary Abbot's, Kensington memorial: correspondence, JULY 12, 5g
DAWSON, Mr. J.—law case, JULY 3, 11f
DAWSON, Mr. J. R.—directorship, SEPT. 18, 10f
DAWSON, Mr. R.—directorship, SEPT. 18, 10f
DAWSON, R. D.—proceedings against, AUG. 28, 4a (and 5*)
DAWTRY, Mr. F.—on open prisons (l.), JULY 13, 9e
DAY, Mr. D.—on railways (l.), JULY 8, 9e
DAY, Canon J. D.—death, AUG. 24, 9a; memorial service, SEPT. 27, 8b
DAY, Mr. S.—on slum clearance (s.), SEPT. 18, 3e (and 5*)
DAYAN, Maj.-Gen. (Israel)—in U.S., JULY 14, 7d (4*); discussions with Chief of Staff of U.N. truce commission, SEPT. 13, 5e (5*); 17, 7b (5*)
DAYLIGHT saving—summer time: ice cream traders' appeal for extension, SEPT. 4, 6f; light leading article, 13, 7d
DAYSH, Prof. G. H. J.—on weather forecasting (l.), AUG. 23, 7e
DDAMBA, Appollinari Kagwa (Uganda)—sentenced, JULY 5, 6f; appeals against conviction, SEPT. 7, 6f; appeal dismissed, 14, 7g
DEACON, Mr. G. E. R.—on beach currents (art.), AUG. 5, 7f
DEACON, Mrs. H. M.—will, SEPT. 3, 8b
DEACON's (Williams) Bank—board appointment, SEPT. 23, 11c
DEAF—rehabilitation: Mr. P. Gorman (s.), SEPT. 3, 9b
DEAF, National Inst. for the—Roper House home (Canterbury): opened, JULY 20, 10c
DEAKIN, Mr. A.—addresses Irish branch of Transport and General Workers' Union, AUG. 20, 3a; forthcoming retirement from T.G.W.U. secretaryship, SEPT. 24, 4f
on bridges (s.), JULY 13, 5a (5*);—Colonial policy (s.), SEPT. 11, 2g;—Communism in trade unions (s.), SEPT. 9, 3b;—Dockworkers unions' dispute (s.), SEPT. 16, 6f (and 2*); 24, 8d; (broadcast), 25, 6d;—European Defence Community (s.), AUG. 20, 3a;—German rearmament (s.), JULY 13, 5b; 20, 3a;—London bus overtime dispute (s.), SEPT. 24, 8d (and 3*; 5*);—Russian invitation to T.U.C. (s.), SEPT. 9, 3c;—T.U.C. building, new (s.), AUG. 28, 9c;—Trade unions, left wing in (s.), JULY 13, 5b;—Wages (s.), JULY 13, 5b (and 5*)
DEAL—boating mishap rescue, JULY 19, 8f
DEAMOOLIE Tea Co., Ltd., JULY 9, 11d
DEAN, Mr. B.—dramatization of *The Diary of a Nobody:* plans, AUG. 16, 4c
DEAN, Mr. L.—receiving order, SEPT. 29, 13d
DEAN, Mr. W. P. N.—bankruptcy annulment order, SEPT. 23, 13b
DEAN (W. H.) and Son, Ltd., SEPT. 10, 13g
DEANNE-DRUMMOND, Mrs. E.—gliding record, SEPT. 6, 2f
DEATH duties: see under FINANCE: Taxation
DEATH watch beetle—control of timber infestation: correspondence, SEPT. 14, 9d; 21, 11e
DEATHS—middle-aged men: discussed at B.M.A. meeting, JULY 9, 5b;—Statistics, JULY 24, 2d; AUG. 26, 2d
DE BAAR, Mr. A. O. H.—receiving order, JULY 7, 15d; proceedings against, 22, 10b; acquitted of fraud charge, 23, 4b
DE BEER, Sir G. R.—on *Archaeopteryx* and evolution (s.), SEPT. 3, 9c
DE BEERS Consolidated Mines, Ltd., JULY 5, 13e; SEPT. 17, 12d
DEBENTURE and Capital Investment Trust, Ltd., JULY 9, 11d

DE BERTODANO, Mr. A. R. D.—receiving order, SEPT. 18, 10g
DEBONO, Prof. P. P. (Malta)—operates on Prime Min., AUG. 26, 6a
DEBRÉ, Prof. R. (France)—on infantile paralysis (s.), SEPT. 11, 5f (and 5*)
DE BUSH, Pauline, Baroness — death, AUG. 16, 8e; tribute, 27, 8d; memorial service, 28, 8b
DECCA Record Co., Ltd., JULY 8, 12b
DE CHAMBRUN, Marquis P. (France)—death, AUG. 25, 9d
DECKCHAIRS—light leading article, JULY 14, 9d; correspondence, 16, 9g; 22, 7g
DE CRESPIGNY, Mr. A. R. C.—marriage, JULY 28, 10c
DE CULWEN, Mrs. D.—on porters (l.), AUG. 16, 7f
DEDDINGTON estate—sold, SEPT. 10, 10e
DEENEY, Donald (N. Ireland)—sentenced, SEPT. 27, 3d (5*)
DEER stalking—correspondence, AUG. 18, 7g; 21, 7f
DEFENCE :—
Commonwealth conference: see under BRITISH Commonwealth: Defence
Expenditure—Hutchinson, Mr. J. R. H. (s.), SEPT. 2, 3b (3*);—Parliament: discussed, JULY 21, 2e;—Review (P.Q.), JULY 13, 2g
Leading article, JULY 31, 7b
United States aid—possible restoration of cut, JULY 3, 6b; (F.N.), 31, 11a
Aircraft industry, use of funds for: see AIRCRAFT: United States funds
Parliament—questions, JULY 9, 3c
White Paper, JULY 7, 8a
DEFENCE Bonds: see under FINANCE: Loans
DEFENCE College, Imperial—reception, JULY 8, 10d;—Turkey, delegation to: see TURKEY: Great Britain: Imperial Defence College;—United States, delegation to: see UNITED States: Great Britain: Imperial Defence College
DEFENCE forces :—
Air transport contracts—Airwork contract, SEPT. 17, 4c
Chaplains—pay: increase, JULY 30, 2g
Conscription :—
Call-up—suggested alteration of age to 21: T.U.C. conf. resolution defeated, SEPT. 10, 2f; registration announcement, 16, 3g;
Death duties on estates of national service men killed on service—position: Chancellor of the Exchequer statement, SEPT. 2, 2f
Inquiry, suggested—Labour Party executive discussion, JULY 29, 6f;—T.U.C. discussion, JULY 29, 6f
Kenya, service in: see KENYA: British forces: National service men
Medical boards—grading: Min. of Labour and National Service report quoted, JULY 21, 4b (and 5*)
Resettlement problems — *questionnaire* (P.Q.), JULY 2, 3f
Service period—effect of Suez Canal zone agreement, AUG. 9, 5d; T.U.C. conference resolution defeated, SEPT. 10, 2f
Equipment—Lord Alexander of Tunis (s.), AUG. 3, 4c
DEFENCE forces (continued) :—
Harvest leave: see under AGRICULTURE: Crops
Joint Services Staff College (Latimer)—suggested closing down rejected, JULY 1, 4g (and 4*)
Judge-Advocate-General—Sir H. McGeagh to retire in December, JULY 7, 4g
Judge-Advocate-General, Assistant—resignation of Lord Russell, AUG. 12, 2d; Mr. A. J. P. F. Acland-Hood appointed, SEPT. 24, 8c
Judge-Advocate-General, Deputy — Mr. G. H. L. Rhodes appointed, SEPT. 24, 8c
Medical services—review committee: B.M.A. mem. of evidence, SEPT. 10, 4e
National service men: see *Conscription*, above
Oversea service—education of children during: Miss F. Horsbrugh (s.P.), JULY 16, 3b
Public relations officers—leading article, AUG. 31, 7c
Recruiting—statistics, SEPT. 29, 5b
Reserve, strategic—leading article, AUG. 21, 7c
Reservists—training in civil defence: see under CIVIL defence
Rifle, new—provisional arms drill evolved, AUG. 20, 3c
Savings: see under FINANCE: Savings
Tanks: see that title
Training—lack of information on foreign tactical exercises: Army Quarterly art. quoted, JULY 16, 5d (and 5*)
Training areas :—
Berners Heath bombing range—possible closing, JULY 31, 6a
Redesdale artillery range — proposed extension: local opposition, JULY 12, 4e
Troopships—*Dilwara:* at Southampton, SEPT. 18, 3e (5*);—*Empire Fowey:* leaves for Korea, AUG. 12, 6b (and 3*);—*Empire Orwell:* at Southampton, SEPT. 18, 3e (5*);—*Empire Windrush:* fire: inquiry, JULY 3, 4a (5*); 6, 4d (and 5*); 7, 4e (and 4*); findings, 28, 5a (and 3*, 5*); gallantry awards to crew, SEPT. 29, 5a;—*Lancashire:* death of ship's butcher; police inquiries, AUG. 27, 3d; 30, 2d; seamen not guilty of manslaughter, SEPT. 17, 4c (5*)
DEFOE, Daniel—popularity in Russia, JULY 1, 8f; *Robinson Crusoe* reviewed, AUG. 9, 9d
DE FREITAS, Mr. G.—on civil defence (s.P.), JULY 6, 3g; on site for Royal Agricultural Show (l.), 30, 9d
DE FURIA, Mr. G. G. (U.S.A.)—counsel at Senate committee on McCarthyism: see UNITED States: Communism: McCarthyism
DE GASPERI, Signor A. (Italy): see GASPERI
DE GROOT, Mr. E. H. U., JULY 21, 8b (5*);—death, JULY 20, 8f; tribute, 23, 8e
D'EGVILLE, Sir H.—in Nairobi, AUG. 7, 3c (5*)
on Commonwealth Parliamentary Assn. conf. (s.), AUG. 7, 3c (5*)

DE HAVILLAND Aircraft Co., Ltd.,—chairman, JULY 30, 5b (5*)
DEHLER, Dr. T. (Germany) ;—
on Atlantic Treaty membership, possible (s.), SEPT. 7, 6c ;—European defence (s.), AUG. 25, 5a ; 31, 6c ; SEPT. 7, 6c ; 27, 6b ;—Gasperi, Signor De (s.), AUG. 25, 5a ;—John, Dr. O. (s.), JULY 24, 6g
DEHOUSSE, M. (Belgium)—on German rearmament (s.), SEPT. 21, 8b ; 22, 7d ; 25, 5a
DEJOO Tea Co., Ltd. AUG. 9, 11e
DE KOCK, Dr. M. H. (S. Africa)—on economic situation (s., F.N.), JULY 29, 11a
DE LA BERE, Sir R.—retirement, SEPT. 10, 12c (5*)
DE LA MARE, Mr. W.—on Mr. M. Milne (tribute), AUG. 31, 8d
DELAP, Miss D. L.—marriage, SEPT. 25, 8c
DELARGY, Mr. H.—to visit Poland, AUG. 28, 4e (and 4*) ; leaves London, SEPT. 4, 3e ; in Poland, 7, 7e (4*)
DE LA RUE (Thomas) and Co., Ltd. JULY 6, 13d ; 29, 13a
DE LA TOUR DU MOULIN, Gen. Boyer : see FRANCE : African possessions : Tunisia : Resident General
DELAWARE : see under UNITED States
DE LA WARR, Lord—attends Cabinet meeting, JULY 24, 6b ; attends first meeting of Independent Television Authority, AUG. 5, 6c ; in Nairobi, 23, 5d ; addresses Rotarians, 27, 5f
Africa, South, relations with (s.), AUG. 28, 5d
Atlantic Treaty (s.), AUG. 28, 5d
B.B.C. Charter (s.P.), JULY 13, 2e
British Commonwealth (s.), AUG. 28, 5d
Kenya (s.), AUG. 23, 5d ; 27, 5f
Telephone (s.), SEPT. 24, 5e
Teleprinter service (s.P.), JULY 29, 2d
Television (s.P.), JULY 1, 3a, b ; 13, 2e, f ; 14, 2f, 3a ; 15, 11a ; b, c, 21, 2d (and 5*) ; 23, 2f
DELENS, Mr. A. H.—on register of electors (l.), SEPT. 3, 7d
DELILLE, Prof. A. (France)—lawsuit against, SEPT. 27, 6c
DELINGPOLE, Mr. W. H.—will, JULY 2, 10c (5*)
DE L'ISLE AND DUDLEY, Lord—at Cabinet meeting, JULY 30, 8b (4*) ; to tour R.A.F. stations by air, AUG. 9, 4g ; at Cabinet meeting, 28, 6c ; visits Thornaby and Biggin Hill R.A.F. stations, SEPT. 18, 3e
on Hendon airfield (s.), SEPT. 7, 5b ; on Tarrant Rushton airfield (l. quoted), 20, 4d (and 5*)
DELLAR, Mr. H.—marriage, JULY 3, 8c
DELTA Metal Co., Ltd. AUG. 19, 11g
DEMOCRACY—Burke, Mr. W. A. (s.), SEPT. 28, 3b ;—Canterbury, Archbp. of (s.), AUG. 10, 5b ;— Watson, Mr. S. (broadcast), SEPT. 27, 2e (5*)
DEMPSEY, Gen. Sir M.—directorship, JULY 20, 12f
DEMPSEY, W.—escape from Norwich prison, AUG. 26, 6f (and 3*) ; 27, 3b ; recaptured, 28, 4b ; self-inflicted stab wounds, 30, 2g
DENBY (William) and Sons, Ltd. AUG. 18, 9g
DENCH, Miss M. E.—marriage, AUG. 11, 8b
DENDY Young, Mr. J. R. : see YOUNG, Mr. J. R. Dendy
DENHOLM, Mr. J. C.—on shipping flag discrimination (s.), JULY 23, 6b (5*) ; on road transport (l.), 26, 9e
DENINGTON, Mrs. E.—on slum clearance (s.), SEPT. 21, 5d ; on cost of industrial decentralization in London (s.), SEPT. 23, 3e (and 5*)
DENISENKO, P. : see under ATHLETICS
DENISON-SMITH, Mr. G.—marriage, JULY 30, 10c
DENMAN, Lord—will, AUG. 26, 8d
DENMAN, Lady—will, JULY 9, 10c
DENMARK :—
Aircraft : see under *Aviation*, below
Air Force : see under *Defence forces*, below
Aviation :—
Aircraft—order for Hunter aircraft placed in Britain, JULY 7, 8b
United States, agreement with : see under *United States*, below
Bacon supplies to Great Britain : see under BACON
Building—reduction, JULY 8, 7b
Butter—supplies to Britain : see under BUTTER
Cricket : see that title
Defence—expenditure : plans, SEPT. 30, 4c
Defence forces—plan for service reduction, AUG. 4, 6b
Economic situation : see under *Finance*, below
Elsinore—possible discontinuance of performances of *Hamlet*, JULY 1, 5e
European Payments Union, position in : see under EUROPE : Trade : Payments Union
Faroe Islands—article, SEPT. 7, 9f ; correspondence, 13, 7g ;—Fishing rights : British proposals accepted, SEPT. 7, 8e
Finance :—
Economic situation—leading article, SEPT. 15, 9b
Foreign exchange—decline in reserves, JULY 8, 7b ; forthcoming meeting of party leaders, SEPT. 3, 5d (and 4*) ; (F.N.), 3, 10a (and 5*) ; proposals, 6, 4f ; 10, 6f ; 13, 4g
Loans—$3\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. Sterling 1946 : bonds cancelled, JULY 10, 1f ;— 4 per cent. 1912 : bonds cancelled, AUG. 27, 2c
Foreign Minister (Hr. H. C. Hansen)—on trade with Russia (s.), JULY 24, 5g (and 5f, 5*) ; 28, 6c (5*)
Great Britain, relations with :—
Copenhagen—Councillors' visit to Britain, JULY 8, 4g (5*)
Copenhagen councillors' visit to Liverpool, JULY 8, 4g (5*) ;—Trade : see under *Trade*, below
Greenland :—
British expedition—equipment to be collected, JULY 19, 6d ; message ; gravity team's survey, 21, 5b ; survey party returns to Britain, 30, 6f ; party leaving Britannia Lake, AUG. 4, 5e ; messages, 6, 5a ; 7, 3c (and 5* ; 3*) ; leaving 9, 6f ; (photo.), 9, 12 ; 10, 6e ; message, 11, 5f ; returns to Britain ; leader's statement, 12, 3a (and 4*, 5*)
Climatic changes, AUG. 30, 6c
Income-tax—suggested imposition, AUG. 23, 5e
Musk oxen—deaths, JULY 19, 6d
Report to United Nations, AUG. 30, 6c

DENMARK (continued) :—
Housing—cuts, SEPT. 30, 4c
Hypnotism defence in murder trial : see *Murders : Bank cashiers,* below
King (Frederik)—visits British cruiser, JULY 6, 6e
Labour—cooperation with other Scandinavian countries : see SCANDINAVIA : Labour
Murders—bank cashiers murdered (1951)—sentences ; alleged hypnotism, JULY 19, 7d
Music—State Radio Symphony Orchestra : Edinburgh festival concerts : see under MUSIC
Police—tribute to British national, AUG. 6, 5a
Polish refugees, JULY 7, 6g ; AUG. 14, 4d ; 17, 4f ; SEPT. 10, 7g
Prince Axel : see DENMARK, Prince Axel of
Russia, relations with—Danish trade fair in Russia, SEPT. 21, 8f ;—Minister in Copenhagen : see SYSOJEV, Mr. ;—Trade : see under *Trade,* below
Shipping—statistics, SEPT. 3, 5d (4*)
Thefts—thief caught by British national, AUG. 6, 5a
Trade :—
Great Britain, with—exhib. and trade fair (Copenhagen, 1955) : plans, JULY 2, 5b (5*) ; SEPT. 15, 5c
Russia, with—breakdown of negotiations, JULY 24, 5g (and 5f, 5*) ; 28, 6c (5*) ; Danish trade fair in Russia, SEPT. 21, 8f
United States, relations with—aviation agreement : U.S.-Scandinavia air route via Greenland : to be established, AUG. 19, 5d
DENMARK, Prince Axel of—joins royal cruise in Greek waters, AUG. 24, 5a
DENMARK, Prince and Princess Georg of—visit to Scotland : plans, AUG. 9, 8b ; at opening of Edinburgh festival, 23, 6f ; (photo.), 23, 12
DENNERY, M. Etienne (France)—Ambassador to Switzerland, SEPT. 28, 7d
DENNISON, Mrs. R.—receiving order, JULY 17, 11d
DENNISS, Mr. A.—receiving order, JULY 8, 13e
DENNY, Miss J.—*Rain Before Seven :* television performance, SEPT. 27, 10e
DENNY, Adm. Sir M.—in Stockholm, JULY 5, 6g
DENNY, Mott and Dickson, Ltd., JULY 10, 11d ; 28, 12e ; AUG. 20, 11a
DE NORMANN, Mrs. R.—inquest, SEPT. 2, 3g (and 3*)
DENSTON, Mr. T. C.—on attraction of coloured medical tablets to children (s.), SEPT. 17, 5b
DENT, Mr.—on Asian defence (s.), SEPT. 28, 3e
DENT, Mr. J. H.—receiving order, AUG. 23, 11d
DENT, Mr. R. F. C.—marriage, SEPT. 25, 8c
DENT, Miss T.—marriage, JULY 20, 10c
DENTAL Assn., British—mem. on dental charges to Health Service costs inquiry committee, AUG. 19, 2f
DENTAL Practitioners' Assn., General—Birmingham meeting, SEPT. 27, 3e (and 5*)
DENTISTS and dentistry :—
Board—chairman, JULY 5, 3g
DENTISTS and dentistry (continued) :—
Health service—regulations for summoning before service committees to be revised, AUG. 5, 4a ;—Removals from list : Tribunal's report quoted, SEPT. 16, 3b (3*, 5*)
Remuneration—*British Dental Journal* quoted, SEPT. 9, 3d (and 5*)
DENTON, Mr. B. L.—will, AUG. 24, 9c
DENYER, Mr. J. E.—directorship, JULY 9, 15d
DE PONTINO, L.—proceedings against, SEPT. 29, 5b (and 5*)
DEPORTER, Mrs. S. J. (S. Africa)—death at 114, AUG. 6, 5d
DEPTFORD Borough Council—law case, SEPT. 15, 4b
DÉRAIN, M. André (France)—injured by motor car, JULY 21, 8g ; death, SEPT. 11, 8e
DERBY—Bishop : see RAWLINSON, Rt. Rev. A. E. J. ;—Eighth centenary celebrations, SEPT. 27, 2g ;—Medical officer's report, AUG. 9, 4d ;—Police : Chief Constable's conduct after road accident criticized, AUG. 17, 3b (and 5*) ;—Road accident : prosecution, AUG. 17, 3b (and 5*)
DERBY, Lord—to sell Fylde estate ; letter to tenants, SEPT. 4, 3d (and 5*)
DERBY, Mr. J. C.—will, AUG. 10, 8f
DERBY, Miss M. J.—marriage, SEPT. 27, 8c
DERBY, Robert—fatal accident, JULY 3, 4e
DERBY Tea Co., Ltd., SEPT. 16, 10g
DERBYSHIRE—aliens : see under ALIENS ;—County Council headquarters : transfer to Matlock : inquiry arrangements, JULY 24, 3g ; opposition, AUG. 16, 3g ; inquiry, SEPT. 24, 5b ; 25, 3e ; (and 4*, 5*) ;—Fire Brigade : chief officer's report, SEPT. 10, 4g (5*)
DERBYSHIRE, J. E.—not guilty of manslaughter, JULY 27, 5c
DERBYSHIRE, Mr. J. N.—will, JULY 19, 10f
DEREHAM—discovery of fourteenth century tiled floor under parish church, SEPT. 22, 4g (5*)
DERHAM, Mr. W. H.—receiving order, AUG. 18, 9g
DERISE, Dr. D. (Argentine)—on beef exports (s.), SEPT. 3, 5b (5*)
DERITEND Stamping Co., Ltd., JULY 9, 11d ; 26, 13g
D'ERLANGER, Mr. G.—appointment, AUG. 5, 4d
DERRY, John (late)—memorial medal : see DERUNDER AIR Pilots and Air Navigators, Guild of
DESAI, Mr. C. C. (India)—accusations concerning status of Indians in Ceylon, JULY 9, 7d ; 10, 5a ; to be relieved, SEPT. 24, 6d
DESAI, Mr. K. (India)—Min. of Labour, SEPT. 10, 7g
DESAI, Mr. M. J. (India)—receptions, JULY 13, 10b ; AUG. 7, 6b ; in Hanoi, SEPT. 6, 6f (3*) ; s. on international commission in Indo-China, 27, 4c
DE SANCHA, Mr. T.—on tartan pride (l.), SEPT. 11, 7g
DESCHAMPS, M. (France)—leaves Mahé, JULY 17, 6f
DESERT Mounted Corps—dinner, JULY 10, 8b
DESHMUKH, Sir C. (India)—on Russian technical aid (s.), SEPT. 16, 5b (and 2*)
DE SILVA, Mr. H. A. (Ceylon)—member of commission of inquiry into Bank governor's activities, JULY 16, 7b

DESIO, Prof. A. (Italy)—expedition to Himalayas : see HIMALAYAS : Godwin Austen : Italian expedition
DESLOGES, Mr. G. (Belgium)—on world federalists (s.), SEPT. 4, 3f (4*)
DE SMITH, Mr. S. A.—appointment, SEPT. 4, 8b
DESMOND, Mr. F. : see BARNES, Mr. L.
DESMOND, Mrs. K. E.—death, JULY 27, 10d
DE SOLLA, Mr. P.—receiving order, JULY 17, 11d
DESOUTTER Brothers (Holdings), Ltd., AUG. 30, 10f
DESSAU : see under GERMANY
DE STEENSEN-LETH, Miss E. (Denmark)—marriage, SEPT. 28, 10b
DE STEIN, Sir E.—leaves for U.S.A., SEPT. 10, 10b
DEUCHAR (James), Ltd., JULY 5, 13f
DEUTSCHE Lufttransport Gesellschaft : see under GERMANY : Western : Aviation
DE VALOIS, Dame Ninette—Royal Academy of Dancing coronation award, JULY 17, 8d
DEVANE, Mrs. : see RYAN, Kathleen
DEVEREAUX, R. K.—defendant in copper export prohibition charge : see COPPER : Export
DEVEREUX Hotel—porter's death, AUG. 12, 3g
DEVIL'S Punchbowl—litter : see under LITTER
DEVLIN, Mr. F. C.—receiving order, AUG. 23, 11d
DEVON General Omnibus and Touring Co., Ltd., SEPT. 16, 10g
DEVON Trading Co., Ltd., SEPT. 13, 11d
DEVONPORT—road accident, SEPT. 20, 4b
DEVONSHIRE, Duke of—grouse shooting party in Yorkshire (photo.), AUG. 13, 12; sale of Peak Forest estate, SEPT. 23, 3e (and 5*)
DEVONSHIRE Hill—road accident, JULY 9, 4c
DEVRIES, Folkje and Tjitske : see BIRTHS : Siamese twins : Netherlands
DEWAR, Mr. J. A.—death, AUG. 17, 8d ; tribute, 21, 8d ; will, 30, 8e ; memorial service, SEPT. 7, 10b
DEWAR, Mrs. J. A.—thanks for sympathy, AUG. 31, 8b
DEWAR (John) and Sons, Ltd.—chairman, SEPT. 30, 13a
DEWEY, Mr. N.—on encouraging young artists (l.), JULY 14, 9d
DEWEY, Gov. T. (U.S.A.)—opens St. Lawrence River power project, AUG. 11, 4g ; not to seek re-election, SEPT. 8, 6g ; 9, 8c ; leading article, 9, 9c
on St. Lawrence River power project (s.), AUG. 11, 4g
DEWHURST, Mr. E.—receiving order, SEPT. 2, 11b
DEWSBURY—Chief Constable, SEPT. 11, 3a (5*)
DHAMAI Tea Co., Ltd., JULY 23, 13g ; AUG. 2, 9f
DHANARAJATA, Gen. R. (Thailand)—on U.S. military aid (s.), JULY 14, 8g
DHAULAGIRI, Mount : see under HIMALAYAS
DIAGHILEV, Sergei—Edinburgh festival exhib. in memory, AUG. 23, 6f ; article ; (photo.) 27, 9b ; possible transfer to London, SEPT. 1, 5f (4*) ;—Correspondence, AUG. 31, 7g
DIAMOND, Mr. A.—on art (l.), JULY 21, 7e
DIAMONDS—disappearance of consignment by air mail from West Africa to Paris, JULY 15, 5a ;—Export, illegal : prosecution, JULY 16, 4d (and 4*) ; fine reduced on appeal, SEPT. 15, 5d ;—Smuggling : investigations by Sir P. Sillitoe, JULY 26, 8b ; Paris Customs seize £40,000 worth, 30, 6g ; alleged smuggling of industrial diamonds from Britain to Russia, AUG. 16, 4g ; Foreign Office denial, 18, 6c
DIBBEN, Major C. R.—on coal stocks (s.), SEPT. 22, 5b (and 5*)
DIBELIUS, Dr. O. (Bp. of Berlin and Brandenburg)—addresses World Council of Churches assembly ; elected to praesidium, AUG. 31, 5d
DIBRUGARH : see under INDIA
DICK, Mr. J. B.—on domestic heating (s.), SEPT. 3, 9c
DICK, Mr. R. A.—*Witch Errant* reviewed, SEPT. 8, 8d
DICK, Sir W. R.—unveils commemorative plaque to Joseph Nollekens, JULY 8, 4g
DICKEL, Karl (Germany)—sentenced, AUG. 3, 4f
DICKENS, Charles—" Martin Chuzzlewit " : serial broadcast : plans, AUG. 2, 5e (5*) ;—*Pickwick Papers:* new Russian edition, AUG. 14, 3g
DICKIE, Col. R.—death, JULY 22, 8e
DICKINSON, Mr. G. C.—on Coventry civil defence (s.), JULY 24, 6f
DICKINSON, R. V.—proceedings against, SEPT. 28, 5d (5*)
DICKINSON (John) and Co., Ltd., SEPT. 8, 10f
DICKSON, Mr. D. B. D.—appointment, AUG. 11, 10c
DICKSON, Mr. D. G.—will, AUG. 31, 8b
DICKSON, Col. E. P.—Canal zone base discussions, AUG. 3, 6d
DICKSON, Mr. N.—fatal accident, SEPT. 9, 5a
DICKSON, Mr. S. W. S.—law case, JULY 31, 9c
DICTAPHONE Co., Ltd., JULY 5, 13c
DIDES, M. Jean (France)—relieved of post as Paris police commissioner, SEPT. 24, 8c (and 2*) ; charges against, 25, 6g (and 5*) ; 27, 5a (and 5d, 5*) ; Cabinet discussion, 27, 6a ; charges, 28, 8b ; 29, 8f (and 6g, 2*) ; law suit filed against, 30, 5d
DIECKMANN, Dr. J. (Germany)—meets west zone politicians, JULY 10, 5e ; receives Russian Ambassador, 30, 6g (5*)
on inter-zonal relations (s.), JULY 16, 6f (5*)
DIEM, Mr. Ngo Dinh : see DINH-DIEM, Mr. Ngo
DIGBY, Prof. K. H.—will, JULY 20, 10c
DIGBY, Mr. W.—to visit R.N. College, Dartmouth, AUG. 11, 3g (and 4*)
DILL, Maj. R. P. G. D.—law case, JULY 8, 11b ; 31, 9b
DILLINGHAM, Mr. R.—history of Toddington " National school " reviewed, AUG. 9, 8d
DILLON, Miss A. M.—marriage, SEPT. 17, 10b
DILLON, Mr. C. D. (U.S.A.)—in Geneva ; discussion with French Prime Min., JULY 12, 8a ; 27, 7d ; received by French Prime Min., AUG. 13, 5a ; 25, 6c (and 4*)
DILLON, Margaret Lady—death, JULY 14, 10d
DIMBULA Valley (Ceylon) Tea Co., Ltd., SEPT. 17, 12d
DIMMITT, Mr. J. A. (Australia)—reception, SEPT. 4, 8b
DINH-DIEM, Mr. Ngo : see FRANCE : Indo-China : Viet Nam : Prime Minister

DINNING, Mr. N.—on capital investment (s.), SEPT. 11, 2f
DIONNE quintuplets—death of Emilie Marie Jeanne, AUG. 7, 4d; funeral, 10, 5e; inquest, 21, 5f
DIOR, M.—autumn fashion designs (photos.), AUG. 27, 8
DIPLAT, M. Martinaud (France)—on Tunisia (s.), AUG. 11, 6a
DIPLOMACY—leading article, JULY 3, 7b
DIPLOMATIC Corps—Buckingham Palace presentation party: arrangements, SEPT. 21, 10b;—Embassies in Belgrave Square district: brass plates missing from doors, JULY 5, 8f
DIRECT Supply Aerated Water Co., SEPT. 30, 11g (5*)
DIRECTORS, Inst. of—on directors' powers (s.), JULY 2, 12d; on taxation of share options (s.), 31, 11b
DIRKSEN, Senator E. M. (U.S.A.)—on end of military shipments to Indo-China (s.), JULY 22, 6d (5*)
DISABLED persons:—
Ex-service men — Council of Europe Assembly discussion, SEPT. 23, 5c;—Netherlands, visit to: see NETHERLANDS: Great Britain: British disabled
International Soc. for the Welfare of Cripples—Albert Lasker award, AUG. 30, 8e; SEPT. 16, 5g
Stoke Mandeville games—plans, JULY 29, 4g
DISAPPOINTMENT—light leading article, AUG. 21, 7d
DISARMAMENT proposals: see under ARMS
DISNEY, Mr. Walt—Berlin film festival award, JULY 1, 5d
DISORDERLY houses—Leeds prosecution, AUG. 10, 2f (5*); 11, 2g
DISPLACED persons: see REFUGEES
DISRAELI, Mrs.—address, AUG. 6, 8b
DISTILLERS' Co., Ltd., JULY 16, 12a; AUG. 19, 9e, 11g; (F.N.), 19, 9a; (F.N.), SEPT. 28, 12b
DISTINGUISHED Flying Cross—awards, SEPT. 24, 10f (and 4*)
DISTRENE, Ltd.—formation (F.N.), AUG. 19, 9a
DISTRESSED Gentlefolk Aid Assn.—appeal, JULY 29, 7f
DISTRICT Bank Ltd.—(D., F.N.), JULY 7, 13b; half-yearly balance sheet (F.N.), 8, 12a; secretary, SEPT. 1, 10b
DITCHBURNS, Ltd., SEPT. 15, 13e
DIVERS and diving—amateur frogmen observation of marine life: discussed, AUG. 3, 2e
DIVORCE:—
Cruelty grounds—daughters allowed by wife to bring men home against wishes of husband not cruelty, JULY 17, 2e;—Mental patient, decree against, JULY 27, 11b;—Sterilization of husband ruled as not cruelty, JULY 27, 11a; correspondence, AUG. 9, 7f
Nevada decree granted to visiting Englishman not valid, JULY 27, 11b
Remarriage of divorced persons: see under MARRIAGES
Statistics, AUG. 20, 3d
DIXEY, Mr. H. G.—on lettering on books (l.), JULY 28, 9d
DIXIE, Alice Lady—death, JULY 19, 10e
DIXON, Mr. D. (U.S.A.)—released by Chinese, SEPT. 13, 6g; experiences, 16, 5a (and 2*)
DIXON, Mr. E.—retirement, SEPT. 30, 13a
DIXON, Mr. H. B. F.—Cambridge Univ. appointment, AUG. 19, 8b
on St. Michael's Mounts (l.), AUG. 25, 7d
DIXON, Mr. J. H. B.—will, JULY 29, 8e
DIXON, L. W.—proceedings against, SEPT. 28, 5c
DIXON, Sir P.—delegate to U.N. AUG. 28, 5g on disarmament (s.), JULY 24, 5c; on Cyprus (s.), AUG. 21, 6a; on shooting down of U.S. aircraft by Russian fighters (s.), SEPT. 11, 6d (and 3*); on China's position in United Nations (s.), 22, 6e
DIXON'S Ironworks, Ltd., AUG. 28, 11b
DJELLOULI, M. AZIZ (Tunisia)—in Paris, JULY 22, 5c (5*); Ministerial appointment, AUG. 9, 6b
DO, Mr. Tran Van: see VAN-DO, Mr. Tran
DOBBINS, Mr. L.: see under BOXING
DOBIE (George) and Son, Ltd., AUG. 14, 9d; SEPT. 8, 10f (5*); 30, 11g
DOBRY, Mr. G.—on rents (s.), SEPT. 15, 5a (and 5*)
DOBSON, Sir R. — on crash landing of Vulcan delta bomber (s.), JULY 28, 8c (3*)
DOBSON and Barlow (Securities), Ltd., AUG. 10, 10f
DOCHERTY, J.: see under MURDERS: Hoy, Miss S.
DOCK workers: see under SHIPPING
DOCKLAND Clubs and Settlements—dinner ball in aid: arrangements, JULY 6, 10d
DOCKWORKERS: see under SHIPPING
DOCTORS:—
Examination of patients — Sir J. McNee (s.), JULY 6, 5c (and 5*)
General practitioners—Mr. J. Macleod (s.), SEPT. 24, 5d (5*)
Group practices—correspondence, JULY 12, 5f
Health service—regulations for summoning before service committees to be revised, AUG. 5, 4a
Medical Practices Committee's report, SEPT. 9, 5c
Name restored to list, SEPT. 1, 3e
Removals from list—Tribunal's report quoted, SEPT. 16, 3b (3*; 5*)
Remuneration—discussed at B.M.A. meeting, JULY 3, 4e; special payments to small list doctors, AUG. 31, 3b;—Hospital staffs discussed at B.M.A. meeting, JULY 2, 5a (and 5*)
Salaried service, possible—resolution at B.M.A. conf., JULY 6, 5c
Impersonation—prosecution, AUG. 12, 2d
Motor cars, parking of: see under MOTORS
Negligence, alleged—law cases, JULY 1, 6d; 2, 12c; 3. 11f; 22, 3b (and 4*);—B.M.A.: discussed, JULY 3, 4e;—Scotland: see under SCOTLAND
Private practices—discussed at B.M.A. meeting, JULY 2, 5a (and 5*); suggested restoration of goodwill selling rights rejected by B.M.A. meeting, 5, 3c
Russia, delegation to: see RUSSIA: Great Britain: British Medical party
Students—international clinical conference, JULY 16, 4g
Supply—discussed at B.M.A. meeting, JULY 5, 3c; Medical Practices Committee's report quoted, SEPT. 9, 5c

DOCTORS (continued) :—
Training — educational standards of applicants: *British Medical Journal* quoted, AUG. 27, 3b ;—Verulam, Lord (s.), SEPT. 27, 2e (and 4*)
United States, post-graduate training in, AUG. 11, 6f
Vacancies for young men, search for, SEPT. 30, 3a (and 5*)
Women patients, alleged offences against—prosecution, SEPT. 30, 2g (and 5*)
DODDS, Mrs. M. E.—receiving order, JULY 3, 9d
DODDS, Mr. N.—on food hygiene (s.P.), JULY 24, 2c; on mock auctions (s.P.), 30, 3g
DODDS, Mr. N. G.—receiving order, AUG. 7, 9g
DODDS-PARKER, Mr. A. D.—leaves London, AUG. 10, 2g; in Colombo, SEPT. 2, 5d
on Argentine shipowner's agreement with Saudi Arabia (s.P.), JULY 20, 6c, d ;—Cyprus (s.P.), JULY 20, 4d; 24, 2d; —German Evangelical Church congress (s.P.), JULY 29, 2g
DOEBBEKE, Dr. (Germany)—shot by east zone police; U.S. protest to Russian commandant, SEPT. 11, 6g (and 5*)
DOENITZ, Karl (Germany)—at Spandau war criminals' prison, SEPT. 15, 6c
DOG racing (electric hare)—totalisator: see under BETTING
DOGS :—
Cliffs, rescue from—Avon Gorge, SEPT. 29, 5c (5*)
Hard pad disease—HYDE PARK police dogs inoculated, JULY 5, 3g
Mine-shaft, rescue from, AUG. 26, 3c
Motorist, killing by: see under MOTORS: Drivers
Myxomatosis case, suspected: see under RABBITS: Myxomatosis: Domestic animals
Sheep dog trials—International, AUG. 7, 6f (and 5*); 9, 4b; SEPT. 17, 5d; 20, 4d (and 5*);—Northern championship, AUG. 30, 3b;—Scottish championship, JULY 13, 4d;—Welsh national (Chepstow), AUG. 21, 8c; 23, 2e
Sheep worrying by—Brixham, SEPT. 2, 3g
Shows—Bedlington Terrier Assn., SEPT. 20, 8c;—Leicestershire, AUG. 4, 4b (5*); 5, 4g (and 5*);—Peterborough, JULY 22, 2e; 23, 4b;—Saluki or Gazelle Hound Club, JULY 29, 8c;—Staffordshire Bull Terrier Club, JULY 26, 4e
Spaniels—owner fined for failing to clip coat, AUG. 28, 4g (and 4*)
Stray—home found for "Smoky" after television appearance, AUG. 19, 2d; 20, 3c (and 5*); applications to homes for adoption, 21, 2e; SEPT. 16, 8c
DOKIC, C., G. and G.: see under MURDERS
DOKIC, Mrs. J. E. and daughter: see under MURDERS
DOLAND (George), Ltd., AUG. 26, 10b
DOLCI, Signor A.—death, SEPT. 20, 8e
DOLLAND and Aitchison, Ltd., JULY 13, 11e; AUG. 9, 11e; 31, 10g
DOLLERY, Mr. H. E.: see under CRICKET
DOLLS—rubber: alleged obscene: ordered to be destroyed, AUG. 14, 2d; 19, 3d;—"Through the ages" exhib. (photos.), JULY 8, 14; described, 10, 8d (5*)
DOLOO Tea Co., Ltd., SEPT. 4, 11f
DOLOSWELLA Rubber and Tea Estates, Ltd., AUG. 25, 11g; SEPT. 28, 12b (5*)
DOLOUGHAN, Mrs. E.—receiving order, AUG. 18, 9g
DOLPHIN, Rear-Adm. G. V. M.—appointment, JULY 29, 4f (and 5*)
DOLTON, Bournes and Dolton, Ltd., SEPT. 23, 11d
DOMB, Dr. L.—London Univ. appointment, JULY 9, 2f
DOMBA, Capt. F. R. (Goa)—to take place of Governor-General, AUG. 10, 4d (3*)
DOMESTIC and General Investment Trust, Ltd., AUG. 4, 10f
DOMESTIC workers—Derbyshire scheme for redundant textile workers, JULY 15, 4g
DOMINGO Y Morales Del Castillo, Señor A. (Cuba)—provisional President, AUG. 18, 5b (4*)
DOMINICAN Republic :—
Great Britain, relations with :—
Ambassador in London: see THOMEN, Dr. L. F.
Consulate in London — shooting: one death, JULY 12, 8f (and 5*); British Home Office discussions on diplomatic immunity, 13, 4c (and 3*); decision, 15, 5b
Stateless person granted asylum: see LEVITSKY, Mr. Nicholas
DOMINICI, G. (France)—charges against: see DRUMMOND, Sir J.
DOMINION Reefs (Klerksdorp), Ltd., JULY 3, 9e (5*); chairman, 24, 9c
DOMINION Steel and Coal Corp., Ltd., SEPT. 28, 13g
DOMP, Mr. M. M.—stowing away charge; fine paid by unknown donor, SEPT. 30, 3b
DONAHUE, Mr. J. (U.S.A.)—guest on board Duke of Windsor's yacht, AUG. 12, 5f
DONALD, Miss J.: see under GOLF
DONALDSON, Cdr.—on Crown jewels (P.Q.), JULY 28, 4b
DONALDSON Textiles, Ltd., JULY 1, 12e; AUG. 2, 9f; 21, 11g
DONCASTER—development plan approved, JULY 2, 4g
DONCASTER Amalgamated Collieries, Ltd., JULY 3, 9d
DONCK, F. van (Belgium): see under GOLF
DONG, Mr. Phan Van: see VAN DONG, Mr. Phan
DÖNGES, Dr. T. E. S. (S. Africa)—on passport legislation (s.), SEPT. 17, 8f
DONNELLY, Mr. D.—tour of east Germany, AUG. 23, 5e (5*); to visit Poland, 28, 4e (and 4*); SEPT. 4, 3e; in Poland, 7, 7e (4*)
on Big-Power discussions, possible (s.P.), JULY 13, 3e;—China: attack on U.S. rescue aircraft (s.P.), JULY 28, 8f;—German rearmament (s.), SEPT. 29, 4e;—Parliament: statements (s.P.), JULY 13, 3c;—United States, financial aid from (s.P.), JULY 9, 3c
DONNET, Mr. C.—on pensions (s.), SEPT. 29, 4g
DON-NGUYEN, Mr. Nguyen (Viet Nam)—Governor of Central Viet Nam, JULY 10, 6d
DONOVAN, Mr. J.—on Hull dock strike (s.), AUG. 26, 6g
DOOARS Tea Co., Ltd., JULY 15, 15e

DOODY, Mr. J. M.—*Knocknavain* reviewed, JULY 22, 3f (and 4*)
DOOLAND, Mr. B. : see under CRICKET
DORAN, Mr. J.—children suffocated in fire, AUG. 4, 6g
DORCHESTER-ON-THAMES—farm fire, JULY 7, 4g
DORE, Miss E. A.—will, SEPT. 30, 8b
DORKING—Archdeacon, AUG. 5, 8d
DORMAN (W. H.) and Co., Ltd., JULY 23, 13g ; SEPT. 1, 10f ; 23, 12c
DORMAN Long and Co., Ltd.—Lackenby works : order for new mill placed, SEPT. 8, 10e ; Cleveland mill : order placed, 14, 12f ; trading activities transferred to new companies, 24, 15f
DORMAN Long (Bridge and Engineering), Ltd. —formation, SEPT. 24, 15f ; requisition, 28, 12c
DORMAN Long (Chemicals), Ltd.—formation, SEPT. 24, 15f ; registration, 28, 12c
DORMAN Long (Steel), Ltd.—formation, SEPT. 24, 15f ; registration, 28, 12c
DORMAN-SMITH, Maj.-Gen. : see O'GOWAN, Brig.-Gen. E. D.
DORMER, E.—proceedings against, SEPT. 24, 2f (and 5*)
DORMER Bedding Co.—receiving order, SEPT. 11, 11g
DORNDOFF, Baroness—receiving order, JULY 24, 11e
DORRANCE, Mr. F. C.—on Foreign Office papers (l.), AUG. 20, 7e
DORRINGTON, Mr. S. L.—on dumping atomic waste (s.), SEPT. 15, 8e
DORSET—new town scheme : L.C.C. overspill plan deferred, AUG. 17, 3a
DORSET Men, Soc. of—dinner, JULY 9, 10d
DORTCH, Staff Sgt. J. L.—proceedings against, AUG. 10, 2g
DORTMUND-HÖRDER Hüttenunion—Netherlands firm's control, AUG. 20, 5e
DOUCHE, Flight Lieut. J. R.—fatal air accident, JULY 30, 5g
DOUGHTY, Mr. J. A.—on education (s.P.), JULY 27, 6f
DOUGLAS of Barloch, Lord—on television (s.P.), JULY 21, 2d (5*)
DOUGLAS of Kirtleside, Lord—in Brussels, JULY 12, 6g ; leaves for Palma, 30, 10b on aircraft noise (s.), JULY 22, 2d (5*) ; on helicopter aircraft (s.), 22, 2d
DOUGLAS, Lady B.—address, SEPT. 18, 8b
DOUGLAS, Miss F.—*It's Never Too Late:* cast change, AUG. 23, 10g
DOUGLAS, Mr. J. A. T.—son christened, SEPT. 27, 8b
DOUGLAS, Norman—memories of : book reviewed, AUG. 7, 6d
DOUGLAS, Pilot Off. W. F.—death, SEPT. 21, 4g
DOUGLAS (Kingswood), Ltd., SEPT. 11, 11f
DOUGLAS (Robert M.) (Contractors), Ltd., JULY 31, 11f
DOUGLAS-HAMILTON, Lord M.—not to seek re-election, AUG. 31, 3b
DOUGLAS-HOME, Mrs. W.—daughter born, JULY 5, 10b
DOUNIS, Dr. D.—death, AUG. 16, 8e
DOURO, Lord—Standon Estate : see that title
DOUTHWAITE, Dr. A. H.—on sleep (s.), JULY 7, 4d
DOVE, River—overflows, AUG. 23, 6g
DOVE, Lt.-Col. W. W.—Master of Carpenters Company, JULY 23, 8e
DOVER—gifts from inhabitants of Dover, Delaware, SEPT. 18, 5c ;—Housing : sea front flats scheme : amended scheme approved by Kent C.C., JULY 15, 4e (and 4*) ; 16, 4g (5*) ;—White Cliffs Hotel : law case, JULY 21, 10b
DOVER (United States) : see under UNITED States
DOVER College—prize-giving ; headmaster retiring, JULY 27, 10c
DOVEY, Mr. H. O.—Supt. of Victoria and Albert Museum, JULY 1, 4e (5*)
DOW, Prof. D. R.—St. Andrews Univ. appointment, SEPT. 29, 10c
DOWLING, Mr. W.—visits German Chancellor, JULY 15, 6c (5*) ; AUG. 18, 6c (and 3*)
DOWNES, Mrs. A. and daughter : see under MURDERS
DOWNEY, Mr. L. B.—receiving order, JULY 3, 9d
DOWNING (G. H.) and Co., Ltd., SEPT. 3, 10d
DOWNS, Mr. L. H.—directorship, JULY 6, 14e
DOWSON, Mr. T. W.—receiving order, SEPT. 15, 11c
DOWSON and Mason Gas Plant Co., Ltd., SEPT. 11, 11c
DOXFORD (William) and Sons, Ltd., SEPT. 24, 14f
DOYLE, Conan—popularity in Russia, JULY 1, 8f
D'OYLY Carte Opera Co.—London season plans, AUG. 9, 9c ; leading article, SEPT. 11, 7c
DRAGER, Heinrich (Germany)—death, AUG. 13, 6d
DRAGER, Marguerite (Germany)—death, AUG. 13, 6d
DRAGE'S, Ltd., AUG. 30, 10f
DRAKE and Mount, Ltd., JULY 14, 12d
DRAMA League, British—"Theatre Week" (Malvern) : plans, AUG. 30, 5d
DRAMATIC Art, Royal Academy of—Vanbrugh Theatre : arrangements, JULY 20, 10b
DRAMATIC criticisms—"Theatre" (MacCarthy) : light leading article, SEPT. 16, 7d ; publishers, 16, 3g
DRAPER, Mr. H. W.—death, SEPT. 25, 3g
DRAPER, Mr. J. W. : see under GOLF
DRAPERS Company—Master and wardens, JULY 29, 8b
DRAYCOTT, D.—proceedings against, AUG. 24, 2f ; 31, 3d
DRAYSON, Col. A. P.—will, AUG. 5, 8d
DRAYTON, Miss E. J.—murder (June, 1953) : see under INDIA : Murders
DRAYTON, Mr. H. C.—directorship, SEPT. 30, 11f
DRAYTON Regulator Co. (Holdings), Ltd., SEPT. 24, 14f
DREES, Dr. W. : see NETHERLANDS : Prime Minister
DRESDEN : see under GERMANY
DREW, Mrs. A. M. A.—will, JULY 12, 10d
DREW, Mr. G. (Canada)—leaves Lisbon, JULY 17, 5g ; British Columbia dispute over party leadership, 21, 5a (5*)
DREWERY, Mr. J.—Queen's Univ., Belfast appointment, JULY 3, 8e
DREYER, Dr. T. F.—death, JULY 14, 10d
DRIBERG, Mr. T.—leaves London, AUG. 20, 3g ; in Cyprus ; forthcoming conf. on constitution, 24, 6f ; withdraws from conf., 28, 5b (and 5c, 3*)

DRIBERG, Mr. T. (continued) :—
on Cyprus (s.P.), JULY 29, 3e ; (s.), AUG. 28, 5b (and 3*) ; SEPT. 30, 2e ;—Germany : Evangelical Church congress (s.P.), JULY 29, 2g
DRIFFIELD, Mr. L.—to defend British amateur billiards championship title, SEPT. 10, 3f
DRINK—Drunkenness : prosecution, JULY 23, 4g ; SEPT. 15, 4c (5*) ;—Lead poisoning dangers : see LEAD poisoning ;—Petrol in : prosecution, AUG. 20, 3a
DRISCOLL, Mr. R. A.—will, JULY 26, 10g
DROBNY, Mr. J. : see under LAWN tennis
DROSE, Mr. H.—receiving order, SEPT. 11, 11g
DROWNING accidents—caused by beach currents : article by G. E. R. Deacon, AUG. 5, 7f ; correspondence, 13, 7f
DRUFFEL Verlag—law case, JULY 15, 5a ; 17, 2f ; 31, 9b ; AUG. 12, 2e
DRUGS :—
Analgesics—Prof. A. D. Macdonald (s.), SEPT. 7, 3e
Dangerous—Coroner's comment, AUG. 14, 2g (5*) ; forgeries to obtain : prosecution, 18, 3d (and 5*)
Health service costs : see under HEALTH Service, National : Medicine prescriptions
Labelling, proposed discussions for improving, AUG. 7, 2g
Narcotic—Egypt : R.A.F. aid in arrest of smuggler, AUG. 25, 5e (5*) ;—Indian hemp : unlawful possession : prosecution, AUG. 3, 2g ;—Lebanon : campaign against hashish production, JULY 23, 5d ;—Opium premises used for smoking : prosecution, AUG. 10, 2f ; —Smuggling : international action against ring, AUG. 10, 5c (5*)
Oblivon : see that title
Swiss drug rushed to Barnet hospital, AUG. 19, 3g
Theft—prosecution, SEPT. 3, 2d (and 4* ; 5*)
DRUMMOND, Mr. E. R. B.—will, JULY 26, 10g
DRUMMOND, G. A.—proceedings against, AUG. 12, 2d (5*)
DRUMMOND, Dame G. E.—will, JULY 31, 8d
DRUMMOND, Mr. H.—wedding gifts stolen, AUG. 12, 3f
DRUMMOND, Miss H. M.—marriage, AUG. 12, 8b
DRUMMOND, late Sir J.—memorial fellowship : appeal response, JULY 14, 10e ; awards, AUG. 18, 3g ; memorial fund total, SEPT. 17, 10e ;—Murder in France (1952) : appeal by G. Dominici, JULY 23, 5a ; appeal allowed ; forthcoming trial, 24, 5d (5*) ; committed for trial, SEPT. 6, 5c
DRUMMOND, Rev. J. W. — hon. degree of Edinburgh Univ., JULY 9, 2e
DRUMMOND Brothers, Ltd., JULY 7, 13e
DRURY, Mr. M. M.—receiving order, SEPT. 4, 11g
DRURY, Mr. P. J.—receiving order, SEPT. 4, 11g
DRYAD, Ltd., JULY 29, 13b
DRYES, Lt. R. (U.S.A.)—arrested by Czech. border guards, SEPT. 18, 5e ; 20, 5b
DRYHURST, Mr. E.—receiving order, SEPT. 18, 10g
DUAMARA Tea Co., Ltd., JULY 8, 12b
DUBARRY Perfumery Co., Ltd., SEPT. 28, 13g
DUBERY, Dr. R. A. H.—proceedings against, JULY 13, 5d ; 14, 5f (and 4* ; 5*)
DUBILIER Condenser Co. (1925), Ltd., JULY 29, 13g ; AUG. 21, 11b ; 24, 11c ; SEPT. 16, 10f
DUBLIN : see under IRELAND : Republic
DUBOIS, Señor (Guatemala)—resignation from military junta, JULY 9, 7b
DUBOIS, M. André (France)—Paris police chief, JULY 14, 7a ; ban on motor horns in Paris ; proposed public relations office, 21, 6e
DU BOULAY, Miss R. M.—funeral, AUG. 27, 8b
DUCKHAM, Mrs. D.—health, AUG. 27, 8b
DUCKS—one caught by angler at Hereford, AUG. 5, 4f
DUCKWARI Tea and Rubber Estates, Ltd., JULY 24, 11e ; SEPT. 13, 11d
DUCKWORTH, Mr. C.—directorship, SEPT. 18, 10f
DUCKWORTH, Mr. J. C.—B.E.A. appointment, JULY 14, 8a (and 4*)
DUCKWORTH, Mr. W.—on shells fired from aircraft over Bridlington (s.), AUG. 10, 6d (and 5*)
DUCTILE Steels, Ltd., SEPT. 29, 12e
DUDGEON, Mr. P. Y.—on *Mikado* (l.), SEPT. 18, 7e
DUDLEY, Mr. R.—chairman of advisory committee on humane traps, JULY 2, 3e ; 23, 3a
on bacon pigs (l.), AUG. 31, 7f
DUDLEY Zoological Society, Ltd., AUG. 11, 10g
DUFFIN, Miss M.—marriage, SEPT. 29, 10c
DUGDALE, Mr. J.—on civil defence (s.P.), JULY 6, 3e
DUGDALE, Mr. J. G. G.—marriage, JULY 2, 10c
DUGDALE, Sir T.—received by Queen, JULY 31, 6g (and 5*)
Animals—humane traps (s.P.), JULY 3, 4g
Crichel Down (s.P.), JULY 2, 3e ; 21, 2f
Responsibility for—leading article, JULY 20, 9b
Fat stock marketing (s.P.), JULY 9, 3c
Gin traps (s.P.), JULY 2, 3e ; 3, 4g
Land, requisitioned (s.P.), JULY 2, 3e
Myxomatosis (s.P.), JULY 9, 3c
Resignation as Min. of Agriculture (s.P.), JULY 21, 3b ; correspondence with Prime Minister ; discussed, 21, 6g (and 3* ; 5*)
Wood pigeons (s.P.), JULY 13, 2g
DUGGAN, Thomas—escape from Rampton institution, AUG. 20, 3g
DUGGAN-CRONIN, Mr. A. M.—death, AUG. 27, 8e
DUKE, Mr. C. B.—discussions with Jordanian Prime Min., JULY 3, 6d ; received by King Hussein, SEPT, 3, 6d
DUKE, Geoffrey : see under MOTOR cycles : Racing
DUKE, Mr. G. J.—suspended by F.A., JULY 2, 4e (and 4* ; 5*)
DUKE, Mr. J. R. H.—death, AUG. 2, 8d
DUKE, Mr. L. G.—art collection exhibited, SEPT. 9, 11b
DUKE, Sir N.—appointment, JULY 30, 3a
DUKE, Mr. P. A.—marriage, JULY 3, 8c
DULLES, Mr. A. (U.S.A.)—mentioned in Russian pamphlet, attacked by Bucharest radio, SEPT. 21, 7d (4*)

DULLES, Mr. J. F. : see UNITED States : State Secretary
DULVERTON—Rhyll Manor and Barton Farm for sale, SEPT. 4, 8b
DU MANOIR, Rev. L.—on S. Africa (l.), AUG. 9, 7d
DUMERESQUE, Mr. J. S.—marriage, AUG. 12, 8b
DUNBAR, Mr. P. L. (Sierra Leone)—on Kenya racial relations (s.), AUG. 28, 5d
DUNBAR-NASMITH, Adm. Sir M.—received by Duke of Gloucester, JULY 15, 10b
DUNCAN, Mr. D.—on history (l.), SEPT. 25, 7d
DUNCAN, Mr. J.—attempted world voyage in yacht *Squall*, SEPT. 6, 2g
DUNCAN, Capt. J. A. L.—on food hygiene (s.P.), JULY 24, 2d
DUNCAN, Mr. J. S.—chairmanship, JULY 9, 15d
DUNCAN, Mr. P.—daughter christened, AUG. 21, 8b
DUNCAN, Mr. Ronald—" The Death of Satan " produced at Bideford festival, AUG. 6, 9c
DUNCAN, Prof. W. J.—appointed assessor to Comet air crashes inquiry, SEPT. 21, 8d
DUNCANSON, Sir J.—leader of survey mission to Suez Canal base, AUG. 10, 2e, in Egypt, 16, 6f (and 5*) ; leaves Cairo, 26, 6e (and 4*)
DUNCANSON, Dr. W. E.—appointment, AUG. 6, 9b
DUNDAS, Lt.-Col. J. C.—on deck-chairs (l.), JULY 22, 7g
DUNDEE, Lord—barony : gazetted Baron Glassary of Glassary, JULY 31, 6f
DUNDEE Coal Co., Ltd., AUG. 31, 10c
DUNFORD, Mr. L. W.—on motor insurance (l.), JULY 26, 9g
DUNHAM, Mr. D. (U.S.A.)—accident, SEPT. 1, 4d (2*)
DUNHILL (Alfred), Ltd. AUG. 18, 9g
DUNKERLEY, Mr. H. J.—on television (s.), SEPT. 24, 4d (and 4* ; 5*)
DUNKINSON, Jeffrey—death, JULY 26, 8c ; inquest, 29, 4g
DUNKIRK Treaty (1947) : see under France : Great Britain
DUNLOP, Miss A.—marriage, JULY 21, 8c
DUNLOP, Flt.-Lt. D. A.—U.S. awards, AUG. 11, 3c (and 5*)
DUNLOP, Rt. Rev. D. C. (Dean of Lincoln)—addresses Anglican Congress in Minneapolis, AUG. 9, 5a
DUNLOP, Prof. D. M.—on sleep (s.), JULY 7, 4d
DUNLOP, Mr. G. D.—receiving order, JULY 19, 11e
DUNLOP, Dr. H. A.—death, JULY 5, 10e
DUNLOP, Canon M. T.—on " self-pity " among workers : trade unions (s.), SEPT. 10, 4d ; Modern Churchmen's Union disclaimer, 11, 2g
DUNLOP Rubber Co., Ltd.—new Canadian factory, AUG. 16, 10d ; advertisement inset in *The Times*, SEPT. 16
DUNN, Mr. H. H.—death, AUG. 17, 8e
DUNN, Mr. L.—resigns Maddermarket Theatre appointment, JULY 9, 2d
DUNN, S.—proceedings against, SEPT. 1, 2g
DUNNETT (W.) and Son—receiving order, JULY 10, 11g
DUNNING, Mr. Henry—in east Berlin, AUG. 17, 4f (and 4*)
on distribution of U.S. aid to German flood victims (s.), AUG. 20, 5e (and 2*)
DUNSINANE, Battle of (1054)—leading article, JULY 27, 9c
DUNSMORE, Mr. G. O.—sentenced in Argentina, JULY 31, 5e ; released, AUG. 2, 5a
DUNSTEAD Trust, Ltd.—creditors' meeting, AUG. 19, 2g (and 5*)
DUNSTER (John J.) and Son, Ltd., AUG. 4, 10f ; 17, 11b
DUNVILLE-LEES, Miss J.—pursuit of African thieves in Kenya, AUG. 13, 5g
DUPEYRAT, Father A.—" Mitsinari " reviewed, AUG. 25, 9f
DUPLESSIS, Mr. M. L. : see CANADA : Quebec ; Premier
DUPONT, M. Charles (France)—mountaineering accident, AUG. 5, 5e (and 5*)
DU PONT, Mrs. W. : see under LAWN tennis
DU PONT (E. I.) de Nemours and Co.—nylon patents agreement with Imperial Chemical Industries : New York Court's cancellation order : see under NYLON
DURAI, Mr. J. C.—on Sir H. Williams (tribute), JULY 27, 10e ; on Indian attitude towards south-east Asian defence (l.), SEPT. 2, 7f
DURBAN : see under AFRICA, South
DURBROW, Mr. (U.S.A.)—visits Italian Foreign Min., AUG. 3, 6e (and 5*) ; discussions with Foreign Min. and British Ambassador, 4, 5c (and 2*)
DURCAL, Duchess of—hand backs child to Mr. J. Goldsmith, SEPT. 20, 5g
DURDEN, Mr. H. V.—receiving order, AUG. 13, 9c
DURHAM—Cathedral : correspondence, JULY 22, 7d ;—Dean : see WILD, Very Rev. J. H. S. ;—Drowning accident, AUG. 27, 2g (and 5*)
DURHAM (County)—population report, JULY 16, 4g (5*)
DURHAM County Council—public analyst ; plans for county laboratory, AUG. 5, 4g
DURHAM University—appointment, JULY 10, 8c ;—Degrees, honorary : conferred, JULY 3, 8b ; 5, 11d ; 6, 10c ;—St. Chad's College : jubilee service, JULY 3, 4f (5*)
DURI, Abdul Muhsin Ab (Iraq)—resigns from Istiqlal Party, SEPT. 17, 7b
DURKIN, Mr. J.—death, AUG. 23, 3e
DURNFORD, Lt.-Gen. C. M. P.—resigns directorship, SEPT. 13, 11d
DUROSE, Miss H. J. : see under LAWN tennis
DUROSE, Mr. W. K.—receiving order, SEPT. 16, 10g
DURRANS, R. K.—proceedings against AUG. 17, 3d
DURRANT, A.—proceedings against, AUG. 17, 2f (5*) ; not guilty of manslaughter charge, SEPT. 9, 5a (and 4*)
DÜSSELDORF : see under Germany
DUSTMEN : see REFUSE collection
DUTCH Church, Austin Friars—forthcoming opening ; (photo.), JULY 9, 10e (and 5*) ; ceremony, 12, 10d ; (photo.), 12, 14
DUTHIE, Mr. W.—chairman of Royal National Mission to Deep Sea Fishermen, SEPT. 1, 8b

DU TOIT, Lt.-Gen. C. L. de W. (South Africa)—at C. I. G. S's. conf. (photo.), AUG. 19, 12
DUTT, Mr. S. (India)—membership of commission on Indo-China : see FRANCE : Indo-China : Commissions : International
on irrigation dispute with Pakistan (s.), JULY 23, 6f (and 4* ; 5*)
Photograph, AUG. 14, 10
DUTTA, Mr. D. N. (Pakistan)—on East Bengal (s.), JULY 5, 6e
DUTTON, Mr. J. K.—on science teachers (s.), SEPT. 7, 3c
DUVAL, Rev. D.—rural dean of Thinghoe, SEPT. 16, 8c
DUVERGER, M. Maurice—" Political Parties," JULY 19, 4g ; leading article, 19, 9b
DUVIVIER, Mr. J.—on coast protection (s.), SEPT. 7, 3d
DUYVENDAK, Dr. J. J. L. (Netherlands)—death, JULY 24, 8e
DWELLY, Very Rev. F. W. (Dean of Liverpool)—hon. degree of Liverpool Univ., JULY 3, 4a (5*)
DYBECK, Mr. M. W.—on weather (l.), JULY 26, 9d
DYERS and Colourists, Soc. of—president, JULY 9, 4g
DYONNET, Mr. E. (Canada)—death, JULY 13, 10d
DYRBYE, Mr. M.—receiving order, JULY 21, 12b
DYSON, Mr. F. P.—on wolf in Alps (l.), AUG. 31, 7g
DYSON, Mr. J.—appointment, JULY 10, 10g
DŽIÓ, Marin—*Dundo Maroje* : Paris festival performance, JULY 7, 12c

E

E.B.—on Lieut.-Col. North (tribute), JULY 30, 10e
E.D.C. (proposed European Defence Community) : see EUROPE : Western : Defence : Community
E.F.—on Dr. S. Churchill (tribute), SEPT. 23, 8e
EFCO Industrieofen, A.G., SEPT. 30, 11g (5*)
E.G.G.—on Sir H. Upcher (tribute), SEPT. 27, 8e
E.I.M.—on Mr. E. Arnold (tribute), AUG. 11, 8d
E.N.V. Engineering Co., Ltd., AUG. 14, 9d
E.P.U. (European Payments Union) : see EUROPE : Trade : Payments Union
E.R.F. (Holdings), Ltd., JULY 22, 11b ; AUG. 9, 10f ; (F.N.), 9, 10b
E.W.—on Miss F. Hotz (tribute), SEPT. 14, 10e
EAGAR, Mr. E. D. R. : see under CRICKET
EAGLE, H. W.—proceedings against, JULY 28, 5c
EAGLE Aviation, Ltd.—new freighter aircraft, SEPT. 25, 3g (5*)
EAGLESFIELD estate : see under SCOTLAND
EAGLETON, Prof. (U.S.A.)—on water rights (s.), AUG. 13, 2g
EAMES, Mr. A.—receiving order, AUG. 13, 9c
EAMES, Mr. P. J.—receiving order, JULY 28, 13g
EARDLEY-WILMOT, Miss—visited by Queen of Sweden, JULY 3, 6f
EARENGEY, Mrs. F.—on voluntary sterilization (l.), AUG. 9, 7f
EARLE, D. G.—proceedings against, JULY 10, 3c (and 5*)
EARLE, Sir G.—presidency, JULY 15, 4g
EARLY (Charles) and Co., Ltd., AUG. 28, 11f
EARNSHAW, Mr. H.—leaves London, AUG. 10, 6c (and 4*) ; in Moscow, 11, 6d ; 12, 6f (and 3*) ; 13, 6f ; in Peking, 16, 6e ; 17, 6c ; 18, 6f ; 19, 6f ; in Manchuria, 21, 5b (and 4*) ; visits steel plants and coal mines at Anshan and Tangshan ; returns to Peking, 23, 4e ; 24, 6e ; received by Gen. Mao Tse-tung ; at dinner by British Chargé d'Affaires, 25, 6d (and 4*) ; farewell party in honour, 26, 6d ; in Shanghai, 27, 5c ; 28, 5a ; in Hangchow, 30, 4c ; 31, 6g ; in Canton ; delegation's statement ; leaving for Hongkong, SEPT. 1, 4c (and 5*) ; visit to China discussed in Tokyo, 3, 5b ; addresses meeting, 4, 5a ;
EARNSHAW, Mr. H. (continued) :—
Press conf. ; returns to Hongkong, 6, 5c (and 3*) ; 7, 7b ; in Singapore, 8, 6e ; 9, 6f ; in Rangoon, 10, 6c ; in Beirut, 13, 6d ; in London, 15, 8f (and 4*)
EARTHQUAKES—dates of previous disasters, SEPT. 10, 8b ;—Algeria : see under FRANCE : African possessions : Algeria ;—Assam : see under INDIA ;—Australia : see under AUSTRALIA ;—Belgium : see under BELGIUM ;—Chile : see under CHILE ;—China : see under CHINA ;—France : see under FRANCE ;—India : see under INDIA ;—Israel : see under ISRAEL ;—Japan : see under JAPAN ;—Philippines : see under PHILIPPINES ;—Recordings : in Norway, JULY 10, 5e (5*) ; in Great Britain, AUG. 25, 6g ;—Siberia : see under RUSSIA : Siberia ;—Switzerland : see under SWITZERLAND ;—United States : see under UNITED States
EARTH's crust, movement of—discussed by British Assn., SEPT. 9, 3e
EASON, P. G.—missing, JULY 8, 4g
EAST African Portland Cement Co.—Kenya factory, AUG. 30, 11c
EAST African Power and Lighting Co., Ltd., JULY 30, 15g ; (F.N.), AUG. 11, 10a ; 16, 11c ; (F.N.), 16, 11a ; 20, 10a ; 25, 10b ; SEPT. 6, 10e
EAST African Sisal Plantations, Ltd., production, SEPT. 10, 12b
EAST Anglian Grass Meal Co.—law case, JULY 22, 2d
EAST Anglian Trustee Savings Bank—labour dispute : see under BANKING : Employees
EAST Barnet—exclusion of public and Press from meeting on housing policy, AUG. 4, 4a ; council members' statements, 5, 4f ; *Local Government Chronicle* art. quoted, 23, 3d ;—Correspondence, AUG. 7, 5g ; 10, 7g ;—Leading article, AUG. 5, 7c
EAST Boldon—road accident : bus crash into signal box, JULY 8, 4g (and 4*)
EAST Clandon—oat cutting (photo.), AUG. 17, 12
EAST End Dwellings Co., Ltd., JULY 16, 12e
EAST Kent Regt., Royal (The Buffs)—service of remembrance ; Book of Life deposited in Tower of London, JULY 26, 10d

EAST Midland Allied Press, Ltd., SEPT. 21, 13g
EAST Surrey Regt.—colonel, JULY 3, 4a
EAST Yorkshire Regt.—dinner, JULY 2, 10b
EASTAUGH, Lady L.—son born, SEPT. 18, 8b
EASTBOURNE—Chief Constable, JULY 7, 4g
EASTERN Bank, Ltd.—(D.), AUG. 19, 11g
EASTERN International Rubber and Produce Trust, Ltd., AUG. 11, 10g
EASTERN Sumatra Rubber Estates, Ltd., SEPT. 8, 10f; 13, 11d
EASTMAN, George—centenary exhib.: see under KODAK organization
EASTMAN, Dr. N. J.—on maternity (s.), SEPT. 7, 5b (5*)
EASTOP, Prof. T. G.—death, AUG. 24, 9b
EASTWOOD, Mr. A.—receiving order, AUG. 11, 10e
EASTWOOD, Mr. C. G.—committee's report on conduct in Crichel Down case, JULY 21, 4c (and 3*; 5*)
EASTWOOD, Mr. J.—memorial fund, JULY 6, 10c
EASTWOODS, Ltd., SEPT. 24, 14f, 15f
EATON, Anthony—death, AUG. 2, 4g
EATON, Mr. C.—receiving order, AUG. 4, 10f
EATON, Vice-Admiral J. W. M.—promotion, SEPT. 16, 8d
EAYRS, Group Capt. D. J.—appointment, AUG. 16, 8c
EBAN, Mr. A. (Israel)—discussions with U.S. State Sectetary, AUG. 13, 5c (and 5*); in Jerusalem; to return to Washington, SEPT. 6, 6c (and 3*)
EBBISHAM, Lord—on Roman temple (s.), SEPT. 24, 4d
EBERT, Prof. C.—on opera (s.), AUG. 20, 2f
EBONITE Container Co., Ltd., JULY 24, 9b; SEPT. 22, 13e
EBTEHAJ, Hassan (Persia)—director of seven-year-plan organization, SEPT. 3, 5g (4*)
EBURITE Corrugated Containers, Ltd., JULY 10, 11d
ECCLES, Sir D.—in Sweden, SEPT. 7, 6e; in Stockholm, 8, 5e; in Oslo; received by King, 18, 5d (4*); at opening of exhib. of *The Times* photographs of ancient monuments, 28, 5a
  Adastral House—release by Air Ministry (s.P.), JULY 21, 2f
  Ancient monuments (s.P.), JULY 14, 3d; (s.), SEPT. 28, 5a
  Archaeological excavations (s.), SEPT. 28, 5a
  Atomic Energy Authority (s.P.), JULY 2, 4c
  Carlton House Terrace reconstruction (s.P.), JULY 21, 2f
  Crown Jewels (s.P.), JULY 28, 4b
  Government buildings — six-fold screens competition (s.), JULY 10, 3f
  George VI, King—memorial (s.P.), JULY 7, 3b
  London statues (s.P.), JULY 14, 3d
  Normanton Burrows (s.P.), JULY 14, 3c (5*)
  Parks, Royal—car parking in (s.P.), JULY 21, 2f;—Litter in (s.P.), JULY 21, 2e
  Sweden, trade with (s.), SEPT. 8, 5e
  Temple of Mithras (s.), SEPT. 28, 5a; 29, 5g
ECCLES, Vice Adm. Sir J.—on exercise "Dividend" (message), JULY 20, 5c (and 5*)
ECCLESTONE, Flt.-Lieut. R. V.—death, JULY 15, 8g; inquest, SEPT. 25, 3f
ECKARDT, Herr von (Germany)—s. on French rejection of E.D.C. treaty, SEPT. 1, 5a; delegate to London conf., 23, 5d
ECKENER, Dr. H. (Germany)—death, AUG. 16, 8d; tribute, 18, 8e
ECONOMIC and Social Council, United Nations: see under UNITED Nations
ECONOMIC situation:—
  Binder, Sir B. (s.), JULY 22, 12d
  Butler, Mr. R. A. (s.), JULY 12, 5a
  European Payments Union, position in: see EUROPE: Trade: Payments Union: Great Britain
  Henderson, Mr. P. D. (art. quoted, F.N.), AUG. 10, 10a
  Herbert, Sir E. S.—(s.), JULY 22, 12c
  Higginbotham, Mr. W. H. (s.), AUG. 13, 11d
  Parliament—discussed, JULY 22, 4a
  Randall, Sir A. (s.), JULY 9, 7e
  Structural changes, needed—Prof. E. A. G. Robinson (s.), SEPT. 4, 2d
  T.U.C. statement—draft approved, JULY 15, 4c (and 4*); published, AUG. 24, 2e (and 5*); conference resolution, SEPT. 10, 2e
  United States aid—aircraft industry, use of funds for: see AIRCRAFT: United States funds;—Parliament; questions, JULY 9, 3c;—Statistics, JULY 7, 8a; (F.N.), 31, 11a;—White Paper, JULY 7, 8a
  World—co-operators' plan, suggested: Sir H. Gill (s.), SEPT. 7, 6d (5*);—Hammarskjöld, Hr. D. (s.), JULY 8, 7d;—United Nations Economic and Social Council discussion: see under UNITED Nations
ECONOMIC Stores (Halifax), Ltd.—proceedings against, AUG. 17, 3d; fines quashed, 18, 3c
ECUADOR:—
  Peruvian frontier—section closed, SEPT. 23, 4f
  Trade—imports and exports (F.N.), AUG. 13, 10a;—Spain, agreement with, JULY 15, 7c
EDDINGTON, Miss W.—will, SEPT. 3, 8b
EDDIS, Lady—on distressed gentlefolk (l.), JULY 29, 7f
EDDY, Dame D. H.—will, JULY 20, 10c
EDE, Mr. J. C.—hon. degree of Durham Univ., JULY 3, 8b; 5, 11d
  on civil defence (s.P.), JULY 6, 3d
EDELMAN, Mr. M.—on oversea information service (s.P.), JULY 7, 3e; on French Prime Minister's possible visit to London (s.P.), 9, 3c; on atomic warfare (l.), 19, 9g
EDEN family—Windleston Hall mausoleum: damage to coffins: police inquiries, SEPT. 21, 5c; 23, 3d
EDEN, Mr. J. B.—on teachers: Communist activities (s.P.), JULY 27, 6e, f
EDEN, Mr. R. Anthony:—
  JULY—for visit to Canada and U.S.: see *Canada: Visit* and *United States: Visit*, below; informed of Chinese-Indian discussions, 3, 5c; returns to London; (photo.), 7, 8d; Parliamentary welcome, 8, 8a (and 5*); receives Russian and French Ambassadors; discussion with Lord Ismay; dinner for U.N. Assembly president, 8, 8c, 10b; to return to Geneva, 9, 8d; receives Burmese Foreign Min., 10, 6b; returning to Geneva, 12, 8b (and 4*); to visit Paris, 13, 8a (and 5*); in Geneva; discussions with U.S. delegate, French Prime Min., Russian and Viet Namese Foreign Ministers and Indian

EDEN, Mr. R. Anthony :—
JULY (continued) :—
representative, 13, 8b ; discussions with Viet Namese delegate, Chinese Prime Min. and Russian Foreign Min. ; luncheon for Indian delegate, 14, 8e ; in Paris ; conf. with Prime Min. and U.S. State Secretary, 14, 8d (and 2*) ; conf. ; returns to Geneva ; discussion with Russian Foreign Min., 15, 8d ; discussion with French Prime Min., 16, 8a ; discussions with Russian Foreign Min. and French Prime Min., 17, 6a ; discussion with Chinese Prime Min., 19, 8a ; discussions with French Prime Min. and Chinese Prime Min., 20, 8a ; discussion with Viet-minh delegate, 20, 8b ; discussions with French Prime Min., Russian Foreign Min. and Cambodian and Viet-minh delegates, 21, 6a, b ; discussions with French Prime Min. and Russian Foreign Min., 22, 5f ; discussions with Chinese Prime Min., Indian representative, U.S. delegate, French Prime Min. and Russian Foreign Min. ; message from Indian Prime Min., 22, 6c (and 6b, 5*) ; tel. from Sir W. Churchill ; returns to London, 22, 6a ; entertained by Sir W. Churchill, 23, 6c ; visited by Indian representative, 27, 7e (3*) ; addresses Conservative Foreign Affairs Committee, 28, 8a (3*) ; discussions with War Minister, 29, 6d (5*) ; tel. from Pakistani Foreign Min., 30, 3f
AUGUST—in Vienna, 9, 5b ; returning to Britain, 23, 6a (and 5*) ; visited by Ambassador to Yugoslavia, 24, 5e ; at Chartwell, 24, 6a ; receives French Ambassador, 26, 6c (and 3*) ; to lead delegation to U.N., 28, 5g ; discussion with Sir W. Churchill ; leaves London, 28, 6c ; plans, 30, 6b (and 4*)
SEPTEMBER—returns to London, 1, 6c (and 3*) ; discussions on French rejection of European Defence Community treaty ; entertains Sir W. Churchill, 2, 6c (and 2* ; 5*) ; receives Indian representative to U.N., 22, 6d ; leaves London, 3, 6b ; visits units of Armoured Divisions on Salisbury Plain, 4, 3g ; plans for discussions with E.D.C. Foreign Ministers, 10, 8f ; entertains Sir W. Churchill ; receives Yugoslav Ambassador and Canadian High Commissioner ; plans for E.D.C. discussions, 11, 6b (and 6e, 5*) ; tel. to French Prime Min., 11, 6e ; for references to European tour : see *Europe: Foreign Ministers,* below ; returns to London, 17, 8a ; discussions with U.S. State Secretary ; reports to Cabinet, 18, 6a ; (photo.), 18, 5d ; receives French Ambassador, 21, 8c ; discussion with Sir W. Churchill, 23, 6d ; speech at Leamington, 24, 8b ; discussion with Canadian Minister for External Affairs, 25, 5b (and 3*) ; guest at U.S. Embassy, 27, 6a ; entertains Iraqi Prime Min., French Prime Min. and Canadian Min. for External Affairs, 28, 10b ; entertains German Chancellor, 29, 10b ; opens nine-Power conf. on Germany, 29, 8d (and 5*) ; (photo.), 29, 14 ; speech, 30, 6a (and 3*) ; luncheon, 30, 8b ; (for full references to conference : see EUROPE : Western : Defence : Conference)
Algerian earthquake—tel. to French Prime Min., SEPT. 11, 6e

EDEN, Mr. R. Anthony (continued) :—
Asia, south-east (s.P.), JULY 8, 8a ; 23, 3c ; 27, 6c ; 29, 2g
Atlantic Treaty (s.), SEPT. 24, 8b
Atomic energy—Anglo-U.S. cooperation (s.P.), JULY 8, 8a
Audience of Queen, JULY 23, 8b (6c, 4*)
Austria, possible visit to, JULY 31, 6b
Brussels Treaty (s.), SEPT. 24, 8b ; 30, 6b
Canada, visit to—discussion with Cabinet ; Press conf., JULY 1, 8c ; leaves Canada, 2, 6c ; Sir W. Churchill (s.P.), 13, 3d
Chinese attack on Skymaster airliner (s.P.), JULY 27, 8c ; attack on U.S. rescue aircraft (s.P.), 28, 8f
Colombo plan (s.P.), JULY 29, 2g
Europe :—
British forces in (s.), SEPT. 30, 6b
Collective security—Russian proposals (s.P.), JULY 27, 6c
Conference, nine-Power (s.), SEPT. 30, 6b
Defence Community (s.P.), JULY 8, 8a ; SEPT. 30, 6b
Federation (s.), SEPT. 17, 8a
Foreign Ministers of E.D.C. countries, discussions with—plans, SEPT. 10, 8f ; 11, 6b (and 6e, 5*) ; in Brussels, 13, 6b (and 5*) ; in Bonn, 13, 6a ; in Bonn ; in Rome, 14, 8g (and 5*) ; in Rome ; forthcoming Paris discussions, 15, 8a (and 3* ; 5*) ; in Paris, 16, 6a (and 2*) ; *communiqué* ; returns to London, 17, 8a (and 5*) ; reports to Cabinet, 18, 6a
French attitude, SEPT. 10, 8f ; 11, 6e (5*) ; 18, 6c
German attitude, SEPT. 10, 8f ; 11, 6b (and 6e, 5*) ; 13, 6a
Leading articles, SEPT. 10, 9b ; 17, 9b
Photographs, SEPT. 13, 12
Polish attitude, SEPT. 17, 8c (3*)
Russian attitude, SEPT. 17, 8c (and 3*)
United States attitude, SEPT. 16, 6c ; 18, 6a
Farouk, Prince—message from, JULY 31, 6e
Gasperi, Signor A. De—tribute to, AUG. 20, 6g
Geneva conference (for private discussions : see chronology, above ; for full references to conference : see GENEVA Conference) (s.P.), JULY 8, 8a ; (s.), 22, 6a, c ; report to Parliament, 23, 3b, 6c ;—Tributes to part in, JULY 22, 6a ; 23, 2g, 3c, 6a
Germany—Anglo-American study group (s.P.), JULY 8, 8a ;—Rearmament (s.P.), JULY 8, 8a ; 29, 2g ; SEPT. 17, 8a ; 24, 8b ; 30, 6b ;—Sovereignty (s.P.), JULY 8, 8a ; 29, 2g
Holiday—plans, AUG. 5, 6a
Indo-China (s.P.), JULY 8, 8a ; joint statement with French Prime Min. and U.S. State Sec., 15, 8d ; agreement (s.), 22, 6a, c ; (s.P.), 23, 3b, 6c
John, Dr. O.—disappearance (s.P.), JULY 27, 8g
Oil negotiations with Persia (s.P.), JULY 27, 6d ; message to Persian Foreign Min. ; reply to message from State Secretary, AUG. 6, 5d
Photographs, JULY 7, 8d ; 21, 14 ; 22, 14 ; AUG. 24, 12 ; SEPT. 13, 12 ; 16, 12 ; 18, 5d ; 29, 14

EDEN, Mr. R. Anthony (continued) :—
Prime Ministership—alleged statement by Sir W. Churchill nominating Mr. Eden his successor: denial, JULY 9, 3c; Washington dispatch recalled, 9, 8c (5*)
Saudi Arabia, relations with (s.P.), JULY 29, 2g
Suez Canal zone agreement (s.P.), JULY 29, 3a, b, c; 30, 3e, f, g
United States—foreign policy (s.), SEPT. 30, 6a;—Visit to (June): Pres. Eisenhower (s.), JULY 1, 8c; Sir W. Churchill (s.P.), 13, 2g

EDEN, Mr. W. A.—member of advisory committee on historic buildings, AUG. 26, 8c

EDENBRIDGE—L.C.C. development scheme: inquiry, SEPT. 17, 10c

EDGAR, Mr. R.—receiving order, SEPT. 29, 13d

EDGE, Mr. J.—health, AUG. 19, 3g

EDGEDALE, Capt. W. R.—marriage, JULY 20, 10c

EDGERLEY, Mrs. J. E.—receiving order, AUG. 21, 11e

EDGLEY, Mrs. J. and children—death, SEPT. 1, 3e (5*)

EDGLEY, Flying Off. K. R.—death, AUG. 25, 2g

EDINBURGH: see under SCOTLAND

EDINBURGH, Duke of :—
JULY—helicopter flight to Staff College, Camberley, 1, 4g, 10b (and 5*); at Covent Garden gala opera performance, 1, 8f, 10b (and 3*; 5*); (photo.), 1, 5; takes leave of King and Queen of Sweden, 2, 8c, 10b; at Wimbledon lawn tennis championships, 2, 10b; plays in Cowdray Park polo match, 5, 8a; farewell to King and Queen of Sweden, 6, 8g (and 3*); at House of Commons Yacht Club dinner, 6, 10b; visits National Inst. for Research in Dairying, 7, 10b (and 8g, 4*); attends preview of science films at conf. of Educational Foundation for Visual Aids, 8, 4d (and 5*); at Royal Agricultural Soc.'s show, 8, 4e; visits Olympia production exhib., 9, 2e; at Empire Pool ice performance, 9, 10b; installed Prime Warden of Shipwrights' Company, 9, 5e, 10b; presents prizes at Bisley rifle shooting meeting, 10, 3b (6b, 5*); at Cowes, 10, 6b (5*); takes part in Royal London Yacht Club's regatta, 12, 3g; unveils Dartmouth plaque commemorating United States amphibious forces; visits Royal Naval College, 13, 10b (and 4e, 3*; 5*); visits Territorial Army units on Salisbury Plain, 14, 10b; at Hyde Park police parade, 15, 4c; (photo.), 15, 16; at British American Forces Dining Club dinner, 15, 10b; at Buckingham Palace presentation party; visits headquarters of British Travel and Holidays Assn., 16, 10b; at Windsor Castle, 17, 6f; at dinner of Lords Lieutenant, 16, 10c; visits Wittering R.A.F. station, 17, 8b; plays in Ambersham polo match, 19, 3c; at White City athletic meeting, 19, 4f; at Windsor Castle, 19, 8d; plays in Roehampton polo match, 20, 4e; presides at Buckingham Palace meeting on conf. on social responsibility of industry, 20, 5d; visits Rothamsted Experimental Station; guest of High Commissioner for Canada, 21, 8b; presides at A.A. meeting, 22, 3a; at White City Horse Show; presents Royal Soc. of Arts Albert Medal, 22, 8b; dines with Queen's Bodyguard, 23, 4d; visits Crafts Centre, 23, 8d; presents standard to 601 (County of London) Squadron, R.Aux.A.F., 24, 3f (5*); plays in Cowdray Park polo match, 28, 3a; 29, 9c; visit to Canada; see under *Canada*, below
AUGUST—at Balmoral Castle, 24, 8b; at Crathie Church service, 30, 6c (5*)
SEPTEMBER—attends Braemar Gathering, 10, 4g (and 4*); visits Inverness depot of Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders; at Sandringham, 27, 8b
Canada, visit to—departure from Tangmere airport, JULY 29, 6g; in Ottawa, 30, 8f (and 5*); visits Chalk River atomic station; returns to Ottawa; discussion with members of Parliamentary Press Gallery; dines with Prime Min. and Min. of Commerce, 31, 5e (and 5*); visits Chalk river atomic station, AUG. 2, 5d (and 5*); (photo.), 2, 10; visits Mounted Police laboratories in Ottawa; visits Manitoba: in British Columbia, 2, 5d (and 5*); at British Empire Games, 5, 3a (and 3*); visits Royal Canadian School of Engineering; at British Empire Games, 5, 6g; at British Empire Games, 7, 7e; 9, 2c; in Yukon: visits to Fort Nelson; White Horse high school; reads lesson at Vancouver church service; steers sternwheel steamer *Klondike*, AUG. 10, 5d; visits to Fort Simpson: Port Radium uranium mine; Coppermine and Yellowknife, 11, 5d (and 4*); visit to Eskimos at Bleak Stone; leaves for Fort Churchill, 12, 8b; leaves; at Quebec, 13, 5d (and 4*); visits Defence Research Board's establishment at Carde and Valcartier training camp; at Quebec; Lieutenant-Governor's dinner, 14, 3b; inspects Knob Lake iron ore project; at Goose Bay, 16, 5e (and 5*); leaves for Britain, 19, 5d; due at Aberdeen, 23, 6f (and 4*; 5*); at Aberdeen, 24, 6c (and 3*)
Map, AUG. 10, 5d
Engagements, JULY 20, 10b; 29, 8b; SEPT. 4, 8d (5*); 8, 8b; 9, 10b; 16, 8d; 18, 8b; 30, 8b
Helicopter take-off from Buckingham Palace grounds—painting purchased, JULY 3, 4e
Industry, Commonwealth and Empire conf. on social responsibility of: see under TRADE
Jesters Club—patron, JULY 15, 4g
Lancashire, visit to—plans, JULY 27, 4g; SEPT. 4, 3g (and 5*)
Motor car parking (s.), JULY 22, 3a
Southwark Roman Catholic Cathedral, gift to—Scottish Free Church resolution, AUG. 12, 2g (and 5*)

EDINBURGH Investment Trust, Ltd., SEPT. 18, 10g

EDINBURGH University : see under SCOTLAND
EDMAN, Dr. J. (U.S.A.)—death, SEPT. 6, 8e ; tribute, 14, 10d ; 15, 10f
EDMONDS, Air Vice-Marshal C. H. K.—death, SEPT. 28, 10e ; funeral, 30, 8b
EDMONDS, R. W.—proceedings against, JULY 16, 5d (and 5*)
EDMONDS (George), Ltd., JULY 23, 13g
EDMUNDS, Miss S. J. O.—marriage, SEPT. 27, 8c
EDMUNDS, Walker and Co., Ltd., JULY 27, 13f
EDRICH, Mr. W. J.—motoring charge, JULY 8, 4f (and 5*) ; 9, 4e (and 5*) ; 30, 5d (and 4*) ; (see also under CRICKET)
EDUCATION :—
Adult :—
Committee's report, AUG. 31, 3a (and 5*) ; —Correspondence, SEPT. 2, 7d ; 3, 7e ;—Leading article, AUG. 31, 7c ;—Workers' Educational Assn. (s.), SEPT. 3, 2g
Grants—allocation system : committee's recommendations, AUG. 31, 3a (and 5*) ;—Correspondence, SEPT. 2, 7d ;—Leading article, AUG. 31, 7c
National Inst. of—conf., SEPT. 18, 3a ; 20, 4e
African and Asiatic scholars—discussed by Headmasters' Conf., SEPT. 30, 3g
Age of entry—exclusion of children under fice ; Minister's circular, SEPT. 1, 8e (and 5*) ;—Heycock, Ald. L. (s.), SEPT. 23, 3d (and 3*) ;—Liberal Party's Advisory Committee's report quoted, SEPT. 8, 2f
Canada, schoolboys' tour of : see CANADA : Great Britain : British schoolboys
Classes, size of—discussed in Parliament, JULY 27, 6e
Comprehensive schools — Kidbrooke School : see that title ;—Parliament : question, JULY 16, 3a ; discussed, 27, 6d
Corporate punishment — every boy in Usworth school caned, JULY 13, 5b ; (P.Q.), 30, 2g ; correspondence, AUG. 5, 7d
Divisional Executives, National Assn. of—conf. (Harrogate), SEPT. 23, 3d (and 3*) ; 24, 4c (4*) ; 25, 8d (and 2g, 5*)
Examinations :—
British Assn. meeting, discussed at, SEPT. 4, 2f
General Certificate of Education — Associated Examining Board established, JULY 9, 8e (and 3*) ; leading article, 9, 9c ;—Correspondence, SEPT. 14, 9f ;—Headmasters' conf., discussed at, SEPT. 30, 3g
Foreign tours, schoolboys' behaviour on—correspondence, SEPT. 3, 7f ; 6, 7e ; 7, 9d
"Free schools"—Blundell's School : see that title ;—Correspondence, JULY 7, 9d ; 9, 9e ; 12, 9g
Grammar schools—discussed at British Assn., SEPT. 7, 3e
Handicapped children, schools for—L.C.C. exhib., JULY 7, 5b (and 5*)
History textbooks : see under HISTORY
Intelligence tests—Prof. C. W. Valentine (s.), SEPT. 3, 9b
International conf. (Geneva), JULY 6, 5g
Liberal Party's Advisory Committee's report, SEPT. 8, 2f (and 4*) ; leading article, 8, 7c
EDUCATION (continued) :—
Literature lessons : see under LITERATURE
London C.C.—evening classes : guide, AUG. 10, 3d ;—Playing fields outside county boundaries : plans, JULY 21, 4e
Modern arts, instruction in—light leading article, SEPT. 27, 7d
Opportunities, expansion of — London School of Economics' social mobility survey : article, JULY 16, 9b
Parliament—discussed, JULY 27, 6d
Phillips, Mr. H. (s.), AUG. 4, 4b
Primary—discussed by National Assn. of Divisional Executives, SEPT. 25, 8d (and 2g, 5*)
Printing teachers—course in typographic design, AUG. 3, 3d ; correction, 4, 4g
Russia, possible exchanges with : see RUSSIA : Great Britain : Students : Exchanges
Russian language, teaching of — correspondence, AUG. 20, 7e
Schools :—
Air cleansing in classrooms—Medical Research Council committee report quoted, AUG. 27, 3d
Building programme—costs for 1955-56 (P.Q.), JULY 23, 3b (5*) ; — Parliament : discussed, JULY 27, 6d ;—Technological buildings : cost, JULY 21, 2f ;—T.U.C. conf. resolution, SEPT. 7, 3c
Chaddesden converted huts : see under CHADDESDEN
Log books—correspondence, AUG. 13, 7g ; —Toddington School : see that title
Secondary education—discussed in Parliament, JULY 27, 6d
Secondary schools — shortage : Whaley Bridge, Derbyshire complaint, JULY 12, 5e ;—Woolverstone Hall L.C.C. boarding school : see that title
Sixth-form education—light leading article, JULY 3, 7d
Special schools—cost per pupil : Hereford Education Committee discussion, JULY 5, 3c (5*)
Students :—
Grants—covering of gap between living cost and grant : Dr. F. D. Klingender (art. quoted), SEPT. 27, 3b (and 5*)
International Union—council meeting (Moscow), AUG. 24, 5f ; article, SEPT. 17, 9f ;—Sports council : forthcoming meeting (Moscow) : see RUSSIA : Moscow : Students' sports ;—Sports festival (Budapest) : see under HUNGARY : Budapest
Russia, exchange scheme with : see RUSSIA : Great Britain : Students
Vacation work—Dr. F. D. Klingender (art. quoted), SEPT. 27, 3b (and 5*)
Teachers :—
Canada, appointments in : see CANADA : Education : Teachers
Communists—discussed in Parliament, JULY 27, 6e
Convicted forger, possible employment of —Recorder's statement, SEPT. 28, 5c (5*)
Headmasters' Conference — meeting (Oxford), SEPT. 30, 3g

EDUCATION :—
Teachers (continued) :—
Interchange schemes—Germany (western), with : see GERMANY : Western : Great Britain : Teachers ;—United States, with : British teachers in New York, AUG. 12, 5c ; U.S. teachers in Britain, 23, 2f ;—United States and Commonwealth : Lambeth Palace garden party (photo.), JULY 13, 14
International congress (Oslo), JULY 30, 6g
Kent summer school, AUG. 16, 8e (5*)
Private schools, employment of homosexuals by (P.Q.), JULY 2, 3g
Quality of—Mr. R. Gould (s.), SEPT. 4, 2f
Salaries—technical teachers : A.T.T.I. to ratify suggested new scales, JULY 14, 5a ; 24, 2d ; new scales, 26, 4b ; 28, 5g ;—University teachers : Assn. of Scientific Workers' appeal for increase, JULY 15, 4g (and 5*)
Science teachers : see under SCIENCE
Supply—discussion in Parliament, JULY 27, 6d
Training—Mr. K. W. M. Pickthorn (s.), JULY 15, 4d
World Confederation of Organizations of the Teaching Profession—congress (Oslo), AUG. 6, 5d (and 4*)
Technical—correspondence, AUG. 6, 7e ;—Humanities, neglect of : Sir R. Livingstone (s.), AUG. 28, 4f ;—Parliamentary and Scientific Committee (mem.), JULY 26, 4b (and 5*) ;—Royal Chartered Colleges of Technology, suggested, JULY 26, 4b (and 5*) ;—School libraries : costs : London and Home Counties Advisory Council's report, SEPT. 13, 3c
Travel Service, School—director's letter on schoolboys abroad, SEPT. 6, 7e
United States, in—scientists' research fellowships : F.O.A. awards to British scientists, JULY 19, 10c (and 5*) ; European physicians' post-graduate training, AUG. 11, 6f
Universities :—
Aims—Sir C. Morris (s.), AUG. 19, 5a (3*)
Commonwealth Conf. (Ontario)—opens ; president ; U.S. universities to attend, SEPT. 7, 6g (5*)
Grants—capital grants : suggested inspection of books by Comptroller and Auditor-General : Public Accounts Committee's report quoted, SEPT. 8, 3d ; leading article, 8, 7b ;—Expenditure control methods : inquiry committee appointed, JULY 1, 3e
Public needs, response to—discussed at British Assn. meeting, SEPT. 3, 9d
Scholarships for "mature" students, SEPT. 2, 3g
Technological studies—development in provinces : plans, JULY 14, 8c (and 4*) ; Lord Cherwell (s.), 15, 4d (and 5*)
Village schools—suggested reorganization, JULY 27, 6e
Visual aids—conf. of National Committee and Foundation, JULY 8, 4d (and 5*)
Women—Mrs. M. Stocks (s.), SEPT. 4, 2f
EDUCATION, Ministry of—legal adviser, SEPT. 30, 3e
EDUCATION, National Assn. of Divisional Executives for : see EDUCATION : Divisional executives
EDUCATIONAL, Scientific and Cultural Organization, United Nations (Unesco) :—
Artist in modern society, conf. on the (Venice, 1952)—report, JULY 5, 11b ; 7, 12b (4*)
Arts, encouragement of—work described, AUG. 3, 5g
Bulgarian application for membership, JULY 30, 6g
Byelorussian membership, JULY 16, 6g
Director-General : see EVANS, Dr. Luther H.
Headquarters, new (Paris)—model of (photo.), SEPT. 21, 7
Rumanian membership—World Jewish Congress protest, JULY 12, 8g (3*) ; admission, 13, 7d
Russian membership, JULY 16, 6g
Staff—dismissals : see UNITED Nations : Secretariat : Dismissals : Unesco ;—United States Loyalty Board hearings : see UNITED Nations : Secretariat : United States members
Television programmes, international exchange of (s.), JULY 27, 5e (and 5*)
Ukrainian membership, JULY 16, 6g
EDUCATIONAL Travel—chairman's letter on schoolboys abroad (l.), SEPT. 7, 9d
EDWARD, the Black Prince—Canterbury Cathedral tomb : see under CANTERBURY Cathedral
EDWARD and Childs, Messrs., AUG. 10, 10b
EDWARDES-JONES, Air Vice-Marshal J. H.—on exercise Battle Royal (s.), SEPT. 29, 6c (and 2*)
"EDWARDIAN" boys' gangs : see under CRIME : Juvenile
EDWARDS, Mr. A.—resigns prospective Parliamentary candidature, AUG. 20, 3c
EDWARDS, Mr. B.—on German rearmament (s.), SEPT. 9, 3b
EDWARDS, Sir C.—will, SEPT. 9, 10c
EDWARDS, Mr. F. J.—law case, JULY 1, 6c
EDWARDS, Mr. G.—discovery of variant wood warblers, AUG. 10, 8d (photos.), 10, 12
EDWARDS, Mr. G. R.—on Viscount aircraft (s.), AUG. 12, 6a
EDWARDS, Flight Lieut. H. F.—death, SEPT. 10, 8e
EDWARDS, Capt. H. W.—"Under Four Flags" reviewed, SEPT. 9, 4f (5*)
EDWARDS, Mr. L. McD.—receiving order, JULY 8, 13e
EDWARDS, Mr. Q.—on budgerigars (l.), SEPT. 1, 7d
EDWARDS, Mr. R.—on wages (s.), AUG. 3, 2g
EDWARDS, Ald. R. L.—on suicides (l.), SEPT. 7, 9g
EDWARDS, Mr. S.—resigns directorship, AUG. 14, 9d
EDWARDS, Lieut.-Col. T. F.—promotion, SEPT. 25, 2f
EDWARDS, Mr. W. H.—on Coventry civil defence (s.), JULY 13, 4c (and 3*)
EDWARDS Dunlop and Co., Ltd., AUG. 3, 11d
EDWORKS (1936), Ltd., SEPT. 23, 11d
EEG-HENRIKSEN, Hr. H. (Norway)—on defence (s.), AUG. 31, 5c
EELES, Dr. F. C.—appointment, JULY 22, 2g ; death, AUG. 18, 8e ; tribute, 28, 9b

EELS—eating by heron : article, AUG. 9, 8g
EGELAND, Mr. L.—directorship, SEPT. 21, 12b
EGERTON, Lady A.—Lady-in-Waiting to Queen Elizabeth, SEPT. 11, 8b
EGERTON-WARBURTON, Miss A.—marriage, JULY 26, 10c
EGGAR, Lieut. Cdr. N.—tribute, SEPT. 28, 10e
EGGLETON, E. E.—body found, AUG. 16, 3g
EGGS—forged invoices : prosecution, SEPT. 10, 5e (and 4* ; 5*) ;—Supplies : position, JULY 2, 4g ; discussed, AUG. 2, 4f ; 20, 3g ; National Marketing Organization (s.), SEPT. 24, 5b
EGIDI, Herr H. (Germany)—on Dr. O. John (s.), JULY 24, 6g
EGYPT :—
Alexandria—U.S. information centre : fire started, JULY 16, 8e
Archaeology : see under ARCHAEOLOGY
Arms—factory, SEPT. 24, 8c (2*)
Great Britain, from—ban lifted, AUG. 31, 6e ; discussed, SEPT. 2, 5d (5*)
Israeli attitude—leading article, SEPT. 1, 7b
Zionist Federation of Great Britain and Ireland statement, SEPT. 3, 5d
Spain, from—British concern, JULY 20, 8d ; to be banned, 23, 5f
Army : see *Defence forces,* below
British forces in Suez Canal zone : see under *Great Britain,* below
Budget : see under *Finance,* below
Cairo—Coup d'État celebrations : see *Coup d'Etat,* below ;—Development scheme, AUG. 23, 4c ;—Shepheard's hotel : foundation stone of new building laid, JULY 9, 8a ;—United States library : fire started, JULY 16, 8e
Canada, relations with : see under CANADA
Communist Party—arrests of alleged Communists : see *Political situation,* below ; —Leading article, SEPT. 21, 9c
Coptic Church Patriarch : see COPTIC Church
Cotton : see under COTTON
Council of Revolution : see *Revolution,* below
Coup d'État (1952)—anniversary : celebrations in Cairo, JULY 23, 5b (and 5*) ; military parade, 24, 5b
Defence—policy, SEPT. 3, 5c
Saudi Arabia, possible unification with, JULY 19, 7e ; AUG. 2, 6a
United States aid, possible—negotiations, SEPT. 3, 5c
Israeli attitude, AUG. 13, 5c (and 5*) ; 31, 6e (and 2*)
Salem, Maj. S. (s.), AUG. 21, 5d (5*)
Defence forces—naval visit to Libya, JULY 12, 7b (4*) ; Army parade, 24, 5b
Drugs, narcotic : see under DRUGS
Economic situation : see under *Finance,* below
Explosions—Suez Canal railway bridge : see SUEZ Canal : Explosion
Finance :—
Budget, JULY 3, 5b
Economic situation — Great Britain, Minister to visit : see SHERIF, Dr. A. H. ;—United States aid, possible, JULY 29, 5b ; AUG. 2, 6a ; 3, 6d ; Israeli attitude, 31, 6e (and 2*) ; negotiations, SEPT. 3, 5c
Sterling balances—release of £10m., JULY 10, 6b (and 5*)
EGYPT (continued) :—
Floods : see NILE River
Foreign Minister (Dr. M. Fawzi)—discussions with British Ambassador, JULY 7, 6f (4*) ; 9, 8a ; 22, 5b ; Canal zone discussions, 27, 8e (and 2*) ; visited by U.S. Ambassador, 29, 5b ; Canal zone discussions, 30, 7a ; attends British Embassy dinner, AUG. 3, 6d ; discussions, 4, 5g ; 7, 3e (5*) ; visited by British Quartermaster-General, 16, 6f ; discussions with British Minister, SEPT. 30, 5d (and 2*)
Great Britain, relations with :—
Ambassadors : at Cairo : see STEVENSON, Sir Ralph ; at London : see HAKKI, Abdul Rahman
Arms supplies to Egypt : see under *Arms,* above
British forces in Suez Canal zone—possible resumption of negotiations, JULY 7, 6f (4*) ; discussed, 10, 6b ; Cairo discussions, 12, 8f ; 13, 8d ; British proposals ; counter-proposals, 14, 8f ; discussed, 15, 8c ; informal meeting, 16, 8e (and 3*) ; meetings ; Egyptian attitude, 20, 8d (and 1* ; 7f, 5*) ; 21, 5c ; Egyptian attitude, 22, 5a ; forthcoming meeting, 23, 6d (5*) ; British War Minister to visit Cairo ; discussed, 24, 6d (and 2*) ; Minister in Cairo, 26, 8e ; negotiations, 27, 8e (and 2*)
Agreement—initialled ; text, JULY 28, 8a, b (and 5*) ; (for further references : see under SUEZ Canal : Military base)
Air Force aid in arrest of drug smuggler : see DRUGS : Narcotic : Egypt
Attacks on forces — correspondence, JULY 3, 7e ; grenades thrown into camp, AUG. 9, 5d
Attlee, Mr. C. R. (s.P.), JULY 15, 11f
Churchill, Sir Winston S. (s.), JULY 14, 8f ; (s.P.), 15, 12a
Conservatives, British—" Suez " group : meeting ; statement, JULY 14, 8f ; attitude, 16, 8e ; leader's resignation from Defence Committee chairmanship ; attitude, 22, 6e ; attitude, 26, 8e ; 27, 8f ;—M.P.'s resignation : see LEGGE-BOURKE, Maj. E. A. H.
Correspondence, JULY 3, 7e ; 10, 7e ; 14, 9e ; 16, 9d ; 17, 7d
Evacuation : see under SUEZ Canal : Military base
51st Brigade — replacing Parachute Brigade Group, JULY 14, 8a
Food restrictions lifted, AUG. 2, 6a
Haifa, possible base at : see under ISRAEL : Great Britain
Head, Mr. A. (s.), JULY 14, 8f ; 26, 8f (5*)
Incidents by—correspondence, JULY 3, 7e
Israeli attitude, JULY 24, 5a
Larceny and conspiracy, court-martial sentence for—appeal, JULY 20, 3e ; 21, 10a
Leading articles, JULY 7, 9b ; 23, 7c
Missing soldier—mother's appeal to War Office : see RAYBOULD, H.

EGYPT :—
Great Britain, relations with :—
British forces in Suez Canal zone (continued) :—
Murder of Egyptian police officer : see *Police*, below
Parachute Brigade Group—departure, JULY 14, 8a
Parliament, British—discussed, JULY 6, 3b ; Conservative member's resignation of Whip, 15, 8b (and 5*) ; discussed, 15, 12a ; 22, 4c ; forthcoming debate, 26, 8e ; discussed, 28, 4c
Royal Warwickshire Regt., 1st. Bn.—leaving Korea, JULY 24, 5g ; AUG. 17, 3c ; arrival, 18, 6e (and 6f, 5*)
South Lancashire Regiment—to be relieved, AUG. 17, 3c ; leaves, AUG. 18, 6e
Sudanese attitude, JULY 26, 8f (5*)
Turkish attitude, JULY 15, 12d (3*)
Warwickshire Regt., Royal—arrival, AUG. 18, 6e (and 6f, 5*)
British officials dismissed (1951)—correspondence, SEPT. 21, 9d
Embassy in Cairo—dinner attended by Egyptian officers, AUG. 3, 6d ; strip of garden to be given up for improvement scheme, 23, 4c
Minister in Cairo : see MURRAY, Mr. Ralph
Minister to visit London : see SHERIF, Dr. A. H.
Suez Canal military base : see under SUEZ Canal
Trade : see under *Trade*, below
Iraq, relations with—discussions, AUG. 19, 6a ; 21, 5d (5*) ; 23, 4c (and 4*) ; SEPT. 17, 6f (and 8e, 5*)
Ambassador at Cairo : see RAWY, Neguib el
Egyptian Prime Minister's visit to Iraq : see *Prime Minister*, below
Iraqi Prime Minister's visit to Egypt : see IRAQ : Prime Minister
Minister's visit to Iraq : see SALEM, Maj. S.
Saudi Arabian attitude, SEPT. 17, 8e (5*)
Israel, relations with—border clash ; deaths ; complaints to mixed armistice commission, JULY 12, 7a ; further incidents ; Israeli request for commission meeting, AUG. 13, 5c ; Israeli deserter in Egypt ; alleged Israeli military post ; incident, 16, 5c ; Israeli allegations, SEPT. 9, 6g ; forthcoming commission meeting, 13, 5e (5*) ; incident, 27, 5b ; allegations against Israeli ship ; Israeli denial, 29, 8f (and 5*) ; conflicting reports on ship ; Israeli protest to U.N., 30, 5d (and 2*)
Egyptian attack, possible—discussed in British Parliament, JULY 6, 3b ; discussed, 20, 8d (1*) ; Israeli attitude, 24, 5a ; 29, 5a ; AUG. 13, 5c (and 5*)
Israeli shipping in Suez Canal, restrictions on : see under SUEZ Canal : Traffic : Egyptian restrictions
Leading article, AUG. 4, 7c
Nasser, Col. G. A. (s.), JULY 23, 5b
Salem, Maj. S. (s.), SEPT. 29, 8f (and 5*)
Sharett, Mr. M. (s.), SEPT. 2, 5a

EGYPT (continued) :—
Jordan, relations with—Egyptian aid against Israel requested, JULY 7, 6d (and 4*) ;—Minister's visit to Jordan : see SALEM, Maj. S.
Kenya, broadcasts on—discussed in British Parliament, JULY 22, 6c
King, ex- (Farouk) : see EGYPT, Prince Farouk of
Lebanon, relations with—Egyptian Minister's visit : see SALEM, Maj. S. ;—Lebanese Prime Minister's visit : see LEBANON : Prime Minister
Libya, relations with—legations raised to embassies ; Egyptian naval visit, JULY 12, 7b (4*)
Ministry (Nasser)—changes, SEPT. 2, 6f ; meetings, 24, 6e ; 30, 5d (and 2*)
Mosques—sermons to be controlled by Ministry, SEPT. 14, 8b ;—Leading article, SEPT. 14, 9c
Murders—police officer (March) : see *Police*, below ;—Sheikh (1949) : sentences, AUG. 3, 6d
Muslim Brotherhood — attitude towards Canal zone agreement, AUG. 3, 6d ; clashes with police, AUG. 28, 6f ; 30, 6e (4*) ; unseating of leader, SEPT. 10, 8d ; discussed, 15, 8c (3*) ; constituent assembly meeting ; clash, 24, 6e (and 8c, 2*) ; meeting ; leader's post confirmed ; committee to meet Prime Min., 25, 6c (and 3*) ; activities in universities, 28, 8f (4*)
Syria, campaign from—Egyptian Prime Min. (s.), SEPT. 22, 6e (4*)
National Day : see *Coup d'État*, above
Navy : see *Defence forces*, above
Nile River : see NILE River
Oil : see under OIL
Police—officer murdered (March) : British airman's death sentence commuted, JULY 7, 4c ; appeal to be lodged, 24, 3g
Political situation—retired Colonel sentenced ; Revolutionary Tribunal closed, JULY 1, 7b (and 3* ; 8c, 5*) ; arrests of alleged Communists, 20, 7f (5*) ; clash between police and Muslim Brotherhood members, AUG. 30, 6e (4*) ; sentences for anti-national activities, SEPT. 2, 6f
President (Gen. M. Neguib)—letter from King of Jordan, JULY 7, 6d (and 4*) ; visited by Prime Min., 15, 8c ; at Coup d'Etat celebrations, 23, 5b ; takes salute at military parade, 24, 5b ; (photo.), AUG. 17, 12
on Coup d'État (s.), JULY 23, 5b
Press—former editor's appeal to U.S. newspapers, SEPT. 13, 4f
Prime Minister (Lieut.-Col. G. A. Nasser)—discussions with British Ambassador ; conf. with advisers, JULY 12, 8f (and 5*) ; inspection of "Liberation Province," 13, 8d ; visits President, 15, 8c ; Canal zone discussions, 16, 8e (and 3*) ; 20, 8d (and 1*) ; at Coup d'État celebrations, 23, 5b (and 5*) ; Canal zone discussions, 27, 8e (and 2*) ; initials agreement, 28, 8a ; to visit Mecca ; attends British Embassy dinner, AUG. 3, 6d ; forthcoming visit to Mecca, 7, 3e (5*) ; leaves Cairo, 7, 3g ; to visit

EGYPT :—
Prime Minister (Lieut.-Col. G. A. Nasser) (continued) :—
Pakistan, 12, 5c; discussions with Pakistani Prime Min. in Mecca, 14, 2c; in Cairo, 16, 6f (3*); to visit Iraq, 23, 4c (4*); settles dispute in Council of Revolution, 27, 6b; discussions with British Ambassador, SEPT. 15, 8c; discussions with Iraqi Prime Min., 17, 6f (and 8e, 5*); forthcoming tour of Pakistan, India and Indonesia, 23, 4c; opens arms factory, 24, 8c (2*); discussions with British Minister, 30, 5d (and 2*)
Coup d'État (s.), JULY 23, 5b
Islamic secretariat at Mecca, proposal for: see under SAUDI Arabia: Mecca
Israel, relations with (s.), JULY 23, 5b
Muslim Brotherhood (s.), SEPT. 22, 6e (4*)
Suez Canal zone agreement (s.), JULY 28, 8b; 31, 6e
Turkish Prime Minister—exchange of telegrams, AUG. 25, 5e
Prime Minister, deputy: see SALEM, Wing Cdr. G.
Revolution, Council of—dispute settled, AUG. 27, 6b; member granted "leave," SEPT. 10, 8d; returns to duty, 11, 6e (and 5*)
Revolutionary tribunal—closed, JULY 1, 7b (and 3*)
Sakkara—excavations: see under ARCHAEOLOGY: Egypt
Saudi Arabia, relations with — defence unification, possible, JULY 19, 7e; discussions, AUG. 2, 6a;—Minister's visit to Egypt: see MASHAAL, Emir
Shepheard's hotel: see under *Cairo*, above
Shipping restrictions in Suez Canal: see SUEZ Canal: Traffic: Egyptian restrictions
Sterling balances: see under *Finance*, above
Sudanese Prime Minister's visit: see SUDAN: Prime Minister
Suez Canal shipping, restrictions on: see under SUEZ Canal: Shipping
Trade—Great Britain, with: import restrictions on British goods removed, JULY 13, 8d;—Production council: British adviser, SEPT. 27, 4g
Turkey, relations with—improvement, AUG. 25, 5e;—Ambassador at Cairo: see ZORLU, Refky
United States, relations with—Ambassador at Cairo: see CAFFERY, Mr. J.;—Economic aid to Egypt, possible: see under *Finance: Economic situation*, above;—Military aid to Egypt, possible see under *Defence*, above
Universities, political activities in, SEPT. 28, 8f (4*)
Wheat crop, JULY 23, 6d (5*)
EGYPT, Prince Farouk of—message to British Prime Minister and Foreign Secretary, JULY 31, 6e
EGYPTIAN Agricultural Co., Ltd., SEPT. 2, 10f
EGYPTIAN Army Dinner Club—dinner, JULY 9, 10d
EHLERS, Dr. H. (Germany)—meets east zone politicians, JULY 10, 5e; attitude, 16, 6f (5*); garden party, 19, 6d
EHLERS, Dr. H. (Germany) (continued) :—
on defections to east zone, Bundestag debate on (s.), AUG. 30, 4f (4*);—Unification (s.), JULY 19, 6d
EICKHOFF, C. P. (Australia)—Indian sentenced for gold smuggling, SEPT. 7, 7f
EINAUDI, Prof. L.: see ITALY: President
EIRE: see IRELAND: Republic
EISENHOWER, Mr. D.: see UNITED States: President
EISENHOWER, Mrs. M. (U.S.A.)—death, JULY 12, 10e
EISTEDDFODAU: see under WALES
EKLOF, Hr. E. (Sweden)—death, AUG. 10, 8e
ELATH, Mr. E. (Israel)—discussions with British Minister of State, JULY 1, 7b; leaves for Israel, 6, 10b; returns to Britain, SEPT. 21, 7e, 10b
ELBANDAK, Mr. I. (Jordan)—on fighting in Jerusalem (s.), JULY 6, 6d
ELBE River: see under GERMANY
ELDER, Mrs. S.—marriage, AUG. 10, 8c
ELDER Dempster Line—Commodore retires, SEPT. 14, 5e
ELDER-HEARN, Mr. T.—death, JULY 27, 10d
ELDRIDGE, Mr. B. E.—apology for inclusion in television programme while witness in court case, SEPT. 20, 4e
ELECTIONS, local—suggested autumn poll: Assn. of Municipal Corporations' decision, JULY 9, 4c
ELECTORAL :—
Constituency changes—Bailey, Mr. J. (art. quoted), AUG. 9, 4d;—Boundary Commission recommendations, JULY 29, 4g (5*); AUG. 17, 3d (5*);—City of London Common Council protest, JULY 2, 5d;—L.C.C. committee's report, JULY 9, 5d;—Parliamentary Labour Party discussion, JULY 1, 3g;—Woolton, Lord (s.), JULY 12, 4g (and 5*)
Reform—inquiry refused, JULY 28, 4c
Register (P.Q.), JULY 16, 3b; distribution of forms, SEPT. 7, 10d;—Business purposes use for: correspondence, AUG. 26, 7e; 28, 7g; 30, 7e; 31, 7d; SEPT. 1, 7f; 3, 7d; 7, 9g
ELECTRIC and General Investment Co., Ltd. JULY 8, 12b
ELECTRIC Construction Co., Ltd., JULY 19, 13c; 30, 14d; SEPT. 17, 12c
ELECTRIC Furnace Co., Ltd., JULY 24, 11e; 31, 11f; SEPT. 4, 11f; 30, 11g (5*)
ELECTRICAL and Mechanical Engineers, Royal Corps of—Honiton passing out parade, JULY 26, 4g
ELECTRICAL Switchgear and Associated Manufacturers, Ltd., JULY 14, 12d (and 5*)
ELECTRICITY :—
British Authority :—
Borrowing powers Bill—in Commons: rejection motion tabled, JULY 7, 8b; defeated; second reading, 10, 9b; remaining stages passed, 17, 9a; in Lords: first reading, 20, 6b; remaining stages passed, 27, 6a; Royal Assent, 31, 2d
Law Case, JULY 15, 5f
Leading article, SEPT. 29, 9c
Nuclear power engineer, JULY 14, 8a (and 4*)
Part-time member, AUG. 4, 4g

ELECTRICITY :—
British Authority (continued) :—
Report, SEPT. 29, 5c; (F.N.), 29, 12a; correction, 30, 13a
Stock issue, AUG. 14, 4c; (F.N.), 14, 9a; 16, 10f; (F.N.), 16, 11a; 18, 10c; (F.N.), 19, 9a
Cables—Monopolies Commission's report: Sir R. Renwick (s.), JULY 21, 12f
Capital expenditure — British Authority report quoted, SEPT. 29, 5c; (F.N.), 29, 12a;—Leading articles, JULY 10, 7b; 29, 5c;—Parliament: discussed, JULY 10, 9a
Charges—British Authority report quoted, SEPT. 29, 5c; (F.N.), 29, 12a;—Leading article, SEPT. 29, 9c
Eastern region—Board: member resigns, AUG. 7, 2g (5*);—Nil account sent to consumer, AUG. 4, 4c; chief accountants' statement, 5, 4a
Economy in use—power cuts: joint consultative committee report quoted, JULY 30, 5c (and 4*)
Electrocution—deaths from, AUG. 7, 2d; 24, 2e; 25, 3c; SEPT. 25, 3g
Equipment industry—exports, JULY 13, 11c (5*);—Railing, Sir H. (s.), SEPT. 24, 13a; (F.N.), 24, 12c
Failures—Boston, AUG. 25, 2g;—Watford, SEPT. 27, 2g
Generating stations—air pollution by: see AIR: Pollution;—Bankside: vapour clouds from: B.E.A. statement; (photo.), SEPT. 2, 2e; correspondence, 6, 7d;—Blyth: construction plans, AUG. 27, 3a;—Connah's Quay: opened, SEPT. 17, 5a;—Marchwood: foundation stone laid, SEPT. 9, 5c;—Rye House: opened, JULY 23, 4g (and 4*)
Generation, statistics, JULY 7, 15d; 14, 12c; 21, 11c; 28, 13f; AUG. 6, 10b; 11, 10b; 18, 10b; 25, 10b; SEPT. 1, 10c; 8, 10f; 15, 12b; 22, 12b; 29, 12b
Labour :—
Electrical Trades Union—president, JULY 20, 5g; possible dispute over organization of Lyons' strike, AUG. 9, 6e
Lyons (J.) and Co., Ltd.—Strike of electricians: see under LYONS
Nationalization—alleged wrongful transfer of funds from corporation's undertaking account: law case, JULY 15, 5f
Pylons—dummy removed at Twyford, SEPT. 14, 5e
Rural areas, in—British Authority report quoted, SEPT. 29, 5c;—East Midlands plans, AUG. 16, 3g
Scotland: see under SCOTLAND
Supply :—
Citrine, Lord (s.), SEPT. 29, 5d
Inquiry committee appointed, JULY 10, 9a; request for evidence, AUG. 10, 2f; member, SEPT. 11, 3d (5*)
Winter cuts, possible (P.Q.), JULY 20, 6c (5*)
Unauthorized use—prosecution, JULY 5, 3c
Wales: see under WALES
Wind power, generation by—Scotland: see under SCOTLAND

ELECTROLUX Corp., Ltd., JULY 27, 13f; 31, 11f
ELECTROLYTIC Zinc Co. of Australasia, Ltd., SEPT. 22, 12b
ELECTRON microscopy—international conf.: London Univ. reception to delegates, JULY 16, 10c
ELECTRONICS—automatic "arm" to replace human operator demonstrated, JULY 12, 5c
ELEPHANTS—Huddersfield woman kicked by, JULY 5, 3g; attack on motor car in Portuguese East Africa, SEPT. 8, 5c (5*)
ELGAR, Sir E.—associations with Worcester Cathedral, SEPT. 8, 8e; correspondence, 10, 9g
ELIASHIV, Mr. S. (Israel)—presents credentials as Ambassador to Russia, AUG. 14, 3g
ELIBANK, Lord—on removal of Adm. Sir D. North from N. Atlantic command (s.P.), JULY 21, 6b; on trade with China (l.), SEPT. 20, 7f
ELIOT, Mr. T. S.—*The Confidential Clerk:* provincial tour: plans, JULY 13, 10f; Paris reception, 27, 4b
ELIZABETH II, Queen :—
JULY—at Covent Garden gala opera performance, 1, 8f, 10b (and 3*; 5*); (photo.), 1, 5; takes leave of King and Queen of Sweden; messages exchanged, 2, 8c; 10b; at Cowdray Park polo match, 5, 8a; inspects Bodyguard, 7, 10b; at Royal Agricultural Soc.'s show, 8, 4e (and 5*); (photo.), 8, 14; 9, 4d; at Windsor Castle, 10, 6b; 12, 8b; visits Holles Street exhib. of renovated houses, 14, 10b; (photo.), 14, 14; reviews police parade in Hyde Park, 15, 4c (and 5*); (photo.), 15, 16; Coronation vase presented, 15, 10d; at Windsor Castle, 17, 6f; attends dinner of Lords Lieutenants; presented with painting of Coronation ceremony, 16, 10c; defaces Great Seal of Scotland and approves new seal, 16, 10d; at Ascot race meeting; at Windsor Castle; visits Lord Rosebery's stud farm, 19, 8d; visits exhib. of T. Cuneo's pictures, 20, 3b; entertains Prince Bernhard, 20, 8g; at White City Horse Show, 22, 9c; at wedding reception of Mr. J. A. Bailey and Lady Baillie-Hamilton, 22, 8c; dines with Bodyguard, 23, 4d; presents new Colours to Royal Welch Fusiliers, 24, 3f (and 4*); (photo.), 24, 12; at Cowdray Park polo match, 28, 3a; at Goodwood races (photo.), 28, 14; at Cowdray Park polo match, 29, 9c; at Goodwood races, 30, 8f; at Goodwood races; at Windsor Castle, 31, 6f
AUGUST — at Windsor, 3, 6f; at Wyndham's Theatre performance, 4, 8e; dines with Queen Mother; at Royal Court Theatre performance, 5, 6b; (and 5*); at Sledmore, 6, 4g; at Balmoral, 9, 6f; launches liner *Southern Cross* at Belfast, 18, 2f; (photos.), 18, 12; returns to Balmoral, 18, 8b; at Crathie Church service, 30, 6c (5*)
SEPTEMBER—at Braemar Gathering, 10, 4g (and 4*); at Crathie Church service, 27, 6g
Aides-de-Camp, JULY 1, 4g; 12, 10b; 21, 8b; 28, 10b; AUG. 16, 8b
Aide-de-Camp (General), SEPT. 1, 8c

ELIZABETH II, Queen (continued) :—
Algerian earthquake — message to President of France, SEPT. 13, 4e
Art collection — picture attributed to Van Wassenhove lent to National Gallery, AUG. 11, 6b ; discussed ; (photo)., 12, 9a
Balmoral estate : see under SCOTLAND
Beresford Trust—donation to, AUG. 6, 7f
Big game trophies to be exhibited at Düsseldorf exhib., JULY 24, 8f
Birthday, official—1955 date (June 9), JULY 3, 4c
Bodyguard—entertains Queen and Duke of Edinburgh, JULY 23, 4d
Canadian Guards Regiment—cap badge chosen by (illus.), SEPT. 10, 10c
Cattle—prizes at Royal Norfolk Show, JULY 1, 4b (and 5*)
Chaplains, honorary, JULY 28, 10e ; SEPT. 18, 3d
Coronation : see CORONATION
Councils, JULY 16, 10b ; 31, 6f, g ; AUG. 31, 8b
Diplomatic Corps, presentation party for—arrangements, SEPT. 21, 10b
Engagements, JULY 20, 10b ; 29, 8b ; 31, 3g ; SEPT. 22, 10e
Ethiopia, Emperor of—visit to Britain : letter on ill health of Empress, SEPT. 25, 8e
Euston (Lord), godmother to daughter of, JULY 16, 10c
France—message to President, SEPT. 13, 4e
Garden party, JULY 23, 6f
Gold Coast Chief's petition against deposition, JULY 20, 7d
Health—cold, AUG. 23, 6f ; 24, 6c (and 3*)
Horse racing—*Aureole* wins King George VI and Queen Elizabeth Stakes, JULY 19, 3a, 8d ; (photo.), 19, 3 ; *Landau* wins Sussex Stakes, 26, 6g, 9a ; (photo.), 29, 14 ; *Corporal* wins Nell Gwyn Stakes ; (photo.), AUG. 3, 10a ; *Rosy Glow* wins Priory Handicap, 5, 2f, g ; *Opera Score* wins Sterling Handicap, SEPT. 22, 3a
Washington international race—possible entry of *Landau*, JULY 31, 4b ; entered, SEPT. 1, 9f ; jockey, 9, 4a ; plans, 30, 9d
Investitures, JULY 7, 10b (and 8g, 4*) ; 14, 10b (and 4*) ; 21, 8b ;—Dates, JULY 13, 10c
Ladies in Waiting, JULY 8, 10b ; 21, 8b ; AUG. 4, 8c ; 21, 8b ; SEPT. 11, 8b ; 29, 10b
Lancashire, visit to—plans, JULY 27, 4g ; SEPT. 4, 3g (and 5*)
Physician, JULY 3, 8e
Portrait to be painted by Mr. P. Annigoni, JULY 7, 10e
Presentation parties, Buckingham Palace, JULY 16, 4c, 10b (and 4*) ; 23, 8b
Princess Elizabeth Day : see under CHILDREN : Charities
Regimental colours (s.), JULY 24, 3f (and 4*)
Smith, Brig. A. A.—godmother to infant son, AUG. 5, 8c
Southwark Roman Catholic Cathedral, gift to—Protestant Truth Soc.'s protest, JULY 20, 5g ; Scottish Free Church resolution, AUG. 12, 2g (and 5*) ; correspondence, 17, 7g

ELIZABETH II, Queen (continued) :—
Surgeon, JULY 3, 8e
Tanganyikan tribe's (Chagga) loyalty to, SEPT. 4, 5d (5*)
Title and style — Scottish nationalists' objection to use of numeral II : action for alleged defamation over newspaper report of pillar box bomb incident, JULY 16, 5b (and 5*) ; 17, 3b (and 5*) ; 21, 4e ; Edinburgh monument defaced, AUG. 17, 3g (and 5*)
Turnhouse R.A.F. station—visit postponed, JULY 31, 6f (and 2*)
Welch Fusiliers, Royal—message to 2nd Bn., AUG. 12, 6b (and 3*)
Yorkshire Post bicentenary — message, JULY 2, 4d

ELIZABETH, the Queen Mother :—
JULY—at Royal Norfolk Agricultura show, 1, 4b (and 5*) ; 2, 5c (and 5*) ; at Middle Temple Grand Day dinner, 6, 10b ; at Royal National Fund for Nurses' reception, 7, 10b ; at Royal Agricultural Soc.'s show, 9, 10b ; at Manchester Regt. Officers' Assn. reception, 8, 10b (and 5*) ; opens Royal School of Church Music at Addington Palace, 12, 5e ; at Lambeth Palace garden party to U.S. and Commonwealth teachers, 13, 10b ; (photo.), 13, 14 ; at Royal College of Obstetricians and Gynaecologists jubilee reception, 14, 10b ; at Buckingham Palace Presentation party ; at 7th Queen's Own Hussars' reception, 16, 10b ; at Royal Lodge, Windsor, 19, 8d ; tour of London gardens, 20, 5c (and 4*) ; at Cheltenham Ladies' College centenary celebrations, 21, 8b ; at wedding reception of Mr. J. A. Bailey and Lady M. Baillie-Hamilton, 22, 8c ; presents new colours to Manchester Regt., 24, 3f (and 4* ; 5*) ; receives freedom of King's Lynn, 27, 5e (and 4*) ; at King's Lynn concert, 28, 10b ; at Sandringham horticultural show, 29, 4c (5*) ; visits R.H.S. gardens at Wisley, 29, 10b ; at King's Lynn concert, 30, 10b ; at King's Lynn lecture and concert, 31, 8b
AUGUST—returns to Clarence House, 4, 6b ; at Royal Court Theatre performance, 5, 6b ; leaves for Balmoral, 6, 4g ; at Balmoral, 7, 4b ; at Crathie Church service, 9, 6f ; at Dunnet, 17, 6f (and 5*) ; visit to Castle of Mey, 20, 8b ; at Balmoral, 23, 6f ; at Crathie Church service, 30, 6c (5*)
SEPTEMBER—opens Scottish Industries Exhibition, 3, 2f (and 5*) ; unveils Scottish Division's memorial window in Glasgow Cathedral ; (photo.), 3, 8d (and 5*) ; at Braemar Gathering, 10, 4g (and 4*) ; inspects 2nd Battn., The Black Watch, 22, 10c ; guest of Cdr. C. G. Vyner at Dunnet, 25, 8b ; at Canisboy Church service, 27, 6g
Big game trophies to be exhibited at Düsseldorf exhib., JULY 24, 8f
Birthday, AUG. 4, 8c ; celebrations, 5, 6b (and 5*) ; reply to Lord Mayor's message, 5, 6b (3*)
Church music (s.), JULY 12, 5e
Engagements, JULY 20, 10b ; 30, 8d

ELIZABETH, the Queen Mother (continued) :—
Horses—prize award at Royal Norfolk Show, JULY 1, 4b (and 5*)
King's Lynn—freedom, JULY 27, 10b
Ladies-in-Waiting, JULY 14, 10b ; AUG. 4, 8c ; SEPT. 1, 8b ; 15, 10b ; 25, 8b
Mey, Castle of—modernization progress, AUG. 16, 3c (and 5*)
Royal India, Pakistan and Ceylon Soc., patron of, JULY 13, 10b
Scottish Industries Exhib. (s.), SEPT. 3, 2f (and 5*)
Southwark Roman Catholic Cathedral, gift to—Scottish Free Church resolution, AUG. 12, 2g (and 5*)
United States, visit to—plans, SEPT. 14, 8f
ELKERTON, Mr. R. W.—Cambridge Univ. appointment, AUG. 19, 8b
ELKINGTON and Co., Ltd., JULY 20, 12c
ELLAMS Duplicator Co., Ltd., JULY 15, 14b
ELLAWATTE Ceylon Tea Estates, Ltd., JULY 6, 15f
ELLERMAN Lines, Ltd., SEPT. 18, 10g
ELLESMERE, Lord—catalogue of collection of drawings, JULY 1, 5e
ELLEY, Mr. T. B.—directorship, SEPT. 4, 11g
ELLIOT, Rev. G.—missing on Continent, SEPT. 17, 4c
ELLIOT, Sir J.—at "Moving Millions" exhib. (photo.), AUG. 24, 12
on London Transport fares (s.), JULY 13, 4e (and 5*) ; on London Transport (s.), SEPT. 1, 3a (and 5*) ; on Mr. E. Klauber (tribute), 25, 8f ; on air transport subsidies (l.), 27, 7e
ELLIOT, Mr. Walter—presents mace to Central African Assembly, SEPT. 11, 6b (and 4*) ; (photo.), 17, 14
on M.P.s. private incomes (s.P.), JULY 1, 3f ; on Scottish coal (s.P.), 16, 3c ; on Crichel Down (s.P.), 21, 3d ; on television (s.P.), 28, 4f ; on central Africa (s.), SEPT. 11, 6b
ELLIOT, Mrs. Walter—delegate to U.N., AUG. 28, 5g
ELLIOTT, Mr. E. C.—chairmanship, JULY 17, 11f
ELLIOTT, Mr. G. : see under ATHLETICS
ELLIOTT, R.—proceedings against, SEPT. 7, 4f (and 4*)
ELLIOTT, Mr. W.—receiving order, AUG. 25, 9d
ELLIOTT, Mrs. W.—appointment, JULY 9, 4g
ELLIOTT, Mr. W. A.—marriage, JULY 31, 8c
ELLIOTT (B.) and Co., Ltd., AUG. 24, 11c ; 30, 10f
ELLIS, Mr. A. E. : see under FOOTBALL (Association)
ELLIS, Mr. A. E. P.—bankruptcy annulment order, JULY 12, 13f
ELLIS, Maj. G. C.—receiving order, JULY 3, 9d
ELLIS, J.—death, SEPT. 14, 5e
ELLIS, Patricia—drowned, AUG. 4, 4a
ELLIS and Co. (Richmond), Ltd., AUG. 20, 11g ; 23, 11d ; 24, 11c ; SEPT. 24, 14f
ELLISON, Mr. and Mrs. George—diamond wedding, JULY 21, 8b
ELLISON, Rt. Rev. G. A. (Bp. of Willesden)—on football competitions (l.), JULY 8, 9d ; 17, 7e
ELLISTON, Mr. E. (U.S.A.)—on Formosa (art. quoted), SEPT. 13, 6f
ELLISTON, Sir G. S.—will, JULY 19, 10f
ELMSHURST (Ceylon) Tea and Rubber Estates, Ltd.—sale of shares, JULY 29, 11b (5*)
ELMSLEY, Mrs. J.—on tartan pride (l.), SEPT. 18, 7d
ELPHINSTONE, Mrs. A.—Lady-in-Waiting to Queen, AUG. 4, 8c
ELRICK, Cpl. I. C. G.—fatal motor accident, SEPT. 1, 2e
EL SALVADOR : see SALVADOR
ELSE, Mr. J. W.—receiving order, SEPT. 2, 11b
ELSINORE : see under DENMARK
ELSTER River : see under GERMANY
ELVIN, Mr. G. H.—writ for libel issued against *Sunday Pictorial*, SEPT. 21, 8e
on Anglo-American film agreement (l.), SEPT. 4, 7e ; on unemployment benefit (s.), 8, 4b
ELVIN, M. Rene—on braces (l.), JULY 3, 7d
ELWORTHY church — restoration appeal, SEPT. 16, 8c
ELY—Bishop : see WYNN, Rt. Rev. H. E. ;—Cathedral : honorary canon, AUG. 6, 8d ; SEPT. 25, 8b
ELY, Gen. P. (France)—returning to Indo-China, JULY 3, 6a ; in Saigon, 5, 8b ; visits delta area, 10, 6d ; discussions with Viet Namese Prime Min. ; order of the day, 22, 6a ; visiting Saigon, 29, 5c (3*) ; in Paris, AUG. 13, 5b (and 4*) ; transfers control of Norodom Palace to Viet Nam, SEPT. 8, 5g ; receives report from Gen. de Castries, 9, 6e ; Washington discussions, 24, 7e
on Viet Nam (s.), AUG. 31, 5e (and 3*) ; (s.), SEPT. 8, 5g
EMAMI, Senator (Persia)—on relations with Russia (s.), JULY 13, 7f
EMBANKMENT Gardens (London)—band concert (photo.), AUG. 5, 12
EMERY, Mrs. E. M.—will, SEPT. 9, 10c
EMES, Miss C.—injured, JULY 26, 6c (and 5*)
EMIGRATION—foreign exchange regulations : see under FINANCE : Currency and exchange ; — Population dispersal, suggested : see under POPULATION
EMMETT, Mr. G. : see under CRICKET
EMMETT, Mr. G. H.—on W.R.N.S. food (l.), SEPT. 24, 9d
EMMETT, K. : see under MURDERS
EMMS, Mrs. A. : see under MURDERS
EMPIRE Industries Assn. — pamphlet on G.A.T.T., SEPT. 11, 3c
EMPIRE of India and Ceylon Tea Co., Ltd., JULY 3, 9d
EMPIRE Soc., Royal—chairman, JULY 31, 3g
EMPLOYERS' Liability Assurance Corp.—purchase of Halifax Insurance Co. of New York, JULY 2, 13f ; SEPT. 16, 10g
EMSLEY (John), Ltd., SEPT. 3, 10d
EMSWORTH—rescue from drowning, SEPT. 14, 5e
EMU Bay Railway Co. : see under AUSTRALIA : Railways
EMU Wool Industries, Ltd., JULY 16, 12e ; AUG. 28, 11b
ENAMELLING—correspondence, JULY 17, 7d ; 24, 7g ;—Garter plates : see under GARTER, Order of
ENCEPHALITIS—form of disease in India, AUG. 12, 5f (and 5*)

Endeavour—prizes for scientific essays presented, SEPT. 3, 6e
ENDOGRAM Tea Co., Ltd., JULY 6, 13d
ENEMY property, ex-: see heading Finance under countries concerned
ENERGEN Foods Co., Ltd., JULY 30, 13g
ENGELHARDT, Prof. V. (Russia)—to lecture in London, SEPT. 11, 6g
ENGINEERING Components, Ltd., AUG. 13, 10e; 17, 11b; 28, 11c; SEPT. 18, 11c
ENGINEERING industry:—
Exports—Mr. A. D. Jenkins, (s.), SEPT. 24, 4g (and 4*)
Labour:—
Amalgamated Engineering Union—proposed action against non-strikers: correspondence, JULY 17, 7d
Naval aircraft yards—dispute: see under NAVY; Air Arm, Fleet
Overtime—Confederation of Unions resolution, AUG. 12, 6e
Tyneside machinists' overtime ban, SEPT. 27, 2f (and 4*)
Wages—new structure demanded by confederation of unions, AUG. 12, 6e (and 5*); 13, 6e; to be discussed by committee, 17, 5e
Brotherton, Mr. H. G. (s.), AUG. 11, 2f
Clerical workers—application for scale of increments renewed, AUG. 28, 4g (5*)
Leading article, AUG. 13, 7b
Patternmakers—wage increase, SEPT. 11, 3d
Skilled workers—correspondence, AUG. 25, 7e; 28, 7e
Model—exhib., AUG. 18, 3a (and 5*); (photo.), 19, 12
Nationalization—Brotherton, Mr. H. G. (s.), AUG. 11, 2f;—Confederation of Unions conf. discussion, AUG. 12, 6e;—T.U.C. conf.: omission of reference to plan in suggested resolution on pubic ownership discussed, SEPT. 6, 6e
New materials on progress, effect of—Dr. W. Jackson (s.), SEPT. 4, 2e
Professional engineers—supply: discussed by British Assn., SEPT. 8, 4e
Ruston, Mr. W. J. (s., F.N.), JULY 8, 12b
Technicians—specialization: Sir W. Puckey (s.), JULY 12, 5c
Tyneside inter-factory visits scheme—workers' boycott, JULY 15, 4f (5*)
ENGINEERS, Royal—dinner, JULY 1, 10d; 19th Divisional (1914-18): dinner, 10, 8b; work on private estates: discussed in Parliament, 27, 6d (5*)
ENGINEERS' Guild—secretary's letter on electricity industry (l.), JULY 26, 9e
ENGLISH, Miss Isobel—"The Key That Rusts" reviewed, JULY 24, 2f
ENGLISH, Scottish and Australian Bank, Ltd.—(R.), SEPT. 30, 13a
ENGLISH and Caledonian Investment Co., Ltd., SEPT. 11, 11f
ENGLISH and Chicago Trust Co., Ltd., JULY 30, 12a, e; 31, 11c; SEPT. 21, 13g
ENGLISH and New York Trust, Ltd., JULY 14, 12d (and 5*); SEPT. 8, 10c
ENGLISH and Scottish Investors, Ltd., AUG. 20, 10c; SEPT. 10, 12b
ENGLISH Assn. of American Bond and Shareholders, Ltd., JULY 14, 12d
ENGLISH Card Clothing Co., Ltd., JULY 10, 11d (5*); 31, 11g
ENGLISH Channel—cables, possible gallery for: see under TELECOMMUNICATIONS;—Canoe crossings: see under CANOEING;—Swimming: see under SWIMMING
ENGLISH Electric Co.—building, new (Gaiety Theatre site): architectural competition: plans, AUG. 21, 6f (and 5*);—Canadian contract, JULY 12, 6g; (R.), AUG. 6, 10e;—Seattle bid rejected: formal protest, SEPT. 20, 5e;—Stock: drawing, SEPT. 21, 12c (5*)
ENGLISH language—teaching in Turkey: see under TURKEY: Education
ENGLISH Opera Group—Sadler's Wells Theatre season: plans, SEPT. 23, 10a
ENGLISH Sewing Cotton Co., Ltd.—(F.N.), JULY 9, 11b; offer to acquire Lilford and Amalgamated Weavers, Ltd., AUG. 11, 10c; 20, 10b; SEPT. 18, 11b; 25, 11g
ENGLISH Speaking Union—Canada: Vancouver branch, AUG. 3, 4c;—Educational activities, AUG. 23, 2f;—Luncheon, JULY 20, 10b;—Reception, SEPT. 27, 8b
ENGLISH Steel Corp., Ltd.—chairman, JULY 6, 14e
ENNETT, Mr. D.—wins Junior Manx Grand Prix motor-cycle race, SEPT. 8, 6f
ENO Proprietaries, Ltd., SEPT. 3, 11c
ENOCH, Mr. P.—death, JULY 22, 2g (4*)
ENSOM, Mr. A.—death, AUG. 4, 9d
ENSOR, Mr. A. H.—directorship, JULY 3, 9f; SEPT. 4, 11g
ENSOR Mill, Ltd., JULY 29, 11b (5*); AUG. 24, 10b
ENTENTE Cordiale: see under FRANCE: Great Britain
ENTERTAINMENT tax: see under FINANCE: Taxation
ENTEZAM, Dr. A.: see PERSIA: Foreign Minister
EPPS, Mr. and Mrs. C. H. B.—on Sir Winston Churchill (l.), AUG. 12, 7e
EPSOM—High St. shop sites sold, JULY 7, 10e
EPSOM Grand Stand Assn., Ltd., AUG. 18, 10b
EPWORTH—Charles Wesley's birthplace: see under WESLEY, Charles
EQUATORIAL Africa, French: see under FRANCE: African possessions
EQUATORIAL Trust, Ltd., JULY 29, 11c
EQUITABLE Securities Canada, Ltd., JULY 6, 13c
ERASMUS, Mr. F. C. (S. Africa)—Ministerial meeting, 12, 5c; leaves for London, 14, 3c; in London, 20, 5d (5*); at The Hague, 21, 5e (4*); in London, 28, 6f; 31, 6d; accepts transfer of *Gelderland* from Royal Navy, 31, 2f (3*); (photo.), 31, 12; reception in honour, SEPT. 2, 8b; London discussions, 2, 5d; (photo.), 2, 12; 3, 5d (and 5*); 4, 6f (and 4*); leaves London, 13, 6d; addresses Free State National Party congress, 24, 7a
on navy (s.), AUG. 31, 2f (3*); on defence (s.), SEPT. 13, 6d; 14, 6f; 24, 7a
ERDOSAIN, Mr. Eugene—death, AUG. 11, 4d
ERHARD, Prof. L. (Germany)—luncheon in honour, JULY 17, 8b
ERICSSON, Mr. J. (Sweden)—in Lisbon, JULY 5, 6g
ERITH—Picardy secondary school: permission to use French coat-of-arms, JULY 9, 4g

ERMINI, Signor (Italy)—Ministerial appointment, SEPT. 21, 7b
ERRINGTON, Sir E.—candidate in Croydon East by-election, AUG. 24, 6d ; denied, 25, 6a (and 4*) ; candidate for Aldershot by-election, SEPT. 20, 4f
ERSKINE, Lord—sale of Milton Hall, JULY 8, 3g ; directorship, SEPT. 4, 11g
ERSKINE, Gen. Sir G.—in Nairobi, JULY 1, 7d (and 5*)
on measures against Mau Mau (s.), JULY 1, 7d (and 5*)
ERSKINE, Brig. M.—lost in Malaya (1949) : aircraft found, AUG. 2, 5a (5*)
ESCALATORS—man fined for sliding down handrail, AUG. 12, 3g
ESCAPOLOGISTS : see LEVANTE, Miss E. and LEVANTE, The Great
ESHER—road accident, AUG. 14, 2g (5*)
ESHER, Lord—on Dr. F. C. Eeles (tribute), AUG. 28, 9b
ESHKOL, Mr. L. (Israel)—development budget, AUG. 10, 5b (4*)
ESKGARTH Shipping Co., Ltd., SEPT. 6, 11b
ESQUIMALT : see under CANADA
ESSEX County Council—Weights and Measures Dept. : report, JULY 12, 4e
ESSEX Regt.—44th and 56th Dining Club Dinner, SEPT. 24, 10b
ESSO Petroleum Co., JULY 2, 13b ; 13, 11a ; 26, 11b ; AUG. 2, 9e ; 13, 10b ; new tanker, SEPT. 28, 4g
ESSO Standard Oil Co., production reduced, JULY 16, 12b (5*) ; 17, 11b (and 5*)
ESSOLDO Circuit Control, Ltd., AUG. 27, 6g
ESTATES and Agency Co., Ltd., SEPT. 14, 12f
ESTONIA : see under RUSSIA : Baltic States
ETHERIDGE, Rt. Rev. E. H.—death, SEPT. 21, 10e
ETHIOPIA (Abyssinia) :—
Decorations — "necklace of Sheba" presented to President of Yugoslavia, JULY 23, 5a (3* ; 4*)
Defence—possible U.S. bases, AUG. 17, 4d
Development — possible foreign investments, AUG. 17, 4d
Emperor (Haile Selassie)—to visit Yugoslavia, JULY 14, 6g ; to visit Britain, 16, 6e ; in Belgrade, 21, 5e ; freedom of city ; reception in honour, 23, 5b (and 3* ; 5a, 3*) ; forthcoming visit to Britain, 23, 10b (4*) ; Yugoslav review in honour ; birthday, 24, 5d (and 5* ; 5c, 3*) ; London reception in honour, 24, 8b ; visit to Greece, 30, 6e ; leaves Athens, AUG. 3, 4g ; (photo.), 4, 12 ; gift of yacht from President of Yugoslavia ; world tour discussed, 17, 4d ; forthcoming visit to Netherlands, 27, 5d ; Bath reception plans, SEPT. 6, 2g ; forthcoming visit to Britain, 15, 4g ; 25, 8e
Empress—health ; unable to accompany Emperor to Britain, SEPT. 25, 8e
Great Britain, relations with—Ambassador at London : see RETTA, Ato Abbebe ;—Treaty of trade and friendship, suggested, JULY 29, 2g
Hospitals — Princess Tsahai Memorial Hospital : possible British equipment, SEPT. 25, 8e
ETNA Iron and Steel Co., Ltd., AUG. 28, 11b
ETON College — Black Watch beat retreat, JULY 7, 4g ;—Old Boys' Clubs : dinners, JULY 8, 10b ; 9, 10d ;—Staff changes, JULY 28, 10e ;—Summer holidays, JULY 28, 10e ;—Term, SEPT. 22, 10c
ETRIDGE, Mr. T. I.—directorship, JULY 1, 12b (5*)
ETZEL, Herr H. (Germany) — alleged discussions with Russian Foreign Min., JULY 9, 7d ; denial, 12, 6d (5*)
EUGSTER, J.—fatal accident, AUG. 30, 2d ; requiem Mass, SEPT. 2, 8b
EULER, Herr A. M. (Germany)—on Dr. O. John (s.), AUG. 13, 5c (5*) ; on European Defence Community (art. quoted), 25, 5b
EUROPE :—
Agriculture :—
Council Assembly discussion, SEPT. 23, 5c
F.A.O. report quoted, AUG. 19, 2e (and 5*)
O.E.E.C. committee : see *Economic Co-operation : Food,* below
Pool plan (Green Pool)—conf. ; study group including Spain appointed, JULY 10, 5b (5*) ; proposals, 13, 8a ; U.S. State Secretary (s.), SEPT. 18, 6b
Army, suggestion for : see *Western : Defence : Community,* below
Assembly, Consultative : see *Council : Assembly,* below
Assembly, proposed elected : see *Federation : Political : Parliament,* below
Atlantic Treaty forces in : see ATLANTIC (North) Treaty : Defence forces
Benelux countries (see also Belgium, Netherlands and Luxembourg) — capital transfer agreement, JULY 9, 7b (and 3* ; 4*) ; International Monetary Fund informed, 14, 7c (4*) ; economic union discussed, 21, 5a ; SEPT. 20, 5c (5*)
Anniversary, tenth, SEPT. 7, 6d (5*) ; 20, 5c (5*)
Ministers' meetings, JULY 21, 5a ; SEPT. 8, 6a (and 3*) ; 27, 6b ; 24, 6f (5*) ; 27, 6b
Parliamentary council, proposed, SEPT. 8, 6a (and 3*)
Trade proposal, SEPT. 8, 6a (and 3*) ; 20, 5c (5*)
British attitude : see under *Federation,* below
Brussels Treaty (1948) : see *Western : Union,* below
Coal and iron and steel industries :—
Coal—stocks and transport prices (F.N.), AUG. 3, 11a ; 30, 11a ; effect of British output, SEPT. 25, 5c (4*)
Community :—
British attitude—London discussions : plans, SEPT. 2, 5a ;—Leading articles, JULY 7, 9b ; SEPT. 6, 7b
Japanese permanent observation mission to be set up, SEPT. 22, 6g ; 24, 7f
Leading articles, JULY 7, 9b ; SEPT. 6, 7b
World Movement conf. discussion, SEPT. 4, 3b (and 3f, 4*)
Steel—common market in force, JULY 30, 5d (and 3* ; 5*) ; production and sales (F.N.), AUG. 30, 11a
Collective security proposals : see INTERNATIONAL relations : Collective security ; —Western defence proposals : see *Western : Defence,* below
Communism : see COMMUNISM

EUROPE (continued) :—
Communist countries : see *Eastern*, below
Consultative Assembly : see *Council: Assembly*. below
Council of Europe :—
Assembly, Consultative :—
Chairman : see MOLLET, M. Guy
Extension of powers proposed by France, SEPT. 21, 6e, 8b
General affairs committee meetings, SEPT. 16, 4d ; 24, 6b
Meeting—arrangements, SEPT. 1, 5c (5*) ; held, 14, 6e (and 6g, 4*) ; 15, 6d ; 16, 4d ; 17, 6g ; 18, 5a ; 20, 5a ; 21, 6e, 8a ; 22, 7d, 8a ; 23, 5c ; 24, 6b ; 25, 5a (and 4*)
French Prime Minister and Under-Secretary for Foreign Affairs leave until M.R.P. leader's speech finished, SEPT. 21, 8b
O.E.E.C., possible integration with—Assembly resolution, SEPT. 17, 6g
Research fellowships, JULY 12, 6g
Study course, SEPT. 1, 5c (5*)
United States and Canada, possible association with—World Movement conf. discussion, SEPT. 4, 3f (4*)
World Movement conf. discussion, SEPT. 4, 3b (and 3f, 4*)
Cultural community—Belgian proposals, JULY 2, 6g
Currency convertibility discussions : see FINANCE : Currency : Convertibility
Customs—Benelux Union : see *Benelux*, above ;—Socialist Movement for United States of Europe resolution for union, JULY 12, 6d
Defence Community, proposed : see *Western: Defence: Community*, below
Doctors—post-graduate training in U.S. : see under DOCTORS
Documentation and Information, Centre of —conf. (Santander), SEPT. 7, 6f (5*)
Eastern (see also names of countries) :—
Danubian countries—book reviewed, JULY 28, 10f
Industries : see *Trade: Eastern*, below
Living, standard of—Sir A. Randall (s.), JULY 9, 7e
Social services—leading article, AUG. 18, 7b
Trade : see under names of countries and TRADE : International : East-west
World Movement commission recommendation, SEPT. 4, 3f (4*)
Economic Commission, United Nations—bulletin on east-west trade, JULY 30, 7b (and 4*) ; housing report, SEPT. 21, 7c
Economic Cooperation, Organization for European :—
Council—meeting ; Britain re-elected to chairmanship, JULY 1, 7e
Council of Europe, possible integration with : see *Council of Europe : O.E.E.C.*, above
Currency convertibility discussions (London) : see FINANCE : Currency : Convertibility : O.E.E.C.
Food and agriculture committee—plans, JULY 13, 8a
Production, Working Party No. 5 of council's report on (F.N.), SEPT. 15, 12a

EUROPE :—
Economic Cooperation, Organization for European (continued) :—
Statistics of National Product and Expenditure, 1938, 1947 to 1952, SEPT. 14, 7a
Sterling transfers between participating countries—Bank of England report quoted (F.N.), JULY 28, 12a
World Movement conf. discussion, SEPT. 4, 3b
Economic situation :—
International Monetary Fund report quoted, SEPT. 24, 15g (and 6a, 5*) ; (F.N.), 24, 12a
Jacobson, Dr. P. (art. quoted, F.N.), AUG. 3, 11a
Liberal International council discussion, AUG. 31, 5b (3*)
Marshall plan, former : see that title
O.E.E.C. survey, SEPT. 14, 7a
Socialist Movement for United States of Europe resolution, JULY 12, 6d
Stassen, Mr. H. (s.), SEPT. 30, 5a (and 2*)
Emigration, Inter-Governmental Committee for—statistics, AUG. 18, 4f (and 3*) ; SEPT. 21, 7e
European Movement : see under *Federation*, below
Federation proposals (European idea) :—
Adenauer, Dr. K.—statements : see *German attitude*, below
Agricultural pool plan : see *Agriculture: Pool*, above
British attitude—Coal and Steel Community, attitude towards : see under *Coal: Community*, above ;—Correspondence, SEPT. 28, 9e ; 30, 7e ;—Defence Community, attitude towards : see under *Western: Defence: Community*, below ;—Eden, Mr. R. A. (s.), SEPT. 17, 8a
Canadian attitude, SEPT. 30, 5e
Coal and Steel Community : see *Coal: Community*, above
Correspondence, AUG. 30, 7e ; SEPT. 28, 9e ; 30, 7e
Council of Europe : see *Council*, above
Cultural community proposals : see *Cultural*, above
Defence Community, proposed : see *Western: Defence: Community*, below
Documentation and Information, Centre of—discussion, SEPT. 7, 6f (5*)
Dulles, Mr. J. F. (s.), SEPT. 18, 6b
European Movement — executive committee meeting (Paris), JULY 26, 8d (4*) ; manifesto, SEPT. 4, 6c ; members of French delegation expelled, 10, 6f
French attitude, SEPT. 4, 6c ; 20, 6b ; 21, 6e, 8a ; (for rejection of E.D.C. treaty : see EUROPE : Western : Defence : Community : French attitude)
Gaulle, Gen. C. de (s.), AUG. 27, 6a
German (western) attitude, SEPT. 2, 6a ; 4, 6a ; 6, 6f ; 20, 6b
Green Pool : see *Agriculture: Pool*, above
Italian attitude, SEPT. 14, 8g (and 5*)
Leading articles, SEPT. 3, 7b ; 27, 7b ; 17, 9b ; 27, 7b

EUROPE :—
Federation proposals (European idea) (continued) :—
Monetary union, possible—Socialist Movement for United States of Europe resolution, JULY 12, 6d
Netherlands attitude, SEPT. 25, 5a
Political :—
Council of Europe Assembly resolution, SEPT. 24, 6b
Dulles, Mr. J. F. (s.), SEPT. 18, 6b
Liberal International Council resolution, AUG. 31, 5b (3*)
Netherlands attitude, SEPT. 25, 5a
Parliament, possible—correspondence, SEPT. 2, 7e ; Netherlands attitude, 25, 5a
Socialist Movement for United States of Europe resolution, JULY 12, 6d
World Movement conf. discussion, SEPT. 4, 3b (and 3f, 4*)
Socialist Movement for United States of Europe—congress (Milan), JULY 12, 6d
Spanish attitude, SEPT. 7, 6f (5*)
Yugoslav attitude, SEPT. 20, 5a
50-year security pact proposed by Russia : see INTERNATIONAL relations : Collective security : Russian proposal
Food : see *Agriculture,* above
Green Pool : see *Agriculture: Pool,* above
Housing—Economic Commission's report, SEPT. 21, 7c
Industries : see *Trade and industry,* below
Iron : see *Coal and iron and steel,* above
Migration : see *Emigration,* above
Parliament, possible : see under *Federation: Political,* above
Payments Union : see under *Trade,* below
Plant Protection Organization—report, JULY 2, 6d
Political authority, proposed : see under *Federation,* above
Population, surplus : see *Emigration,* above
Radio Free Europe : see BROADCASTING : Europe
Security proposals : see INTERNATIONAL relations : Collective security (for Western defence proposals : see EUROPE : Western : Defence)
Social security convention : see SOCIAL Security : Europe
Socialism : see SOCIALISM
Steel : see *Coal and iron and steel,* above
Trade and industry :—
Coal and iron and steel industries : see *Coal,* above
Common market—Socialist Movement for United States of Europe resolution, JULY 12, 6d
Consumption—O.E.E.C. survey, SEPT. 14, 7a ; (F.N.), 15, 12a
East-west : see TRADE : International : East-west
Eastern Europe — Sir A. Randall (s.), G.A.T.T., report, JULY 9, 7e
International Monetary Fund report quoted, SEPT. 24, 15g ; (F.N.), 24, 12a
Iron : see *Coal and iron and steel,* above
Jacobsson, Dr. Per (art. quoted (F.N.)), AUG. 3, 11a

EUROPE :—
Trade and industry (continued) :—
Payments Union—renewal until 1955 ; changes in machinery, JULY 1, 7e ; (F.N.), 1, 12a ; statement in British Parliament, 7, 3b ; (F.N.), 7, 13a ; question in Parliament, 14, 3b ; (F.N.), 15, 13a ; settlements, 17, 5a ; (F.N.), 20, 11a ; AUG. 21, 11a
Austria—position (F.N.), AUG. 21, 11a ; SEPT. 25, 11a
Belgium and Luxembourg—position (F.N.), AUG. 21, 11a ; SEPT. 21, 7a
Butler, Mr. R. A. (s.P.), JULY 7, 3b
Denmark—position (F.N.), JULY 20, 11a ; AUG. 21, 11a ; SEPT. 25, 11a
France—position, JULY 17, 5a ; (F.N.), 20, 11a ; AUG. 21, 11a ; SEPT. 11, 5e ; 21, 7a
Germany, western—position, JULY 17, 5a ; (F.N.), AUG. 21, 11a ; SEPT. 25, 11a
Great Britain—position (F.N.), JULY 1, 12a ; 7, 13a ; 12, 11a ; 17, 5a ; (F.N.), 20, 11a ; 21, 11a ; AUG. 5, 6b ; 14, 9b ; (F.N.), 16, 11a ; 21, 11a ; SEPT. 3, 6f ; (F.N.), 3, 10a ; 21, 7a ; 25, 11a
Greece — position (F.N.), AUG. 21, 11a
Iceland—position (F.N.), AUG. 21, 11a ; SEPT. 21, 7a
Italy — position (F.N.), JULY 20, 11a ; AUG. 21, 11a ; SEPT. 21, 7a
Netherlands—position (F.N.), AUG. 21, 11a ; SEPT. 21, 7a
Norway—position (F.N.), JULY 20, 11a ; SEPT. 21, 7a ; 25, 11a
Parliament, British—statement, JULY 7, 3b ; question, 14, 3b
Portugal—position (F.N.), AUG. 21, 11a
Report, SEPT. 21, 7a (F.N.), 25, 11a
Sweden—position (F.N.), AUG. 21, 11a
Switzerland—position (F.N.), AUG. 21, 11a ; SEPT. 21, 7a ; (F.N.), 25, 11a
Turkey—position, (F.N.), AUG. 21, 11a
World Movement conf. discussion, SEPT. 4, 3b (and 3f, 4*)
Production — coordination : Socialist Movement for United States of Europe resolution, JULY 12, 6d ;— O.E.E.C. survey, SEPT. 14, 7a ; (F.N.), 15, 12a
Steel : see *Coal and iron and steel,* above
Trawlers' federation. proposed : see FISH and fishing : European trawlers
Trees—pests : report, JULY 2, 6d
United Nations Economic Commission : see *Economic Commission,* above
United States policy :—
Broadcasting—article on Radio Free Europe, SEPT. 1, 7f
Defence Community, attitude towards : see EUROPE : Western : Defence : Community : United States attitude ; (for references after French rejection of E.D.C. treaty : see WESTERN : Defence : United States attitude)
Economic aid : see UNITED States : Foreign Operations Administration
European-American Associations : see that title

EUROPE :—
United States policy (continued) :—
Leading article, SEPT. 4, 7b
Military aid : see UNITED States : Foreign Operations Administration : Military
Under-Secretary of State's tour of European capitals : see MURPHY, Mr. R.
Western :—
Agriculture : see *Agriculture*, above
Army, proposed : see *Defence : Community* below
Atlantic Treaty forces in : see ATLANTIC (North) Treaty : Defence forces
Coal and Steel Community : see *Coal : Community*, above
Defence—ratification of European Defence Community treaty rejected by French Assembly, AUG. 31, 6a (and 2* ; 3*) ; (for references to Community : see *Community*, below)
Anglo-United States plans for German sovereignty on non-ratification of E.D.C. treaty by France : see GERMANY : Western : Foreign relations
Belgian attitude, SEPT. 20, 5a ; 21, 8b ; 23, 5d ; 27, 6b ; (for attitude to Community : see *Community : Belgian attitude*, below ; for attitude after French rejection of E.D.C. treaty : see *German participation : Belgian attitude*, below
Benelux attitude, AUG. 2, 5e (and 4*) ; SEPT. 24, 6f (5*) ; 27, 6b
British attitude, AUG. 23, 6a ; SEPT. 2, 6c (and 2*) ; 3, 6c ; 7, 6c (and 5*) ; (for attitude towards E.D.C. : see *Community : British attitude*, below ; for attitude after French rejection of E.D.C. treaty : see *German participation : British attitude*, below)
Armed forces in Europe : see *British forces*, below
Brussels Treaty extension proposals : see *Union : Germany*, below
Community, attitude towards : see *Community : British attitude*, below
Conference called in London at British suggestion : see *Conference*, below
Correspondence, JULY 14, 9e
Eden, Mr. R. A. (s.P.), JULY 8, 8a ; plans for discussions with E.D.C. Foreign Ministers, SEPT. 10, 8f ; 11, 6b (and 6e, 5*) ; Brussels discussions, 13, 6b (and 5*) ; Bonn discussions, 13, 6a ;Bonn discussions ; Rome discussions, 14, 8g (and 5*) ; discussions ; forthcoming Paris discussions, Paris discussions, 16, 6a (and 2*) ; *communiqué* ; returns to London, 17, 8a (and 5*) ; reports to Cabinet, 18, 6a ; (s.), 24, 8b ; 30, 6b
Correspondence, SEPT. 15, 9e
French attitude, SEPT. 10, 8g ; 11, 6e (5*)
German attitude, SEPT. 10, 8f ; 11, 6b (and 6e, 5*)

EUROPE :—
Western :—
Defence :—
British attitude :—
Eden, Mr. R. A. (continued) :—
Leading articles, SEPT. 10, 9b ; 17, 9b
Polish attitude, SEPT. 17, 8c (3*)
Russian attitude, SEPT. 17, 8c (and 3*)
United States attitude, SEPT. 16, 6c
German participation, attitude towards : see *German participation : British attitude*, below
Leading articles, SEPT. 17, 9b ; 22, 9b ; 30, 7b
Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), SEPT. 18, 5a
Parliament—questions and discussions on E.D.C. : see *Community : British attitude : Parliament*, below ; for suggested recall after French rejection of treaty : see PARLIAMENT : Recall
Russian attitude SEPT. 17, 8c (and 3*)
British forces in Europe—questions in Parliament, JULY 21, 2e ; 28, 4c ; commitments discussed, SEPT. 13, 6b ; 15, 8a ; 16, 6a ; 17, 8b ; Council of Europe Assembly discussion, 20, 5a ; British undertaking Mr. Eden (s.P.), 30, 6b ; leading article, 30, 7b
Germany, forces in : see GERMANY : Western : British forces
Brussels Treaty extension, possible : see *Union*, below
Canadian attitude : see *German participation : Canadian attitude*, below
Community (ratification of treaty rejected by French Assembly), AUG. 31, 6a (and 2* ; 3*)
Adenauer, Dr. K.—for statements : see under *German (Western) attitude*, below
Aircraft for—British display : see AIRCRAFT : Germany, display in
Alternative proposals for Germany : see *German participation*, below
Article, AUG. 17, 7f
Belgian attitude, JULY 2, 6e (and 3*) ; 10, 5d (5*) ; AUG. 2, 5e (and 4*) ; 16, 6b ; 17, 6d ; 18, 6a 19, 6a ; 20, 6a ; 21, 6d (and 3*) ; 23, 6a (and 4*) ; 27, 6a, b ; new proposals, 28, 6b ; attitude, 30, 6b ; 31, 6d ; SEPT. 1, 5c ; 3, 5b ; 20, 5a ; 21, 8b ; 23, 5d ; 27, 6b ; (for references after French rejection of E.D.C. treaty see *German participation :Belgian attitude*, below)
British attitude—attitude towards French modification proposals, AUG. 17, 6d ; 18, 6b ; Anglo-French discussions (Chartwell), 24, 6a ; 27, 6b ; Cabinet meeting, 28, 6c ; discussed, 30, 6b (and 4*) ; attitude towards French rejection, 31, 6d ; SEPT. 1, 6c (and 3* ; 5*) ; 2, 6c (and 2*) ; 3, 6c ; (for proposals after French rejection of treaty : see *British attitude*, above)

EUROPE :—
Western :—
Defence :—
Community (ratification of treaty rejected by French Assembly) :—
British attitude (continued) :—
Attlee, Mr. C. R. (s.P.), JULY 15, 11f
Churchill, Sir W. S. (s.P.), JULY 13, 3a, b, c, e ; 15, 12b
Conference called in London at British suggestion : see *Conference,* below
Correspondence, JULY 3, 7f ; 7, 9f ; 14, 9e ; 16, 9e ; 22, 7e ; 27, 9d ; 29, 7d ; AUG. 25, 7e ; SEPT. 7, 9e ; 28, 9e
Deakin, Mr. A. (s.), JULY 15, 5b ; AUG. 20, 3a
Eden, Mr. R. A. (s.P.), JULY 8, 8a ; (s.), SEPT. 24, 8b ; 30, 6b ; (for European tour for discussions with Foreign Ministers : see *British attitude : Eden, Mr. R. A.,* above)
German inclusion, attitude towards : see under *Germany,* below
Parliament—questions, JULY 7, 3a ; 8, 8a ; 13, 3e ; discussed 15, 12b, e ; 29, 2e ; 30, 2f
British divisions, proposed : see *British forces'* above
Canadian attitude : see *German participation : Canadian attitude,* below
Correspondence, JULY 3, 7f ; 7, 9f ; 14, 9e ; 16, 9e ; 22, 7e ; 26, 9d ; 27, 9d ; 29, 7d ; AUG. 26, 7e ; 27, 7d ; 30, 7e ; SEPT. 7, 9e ; 22, 9d
Council of Europe Assembly discussion, SEPT. 18, 5a ; 22, 7d ; resolution, 24, 6b ; 25, 5a (and 4*)
European Movement attitude, SEPT. 10, 6f
Foreign Ministers' conference (Brussels)—postponed, JULY 1, 7c ; arrangements, 29, 5b (5*) ; 30, 7c (4*) ; AUG. 4, 5d ; 7, 4d ; 16, 6a, b ; 18, 6a (and 5*) ; 6b, 19, 6a ; held, 20, 6a ; 21, 6d (and 3*) ; breaks down, 23, 6a (and 4*)
Anglo-French discussions (Chartwell), AUG. 24, 6a
Belgian attitude, AUG. 27, 6b ; SEPT. 3, 5a ; 7, 6d
French attitude, AUG. 30, 6a
German (western) attitude, AUG. 23, 4d ; 24, 5c (and 3*) ; 25, 5a ; 26, 4f ; SEPT. 4, 6a
Italian attitude, AUG. 25, 5b
Netherlands attitude, AUG. 24, 6a (5*)
Photographs, AUG. 23, 12
Russian attitude, AUG. 23, 4d ; 25, 5b (and 5*)
United States attitude, AUG. 24, 6b (and 5*)

EUROPE :—
Western :—
Defence :—
Community (ratification of treaty rejected by French Assembly) (continued) :—
French attitude, JULY 1, 7c ; 2, 6e ; 5, 6c ; 10, 5e (and 5*) ; 12, 6d, 8c ; 22, 6b ; 24, 6a ; AUG. 6, 5g ; 7, 4d ; 11, 6a ; 12, 6g (and 4*) ; 13, 5a (and 5*) ; modification plans, 14, 14a, 4b (and 5*) ; proposals submitted to signatory Powers and Britain and U.S., 16, 6a (and 5*) ; discussed, 18, 6a (and 5*) ; 19, 6a ; discussed at Brussels conf., 20, 6a ; 21, 6d (and 3*) ; details of proposals, 23, 4d, 6a (and 4*) ; discussed, 24, 6b (and 5*) ; 25, 6c (and 4*) ; attitude ; modifications discussed, 26, 6c ; 27, 6a ; attitude, 28, 6a (and 2* ; 3* ; 5*) ; 30, 6a (and 4*) ; Assembly rejects ratification of treaty, 31, 6a (and 2* ; 3*) ; for references after rejection of treaty : see *German participation : French attitude,* below
Anglo-French discussions (Chartwell), AUG. 24, 6a
Appeal by Socialist Movement for United States of Europe, JULY 12, 6d
Appeal from well known people in Belgium, Netherlands and Luxembourg, AUG. 2, 5e (and 4*)
Article, AUG. 17, 7f
Assembly, National—time table, AUG. 7, 4d ; debate ; plans, 12, 6g (and 4*) ; 14, 4a ; 23, 6a ; 24, 6a ; 25, 6c (and 4*) ; 27, 6a ; 28, 6a (and 2* ; 3* ; 5*) ; held, 30, 6a (and 4*) ; ratification of treaty rejected, 31, 6a (and 2* ; 3*) ; discussion, SEPT. 1, 6a
Committee discussions, JULY 10 5e (and 5*) ; AUG. 7, 4d ; finance committee rejection, 13, 5a ; meetings, 26, 6c ; 27, 6c ; 30, 6a
Photograph, AUG. 30, 12
Report circulated to Deputies, JULY 7, 8g
Voting analysis of rejection of treaty, AUG. 31, 6c
Assembly of French Union discussion, AUG. 27, 6b ; 28, 6a
Atlantic Treaty Council meeting suggested by U.S. State Secretary : see under ATLANTIC (North) Treaty : Council
Attlee, Mr. C. R. (s.P.), JULY 15, 11f
Auriol, M. Vincent—attitude, AUG. 28, 6a (3*)
Belgian attitude : see *Belgian attitude,* above
Billotte, Gen.—alternative scheme, JULY 2, 6e ; west German attitude, 7, 8g (and 5*)
British attitude : see *British attitude,* above

EUROPE :—
Western :—
Defence :—
Community (ratification of treaty rejected by French Assembly) :—
French attitude (continued) :—
Cabinet discussions, AUG. 12, 6g (and 4*) ; 13, 5a (and 5*) ; 14, 4a ; 28, 6a (and 2* : 3* ; 5*) ; 30, 6a
Canadian attitude : see *German participation: Canadian attitude.* below
Churchill, Sir W. S. (s.P.), JULY 13, 3a, c, e ; 15, 12b
Cominform Press comments, SEPT. 7, 6d (and 5*)
Correspondence, JULY 14, 9e ; 22, 7e ; 27, 9d ; AUG. 25, 7e ; SEPT. 7, 9e ; 25, 7e
Council of Republic discussion, AUG. 6, 5g
Gaullists' attitude, JULY 2, 6e ; AUG. 27, 6a
German (eastern) attitude, AUG. 26, 4f ; SEPT. 1, 5b
German (western) attitude, JULY 7, 8g (and 5*) ; AUG. 16, 6b ; 17, 4d (and 4* ; 5*) ; 19, 6b (4*) (and 5*) ; 23, 4d ; 25, 5a ; 26, 4f ; SEPT. 1, 5a
Adenauer, Dr. K. (broadcast), JULY 3, 5d ; French attitude : discussed, 5, 6c ; 7, 8g (and 5*) ; (s.), 17, 5d ; 20, 8c ; (broadcast), AUG. 7, 4d ; (s.), 23, 6a, b ; SEPT. 4, 6a ; (broadcast), 6, 6f
Germany (western) sovereignty on non-ratification by France —Anglo-U.S. agreement : see GERMANY : Western : Foreign relations
Herriot, M. (s.), AUG. 31, 6b
"Isolation" by friends and allies as result of rejection of treaty, possible, SEPT. 18, 6c
Italian attitude : see *Italian attitude,* below
Leading articles : see *Leading articles,* below
London conference after non-ratification of E.D.C. treaty : see *Conference,* below
Luxembourg attitude : see *Luxembourg attitude,* below
Mendès-France, M. Pierre (s.), JULY 1, 7c ; (broadcast), AUG. 16, 6a ; (s.), 20, 6a ; (s. and broadcast), 25, 6c (and 5*) ; (s.), 26, 6c ; 30, 6a ; 31, 6a ; SEPT. 1, 6a ; (broadcast), 6, 4d ; (s.), 10, 6f ; 20, 6a
Ministry of National Defence *communiqué,* JULY 12, 6d
Moch, M. Jules — report, JULY 7, 8g ; (s.), 30, 6b
Mouvement Républicaine attitude, JULY 12, 8c ; AUG. 16, 6a
Netherlands attitude : see *Netherlands attitude,* below
Nine-Power conference after non-ratification of E.D.C. treaty : see *Conference,* below

EUROPE :—
Western :—
Defence :—
Community (ratification of treaty rejected by French Assembly) :—
French attitude (continued) :—
Paris, Comte de (s.), AUG. 28, 6a
Parliament, British — questions, JULY 7, 3a ; 8, 8a ; 13, 3e ; discussed, 15, 12b, e ; questions, 29, 2e ; 30, 2f
Philip, M. André (art. quoted), AUG. 20, 6b
Report circulated to Assembly Deputies, JULY 7, 8g
Russian attitude : see *German participation: Russian attitude,* below
Saar attitude, SEPT. 13, 6c
Schuman, M. Robert (art. quoted), AUG. 20, 6b
Socialist Movement for United States of Europe appeal, JULY 12, 6d
Socialist Party attitude, JULY 3, 5e ; 5, 6c ; 10, 5e (5*) ; AUG. 16, 6a ; 27, 6a ; 31, 6b ; SEPT. 1, 6b ; 6, 4c
United States attitude :—
Dulles, Mr. J. F. (s.), AUG. 25, 5a ; SEPT. 1, 6a ; 30, 6c
Economic aid, effect of ratification on, JULY 12, 8b ; 13, 7d, e ; 14, 8e (4*)
Eisenhower, Pres. (s.), AUG. 18, 6f ; 31, 5b, 6d (and 6c, 5*) ; SEPT. 1, 6a (5*)
German (western) sovereignty, Anglo-U.S. plans for : see GERMANY : Western : Foreign relations
President's powers on non-ratification, JULY 13, 8a ; 31, 6c ; SEPT. 30, 6c
Stevenson, Mr. A.—s. and letter to French Prime Min., AUG. 26, 4f
Wiley, Senator (s.), SEPT. 3, 6a ; 6, 4d
German (eastern) attitude, AUG. 5, 6f ; 26, 4f ; SEPT. 1, 5b ;— Referendum : see GERMANY : Eastern : Referendum
German (western) attitude, JULY 7, 8g (and 5*) ; 22, 5c ; 23, 5a ; AUG. 16, 6b ; 17, 4d (and 4* ; 5*) ; 19, 6b (4*) (and 5*) ; 21, 6d (3*) ; 23, 4d ; 24, 5c (and 3*) ; 25, 5a ; 26, 4f ; 31, 6c ; SEPT. 2, 6a ; (for attitude after French rejection of E.D.C. treaty : see *German attitude,* below)
Adenauer, Dr. K. (broadcast), JULY 3, 5d ; French attitude ; discussed, 5, 6c ; 7, 8g (and 5*) ; (s.), 17, 5d ; 20, 8c ; (broadcast), AUG. 7, 4d ; (s.), 23, 6a, b
Parliament, British — questions, JULY 14, 3c

EUROPE :—
Defence Community :—
Western :—
Community (ratification of treaty rejected by French Assembly) (continued) :—
Germany, proposed extension to (for references after French rejection of E.D.C. treaty : see *German participation,* below :—
Anglo-United States Working Group—to meet, JULY 5, 8e (and 2*) ; meeting (London), 12, 8b (5*) ; 15, 6c (5*) ;—Agreement for German sovereignty : see GERMANY : Western : Foreign relations
Belgian attitude : see *Belgian attitude,* above
British attitude :—
Alexander of Tunis, Lord (s.), AUG. 3, 4c
Churchill, Sir W. S. (s.P.), JULY 13, 3b ; 15, 12b
Deakin, Mr. A. (s.), JULY 13, 5b ; AUG. 20, 3a
Eden, Mr. R. A. (s.P.), JULY 8, 8a
Hutchison, Mr. J. R. H. (s.), SEPT. 2, 3b (5*)
Labour Party attitude—resolutions for conf., JULY 19, 8d ; AUG. 30, 2d (and 5*) ; discussed, SEPT. 1, 6c (and 5*) ; leaders' discussions, 20, 6d ; draft resolution adopted by international sub-committee, 22, 8c ; discussed by National executive ; text of conf. emergency resolution, 23, 6e ; resolutions for conference discussed, 27, 2d (and 4*) ; resolution passed at conf., 29, 4c, 8a ; German attitude, 29, 8b
Bevanite pamphlet (*It Need Not Happen*), JULY 16, 8e ; 23, 4c (and 4*) ; leading article, 23, 7b ; sec. of Labour Party (s.), 24, 3a ; leading article, 28, 9c ; Russian criticism, 30, 4c
Leading articles, JULY 19, 8c ; 28, 9c ; SEPT. 29, 9b
Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), JULY 26, 5b (and 5*) ; SEPT. 18, 5a
Phillips, Mr. M. (s.), JULY 24, 3a
Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), JULY 26, 5b (and 5*)
Parliament — discussions : see *British attitude : Parliament,* above
Phillips, Mr. M. (s.), JULY 24, 3a
Trade union resolutions—Mineworkers, JULY 3, 6f ; 8, 8b ; —Railwaymen, JULY 7, 8g (and 2* ; 5*)

EUROPE :—
Western :—
Defence :—
Community (ratification of treaty rejected by French Assembly) :—
Germany, proposed extension to :—
British attitude (continued) :—
Trades Union Congress attitude, JULY 29, 6f ; SEPT. 1, 6c (and 5*) ; 3, 6c ; 4, 6c ; 6, 6e (and 5*) ; 7, 3c ; 9, 3a ; leading article, 9, 9b (and 5*)
Canadian attitude : see *German participation : Canadian attitude,* below
Correspondence, JULY 14, 9e ; 16, 9e ; 22, 7e ; 26, 9d ; 27, 9d ; 29, 7d ; AUG. 25, 7e ; 30, 7e
Financial agreement of April, 1953, prolonged, JULY 23, 5a
French attitude [rejection by Assembly, AUG. 31, 6a (and 2* ; 3*)] ; see *French attitude,* above
Greek attitude, JULY 7, 6e
Gruenther, Gen. A. M. (s.), JULY 15, 8b ; attitude, 16, 8c ; SEPT. 24, 6f (and 3*)
Hungarian attitude, AUG. 30, 4e
Ismay, Lord (s.), JULY 6, 8d
Kunst, Dr. (s.), AUG. 24, 5d
Leading articles, JULY 22, 7b ; 23, 7b ; 28, 9c ; AUG. 19, 7b ; 23, 7b ; 27, 7b ; 31, 7b ; SEPT. 3, 7b ; 10, 9b
Office, JULY 14, 8g (4*)
Polish attitude, AUG. 25, 5b (5*)
Russian attitude : see *German participation : Russian attitude,* below
Schmidt-Wittmack, Dr. (s.), AUG. 27, 6c
Schuman, M. Robert—art. quoted, AUG. 20, 6b
" Secret talks," alleged, AUG. 27, 6c
Social Democratic Party opposition : see GERMANY : Social Democratic Party
United States aid to German forces—discussions in Bonn, AUG. 12, 6g (and 4*)
United States attitude, JULY 13, 7g ; 17, 6b ; AUG. 18, 6f ; SEPT. 23, 5e ; 27, 6a ; (for attitude after French rejection of E.D.C. treaty : see *German participation : United States attitude,* below)
World Council of Churches assembly discussion, AUG. 24, 5d
Hungarian attitude, AUG. 30, 4e
Ismay, Lord (s.), JULY 6, 8d
Italian attitude—discussed, JULY 8, 7d ; Bill before Deputies' committee : U.S. Ambassador (s.), 10, 5d (and 4*) ; prospects of ratification, 15, 7c ; 17, 5d ; committee approval, 27, 7d (5*) ; possible Court action, 30, 6d ; Deputies' committee approval, AUG. 2, 5e (and 4*) ; attitude, 16, 6b ; 18, 6b ; 19, 6b (and 4* ; 5*) ; 25, 5b ; 27, 6b ; 31, 4d ; SEPT. 1, 5c

EUROPE :—
Western :—
Defence :—
Community (ratification of treaty rejected by French Assembly) :—
Italian attitude (continued) :—
Socialist Movement for United States of Europe appeal, JULY 12, 6d
United States economic aid, effect of ratification of treaty on, JULY 12, 8b ; 13, 7e ; 14, 8e (4*)
John, Dr. O. (broadcast), AUG. 23, 4c
Leading articles, JULY 21, 7b ; 22, 7b ; 23, 7b ; 28, 9c ; AUG. 19, 7b ; 23, 7b ; 27, 7b ; 31, 7b ; SEPT. 3, 7b ; 4, 7b ; 7, 9c ; 10, 9b ; 21, 9b (and 5*) ; 27, 7b
Liberal international attitude, AUG. 27, 5d ; 28, 6b
London conference after non-ratification of E.D.C. treaty by France : see *Conference*, below
Luxembourg attitude, AUG. 2, 5e (and 4*) ; 18, 6a ; 20, 6a
Netherlands attitude, JULY 29, 5b (5*) ; AUG. 2, 5e (and 4*) ; 17, 6d ; 18, 6b ; 20, 6a ; 24, 6a (5*) ; 30, 6b ; 31, 4d ; SEPT. 1, 5c ; (for references after French rejection of E.D.C. treaty : see *German participation: Netherlands attitude*, below)
Nine-Power conference on non-ratification of E.D.C. treaty by France : see *Conference* below
Polish attitude, AUG. 25, 5b (5*)
Russian attitude : see *German participation: Russian attitude*, below
Saar Chief Minister (s.), AUG. 21, 6d (3*)
Socialist Movement for United States of Europe appeal, JULY 12, 6d
United States attitude, JULY 13, 7g ; AUG. 18, 6f ; 24, 6b (and 5*) ; SEPT. 23, 5e ; 25, 6a ; 27, 6a ; (for attitude after French rejection of E.D.C. treaty : see *Defence: United States attitude*, below)
Attlee, Mr. C. R. (s.P.), JULY 15, 11f
Bipartisan attitude, AUG. 26, 4f
Dulles, Mr. J. F. (s.), AUG. 25, 5a ; SEPT. 1, 6a ; 18, 6a, b ; 20, 6a ; 27, 6a ; 30, 6c ; (for visit to Europe : see UNITED STATES : State Secretary)
Economic aid to France and Italy, effect on : see *French: United States:* and *Italian: United States*, above
Eisenhower, Pres., (s.), AUG. 18, 6f ; 31, 5b ; 6d (and 6c, 5*) ; SEPT. 1, 6a (5*)
Leading article, SEPT. 4, 7b
Wiley, Senator A.—to tour European capitals, AUG. 17, 4d ; in Paris ; (s.), 19, 6b (3*) (and 6a, 4*) ; in Brussels, 26, 6c (and 3*) ; in Germany, SEPT. 3, 6a ; to visit Britain, 4, 6f ; in Britain, 6, 4d ;

EUROPE :—
Western :—
Defence :—
Community (ratification of treaty rejected by French Assembly) :—
United States attitude :—
Wiley, Senator A. (continued) :—
entertained by Sir W. Churchill, 8, 6a ; (photo.), 8, 5d ; broadcast, 8, 5c (and 4*) ; in N. Ireland, 11, 3d ; returns to U.S. 20, 6a
Yugoslav attitude, SEPT. 20, 5a
Conference (nine-Power, London)—
British proposals, SEPT. 2, 6c (and 2*) ; discussed, 3, 6a, b ; 6, 6g ; 7, 6c (and 5*) ; 9, 8e (and 5*) ; invitations being sent, 18, 6a ; sent, 20, 6c ; delegates arriving, 25, 5b (and 3*) ; 27, 6a ; discussed, 28, 8d ; held, 29, 8d (and 5*) ; 30, 6a (and 3*), 6c
Belgian attitude, SEPT. 3, 5a
British delegation, SEPT. 27, 6a
Canadian attitude, SEPT. 6, 6g
Canadian delegation, SEPT. 25, 5b (and 3*)
Council of Europe Assembly resolution, SEPT. 24, 6b
Eden, Mr. R. A. (s.), SEPT. 24, 8b ; address, 30, 6a
French attitude, SEPT. 3, 6b ; 4, 6b ; 7, 6d (and 5*) ; 8, 5c (and 4* ; 5*) ; 10, 6f ; 28, 7d
French delegation, SEPT. 27, 6a
German attitude SEPT. 4, 6b ; 7, 6c ; 8, 5c ; 9, 7g (and 4*) ; 20, 6b ; 23, 5c ; 24, 6a (and 5*) ; 25, 6a (and 6b, 5*) ; 27, 6b ; 28, 7d ;— Memorandum, SEPT. 25, 6a ; 28, 7e
Italian attitude, SEPT. 3, 5b ; 6, 4d (5*) ; 7, 6d
Italian delegation, SEPT. 27, 6b
Leading articles, SEPT. 3, 7b ; 7, 9c ; 30, 7b
Photograph, SEPT. 29, 14
Russian attitude, SEPT. 28, 7e (and 2*)
United States attitude, SEPT. 8, 5c ; 27, 6a
Correspondence, JULY 3, 7f ; 7, 9f ; 14, 9e ; 16, 9e ; 22, 7e ; 26, 9d ; 27, 9d ; 29, 7d ; AUG. 25, 7e ; 27, 7d ; 30, 7e ; SEPT. 7, 9e ; 15, 9e ; 22, 9d ; 25, 7e ; 28, 9e ; 29, 9e
Council of Europe Assembly—committee motion, SEPT. 16, 4d ; Assembly discussion, 18, 5a ; 20, 5a ; 21, 6e, 8a ; 22, 7d ; 23, 5c ; resolution, 24, 6b ; 25, 5a (and 4*)
Documentation and Information, Centre of—discussion, SEPT. 7, 6f (5*)
European Movement manifesto, SEPT. 4, 6c ; attitude, 10, 6f
French attitude—rejection of Defence Community treaty by Assembly, AUG. 31, 6a (and 2* ; 3*) ; attitude, SEPT. 1, 6a, c (and 3*) ; 4, 6c (and 4* ; 5*) ; 6, 4c, d ; 8, 5c (and 4* ; 5*) ; 10, 6f ; 11, 6e (5*) ; 17, 6c, 8a ; 18, 6c ; 20, 6a ; mem. to British Foreign Office, 20, 6c ;

EUROPE :—
Western :—
Defence :—
French attitude (continued) :—
new proposals, 21, 6e, 8a, (and 5*) ; mem. under consideration at British Foreign Office ; German attitude, 21, 8c ; discussed, 22, 7d, 8a ; 23, 6f ; 28, 7d ; (for references before rejection of E.D.C. treaty : see *Community: French attitude,* above)
Correspondence, JULY 14, 9e ; 22, 7e ; 27, 9d ; AUG. 25, 7e ; SEPT. 7, 9e ; 25, 7e
Leading articles—for before rejection of E.D.C treaty : see *Community : Leading articles,* above ; for after rejection : see *Leading articles,* below
German attitude, JULY 7, 8g (and 5*) ; AUG. 24, 5c ; attitude after French rejection of Defence Community Treaty, SEPT. 1, 5a ; 2, 6a ; 3, 6a, b ; 4, 6b ; 6, 6f ; 7, 6c ; 9, 7g (and 4*) ; 10, 8f ; 11, 6b ; 15, 8b ; 16, 6b ; 21, 8c ; 22, 8a ; 23, 5c ; 25, 5b (and 5*), 6a ; 28, 7d
Memorandum, SEPT. 25, 6a ; 28, 7e
Rift over refusal of debate on foreign policy : see GERMANY : Western : Foreign policy
German participation (for references before French rejection of E.D.C. treaty : see *Community: Germany,* above) :—
Adenauer, Dr. K. (broadcast), JULY 3, 5d ; French and German comments, 5, 6c ; (s.), SEPT. 1, 5a ; 4, 6b ; broadcast, 6, 6f ; (s.), 11, 6b ; 15, 8b
Arms restrictions—possible measures SEPT. 9, 8e ; 13, 6b ; French attitude, 21, 8a ; 28, 8d ; London conf. discussion, 29, 8d ;—Leading article, SEPT. 22, 9b
Atlantic Treaty membership, possible —discussed, AUG. 31, 6d ; SEPT. 3, 6b ; 7, 6c (and 5*) ; 11, 6b ; 13, 6b ; 17, 8a (and 5*) ; 22, 8b ; 28, 7d
British attitude, AUG. 31, 6d ; SEPT. 2, 6c (and 2*) ; 7, 6c (and 5*) ; 24, 8b
Eden, Mr. R. A. (s.), SEPT. 24, 8b (for discussions in Europe see *British attitude: Eden, Mr. R. A.,* above)
Canadian attitude, SEPT. 3, 6b ; 8, 5c (and 4*) ; 30, 5e
Correspondence : see *Correspondence,* below
Council of Europe Assembly—committee motion, SEPT. 16, 4d ; Assembly discussion, 18, 5a ; 21, 6e, 8a
French attitude, SEPT. 3, 6b ; 4, 6c ; 16, 6b ; 17, 8a ; 18, 6a ; 20, 6c ; 21, 6e, 8a, c (and 5*) ; 23, 6f ; 24, 6f (5*) ; 25, 6a ; 28, 7d

EUROPE :—
Western :—
Defence :—
German participation :—
Atlantic Treaty membership, possible (continued) :—
German attitude, SEPT. 2, 6a ; 11, 6b ; 13, 4c (3*) ; 15, 8b ; 25, 5b (and 5*), 6a
Gruenther, Gen. (s.), SEPT. 24, 6f (and 3*)
Italian attitude, SEPT. 2, 6b ; 3, 5b ; 14, 8g (and 5*) ; 15, 8a (and 3*)
Kesselring, former Field-Marshal (s.), SEPT. 13, 4c (3*)
Leading articles, SEPT. 10, 9b ; 17, 9b ; 21, 9b (and 5*)
Netherlands attitude, SEPT. 23, 5e (4*)
Structure of European Command, proposed, SEPT. 17, 8b
United States attitude, SEPT. 8, 5c
Belgian attitude, SEPT. 7, 6d ; 20, 5a ; 21, 8b ; 23, 5d ; 27, 6b ; (for references before French rejection of E.D.C. treaty : see *Community: Belgian attitude,* above)
Benelux discussions, SEPT. 24, 6f (5*) ; 27, 6b
British attitude, AUG. 31, 6d ; SEPT. 1, 6c (and 3* ; 5*) ; 2, 6c (and 2*) ; 7, 6c (and 5*) ; (for references before French rejection of E.D.C. treaty : see *Community: Germany : British attitude,* above)
Attlee, Mr. C. R. (s.P.), JULY 15, 11f
Brussels Treaty extension proposals : see *Union: Germany,* below
Callaghan, Mr. J. (s.), SEPT. 20, 5a
Conference called in London : see *Conference,* above
Conservative Party conf. — suggested motion, SEPT. 24, 5e
Correspondence, SEPT. 15, 9e
Eden, Mr. R. A. (s.), SEPT. 17, 8a ; 24, 8b ; (for tour for discussions with Foreign Ministers see *British attitude: Eden, Mr. R. A.,* above)
Maclay, Mr. J. (s.), SEPT. 18, 5a
Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), SEPT. 18, 5a
Nutting, Mr. H. A. (s.), SEPT. 20, 5a
Parliament—questions, JULY 3, 3a ; 13, 3e
Tanner, Mr. J. (s.), SEPT. 28, 3g
Trade unions' attitude, SEPT. 3, 6c
Trades Union Congress attitude, JULY 29, 6f ; SEPT. 1, 6c (and 5*) ; 3, 6c ; 4, 6c ; 6, 6e (and 5*) ; move to exclude motion defeated, 7, 3c ; conf. resolution, 9, 3a ; leading article, 9c, 9b (and 5*)
Brussels Treaty, possible inclusion in : see *Union: Germany,* below
Canadian attitude, AUG. 28, 6b ; SEPT. 1, 5c ; 3, 6b ; 8, 5c (and 4*) ; 11, 6b ; 30, 5e

EUROPE :—
Western :—
Defence :—
German participation (continued) :—
Correspondence, JULY 14, 9e ; SEPT. 22, 9d ; 25, 7e ; 28, 9f ; 29, 9e
Council of Europe Assembly—Committee motion, SEPT. 16, 4d ; Assembly discussion, 18, 5a ; 20, 5a ; 21, 6e, 8a ; resolution, 24, 6b ; 25, 5a (and 4*)
Czechoslovak attitude — Note to France, SEPT. 29, 8e
Dehler, Dr. T. (s.), SEPT. 7, 6c
European Defence Community project (rejected by French Assembly), AUG. 31, 6a (and 2* ; 3*) : see *Community: Germany,* above
European Movement manifesto, SEPT. 4, 6c
French attitude, SEPT. 3, 6b ; 4, 6c (and 4* ; 5*) ; 6, 4c, d ; 16, 6b ; 17, 6c, 8a ; 18, 6a, c ; 20, 6a ; mem. sent to British Foreign Office, 20, 6c ; new proposals, 21, 6e, 8a, c (and 5*) ; mem. under consideration at British Foreign Office ; discussed ; German attitude, 21, 8c ; discussed, 22, 7d, 8a ; 23, 6f ; 24, 6f (5*) ; (for references before rejection of E.D.C. treaty : see *Community: French attitude,* above)
Gruenther, Gen. (s.), SEPT. 24, 6f (and 3*)
Italian attitude, SEPT. 2, 6b ; 3, 5b ; 14, 8g (and 5*) ; 15, 8a (and 3*) ; 16, 6a ; 27, 6b ; (for references before French rejection of E.D.C. treaty : see *Community: Italian attitude,* above)
Leading articles, SEPT. 3, 7b ; 10, 9b ; 17, 9b ; 21, 9b (and 5*) ; 22, 9b ; 27, 7b ; (for articles before French rejection of E.D.C. treaty : see *Community: Germany: Leading articles,* above)
Netherlands attitude, SEPT. 23, 5e (4*) ; 24, 6f (5*) ; 25, 5a ; 27, 6b ; (for references before French rejection of E.D.C. treaty : see *Community: Netherlands attitude,* above)
Russian attitude—Note, JULY 26, 7a ; attitude, AUG. 23, 4d ; 25, 5b (and 5*) ; 31, 6d ; SEPT. 1, 5b (and 4c, 5*) ; 7, 6d (and 5*) ; statement on French rejection of E.D.C. treaty, 10, 6d ; French comments, 11, 6e (5*) ; attitude, 17, 8c (and 3*) ;—Leading article, JULY 26, 9b
United States attitude—for references before French rejection of E.D.C. treaty : see *Community: United States attitude,* above ; for references after rejection : see *United States attitude,* below
Yugoslav attitude, SEPT. 20, 5a
German sovereignty, agreement on : see GERMANY : Western : Foreign relations
EUROPE :—
Western :—
Defence (continued) :—
Italian attitude, SEPT. 2, 6b ; 3, 5b ; 4, 6b (and 5*) ; 6, 4d (5*) ; 10, 8g ; 14, 8g (and 5*) ; 15, 8a (and 3*) ; 16, 6a ; 27, 6b
Community, attitude towards : see *Community: Italian attitude,* above
Leading article, SEPT. 7, 9c
Leading articles, SEPT. 3, 7b ; 10, 9b ; 17, 9b ; 21, 9b (and 5*) ; 22, 9b ; 27, 7b ; 30, 7b ; (for articles before French rejection of E.D.C. treaty : see *Community: Leading articles,* above)
London conference after non-ratification of E.D.C. treaty by France : see *Conference,* above
Netherlands attitude, SEPT. 23, 5e (4*) ; 24, 6f (5*) ; 25, 5a ; 27, 6b ; (for attitude before French rejection of E.D.C. treaty : see *Community: Netherlands attitude,* above)
Turkish attitude, SEPT. 21, 8b
United States attitude, SEPT. 3, 6c (and 4*) ; 17, 8c ; 18, 6a ; 20, 6a ; 23, 5e ; 25, 6a ; 27, 6a ; 30, 6c ; (for attitude before French rejection of E.D.C. treaty : see *Community: United States attitude,* above)
Dulles, Mr. J. F. (s.), SEPT. 17, 8c ; 18, 6a ; 20, 6a ; 27, 6a ; 30, 6c—Visit to Europe : see UNITED States : State Secretary
Leading article, SEPT. 4, 7b
Military aid : see UNITED States : Foreign Operations Administration : Military
Murphy, Mr. R.—European tour : see MURPHY, Mr. R.
1949 Military Defence Assistance Act —U.S. State Secretary (s.), SEPT. 30, 6c
Wiley, Senator (broadcast), SEPT. 8, 5c (and 4*)
Yugoslav attitude, SEPT. 20, 5a
Steel Community : see *Coal and iron and steel: Community,* above
Union (Brussels Treaty, 1948) :—
Council, Permanent—meeting (London), SEPT. 22, 7d ; 25, 5b (and 3*)
Germany and Italy, possible inclusion of—British proposals, SEPT. 13, 6b ; French attitude, 15, 8a (and 5*) ; German attitude, 15, 8b ; discussed, 16, 6a ; French attitude, 17, 6c ; 21, 6e, 8a, c (and 5*) ; Council discussion, 22, 7d ; French attitude, 22, 8b ; Belgian attitude ; preamble discussed, 23, 5d ; Council discussion, 25, 5b (and 3*) ; discussed, 28, 8d ; nine-Power London conf. discussion, 29, 8d (and 5*) ; Canadian attitude, 30, 5e ; United States attitude, 30, 6c
Council of Europe Assembly—discussion, SEPT. 22, 7d ; resolution, 24, 6b
Eden, Mr. R. A. (s.), SEPT. 24, 8b ; 30, 6b

EUROPE :—
Western :—
Union (Brussels Treaty, 1948) :—
Germany and Italy, possible inclusion of (continued) :—
Gruenther, Gen. (s.), SEPT. 24, 6f (and 3*)
Leading articles, SEPT. 17, 9b ; 21, 9b (and 5*)
Text, SEPT. 23, 5d
EUROPEAN-AMERICAN Associations, Congress of —L.C.C. reception for delegates, SEPT. 25, 8b ; essay competition, 28, 10c
EUROPEAN and General Corp., Ltd., JULY 26, 13g ; AUG. 6, 10e ; SEPT. 9, 13c
EUROPEAN idea : see EUROPE : Federation
EUROPEAN Industrial Federations, Council of —chairman, SEPT. 17, 6c
EUROPEAN Movement : see under EUROPE : Federation
EUROPEAN Payments Union : see EUROPE : Trade : Payments Union
EUSTON, Lord—daughter christened, JULY 6, 10c ; member of advisory committee on historic buildings, AUG. 26, 8c
EUSTON Road—road accident, AUG. 16, 3c (3*)
EVA, Mr. T. K.—directorship, AUG. 14, 9d
EVANS, Mr. A.—on Brighton Aquarium (l.), JULY 20, 9f
EVANS, Dr. B. I.—on University College, London (s.), JULY 2, 4f (and 5*)
EVANS, Dr. C.—presents medal to Sherpa member of British Everest expedition (photo.), JULY 17, 12
on New Zealand expedition to Himalayas (article), JULY 15, 9f ; 16, 7c
EVANS, Dr. D. G.—on first aid treatment in factories (s.), SEPT. 8, 4c
EVANS, Cfn. D. O.—court martial, AUG. 12, 3g (and 4* ; 5*)
EVANS, Mr. D. P.—receiving order, JULY 19, 11e
EVANS, Mr. E.—hand injured in duelling scene of *Carmen*, JULY 10, 6b
EVANS, Mr. Edward—on Parliamentary Secretary for Fisheries (s.P.), JULY 14, 3d
EVANS, Rev. E. J. H.—on action against strikers (l.), JULY 17, 7d
EVANS, Mr E. W.—death, SEPT. 20, 8e
EVANS, Sir Francis—discussions with Irsaeli Prime Min. JULY 3, 6d (and 5*) ; Ambassador at Buenos Aires, SEPT. 8, 6f
EVANS, Mr. I.—bankruptcy annulment order, JULY 12, 13f
EVANS, Miss J.—" John Ruskin " reviewed, SEPT. 15, 10d
EVANS, Mr. L.—on education (s.), JULY 6, 5g
EVANS, Dr. Luther H. (U.S.A.)—gives notice to four U.S. Unesco employees, AUG. 24, 6d
EVANS, Miss M.—marriage, JULY 3, 8c
EVANS, Mrs. M.—assault charge against Lord Beatty : see BEATTY, Lord
EVANS, P. W.—escape from Dartmoor prison, JULY 17, 6e
EVANS, Mr. R.—receiving order, JULY 31, 11f
EVANS, Mr. Stanley :—
on Conservative M.P.'s resignation (s.P.), JULY 15, 12d ;—Crichel Down (s.P.), JULY 21, 3d ;—European Defence Community (s.P.), JULY 15, 12e ;—Germany (s.P.), JULY 15, 12e ;—International relations (s.P.), JULY 15, 12e ;—Legge-Bourke, Maj. E. A. H. : resignation from Conservative Party (s.P.), JULY 15, 12d
EVANS, Mr. W. J.—receiving order, JULY 15, 5e
EVANS (William) and Co. (Manchester), Ltd., JULY 23, 13g ; AUG. 7, 9g ; SEPT. 2, 11d
EVANSTON : see under UNITED States
EVATT, Dr. H. V. (Australia)—leader of Labour Party, AUG. 4, 5d ; 5, 5g ; refused leave from Party business, 26, 5d ; returns to Canberra from espionage hearings in Sydney, SEPT. 8, 6b ; addresses Parliamentary Labour Party meeting ; meets Mr. Attlee, 9, 8d ; effect on Labour Party leadership of attitude towards espionage hearings, 10, 7d (and 5*)
Attlee, Mr. C. R.—comments on, SEPT. 14, 8d (4*)
Espionage hearings—protests, JULY 17, 5c (and 5*) ; 20, 7d ; AUG. 13, 6g (and 5*) ; secretary's protest, 14, 3b ; evid. at hearings, 17, 4e (and 5*) ; 18, 4d ; 19, 5a ; 25, 5d (and 5*) ; 26, 5d ; 27, 5c (and 5*) ; 28, 5d ; 31, 5f ; cross-examines witness, SEPT. 1, 4d (and 5*) ; 2, 5c ; 3, 5e (and 4*) ; 4, 6g ; appeal on behalf of French Embassy official, 6, 4e ; French Ambassador's protest ; appeal to French Prime Min., 7, 7d (and 4*) ; permission to appear as counsel withdrawn, 8, 6b ; statement to Parliamentary Labour Party, 9, 8d ; effect of activities on Labour Party leadership, 10, 7d (and 5*) ; protest against ban on appearance, 11, 6f (and 4* ; 5*) ; mentioned at hearings, 14, 7c (and 5*) ; 16, 4f (and 5*) ; application for leave to reappear as counsel refused, 17, 7g ; mentioned, 18, 5f ; Parliamentary Labour Party discussion, 23, 4e
Immigration policy (s.), JULY 12, 6g
EVATT, Mr. Philip (Australia) — counsel at espionage hearings, SEPT. 14, 7c (and 5*) ; 22, 6g ; 28, 6f ; 29, 7d
Evenings News—editorship : Mr. J. Marshall relinquishes appointment ; acting editor, JULY 1, 4g ;—Flower show : see under HORTICULTURE : shows
EVERARD, Edward C.—association with China Hall Theatre, AUG. 23, 10g
EVERARD, Miss R.—will, AUG. 10, 8f
EVERARDS Brewery, Ltd., SEPT. 27, 11g
EVEREADY (South Africa), Ltd., SEPT. 15, 13e
EVEREST, Mr. K. C.—wins Doggett's Coat and Badge race, JULY 24, 4c ; (photo.), 24, 12
EVEREST, Mr. P.—receiving order, AUG. 11, 10e
EVEREST, Mount :—
Ascent by British expedition—Sherpas presented with medals (photos.), JULY 17, 12
EVERETT, Mr. R. M.—will, SEPT. 29, 10c
EVERITT, B. D.—proceedings against, SEPT. 2, 3b (and 3*)
EVER-REST Shoe Co., Ltd., AUG. 23, 11d
EVERSHED, Mr. F.—death, JULY 1, 10e ; funeral, 3, 8c
EVERT, Brig. (Greece)—resignation as chief of police, SEPT. 20, 5e
EVERYMAN Cinema—season of British films, AUG. 3, 5e (4*)
EWBANK, Brig. R. W.—on courtesy (l.), SEPT. 25, 7d
EXETER—Bishop : see CURZON, Rt. Rev. C. E. ;—Development plan approved, JULY 20, 5g
EXETER College and Assn.—dinner : arrangements, JULY 3, 8c

EX-LANDS Nigeria, Ltd., JULY 2, 13e; 3, 9d (5*); 30, 14e
EXLEY, J. A.—proceedings against, AUG. 7, 2e
EXMOUTH—stranded fishermen rescued by lifeboat, SEPT. 20, 6c
EXPERTS—light leading article, AUG. 24, 7d
EXPLORING Soc., British Schools—Canada expedition leaves London, JULY 29, 4g; member drowned in boating accident, AUG. 30, 2d; expedition discussed, SEPT. 14, 5a
EXPLOSIONS: see under names of places
EXPLOSIVES—Chief Inspector: appointment, SEPT. 21, 5c;—Handling: Inspector's report quoted, JULY 27, 4e (and 5*);—Thefts: Kirkstall quarry, AUG. 31, 2f; prosecution, SEPT. 15, 4c (5*)
EXPRESS Dairy Co., Ltd., JULY 2, 13e; 13, 11e; 12b
EX-SERVICE men—disabled: see under DISABLED persons;—Not Forgotten Assn.: Buckingham Palace garden party, AUG. 11, 8b
EX-SERVICES Welfare Soc.—ball in aid, JULY 7, 10b
EXTRACT Wool and Merino Co., Ltd., JULY 17, 11d
EXTRADITION—leading articles, AUG. 6, 7b; SEPT. 29, 9c
EYE Hospital, Royal—Courage Laboratory of Ophthalmology, JULY 8, 4c (4*)
EYESIGHT—detection of defective vision in children unable to read: Dr. J. F. Galloway (s.), SEPT. 11, 3b (5*)
EYRAUD, Dr. E. — shot in Morocco: see FRANCE: African possessions: Morocco: Terrorists
EYSTON, Capt. G. E. T.: see under MOTOR racing
EYTON-JARVIS, Mrs. G.—on greyhound racing (l.), SEPT. 2, 7f

F

F.O.A.: see UNITED States: Foreign Operations Administration
FABER, Capt. F. S.—death, JULY 27, 10e
FABIAN, Mr. R. — in United States; s. on "coddling" of criminals, SEPT. 27, 5d
FABIAN Society—International Bureau meeting, JULY 23, 5c
FABULOSA Mines Consolidated—purchase offer for Bolivian and General Tin Trust holdings, SEPT. 21, 12c
FACTORIES and workshops:—
Accident prevention organization, suggested —T.U.C. conf. resolution, SEPT. 10, 2f
Cleanliness and ventilation—T.U.C. conf. resolution, SEPT. 8, 4c
First aid treatment in—T.U.C. conf. resolution, SEPT. 8, 4c
London area, in—new buildings and extensions, JULY 7, 3b
FADDEN, Sir Arthur (Australia)—introduces Budget, AUG. 19, 6g; (F.N.), 19, 9a
on financial surplus (s.), JULY 5, 6d; on Budget; economic situation (s.), AUG. 19, 6g
FAGG, Mr. H.—on slum clearance (s.), SEPT. 18, 3e (and 5*)
FAIRBAIRN Lawson Combe Barbour, Ltd., JULY 31, 11f; AUG. 2, 9f; 23, 11a; SEPT. 17, 13c
FAIRBANKS, Mr. D., junior—in Istanbul: suggested film life of Kemal Atatürk, AUG. 17, 10b
FAIRCHILD, Dr. D. (U.S.A.)—death, AUG. 7, 6e
FAIRCHILD Co.: see under UNITED States: Aviation
FAIRCLOUGH, Mr. E. H.—appointment, AUG. 2, 9g
FAIREY Aviation Co.—guided missiles production plan JULY 13, 14g
FAIRFAX of Cameron, Lord—alternate delegate to U.N., AUG. 28, 5g
on television (s.P.), JULY 1, 3d
FAIRFAX, Mrs. J.—fatal accident, JULY 26, 4d
FAIRLEY, Mr. J.—on Airship Reunion (l.), JULY 24, 7f
FAISAL, King: see IRAQ: King
FAISAL, Prince Emir: see SAUDI Arabia: Crown Prince
FAITH healing—Albert Hall service, SEPT. 27, 2f
FALCON Mines, Ltd., SEPT. 10, 13f
FALCONER, Dr. A. W.—death, SEPT. 28, 10d
FALCONER, Sir J. I.—will, JULY 17, 9b
FALK, Stadelmann and Co., Ltd., AUG. 6, 10e
FALKINDER, Mr. C. W. J. (Australia)—on national service (s.), SEPT. 17, 7f
FALKLAND Islands and Dependencies: see under ANTARCTIC
FALLAS, Mr. C.—"St. Mary's Village" reviewed, SEPT. 25, 9b
FALLOWS, A. R.—proceedings against, JULY 8, 4d
FALLOWS, J.—proceedings against, JULY 8, 4d
FALLOWS, J. J.—acquitted of copper theft, JULY 8, 4d
FALTER, Mr. A.—death, JULY 16, 10f
FAMILY allowances—Ministry of Pensions and National Insurance report quoted, JULY 6, 4e (and 5*)
FAMILY life—International Law Assn. conf. discussion, AUG. 16, 3b;—Johannesburg, Bp. of (s.), AUG. 12, 8d
FAMILY remarks—light leading article, AUG. 6, 7d
FAN, M. Morel (Switzerland)—death, AUG. 9, 6d
FANE, Anne M.—style, JULY 28, 10c
FANFANI, Signor A. (Italy)—secretary of Christian Democratic Party, JULY 19, 8f
FAR East: see ASIA
FARAH, Ali (Sudan)—sentenced, JULY 5, 8d (and 2*); sentence reduced, AUG. 10, 5a
FARBENFABRIKEN Bayer — technical and marketing association with Burt, Boulton and Haywood: see BAYWOOD Chemicals, Ltd.
FARINGDON, Lord—on The Grange, Fulham (evid.), JULY 14, 11b; on corporal punishment in Uganda (s.P.), 30, 2e (5*)
FARLEY, Mrs. M. J.—law case, JULY 14, 7g
FARLEY, Maj. R. L.—will, JULY 12, 10d
FARMERS' Club—reception, JULY 6, 10c

FARMERS' Company—Master and wardens, SEPT. 20, 8c
FARMERS' Union, National: see under AGRICULTURE
FARNCOMBE-TANNER, Miss E.—will, JULY 21, 8g
FAROE Islands: see under DENMARK
FAROUK, ex-King: see EGYPT, Prince Farouk of
FARQUHARSON, Mr. G. W.—on smoke abatement (s.), SEPT. 24, 5e (5*)
FARR, Mr. W.—on Unesco staff dismissals (s.), AUG. 24, 6d
FARREN, Sir W.—appointed assessor to Comet air crashes inquiry, SEPT. 21, 8d
FARROW, Mr. M. D.—directorship, SEPT. 10, 12c (5*)
FARROW and Jackson and Purdy, Ltd., JULY 9, 15d; AUG. 11, 10g; SEPT. 20, 11b
FASHIONS: see under CLOTHING
FASIANI, Prof. G. M.—hon. fellowship of R.S.M., JULY 21, 8b
FASS, Sir E.—hon. member of London Library, JULY 21, 8g
FAST, Mr. H.—"The Passion of Sacco and Vanzeth" reviewed, AUG. 21, 9b
FATALISM—Archbishop of York (s.), AUG. 31, 2g
FATEMI, Hussein (Persia)—death sentence sought, AUG. 18, 4f (and 4*); forthcoming trial, SEPT. 1, 4g (5*)
FATH, Mahmoud Aboul (Egypt)—appeal to U.S. newspapers, SEPT. 13, 4d; Egyptian nationality withdrawn, 24, 6e (and 2*)
on Suez Canal agreement (l.), AUG. 4, 7e
FATSTOCK Marketing Corp.: see under CATTLE
FATTORINI and Sons, Ltd., AUG. 6, 10e
FAULKNER, Mr. A. E.—receiving order, JULY 8, 13e
FAULKNER, Dr. H. C.—on group practices (l.), JULY 12, 5f
FAULKNER, M.: see under GOLF
FAULKNER, Mr. P.—chairman of oil pollution advisory committee, JULY 31, 2e
FAURE, M. Edgar (France)—discussions with Mr. Stassen, JULY 15, 6d (5*); expulsion from delegation to European Movement, SEPT. 10, 6f; economic measures, 11, 5e; in Canada; forthcoming Washington discussions, 24, 7e
on economic plans (s.), AUG. 4, 5e; 6, 5d
FAUTEUX, Mr. G.: see CANADA: Quebec: Lieutenant-Governor
FAVELL, Mrs. A. M.—death, SEPT. 22, 11a
FAWCETT, Sir L.—member of Atomic Energy Authority, JULY 2, 4c
FAWCETT, Mr. L.—on encouraging young artists (l.), JULY 17, 7e
FAWCETT, Capt. N.—appointment, SEPT. 21, 5c
FAWCETT, Mrs. N.—death, SEPT. 10, 4g
FAWCETT, Mrs. P.—death, SEPT. 11, 8e
FAWZI, Dr. M.: see EGYPT: Foreign Minister
FAYOL, M. Henri—on fashion shows (l.), AUG. 26, 7e
FAZZANI, S.—proceedings against, AUG. 30, 3d
FEARNLEY, Mr. H. B.—marriage, JULY 15, 10c
FEARNLEY-WHITTINGSTALL, Mr. W. A.—Recorder of Lincoln, JULY 15, 8e
FEASEY, Mr. E. K.—receiving order, AUG. 14, 9g
FEATHER, Miss M.—English Channel swimming attempt: see under SWIMMING
FEATHERSTONE, Mr. E. K.—Nigerian Commissioner in London, SEPT. 7, 7a
FEAVER (John), Ltd., SEPT. 17, 12d; 20, 11e; (F.N.), 20, 10a
FEDERATION of British Industries—President: see PILKINGTON, Sir H.;—Science teachers, report on, JULY 30, 5e
FEDERATION of Rhodesia and Nyasaland: see AFRICA, Central
FEDERSPIEL, Hr. (Denmark)—on Western Union (s.), SEPT. 22, 7d
FEESEY, Miss E.—death, JULY 1, 10e
FEILDEN, Gen. Sir R.—on St. Leger (s.), SEPT. 11, 6d
FEILDING, Mrs. H.—daughter born, SEPT. 14, 10b
FEILER, Mr. P.—art exhib., SEPT. 7, 5d
FEISAL, King: see IRAQ: King
FELCHLIN, Lt.-Col. H. (U.S.A.)—expelled by Russia, JULY 6, 8f; leaves Moscow, 9, 7c (3*)
FELICE, Benanzio De (Italy)—arrest, AUG. 23, 5e
FELL, Mr. A.—on Suez Canal zone agreement (l.), JULY 29, 7e
FELL, Mr. E.—fatal accident, SEPT. 9, 5a
FELL, Miss J. H.—marriage, JULY 20, 10c
FELL, Michael J.—found dead, AUG. 19, 3g
FELLOWES, Mr. E. A.—Clerk of House of Commons, JULY 31, 6g (and 2*)
FELLOWES, Maj.-Gen. H. D.—appointment, AUG. 12, 2g
FELLOWES, Mr. P. F. M.—on visit by Canon Collins to S. Africa (l.), AUG. 17, 7f
FELTHAM—man overcome by sewer fumes, AUG. 24, 3e;—Royal Charter, to present petition for, AUG. 30, 2g
FELTIN, Mgr. (France)—decision on Colette's funeral rites, AUG. 20, 5b
FELTON, Mr. T.—receiving order, JULY 10, 11g
FELTS, roofing—production: 1951 census report, AUG. 13, 10b (5*)
FENCING—Canada: national exhibition competitions, AUG. 30, 10d;—Epée championship, JULY 5, 4a (5*);—St. Paul's School v. Winchester College, JULY 21, 9g
FENN, R. G.—defendant in copper export prohibition charge: see COPPER: Exports
FENNELL, Ald. J.—receives invitation for civic visit to Stalingrad, SEPT. 7, 4d (and 4*)
on Coventry civil defence (s.), JULY 24, 6f (and 3*)
FENNELL, Mr. J. F.—receiving order, SEPT. 4, 11g
FENNER, Mr. A. H.—on Ropner Holdings, Ltd. (s.), AUG. 25, 10b
FENTON, C. G.—proceedings against, AUG. 10, 3b (5*)
FENTON, Mr. W. M.—directorship, JULY 24, 9c; 27, 13g
FENWICK, Mr. D. M.—resigns directorship, SEPT. 22, 12g
FENWICK, D. S.—proceedings against, AUG. 12, 2d (5*)
FENWICK, Miss J. E. C.—marriage, SEPT. 11, 8b
FENWICK, Miss M. K.—will, AUG. 9, 8g
FENWICK, Mr. W.—receiving order, JULY 31, 11f
FENWICKE-CLENNELL, Miss H. E.—marriage, AUG. 31, 8b
FERBER, Mr. A.—recital, SEPT. 27, 10g
FERDINANDO, Mr. and Mrs. A. S.—law case, JULY 27, 11b

FERDINANDO, Mrs. T.—law case, JULY 27, 11b
FERGUSON, Lady—on motor horns (l.), JULY 24, 7d
FERGUSON, Mr. A. C. A.—relinquishing directorship, JULY 27, 13g
FERGUSON, Cdr. D. R. H.—appointment, JULY 31, 8g
FERGUSON, Mr. H.—resigns chairmanship to develop new inventions, JULY 8, 8b
FERGUSON, Senator H. (U.S.A.)—on defence policy (s.), AUG. 13, 5f (and 4* ; 5*)
FERGUSON, Mr. H. G.—gift to Yacht Research Council, JULY 10, 6a
FERGUSON, J. : see under MURDERS
FERGUSON, Miss J. (Australia)—mentioned at espionage hearings, JULY 23, 5g
FERGUSON, Mr. John—on refugees (s.), JULY 19, 4g (5*)
FERGUSON, Mr. S. F.—on Australian trade with Britain : effect of Ottawa agreement (s.), JULY 5, 6d
FERGUSSON, Sir E. M. F.—directorship, JULY 6, 14e
FERMANAGH : see under IRELAND : Northern
FERMOR, Sir L. L.—will, AUG. 25, 8c
FERMOY, Lady—portrait unveiled by Queen Mother, JULY 27, 5e (and 4*)
FERNALD, Mr. J.—on *Saint Joan* (s.), SEPT. 20, 9a
FERNENDES, Senhor R. : see BRAZIL : Foreign Minister
FERRANTI, Ltd., JULY 16, 14a
FERRARA : see under ITALY
FERREIRA, Dr. C. de (Portugal)—resigns from Ministry, AUG. 9, 5b ; 16, 5a (5*)
FERREIRA Estate Co., Ltd., JULY 10, 11d
FERRER, Mr. Mel (U.S.A.)—marriage, SEPT. 27, 4g
FERRERS, Mr. V. M.—on Goa (l.), AUG. 3, 7e
FERRY Airports, Ltd.—formation, JULY 2, 4e
FERRYBRIDGE Industries, Ltd., JULY 14, 12d ; 26, 13g ; AUG. 13, 11e
FERRYFIELD airport : see under AVIATION : Airports : Lydd
FERRYVILLE : see under FRANCE : African possessions : Tunisia
FETHERSTON, Mr. A. H.—directorship, JULY 9, 15d
FETTES, Brig. D.—death, SEPT. 27, 8e
FEUTTERER, H. : see under ATHLETICS
FEVERSHAM, Lord—on prison conditions (l.), JULY 7, 9g ; on St. Leger (s.), SEPT. 11, 6d
FEZ : see under FRANCE : African possessions : Morocco
FIBRES—crops : relationships between food crops and (F.N.), SEPT. 10, 12a
FIBRES Fed., Man-made—name changed, JULY 20, 11b
FIBRES Producers' Committee, Man-made—gift to Leeds Univ., JULY 22, 8d
FIDLER, Mr. E. E.—retirement, AUG. 6, 11b
FIELD, Rev. G. H.—will, JULY 2, 10b
FIELD, Dr. G. S.—appointment, AUG. 27, 2g
FIELD, Miss M.—Australian tour : plans, AUG. 17, 10b (4*)
FIELD, Mr. and Mrs. N. and Hermann Field (U.S.A.)—under arrest in Poland or Hungary : release demanded by U.S. State Department, SEPT. 29, 8e (and 3*)
FIELD, Acting Pilot Off. R. O. F.—death, AUG. 26, 2g
FIELD (J. C. and J.), Ltd., JULY 17, 11d ; AUG. 5, 10e
FIELD, Sons and Co., Ltd., AUG. 5, 10c
FIELD Aircraft Services, Ltd.—U.S. Air Force contract, JULY 22, 6e
FIELDING, Mr. S.—resigns editorship of *The Tatler*, SEPT. 20, 4f
FIELDING and Johnson, Ltd., JULY 21, 13b
FIENNES, Mr. L.—appointment, JULY 15, 10b
FIFE Coal Co., Ltd., JULY 15, 15e
FIFTY-YEAR security pact proposed by Russia : see INTERNATIONAL relations : Collective security : Russian proposals
FIJI :—
  Broadcasting : see under BROADCASTING
  Defence forces in Malaya : see under MALAYA
  Governor (Sir R. Garvey)—opens broadcasting house, JULY 2, 6g (and 5*)
FILANI (Nigeria) Tin Mining Co., Ltd., SEPT. 25, 11f
FILDES-MOSS, Mr. J. E. H.—receiving order, SEPT. 1, 11g
FILHO, Senhor J. C. : see BRAZIL : President
FILM Producers Assn., British—statistical digest, JULY 3, 9c
FILM Production Fund : see under CINEMATOGRAPH : British industry
FILM Theatre, National—plans, SEPT. 14, 11d
FINAN, Mr. T.—*Latinitas* prize, JULY 15, 6c (and 5*)
FINANCE :—
  Article (F.C.R.), SEPT. 13, 1a
  Budget :—
    Finance Bill—in Commons : committee ; report, JULY 8, 3c ; 9, 3d ; third reading, 13, 3e ; in Lords : first reading, 14, 2f ; second reading, 22, 4a ; remaining stages passed, 27, 6a ; Royal Assent, 31, 2d
  Capital investment—Parliament : motion tabled, JULY 7, 8b ;—T.U.C. conference discussion, SEPT. 9, 3d ; 10, 2e
  Currency and exchange :—
    Commission rates reduced (F.N.), JULY 15, 13b
    Convertibility :—
      Amory, Mr. D. H. (s.), JULY 29, 4e (and 4*)
      Butler, Mr. R. A. (s.P.), JULY 14, 3b ; (s.), 17, 6e (and 5*) ; SEPT. 15, 8d (and 3*) ; 23, 6b (and 3*) ; 27, 6g
      Council of Europe assembly resolution, SEPT. 17, 6g
      European Payments Union board's comment, SEPT. 21, 7a
      German move : see GERMANY : Western : Finance : Accounts, blocked
      Hayden, Mr. C. W. (s.), JULY 29, 4e (and 4*)
      International Monetary Fund report quoted, SEPT. 24, 15g ; (and 6a, 5*) ; leading article, 24, 9b ; (F.N.), 24, 12a
      Leading article, JULY 15, 9b
      O.E.E.C. Ministers' discussions (London), JULY 15, 8c (and 4*) ; (F.N.), 15, 13a ; leading article, 15, 9b ; dinner, 16, 10b ; meeting, 17, 6e (and 5*) ; (F.N.), 17, 11a ; luncheon for Benelux delegates, 19, 10b ; (photo.) (F.C.R.), SEPT. 13, 1
      Parliament, British—question, JULY 14, 3b ; discussed, 22, 4a

FINANCE :—
Currency and exchange (continued) :—
Emigrants' allowances—new regulations (F.N.), AUG. 31, 10b ; correction, SEPT. 1, 10b
Flexible exchange rate—Sir D. MacDougall (art. quoted), AUG. 23, 11b
Int. Monetary Fund Report quoted, SEPT. 24, 15g
London market — article (F.C.R.), SEPT. 13, 8c
Rate (F.N.), AUG. 12, 10a ; SEPT. 17, 12a
Restrictions—International Monetary Fund report, JULY 26, 7e ; (F.N.), AUG. 16, 11a
Travellers' allowances — administrative changes, JULY 13, 12b ; Lord Wilmot (s.P.), 22, 4b
Debt, floating—statistics, JULY 16, 12e (5*) ; 21, 10d ; 30, 14b ; AUG. 4, 10e ; 12, 10b (5*) ; 19, 10g ; 25, 11f ; SEPT. 14, 11e ; 9, 13e ; 15, 11e ; 24, 14a
Dollar reserves : see STERLING area : Gold and dollar reserves
Estimates :—
Select Committee report—fire services, JULY 1, 4c (and 4* ; 5*) ; agricultural research, AUG. 19, 2e (and 5*) ; regional organization of Government Departments, SEPT. 2, 2d (and 5*)
Supplementary, JULY 9, 8f
Exchange, foreign : see *Currency and exchange,* above
Expenditure—discussed in Parliament, JULY 22, 4a
Gold reserves : see STERLING area : Gold and dollar reserves
Income, national—return issued (F.N.), SEPT. 9, 12a
International Monetary Fund and Bank :—
Bank :—
Director of public relations, Europe, AUG. 30, 4e
Engineering adviser, JULY 30, 8f
Germany, West — participation plans, AUG. 25, 11f
Greece, representatives in : see GREECE : Development
Japan, mission to : see JAPAN : Agriculture
Loans—particulars, SEPT. 27, 5c ; (F.N.), 27, 11a ;—Austria, to, JULY 20, 7g ; 21, 6d (3*) ;—Burma, possible loans to, AUG. 20, 5g ;—Great Britain, in : plans for £5m. loan (F.N.), JULY 13, 11a ; 16, 12a ; 19, 13f ; (F.N.), 19, 13a ; 22, 11a ; 23, 11a ;—Greece, to : forthcoming discussions (F.N.), JULY 13, 11a ; —Japan, possible loan to, AUG. 12, 6e ;—Mexico, to, AUG. 26, 5 ;—Netherlands, in : plans (F.N.), JULY 13, 11a ;—Netherlands, to (1947) : prepayment, AUG. 16, 10d
Meeting : see *Meetings,* below
President : see BLACK, Mr. Eugene
Report (F.N.), AUG. 5, 10a ; SEPT. 27, 5c (and 5*) ; (F.N.), 27, 11a
Finance Corporation, suggested (F.N.), SEPT. 27, 11a

FINANCE :—
International Monetary Fund and Bank (continued) :—
Fund :—
Benelux changes reported : see EUROPE : Benelux countries : Finance
Butler, Mr. R. A. (s.), SEPT. 27, 6g
China, position of, SEPT. 25, 5g
Czechoslovakia, possible expulsion, of SEPT. 29, 8c
Exchange restrictions, report on, JULY 26, 7e ; (F.N.), AUG. 16, 11a
Great Britain—repurchase of sterling, AUG. 20, 7f ; (F.N.), 20, 10a
Report, SEPT. 24, 15g ; (F.N.), 24, 12a ; leading article, 24, 9b
Israeli membership, JULY 14, 7c (4*) ; 19, 11e (5*)
Meetings (Washington) — arrangements, JULY 28, 8c ; SEPT. 3, 6f ; held, 25, 5g ; 27, 6g (and 5*) ;—British delegation, SEPT. 3, 6f
Investment—national income return quoted (F.N.), SEPT. 9, 12a ;—Butler, Mr. R. A. (s.), SEPT. 29, 8c ;—Lord, Mr. J. H. (s., F.N.), SEPT. 21, 12a ;—T.U.C. report quoted, AUG. 24, 2e (and 5*)
Loans :—
Defence Bonds—sales and repayments, JULY 5, 12c ; 12, 12c ; 19, 13e ; 26, 13f ; AUG. 2, 9e ; 9, 10c ; 16, 11b ; 23, 11f ; (F.N.), 23, 11a ; 30, 11b ; SEPT. 6, 11c ; 13, 10e ; 20, 11c ; 27, 11b
Defence Bonds, 3 per cent.—conversion offer, SEPT. 16, 10c
Exchequer Stock, 3½ per cent.—issue ; (F.N.), JULY 6, 13a ; 7, 13a ; 12, 11b ; 14, 12a
Funding Stock, 1¾ per cent.—conversion offer ; (F.N.), JULY 6, 13a ; 15, 13a
Funding Stock, 3½ per cent.—issue ; (F.N.), JULY 6, 13a ; 7, 13a ; 12, 11b ; 14, 12a
Treasury Bills—sales (F.N.), JULY 3, 9b ; 10, 11a ; 17, 11a ; 24, 9a ; 31, 11b ; (F.N.), AUG. 14, 9a ; 21, 11a ; 28, 11a ; SEPT. 4, 11a ; 11, 11a ; 18, 11b ; 25, 11a
World Bank plans for loan in Britain : see *International Monetary Fund: Bank: Loans: Great Britain, in,* above
Money market rates—article (F.C.R.), SEPT. 13, 9a
Oversea investments—Bank of England survey (F.N.), JULY 28, 12a
Public Accounts Committee—report, SEPT. 8, 3c ; leading article, 8, 7b
Revenue and expenditure—statistics for three months (F.N.), JULY 1, 12a ; for ten days, 14, 12d ; for week, 21, 10d ; 28, 12f ; AUG. 4, 10b ; 11, 11g ; 18, 9g ; 25, 11f ; SEPT. 1, 10b ; 8, 10g ; 15, 11e ; 22, 12b ; 29, 13b
Savings :—
Defence forces—statistics, SEPT. 18, 3b (5*)
Groups—statistics, SEPT. 11, 3b
Mackintosh, Lord (s.), SEPT. 18, 3e (and 5*)
Macmillan, Mr. H. (s.), SEPT. 20, 4b (5*)

FINANCE :—
Savings (continued) :—
National Committee—Northern region conf., SEPT. 18, 3e (and 5*) ;—Southern region conf., SEPT. 18, 3b (5*)
" New savers " campaign, SEPT. 2, 6e
Response (F.N.), SEPT. 6, 11a
Williams, Air Marshal Sir T. (s.), SEPT. 18, 3b (5*)
Savings Certificates, National—sales and repayments, JULY 5, 12c ; 12, 12c ; 19, 13e ; 26, 13f ; AUG. 2, 9e ; 9, 10c ; 16, 11b ; 23, 11f ; (F.N.), 23, 11a ; 30, 11b ; SEPT. 6, 11c ; 13, 10e ; 20, 11c ; 27, 11b
Taxation :—
Chamberlain, Mr. W. W. (s.), JULY 19, 11f
Conference (Harrogate) (F.N.), SEPT. 21, 12a
Death duties :—
Family businesses, effect on—Finance Bill amendment negatived, JULY 9, 3e
Family settlement schemes to evade—Joliffe family : compromise scheme sanctioned, JULY 2, 12c
Jarvie, Mr. J. G. (s.), AUG. 19, 10e
National servicemen killed on active service—position : Chancellor of the Exchequer statement, SEPT. 2, 2f
Parliament—discussed, JULY 8, 3d ; 13, 3e
Pre-paid certificates scheme, suggested—correspondence, SEPT. 15, 9e ; 20, 7e ; 24, 9g ; 28, 9e
Property surrendered in payment of—district councils to be consulted before transfer to National Trust, JULY 23, 8d (4*)
Small businesses — Lord Bridgeman (s.P.), JULY 22, 4a
Entertainments duty :—
Abolition on live theatre, proposed—T.U.C. conference resolution, SEPT. 11, 2f
Football club's alleged false returns—prosecution, JULY 24, 11g ; AUG. 7, 2d ; 9, 4f (and 5*) ; 24, 3d (and 4*)
Exemptions for staffs of international organizations—Public Accounts Committee report quoted, SEPT. 8, 3c
Grantchester, Lord (s.), JULY 16, 13c ; (F.N.), 16, 12b
Higginbotham, Mr. W. H. (s.), AUG. 13, 11d
Income tax :—
Clergymen's expense allowance—correspondence, JULY 16, 7f ; 19, 11e
Directors' expenses allowances—Inland Revenue directive, JULY 8, 5a (5*) ; abuse : evid. before Royal Commission, 9, 4e (and 5*)
Earned income, computation of—law case, JULY 9, 2g
Fares, suggested allowance for—T.U.C. conference resolution, SEPT. 11, 2f
Industrial depreciation and research allowances—Mr. J. H. Lord (s., F.N.), SEPT. 21, 12a

FINANCE :—
Taxation :—
Income tax (continued) :—
Industrial investment allowances—Parliament : discussed, JULY 13, 2e ;—Philipson, Mr. O. J. (s., F.N.), AUG. 25, 10a ; (s.), SEPT. 16, 11a ;—Wilmot, Lord (s.P.), JULY 22, 4b
Post war credits — repayments of deceased persons' credits : application forms available, JULY 5, 3g ; repayment begun, AUG. 10, 6b ;—T.U.C. conference resolution, SEPT. 11, 2f
Receipts—for ten days, 14, 12d ; for week, 21, 10d ; 28, 12f ; AUG. 4, 10b ; 11, 11g ; 18, 9g ; 25, 11f ; SEPT. 1, 10b ; 8, 10g ; 15, 11e ; 22, 12b ; 29, 13b
Share option schemes for directors and employees—liability : notice, JULY 30, 12b ; Inst. of Directors (s.), JULY 31, 11b
Stud farm—profit on horses transferred to racing establishment : law case, JULY 6, 12a ; 8, 11a
Tax Reserve Certificates : see *Tax Reserve Certificates*, below
Visitors from abroad—correspondence, SEPT. 30, 7g
War bonus, assessment of—law case, JULY 28, 11a
Jarvie, Mr. J. G. (s.), AUG. 19, 10c
McCosh, Mr. A. K. (s.), JULY 26, 12b
Purchase tax :—
Evasion—prosecution, SEPT. 9, 5f (and 4*) ; 14, 4d
Grantchester, Lord (s.P.), JULY 22, 4a
Personal export scheme—correspondence, JULY 8, 9d ; 10, 7g
Picture frames : see PICTURE frames
Royal Commission—sitting, JULY 9, 4e (and 5*)
Sanderson, Sir F. (s.), JULY 22, 12e
Tax Reserve Certificates—fourth series to be issued, JULY 14, 3d (5*) ; (F.N.), 14, 12a ;—Correspondence, JULY 23, 7g
" Taxation "—1954-55 edition, SEPT. 10, 12b
United States aid : see under ECONOMIC situation
FINANCE Bill : see under FINANCE : Budget
FINANCE Corp. for Industry, Ltd.—(R., F.N.), AUG. 31, 10a
FINCH, Rev. A.—Rural Dean of Wigan, SEPT. 24, 10c
FINCH, Mr. C. H.—will, JULY 10, 8b
FINCH, Sir E.—member of R.C.S., JULY 5, 3g
FINCH, Sub.-Lt. G. R.—death, AUG. 23, 3e ; 4g
FINCH, Mr. P. W.—on death watch beetle (l.), SEPT. 21, 11e
FINDLAY, Mrs. : see CUTTS, Miss P.
FINDLAY, Harriet, Lady—death, JULY 26, 10f ; memorial service, 29, 8b ; tribute, SEPT. 2, 8d
FINE Art Commission, Royal—appointments, AUG. 20, 2g ;—work : correspondence, JULY 12, 9d,
FINE Chemicals of Canada, Ltd., AUG. 20, 11d

FINE Spinners and Doublers, Ltd.—(M.), JULY 12, 13a; (F.N.), 12, 11a
FINLAND :—
Archaeology : see under ARCHAEOLOGY
Espionage—sentences, SEPT. 29, 7e
Finance—Industrial Mortgage Bank 6 per cent. bonds : bonds drawn, SEPT. 9, 2g
Foreign Minister (Dr. U. Kekkonen)—in Moscow, JULY 19, 7a; 20, 7d
France, relations with—Legations raised to Embassies, SEPT. 11, 5b
Great Britain, relations with—missions to be raised to Embassies, SEPT. 11, 5b; —Ambassador at Helsinki : see CRESWELL, Mr. M. J.
Labour—cooperation with other Scandinavian countries : see SCANDINAVIA : Labour
Landslide, AUG. 14, 3g
Portugal, relations with—flag discrimination abolished, JULY 19, 6d (4*)
President (Hr. J. K. Paasikivi)—Order of Lenin, SEPT. 20, 5c
Rain, AUG. 14, 3g
Russia, relations with—discussions on international relations; Legations raised to Embassies, JULY 19, 7a; Russian State Bank chairman to visit Finland, AUG. 21, 5g; Finnish President awarded Order of Lenin, SEPT. 20, 5c
Ambassador at Helsinki : see LEBEDEV, Mr.
Pact (1948)—clause involving armed assistance, SEPT. 16, 5e
Russian warships' visit, JULY 6, 6g; 12, 6g
Trade : see *Trade*, below
Shipping—flag discrimination agreement with Portugal, JULY 19, 6d (4*)
Trade agreement with Russia, JULY 19, 7a
United States, relations with—Legations raised to Embassies, SEPT. 11, 5b
FINLAY, Mr. G.—on Crichel Down (l.), JULY 9, 9f
FINLAY, Mr. J. E. B.—appointments, JULY 6, 4g
FINLETTER, Mr. T. K. (U.S.A.)—book on atomic power quoted, SEPT. 30, 5e
FINLOW, 2nd-Lieut. S.—death, AUG. 7, 3g
FINNEYS Seeds, Ltd., SEPT. 17, 12d
FINSBURY — by-election : see under BY-ELECTIONS : Shoreditch and Finsbury;—Housing : Golden Lane scheme : foundation stone laid, JULY 22, 3b;—War memorial : sports centre constructed as, AUG. 26, 2d
FINSBURY Square — photograph, SEPT. 1, 12
FINZEL, Lt.-Col. G. P. W.—promotion, SEPT. 25, 2f
FIRE brigades :—
Advisory Council, Central—chairman, SEPT. 2, 3g
Article, AUG. 30, 7f
Correspondence, SEPT. 2, 7e; 8, 7d; 10, 9d; 13, 7e
Duty system dispute—Glamorgan fireman's refusal to answer charges, JULY 2, 4g; protest march; possible union action over dismissed men, 5, 8f (and 2*; 3*); "disciplined" firemen to appeal, 6, 4g; appeals upheld, 17, 3f; discussed by national joint council, SEPT. 4, 3b
National service in wartime—plans discussed in Parliament, JULY 6, 3d
FIRE brigades (continued) :—
Pay—chief officers : increase recommended, AUG. 23, 3d
Select Committee on Estimates report, JULY 1, 4c (and 4*, 5*)
FIRE Brigades Union—on fire brigades (l.), SEPT. 2, 7e
FIRE Service, Auxiliary—crew of seven brothers at Mattersey, AUG. 26, 2g;—Sick pay (P.Q.), JULY 1, 3f (5*)
FIREARMS—unauthorized possession : see under WEAPONS
FIRES :—
Back-to-back houses escape hatch—Birmingham demonstration, AUG. 18, 3f
Emergency calls to police—unauthorized use of wireless telegraph apparatus : prosecution, SEPT. 4, 3d (and 5*)
Injuries caused by—liability of owners and landlords of premises : law case, JULY 1, 6c
Losses—statistics (F.N.), JULY 1, 12b; 29, 11b; AUG. 26, 10b; SEPT. 29, 12b
Prevention—estimates report quoted, JULY 1, 4c (and 4*; 5*)
FIRESTONE Tyre and Rubber Co.—strike : see RUBBER : United States : Labour
FIRKSER, Mr. H.—receiving order, AUG. 7, 9g
FIRMIN, Mr. P. J.—resigns appointment, SEPT. 2, 11e
FIRTH, Maj. C. E.—proceedings against, AUG. 17, 3g
FIRTH, Canon J. D'E. E.—Master of the Temple, SEPT. 13, 8c; "Rendall of Winchester" reviewed, 18, 9b
FIRTH, Mr. H.—on sale of haulage vehicles (l.), JULY 30, 9d
FIRTH (Thomas) and John Brown, Ltd.—law case, JULY 15, 5b
FIRTH (T. F.) and Sons, Ltd., AUG. 23, 11b
FIRTH Brown Tools, Ltd., JULY 19, 13c; 23, 13c
FIRTH Cleveland, Ltd., JULY 8, 12b; 12, 11c; (F.N.), 12, 11a; 16, 12b
FISH, Mr. D.—law case, JULY 20, 3g
FISH, Sir E. W.—chairman of Dental Board, JULY 5, 3g
FISH and fishing :—
Angling—catch stolen by cat at Folkestone, AUG. 30, 2g;—National championship, SEPT. 13, 2d
Behaviour when caught—*Scotland Fisheries Bulletin* quoted, SEPT. 15, 3d (5*)
European trawlers' federation—plans, SEPT. 2, 5c
Faroes Islands—British proposals accepted, SEPT. 7, 8c
Fleetwood trawler's record catch, JULY 13, 4g
Herrings—exports to Russia : see under RUSSIA : Fish
Hildina—loss : inquiry arrangements, SEPT. 22, 4g (5*)
Iceland, dispute with : see under ICELAND : Fishing
Kingston Aquamarine—loss : inquiry findings, AUG. 30, 2g
Labour—shortage of unloading workers, JULY 6, 4c
Lord Duncan—sinks, JULY 8, 5c
Nets—mesh regulations : Lowestoft fishermen protest against contravention of regulations by foreign trawlers, SEPT. 22, 5d (5*); 27, 2g (5*)

FISH and fishing (continued) :—
Over-fishing Convention—Sir D. Robertson (s.P.), JULY 20, 6e
Scotland : see under SCOTLAND
Seine nets mesh—proposed reduction : *Scottish Fisheries Bulletin* quoted, SEPT. 15, 3d (5*)
Territorial waters, violation of—investigations into suspected poaching off Scottish coast, AUG. 13, 3g
Thyroid influence in—Prof. E. J. W. Barrington (s.), SEPT. 8, 4d
Torne, River—hundreds found dead, SEPT. 7, 4g
Trawlers—orders, AUG. 6, 4g
Trawlers' federation, proposed European : see *European*, above
Unconscious fisherman 19 hrs. adrift in boat, AUG. 14, 2e (and 5*)
White Fish Authority—report, JULY 20, 13g ; marine engineering committee established, AUG. 7, 2g
White fish industry — subsidy scheme approved, JULY 27, 6g ; 30, 2e
FISHER, Miss B.—English Channel swimming attempt : see under SWIMMING
FISHER, Mr. C. A.—on term "South-East Asia" (l.), SEPT. 17, 9e
FISHER, Rev. E. L.—rural dean of Sparkenhoe, AUG. 6, 8d
FISHER, Mr. F. J.—London Univ. appointment, JULY 9, 2f
FISHER, Most Rev. G. F. (Archbp. of Canterbury)—hon. degree of Edinburgh Univ., JULY 9, 2e ; at opening of Dutch Church (Austin Friars), 12, 10d ; at Lambeth Palace garden party to U.S. and Commonwealth teachers (photo.), 13, 14 ; leaves for Minneapolis, 23, 8b ; in Minneapolis ; addresses Anglican Congress, AUG. 5, 5b ; 10, 5b ; indisposed, 16, 6g ; hon. degree of Northwestern Univ., 17, 6f (and 3*) ; recovery, 18, 6c ; 19, 5b ; at World Council of Churches Assembly, 20, 6d ; 23, 5c ; Seabury-Western Theological Seminary degree, 30, 4f ; in British Columbia, SEPT. 9, 7b ; addresses service in New Westminster, 17, 6e ; in Vancouver ; addresses business men and industrial leaders, 18, 5b ; in Saskatoon, 23, 4c ; in Winnipeg, 24, 7g ; hon. degree of Yale University, 30, 5e
Anglican Communion (s.), AUG. 5, 5b
Atomic energy (s.), AUG. 5, 5b
Canada, visit to : see chronology (Sept.), above
China, trade with (s.), SEPT. 30, 5e
Church unity (s.), SEPT. 17, 6e
Communism (s.), JULY 5, 10d (and 7*)
Deaf, National Inst. for the (s.), JULY 20, 10c
Democracy (s.), AUG. 10, 5b
Ethics, code of —SEPT. 18, 5b
Freedom (s.), AUG. 5, 5b
Labour relations (s.), SEPT. 18, 5b
Press "glamourization" of discharged prisoners, alleged—Press Council reply to letter, JULY 29, 4d ; art. quoted, AUG. 27, 3a
Protestantism (s.), SEPT. 9, 7b
Religion and science (s.), SEPT. 30, 5e
Roman Catholic Church (s.), SEPT. 9, 7b
Television (s.P.), JULY 2, 3b, d, e ; (s.), SEPT. 23, 4c
FISHER, Most Rev. G. F. (Archbp. of Canterbury) (continued) :—
Truth (s.), AUG. 5, 5b
United States—relations with (s.), SEPT. 9, 7b ;—Visit to : see chronology (Aug.), above
FISHER, Mr. Hamilton (U.S.A.)—death, AUG. 17, 4f
FISHER, M. Henri (Switzerland)—presents credentials to President of Portugal, JULY 13, 7c
FISHER, Mr. H. C.—death, SEPT. 8, 8f
FISHER, Mr. J. J.—receiving order, JULY 10, 11g
FISHER, Dr. J. W.—death, AUG. 18, 8e
FISHER, Mr. N.—on grammar schools (s.), SEPT. 7, 3e
FISHER, Mr. N. G.—appointment, JULY 28, 7d
FISHER, Rear-Adm. R. L.—promotion, JULY 7, 8f
FISHER, Mr. T. C.—directorship, SEPT. 18, 10f
FISHER and Ludlow, Ltd., AUG. 12, 3e
FISHERMAN, Royal National Mission to Deep Sea—council, SEPT. 1, 8b
FISHER's Foils, Ltd., JULY 9, 11d
FISHLOCK, Miss M.—101st birthday, SEPT. 24, 4g (5*)
FISHMONGERS' Company—commissions Mr. P. Annigoni to paint portrait of Queen, JULY 7, 10e
FISONS, Ltd. (F.N.), SEPT. 28, 12b
FISONS Chemical, Ltd., AUG. 20, 11d
FITCH, Mr. D. C.—on "yesterday's arrangements" (l.), JULY 9, 9d
FITTON, Mrs. M.—will, JULY 10, 8b
FITZGERALD, Prof. C. P. (Australia)—addresses International Congress of Orientalists, AUG. 28, 8d
on an early Chinese visit to Australia (l.), SEPT. 7, 9e
FITZGERALD, Mr. H. G.—death, SEPT. 18, 8f ; inquest, 18, 3c (5*) ; funeral, 22, 10b
FITZGERALD-ARNOTT, Mr. C. J. M.—death, SEPT. 1, 8d
FITZGIBBON, Mr. J.—on *The Mikado* (l.), SEPT. 23, 7d
FITZHUGH, Canon V. C. A.—death, AUG. 13, 8e
FITZMAURICE, Sir G.—alternate delegate to U.N., AUG. 28, 5g
FITZMAURICE, Dr. S.—on doctors' practices (s.), JULY 5, 3c
FITZROY, Lord M.—missing, believed drowned in Solomon Islands, JULY 17, 6g ; memorial service, AUG. 13, 8c ; 14, 6b ; inquest, 28, 5c : tribute, 28, 9b
FITZWILLIAMS, Maj. C. C. L.—retirement, SEPT. 10, 12c (5*) ; death, 22, 11a
"FIVE HUNDRED" ball—arrangements, JULY 5, 10c
FLANDERS, Senator R. E. (U.S.A.)—on China (s.), JULY 10, 6c ;—McCarthy, Senator J., censure motion on : see MCCARTHY, Senator J.
FLATHER, Mr. G. M.—on industrial coal supplies (s.), SEPT. 15, 4c
FLAX—crop attacked by disease, SEPT. 24, 4g (5*) ;—Subsidy scheme to be discontinued, AUG. 31, 10g (and 5*) ; N.F.U. protest, SEPT. 1, 2g (and 4* ; 5*)
FLEAS—measurement of jump : Aristophanes quoted, SEPT. 2, 7g
FLECKER, Mr. H. L. O.—to retire from Christ's Hospital, JULY 29, 8e

FLEETE—rural dean, JULY 1, 10g
FLEETWOOD, Mr. C.—on motor insurance (l.), JULY 20, 9d
FLEETWOOD-HESKETH, Mr. R.—on food hygiene (s.P.), JULY 24, 2d
FLEGG, Mr. B.—recital, SEPT. 27, 10g
FLEMING, Mrs.—marriage, SEPT. 3, 8b
FLEMING, Sir A.—hon. fellowship of R.S.M., JULY 21, 8b; retiring from Wright-Fleming Inst. of Microbiology, SEPT. 21, 8c
FLEMING, Col. F.—directorship, JULY 30, 13g
FLEMING, Lieut.-Col. H. (U.S.A.)—court martialled, SEPT. 24, 6e (and 3*)
FLEMING, Rt. Rev. W. L. S. (Bp. of Portsmouth) —visit to B.A.O.R., AUG. 17, 4g
FLETCHER, Mr. A.—appointment, JULY 10, 10g
FLETCHER, Sir A. G.—will, AUG. 26, 8d
FLETCHER, Mr. E. G. M.—on Savoy Hotel inquiry (s.P.), JULY 7, 3a; on post-war credits (s.P.), 13, 3e
FLETCHER, Mr. E. W.—directorship, JULY 1, 12b (5*)
FLETCHER, Mr. G.—fatal accident, AUG. 20, 3d
FLETCHER, Mr. H.—on tax reserve certificates (l.), JULY 23, 7g
FLETCHER, Mr. J. (late)—contents of Rosehaugh for sale, AUG. 20, 8e
FLETCHER, Mr. T. W.—bankruptcy annulment, order, AUG. 28, 11g
FLETCHER, Rev. V.—on chimney-pots (l.), AUG. 27, 7d
FLETCHER, Sir W.—on trade with China (l.), JULY 15, 9d; SEPT. 20, 7g; on Chinese attack on Skymaster airliner (s.P.), JULY 27, 8c
FLETCHER-COOKE, Mr. C.—on Suez Canal (l.), JULY 14, 9e
FLEUR-DE-LIS: see under WALES
FLIGHT Refuelling, Ltd.—Tarrant Rushton airfield: see under AVIATION: Airports
FLINT, Mr. F. B.—receiving order, SEPT. 25, 11f
FLOODS, AUG. 5, 9d; 13, 6f (and 3*); 21, 6f (and 4*); 23, 6g (and 3*; 4*; 5*); 24, 6d (3*); 25, 6e; 26, 6b (and 3*); SEPT. 2, 6e; 15, 5d; 17, 8e (4*)
  Asia, in (see also under countries concerned) —leading article, SEPT. 4, 7c
  East and south-east coasts (Feb. 1953) children's holiday in Germany—plans, JULY 24, 11g
  Sea defences—Duvivier, Mr. J. (s.), SEPT. 7, 3d;—Steers, Prof. J. A. (s.), SEPT. 4, 2g
FLORAKIS, "Maj.-Gen." C. (Greece)—leader of Communist espionage organization, SEPT. 4, 5e
FLORENCE: see under ITALY
FLORES, Señor (Honduras)—executed in Guatemala, JULY 5, 8f (and 3*)
FLOREY, Sir H.—hon. fellowship of R.S.M., JULY 21, 8b
FLORIDA: see under UNITED STATES
FLOUD, B. F. C.—proceedings against, AUG. 13, 3c
FLOUR—price reduction, SEPT. 22, 4a
"FLYING saucers"—Stratocruiser pilots' report of "objects" over Atlantic, JULY 1, 8d; 2, 4f (5*);—Research balloon over London incident: see under AIRCRAFT: Balloons
FLYNN, J. J.—sentenced in Hongkong, JULY 17, 5c; appeal against sentence; bound over, SEPT. 11, 5c
FODENS, Ltd., JULY 2, 13e; 8, 12e; 29, 12d
FODOR, Ladislas—*The Moon and the Chimney:* plans, AUG. 23, 10g
FOG: see under WEATHER
FOGARTY, Air Chief Marshal Sir F. J.—tour of R.A.F. establishments in Middle and Far East, AUG. 27, 2g
FOISTER, Clay and Ward, Ltd., SEPT. 10, 13g
FOKKER Co.: see under NETHERLANDS: Aviation
FOLEY, Lord—on television (s.P.), JULY 1, 3d
FOLEY, G. T.—proceedings against, JULY 29, 4d
FOLK dancing: see under DANCING
FOLKES (John) (Lye Forge), Ltd., JULY 22, 13d; SEPT. 4, 11f
FOLKESTONE—Art Gallery: exhib. of contemporary Dutch art, AUG. 16, 4a
FOLKLORE—survival among children: Mr. P. Opie (s.), SEPT. 4, 2d
FOLLAND, Mr. H. P.—death, SEPT. 7, 10e
FOLLAND Aircraft, Ltd., SEPT. 23, 11d
FONSECA, Mr. H. J. Q. da—president of International Union of Marine Insurance, SEPT. 10, 12b
FONTAINE, Michel (France)—balloon journey: see AIRCRAFT: Balloons: France
FONTEYN, Miss M.—ballet performance in Madrid, JULY 2, 7f; president of Royal Academy of Dancing, 17, 8d; retirement rumours denied, SEPT. 20, 9e; performance in Paris, 28, 2g
FOOD:—
  Australia, from—publicity officer, JULY 14, 6g; market uncertainties, AUG. 9, 5a; Statistics, 14, 5e
  Cleanliness—B.M.A. meeting discussion, JULY 8, 4d;—Bill: in Commons: second reading, JULY 24, 2c;—Birmingham Guild: possible closing down, SEPT. 6, 2g (and 5*); 7, 4d (and 4*);—National Caterers' Fed. proposals criticized by trade organizations, AUG. 20, 3f (and 5*);—Second-hand trade withdrawn from Doncaster food shop, AUG. 27, 2g;—Women's Group on Public Welfare: report, AUG. 12, 3f (4*)
  Derationing—celebrations, JULY 5, 3b; Maj. G. Lloyd-George (s.), JULY 5, 3b
  Diet—correspondence, JULY 19, 11e;—Light leading article, JULY 16, 9d;—Sinclair, Dr. H. (s.), JULY 14, 5b
  Exhibition (British Food Fair), SEPT. 7, 5c
  Lead poisoning dangers: see LEAD poisoning
  New Zealand, from—prospects, JULY 21, 5b
  Nutrition—Drummond research fellowship established, SEPT. 17, 10e
  Poisoning—Croydon cases, SEPT. 2, 2d; 6, 2g;—Rochester and Chatham schoolchildren, JULY 9, 4c
  Sterilization by gamma rays—U.S. research demonstration film, JUNE 23, 4c (and 5*)
  Subsidies—cost, JULY 13, 2g
  Supplies—Sir R. Wall (s.), SEPT. 28, 12g
  United Nations Food and Agricultural Organization—report on world agricultural production, AUG. 19, 2e (and 5*); —Staff dismissals: see UNITED Nations: Secretariat: Dismissals: Food and Agricultural Organization

FOOD (continued) :—
Welfare foods—distribution plans, JULY 9, 3c
World supplies—correspondence, AUG. 27, 7e; "World Population and Food Supplies" (Sir J. Russell): reviewed by Mr. C. Clark, SEPT. 16, 7f
FOOD, Ministry of—Bacon and Ham Division: adviser resigns, AUG. 12, 3g;—Future: Mr. P. Daines (s.), AUG. 7, 2c (5*);—Legal adviser, AUG. 19, 3g; — Staff transfers, JULY 21, 2f; — Transport, director of, SEPT. 23, 3g
FOOD Manufacturers' Fed.—British Food Fair: see under FOOD: Exhibition;—Luncheon, SEPT. 15, 4a
FOOT, Mr. M.—involved in road accident, JULY 9, 4d
on *Socialist Outlook* (s.), AUG. 13, 2f; on Labour Party treasurership election (l.), SEPT. 7, 9e
FOOT-AND-MOUTH disease—Argentina, alleged possible carriage of germ from: Señor Hogan (s.), AUG. 2, 5e; Press comment, 3, 5a;—Bechuanaland, JULY 2, 6g;—F.A.O. European commission: chairman, JULY 28, 5b; meeting, AUG. 2, 5a (5*);—Inquiry committee's report (P.Q.), JULY 23, 3a; published, 29, 4c (and 4*; 5*); leading article, 29, 7c
FOOTBALL (Association) :—
Amateur—England v. Ireland (England won), SEPT. 20, 2e;—England XI v. Tonbridge, SEPT. 7, 11d
Arsenal v. Tottenham Hotspur, (photo.), SEPT. 6, 9d; v. Manchester City, 15, 3f (and 5*); v. Grasshoppers Club (Zürich), 22, 3c
Arthur Dunn Cup—first round draw, SEPT. 15, 3e (and 5*)
Aston Villa v. Newcastle United, SEPT. 14, 3b
Austria—Vienna Club v. Wolverhampton Wanderers, AUG. 16, 10b; invitation for Scottish XI to visit accepted, SEPT. 14, 3b
Belgium v. Germany, SEPT. 27, 10c
Blackpool v. Charlton Athletic, SEPT. 21, 3c
Bodmin Town Club—penny-on-the-ball raffles: see under BETTING: Club competitions
Bolton Wanderers v. Portsmouth, SEPT. 7, 11f (5*)
Broadcast commentaries—Portsmouth Club transmissions to hospitals: G.P.O. charges increased, AUG. 5, 9c
Charity Shield match drawn, SEPT. 30, 9c
Charlton Athletic v. Wolverhampton Wanderers, SEPT. 13, 10a; v. Blackpool, 17, 3g (and 5*); v. Sunderland, 27, 10b
Chelsea v. Cardiff City, SEPT. 6, 9e
Coaching of potential international players —F.A. scheme, SEPT. 8, 9d
Competitions, local: see under BETTING and lotteries
Coventry v. Athletic Sports Club of Vienna —arrangements, SEPT. 10, 3f (5*)
Denmark v. Switzerland, SEPT. 20, 2f; v. England (1955): plans, 28, 11e
Eastbourne Club—irregularities, JULY 2, 4e (and 4*; 5*); new F.A. inquiry plans, AUG. 17, 3d (and 4*)
Ellis, Mr. A. E.—to referee in Russia, AUG. 23, 9d; leaves for Moscow, SEPT. 23, 9b (7*)

FOOTBALL (Association) (continued) :—
England XI—practice games against league clubs: plans, SEPT. 6, 9d
England v. Germany—to be televised, JULY 10, 11c; SEPT. 28, 4c; v. Wales: tickets announcement, JULY 20, 4g
England "B" v. Yugoslavia "B"—cancelled, SEPT. 13, 10b
F.A.—Assistant director of coaching, JULY 24, 4f
France—Lille v. Tottenham Hotspur, AUG. 16, 10c;—Nice Club v. Huddersfield Town: arrangements, SEPT. 23, 9a (7*)
Germany—captain: see *Walter, F.*, below; —Kaiserslautern Club member (H. Eckel) fractures leg, SEPT. 14, 3b (5*); —Lower Saxony XI v. London F.A. XI, SEPT. 30, 9c (and 5*)
Grosics, M.—on World Cup (s.), JULY 8, 8f (and 3*)
Guildford v. England Amateur XI, SEPT. 14, 3a
Huddersfield Town — match against Nice Club: see under *France*, above
Hungary—possible visit of reserve team to Scotland, JULY 15, 3g; international programme, AUG. 25, 4e (7*); v. Rumania, SEPT. 20, 2f
Ireland v. England—plans, SEPT. 22, 3c; 27, 10b; 28, 11e; 29, 3d (and 5*); 30, 9c (and 5*)
Ireland, League of v. English League, SEPT. 23, 9d (and 7*)
Irish League v. Scottish League (won by Scottish League), SEPT. 16, 2f (and 5*)
Ling, Mr.—to referee World Cup final, JULY 3, 3g; to referee in Russia, AUG. 23, 9d
Manchester United v. Tottenham Hotspur, SEPT. 16, 2e (5*); v. Huddersfield, 20, 2d
Mercer, Mr. J.—appointment, AUG. 24, 4f
Middlesbrough—C. Wayman transferred to, SEPT. 25, 4a
Norway v. Sweden, SEPT. 20, 2f
Oxford University v. Cambridge University —arrangements, AUG. 6, 3g
Pegasus Club—manager, AUG. 24, 4f
Players' Union—chairman suspended, AUG. 13, 2d; censured, 16, 3a
Pools: see under BETTING
Portsmouth v. Bolton Wanderers, SEPT. 16, 2e (5*)
Preston North End v. Chelsea, SEPT. 16, 2e (and 5*)
Reading—profit, JULY 3, 3g
Rochdale Club—stand damaged by fire, AUG. 27, 2g (5*)
R.M.A. (Sandhurst) v. Pegasus, SEPT. 20, 2e
Russia :—
Arsenal, matches with—plans, AUG. 19, 4f; note, 21, 4g; plans, SEPT. 7, 11d; 9, 4c; supporter refused visa to visit Moscow, 11, 6d; plans, 25, 4a; team to visit Great Britain: plans, 27, 10a
British referees to take charge of matches in, AUG. 23, 9d
Hungary, match with—Mr. A. E. Ellis (Great Britain) to referee, SEPT. 23, 9b (7*); Hungarian team in Moscow, 25, 4a; match drawn, 27, 10c

FOOTBALL (Association) :—
Russia (continued) :—
Sweden, match with, SEPT. 9, 4c ; British referee's statement, 10, 3f (5*)
Saar v. Yugoslavia, SEPT. 27, 10b
Scarborough Club—alleged false returns of entertainment tax : prosecution, JULY 24, 11g ; AUG. 7, 2d ; 9, 4f (and 5*) ; 24, 3d (and 4*)
Schools — preparatory schoolmasters' coaching course, SEPT. 2, 4f
Scotland—season prospects, AUG. 14, 7c
Scottish Cup—second round draw, SEPT. 14, 3a
Season's prospects, AUG. 20, 4g
Sheffield United v. Chelsea, SEPT. 21, 3c
Standard—club managers' conference with F.A., AUG. 10, 9f
Sunderland v. Wolverhampton Wanderers, SEPT. 16, 2e (5*)
Tottenham Hotspur v. Sunderland, AUG. 30, 9e ; v. Portsmouth, SEPT. 20, 2e ; (photo.), 20, 2
Wales v. Yugoslavia, SEPT. 23, 9e ; (photo.), 23, 9
Walter, F. (Germany)—retirement from international football, SEPT. 29, 3d
Wayman, C.—signs for Middlesbrough Club, SEPT. 25, 4a
West Bromwich Albion v. Preston North End, SEPT. 13, 10b ; v. Leicester City, 27, 10a
Wolverhampton Wanderers v. Sheffield Wednesday, AUG. 23, 9d
Woodburn (Glasgow Rangers)—suspended, SEPT. 15, 3f (5*)
World Cup—results, JULY 1, 11a, b (and 7*) ; 5, 4a ; — Final (Hungary v. Germany) : referee, JULY 3, 3g ; result (won by Germany), 5, 4a, 8b ; (photo.), 5, 4b
German team—congratulatory messages ; silver laurel award, JULY 5, 8f (3*) ; celebrations on return, 7, 6f (4*) ; 10, 6e ; 19, 6d
Hungarian team—style discussed ; statues of players to be made, JULY 3, 3g ; Budapest demonstrations against team's failure ; welcome to team, 8, 8d ; 10, 6e
Outstanding players, JULY 3, 3g
Performances — discussed, JULY 6, 11g
Uruguayan team—style discussed, JULY 3, 3g
Youth—London Clubs v. The Rest ; plans, SEPT. 23, 9a (7*)
Yugoslavia—invitation for Scottish XI to visit accepted, SEPT. 14, 3g
FOOTBALL (Rugby League)—
Australia and New Zealand—British touring team : matches played, JULY 19, 4f ; 26, 3f ; AUG. 2, 2g ; 12, 4f ; 16, 9g ; 19, 4f ;—Conduct during match with N.S.W. : R. Price to appear before judiciary committee, JULY 12, 3e ; Rugby League Council statement, AUG. 20, 4f ; SEPT. 14, 2g ; Australian Board of Control report recommendation, 20, 2b
Blackpool Borough Club—name changed, AUG. 18, 9f
Council—statement on alleged rough play by British team during Australasian tour, AUG. 20, 4f
FOOTBALL (Rugby League) (continued) :—
Cup final—1955 date ; tickets announcement, SEPT. 22, 3d (7*)
FOOTBALL (Rugby Union) :—
Africa, South—British touring team (1955) : article, SEPT. 28, 11c
Australia—Fijian touring team ; discussed, JULY 20, 4a
Beckenham Club—jubilee, SEPT. 21, 3d ; 22, 3d
Bedford v. Richmond, SEPT. 27, 9d
Cardiff v. Bridgend, SEPT. 16, 2g (5*)
Dublin County v. International XV—arrangements, SEPT. 7, 11a
Glamorgan v. Middlesex, SEPT. 23, 9d
Gloucestershire v. British Police, SEPT. 29, 3b (5*)
Harlequins v. Gosforth, SEPT. 13, 9d ; v. Leicester, 27, 9c
K.C.S. Old Boys v. London Old Boys XV, SEPT. 6, 10a ; new pavilion opened, 6, 10a
Laws, new—in operation, SEPT. 6, 10a ; changes discussed, 10, 3g
Leicester v. Cardiff, SEPT. 21, 3d
London Irish v. United Services, SEPT. 20, 2c
London Scottish v. Old Merchant Taylors (photo.), SEPT. 27, 9d
New Zealand—invitation to Welsh team, JULY 13, 6g ; AUG. 30, 9e
Old Reigatians v. R. E. Prescott's XV, SEPT. 20, 2c
Old Whitgiftians v. Old Edwardians, SEPT. 27, 9d
Playfair Annual—published, SEPT. 9, 4g
Public Schools—prospects, SEPT. 29, 3d
Saracens v. Bridgend, SEPT. 20, 2b
Season—prospects, SEPT. 4, 4c ; 18, 4g
Seven-a-side—Esher Club tournament : plans, SEPT. 22, 3d (7*)
Swansea v. Group Capt. S. G. Walker's XV, SEPT. 13, 9d ; v. Neath, 17, 3e (5*)
Sykes, Mr. F. D.—to play for Northampton Club, JULY 1, 11d (4*)
Wasps v. Mr. W. C. Ramsay's XV, SEPT. 6, 10a ; Bell memorial stand opened, 6, 10a
Waterloo v. Rosslyn Park, SEPT. 27, 9d
Westleigh Club—new ground opened, SEPT. 30, 9e (5*)
Woodpeckers Club—tour of Wales and Ireland, SEPT. 24, 3c (7*)
FOOTMAN, Pretty and Co., Ltd., JULY 1, 12b (5*)
For a Lasting Peace, For a People's Democracy!: see COMMUNISM : International bureau : Newspaper
FORAN, P. J.—proceedings against, SEPT. 14, 5a
FORBES, Sir A. F.—directorship, SEPT. 17, 12f
FORBES, Mr. C.—death, AUG. 5, 4g
FORBES, Dr. R.—on legal actions against doctors (s.), JULY 3, 4e
FORD, A. H.—proceedings against, SEPT. 15, 4a (and 5*) ; 16, 3g
FORD, Mr. E. M.—on holiday discipline (l.), AUG. 13, 7d
FORD, Mr. H. (U.S.A.)—in Ireland, AUG. 31, 2e ; tour of Ford works in Britain and Continent concluded ; leaves for United States, SEPT. 10, 2g
FORD, J. : see POCKETT, Miss M.
FORD, Mr. J. P.—leaves for tour of Latin America, SEPT. 22, 4g ; 24, 12b (5*)

FORD, Mr. L.—on helicopters over London (l.), JULY 5, 7f
FORD, Mr. V. C. R.—Queen's Univ., Belfast appointment, JULY 3, 8e
FORD (Howard) and Co., Ltd., SEPT. 2, 10f
FORD Castle—National Assn. of Boys' Clubs to give up lease, SEPT. 10, 10c
FORD Foundation—report, SEPT. 20, 5g
FORD Motor Co., Ltd.—Cork factory closed, AUG. 31, 2e; SEPT. 1, 3d (and 5*); 2, 3b (and 3*); strike ends, 6, 3e (5*); 7, 3c; —Dagenham works: production methods televised, JULY 8, 3f (and 5*); labour: pay increase, SEPT. 21, 5a;—French Ford's: merger with Simca, JULY 5, 8a; 6, 6c (5*);—Woolwich Arsenal site, negotiations for acquisition of part of, AUG. 26, 6b (and 4*)
FORD Motor Ibérica—to pass under Spanish control, JULY 10, 5e (and 5*)
FORDHAM, Mr. E.—receiving order, JULY 10, 11g
FORDINGBRIDGE—new church hall opened, SEPT. 11, 3e (and 4*)
FOREIGN, American and General Investment Trust, Ltd., AUG. 7, 9g
FOREIGN Office—Under-Secretary, AUG. 17, 6e
Records, access to—correspondence, AUG. 17, 7e; 19, 7e; 20, 7e; 21, 7e; 26, 7d
FOREIGN Operations Administration: see under UNITED States
FOREIGN policy—Churchill, Sir W. S. (s.), JULY 1, 8c (and 8a, 3*);—Correspondence, AUG. 12, 7f; SEPT. 4, 7e; 15, 9e;—"Documents on British Foreign Policy 1919-1939" reviewed, SEPT. 30, 7f;—Leading article, JULY 15, 9b;—Nutting, Mr. H. A. (s.), SEPT. 7, 5b (and 4*);—Parliament: question, JULY 6, 3b (5*); forthcoming debate, 9, 8c; 13, 8c; 14, 8d (4*); debate, 15, 11e;—United States press comments, JULY 2, 6c;—Visits abroad by politicians: correspondence, AUG. 24, 7e; 31, 7e
FOREST of Dean—disposal of atomic waste: suggested use of disused pits: see under ATOMIC energy: Great Britain
FORESTAL Land, Timber and Rlys. Co., Ltd.—(M.), JULY 1, 13a; share issue, 1, 13c; 23, 11c; 31, 11c; AUG. 4, 11g; SEPT. 22, 12c
FORESTRY—Cannock Chase forest: see that title
FORMBY, Mr. G.—returns to stage, AUG. 19, 3g; health, 21, 2g; retires from pantomime, SEPT. 21, 11c
FORMOSA: see under CHINA: Nationalists
FORMOY, Mr. R. R.—will, AUG. 3, 8b
FORNAROLI, Cia: see TOSCANINI, Mrs. W.
FORRES, Lord—funeral, JULY 1, 10c; tribute, 1, 10e; memorial service, 14, 10c
FORRES, Jessica Lady—style, JULY 6, 10b; address, SEPT. 28, 10b
FORRESTER-PATON, Mr. A.—will, JULY 13, 10b
FORRESTER-PATON, Mr. J.—death, AUG. 27, 8d; 28, 5a
FORSTER, Miss I. L.—retirement, AUG. 2, 8b
FORSTER, Sir John—chairman of board of inquiry on N. Rhodesian copper industry, AUG. 10, 4f
FORSTER, W.—proceedings against, SEPT. 23, 2g
FORSTER's Glass Co., Ltd., JULY 29, 12d
FORSYTH, Mr. H.—on Calendar reform (l.), AUG. 10, 7e
FORSYTH, Mr. M.—death, AUG. 26, 8e
FORTE, Mr. C.—offer for Criterion Restaurants, Ltd. shares, JULY 1, 12e
FORTE (C. A. and M.) (Holding), Ltd., JULY 8, 12b
FORTEVIOT, Lord—chairmanship, SEPT. 30, 13a
FORTRESS Shoe Co., Ltd., JULY 27, 13b
FORUM Club—dinner, JULY 22, 8c; Anglo-American group: inaugural reception, SEPT. 29, 10b
FORWARD Trust, Ltd., JULY 7, 13e
FOSSILS—*Archaeopteryx* and evolution: Sir G. R. de Beer (s.), SEPT. 3, 9c; discoveries near Darwin, 17, 6d
FOSTER, Mr. Arthur—held up by burglar in Austria, AUG. 2, 5a
FOSTER, Surgeon Lt.-Cdr. A. O.—proceedings against, JULY 16, 4g
FOSTER, Mr. Duncan—leaves China, JULY 1, 7c (5*)
FOSTER, George—death, JULY 14, 5g (5*)
FOSTER, Mr. J.—Malaya (s.P.), JULY 31, 2c
FOSTER, Mr. R. T.—law case, JULY 17, 2e; correction, 30, 7e
FOSTER (John) and Son, Ltd., AUG. 5, 10e
FOSTER Clark, Ltd., AUG. 2, 9f
FOTHERGILL, Mr. P.—president of National League of Young Liberals, AUG. 17, 3g
on recall of Parliament to discuss E.D.C. (s.), SEPT. 13, 2d
FOTHERGILL and Harvey, Ltd., JULY 9, 11d (and 5*)
FOUCHE, Mr. J. J. (S. Africa)—on Orange Free State Council (s.), SEPT. 9, 6c (5*)
FOUCHET, M. Christian (France)—tel. to Resident-General in Morocco, JULY 2, 8c (3*); discussions with Resident-General, 5, 8d (and 2*); discussion with Prime Min., 14, 8d; leaves Paris, 19, 6f; discussions with Tunisian leaders, 22, 5c (5*); letter from French colonist in Tunisia, 28, 8e; discussions with Resident-Generals of Morocco and Tunisia, 30, 8d; in Tunis, AUG. 2, 6a; attends opening of negotiations on Tunisia; in Paris, SEPT. 6, 5a
on African possessions (s.), AUG. 4, 6a; 5, 5c; 11, 6a (and 6b, 3*); 28, 5f (and 6b, 5*) SEPT. 6, 5a
FOULDS, Elsie—proceedings against, JULY 30, 5f; appeal to be lodged, AUG. 7, 2e; 26, 2g; appeal allowed, SEPT. 16, 3c, 6c; correction, 17, 4c; 18, 3d
FOULKES, Mr. F.—on nationalization (s.), SEPT. 11, 2e
FOUNDRY Equipment and L. and Y. Holdings, Ltd., AUG. 3, 11d; 27, 10d
FOUR-POWER conference, possible: see under INTERNATIONAL relations: Big-Power discussions
FOURTH City and Commercial Investment Trust, Ltd., SEPT. 24, 14f
FOWL pest: see under POULTRY
FOWLER, Mr. F. G.—receiving order, AUG. 18, 9g
FOWLER, H.: see under MURDERS: Mulligan, K. J. G.
FOWLER, T.—proceedings against, AUG. 18, 3c (and 5*)

FOWLER (D. and J.), Ltd., AUG. 12, 11b
FOX, Lady—art collection sold, JULY 26, 4f
FOX, Dame A. M.—will, JULY 17, 9b
FOX, Mr. E. K.—death, AUG. 18, 8e
FOX, Miss M. E.—in hospital at Esbjerg, JULY 5, 7b; death, 6, 3g
FOX, Mr. R.: see TRUETT, Mr. G. W.
FOX, T. and R. F. G.—proceedings against, JULY 21, 4c (5*)
FOX, Dr. T. F.—visit to Russia, SEPT. 4, 3a (and 4*)
FOX, Lt.-Col. T. L. (Australia)—death, AUG. 3, 8e
FOX, Mr. W.—nominated as secretary of International Tin Council, SEPT. 22, 12b
FOX-BROCKBANK, Mr. A. H.—will, JULY 27, 10c
FOX-STRANGWAYS, Mr. A.—editorship of *Music and Letters:* article, JULY 2, 7g
FOXWELL, Dr. G. E.—appointment, SEPT. 20, 4g
FRAIN, J. F.—inquest, AUG. 10, 3d
FRAME, Mr. S. A.—receiving order, SEPT. 1, 11g
FRANCE (Wm.) Fenwick and Co., Ltd., SEPT. 29, 12e
FRANCE:—
Africa (South), relations with: see under AFRICA, South
African possessions:—
Algeria:—
Earthquakes — Orléansville district, SEPT. 10, 8a (and 3*); rescue work; further tremor, 11, 6e (and 4*; 3*); death roll; further shock, 13, 4e; death roll, 14, 8e (and 5*); tremors, 17, 8d; 18, 5c; tremors in Constantine, 20, 6d; 22, 6g (4*)
Coty, M. René (tel.), SEPT. 10, 8a
Eden, Mr. R. A.—tel. to French Prime Min., SEPT. 11, 6e
Elizabeth II, Queen—message to President, SEPT. 13, 4e
European Assembly resolution, SEPT. 14, 6g (4*)
Mendès-France, M. Pierre (tel.), SEPT. 10, 8a
Photographs, SEPT. 11, 12; 14, 14
Relief and reconstruction—Atlantic Treaty Organization offer, SEPT. 10, 8a (3*);—British aid, SEPT. 11, 6e; 13, 4e; 14, 8e;—*Empire Windrush* survivors' fund, appeal, SEPT. 23, 8d;—Foreign aid, SEPT. 14, 8e;—French aid, SEPT. 11, 6e (and 4*); 13, 4e; 30, 4e;—Save the Children Fund gift, SEPT. 13, 8b; 14, 10c
Governor-General (M. Roger Leonard)—flies to Orléansville, SEPT. 10, 8a
Map, SEPT. 10, 8a
Orléansville earthquake: see *Earthquakes,* above
Press—*L'Alger Républicaine:* confiscated, JULY 22, 5c (5*)
Animals, Soc. for Protection of—appeal, AUG. 11, 7d
Atlantic Pact, possible integration into: see under ATLANTIC (North) Treaty
Equatorial Africa—High Commissioner (M. Paul Chauvet): in Angola, JULY 1, 7c (5*)
French policy—Vice Adm. P. Barjot (s.), JULY 9, 7c (5*); Socialist Party attitude, 23, 6a; discussions, 30, 8d; 31, 6a (and 3*; 5*)
FRANCE:—
African possessions (continued):—
French troops—withdrawal rights: National Assembly discussion, AUG. 30, 6b
Morocco:—
Administration—discussions between Resident-General, French Prime Min. and Minister for Morocco, JULY 5, 8d (and 2*); discussed, 22, 6a (5*); letter from Moroccan leaders to Resident-General, 26, 6a; French Assembly debate, AUG. 27, 6a; 28, 5f
Fouchet, M. Christian (s.), AUG. 28, 6b (5*)
Istiqlal attitude, AUG. 21, 5e
Leading article, JULY 22, 7b
Mendès-France, M. Pierre (s.), AUG. 28, 5f
Aid el Kebir, Feast of, AUG. 11, 6b
Berber tribesmen move down from hills, AUG. 10, 5c; reports of mutiny denied, SEPT. 30, 4e
Building collapses; deaths, AUG. 28, 5a
Casablanca—riots (1952): see *Riots,* below;—Terrorist activities: see *Terrorists,* below
Emigration to Israel: see ISRAEL: Immigration
Fez: see *Terrorists,* below
Istiqlal—secretary-general: see BALAFREJ, M.
Jews—terrorist victims: see *Terrorists,* below
Leading articles, JULY 13, 9b; 22, 7b
Meknes: see *Terrorists,* below
Petitjean: see *Terrorists,* below
Port Lyautey riots: see *Terrorists,* below
Press—newspaper chief shot: see *Terrorists,* below
Prisoners—nationalists released, JULY 16, 7a; 1952 rioters released, SEPT. 28, 8c
Rabat: see *Terrorists,* below
Reforms, discussions on: see *Administration,* above
Resident-General (M. Francis Lacoste)—tel. from French Minister, JULY 2, 8c (3*); at funeral of French editor, 3, 5e; in Paris; discussions with Prime Min. and Minister for Morocco, 5, 8d (and 2*); in Rabat, 9, 7f; letter from Moroccan leaders; attends funeral of terrorist victim, 26, 6a; in Paris, 30, 8d; in Morocco; broadcast, AUG. 6, 6e; inspects security measures, 9, 6b (5*); leaves Rabat; broadcast, 24, 5b; in Rabat, 28, 6b (3*)
on terrorists (s.), JULY 1, 8b; 3, 5e; (broadcast), AUG. 6, 6e; 24, 5b
Riots in Casablanca (1952)—rioters released, SEPT. 28, 8c
Sultan—broadcast, AUG. 10, 5c
Sultan, deposed (Sidi Mohammed ben Youssef)—letter from Moroccan leaders to Resident-General, JULY 26, 6a; rumours of return to throne, AUG. 3, 6c; petitions in favour; counter-petitions, 6, 5e (3*); 7, 3f; day of mourning, 11, 6b; anniversary of deposition, 21, 5e (and 4*)

FRANCE :—
African possessions :—
Morocco :—
Sultan, deposed (Sidi Mohammed ben Youssef) (continued) :—
Glaoui, El — letter to Resident-General in Tunisia, AUG. 6, 6e
Istiqlal attitude, AUG. 21, 5e
Tangier attitude, AUG. 21, 5e
Terrorists :—
JULY—editor shot in Casablanca, 1, 8b ; tel. from French Minister to Resident-General, 2, 8c (3*) ; funeral, 3, 5e ; discussions between Resident-General, French Prime Min. and Minister for Morocco ; fires in Casablanca ; troops arrive by air, 5, 8d (and 2*) ; witness in investigation shot dead, 9, 7f ; bombs in Casablanca and Meknes ; food shops closed in Casablanca and Rabat, 14, 7a ; Rabat shops opened ; Casablanca shopkeeper murdered ; British journalist attacked, 16, 7a ; official shot dead, 24, 5g ; letter from Moroccan leaders to Resident - General ; funeral of official ; fire at Meknes, 26, 6a
AUGUST—clashes in Fez, 3, 6c ; Jews killed in Petitjean, 4, 6a ; situation, 5, 5c ; shopkeeper strangled in Petitjean, 6, 6e ; situation ; French reinforcements ; tel. from Jews to French Prime Min., 7, 3f ; fire in Casablanca (photo.), 7, 10 ; riots at Port Lyauley ; Europeans killed ; clashes in Casablanca and Fez, 9, 6b (and 4*) ; situation, 10, 5c ; French patrolling Casablanca (photo.), 10, 5 ; clash in Fez ; European wounded in Rabat, 11, 6b ; situation, 12, 5d ; 14, 3e (5*) ; 14, 3f (and 5* ; 3*) ; situation ; arrests in Marrakesh, 16, 5b (and 5*) ; situation, 19, 6b ; Caliph shot dead in Casablanca ; arrests in Port Lyautey, 20, 5c ; situation ; detentions, 21, 5e (and 4*) ; attacks in Casablanca, 24, 5b
SEPTEMBER—statistics, 2, 5d (and 5b, 3*) ; French Army sergeants shot in Casablanca, 15, 6f ; attacks in Casablanca, 21, 6f ; incidents ; fires at Fez, 27, 6f ; Casablanca incidents, 28, 8c ; fires at Fez (photo.), 29, 14 ; incidents, 30, 4e
Fouchet, M. Christian (s.), AUG. 11, 6a
French attitude, JULY 2, 8c (and 3*) ; AUG. 11, 6b (3*) ; discussions, 28, 5f
Istiqlal attitude, AUG. 21, 5e
Lacoste, M. Francis (s.), JULY 1, 8b ; 3, 5e ; (broadcast), AUG. 6, 6e ; 24, 5b
Leading article, JULY 13, 9b
Mendès-France, M. Pierre (s.), AUG. 11, 6a ; 28, 5f
Sultan (broadcast), AUG. 10, 5c
United Nations General Assembly—placed on agenda, SEPT. 21, 7d ; Iraqi statement, 28, 7c

FRANCE :—
African possessions :—
Morocco (continued) :—
United States bases—inspection, JULY 5, 8d
Prisoners in Indo-China—recruitment for liberation, AUG. 26, 6f (3*)
Tunisia :—
Administration — possible discussions between French Ministers and Neo-Destour leader ; French colonists' attitude, JULY 19, 6f ; leaders' discussions with French Minister for Tunisia (Paris), discussed, 22, 5c, 6a (5*) ; Resident-General in Paris, 30, 8d ; meeting of French Council of Ministers, 31, 6a (and 5* ; 3*)
Bourguiba, M. Habib—proposals, JULY 12, 7c
Home rule offer : see *Home rule*, below
Leading articles, JULY 22, 7b ; AUG. 2, 7c
Mendès-France, M. Pierre (s. and broadcast), AUG. 2, 6a, b
Bandits : see *Terrorists*, below
British subjects in—war damage payments (P.Q.), JULY 22, 4c
Carthage, Archbishop of : see PERRIN, Mgr.
Christian communities—appeal against terrorism and reprisals, JULY 13, 8e
Emigration to Israel : see ISRAEL : Immigration
Fellaghas : see *Terrorists*, below
Ferryville : see *Terrorists*, below
French garrison—troops land at Bizerta, AUG. 6, 6e
Home rule—French offer, AUG. 2, 6a ; representatives of French residents received by French Prime Min., 5, 5c ; debate delayed, 11, 6a ; Franco-Tunisian discussions, 18, 6a ; 19, 6b ; French Assembly debate, 27, 6a ; 28, 5f ; negotiations, SEPT. 6, 5a ; 15, 6f ; 24, 7e ; 27, 6f (2*)
Ammar, M. Tahar ben (s.), AUG. 4, 6a ; 14, 3f ; 20, 5c
Bey (s.), AUG. 3, 6c
Bourguiba, M. Habib (s.), AUG. 2, 6b ; 4, 6a ; SEPT. 2, 5b (3*)
Boyer de la Tour, Gen. (s.), SEPT. 3, 5f
Diplat, M. Martinaud (s.), AUG. 11, 6a
Fouchet, M. Christian (s.), AUG. 5, 5c ; 11, 6b (3*) ; SEPT. 6, 5a
French opposition, AUG. 3, 6c ; 5, 5c
Leading article, AUG. 2, 7c
Mendès-France, M. Pierre (s.), AUG. 11, 6a
Tunisian Press attitude, AUG. 2, 6b
Leading articles, JULY 13, 9b ; 22, 7b ; AUG. 2, 7c
Ministry (M'Zali)—resignation, JULY 6, 8b ; 7, 6e (and 5*)
Ministry (Ammar)—French decision : protests, JULY 9, 7f ; M. Tahar Ben Ammar requested to form, AUG. 3, 6c ; list presented to Bey, 4, 6a ; delays, 6, 6e ; presented, 9, 6b

FRANCE :—
African possessions :—
Tunisia :—
Ministry (Ammar) (continued) :—
Fouchet, M. Christian (s.), AUG. 4, 6a
Neo-Destour attitude, JULY 9, 7f; AUG. 4, 6a ; 5, 6c (5*)
Monastir : see *Terrorists,* below
Neo-Destour — attitude towards Ministry, JULY 9, 7f; leaders released from house arrest, AUG. 3, 6c ; attitude ; leaders' meeting in Geneva, 4, 6a ; attitude, 5, 6c (5*) ; detentions : proposed pardons approved, 19, 6b ; outlawing order abrogated, SEPT. 6, 5a (and 3*) ; offices reopened, 9, 7b ;—Leader : see BOURGUIBA, M. Habib ;—Leading article, JULY 13, 9b
Prime Minister (Mohammed Saleh M'Zali)—resignation, JULY 6, 8b ; 7, 6e (and 5*)
Prime Minister (M. Tahar ben Ammar) —to form Ministry, AUG. 3, 6c ; presents list to Bey, 4, 6a ; delays, 6, 6e ; Ministry presented, 9, 6b ; to visit Paris, 16, 5b ; in Paris ; discussions with Ministers, 18, 6a ; 19, 6b ; visits Neo-Destour leader, 20, 5c
on home rule (s.), AUG. 4, 6a ; 14, 3f ; 20, 5c
Resident-General (M. Pierre Voizard)—in Paris ; discussions with Prime Min., JULY 1, 8b ; in Tunis ; discussions with Bey, 3, 5e ; at funeral of terrorist victims, 13, 8d (3*) ; in Paris, 30, 8d ; successor, 31, 6a (and 5* ; 3*)
Resident-General (Gen. Boyer de la Tour du Moulin) — appointment, JULY 31, 6a (and 5* ; 3*) ; letter from El Glaoui, AUG. 6, 6e ; in Paris ; discussions with Prime Min., 18, 6a
on home rule (s.), SEPT. 3, 5f ;—Terrorists (s.), JULY 3, 5e ; 14, 7a ; 16, 7a ; AUG. 4, 6a ; SEPT. 3, 5f ; 29, 7g
Sousse—curfew, JULY 14, 7a
Terrorists :—
JULY—discussions between Resident-General and French Prime Min., incidents, 1, 8b ; reservists to be recalled, 2, 8c ; machine-gun attack ; call up of reservists, 3, 5e ; body of Spahi found, 5, 8d ; reinforcements ; further incidents, 6, 8b ; further incidents ; French officer and farmer killed, 7, 6e ; machine-gun fire in Ferryville ; deaths, 12, 7c ; further incidents ; funeral of victims, 13, 8e (and 8a, 3*) ; curfew at Sousse, 14, 7a ; Bey's physician assassinated ; further incidents, 15, 6g ; repression measures ; incidents ; French soldiers missing, 16, 7a ; more troops ; letter to French Prime Min., doctor wounded ; bomb in Tunis ; funeral of Bey's physician, 17, 6f ; Sheikh kidnapped ; further incidents, 19, 6f ; attacks in Monastir, 23, 6f ; prohibition of movement ; ambush near Sousse, 24, 5g ;

FRANCE :—
African possessions :—
Tunisia :—
Terrorists :—
JULY (continued) :—
French Colonel shot ; casualty figures ; further incidents, 26, 6a ; funeral of Colonel ; arrests ; French colonist's letter to Minister for Tunisia, 28, 8e
SEPTEMBER — deaths, 4, 5c ; clashes ; Frenchmen killed, 5, 5f (and 4*) ; clash ; funeral of victims, 6, 5a (3*) ; five captured ; forrest ranger shot dead, 15, 6f ; amnesty offer, 17, 7e ; incidents, 21, 6f ; 27, 6f (and 2*) ; possible amnesty ; curfew imposed, 29, 7g
Bey—appeal for calm, AUG. 3, 6c
Christian communities' appeal, JULY 13, 8e
Correspondence, JULY 19, 9d
de la Tour, Gen. Boyer (s.), AUG. 4, 6a ; SEPT. 3, 5f ; 29, 7g
Leading article, JULY 13, 9b
Voizard, M. Pierre (s.), JULY 3, 5e ; 14, 7a ; 16, 7a
Tunis, Bey of Tunis—discussions with Resident-General, JULY 3, 5e ; doctor assassinated, 15, 6g ; discussions with French Prime Min., AUG. 2, 6a ; photo., 2, 10 ; requests M. Tahar Ben Ammar to form Ministry, 3, 6c ; list of Ministers presented, 4, 6a ; attitude, 6, 6e ; Ministry presented, 9, 6b
on home rule ; terrorists (s.), AUG. 3, 6c
United Nations General Assembly—placed on agenda, SEPT. 21, 7d ; Iraqi statement, 28, 7c
West Africa—Dakar : tornado, AUG. 4, 5g ;—Senegal : floods, AUG. 30, 5a ;—War, 1939-45 : escape of Norwegian vessel from internment in Dakar : see SHIPPING : *Lidward*
Agriculture and smallholders—Government policy, AUG. 11, 6b (2*)
Aircraft : see under *Aviation,* below
Aix-en-Provence—festival, JULY 20, 3a ; 21, 8d ; 24, 8d ; 26, 5f ; 29, 10b
Algeria : see under *African possessions,* above
Alps : see ALPS
Ande, River—bridge collapses near Narbonne, SEPT. 27, 6f (and 2*)
Annecy—trade fair, SEPT. 27, 6a
Archaeology : see under ARCHAEOLOGY
Army : see under *Defence forces,* below
Art exhibitions—exhibition of works by Sickert and Blanche at Dieppe, AUG. 10, 3e (and 5*) ;—Paris Salon : awards to British artists, JULY 21, 8c ;—Picasso exhib. : ownership dispute, JULY 7, 8c ; ruling, 13, 7b (and 5*) ; substitute exhibition, 22, 8f ; 24, 8d
Assembly, National—next meeting date, JULY 10, 5e
Defence Committee meeting, AUG. 26, 6c
Finance Committee meeting, AUG. 4, 5e ; 5, 6c (5*) ; 13, 5a
Foreign Affairs Committee—meetings, JULY 10, 5e (and 5*) ; AUG. 7, 4d ; 26, 6c ; 27, 6a ; 30, 6c ; meeting called, SEPT. 25, 5a ; — Socialist chairman, party measures against ; see MAYER, M. Daniel

FRANCE :—
Assembly, National (continued) :—
Oversea territories committee meeting, AUG. 26, 6c
Indo-Chinese questions, committee on—meeting, JULY 9, 8d
Photograph, AUG. 30, 12
President : see LE TROQUER, M.
Assembly of French Union—meetings, AUG. 27, 6b ; 28, 6a ;—President : see SARRAUT, M. Albert
Atomic energy : see under ATOMIC energy
Australia, relations with : see under AUSTRALIA
Austria, relations with : see under AUSTRIA
Aviation—aircraft : Comets remaining grounded, JULY 16, 8f ; proposed claim for compensation, SEPT. 8, 6d ;—Competitions and displays : St. Etienne (photo.), SEPT. 25, 12 ;—Paris-Moscow service : agreement, JULY 1, 7g ; opened, AUG. 3, 4c ;—Paris-Johannesburg services : see under AFRICA, South : Aviation
Avignon—theatrical festival, JULY 27, 4c (and 5*)
Ballet—Paris Company's London season : see under BALLET :—Sadler's Wells Company's visit : see SADLER'S Wells Ballet and Opera Company
Balloon, boy's accidental journey in : see under AIRCRAFT : Balloons
Bastille Day : see *National Day,* below
Belgium, relations with : see under BELGIUM
Boulogne—bomb and magnetic mine found, JULY 22, 6g (and 4* ; 5*) ; bridge opened, AUG. 17, 4c
Bridges—Boulogne : "Entente Cordiale" bridge opened, AUG. 17, 4c ;—Collapse near Narbonne, SEPT. 27, 6f (and 2*)
Broadcasting : see under BROADCASTING
Canadian forces in—Canadian Minister's inspection, SEPT. 30, 5e (5*)
Caves—world record descents claimed : see under CAVES : Exploration
Cherbourg—British yacht disappears : see YACHTING : *Orion*
Children—balloon, boy's accidental journey in : see under AIRCRAFT : Balloons ;—Boys cut off in Alps : see MOUNTAINEERING : Accidents : Alps
Clothing—fashion show : see CLOTHING : Fashions : Paris
Coal—European community : see EUROPE : Coal : Community ; — Production (F.N.), AUG. 3, 11a
Communist Party—Bastille Day march banned, JULY 13, 7c ; newspaper to pay damages to police chief ; procession banned, 14, 7a ; charges of attacks on members, 20, 7a
Defence leakages to, alleged : see *Espionage,* below
European Defence Community, attitude towards, SEPT. 6, 4c
Leader : see THOREZ, M. Maurice
Leading article, JULY 7, 9c
Policemen's association — membership denied ; lawsuit filed, SEPT. 30, 5d
Constitutional reform—second reading of Bill postponed, AUG. 12, 6g
Council of the Republic—meeting, AUG. 6, 5g

FRANCE (continued) :—
Currency : see under *Finance,* below
Deaths—pills banned after deaths, JULY 8, 8b ; Vitamin F and salts of tin : suspected cause of 52 deaths, SEPT. 10, 7g
Defence—United States aid in Indo-China : see *Indo-China : Fighting : United States aid,* below
Defence Committee, National—leakages of information : see *Espionage,* below
Defence forces :—
Army—Cadets' visit to Sandhurst, SEPT. 15, 4g
Atlantic Treaty forces, with : see ATLANTIC (North) Treaty : Defence forces : French
Indo-China, in : see *Indo-China : Fighting : French forces,* below
Navy—*Maillé Brézé :* wreck to be raised, JULY 20, 5a (and 5*) ; British salvage attempt, 31, 3c (and 5*) ; AUG. 5, 9c (and 5*) ; 18, 3g (4*) ; 19, 6d ; (photo.), 19, 3
Parade, JULY 15, 7e
Diamond smuggling : see DIAMONDS : Smuggling
Drowning accidents—British student, SEPT. 9, 6c
Earthquake tremor, JULY 30, 8e
Economic Council meetings, JULY 21, 5b ; AUG. 4, 5e
Economic situation : see under *Finance,* below
Education—teachers refuse to correct examination papers, SEPT. 10, 7f ; 14, 7e ; strike called off, 15, 6d
Electricity—price reduction, SEPT. 11, 5e
Employment : see under *Labour,* below
Engineering—wages and conditions in Paris region : draft agreement, JULY 19, 7b ; unions' disagreement, 22, 5d (5*) ; agreement signed, 26, 6a (5*)
Espionage—Paris official suspended, SEPT. 24, 8c (and 2*) ; 25, 6g (and 5*) ; 27, 5a (and 5d, 5*) ; 28, 8b ; 29, 8f (and 6g, 2*) ; 30, 5d
European Defence Community, attitude towards : see under EUROPE : Western : Defence : Community
European Payments Union, position in : see under EUROPE : Trade : Payments Union
Explosions—Paris, AUG. 2, 5g (and 3*)
Falconry authorized, AUG. 4, 9e (4*)
Fête Nationale : see *National Day,* below
Finance :—
Currency—possible devaluation (F.N.), AUG. 3, 11a
Economic situation—plans, JULY 22, 6a (5*) ; 23, 6a ; 26, 6d ; 29, 6g (and 4*) ; 30, 8c (and 8a, 4* ; 8d, 5*) ; 31, 6a ; (F.N.), AUG. 3, 11a ; Assembly committee and Economic Council discussions, 4, 5e ; committee discussion, 5, 6c (5*) ; Assembly debate, 6, 5d ; 7, 4d ; 9, 5c (and 4* ; 6c, 5*) ; powers granted, 11, 6a (and 3*) ; (F.N.), 11, 10a ; new measures, SEPT. 11, 5e
Leading articles, AUG. 2, 7c ; 11, 7b ; SEPT. 30, 7b
Mendés-France, M. (s,). SEPT. 15, 6d ; 20, 6b
Social security services' costs, effect of : see *Social security,* below

FRANCE :—
Finance :—
Economic situation (continued) :—
United States aid—possible end if European Defence Community treaty not ratified : Senate committee vote, JULY 12, 8b ; plan abandoned, 13, 7d, e ; 14, 8e (4*)
Indo-China, for : see *Indo-China : Economic,* below
Paris Stock Exchange—market conditions (F.N.), SEPT. 15, 12a
Finland, relations with : see under FINLAND
Fires—Paris : grain and seed merchants' headquarters, SEPT. 18, 5c
Foreign Minister : see *Prime Minister,* below
Foreign policy—European Defence Community Treaty, rejection of : see EUROPE, Western : Defence : Community ;—"Isolation" possibility as result of rejection of E.D.C. treaty, SEPT. 18, 6c ;—Mendès-France, M. (s.), AUG. 30, 6a ;—*Mouvement Républicain Populaire* attitude, JULY 12, 8c
Game laws—amendments, AUG. 4, 9e (4*)
Gaullists : see *Social Republicans,* below
German war crimes : see under GERMANY : War crimes
Germany, relations with—visit to Bonn by French State Secretary for Foreign Affairs postponed, JULY 5, 6c ; French Prime Minister's discussion with German Chancellor, AUG. 23, 6b ; German attitude, SEPT. 3, 6a ; 4, 6a, b 7, 6c ; French attitude, 7, 6d (and 5*) ;—French attitude, discussed, 20, 6a ; German attitude, 20, 6b ; French attitude, 21, 8b
Adenauer, Dr. K. (s.), SEPT. 4, 6a, b
Dehler, Dr. T. (s.), SEPT. 7, 6c
East German attitude, AUG. 26, 4f
European Movement manifesto, SEPT. 4, 6c
French High Commissioner : see FRANÇOIS-PONCET, M. André
German rearmament, French attitude towards : see EUROPE : Western : Defence : Community : French attitude and EUROPE : Western : Defence : German participation : French attitude
German Social Democratic Party attitude, SEPT. 20, 6b
Gruenther, Gen (s.), SEPT. 24, 6f (and 3*)
Italian attitude, SEPT. 6, 4d (5*)
Mendès-France, M. (s.), SEPT. 20, 6a ; 21, 8b
Moller, M. Guy (s.), SEPT. 1, 6a
Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), SEPT. 18, 5a
Ollenhauer, Herr E. (broadcast), SEPT. 7, 6c
Paulus, former F.-M. (s.), JULY 3, 5d
Yugoslav attitude, SEPT. 20, 5a
Golf : see that title
Great Britain, relations with :—
Ambassadors : at London : see MASSIGLI, M. René ; at Paris : see JEBB, Sir G.
British drivers praised, JULY 7, 6g
British student drowned, SEPT. 9, 6c
Chargé d'Affaires in Paris : see REILLY, Mr. Patrick
Correspondence, AUG. 20, 7d
Dunkirk Treaty (1947)—clause involving armed assistance, SEPT. 16, 5d

FRANCE :—
Great Britain, relations with (continued) :—
Entente Cordiale bridge : see *Bridges : Boulogne,* above
Layton, Lord (s.), SEPT. 20, 5a
Listowel, Lord (s.P.), JULY 29, 2f
Mendès-France, M. (s.), AUG. 30, 6a ; SEPT. 20, 6b
Military Attaché in Paris : see MACNAB, Brig. G. and JACKSON, Brig.
Parliament, British—questions, JULY 9, 3c
Trade : see under *Trade,* below
Groupement pour la Sauvegarde de l'Union Française—activities, JULY 20, 7a
Guided missiles : see ARMS : Rockets : France
Himalayas, expedition to : see under HIMALAYAS : Makalu
Horse racing—Prix de l'Arc de Triomphe : plans, SEPT. 27, 9a ; 30, 9a (5*) ;—Prix de Pomone, AUG. 20, 4e ;—Prix Eugène Adam, JULY 19, 3c (7*) ;—Prix Mornay, AUG. 16, 10a ;—Prix Robert Papin, JULY 26, 2e ;—St. Leger, SEPT. 13, 9a
Hospitals—American hospital's refusal to admit British tourist without payment of £50, SEPT. 14, 5e ; official explanation, 15, 7b ; correspondence, 17, 9e ; 30, 10d
India, Ambassador to : see OSTROROG, Count
India, possessions in—French India Democratic Party decision, JULY 21, 5e ; Indian reports on evacuation denied, AUG. 4, 5e ; negotiations resumed, 6, 5c ; French discussions, 11, 6b ; negotiations, 25, 6a
Bombay, call for boycott of French shipping in, AUG. 17, 6f
History, AUG. 5, 5e (and 5d, 5*)
Karikal—clarification of French policy sought, JULY 20, 7a ; forthcoming evacuation, AUG. 3, 6a ; French denial of reports, 4, 5e ; Indian newspapers to be examined ; night train services suspended, 5, 5e
Mahé—Indian attack, JULY 1, 7b (and 3*) ; administrators withdrawn to Pondicherry, 16, 6d ; 16, 6f
Nehru, Mr. J. (s.), AUG. 14, 3f
Pondicherry — French Commissioner's protest to Indian consul-general, JULY 1, 7b (and 3*) ; clarification of French policy sought, 20, 7a ; forthcoming evacuation, AUG. 3, 6a ; French denial of reports, 4, 5e
Indo-China :—
Agreement (Geneva Declaration), JULY 21, 6a (and 2*) ; text, 22, 5d ; Cambodian and Laotian agreements, 22, 5c ; Viet Namese and Laotian agreements signed, 22, 5f ; discussed ; Cambodian agreement signed, 22, 6c (and 4* ; 5*) ; cease-fire proclamation dates, 23, 5c (and 3* ; 5*), 6b ; 24, 6b ; 26, 8c ; cease-fire effective in northern Viet Nam, 28, 6g ; in force in central Viet Nam, AUG. 2, 6e ; reported refusals to observe, 10, 4e ; cease-fire in southern Viet Nam in operation, 12, 5e ; further documents on Cambodian, Laos and Viet Nam, 13, 5a

FRANCE :—
Indo-China :—
Agreement (Geneva Declaration) (continued) :—
Asian (south-east) Governments' attitude, AUG. 5, 5b
Australian attitude, JULY 23, 5c (and 3* ; 4*) ; 28, 7c (2*) ; AUG. 5, 5g 6, 6g ; 11, 5a (and 5*)
British attitude :—
Eden, Mr. R. A. (s.), JULY 22, 6a, c ; (s.P.), 23, 3b
Parliament—discussed, JULY 23, 2g, 3b, 6c ;—Labour M.P.s' motion JULY 22, 6g ; 23, 6c (and 4*)
Cambodian attitude, JULY 27, 7e
Chinese attitude, JULY 24, 5e (and 2*) ; AUG. 16, 6c
Discrepancy in text of agreement, alleged, AUG. 5, 6c (5*)
French attitude, JULY 21, 6c (and 2*) ; 22, 6a ; 23, 6a (and 4*) ; 24, 6a (and 3*) ; AUG. 5, 6c (5*) ; 13, 5b (and 4*) ; 31, 5e (and 3*)
Assembly, National — discussion, JULY 23, 6a (and 4*) ; 24, 6a (and 3*)
Communist attitude, JULY 22, 6a, b
Ely, Gen. P. (s.), AUG. 31, 5e (and 5*)
Mendès-France, M. (broadcast), JULY 22, 6a ; report to Assembly, 23, 6a (and 4*) ; (s.), 24, 6a, b
German (eastern) attitude, AUG. 5, 6f
Indian attitude, JULY 22, 6b (5*) ; 24, 5e, AUG. 26, 4e ; 28, 5c
Italian left wing Socialist view, JULY 23, 5c
Korean (south) attitude, JULY 27, 7f ; 28, 8g (3*)
Leading articles, JULY 21, 7b ; 24, 7b
Malayan Communists informed by leaflets, AUG. 6, 5a
Parliament, British discussions : see under *British attitude*, above
Russian attitude, JULY 22, 6b, c ; 24, 5e (and 5*) ; 26, 7d
Spellman, Cardinal (s.), AUG. 31, 5b
Troops to man armistice line—possible use of British Commonwealth Division ; correspondence, JULY 29, 7g
United States attitude, JULY 21, 6c ; 22, 5e, 6c, d (and 5*) ; 24, 6c
Dulles, Mr. J. F. (s.), JULY 22, 6d ; 24, 6c
Eisenhower, Pres. (s.), JULY 22, 6d (and 5*)
Mansfield, Senator M. J. (s.), JULY 22, 6d
Smith, Gen. W. Bedell (s.), JULY 24, 6b (3*)
Sparkman, Senator J. J. (s.), JULY 22, 6d
Stevenson, Mr. A. (s.), JULY 27, 7f
Wilson, Mr. C. E. (s.), JULY 21, 6c
Viet-minh attitude, JULY 26, 8c ; AUG. 16, 5a
Viet Namese attitude, JULY 22, 6a ; 23, 5c (and 3* ; 5*), 6b ; 28, 6g
Violations—minor incidents, JULY 29, 5c (and 4*) ; Laotian protest against Viet-minh, SEPT. 13, 4c

FRANCE :—
Indo-China (continued) :—
Aircraft accidents : see AIRCRAFT accidents : Indo-China
Anglo-United States-French discussions (Paris), JULY 14, 8d (and 2*); 15, 8d
Armistice commissions : see *Commissions*, below
Asian (south-east) defence pact protocol to, SEPT. 9, 7d
Assembly, National—committee meeting, JULY 9, 8d
Australian attitude, JULY 12, 7f (4*) ; 23, 5c (and 3* ; 4*) ; 28, 7c (2*) ; AUG. 5, 5g ; 11, 5a (and 5*) ; 20, 5c (3*)
British attitude :—
Agreement, attitude towards : see under *Agreement*, above
Anglo-United States-French discussions : see *Anglo-United States-French*, above
Attlee, Mr. C. R. (s.P.), JULY 15, 11e
Churchill, Sir W. S. (s.P.), JULY 13, 2g, 3d ; 15, 2a
Eden, Mr. R. A. (s.P.), JULY 8, 8a ; (s.), 22, 6a, c ; (s.P.), 23, 3b
Noel-Baker, Mr. P. J. (s.P.), JULY 15, 12e
Cambodia :—
Economic aid—Franco-U.S. consultations : see *Economic situation*, below
Fighting : see *Fighting*, below
Foreign Minister (Mr. Tep Phan)—discussion with French Prime Min., JULY 12, 8a ; discussions with Chinese Prime Min., 15, 8d (4*) ; 19, 8a (3*) ; discussions with Mr. Eden, Russian Foreign Min., French Prime Min. and Viet-minh delegate, 21, 6a, b ; discussion with French Prime Min., 22, 5f ; entertained by Chinese Prime Min., 23, 5c
Great Britain, relations with—missions raised to status of Embassy, SEPT. 23, 5b ;—Ambassador at Pnom-Penh : see HEPPEL, Mr. R. P.
King (Norodom Sihanouk)—expected in Delhi, SEPT. 23, 4c
Prime Minister (Mr. Penn Nouth)—message to delegation at Geneva conf., JULY 27, 7e
United Nations membership, possible—Australia to propose, AUG. 25, 6e ; placed on U.N. General Assembly agenda ; Russian objection, SEPT. 25, 6f (5*)
Chinese aid to Viet-minh : see under *Fighting*, below
Chinese attitude towards agreement : see *Agreement: Chinese attitude*, above
Chinese nationals in—Nationalists' evacuation from Hanoi, JULY 17, 6c ; 20, 8b ;—Statistics, JULY 20, 7g ;—Status, national : to be ended, JULY 20, 7g
Commissions, armistice—agreement, JULY 20, 8a ; 21, 6c ; discussions, 23, 5c ; 24, 5e ; 26, 8c ; plans, 27, 7e ; 28, 6g (and 6e, 5*) ; AUG. 2, 6e (and 5*) ; 3, 4g ; 6, 5e (and 4*)

FRANCE :—
Indo-China :—
Commissions, armistice (continued) :—
International (Canada, India and Poland)—agreement, JULY 20, 8a ; 21, 6a ; forthcoming meeting, 23, 5c ; Delhi discussions, 24, 5e ; planes, 26, 8c ; 27, 7e ; 28, 6g (and 6e, 5*) ; 30, 8e (and 5*) ; Delhi meetings, AUG. 2, 6e (and 5*) ; 3, 4g ; advance party leaving for Saigon, 4, 6c ; meeting, 6, 5e (and 4*) ; advance party ; leaving, 7, 3g ; in Hanoi, 12, 5e ; luncheon with President of Viet-minh ; further documents, 13, 5b ; photo., 14, 10 ; extracts from speeches by Viet-minh President, 16, 5a ; to arbitrate in dispute between Laos and Viet-minh, SEPT. 13, 4c ; communiqué reaffirming right to choose place of residence, 18, 5c (5*) ; activities, 24, 6c (and 6d, 2*) ; 27, 4c
Canadian attitude, JULY 23, 5c ; acceptance, 29, 5c
Indian attitude, JULY 21, 6b (and 3*)
Viet-minh attitude, AUG. 16, 5a
Viet Nam, for—meeting (Paris), JULY 31, 5c (and 5*) ; chairman in Hanoi, SEPT. 6, 6f (3*)
Economic situation—Franco-U.S. aid plans, JULY 12, 8a ; 23, 6a ; AUG. 31, 5e (and 3*) ; Washington discussions, SEPT. 24, 7e ; 28, 7d
Fighting :—
JULY—clashes in Red River delta and on Annam coast, 1, 8a ; southern zone of Red River delta to be evacuated ("Operation Auvergne"), 2, 8a ; evacuation completed ; French air operations, 3, 6a ; Phu Ly attacked by Viet-minh ; Franco-Viet Namese evacuation, 5, 8a ; French and Viet Namese forces regrouping ; patrols clash at Bac Ninh ; French air operations, 6,8a ; air operation ; situation discussed, 7, 8a ; trains blown up ; French air operations ; activities on Annam coast ; Viet-minh successes in south, 8, 8d ; French-Viet Namese successes near Hanoi, 9, 8d ; Viet-minh successes, 10, 6d (and 5*) ; situation in Red River delta ; French air operations, 12, 8c ; clash in southern Laos ; operations in delta, 14, 6c ; operation to relieve Franco-Viet Namese position of Erulin Camp ; Viet-minh successes near Hanoi, 16, 7b ; Franco-Viet Namese offensive, 17, 6c ; 19, 8b ; 20, 8b ; cease-fire agreement, 21, 6a (and 2*) ; (for further references to agreement ; see *Agreement,* above) ; operations ending ; railway sabotage, 23, 6b ; cease-fire plans in north ; pamphlets dropped, 24, 6b ; cease-fire details, 26, 8c ; Viet-minh ambushes ; Viet Namese army desertions, 27, 7e ; cease-fire in northern Viet Nam effective, 28, 6g ; regrouping ; minor incidents, 29, 5c (and 4*)
AUGUST — Viet-minh activities ; cease-fire in central Viet Nam in force, 2, 6e ; reported refusals to observe, 10, 4e ; cease-fire in southern Viet Nam in operation, 12, 5e
Castries, Gen. de—reported interview with German Communist newspaper, SEPT. 9, 6e ; (s.), 11, 6b ; denial, 13, 4c
Censorship of news : see *Viet Nam: Press censorship,* below
Chinese aid to Viet-minh—deliveries, JULY 7, 8a
Civilian evacuation : see *Viet Nam: Evacuation,* below
Civilian internees : see under *Prisoners,* below
Cogny, Gen. (s.), JULY 17, 6c
Correspondence, SEPT. 9, 9e
Dien Bien Phu—Castries, Gen. de, reported interview with German Communist newspaper, SEPT. 9, 6e ; (s.), 11, 6b ; denial, 13, 4c ;—Nurse : see GALARD-TERRAUBE, Mlle. G. de ;—Responsibilities for : French denial of inquiry commission, SEPT. 27, 4g
Dinh-diem, Mr. Ngo (s.), JULY 1, 8a
Ely plan—leading article, JULY 8, 9c
Forces, withdrawal of — agreement, JULY 20, 8a ; 21, 6a ; discussions, 23, 6b
French forces :—
Commander-in-Chief : see ELY, Gen. P.
Dien Bien Phu garrison : see *Dien Bien Phu,* above
Ministerial discussion, JULY 7, 8a (and 4*)
Operations : see *Fighting :* chronology, above
Reinforcements—plans, JULY 7, 8a (and 4*) ; possible use of national service men, 8, 8d (and 3* ; 5*) ; report to Assembly committee, 9, 8d ; plans, 12, 8c
United States military aid : see *United States military aid,* below
Viet Namese forces, incidents with, JULY 1, 8a
Withdrawal—agreement, JULY 20, 8a ; plans for U.S. assistance, 20, 8c ; agreement, 21, 6a ; Government declaration, 22, 5d ; discussions, 23, 6b
History of conflict under preparation by U.S., JULY 22, 6d
Leading articles : see *Leading articles,* below
Peace—proposals discussed, JULY 14, 8e (4*) (and 8d, 5*) ; 16, 8a (and 8e, 4* ; 8d, 5*) ; 19, 8a (and 5*) ; agreement, 21, 6a (and 2*) ; text, 22, 5d ; (for further references : see *Agreement,* above)
Anglo-United States Working Group —arrangements, JULY 2, 6c

FRANCE :—
Indo-China :—
Fighting :—
Peace (continued) :—
Cambodian attitude, JULY 6, 8b; discussions with Viet-minh, 8, 8c; 17, 6a; agreement, 21, 6a; signed, 22, 5e, 6c (and 4*; 5*); text, 22, 5f; attitude, 27, 7e
Chinese attitude, JULY 7, 8b (and 5*)
Commissions, armistice: see *Commissions,* above
Franco-Laotian-Viet-minh dis-cussions (Geneva), JULY 8, 8c; 17, 6a
Franco-Viet Namese-Viet-minh discussions (Trung Gia), JULY 5, 8a; 6, 8a; 7, 8a; 8, 8c, d; 9, 8d; 10, 6d; 12, 8c (and 7f, 4*); 21, 6c (and 2c); 23, 6b; 24, 6b; 27, 7e; ends, 28, 6g; agreement on exchange of prisoners, AUG. 17, 4g (and 4*);—Photographs, JULY 8, 14; 10, 12;— Press facilities, JULY 6, 8a
Geneva Conference discussions: see GENEVA Conference
Geneva Declaration: see *Agreement,* above
Laotian attitude JULY 6, 8b; 7, 8b (5*); discussions with France and Viet-minh (Geneva), 8, 8c; 17, 6a; agreement, 21, 6a; 22, 5e, f
Leading articles: see *Leading articles,* below
Mendès-France, M. (broadcast), JULY 5, 8b; (s.), 8, 8d (and 3*; 5*); (broadcast), 19, 8b
Mouvement Républicain Populaire attitude, JULY 12, 8c
Russian proposals, JULY 3, 6a
Secret agreement between French and Chinese Prime Ministers denied, JULY 3, 6a; 5, 8b
Viet-minh attitude, JULY 9, 8d; 10, 6d (and 5*);—Cambodia, discussions with: see *Cambodian attitude,* above;—France and Viet Nam, discussions with: see *Franco-Viet Namese-Viet-minh discussions,* above;—Laos, discussions with: see *Laotian attitude,* above
Viet Namese attitude, JULY 12, 8a; 19, 8a (and 3*); agreement signed, 22, 5f, 6a;—Franco-Viet Namese-Viet-minh discussions: see *Franco-Viet Namese-Viet-minh,* above
Photographs, JULY 6, 16
Prisoners :—
Africans, North—recruitment for "liberation" of Morocco, Algeria and Tunis, AUG. 26, 6f (3*)
Civilian internees—300 released by French, JULY 19, 8b
Ely, Gen. P. (s.), AUG. 31, 5e; SEPT. 20, 6e

FRANCE :—
Indo-China :—
Fighting :—
Prisoners (continued) :—
Exchange—agreement, AUG. 17, 4g (and 4*); French officers to be released; 12,000 Viet-minh to be exchanged, 19, 6e; exchange, 21, 6b; suspended on account of flooding of Red River, 23, 5d; incidents; exchange resumed; statistics, 26, 6b (and 3*); French protest, 28, 6c (and 2*); statistics, 31, 5e; five U.S. airmen, SEPT. 2, 5d; release of French officers postponed, 3, 5c (and 3*); release, 4, 6f
Mutiny attempted by Viet-minh prisoners, AUG. 23, 5d; 26, 6b (and 3*)
Sick and wounded—agreement, JULY 6, 8a; 9, 8d; 12, 8c (and 7f, 4*); exchange postponed, 14, 6c; exchanges, 16, 7b; 17, 6c
450-mile march by Dien Bien Phu prisoners, JULY 16, 7b (and 8d, 5*)
Mail—agreement, JULY 14, 6c
Treatment—sub-committee, JULY 10, 6d; agreement, 12, 8c; exchanged prisoners' accounts, 16, 7b (and 8d, 5*); protests and counter-charges, 17, 6c
United States—Viet-minh announce handing over of five airmen, SEPT. 2, 5d
Viet-minh propaganda, AUG. 26, 6f (3*)
Salan, Gen. (s.), JULY 5, 8b
United States aid—possible loss of equipment to Viet-minh, JULY 6, 8b; to continue, 21, 6c; possible end, 22, 6b; deliveries stopped, withdrawal of aircraft maintenance men, 22, 6d (and 5*); 23, 5c; Washington discussions, SEPT. 24, 7e
Castries, Gen. de—reported interview with German Communist newspaper, SEPT. 9, 6e; denial, 13, 4c
Financial statistics, JULY 22, 6b, d
Wilson, Mr. C. E. (s.), JULY 21, 6c
Viet-minh forces — operations: see *Fighting* chronology, above;—Withdrawal: agreement, JULY 20, 8a; 21, 6a; discussions, 23, 6b
Finance — common monetary system: forthcoming negotiations, JULY 24, 6b; Paris conf., AUG. 28, 6e (2*);—Economic aid: Franco-U.S. discussions: see *Economic situation,* above
Foreign bases not to be established, JULY 21, 6a
Geneva Conference discussions: see GENEVA Conference
Independence—French declaration, JULY 22, 6c; M. Mendès-France, (s.), 23, 6a; alleged discrepancy in text, AUG. 5, 6c (5*); French policy towards Viet Nam, 31, 5e (and 3*)

FRANCE :—
Indo-China (continued) :—
Indian attitude, JULY 1, 7e (5*) ; 12, 8b ; AUG. 2, 6e (5*) ;—Agreement, attitude towards : see under *Agreement*, above ;—Mediation, possible : Mrs. Pandit (s.), JULY 1, 7e (5*)
Laos :—
Assassination—grenades thrown into ballroom : Defence Minister killed ; two injured, SEPT. 20, 6e ; leading article, 20, 7c
Attacks on regulars and loyal tribesmen by Viet-minh forces, SEPT. 13, 4c
Conscription of youths by Viet-minh army—protest to armistice commission, SEPT. 13, 4c
Economic aid—Franco-U.S. consultations : see *Economic situation*, above
Fighting : see *Fighting*, above
Foreign Minister (Mr. Phoui Sanani-Kone)—discussions with Prince, JULY 12, 8a ; discussions with Indian delegate at Geneva conf., 13, 8b ; discussion with Chinese Prime Min., 15, 8d (4*) ; discussion with French Prime Min., 16, 8a ; discussion with Viet-minh delegate, 17, 6a ; discussion with French Prime Min., 22, 5f ; entertained by Chinese Prime Min., 23, 5c ; injured by grenades thrown into ballroom of home, SEPT. 20, 6e
Great Britain, relations with—British Legation established, SEPT. 23, 5b ;—Minister at Vientiane : see TALBOT DE MALAHIDE, Lord
Grenade throwing incident : see *Assassination*, above
Leading article, SEPT. 20, 7c
" Nationalist Laotians " — leading article, SEPT. 20, 7c
Partition, possible, JULY 16, 8a ; 20, 8a
United Nations membership, possible—Australia to propose, AUG. 25, 6e ; placed on U.N. General Assembly agenda ; Russian objection, SEPT. 25, 6f (5*)
Leading articles, JULY 5, 9c ; 8, 9c ; 12, 9b ; 16, 9b ; 21, 7b ; 22, 7b ; 23, 7b ; 24, 7b ; AUG. 21, 7b
Maps, JULY 2, 8a ; 16, 8a ; 20, 8a (3*) ; 21, 6a
Mendès-France, M. (broadcast), JULY 5, 8b ; (s.), 8, 8d (and 3* ; 5*) ; (broadcast), 19, 8b ; 22, 6a ; (s.), 23, 6a (and 4*) ; 24, 6a, b
Monetary system : see *Finance*, above
New Zealand attitude, JULY 7, 6c (and 4*)
Railways—sabotage, JULY 8, 8d ; 23, 6b
Russian attitude, JULY 3, 6a ; 14, 8e ; 17, 6b (5*) ; 22, 6b, c ; 24, 5e (and 5*) ; 26, 7d
Truce commissions : see *Commissions*, above
Typhoon, SEPT. 3, 5c (and 3*)
United States attitude, JULY 2, 8b ; 3, 6b ; 6, 8b ; 14, 8e (and 4*) ; 16, 8b ; 17, 6b ; 19, 8a, b ; 21, 6c
Agreement, attitude towards : see under *Agreement*, above
Anglo-United States-French discussions : see *Anglo-United States-French*, above

FRANCE :—
Indo-China :—
United States attitude (continued) :—
Dulles, Mr. J. F.—message to French Prime Min., JULY 12, 8a ; (s.), 14, 8e (4*) ; 16, 8b ; 22, 6d ; 24, 6c
Eisenhower, Pres. (s.), JULY 22, 6d (and 5*)
History of conflict under preparation, JULY 22, 6d
Indian attitude, JULY 12, 8b
Knowland, Senator (s.), JULY 2, 8b
Parliament, British—question, JULY 13, 3e
Russian comments, JULY 14, 8e
Smith, Gen. W. Bedell (s.), JULY 19, 8a ; 24, 6b (3*)
Wilson, Mr. C. E. (s.), JULY 21, 6c
Viet-minh : see *Viet Nam: Communist régime*, below
Viet Nam :—
Army—incidents with French forces, JULY 1, 8a ; future, 16, 8a ; desertions, 27, 7e ; AUG. 6, 5e
Chief of Staff—defies order to hand over command, SEPT. 13, 4c ; refuses to leave country, 14, 7b ; four Ministers threaten to resign as protest against order, 15, 6d ; leading article, 15, 9c ; receives support of three military sects, 17, 7c (7d, 5*) ; appeal to Emperor for urgent action ; order to leave country renewed ; Prime Minister's statement, 20, 6e (and 5*) ; discussed, 21, 8e (and 3*) ; nine Ministers resign over dispute, 25, 5d
Operations : see *Fighting* chronology, above
Private sects, dispute over, SEPT. 13, 4c ; French Press attitude, 14, 7b ; leading article, 15, 9c ; three sects denounce Prime Min., 17, 7c (7d, 5*) ; Government statement, 18, 5c (5*) ; discussed, 20, 6e (and 5*) ; 21, 8e (and 3*)
Assassination attempt—cyclists open fire on director of information for North Viet Nam, SEPT. 20, 6e
Canada, relations with—Viet-minh attitude, AUG. 16, 5a
Caodaist sect—" Pope " leaves Paris, JULY 20, 8b
Central Viet Nam—Governor : change, JULY 10, 6d
Communist régime (Viet-minh) :—
Castries, Gen. de—reported interview with German Communist newspaper, SEPT. 9, 6e ; denial, 13, 4c
China, relations with—Ambassador at Peking : see VAN HOAN, Mr. Hoang ;—Chinese aid : see *Fighting: Chinese aid*, above ;—Viet-minh Foreign Minister's visit to China : see *Foreign Minister*, below
Conditions in towns under control, JULY 12, 8c ; President's broadcast assurances, SEPT. 4, 5e (5*)
Education — programme for " liberated " areas, SEPT. 4, 5e (5*)

FRANCE :—
Indo-China :—
Viet Nam :—
Communist régime (Viet-minh) (continued) :—
Foreign Minister (Mr. Phan Van Dong)—proposals at Geneva conf., JULY 10, 6d (and 5*); discussion with French Prime Min., 12, 8a; 14, 8e; discussions with French Prime Min. and Loatian delegate, 17, 6a; discussions with Russian Foreign Min. and Chinese Prime Min., 19, 8a; discussions with French Prime Min., 20, 8a (and 3*; 4*); luncheon with Indian representative; discussions with Mr. Eden and Australian delegate, 20, 8b; discussions with Mr. Eden, French Prime Min., Russian Foreign Min. and Cambodian delegate, 21, 6a, b; 22, 5f; dinner with Russian Foreign Min. and Chinese Prime Min., 22, 6c; entertained by Chinese Prime Min., 23, 5c; letter to French Prime Min., 26, 8c; in Moscow, 27, 7d; in China, AUG. 4, 5d
on elections (s.), AUG. 4, 5d
Photograph, JULY 21, 14
French delegate: see SAINTENY, M.
Ministry—members, JULY 23, 6b
President (Dr. Ho Chi-minh)—meets Chinese Prime Min., JULY 7, 8b; message to people in Red River delta evacuated by French, 8, 8d (3*); broadcast on agreement, 26, 8c; entertains international armistice commission, AUG. 13, 5b; extracts from speeches, 16, 5a; broadcast on programme for liberated areas, SEPT. 4, 5e (5*); statement on future of Viet Nam, 24, 8c (5*)
Religious freedom—President's message to R.C.s in areas evacuated by French, JULY 8, 8d (3*); requests for R.C. bishoprics, 22, 6c (and 5*); assurances, 24, 6b; SEPT. 4, 5e (5*)
Customs—French control to be handed over, JULY 16, 8a
Demonstrations—Saigon: against partition, JULY 19, 8b; Hanoi: against partition, 20, 8b; Saigon: pro-Viet-minh demonstration, AUG. 2, 6e; civilians killed in demonstration against Viet Nam Army post, 10, 4e
Dien Bien Phu: see under *Fighting*, above
Economic aid—Franco-U.S. consultations: see *Economic situation*, above
Elections—proposals, JULY 16, 8a; agreement, 20, 8a; 21, 6a; 22, 6c; text, 22, 5d; Viet-minh attitude, 31, 5e (5*); AUG. 4, 5d; Viet Namese attitude, 12, 5e (4*); campaign, 16, 5a
Ely, Gen. P. (s.), AUG. 31, 5e
Leading article, JULY 21, 7b
United States attitude, JULY 22, 5e

FRANCE :—
Indo-China :—
Viet Nam (continued) :—
Emperor (Bao Dai)—discussion with Foreign Min., JULY 13, 8b; position, 23, 6b; to return to Viet Nam; message to people, AUG. 12, 5e; requests Prime Minister to remain in office; future discussed, 14, 3e (and 3*); in France: consultations with leading private war lord, SEPT. 13, 4c; appeal from Army Chief-of-Staff, 20, 6e (and 5*)
Evacuation of civilians—delta towns evacuated, JULY 1, 8a; French announcement, 2, 8a; Hanoi evacuation plans, 10, 6d (and 5*); 12, 8c; 20, 8b; 21, 6c; French business men considering remaining, 22, 6a; plans, 23, 6b; 24, b; 26, 8c; Sontay evacuation, 31, 5e; incidents, AUG. 2, 6e (and 3*); 6, 5e; plans, 11, 6b (and 3*); first shipload at Saigon, 20, 5g; situation in refugee camps; demonstration in Saigon, SEPT. 23, 6g; 100,000th at Saigon, 25, 5b; social study published; shortage of young men, 29, 7e
Aircraft accident: see AIRCRAFT accidents: Indo-China
British aircraft carrier to assist, SEPT. 1, 4d
Choice of place of residence—international armistice commission *communiqué*, SEPT. 18, 5c (5*)
Dulles, Mr. J. F. (s.), SEPT. 7, 8g
Photographs, JULY 6, 16; AUG. 4, 12
Press photographer's aircraft fired on after inadvertently crossing Chinese frontier, AUG. 2, 6e
Statistics, SEPT. 6, 6f (3*)
United States assistance—plans, JULY 20, 8c; 23, 5c; AUG. 9, 6b; 10, 4e; 11, 6b (and 3*); 100,000th evacuee at Saigon, SEPT. 25, 5b
Viet-minh propaganda against, JULY 31, 5e (3*); AUG. 6, 5e
Youth, World Assembly of—resolution, AUG. 25, 5g
Fighting: see *Fighting*, above
Flags at half-mast, JULY 23, 6b
Foreign Minister (Mr. Tran Van-do)—appointment, JULY 6, 8a; in Geneva, 8, 8c; leaves for consultations with Emperor, 12, 8a; returns to Geneva; meetings with French Prime Min. and Mr. Eden, 13, 8b; 14, 8e; discussion with French Prime Min., 16, 8a; 22, 5f; resignation, 22, 6c; declines Chinese Prime Minister's invitation, 23, 5c; withdraws resignation, 26, 8c; remains in office, SEPT. 27, 4d
on partition proposals (s.), JULY 19, 8a (and 3*); 22, 6c
France, relations with—French controls to be handed over, JULY 16, 8a;—Ely, Gen. P. (s.), SEPT. 8, 5g;—Norodom Palace handed over to Viet Nam: see *Saigon*, below

FRANCE :—
Indo-China :—
Viet Nam (continued) :—
French civilians in—assurances to, JULY 16, 8d (5*) ; 26, 8c ; French delegate to Viet-minh (s.), AUG. 31, 5e
Front of National Salvation—manifesto, JULY 23, 5c
Great Britain, relations with—Legation raised to Embassy, SEPT. 23, 5b ;—Ambassadors ; at London : see KHAC VE, Mr. Nguyen ; at Saigon : see GRAVES, Sir H.
Hanoi :—
Aerial view, JULY 6, 16
British Vice-Consul : see JOHNSTON, Mr. R. V.
Chinese nationals in : see *Chinese nationalists,* above
Demonstration against partition, JULY 20, 8b
Evacuation of civilians : see *Evacuation,* above
Governor resigns ; commission appointed, JULY 6, 8a ; 10, 6d
"Pagoda of the Single Pillar"—destroyed by explosion, SEPT. 13, 4c
Independence declaration : see *Independence,* above
Ministry (Dinh-diem)—formation, JULY 6, 8a ; Defence Minister, SEPT. 18, 5d (and 5*) ; resignations, 21, 8e ; appointments, 25, 5d ; policy, 27, 4c
Northern Viet Nam— assassination attempt on director of information : see *Assassination attempt,* above ;—Governor : resignation ; commission appointed, JULY 6, 8a ; 10, 6d
Partition—proposals discussed, JULY 14, 8d (5*) (and 8e, 4*) ; 16, 8a ; agreement, 20, 8a ; 21, 6a (and 2*) ; effect on commercial relations, 23, 6b ; villages in centre and south pass into Viet-minh control, AUG. 16, 5a
Emperor (s.), AUG. 12, 5e
Evacuation of civilians : see *Evacuation,* above
Leading article, JULY 21, 7b
United States attitude, JULY 1, 8c ; 12, 8b ; 22, 6c
Viet-minh attitude, JULY 26, 8c ; programme for liberated areas, SEPT. 4, 5e (5*)
Viet Namese attitude, JULY 8, 8d ; 12, 8a ; 19, 8a (and 3*), b ; 20, 8b ; 22, 6c ; AUG. 12, 5e
Police—two wounded by grenades, SEPT. 18, 5c (5*)
Press censorship, JULY 30, 8f (4*) ; 31, 5e (5*) ; AUG. 2, 6e (5*) ; 6, 5e ; end of political censorship, 31, 5g ; censorship in Force, SEPT. 20, 6e (and 5*) ; 21, 8e (and 3*) ; 29, 7e
Prime Minister (Mr. Ngo Dinh-diem)—in Hanoi, JULY 1, 8a ; forms Ministry, 6, 8a ; takes over office, 8, 8d ; discussions with French C.-in-C., 22, 6a ;orders flags to be

FRANCE :—
Indo-China :—
Viet Nam :—
Prime Minister (Mr. Ngo Din-diem) (continued) :—
flown at half-mast ; broadcast, 23, 6b ; requested to remain in office, AUG. 14, 3e (and 3*) ; order suspending chief of staff defied, SEPT. 13, 4c ; entertains French C.-in-C. ; hopes of settlement in Army dispute ; 15, 6d ; discussions with Army Chief of Staff and Defence Secretary, 16, 5f (and 2*) ; denounced by three militant sects, 17, 7c (7d, 5*) ; appoints Min. of Defence, 18, 5d (and 5*) ; statement on army dispute, 20, 6e (and 5*) ; receives resignations from nine Ministers, 21, 8e (and 3*) ; forms new Ministry, 25, 5d ; new policies, 27, 4c
on military situation (s.), JULY 1, 8a ; on possible partition (s.), 8, 8d ; cease-fire agreement (broadcast), 23, 6b ; on handing over of Norodom Palace (s.), SEPT. 8, 5g
Public works services—French control to be handed over, JULY 16, 8a
Railway sabotage : see *Railways,* above
Refugees : see *Evacuation,* above
Saigon—demonstrations : against partition, JULY 19, 8b ; pro-Viet-minh demonstration, AUG. 2, 6e ;—Grenade throwing, SEPT. 18, 5c (5*) ;—Norodom Palace : handed over by France, SEPT. 8, 5g
Trade—effect of partition, JULY 23, 6b
Viet-minh : see *Communist régime,* above
Industries : see *Trade and industry,* below
Infantile paralysis : see under INFANTILE paralysis
Irish Ambassador : see CREMIN, Mr. C.
Iron and steel—European Community : see EUROPE : Coal : Community ;—Social security costs, subsidization of : see *Social security,* below
Karikal : see under *India, possessions in,* above
Labour—employment and unemployment : Prime Min. (s.), AUG. 11, 6b ; decline in unemployment, SEPT. 11, 5e ;—Social security services costs : see *Social security,* below ;—Wages : Prime Min. (s.), AUG. 11, 6b ; rise in average, SEPT. 11, 5e
Law cases—Communist charges, over : see *Communism : Police,* above ;—Myxomatosis lawsuit : see under *Rabbits,* below
Lightning, death by, AUG. 20, 5g
Lourdes—pilgrims leave Liverpool for, JULY 20, 5g (5*)
Louvre : see under *Paris,* below
M.R.P. : see *Mouvement Républicain Populaire,* below
Madagascar—drowning accident, AUG. 13, 5a ;—French forces : Commander : see LANDOUZY, Brig. Gen. J. ;—Ismaili community : see under AFRICA

FRANCE (continued) :—
Mahé : see under *India, possessions in,* above
Marne, Battle of the (1914) — commemorated, SEPT. 13, 4c
Merchant fleet : see under *Shipping,* below
Ministry (Laniel)—Press reports of leaks under : see *Espionage,* above
Ministry (Mendès-France) — meetings, JULY 7, 8a (and 4*) ; 30, 8c (and 8a, 4* ; 8d, 5*) ; 31, 6a (and 3* ; 5*) ; AUG. 7, 4d ; two votes of confidence, 11, 6a ; meetings, 12, 6g (and 4*) ; 13, 5a (and 5*) ; meeting ; three Gaullist Ministers resign ; appointments, 14, 4a ; meeting, 16, 6a (and 5*) ; discussions with Tunisian Prime Min., 19, 6b ; meeting, 25, 6c (and 4*) ; possible resignation of pro-E.D.C. members, 27, 6a ; vote of confidence, 28, 5f ; meeting ; resignation threats, 28, 6a (and 5* ; 2*) ; meeting, 30, 6a ; three pro-E.D.C. Ministers resign, SEPT. 3, 6b ; reorganization, 4, 6c (and 4* ; 5*) ; meetings, 11, 5e ; 27, 6a
Leading articles, JULY 22, 7b ; AUG. 11, 7b
Powers, special : see *Finance : Economic situation,* above
Mission de France : see *Roman Catholic Church,* below
Monarchy :—
Dauphin (son of Louis XVI and Marie Antoinette) — case revived : see NAUNDORFF, Charles-Guillaume
Pretender (Count of Paris)—joins royal cruise in Greek waters, AUG. 24, 5c ; in Paris ; opposition to European Defence Community, 28, 6a
Morocco : see under *African possessions,* above
Motor cars—Simca and French Fords to merge, JULY 5, 8a ; 6, 6c (5*) ; Renault report, 15, 6f (5*)
Accidents : see *Road accidents,* below
Paris driving regulations : see *Paris : Road traffic,* below
Motor racing : see under MOTOR racing
Mouvement Républicain Populaire—committee meeting ; criticism of Government, JULY 12, 8c ; attitude towards European Defence Community treaty, AUG. 16, 6a ; European policy, SEPT. 4, 6c ; discussed ; expulsions, 6, 4c ; Prime Min. and Under-Secretary for Foreign Affairs leave European Assembly during speech by leader, 21, 8b
Murders—Sir J. Drummond (and family, Aug., 1952) : see DRUMMOND, late Sir J.
Music—Aix festival : see *Aix,* above ;—Little Singers of Paris : visit to Britain : see under MUSIC ;—Orchestre National de la Radiodiffusion Francaise : Edinburgh Festival concerts : see under MUSIC
National anthem—copy of first English engraved broadcast edition sold, JULY 20, 5b
National Assembly : see *Assembly,* above
National Day (Bastille Day, July 14)—Communist march banned, JULY 13, 7c ; 14, 7a ; celebrations, 15, 7e ; prisoners released in Morocco, 16, 7a

FRANCE (continued) :—
Navy : see under *Defence forces,* above
Netherlands, relations with—Ambassador at the Hague : see GARNIER, M. Jean-Paul ; —French President's visit : see *President,* below
Nivernais region—monument to Resistance : see under *War,* below
Opera—Aix festival : see *Aix,* above
Oradour—war-time massacre : death sentences commuted, SEPT. 18, 5d (5*)
Paris :—
Arc de Triomphe—subway under : plans, JULY 23, 5d
Archbishop : see FELTIN, Mgr.
Art exhibitions : see *Art,* above
Ballet Opera Company—London season : see under BALLET
Blind, World Council for Welfare—assembly : see BLIND : World Council for Welfare
Botanical congress : see BOTANY : International congress
Co-operative Alliance, International—meeting : see that title
Explosion : see under *Explosions,* above
Fashion show : see under CLOTHING : Fashions
Fire : see *Fires,* above
Heat-wave, AUG. 4, 6f
Hospital, American : see *Hospitals,* above
Hotels—room rates to be reduced, SEPT. 22, 6g
Liberation from German occupation—tenth anniversary ; ceremonies, AUG. 27, 6d (5*)
Louvre—exchange agreement with Greece, JULY 28, 7b (2*)
Police : see *Police,* below
Road traffic—ban on horns ; parking regulations, JULY 21, 6e ; correspondence, 27, 7d ; in force, AUG. 2, 6b ; 3, 6e ; silencers to be fitted, SEPT. 8, 6c ; study of conditions in special car, 24, 6g
Arc de Triomphe subway plans : see *Arc de Triomphe,* above
Stock Exchange : see under *Finance,* above
Theatrical festival, JULY 7, 12c ; AUG. 4, 8e (and 4*) ;—Correspondence, JULY 20, 9g
Parties, political—discussed, SEPT. 6, 4c
Pilotless missile : see ARMS : Rockets : French
Poland, relations with—Ambassadors at Warsaw : see DENNERY, M. Etienne and LEUSSE, M. Pierre de ;—Polish Note proposing treaty of alliance, AUG. 28, 6a
Police :—
Communist organization—lawsuit filed for alleged membership of : see *Communism : Police,* above
Paris — Commissioner, principal : suspension : see DIDES, M. Jean ;—Prefect : change : see DUBOIS, M.
Public relations office, proposed, JULY 21, 6e
Poliomyelitis : see INFANTILE paralysis : France
Pondicherry : see under *India, possessions in,* above
Population, SEPT. 8, 5g (5*)

FRANCE (continued) :—
President (M. Rene Coty)—discussions with Prime Min., JULY 14, 8d; visits Netherlands, 22, 5b (and 6g, 5*); 23, 5d (and 3*); 24, 5g (and 2*); leaves, 26, 6d; discussions with Prime Min., AUG. 24, 6b (and 3*); letter from east German President, 26, 4f; returns from Norway, 28, 6a
Algerian earthquake (tel.), SEPT. 10, 8a
Belgium, King of—messages exchanged, JULY 22, 6g (5*)
Elizabeth II, Queen—message from, SEPT. 13, 4e
Marne, Battle of—message on anniversary, SEPT. 13, 4c
Southern France, anniversary of Allied invasion of—message, AUG. 16, 4e
Press — Anglo-American Press Assn.: luncheon, SEPT. 8, 5c;—Free French newspaper in Britain: see under *War* (1939-45), below;—*L'Aurore:* interview with German Chancellor, JULY 17, 5d; —*L'Humanité Dimanche* (Communist): to pay damages to police chief, JULY 14, 7a
Price reductions, SEPT. 11, 5e
Prime Minister (M. Pierre Mendès-France) :—
JULY — discussion with Belgian Foreign Min., 1, 7c; discussion with Resident-General of Tunisia, 1, 8b; discussion with Resident-General of Morocco, 5, 8d (and 2*); discussion with M. Chauvel; leaving for Geneva, 9, 8d (and 5*); Ministerial meeting; receives Gen. Gruenther, 12, 8c; in Geneva; meetings with Russian, U.S., Cambodian and Viet-minh delegates; message from U.S. State Secretary, 12, 8a; (for full references to Geneva Conference see that title); to meet U.S. State Secretary in Paris, 13, 8d (and 5*; 7*); discussions with Mr. Eden, Viet Namese Foreign Min. and Indian delegate, 13, 8b; discussions with Chinese Prime Min. and Viet Namese and Viet-minh delegates; leaves Geneva, 14, 8e; in Paris; conf. with U.S. State Secretary and Mr. Eden; discussion with Min. for Tunisian and Moroccan Affairs; received by Pres. Coty, 14, 8d (and 2*); conf.; returns to Geneva, 15, 8d; discussions with Mr. Eden, Laotian and Viet Namese delegates and Indian representative, 16, 8a; addresses U.N. Economic and Social Council, 17, 5g; discussions with Mr. Eden, Russian Foreign Min., Indian representative and Viet-minh delegate, 17, 6a; meets Chinese Prime Min., 19, 8a; discussions with Viet-minh delegate, Mr. Eden and Chinese Prime Min., 20, 8a (and 3*; 4*); discussions with Mr. Eden, Russian Foreign Min. and Cambodian and Viet-minh delegates, 21, 6a; entertained by Chinese Prime Min., 21, 6b; (for agreement on Indo-China: see *Indo-China: Agreement,* above); discussions with Viet Namese, Cambodian, Laotian and Viet-minh delegates, and Mr. Eden and Russian Foreign Min., 22, 5f; discussion with Mr. Eden;
FRANCE :—
Prime Minister (M. Pierre Mendès-France) :—
JULY (continued) :—
message from Indian Prime Min., 22, 6c (and 6b, 5*); discussion with U.S. delegate; leaves Geneva, 23, 5c (and 5*); in Paris; reports to Assembly, 23, 6a and 4*); letter from Viet-minh delegate at Geneva conf., 26, 8c; receives U.S. Ambassador, 27, 7d; discussion with Socialist Party leader, 28, 6d; discussion with Minister for Moroccan and Tunisian affairs, 30, 8d
AUGUST—in Tunis; discussions with Bey; Order of Confidence; broadcast, 2, 6a, b; receives representatives of French residents, 5, 5c; tel. from Jews in Morocco, 7, 3f; two votes of confidence, 11, 6a; receives U.S. Ambassador and British Chargé d'Affaires, 13, 5a; discussions with Tunisian Prime Min. and Resident-General, 18, 6a; leaves Paris, 19, 6b (and 3*); in Brussels; discussion with Foreign Min., 19, 6a; address conf. on European Defence Community treaty; discussion with Belgian Foreign Min., 20, 6a; receives U.S. Ambassador; mem. from U.S. State Secretary, 21, 6d (and 3*); leaving for Britain, 23, 6a (and 5*); discussions with Belgian and Netherlands Foreign Ministers and German Chancellor, 23, 6b; discussions with Sir W. Churchill, Mr. Eden and Foreign Office officials, 24, 6a; (photo.), 24, 12; visits Pres. Coty, 24, 6b (and 3*); in Paris; receives U.S. Ambassador, 25, 6c (and 4*); letter from Mr. A. Stevenson, 26, 4f; receives Belgian Ambassador, 27, 6a, b; vote of confidence, 28, 5f; message from Canadian Secretary for External Affairs, 28, 6b
SEPTEMBER—plans for visit to London denied, 1, 6c (and 3*); receives British Ambassador, 3, 6b; 7, 6d (and 5*); appeal from Dr. Evatt for investigation into charges against Canberra Embassy official, 7, 7d (and 4*); at Anglo-American Press Assn. luncheon, 8, 5c (and 4*; 5*); visited by Saar Chief Minister, 13, 6c; meets Mr. Eden, 16, 6a; open letter from Gen. Aumeran, 17, 6c; discussions with Mr. Eden; *communiqué*, 17, 8a (and 5*); discussion with Norwegian Foreign Minister, 17, 8b; at unveiling of monument to Resistance of Nivernais region, 20, 6a; speech at European Assembly, 21, 6e, 8a; Press conf.; leaves European Assembly during speech by M.R.P. leader; meeting with Belgian Foreign Min.; receives British Under-Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs and chairman of European Assembly; attends Strasbourg prefecture luncheon, 21, 8b; Cabinet meeting; opens Annecy trade fair; visits Geneva; in London, 27, 6a; interview with *U.S. News and World Report*, 28, 7d; dinner in honour, 28, 10b
African possessions—policy: leading article, JULY 13, 9b; 22, 7b
Algerian earthquake (tel.), SEPT. 10, 8a

FRANCE :—
Prime Minister (M. Pierre Mendès-France) :—
African possessions (continued) :—
Morocco (s.), AUG. 11, 6a ; 28, 5f
Tunisia (s. and broadcast), AUG. 2, 6a, b ; (s.), 11, 6a ;—Home rule offer : see under *African possessions : Tunisia,* above
Agriculture (s.), AUG. 11, 6b (and 2*)
Algeria, statements on : see under *African possessions,* above
Atlantic Treaty (s.), AUG. 30, 6a ; SEPT. 1, 6c ; 8, 5c (and 4* ; 5*) ; 21, 6e, 8a
Broadcasts, JULY 5, 8b ; 12, 8c ; 19, 8b ; 22, 6a ; 26, 6d ; AUG. 16, 6a ; 25, 6c (and 4*) ; SEPT. 6, 4d
Brussels Treaty expansion proposals (s.), SEPT. 21, 6e, 8a
Economic plans, JULY 22, 6a (5*) ; 23, 6a, 26, 6d ; 29, 6g (and 4*) ; 30, 8c (and 8a, 4* ; 8d, 5*) ; 31, 6a ; (F.N.), AUG. 3, 11a ; 4, 5e ; 5, 6c (5*) ; 6, 5d ; 7, 4d ; 9, 5c (and 4* ; 6c, 5*) ; 11, 6a (and 2*) ; SEPT. 15, 6d ; 20, 6b
Eden, Mr. R. A.—tribute to, JULY 23, 6a ; tel. from, SEPT. 11, 6e
Employment (s.), AUG. 11, 6b
Europe :—
Assembly (s.), SEPT. 21, 6e, 8b
Conference, nine-Power (s.), SEPT. 10, 6f
Defence and Defence Community (s.), JULY 1, 7c ; AUG. 7, 4d ; (broadcast), 16, 6a ; (s.), 20, 6a ; (s. and broadcast), 25, 6c (and 4*) ; (s.), 26, 6c ; 30, 6a ; 31, 6a ; SEPT. 1, 6a ; (broadcast), 6, 4d ; (s.), 8, 5c (and 4* ; 5*) ; 10, 6f ; 20, 6a ; 21, 6e, 8a
Federation (s.), SEPT. 20, 6b ; 21, 6e, 8a
Social legislation (s.), SEPT. 20, 6b ; 22, 8c
Foreign policy (s.), AUG. 30, 6a ; SEPT. 1, 6a
Four-Power conf., suggested (s.), SEPT. 1, 6a
Geneva conf. (broadcast), JULY 12, 8c ; tributes to part in, 16, 8c ; (broadcast), 19, 8b ; report to assembly ; tribute to Mr. Eden and Russian Foreign Min., 23, 6a (and 4*) ; (for full references to conference : see GENEVA Conference ; for private discussions : see chronology, above)
Germany :—
Rearmament (broadcast), AUG. 16, 6a ; (s.), 26, 6c ; 30, 6a ; SEPT. 1, 6a ; 20, 6a ; 21, 6e, 8a
Relations with (s.), SEPT. 20, 6a ; 21, 8b
Sovereignty (s.), AUG. 26, 6c ; SEPT. 1, 6a
Great Britain, relations with (s.), AUG. 30, 6a ; SEPT. 20, 6b
Indo-China (broadcast), JULY 5, 8b ; (s.), 8, 8d (and 3* ; 5*) ; 12, 8c ; joint statement with Mr. Eden and U.S. State Secretary, 15, 8d ; (broadcast), 19, 8b ; 22, 6a ; report on agreement to Assembly, 23, 6a (and 4*) ; 24, 6a, b ;—Agreement : see *Indo-China : Agreement,* above

FRANCE :—
Prime Minister (M. Pierre Mendès-France) (continued) :—
Industries, unproductive (s.), AUG. 11, 6b
International relations (s.), JULY 23, 5c (5*) ; SEPT. 20, 6a, b
Morocco, statements on : see under *African possessions,* above
Photographs, JULY 21, 14 ; AUG. 2, 10 ; 23, 12 ; 24, 12 ; SEPT. 16, 12
Resignation threat, JULY 12, 8a ; 17, 6a
Russian Foreign Minister, tribute to, JULY 23, 6a
Saar (s.), SEPT. 1, 6a ; 21, 6e
Smallholders (s.), AUG. 11, 6b (2*)
Social legislation (s.), SEPT. 20, 6b ; 22, 8c
Teachers' strike (s.), SEPT. 14, 7e
Tunisia, statements on : see under *African possessions,* above
United States, visit to—plans, JULY 6, 8a ; 28, 8c
Wages (s.), AUG. 11, 6b
Pyrenees : see that title
Rabbits—myxomatosis lawsuit, SEPT. 27, 6c
Radical Party—discussed, SEPT. 6, 4c
Railways :—
Accidents—collision near Tournon ; deaths ; (photo.), JULY 5, 7e ; Barcelona-Paris train delayed, AUG. 16, 6d
Refreshment services—handbook, JULY 5, 3g ; light leading article, 5, 9d ; correspondence, 7, 9d
Rain : see *Weather,* below
Raw materials : see under RAW materials
Resistance movement : see under *War,* below
Rheims Cathedral—" Vitrail du Champagne " ceremonies : British delegation, SEPT. 30, 8c
Rhine, River : see that title
Road accidents—Spanish priest and secretary killed near Salces, JULY 1, 7c ; painter injured at Chambourcy, 21, 8g ; two Britons killed near Sezanne, 26, 6c (and 5*) ; British national's car overturns near Macon, 27, 7d ; 13 British tourists injured in coach crash near Lyons, AUG. 3, 4d ; coach plunges into river near Montelimar, 14, 4e (and 4f, 5*) ; British woman killed near Cherbourg, 19, 5d ; British tourist killed at Longfumeau, 26, 5g (5*)
British drivers praised, JULY 7, 6g
Paris—over 1,000 a day, JULY 21, 6e
Roads—blocked by snow, JULY 9, 8d ;—Mont Blanc tunnel project : see under ALPS : Road tunnels
Rockets : see under ARMS
Roman Catholic Church—Mission de France and worker priests : Vatican control, AUG. 30, 5b ; activities, SEPT. 18, 5b (5*)
Russia, relations with—Adenauer, Dr. K. (s.), SEPT. 4, 6b ;—Ambassador at Moscow : see JOXE, M. Louis ;—Aviation agreement, JULY 1, 7g ; AUG. 3, 4c
Shipping—Atlantic : plans, JULY 10, 5e (5*) ; 21, 5b ; 28, 6c ;—Merchant fleet : strength, AUG. 9, 10d
Smallholders : see *Agriculture,* above
Snow : see *Weather,* below

FRANCE (continued) :—
Social Republicans (Gaullists)—three Ministers resign, AUG. 14, 4a ; meeting, 16, 6a (and 5*) ; discussed, SEPT. 6, 4c
Social security services—costs, JULY 31, 5d (and 3* ; 5*) ; SEPT. 20, 6b ; 22, 8c ; 23, 6f ; leading article, 30, 7b
Socialist Party—congress, JULY 2, 6e (3*) (and 6c, 5*) ; 3, 5e ; 5, 6c ; leader's discussion with Prime Min., 28, 6d ; executive committee meeting, AUG. 27, 6a ; three expelled, 31, 6b ; SEPT. 1, 6b
Disciplinary measures, JULY 1, 7c ; 2, 6c (5*) (and 6e, 3*) ; 3, 5e ; 10, 5e (5*) ; AUG. 31, 6b ; SEPT. 1, 6b
European Defence Community and German rearmament, attitude towards, JULY 3, 5e ; 5, 6c ; 10, 5e (5*) ; AUG. 16, 6a ; 27, 6a ; 31, 6b ; SEPT. 1, 6b ; 6, 4c
South-east Asian defence treaty, attitude towards : see under ASIA ; South : Defence : Treaty
Spain, relations with—Ambassador at Madrid : see LA TOURNELLE, M. Guy
Steel : see *Iron and Steel,* above
Strasbourg—European Assembly meeting : see EUROPE : Council : Assembly : Meeting :—Prefecture : luncheon, SEPT. 21, 8b
Sugar beet surplus, SEPT. 27, 6a
Switzerland, relations with — Ambassadors at Berne : see CHAUVEL, M. Jean and DENNERY, M. Etienne
Teachers : see *Education,* above
Telecommunications : see under TELECOMMUNICATIONS
Television : see under TELEVISION
Theatrical productions—Avignon festival : see *Avignon,* above ;—Comedie Française : performances at Edinburgh festival : see under THEATRICAL productions ;—Paris festival : see under *Paris,* above
Tourist industry—British drivers praised, JULY 7, 6g ; Paris hotel room rates to be reduced, SEPT. 22, 6g
Trade and industry :—
Annecy fair : see *Annecy,* above
Foreign competition, steps to meet, SEPT. 11, 5e
Great Britain, trade with—French fortnight in Britain : plans, SEPT. 1, 2e
Imports—restrictions (F.N.), AUG. 3, 11a ; 11, 10a ; proportion of quota-free imports to be increased, SEPT. 11, 5e ; 27, 6a ;—Taxation (F.N.), AUG. 3, 11a
Production statistics, SEPT. 11, 5e
Social services' costs, effect of : see *Social security services,* above
Unproductive industries — plans for improvement, AUG. 11, 6b ; 11, 10a ; SEPT. 11, 5e
Tunisia : see under *African possessions,* above
Turf : see *Horse racing,* above
Unemployment : see *Labour : Employment,* above
Union—Assembly : see *Assembly of French Union,* above

FRANCE (continued) :—
United States, relations with :—
Ambassadors : at Paris : see DILLON, Mr. C. D. : at Washington : see BONNET M. Henri
Attlee, Mr. C. R.—early relations (s.P.), JULY 15, 11f ; correspondence, 20, 9e
Chevalier, M. Maurice granted visa : see CHEVALIER, M. Maurice
Correspondence, JULY 20, 9e
Economic aid to France : see under *Finance : Economic,* above
French nurse decorated : see GALARD-TERRAUBE
Indo-China—U.S. economic aid : see *Indo-China : Economic,* above ;—U.S military aid : see *Indo-China : Fighting : United States aid,* above
Russian attitude—leading article, JULY 21, 7c
United States State Secretary not visiting France during September visit to Europe : see UNITED States : State Secretary : France : Visit
Vichy—horse show : see under HORSES : Shows : International
Vincennes castle—"spectacle of sound and light," JULY 7, 6g
Wages : see under under *Labour,* above
War, 1939-45 :—
Allied landings in Southern France—anniversary commemorated at Fréjus, AUG. 16, 4e
Free French newspaper in Britain (*France*) —plaque unveiled in London office of Reuters, JULY 3, 4e
Resistance movement—Monument to Nivernais region, SEPT. 20, 6a
Weather—snow, JULY 9, 8d ; deaths by lightning, AUG. 20, 5g ; cold ; rain, 26, 6b
West Africa : see under *African possessions,* above
Wool : see under WOOL
Worker priests : see *Roman Catholic Church,* above
FRANCIS, Mr. J. (Australia)—Ministerial change, JULY 9, 7d
on army reorganization (s.), SEPT. 18, 5a
FRANCIS, Mr. L. E.—on housing (s.), SEPT. 29, 4f
FRANCIS, Mr. R. C. M.—receiving order, SEPT. 4, 11g
FRANCO, M. Jean (France)—leader of forthcoming expedition to Himalayas, AUG. 2, 5b (5*)
FRANÇOIS, M. Marcel (France)—on European Defence Community (l.), JULY 3, 7f
FRANÇOIS-PONCET, M. André (France)—discussion with German Chancellor, JULY 7, 8g ; visited by Russian High Commissioner AUG. 14, 4e (and 3*) ; visits German Chancellor, 18, 6c ; SEPT. 20, 6b ; visits scene of petrol tank explosion on Atlantic Treaty air base, 25, 5f
FRANKFORT, Prof. H.—death, JULY 17, 8f
FRANKLIN, Mr. H.—leaves London, AUG. 10, 6c (and 4*) ; in Moscow, 11, 6d ; 12, 6f (and 3*) ; 13, 6f ; in Peking, 16, 6e ; 17, 6c ; 18, 6f ; 19, 6f ; in Manchuria 21, 5b (and 4*) ; visits steel plants and coal mines at Anshan and Tangshan ; returns to Peking, 23, 4e ; 24, 6e ; received by Gen. Mao Tse-tung ; at dinner given by British Chargé d'Affaires, 25, 6d (and 4*) ; farewell party in honour, 26, 6d ;

FRANKLIN, Mr. H. (continued) :—
in Shanghai, 27, 5c ; 28, 5a ; in Hangchow, 30, 4c ; 31, 6g ; in Canton ; statement ; leaving for Hongkong, SEPT. 1, 4c (and 3*) ; visit to China discussed ; in Tokyo, 3, 5b ; addresses meeting, 4, 5a ; Press conf. ; returns to Hongkong, 6, 5c (and 3*) ; 7, 7b ; in Singapore, 8, 6e ; 9, 6f ; in Rangoon, 10, 6c ; in Lebanon, 13, 6d ; in London, 15, 8f (and 4*)
FRANKLIN, Mr. W. E.—inquest, AUG. 28, 4e
FRANKLIN, Mr. William E.—death, SEPT. 27, 8e (and 5*)
FRANKLIN, Mr. W. P.—receiving order, SEPT. 25, 11f
FRANKLUM, Mr. W.—on cycling (l.), JULY 5, 7g
FRANTZ, Mr. R. B.—directorship, JULY 27, 13g
FRASCHINI, Prof. A.—on old age (s.), JULY 22, 3c (and 2f, 5*)
FRASER of North Cape, Lord—on removal of Adm. Sir D. North from N. Atlantic command (s.P.), JULY 27, 6b
FRASER, Sir I. :—
on pensions (s.P.), JULY 22, 4f ; on British Legion housing scheme for ex-service men ; war pensions (s.), SEPT. 13, 2g
FRASER, Mrs. J.—death at 104, JULY 12, 4g
FRASER, Mr. L.—on shooting of seagulls (l.), JULY 17, 7g
FRASER, Mr. M. F. K.—on local football pool competitions (s.), AUG. 6, 4c (and 5*)
FRASER, Sir R. B.—mentioned as possible Director-General of Independent Television Authority, SEPT. 16, 6d ; appointed, 17, 8g ; (photo.), 17, 4d
FRASER River : see under CANADA
FRAYLING, Mr. A. F.—appointment, JULY 3, 9f
FREAR, Mr. A. (U.S.A.)—presents gifts to British Ambassador, SEPT. 18, 5c
FREDDIES Consolidated Mines, Ltd.—share issue, JULY 10, 11b ; SEPT. 14, 12b ; uranium production plans, SEPT. 1, 10c
FRÉDÉRIC-DUPONT, M. (France)—on Indo-China (s.), JULY 23, 6a
FREDERIK, King : see DENMARK : King
FREDERIKA, Queen : see GREECE : Queen
FREE, Alan—death, AUG. 16, 3g
FREE Hospital, Royal—law case, JULY 3, 11f
FREE State Development and Investment Corp., Ltd., AUG. 17, 11b ; SEPT. 15, 12g
FREEDOM—Archpb. of Canterbury (s.), AUG. 5, 5b
FREEHOLD Assets Co., Ltd., JULY 15, 15e
FREEMAN, Prof. (Germany)—report on bird life on Knechtsand, SEPT. 20, 5b
FREEMAN, Mrs. I.—emigration to Australia at 90 years of age, SEPT. 23, 3g
FREEMAN, Mr. L.—candidate for East Croydon by-election : nomination not handed in, SEPT. 21, 5c
FREEMAN, Hardy and Willis, Ltd., JULY 27, 13b
FREEMASONRY—Grand Lodge : meeting ; appointments ; lodges erased from roll, SEPT. 2, 8e ;—Provincial Grand Master, SEPT. 17, 4c
FREI, Dr. O. (Germany)—chairman of Foreign Press Assn., AUG. 3, 4g
FREMANTLE, Mr. R. P. — engagement cancelled, SEPT. 21, 10c
FREMLINS, Ltd., SEPT. 21, 13g
FRENCH, Mr. C.—bequests of pictures, SEPT. 21, 11b (and 4*)
FRENCH, Mr. G. F.—will, SEPT. 27, 8c
FRENCH, Mr. H. J. S.—chairmanship, AUG. 5, 11g
FRENCH, Dr. R. D.—tribute, SEPT. 14, 10d
FRENCHMAN, Mr. D.—on south-east Asia (l.), SEPT. 3, 7f
FRENNEY, Frederick—Nigerian sentence, AUG. 10, 4d (and 5*) ; petition to Governor against caning sentence, SEPT. 16, 4d
FRESHWATER—storm damage, AUG. 23, 6g
FREYBERG, Lord—address, SEPT. 29, 10b
FRIARS Investment Trust, Ltd., SEPT. 21, 13g
FRIARY Holroyd and Healy's Breweries, Ltd., JULY 9, 14d
FRICKER, Mr. P. R.—concerts performed, JULY 17, 8d
FRIEDENBERGS, Mr. A.—evid. at Australian espionage hearings, JULY 22, 6g (and 4*; 5c, 5*) ; 23, 5g ; mentioned, SEPT. 11, 5c (and 5*)
FRIEDLÄNDER, Herr E. (Germany)—broadcast interview with Chancellor, JULY 3, 5d
FRIEDMAN, 1st Lieut. L.—death, AUG. 10, 2g (5*)
FRIENDLY societies—Bill : Royal Assent, JULY 6, 3a ;—Chief Registrar's report (F.N.), JULY 16, 12a ; SEPT. 21, 5d
FRIENDS, Society of—Kenya, plans for : see under KENYA ; — Russian guests of "Young Friends" : see RUSSIA : Great Britain : Students
FRIENDS of the Poor — new wing of Wimbledon home opened, JULY 9, 10e
FRIPP, Mr. C. C.—receiving order, JULY 2, 13e
FROHLICH, Dr. A.—London Univ. appointment, JULY 31, 2e
FROME-BROKEN Hill Co. Pty., Ltd.—Australian oil survey agreement, AUG. 14, 9b
FROME Lakes Pty., Ltd.—formation, AUG. 14, 9b
FROST, Mr. F. G.—receiving order, JULY 21, 12b
FROST, Mr. L. : see CANADA : Ontario : Premier
FROST, Capt. M.—death, AUG. 31, 8d
FROST, Mr. M. G.—on prisons (l.), JULY 8, 9d
FROST, Mr. R.—*The Jolly Fiddler:* plans, SEPT. 6, 5d
FROST, Mr. R. S.—on football competitions (l.), JULY 13, 9d ; on county cricket (l.), SEPT. 8, 7e
FROUDE, William — Torquay memorial plaque unveiled, SEPT. 22, 4e (and 5*)
FRUIT—crop reports, JULY 17, 8c ;—Dried : from Australia : prices : Australian request to Food Ministry, Sept, 20, 5d ;—Imports : suggested mark of origin : committee's report, SEPT. 3, 3d (and 5*) ;—150 varieties on one tree : Moscow exhib., AUG. 11, 8d (5*) ;—Sittingbourne sale, JULY 29, 4g (and 4*)
FRUIT and Produce Exchange of Great Britain, Ltd., JULY 3, 9d (5*) ; 14, 12d
FRY, Col. A. B.—death, SEPT. 7, 10e
FRY, Miss M.—on old age (s.), JULY 20, 5e ; on "glamorization" of ex-prisoners (l.), AUG. 5, 7f
FRYER, Mr. E. E.—on production ; wages (s.), JULY 13, 5a (5*)
FUCHSIA Soc., British—show, AUG. 11, 8g
FUEL :—
Efficiency advisory committee — reconstituted, SEPT. 20, 4g
Industrial supplies—discussed at industrialists' conf., SEPT. 15, 4c ; 16, 3a (and 5*)

FUEL and Power, Ministry of—chief scientist, AUG. 24, 6g (and 3*)
FUEL Efficiency Service, National Industrial —formation; programme, JULY 24, 3d; courses for boilerhouse staffs, AUG. 30, 2g (5*)
FUERNBERG, Mr. L. (Czechoslovakia)—to live in east Germany, AUG. 11, 4d (4*)
FUERST, Mr. G. M.—retirement, SEPT. 21, 12b
FUJI Bank—balance-sheet, JULY 19, 13c; new London premises opened, SEPT. 21, 5d
FULBRIGHT, Senator J. W. (U.S.A.):—
on Alaska, proposals for, AUG. 17, 5b;—Foreign policy (broadcast), JULY 6, 8c;—McCarthy, Senator J.: charges against: see MCCARTHY, Senator J.;—Russia, co-existence with (broadcast), JULY 6, 8c
FULHAM—Borough Council: bequest of pictures to, SEPT. 21, 11b (and 4*);—The Grange: suggested demolition: inquiry, JULY 14, 11b; Minister's letter to Borough Council, AUG. 31, 8e (and 5*)
FULLAGER, Justice (Australia)—royal commission on espionage hearings: see AUSTRALIA: Espionage
FULLER, Miss A. — missing, AUG. 9, 4g
FULLER, Mr. R.—"Counterparts" reviewed, AUG. 18, 8d
FULLER, Smith and Turner, Ltd., JULY 24, 11e
FULLERS' Earth Union, Ltd., JULY 8, 13b; SEPT. 8, 10b; 30, 11b
FULTON, Prof. J.—hon. fellowship of R.S.M., JULY 21, 8b
FULTON (William) and Sons, Ltd., SEPT. 23, 11d; 27, 11d
FUMES—deaths from: Newcastle, SEPT. 8, 3g (and 5*)
FUNK, Walther (Germany)—removed from war criminals' prison for operation, SEPT. 15, 6c; operation, 17, 6g; returns to prison, 24, 7g
FURAZOLIDONE: use in treatment of fowl typhoid: see under POULTRY
FUREY, Mr. J. F.—receiving order, SEPT. 29, 13d
FURLONGE, Mr. G. W.—British Minister at Sofia, SEPT. 29, 8f
FURNESS, Sir C.—on coastwise shipping (l.), JULY 20, 9d
FURNESS, Withy and Co., Ltd.—(F.N.), AUG. 6, 10a; 31, 10d, 11a
FURNESS Shipbuilding Co., Ltd., SEPT. 15, 12c; (F.N.), 18, 11a
FURNITURE:—
Research Council—work: Mr. J. C. Pritchard (s.), AUG. 21, 3d (4*)
Sales—Christie's, Messrs., JULY 2, 5d; 23, 8e (and 5*); 31, 8b;—Knight, Frank and Rutley, Messrs., SEPT. 18, 8d;—Phillips, Son and Neale's, Messrs., SEPT. 8, 3g;—Sotheby's, Messrs., JULY 10, 8c (and 5*); 31, 8b
FURS—thefts: Garlick Hill, SEPT. 1, 2f; Hendon, 27, 2e (4*)
FUSILIERS, Royal (City of London Regt.)—colonel, JULY 3, 4a
FUTTER, Mr. E.—receiving order, AUG. 4, 10f
FYFE, Sir D. M.—opens new City of London Civil Defence Control Centre, JULY 6, 8e; to visit U.S. and Canada, 30, 8b; at U.S. Bar Assn. luncheon, AUG. 19, 5f; 20, 8e (and 4*); at dinner, 23, 4g (5*); in Washington; addresses Overseas Writers Club, SEPT. 8, 5d; addresses Boy Scouts Assn. conf., 18, 3d (5*); discussions with Birmingham civil defence committee, 21, 4c; dines with Sir W. Churchill at Chequers, 21, 8e; visits site of Temple of Mithras, 21, 8f
Air raid shelters (s.P.), JULY 6, 3d
Air raid warnings (s.P.), JULY 6, 3d
Aliens—questioning by policy for foreign power (s.P.), JULY 2, 3f
Atomic weapons—destructive power (s.P.), JULY 6, 3c
Auctions, mock (s.P.), JULY 30, 2g
Borstal escapes (s.P.), JULY 17, 9a
Civil defence (s.P.), JULY 6, 3c; (s.), 31, 3b; SEPT. 21, 4c; (broadcast), 28, 8e
Civil Defence Corps (s.), SEPT. 27, 3d
Comic papers (s.), AUG. 13, 3d (4*)
Cort, Dr. J.—political asylum (s.P.), JULY 2, 3f; 9, 3b; receives deputation on, 22, 10a
Coventry civil defence (s.), JULY 24, 6f (and 3*)
Crichel Down (s.P.), JULY 21, 3e
Crime (s.), SEPT. 18, 3d (5*)
Dependent territories (s.), AUG. 19, 5f (and 4*)
Electoral vote (s.P.), JULY 16, 3b
Evacuation plans in wartime (s.P.), JULY 6, 3d
Fire service—in wartime (s.P.), JULY 6, 3d
Fire Service, Auxiliary—sick pay (s.P.), JULY 1, 3f (5*)
Homosexuality and prostitution, committee of inquiry into (s.P.), JULY 9, 8b
Lancashire central criminal court, suggested (s.P.), JULY 30, 2g
Lawyer in public life (s.), AUG. 20, 8e; leading article, 20, 7b
Obscene books (s.P.), JULY 9, 3b
Prisoners' cell tasks (s.), AUG. 3, 3a
Strasser, Dr. O.—refused permission to visit England (s.P.), JULY 9, 3b
Temple of Mithras, preservation of (s.), SEPT. 21, 8f
Tottenham civil defence (s.P.), JULY 31, 2d
United Nations conventions (s.), AUG. 19, 5f (and 4*)
FYJIS-WALKER, Mr. H. I.—on Cambridge (l.), AUG. 7, 5e
FYLDE estate—for sale, SEPT. 4, 3d (and 5*)

G

G. A. T. T.: see TRADE: Barriers: International agreement
G. R. A. and White City (Manchester) Associated, Ltd.—report, JULY 1, 8d; (M.), 27, 13b
G. R. V.—on Mr. G. M. Morris (tribute), AUG. 23, 8e
G. S.—on Mr. E. C. Booth: tribute, JULY 20, 10e (and 4*)
G. S. C.—on Dr. E. S. Russell (tribute), AUG. 28, 9b
G. Z. F.—on Lord M. FitzRoy (tribute), AUG. 28, 9b

GABRIEL, Wade and English, Ltd., AUG. 7, 9g ; 14, 9d
GAD, Ahmed Hussein (Egypt)—sentenced, AUG. 3, 6d
GADC, Marcelle (France)—death, AUG. 20, 5g
GADDESDEN ROW—road accident, SEPT. 29, 5b
GADDUM, Mr. A. E.—will, AUG. 14, 6b
" GADGETEER " : see under WORDS and phrases
GAERTE, Dr. F. O.—son christened, SEPT. 20, 8b
GAFFNEY, Mrs. V.—proceedings against, SEPT. 2, 2e (and 5*) ; 24, 2g
GAIETY Theatre—history, AUG. 21, 6f (and 5*) ;—Site : new building : see ENGLISH Electric Co.
GAINSBOROUGH—planning scheme, AUG. 30, 3e (and 5*)
GAINSBOROUGH, Alice Lady—leaves for Buenos Aires, AUG. 11, 8b
GAINSBOROUGH, Thomas—pictures acquired by Scottish galleries, SEPT. 10, 11a
GAIRDNER, Gen. Sir C. : see AUSTRALIA : Western : Governor
GAIRSAY Island : see under SCOTLAND : Orkneys
GAIRY, Mr. E. M. (Grenada)—election victory, SEPT. 25, 6f
GAITHER, Mr. R. (U.S.A.)—on philanthropy (s.), SEPT. 20, 5g
GAITSKELL, Mr. Arthur—part-time member of Colonial Development Corp. board, SEPT. 4, 3g
GAITSKELL, Mr. H.—invitation to visit New Zealand, JULY 2, 8g
Death duties (s.P.), JULY 13, 3e
Industrial investment allowances (s.P.), JULY 9, 3d, e
Insurance benefits and contributions, national (s.P.), JULY 22, 4d
Labour Party treasurership—nomination, JULY 2, 4d ; unions attitude, 3, 6f ; 8, 8b : 24, 6c ; third candidate nominated, AUG. 27, 2d (and 5*) ; support, 30, 6f ; *Tribune* quoted, SEPT. 3, 3b ; elected, 29, 4c, 8a ;—Leading articles, SEPT. 3, 7c ; 29, 9b
Pensions (s.P.), JULY 22, 4d
GALAHA Ceylon Tea Estates and Agency Co., Ltd., JULY 7, 15d
GALARD-TERRAUBE, Mlle. G. de (France)—in New York, JULY 27, 7g ; in Washington, 28, 8e ; U.S. medal, 30, 6g
GALBRAITH, Cdr. T. D.—on occupational therapists (s.), AUG. 17, 3c (5*)
GALBRAITH's Stores, Ltd., JULY 30, 12b ; AUG. 12, 10b (and 5*)
GALE, Mr. G. G.—receiving order, SEPT. 8, 10b
GALE, Gen. Sir R.—received by Queen, JULY 23, 8b ; to open Netherlands bridge, AUG. 30, 4e (and 4f, 5*) ; opens bridge, SEPT. 4, 5c ; visited by Russian C.-in-C. in Germany, 7, 8f (and 4*) ; directs " Battle Royal " exercises in Germany, 22, 7e
on Exercise " Battle Royal " (s.), SEPT. 29, 6c (and 2*)
GALE Lister and Co., Ltd., JULY 9, 11d ; 17, 11d ; AUG. 7, 9g ; 27, 11c
GALICH, Señor M. (Guatemala)—resignation, JULY 2, 8f
GALITZINE, Prince Vladimir (Russia)—death, JULY 14, 10d
GALLAHER, Ltd.—(F.N.), JULY 2, 13a ; 5, 12d ; (F.N.), 5, 12a ; 7, 13b ; 9, 11a ; 13, 11c ; SEPT. 23, 11d
GALLEY, Dr. A. H.—on atomic weapons (l.), JULY 16, 9e
GALLICO, Mr. P.—" Love of Seven Dolls " reviewed, SEPT. 18, 9b
GALLIERS-PRATT, Mr. A.—infant son christened, AUG. 5, 8c
GALLOP, Mr. C.—on manslaughter by motor car (l.), SEPT. 21, 9e
GALLOWAY, Dr. J. F.—on detection of defective vision (s.), SEPT. 11, 3b (5*)
GALLOWAY Mazer : see under SILVER plate
GALSANOV, Mr. (Russia)—expulsion from writers' union, JULY 20, 7a, b
GALVANIZING industry—conf. (Oxford), JULY 5, 3g
GAMAGE, Mr. L.—on Copenhagen British Trade Fair (s.), SEPT. 15, 5c
GAMAGE (A. W.), Ltd.—new property, AUG. 28, 11b
GAMBIA—Constitution : Orders in Council laid before Parliament, SEPT. 4, 5g
GAMBLING : see BETTING and lotteries
GAMING—prosecution, JULY 6, 12a (and 5*)
GAMMA rays, sterilization of food by : see under FOOD
GAMMANS, Mr. L. D. :—
Broadcasting — v.h.f. broadcasts (s.P.)., JULY 8, 3b
Conservative television broadcast (s.P.), JULY 8, 3a
Television—commercial (s.P.), JULY 28, 4d, e, f ;—Linking of stations (s.P.), JULY 8, 3a ; corporation members (s.P.), 22, 4c ; —North Hessary Tor station (s.P.), JULY 29, 3a
GANDHI, Mahatma—plaque on Kingsley Hall wall, AUG. 28, 4g
GANGA Bridge Construction Co Ltd.—contract, SEPT. 21, 7b
GANGES river : see under INDIA
GANNETS—two caught in Gloucestershire, JULY 31, 3c
GARBETT, Most Rev. C. F. (Archbp. of York) —opens exhib. of church plate, JULY 1, 10d ; diocesan letter, 30, 5a (5*)
on China (diocesan letter), JULY 30, 5a (5*) ; —Church treasures (s.), JULY 1, 10d ;—Fatalism (s.), AUG. 31, 2g ;—International relations (diocesan letter), JULY 30, 5a (5*) ;—Liverpool Cathedral (s.), JULY 19, 5d (and 5*) ;—Myxomatosis (s.), AUG. 31, 2g (and 3*) ;—Ordination candidates (s.), JULY 3, 4f (5*) ;—Parish councils (s.), SEPT. 24, 4f ;—Russia (diocesan letter), JULY 30, 5a (5*) ;—United Nations (s.), SEPT. 29, 8c (5*) ;—United States, relations with (s.), JULY 9, 3g ; (diocesan letter), 30, 5a (5*)
GARCIA, Mr. C. P. : see PHILIPPINES : Foreign Minister
GARCIA, Señor J. A. (Costa Rica)—death, JULY 8, 10g
GARD, L. P.—proceedings against, AUG. 11, 2g (and 5*) ; 21, 4f ; SEPT. 24, 2g
GARDEN furniture—light leading article, JULY 14, 9d ; correspondence, 16, 9g ; 22, 7g
GARDENING articles : see under HORTICULTURE
GARDINER, Mr. C. H.—on derating (s.), JULY 29, 4b (5*)

GARDINER, Mr. J. C.—directorship, JULY 27, 13b
GARDINER, Brig. R.—directorship, SEPT. 25, 11g
GARDINER, Sons and Co., Ltd., JULY 21, 13b
GARDNER, Mr. A.—on dumping atomic waste (s.), SEPT. 15, 8e
GARDNER, Dr. B. C. (Canada)—on British Commonwealth (s.), SEPT. 15, 6d
GARDNER, Miss D.—" The Indian Woman " reviewed, SEPT. 11, 8g
GARDNER, Mr. G. E.— receiving order, SEPT. 30, 10c
GARDNER, Miss H.—on Shakespeare's plays (lect.), AUG. 28, 3e
GARDNER, Mr. J.—on east-west trade (s.), AUG 14, 4d (and 3*)
GARDNER, Mr. John—*A Scots Overture* performed, AUG. 17, 10b
GARDNER, Mr. M. I.—marriage, SEPT. 29, 10c
GARDNER, Mr. T. (U.S.A.)—visits Farnborough air show, SEPT. 9, 5b ; heads Air Force mission to Britain, 10, 8c (5*)
GARDNER, Mr. W.—on metal and rubber industries (s.), JULY 13, 12e
GARDNER (L.) and Sons, Ltd., SEPT. 17, 12d
GARFORD-LILLEY Industries, Ltd., AUG. 26, 10e ; SEPT. 10, 12b (5*)
GARFORTH, B. : see under MURDERS : Emmett
GARGILL, Lt.-Col. A. G.—resignation as Chief Constable of Hastings, SEPT. 11, 3d
GARLICK, Mr. W. J.—will, AUG. 4, 8c
GARNAR (James) and Sons, Ltd., JULY 2, 13e
GARNETT, Mr. W.—receiving order, JULY 17, 11d ; bankruptcy examination, SEPT. 22, 5d (and 5*)
GARNIER, M. Jean-Paul (France)—received by Netherlands Foreign Minister, AUG. 18, 6b ; visits Benelux Ministers, SEPT. 27, 6b
GARRAN, Sir R. (Australia)—on British Council (l.), JULY 6, 9d
GARRARD Engineering and Manufacturing Co., Ltd., JULY 1, 14g
GARRATT, Mr. A. J.—appointment, JULY 13, 4c
GARRATT, Mr. J. M.—on sheep in parks (l.), JULY 8, 9g
GARRETT, A. E.—proceedings against, JULY 29, 4f
GARRETT, Mr. J.—on strolling players (l.), AUG. 23, 7g
GARRETT and Co., Ltd., JULY 30, 15f
GARROD, A. W.—inquest, JULY 7, 4g (and 4*)
GARSIDE, Signalman Carl—court martial : Not Guilty, AUG. 21, 5d
GARSTANG, Mr. W. L.—headmastership, SEPT. 29, 5b
GARTER, Order of—plates : restoration of art of enamelling, JULY 12, 10d
GARTNER, Miss G. L.—death, AUG. 19, 5d
GARTONS, Ltd., SEPT. 10 ,13f
GARVEY, Marcus (Jamaica)—proposed statue in honour, AUG. 6, 5d
GARVEY, Sir R. : see FIJI : Governor
GAS :—
Capital investments—discussion in Parliament, JULY 10, 9a
Charges—East Midlands Board : tariff revision, SEPT. 28, 4d ;—Eastern Board area : increase, JULY 20, 5c ;—Scottish Board : increase, JULY 30, 5g ;—South-eastern area increases, JULY 7, 5a
GAS (continued) :—
Council—Borrowing powers Bill : see under ELECTRICITY : British Authority
Deaths from—Alton, AUG. 19, 3g ;—Belsize Grove, AUG. 17, 3d ;—Bideford, SEPT. 1, 3e (5*) ;—Ecclesfield, SEPT. 24, 5e ;—Lincoln, AUG. 17, 3g ;—Shotton, SEPT. 20, 6f ; inquest, 21, 5d
Natural gas—Lincolnshire prospecting, JULY 7, 3b
Production—correspondence, JULY 15, 9e ;—Statistics, JULY 7, 15d ; 14, 12c ; 21, 11c ; 28, 13f ; AUG. 6, 10b ; 11, 10b ; 18, 10b ; 25, 10b ; SEPT. 1, 10c ; 8, 10f ; 15, 12b ; 22, 12b ; 29, 12b
Suicide by, attempted—prosecution, SEPT. 1, 3a (5*)
GAS Purification and Chemical Co., Ltd., AUG. 19, 11f
GASCOIGNE, Maj.-Gen. Sir J.—appointment, SEPT. 1, 6f
GASCOIGNE, James—proceedings against, AUG. 12, 2d
GASKELL and Co. (Bacup), Ltd., JULY 16, 12e
GASPAROTTO, Signor L. (Italy)—death, JULY 1, 10e
GASPERI, Signor A. De (Italy)—president of Christian Democratic Party, JULY 19, 8f
Death, AUG. 20, 6f (and 2* ; 3*) ; funeral plans, 21, 6c ; body removed to Rome, 23, 5b (and 4*) ; funeral, 24, 5a (and 3*) ; (photo.), 24, 12 ; requiem Mass, 27, 8b ;—Tributes, AUG. 20, 6g (and 3*) ; 25, 5a ; SEPT. 14, 6g (4*)
Leading article, AUG. 20, 7c
Photograph, AUG. 20, 9
GASSON, Mr. R.—receiving order, SEPT. 8, 10b
GATEHOUSE, Miss N. C.—marriage, JULY 27, 10c
GATER, Sir G.—chairman of committee on university grants, JULY 1, 3e
GATES, Mr. F.—on Thames barge race (l.), JULY 5, 7g
GATHORNE-HARDY, Mr. P. G.—directorship, JULY 20, 12f
GATWICK—airport scheme : see under AVIATION : Airports
GAULLE, Gen. C. de (France)—on sovereignty ; disarmament ; possible European federation (s.), AUG. 27, 6a
GAUMONT-BRITISH Picture Corp., Ltd., AUG. 31, 10d
GAUNT (Rowland), Ltd., JULY 20, 12g
GAURI Shankar : see under HIMALAYAS
GAUTHIER, M. Pierre (Canada)—in Nairobi, AUG. 23, 5d
GAVIN, Dr. V. (Portugal)—in Lisbon, JULY 26, 6e ; received by Prime Min., 31, 6e ; in Delhi, AUG. 10, 6e
GAZALI, Fouad El : see under SWIMMING : English Channel
GAZAR, Lieut-Col. Mohamed el (Egypt)—sentenced, AUG. 3, 6d
GAZE, Mr. J. A.—marriage, SEPT. 25, 8c
GBEDEMAH, Mr. K. A. (Gold Coast)—in London, AUG. 31, 5g
GEDAT, Herr (Germany)—on tourists abroad (s.), JULY 15, 7a
GEDDES, Lord—will, SEPT. 27, 8c
GEDDES, Mr. C.—law case, JULY 6, 12a
GEE (Arnold M.), Ltd., SEPT. 14, 12f ; 30, 13a

GEELONG : see under AUSTRALIA
GEESE—cruelty to : prosecution, AUG. 26, 2g (5*)
GEEVER Tin Mines, Ltd., AUG. 9, 11e ; 17, 11b ; SEPT. 9, 12g
GEHART, Herr R. (Austria)—resignation, AUG. 6, 5g (4*)
GEHLEN, Gen. R. (Germany)—activities, AUG. 5, 5a ;—Eastern zone arrests and allegations against : see GERMANY : Eastern : Political situation
GEIDT, Mr. M. B.—marriage, JULY 16, 10c
GEIGER, M. Hermann (Switzerland)—Alpine air rescue, JULY 21, 5f (3*)
GELARDI, Mr. G.—death, JULY 23, 8e
GELL, Mr. C. W. M. (S. Africa)—on visit by Canon Collins (l.), AUG. 19, 7f
GELLHORN, Miss M.—" The Honeyed Place " reviewed, JULY 10, 8g
GELLNER, Mr. E.—marriage, SEPT. 30, 8b
GEMMELL, Mr. A. A. and others—on Royal College of Obstetricians and Gynaecologists (l.), JULY 13, 9d
GENERAL Agreement on Tariffs and Trade : see TRADE : Barriers : International agreement
GENERAL and Commercial Investment Trust, Ltd., SEPT. 17, 12d
GENERAL Assembly, United Nations : see under UNITED Nations
GENERAL Consolidated Investment Trust, Ltd., JULY 9, 11d
GENERAL Election, next—Gomme-Duncan, Col. A. (s.), SEPT. 20, 4a ;—Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), SEPT. 10, 2f
GENERAL Electric Co., Ltd., contract, JULY 14 12b ; 23, 11a (and 11e, 5*) ; (F.N.), 29, 11a ; development of crystal valve, AUG. 24, 2g ; (M.), SEPT. 24, 13a ; (F.N.), 24, 12a
GENERAL Funds Investment Trust, Ltd., AUG. 18, 9g
GENERAL Investors and Trustees, Ltd., AUG. 7, 9g ; 27, 10f
GENERAL Mining and Finance, Corp., Ltd., JULY 19, 13b, c ; 27, 12c ; AUG. 5, 10c ; SEPT. 10, 12b
GENERAL Motors Corp., SEPT. 7, 12f
GENERAL Refractories, Ltd., AUG. 10, 10b
GENERAL Securities Investment Trust, Ltd., JULY 2, 13e
GENERAL Steam Navigation Co.—day trips to France resumed, JULY 12, 4f (5*)
GENERAL Theatre Corp., Ltd., SEPT. 16, 10e
GENES—Dr. J. Chayen (s.), SEPT. 8, 6f
GENETICS—discussed by British Assn., SEPT. 7, 8b
GENEVA conference on Indo-China and Korea —held, JULY 2, 8b ; 3, 6a ; 7, 8b (and 5*) ; 10, 6d (and 5*) ; 14, 8e (and 4*) ; 16, 8a ; 17, 6a (and 3* ; 4*) ; 19, 8a (and 3*) ; 20, 8a (and 3* ; 4*) ; 21, 6a (and 2*) ; 22, 5f, 6c (and 4* ; 5*)
  Agreement on Indo-China : see FRANCE : Indo-China : Agreement
  Australian attitude, JULY 12, 7f (4*)
  British attitude :—
    Attlee, Mr. C. R. (s.P.), JULY 15, 11e
    Churchill, Sir W. S. (s.P.), JULY 13, 3c, e
    Eden, Mr. R. A. (s.P.), JULY 8, 8a ; (s.), 22, 6a, c ; (s.P.), 23, 3b
    Parliament—discussed, JULY 23, 2g, 3b, 6c ; 29, 2d ;—Labour M.P.s' motion, JULY 22, 6g ; 23, 6c (and 4*)
GENEVA conference on Indo-China and Korea (continued) :—
  Cambodian mission—arrival, JULY 6, 8b ; message to, 27, 7e
  Chinese attitude, JULY 13, 8b ; 24, 5e (and 2*) ; AUG. 16, 6c
  Declaration on Indo-China : see FRANCE : Indo-China : Agreement
  French attitude, JULY 12, 8c ; 16, 8c ; 19, 8b ; 23, 6a
  French delegation—additional members, JULY 19, 8b
  German (eastern) attitude, AUG. 5, 6f
  Indian attitude, JULY 12, 8b ; 22, 6b (5*) ; 24, 5e ; AUG. 26, 4e ; 27, 5e ; 28, 5c
  Indo-China, declaration on : see FRANCE : Indo-China : Agreement
  Italian attitude—left-wing Socialist Party view, JULY 23, 5c
  Laotian mission—arrival, JULY 6, 8b ; message to, 27, 7e
  Leading articles, JULY 3, 7b ; 12, 9b ; 16, 9b ; 21, 7b
  New Zealand attitude, JULY 7, 6c (and 4*)
  Photographs, JULY 21, 14 ; 22, 14
  Russian attitude, JULY 9, 8d ; 14, 8e ; 17, 6b (5*) ; 22, 6c ; 24, 5e (and 5*) ; 26, 7d ;—Leading article, JULY 21, 7c
  Russian delegation—returns, JULY 7, 8b ; 9, 8d (and 5*)
  Switzerland, gratitude to, JULY 22, 6c
  United States attitude, JULY 12, 8a, b ; 14, 8e ; 16, 8b ; 17, 6b ; 19, 8b ; 22, 6d (and 5*) ; 24, 6c (and 6b, 3*)
    Chinese comments, AUG. 4, 5d
    Dulles, Mr. T. F.—message to French Prime Min., JULY 12, 8a (s.), 16, 8b ; 24, 6c
    Eisenhower, Pres. (s.), JULY 15, 8e ; 22, 6d (and 5*)
    French attitude, JULY 15, 8d
    Parliament, British—question, JULY 13, 3e
    Russian comments, JULY 14, 8e ; leading article, 21, 7c ; attitude, 24, 5e
    Smith, Gen. W. Bedell (s.), JULY 24, 6b (3*)
  United States delegation—Gen. Bedell Smith as leader, JULY 15, 8d, e ; 16, 8b
  Viet-minh attitude, JULY 26, 8c ; 31, 5e (5*)
  Viet-minh delegation—in China, AUG. 4, 5d
  Viet Namese delegation—head, JULY 8, 8c ; in Moscow, 27, 7d
  Weekly summaries, JULY 5, 7c ; 12, 7g ; 19, 7e
GENEVA Declaration on children : see under CHILDREN
GENOA : see under ITALY
GEOLOGICAL Museum—diorama of Kuwait oilfields, SEPT. 14, 10e
GEOLOGICAL Soc.—meeting, JULY 1, 4d (and 5*)
GEORGE VI, King :—
  Canterbury Cathedral memorial window unveiled, JULY 26, 10d
  Chatham Naval Barracks Church memorial windows unveiled, JULY 9, 10e (and 5*)
  Memorial—correspondence, JULY 1, 9d ;—Model on view at House of Commons, JULY 7, 3b
GEORGE, Prince : see GREECE : Prince
GEORGE, Prof. A. J.—on effect of science on literature (s.), SEPT. 15, 10c

GEORGE, Mr. C.—will, JULY 20, 10c
GEORGE, Dr. E. P.—on stratosphere atomic radiation tests (s.), JULY 31, 5c
GEORGE, Air Vice-Marshal Sir R.: see AUSTRALIA: South Australia: Governor
GEORGE, Mr. R. O.—marriage, SEPT. 10, 10b
GEORGE, Mr. R. S.—on Bechstein's bat (l.), SEPT. 24, 9g
GEORGE Cross—awards, JULY 7, 10b (and 8g, 4*)
GEORGE Medal—awards, SEPT. 29, 5a (and 5*)
GEORGIA (U.S.): see under UNITED States
GERASIMOV, Mr.—on consumer goods (art. quoted), JULY 6, 7a
GERMANY :—
Afrika Korps: see under *Ex-service men,* below
Agriculture—Eastern zone: sentences for "sabotage," JULY 13, 7f; harvest emergency measures, AUG. 28, 5e (and 3*);—Western zones: harvest damaged by weather, AUG. 27, 5c (and 4*; 5*); compensation to farmers, SEPT. 3, 5c (5*)
Allied forces in: see under *Western zones,* below
Alps: see ALPS
Armed forces :—
Eastern zone, in: see *Eastern: Police,* below; (for alleged Conscription plans: see *Eastern: Conscription,* below)
Ex-service men: see *Ex-service men,* below
Navy, former: see *Navy,* below
Western zones proposals: see EUROPE: Western: Defence: Community: Germany; for proposals after French rejection of E.D.C. treaty: see EUROPE: Western: Defence: German participation
Art—collection of late Herr H. Walden to be auctioned, AUG. 24, 8d (4*)
Atlantic Treaty membership, possible (western zones): see EUROPE: Western: Defence: German participation: Atlantic Treaty
Avalanches: see ALPS: Avalanches
Aviation—western zones: see under *Western,* below
Baboon escapes from Herford zoo: recaptured, SEPT. 30, 4c
Bad Hersfeld Festival, JULY 5, 11a
Bad Oeynhausen—properties to be returned by B.A.O.R., SEPT. 21, 6d
Ballet—Berlin Festival: see under *Berlin,* below
Bavaria—floods: see *Floods,* below;—Strikes: see *Western: Labour: Wages,* below
Bayreuth festival: see MUSIC: Wagner festival
Berlin :—
Bishop, Evangelical: see DIBELIUS, Dr. O.
Burgomaster (Chief) in western sector: see *Western sector: Burgomaster,* below
Eastern sector :—
British Labour Party members' visit: see under *Eastern zone,* below
British Trades Union delegation's visit: see *Eastern zone:* British Trades Union, below
GERMANY :—
Berlin :—
Eastern sector (continued) :—
Chinese Prime Minister's visit: see under *Eastern zone,* below
Crossing-points into Eastern zone—reopening ordered, SEPT. 11, 6e (4*)
Elections, municipal — arrangements, SEPT. 4, 5c
Zoo—plans, SEPT. 21, 7e (4*)
Festival—plans, JULY 17, 8d; AUG. 25 8d; held, SEPT. 20, 9c; 27, 10g; 29, 2f
Film festival: see under CINEMATOGRAPH: International festivals
Leading article, JULY 17, 7c
Opera: see *Opera,* below
Russian sector: see *Eastern sector,* above
Shooting of west Berlin lawyer by east zone police: U.S. protest, SEPT. 11, 6g (and 5*)
United States memorial library: see under *Western sectors,* below
United States policy, JULY 13, 7g (and 5*)
Western sectors :—
British Commandant: see OLIVER, Gen. W. P.
British forces—absentees: see *Western zones: British forces: Missing,* below
Burgomaster, Chief (Dr. W. Schreiber)—visited by chairman of U.S. Representatives' committee, JULY 6, 7c; opens U.S. memorial library, SEPT. 18, 5c; (photo.), 29, 12
Communist Party clash with former members of Waffen S.S.: see *Ex-service men: Waffen S.S.,* below
Economic situation, JULY 13, 7g
Elections, forthcoming—east zone Communists to contest, SEPT. 25, 5f; demand for full electioneering facilities, 28, 7e (5*);—Leading article, SEPT. 25, 7c
Kidnappings: see *Missing persons,* below
Lord Mayor of London's visit: see BOWATER, Sir N.
Missing persons: see JOHN, Dr. O., TIEMANN, Herr K. A. and TRUCHNOVIC, Dr. A.
Municipal workers—ballot on wages, AUG. 21, 5c; 23, 4d
Opera: see *Opera,* below
Police—inspected by Lord Mayor of London (photo.), SEPT. 27, 12
Presidential election: see under *Western zones,* below
Refugees: see *Western zones: Refugees,* below
Suicide of engineer: see *Western zones: Political situation,* below
Unemployment, JULY 13, 7g
United States Commandants: see TIMBERMAN, Gen. T. S. and HONNEN, Maj.-Gen. G.
United States memorial library — opened, SEPT. 18, 5c (and 3*)
Waffen S.S. rally postponed: see *Ex-service men: Waffen S.S.,* below
Bitburg — explosion: see *Explosions: Atlantic Treaty air base,* below
Bonn Convention: see *Western: Foreign relations,* below

GERMANY (continued) :—
Booksellers' peace prize, SEPT. 28, 7c
Brandenburg, Bishop of : see DIBELIUS, Dr. O.
Bremerhaven—incidents over accommodation for U.S. forces : see under *Western: Allied forces: Accommodation,* below
British forces in : see under *Western,* below
Brussels Treaty membership, proposed (western zones) : see EUROPE : Western : Union : Germany
Bundestag : see *Western: Parliament,* below
Children—refugee boys' visit to Britain : see *Refugees,* below
Christian Democratic Union—meeting, AUG. 3, 4f ; 5, 5a ; attitude towards European Defence Community, 17, 4d ; parliamentary party meeting, 26, 4f
Christian Social Union—meeting, AUG. 3, 4f ; 5, 5a
Cinematograph : see under CINEMATOGRAPH
Coal and coalmining—deconcentration of Ruhr industry (F.N.), SEPT. 28, 12a ; —European Community : see EUROPE : Coal : Community ;—Production (F.N.), AUG. 3, 11a ;—Wage claims : see *Western: Labour: Wages,* below
Cologne Cathedral—lottery for reconstruction : correspondence, AUG. 6, 7e
Colorado beetles : see under COLORADO beetles
Communist Party :—
Eastern zone (Socialist Unity Party)—to contest west Berlin elections, SEPT. 25, 5f ; leading article, 25, 7c ; demand for full electioneering facilities, 28, 7e (5*)
Western zones—three sentenced, AUG. 3, 4f ; clash with former members of Waffen S.S. in Berlin, SEPT. 27, 6d
Hamburg Party chairman's release from imprisonment in east zone, AUG. 27, 5c
Leader—warrant for arrest : see REIMANN, Herr M.
Youth Movement : see *Youth: Free German Youth,* below
Concentration camps : see under *War crimes,* below
Contractual agreements, western zones : see *Western: Foreign relations,* below
Danube River : see that title
Deportees : see *Prisoners of war and civilian internees,* below
Dessau floods : see *Floods,* below
Dresden—Zwinger Palace : war damage restoration : (photos.), SEPT. 25, 12
Drowning accident in Hamburg—British national's death, AUG. 20, 5g
Düsseldorf—big game exhibition : see HUNTING : Big game
Eastern zone :—
Agriculture : see under *Agriculture,* above
Argentina, relations with : see under ARGENTINA
Beer—price reduction, SEPT. 6, 4g
British Labour Party members' visits, AUG. 23, 5e (5*) ; SEPT. 13, 6d
British Trades Union Congress delegation invited to Berlin, SEPT. 7, 3c (and 4*)
Chinese Prime Minister's visit, JULY 24, 5e (2*)
GERMANY :—
Eastern zone (continued) :—
Churches, attitude towards, AUG. 27, 5a ; (for Evangelical Church : see *Evangelical Church,* below)
Communist Party : see *Communist Party: Eastern,* above
Conscription, alleged plans for, SEPT. 24, 6e (3*)
Economic sabotage, sentences for : see *Political situation,* below
Elections—plans, JULY 2, 6d ; campaign, 30, 3g (4*) ; two laws submitted to Volkskammer, SEPT. 4, 5c ; candidates, 24, 7g (3*) ;—Berlin : forthcoming municipal elections : see *Berlin: Eastern: Elections,* above
Espionage, sentences for : see *Political situation,* below
European Defence Community, attitude to : see EUROPE : Western : Defence : Community : German (eastern)
Floods : see *Floods,* below
Food—price reductions, SEPT. 6, 4g ;—Sabotage, sentences for, JULY 15, 7b (12d, 3*)
Foreign Minister (Dr. L. Bolz)—rumoured defection ; addresses National Democratic Party meeting in Weimar, AUG. 31, 5g (and 6g, 5*)
Labour — manpower shortage : wages increase, AUG. 16, 5c (5*)
Machinery, Ministry for — espionage charges against officials : see *Political situation,* below
Manpower : see *Labour,* above
National Democratic Party : see *National Democratic Party,* below
Parliament (Volkskammer)—elections : see *Elections,* above ;—President : see DIECKMANN, Dr. J.
Passport concessions : see *Travel,* below
Police, People's—policeman's flight to west zones under fire, SEPT. 20, 5a ; former acting lieutenant-colonel's flight to west Berlin ; s. on secret conferences of barracked officers and conscription plans, 24, 6e (3*)
White Paper, British, JULY 14, 8g
Political situation :—
JULY—railway employees sentenced for smuggling, 2, 7f ; three sentences for espionage, 12, 6d (5*) ; one death and eight imprisonment sentences for sabotage, 13, 7f ; 561 prisoners released, 13, 7g (and 5*) ; former Minister and officials sentenced for sabotage to food supplies, 15, 7b (and 12d, 3*) ; prisoners released, 15, 7d (4*) ; arrests ; sentences, 26, 8g
AUGUST—arrests, 4, 6b (and 3*) ; four members of Ministry for Machinery charged with economic espionage, 12, 5b (and 5*) ; three men and one woman sentenced to hard labour for economic sabotage and espionage ; industries criticized, 16, 5e (and 5c, 5*) ; two arrested as British agents, 19, 5a ; one engineer and four technicians at radio factory arrested ; "voluntary surrender" of alleged Gehlen agents, 25, 6d ; export trade official sentenced for betraying "important trade information," 28, 5d (3*)

GERMANY :—
Eastern zone :—
Political situation (continued) :—
SEPTEMBER—policeman escapes to western zones, 20, 5a ; "spies and diversionists in American pay" : Russian protest to U.S. ; former police acting lieutenant-colonel's flight to west Berlin, 24, 8b (and 6e, 3*)
President (Herr W. Pieck)—returns from Russia, AUG. 21, 5g ; letter to French President on European Defence Community, 26, 4f
Price reductions, SEPT. 6, 4g
Prime Minister (Herr O. Grotewohl)—election campaign, JULY 30, 3g (4*) ; alleged letter from Dr. John, AUG. 5, 6f ; receives British M.P., 23, 5e (5*) ; opens Leipzig trade fair, SEPT. 6, 4g
on Russian proposal for conference ; Geneva conf.; Indo-China; elections (s.), AUG. 5, 6f ; on east-west trade, SEPT. 6, 4g
Prime Ministers, deputy : see NUSCHKE, Herr O. and ULBRICHT, Herr W.
Prisoners, political—releases, JULY 13, 7g (and 5*) ; 15, 7d (4*)
Railways : see *Railways,* below
Referendum on peace treaty and European Defence Community—results, JULY 1, 7f (5*) ; 2, 6d (and 3*)
Refugees to western zones : see *Western: Refugees,* below
Registration scheme, national, SEPT. 24, 6e (3*)
Russia, relations with—Russia annuls all decrees between 1945 and 1953, AUG. 7, 4c
Ambassadors at Berlin : see SEMIONOV, Mr. V. and PUSHKIN, Mr. G. M.
High Commission in Germany—change of senior official, JULY 15, 12d (3*) ; possible abolition, AUG. 12, 6g ;—High Commissioners : see SEMIONOV, Mr. V. and PUSHKIN, Mr. G. M.
Russian forces in—Commander-in-Chief : see GRECHKO, Gen.
Schmid, Dr. C. (s.), AUG. 30, 4e
Smuggling—sentences, JULY 2, 7d
Socialist Unity Party : see *Communist Party, Eastern,* above
Textiles—price reduction, SEPT. 6, 4g
Trade : see under *Trade,* below
Travel—passport concessions, AUG. 10, 4d (5*)
Volkskammer : see *Parliament,* above
Wages : see *Labour,* above
Elbe River floods : see *Floods,* below
Elections :—
All-German elections, possible—*Tribune* pamphlet, JULY 23, 4c (and 5*) ; AUG. 5, 6f
Berlin, forthcoming : see under *Berlin: Eastern* and *Berlin: Western,* above
Eastern zone : see *Eastern: Elections,* above
Schleswig-Holstein : see under *Schleswig-Holstein,* below
GERMANY (continued) :—
Elster River floods : see *Floods,* below
Emigration statistics, AUG. 18, 4f (and 3*)
Engineering industry strikes : see *Western: Labour: Wages,* below
Evangelical Church congress (Leipzig), JULY 7, 6d (and 4*) ; 8, 8f (and 3*) ; 10, 5e ; 12, 7e ; 17, 6f (5*)
British visitors : questions in Parliament, JULY 29, 2g
Leading article, JULY 8, 9b
Explosion at Atlantic Treaty air base (Bitburg), SEPT. 24, 8f ; 25, 5f ; (photo.), 25, 12
Ex-service men :—
Afrika Korps : reunion, SEPT. 13, 4c (3*)
Stahlhelm : meeting (Recklinghausen), AUG. 31, 5d
Waffen S.S. : Berlin rally postponed ; clash with western zones Communists, SEPT. 27, 6d
Fires—Potsdam : Russian soldiers rewarded, SEPT. 25, 5b
Floods—danger, JULY 9, 8d ; situation in Passau, 10, 6a ; situation in Passau ; spread to eastern Germany, 12, 6c, d (and 4*) ; 13, 7a (and 4*) ; damage ; deaths ; situation in Dessau and Regensburg, 14, 6f ; photo. of Passau, 14, 14 ; situation in Passau and eastern Germany 15, 6f ; holiday bookings cancelled, 17, 3b ; threat to Hamburg, 30, 7c (and 5*) ; situation, 21, 6c (3*) ; lower Rhine and Ruhr valleys in, AUG. 17, 4g ; Hamburg-Island of Sylt railway closed, 25, 5g
Churchill, Sir W. S.—message to Chancellor, JULY 13, 7a
East-west discussions, JULY 17, 3b
Photographs, JULY 12, 14 ; 14, 14
Relief—emergency aid, JULY 10, 6a ; work, 12, 8f ; 13, 7a (and 4*) ; U.S. work ; plan ; fund, 14, 6f ; International Red Cross convoy, 16, 6g ; British Council of Churches fund, 16, 10e ; Anglo-German Assn. fund, 23, 7e
United States President's offer of food and medical aid, JULY 30, 7c ; acceptance in east zone, AUG. 7, 3f ; 17, 4f (and 4*) ; meeting to arrange distribution in east zone, 17, 4f (and 4*) ; League of Red Cross Societies agreement with eastern zone Red Cross for distribution, 19, 5a ; 20, 5e (and 2*) ; supplies to be delivered in U.S. ships ; League of Red Cross Societies officials complete tour of east zone flood areas, 31, 5f (3*)
Flour milling industry—western zones' cartel plan rejected by High Commission, AUG. 17, 6f
France, relations with : see under FRANCE
Free Democratic Party—comments on Dr. O. John, JULY 24, 6g
Free German Youth Movement : see under *Youth,* below
Frontiers — *Tribune* pamphlet, JULY 23, 4c (and 5*)

GERMANY (continued) :—
Future :—
Adenauer, Dr. K. (s.), SEPT. 4, 6a
Attlee, Mr. C. R. (s.), JULY 22, 5c
British Labour Party conference, resolutions for, AUG. 30, 2d (and 5*)
Castries, Gen. de—reported interview with German Communist newspaper, SEPT. 9, 6e ; denial, 13, 4c
Contractual agreements, western zones' : see *Western: Foreign relations,* below
Council of Europe Assembly—committee motion, SEPT. 16, 4d ; Assembly discussion, 18, 5e
Czechoslovak Note to France, SEPT. 29, 8e
Dulles, Mr. J. F. (s.) SEPT. 25, 6a
Elections, possible all-German : see under *Elections,* above
Four-Power conference, possible : see INTERNATIONAL relations : Big-Power : Four-Power
Leading articles, AUG. 14, 5b ; SEPT. 3, 7b
Neutralization, possible — Council of Europe Assembly : committee motion against, SEPT. 16, 4d ; Assembly discussion, 18, 5a ;—Ollenhauer, Herr E. (s.), AUG. 25, 5b
Ollenhauer, Herr E. (s.), AUG. 25, 5b ; SEPT. 2, 6b ; 25, 6a (and 6b, 5*) ; discussed, 27, 6b
Paulus, former F.-M. (s.), JULY 3, 5d
Rearmament issue : see EUROPE : Western : Defence : Community : Germany and EUROPE : Western : Defence : German participation
Social Democratic Party attitude, SEPT. 20, 6b
Sovereignty, western zones' : see *Western: Foreign relations,* below
Tribune pamphlet, JULY 23, 4c (and 5*)
Unification :—
British Labour Party conf., resolutions for, AUG. 30, 2d (and 5*)
Chinese attitude, AUG. 16, 6c
Council of Europe Assembly committee motion, SEPT. 16, 4d
Four-Power conf., possible : see INTERNATIONAL relations : Big-Power : Four-Power
Ehlers, Dr. H. (s.), JULY 19, 6d
Heuss, Prof. (s.), JULY 19, 6d
Ollenhauer, Herr E. (s.), AUG. 25, 5b ; SEPT. 2, 6b ; 25, 6a (and 6b, 5*) ; discussed, 27, 6b
Paulus, former F.-M. (s.), JULY 3, 5d
Social Democratic Party attitude, AUG. 25, 5b ; SEPT. 2, 6b ; 24, 6a ; 25, 6a (and 6b, 5*) ; discussed, 27, 6b
Tribune pamphlet, JULY 23, 4c (and 5*)
United States attitude, SEPT. 25, 6a
Hamburg :—
Burgomaster (Dr. K. Sieveking)—in London, JULY 14, 6g ; 15, 10b
Communist Party : see under *Communist Party: Western zones,* above
Drowning accident : see *Drowning accident,* above
Floods : see *Floods,* above
Public utility employees—strike : ballot, AUG. 2, 5a ; 3, 6d (and 5*) ; 4, 6f (and 3*) ; in force, 5, 6a ; 6, 6c (and 3* ; 4*) ; 7, 4c (and 4e, 5*) ; 9, 6d ; 11, 6e (and 2* ; 5*) ; 12, 6d (and 3*) ; ended, 13, 6d (and 4*)
GERMANY :—
Hamburg (continued) :—
East German gifts of food—protests against seizure, AUG. 20, 5e (and 2*)
Leading article, AUG. 7, 5c
Radio Orchestra—Edinburgh Festival performances : see under MUSIC
Senate—meetings, AUG. 4, 6f (and 3*) ; 6, 6c (and 3* ; 4*)
Sugar market : see *Sugar,* below
Herford zoo—escaped baboon recaptured, SEPT. 30, 4c
High Commission, eastern zone : see *Eastern: Russia: High Commission,* above
High Commission, western zones : see under *Western,* below
Himalayas, expedition to : see HIMALAYAS : Karakorum : Austro-German expedition
Hitler, Adolf :—
Assassination attempt (1944)—commemoration, JULY 20, 7e ; 21, 5d ; 22, 5c (and 5a, 5*) ;—East zone comments, JULY 21, 5d ;—Leading article, JULY 20, 9c
Film on life—plans, AUG. 5, 8g (and 4*)
Standard, private—stolen from car on show at Ostend, AUG. 18, 4c
Höchstädt—Battle of Blenheim commemorated, AUG. 9, 5g
Ilz River floods : see *Floods,* above
Inn River floods : see *Floods,* above
Inter-zonal relations—east zone comments, JULY 16, 6f (5*) ; Berlin crossing-points into Russian zone reopened, SEPT. 11, 6e (4*) ;—Evangelical Church congress at Leipzig : see *Evangelical Church,* above
Iron and steel :—
Bochumer Verein control acquired by Swedish industrialist, 20, 5e
Brazil, project in : see under BRAZIL : Germany
Deconcentration of Ruhr industries (F.N.), SEPT. 28, 12a
Dortmund - Hörder Hüttenunion—Netherlands firms' control, AUG. 20, 5e
European Community : see EUROPE : Coal : Community
Isar River floods : see *Floods,* above
Knechtsand, Great : see *Western: Allied forces: Bombing site,* below
Lawn tennis : see under LAWN tennis
Leipzig—Evangelical Church congress : see *Evangelical Church,* above ;—Fair, SEPT. 6, 4g ; 7, 7a (and 4*) ; 8, 5a (and 4*) ; 13, 6d ; British section (photo.), 15, 14
Lion mauls man in zoo, JULY 17, 5c
Metal industry—wage claims : see *Western: Labour: Wages,* below
Motor-cycle racing : see under MOTOR-CYCLES : Racing
Mulde River floods : see *Floods,* above
München-Gladbach—British forces headquarters : see *Western: British forces: Headquarters,* below

GERMANY (continued) :—
Munich—strike clashes : see *Western: Labour: Wage claims,* below
Music—Berlin festival : see *Berlin: Festival,* above ;—Hamburg Radio Orchestra : Edinburgh festival performances : see under MUSIC ;—Kehr String Trio : visit to Edinburgh festival : see under MUSIC
National Democratic Party—east zone : meeting, AUG. 31, 5g
Navy, former—vessels scuttled in Scapa Flow : salvage of copper and brass, AUG. 3, 2g
Nazis and Nazism :—
Anti-Nazi conspiritors—former Maj.-Gen. sentenced for slandering (Feb. 1953) : see REMER, former Maj.-Gen. H.
Hitler, Adolf : see *Hitler, Adolf,* above
Revival in western zones, possible—statement by former president of Office for Protection of Constitution, AUG. 12, 5a (and 5*)
Neutralization, possible : see under *Future,* above
North Rhine-Westphalia—Chief Minister (Herr K. Arnold) : discussions on Ministry, JULY 8, 7b ; 19, 6c ; forms Ministry, 28, 7c
Nuremberg Zoo—lion mauls man to death, JULY 17, 5c
Occupation costs, western zones' : see under *Western: Finance,* below
Occupation forces—Eastern zone : see *Eastern: Russian forces,* above ;—Western zones : see *Western: Allied forces,* below ; — Withdrawal of, possible : *Tribune* pamphlet, JULY 23, 4c (and 5*) ; eastern zone attitude, AUG. 5, 6f
Offenbach—raised to city on increase of population to hundred thousand : light leading article, SEPT. 18, 7d
Opera—Berlin festival : see *Berlin: Festival,* above ; — Glyndebourne Company's visit : see GLYNDEBOURNE Opera Company ;—West Berlin State Opera : plans, AUG. 20, 2f
Passau floods : see *Floods,* above
Peace treaty, possible—east zone referendum : see *Eastern: Referendum,* above ; —*Tribune* pamphlet, JULY 23, 4c (and 5*)
Pleisse River floods : see *Floods,* above
Post—last horse-drawn coach withdrawn, AUG. 14, 3g ;—Western zones' strike : see *Western: Labour: Wage claims,* below
Potsdam—fire : see *Fires,* above
Prisoners of war and civilian internees in Russia—statistics, SEPT. 13, 5b (5*) ; 22, 6c (4*)
Railways :—
Accidents—Hamburg-Basle express, AUG. 26, 5f (5*) ;—Level crossings, collisions at : see *Road accidents,* below
Eastern zone—employees sentenced for smuggling, JULY 2, 7d ;—Director-general, former : attempted assassination : see BESENER, Herr W.
Hamburg-Island of Sylt — closed owing to floods, AUG. 25, 5g

GERMANY :—
Railways (continued) :—
Telephone service in trains, SEPT. 20, 6b
Rain : see *Weather,* below
Regensburg—floods : see *Floods,* above
Rearmament proposals—Eastern zone : see Eastern : Police, above ;—Western zones : see EUROPE : Western : Defence : Community : Germany; and EUROPE : Western : Defence : German participation
Reparations to Israel : see under *Western: Israel,* below
Rhine, River : see that title
Road accidents—bus and train collide at level crossing near Worms, JULY 26, 6b ; British soldier killed at Wiedenbruck, AUG. 21, 5g ; collision on Cologne-Dueren road, SEPT. 6, 5c ; British armoured car and train collide at level crossing, 28, 7e
Roman Catholic Church—congress (Fulda) : plans, AUG. 13, 5e ; 30, 4f (5*)
Rott River floods : see *Floods,* above
Rubber : see under RUBBER
Ruhr—coal and steel industries : see *Coal,* above and *Iron and steel,* above
Russia, relations with—Eastern zone : see under *Eastern,* above ;—French Communist attitude, JULY 22, 6b ;—Paulus, former F.-M. (s.), JULY 3, 5d ;—Western zones' contacts : see *Western: Russia,* below
Russian forces in : see under *Eastern,* above
Russian zone : see *Eastern zone,* above
Sachsenhausen concentration camp : see under *War crimes: Concentration camps,* below
Schleswig-Holstein—Colorado beetles : see COLORADO beetles : Germany ; — Elections : arrangements, AUG. 30, 4f (4*) ; SEPT. 9, 7g (4*) ; results, 13, 6e (and 2*) ; 14, 8f ; leading article, 14, 9b ; correspondence, 21, 9d
Shipping :—
Bhabha, Mr. C. H. (s.), JULY 27, 6g (4* ; 7c, 5*)
Indian merchant ship launched : see SHIPPING : *State of Travancore-Cochin*
Israeli orders, JULY 12, 8d
Labour—fight with police at Bremerhaven : see *Western: Allied forces: Accommodation: United States,* below
Turkish order, AUG. 6, 5b (3*)
Smuggling in eastern zone : see *Eastern: Smuggling,* above
Snow : see *Weather,* below
Social Democratic Party—congress, JULY 21, 5d ; 22, 5c ; 23, 5a ; 26, 7e ; attitude towards foreign policy, AUG. 24, 5c ; demand for debate on defections to east zone, 30, 4f (4*) ; attitude to Stahlhelm, 31, 5d ; statement on east Berlin elections, SEPT. 4, 5c ; demand for debate on foreign policy, 20, 6b ; 21, 8c ; 24, 6a (and 5*) ; leader's intended speech published, 25, 6a (and 6b, 5*) ; discussed, 27, 6b
Socialist Unity Party ; see *Communist Party: Eastern zone,* above

GERMANY (continued) :—
Sovereignty, western zones : see *Western: Foreign relations,* below
Spandau prison : see *War crimes,* below
Stahlhelm : see under *Ex-service men,* above
Steel : see *Iron and steel,* above
Sugar—Hamburg futures market to reopen, JULY 22, 11b
Telephones—service in trains, SEPT. 20, 6b
Theatrical productions — Bad Hersfeld Festival : see *Bad Hersfeld,* above ;—Berlin Festival : see *Berlin: Festival,* above ;—English strolling players' performances : correspondence, AUG. 17, 7d ; 23, 7g
Trade and industry :—
Eastern zone :—
Argentina, trade with : see under ARGENTINA : Trade
Economic sabotage, sentences for : see *Eastern: Political situation,* above
Leipzig fair : see under *Leipzig,* above
Production—targets not reached, AUG. 16, 5c (5*)
State agency for export trade : officials sentenced : see *Eastern: Political situation,* above
Inter-zonal—discussions broken off, JULY 2, 7b
Western zones :—
Argentina, trade with : see under ARGENTINA : Trade
Australia, trade with : see under AUSTRALIA : Trade
Cartels : see *Trusts,* below
China, with : see under CHINA : Trade
G.A.T.T. report, JULY 9, 7e
Italy, trade with—discussions, SEPT. 22, 6g
Profits (F.N.), AUG. 12, 10b
Trusts and cartels—flour milling plan rejected : see *Flour milling,* above
Turkey, trade with—German business men in Istanbul, SEPT. 27, 4d
Transport workers' strikes : see *Western: Labour : Wage claims,* below
Unification, possible : see under *Future,* above
United States forces in : see under *Western* below
Volkskammer : see *Eastern: Parliament,* above
Waffen S.S. : see under *Ex-service men,* above
War crimes and criminals—one criminal released by U.S. ; one dies, JULY 5, 6d ; one to be released, SEPT. 4, 5c ; two released, 8, 5g (and 4*) ; three released ; names of prisoners in Spandau, 15, 6c
Concentration camps — Sachsenhausen : to be museum, SEPT. 18, 5c ;—Struthof : see *France in,* below
France, in—two on trial, SEPT. 14, 6f ; 18, 5c
Struthof concentration camp—sentences, JULY 3, 6f
Knochen, former S.S. Col. H.—trial in France : see KNOCHEN, former S.S. Col. H.
Neurath, Baron von — illness : see NEURATH, Baron von
Oberg, former S.S. Gen. K.—trial in France : see OBERG, former S.S. Gen. K.

GERMANY :—
War crimes and criminals (continued) :—
" Scourge of the Swastika "—controversy and resignation of Lord Russell : see under RUSSELL of Liverpool, Lord
Struthof concentration camp : see under *France, in,* above
Weather—rain and snow, JULY 9, 8d ; 10, 6a ; rain, AUG. 17, 4g ; cold spell, SEPT. 30, 6e ;—Floods : see *Floods,* above
Werl prison : see *War crimes,* above
Western zones :—
Afghanistan, relations with : see under AFGHANISTAN
Agriculture : see under *Agriculture,* above
Allied forces in (see also nationalities, below) :—
Accommodation—agreement, JULY 29, 6g
United States forces in Bremerhaven —smallholders and tenants cause incidents ; shipyard workers fight with police, AUG. 6, 6c
Bombing site (Great Knechtsand)—birds destroyed, SEPT. 20, 5b
Exercises : see ATLANTIC (North) Treaty, Defence forces : Exercises
German financial support : see *Finance: Occupation costs,* below
Juridicial regulation, possible—German suggestion, SEPT. 2, 6a
Argentina, relations with : see under ARGENTINA
Atlantic Treaty, possible membership of : see EUROPE : Western : Defence : participation : Atlantic Treaty
Australia, relations with : see under AUSTRALIA
Aviation — Deutsche Lufttransport Gesellschaft formed, JULY 16, 5b
Brazil, relations with : see under BRAZIL
Bridges—demolition chambers : protests to U.S. Army, SEPT. 20, 5b
British forces in (see also *Allied forces,* above)—administration appointment, AUG. 13, 6d (and 4*) ; new suggested organization, 21, 6c
Air Force—squadron of Canberra bombers to be stationed at Ahlhorn, AUG. 23, 5c
East zone, Meteor fighter missing in, JULY 30, 8e ; airmen handed over, 31, 5c ; AUG. 2, 5g
Wahnerheide detention camp—alleged irregularities, JULY 1, 3d
Army Commander-in-Chief : see GALE, Gen. Sir R.
Austria, death of officer in : see HUGHES-SMITH, Mr. C. R.
Bishop of Portsmouth's visit : see FLEMING, Rt. Rev. W. L. S.
Bridge over River Maas—cooperation in building, SEPT. 4, 5c
Courts martial—desertion, JULY 1, 7d ; 21, 5e ; sentence reduced, SEPT. 9, 6c ;—Manslaughter, sentence for, AUG. 21, 5d
Eastern zone, in—Meteor fighter missing, JULY 30, 8e ; airmen handed over, 31, 5c ; AUG. 2, 5g ; soldier missing, 10, 4d (and 5*) ; handed over, 11, 4d (and 5*)

GERMANY :—
Western zones :—
British forces in (see also *Allied Forces*, above) (continued) :—
Exercises—Atlantic Treaty forces, with : see ATLANTIC (North) Treaty : Defence forces : Exercises ;—" Mailed Fist " : postponed, AUG. 20, 5g
Headquarters, new (München - Gladbach)—date of occupation, SEPT. 21, 6d
Margaret, Princess — visit : see MARGARET, Princess : Germany
Missing soldier, AUG. 10, 4d (and 5*) ; handed back by east zone authorities, 11, 4d (and 5*)
Officers, senior—staff talks, AUG. 17, 4g
Road accidents, AUG. 21, 5g ; SEPT. 28, 7e
Russian Commander-in-Chief visits C.-in-C., SEPT. 7, 8f (and 4*)
Brussels Treaty membership, proposed : see EUROPE : Western : Union : Germany
Bundestag : see *Parliament*, below
Butter—U.S. supplies for refugees : see *Refugees*, below
Cartels : see *Trade: Western: Trusts*, above
Chancellor (Dr. K. Adenauer) :—
JULY—broadcast interview, 3, 5d ; message to football team, 5, 8f (3*) ; discussion with French High Commissioner, 7, 8g ; discussion with Chief Minister of North Rhine-Westphalia, 8, 7b ; dispute with Dr. Maier, 9, 7d (and 3*) ; decision not to set up information committee, 9, 8e (and 8d, 4*) ; at luncheon for Princess Margaret, 13, 8e ; receives British High Commissioner and U.S. deputy, 15, 6c (5*) ; interview with *L'Aurore*, 17, 5d ; addresses Foreign Press Assn., 20, 8c ; at commemoration of victims of anti-Hitler plot, 22, 5c
AUGUST—meeting with Christian Democratic Union and Christian Social Union, 3, 4f ; 5, 5a ; visited by Vice-Chancellor, 13, 5e ; holiday, 16, 6b ; returns to Bonn ; discussions with U.S. diplomats ; visited by French High Commissioner, 18, 6c (and 3*) ; in Brussels, 19, 6a ; at conf. on E.D.C. ; discussion with Belgian Foreign Min., 20, 6a ; discussion with French Prime Min., 23, 6b ; returns to Bonn ; discussion with Herr Ollenhauer and U.S. High Commissioner ; resumes holiday, 24, 5c
SEPTEMBER—discussion with British High Commissioner ; visited by Senator Wiley, 3, 6a ; interview with *The Times* correspondent, 4, 6a ; British High Commissioner's report on discussion under study, 4, 6b ; returns to Bonn, 7, 6c ; receives British and U.S. High Commissioners and Prof. Hallstein, 8, 5c ; discusses French rejection of E.D.C. at meetings of foreign affairs committee, 10, 8g ;—addresses mass meeting at Neumünster, 11, 6b ; meeting with Mr. Eden, 13, 6a ; (photo.), 13, 12 ; discussions

GERMANY :—
Western zones :—
Chancellor (Dr. K. Adenauer) :—
SEPTEMBER (continued) :—
with Mr. Eden ; receives U.S. Under-Secretary of State, 14, 8g ; addresses Christian Democrat and Christian Social members of Bundestag ; discussion with U.S. Under-Secretary, 15, 8b ; meets U.S. State Secretary, 17, 8c (and 4*) ; discussion with French High Commissioner, 20, 6b ; plans for London visit, 23, 5e ; receives British High Commissioner ; addresses meeting at Offenbach, 25, 6a ; leaves for London, 28, 7d ; entertained by Mr. Eden, 29, 10b ; entertained by Sir W. Churchill, 30, 6d ; (for references to nine-Power conf. : see EUROPE : Western : Defence : Conference)
Atlantic Treaty membership, possible (s.), SEPT. 11, 6b ; 15, 8b ; 25, 6a
Churchill, Sir W. S.—messages exchanged, JULY 2, 6c ; 7, 8d ; 13, 7a ; entertained by, SEPT. 30, 6d
Eden, Mr. R. A.—European tour (s.), SEPT. 11, 6b
Eisenhower, President — letters exchanged, JULY 2, 6c ; AUG. 11, 4e
Europe—Defence Community (broadcast), JULY 3, 5d ; French attitude, German comments, 5, 6c ; 7, 8g (and 5*) ; (s.), 17, 5d ; 20, 8c ; (broadcast), AUG. 7, 4d ; (s.), 23, 6a, b ; French rejection (s.), SEPT. 1, 5a ; 4, 6a ; (broadcast), 6, 6f ; (s.), 11, 6b ;—Federation (s.), SEPT. 4, 6a ; (broadcast), 6, 6f
Four-Power conf., suggested (s.), SEPT. 4, 6b
France, relations with (s.), SEPT. 4, 6a, b
Great Britain, visit to—question in British Parliament, JULY 14, 3c ; plans, SEPT. 23, 5e ; 28, 7d ; entertained by Mr. Eden, 29, 10b ; entertained by Sir W. Churchill, 30, 6d
John, Dr. O.—disappearance (s.), AUG. 5, 5a ; (broadcast), 7, 3d
London conference (s.), SEPT. 25, 6a ; 28, 7d
Occupation statute (s.), SEPT. 15, 8b
Photographs, JULY 13, 8e ; AUG. 23, 12 ; SEPT. 13, 12
Rearmament (broadcast), JULY 3, 5d ; (s.), SEPT. 4, 6a ; (broadcast), 6, 6f ; (s.), 11, 6b ; 15, 8b ; for statements on European Defence Community : see *Europe: Defence Community*, above
Russia—contacts with, possible (s.), JULY 17, 5d ; SEPT. 4, 6a ;—France, relations with (s.) SEPT. 4, 6b
Saar (s.), JULY 17, 5d
Sovereignty—letter to Sir W. Churchill and Pres. Eisenhower, JULY 2, 6c ; (broadcast), 3, 5d ; reply from Sir W. Churchill, 7, 8d ; (s.), AUG. 23, 6b ; SEPT. 4, 6b ; (broadcast), 6, 6f ; (s.), 15, 8b
United States—foreign policy (s.), SEPT. 18, 6b ;—Visit to : plans, JULY 29, 6f ; 30, 7c (4*) ; abandoned, AUG. 4, 5d

GERMANY :—
Western zones (continued) :—
Chile, relations with : see under CHILE
China, relations with : see under CHINA
Christian Social Union : see *Christian Social Union,* above
Christian Democratic Union : see *Christian Democratic Union,* above
Civil defence—lectures to be held, SEPT. 30, 4g
Coalmining : see *Coal,* above
Colorado beetles : see COLORADO beetles : Germany
Communist Party : see under *Communist Party,* above
Constitution, Office for Protection of—methods criticized, JULY 9, 7d (and 3*) ; 12, 6d (5*)
Arrest of former official : see KRUEGER, Dr. H.
President's departure to east zone : see JOHN, Dr. O.
President, new : see JESS, Dr. H.
Contractual agreements : see *Foreign relations,* below
Copper : see under COPPER
Death sentence—motion for reintroduction, JULY 15, 7e
Debts : see under *Finance,* below
Education—students : to take part in reconstruction work in Greece, JULY 22, 5d (4*) ;—Teachers' interchange scheme with Britain : see *Great Britain : Teachers,* below
Elections — Berlin, forthcoming : see *Berlin : Western : Elections,* above ;—Schleswig-Holstein : see *Schleswig-Holstein,* above
Emigration : see *Emigration,* above
Espionage : see *Political situation,* below
European Defence Community, proposed participation in : see EUROPE : Western : Defence : Community : Germany (for references after French rejection of E.D.C. treaty : see EUROPE : Western : Defence : German participation)
European Payments Union, position in : see under EUROPE : Trade : Payments Union
Finance :—
Accounts, blocked mark—unfrozen, SEPT. 15, 8c
Assets in Britain—administrator, AUG. 19, 11f
Assets in United States—letter from Pres. Eisenhower to Dr. Adenauer ; Bills before Congress, AUG. 11, 4e
Debts, external—London agreement ratified by Spain, SEPT. 27, 5e
Occupation costs—U.S. State Secretary's letter to Congress, JULY 15, 8b ; question in British Parliament, 15, 12c ; extension of agreement, 29, 6g ; statistics, SEPT. 23, 6f
Taxation—claim to be highest in Europe, SEPT. 23, 6f
Floods : see *Floods,* above
Flour milling industry : see *Flour milling,* above
Foreign Minister (Dr. K. Adenauer) : see *Chancellor,* above

GERMANY :—
Western zones (continued) :—
Foreign policy—former F.-M. Paulus (s.), JULY 3, 5d ; Opposition attitude, 22, 5a ; 23, 5a ; AUG. 24, 5c ; forthcoming debate, SEPT. 8, 5c ; Opposition demands for debate, 20, 6b ; 21, 8a ; 24, 6a (and 5*) ; Opposition leader publishes text of intended speech, 25, 6a (and 6b, 5*) ; discussed, 27, 6b
Foreign relations (Contractual agreements and Sovereignty)—Anglo-U.S. discussions (London), JULY 6, 8c ; 7, 8d ; 12, 8e (5*) ; 15, 6c (5*) ; proposals for sovereignty in event of non-ratification of Europe Defence Community treaty by France, 15, 8b, 12b ; British attitude, AUG. 24, 6a ; SEPT. 1, 6c (and 3*) ; 2, 6c (and 2*) ; discussions between Chancellor and Mr. Eden, 14, 8g ; discussed, 28, 8d
Adenauer, Dr. A.—letter to Sir W. Churchill and Pres. Eisenhower, JULY 2, 6c ; (broadcast), 3, 5d ; reply from Sir W. Churchill, 7, 8d ; (s.), AUG. 23, 6b ; SEPT. 4, 6b ; (broadcast), 6, 6f ; (s.), 15, 8b
Canadian attitude, SEPT. 8, 5c (and 4*)
Churchill, Sir W. S.—message to Chancellor, JULY 7, 8d ; (s.P.), 13, 3b ; 15, 12b ; 21, 2e
Communist comments, JULY 17, 5b (4*)
Eden, Mr. R. A. (s.P.), JULY 8, 8a
European Movement manifesto, SEPT. 4, 6c
French attitude, JULY 10, 5e (and 5*) ; 16, 8c ; AUG. 7, 4d ; 26, 6c ; 31, 6a (and 2* ; 3*) ; SEPT. 1, 6a ; 21, 8a
German attitude, JULY 16, 8c ; AUG. 31, 6c ; SEPT. 2, 6a ; 3, 6a ; 6, 7c ; mem. to participants of London conf., 25, 6a
Labour Party, British—discussed at conf., SEPT. 29, 4e
Leading articles, JULY 15, 9b ; SEPT. 3, 7b
Netherlands attitude, JULY 29, 5b (5*)
Parliament, British—discussed, JULY 15, 12b ; questions, 21, 2e ; discussed, 29, 2g
Russian attitude, AUG. 31, 6d ; SEPT. 17, 8c (and 3*)
United States attitude, JULY 13, 7g ; State Secretary's letter to Congress, 15, 8b ; Senate resolution giving Pres. Eisenhower full powers, 31, 6c ; State Secretary (s.), AUG. 25, 5a ; attitude, SEPT. 3, 6c (and 4*) ; 17, 8c ; 20, 6a
Wiley, Senator (s.), SEPT. 3, 6b ; (broadcast), 8, 5c (and 4*)
Yugoslav attitude, SEPT. 20, 5a
France, relations with : see under FRANCE
Free Democratic Party : see *Free Democratic Party,* above
Great Britain, relations with :—
Adenauer, Dr. K.—message to Sir W. Churchill, JULY 2, 6c ; reply, 7, 8d ; (for visit to Britain : see *Chancellor : Great Britain,* above)
Ambassadors : at Bonn : see MILLAR, Sir F. M. ; at London : see SCHLANGE-SCHÖNINGEN, Dr. H.

GERMANY :—
Western zones :—
Great Britain, relations with (continued) :—
Anglo-German Assn.—dinner, JULY 15, 10b ; flood relief fund, 23, 7e
German Press delegation, JULY 7, 4g
German refugee boys as guests of Boy Scouts : see *Refugees,* below
Hamburg burgomaster's visit : see under *Hamburg,* above
Heuss, President (s.), JULY 13, 8e
Margaret, Princess (s.), JULY 13, 8e (3*) ; (for visit to British forces : see MARGARET, Princess : Germany)
Teachers interchange scheme, SEPT. 8, 2f
Visas for Britain abolished, SEPT. 10, 8g
Greek Prime Minister's visit : see GREECE : Prime Minister
Hamburg public utility employees' strike : see under *Hamburg,* above
High Commission :—
British High Commissioner : see MILLAR, Sir F. M. ; acting : see ALLEN, Mr. R.
French High Commissioner : see FRANÇOIS-PONCET, M. André ; Deputy : see BÉRARD, M. Amand
Meeting, JULY 24, 6g
United States High Commissioner : see CONANT, Dr. J. B. ; Assistant : see PARKMAN, Mr. H. ; Deputy : see DOWLING, Mr. W.
Information Committee, proposed—plan dropped, JULY 9, 8e (and 8d, 4*)
Intelligence services, secret—discussed, AUG. 5, 5a ;—Eastern zone trials of alleged members : see *Eastern: Political,* above
Iron and steel : see *Iron and steel,* above
Israel, reparations to—ships to be constructed, JULY 12, 8d
Italy, trade with : see under *Trade: Western,* above
Labour :—
Hamburg public utility employees' strike : see under *Hamburg,* above
Unemployment (F.N.), AUG. 12, 10b ; statistics, SEPT. 7, 7g (4*) ;—Berlin : see under *Berlin: Western,* above
Wage claims, AUG. 2, 5a ; strike ballots, 3, 6d (and 5*) ; 4, 6f (and 3*) ; 5, 6a ; 7, 4c (and 4e, 5*) ; strikes, 9, 6d ; 10, 6g ; 11, 6e (and 2* ; 5*) ; strike ; clash in Munich, 12, 6d (and 3*) ; (photo.), 12, 12 ; (F.N.), 12, 10b ; strike, 13, 6d ; forthcoming Bavarian negotiations, 14, 3b (and 5*) ; 16, 5e ; negotiations, 18, 5a ; riot in Munich ; negotiations, 19, 6d (and 3*) ; negotiations ; unrest spreading to Berlin, 21, 5c ; pay offier rejected ; statistics of strikers, 23, 4d ; public services and transport workers' union rejects pay offer, 24, 5a ; Bavarian negotiations, 25, 6g (and 3*) ; 26, 5a (and 4*) ; Bavarian arbitration tribunal's decision, 28, 5c ; negotiations, 30, 5c ; engineering dispute settled, SEPT. 1, 6f
Eastern zone gifts of food to strikers—protest against seizure, AUG. 20, 5e (and 2*)

GERMANY :—
Western zones :—
Labour :—
Wages claims (continued) :—
Leading articles, AUG. 7, 5c ; 27, 7c
Hamburg strike : see *Hamburg: Public utility employees,* above
Länder Premiers' meeting, JULY 24, 6g
Medals, orders and decorations—Order of Service, SEPT. 11, 5d (5*)
Ministry (Adenauer) meetings, JULY 24, 6g ; SEPT. 2, 6a ; 3, 6a ; 9, 7g (and 4*) ; 23, 5e
Information Committee plan dropped : see *Information,* above
Murders—increase, JULY 15, 7e ; woman poisoner sentenced, SEPT. 23, 6b
Nazism—statement on revival : see under *Nazis,* above
Occupation costs : see under *Finance,* above
Occupation Statute—German wish for unilateral declaration for ending, SEPT. 15, 8b ; 16, 6b ; Bonn discussions, 22, 8a ; German mem. to participants of London conference, 25, 6a ; London conf. discussion, 29, 8d (and 5*)
Parliament (Bundestag)—end of session, JULY 16, 8c ; fifth anniversary of first meeting, SEPT. 9, 6e ; Opposition demands for debate on foreign policy, 20, 6b ; 21, 8c ; reassembly ; Opposition demand, 24, 6a (and 5*) ; Opposition leader publishes text of intended speech, 25, 6a (and 6b, 5*)
Foreign affairs committee—meetings, JULY 15, 7a ; SEPT. 10, 8g ; 28, 7e
Member requests asylum in east zone : see SCHMIDT-WITTMACK, Herr
President : see EHLERS, Dr. H.
Vice-president : see SCHMID, Dr. C.
Police—Berlin : see under BERLIN : Western ;—Strike : see *Labour: Wage claims,* above ;—White Paper, British, JULY 14, 8g
Polish boxer seeks asylum in west Berlin, SEPT. 9, 6c
Political situation—discussed, JULY 8, 7b ; warrant for arrest of leader of Communist Party, AUG. 23, 4c ; former intelligence official arrested, SEPT. 7, 7d ; engineer commits suicide after arrest, 8, 5a (5*) ; chemist sentenced for treason, 20, 5c
Nazism : see *Nazis,* above
Post—last horse-drawn coach withdrawn, AUG. 14, 3g ; (for strike : see *Labour: Wage claims,* above)
President (Prof. T. Heuss)—dinner, JULY 5, 6c ; message to football team, 5, 8f (3*) ; probable re-election, 7, 6d (and 5*) ; entertains Princess Margaret ; (photo.), 13, 8e ; in Berlin, 17, 5a ; re-elected, 19, 6c ; presentation to football team, 19, 6d ; at commemoration of anti-Hitler plot, 20, 7e ; invests Chilean officials, SEPT. 11, 5d (5*)
Burckhardt, Dr. C. J., tribute to, SEPT. 28, 7c

GERMANY :—
Western zones :—
President (Prof. T. Heuss) (continued) :—
Eastern zone attitude, JULY 16, 6f (5*) on relations with Greece (s.), JULY 5, 6c ; on relations with Britain (s.), 13, 8c ; on sport (s.) ; unification (s.), 19, 6d ; on Adolf Hitler (s.), 20, 7e
Presidential election — Berlin arrangements, JULY 7, 6d (and 5*) ; 17, 5a (and 5*) ; held, 19, 6c ;—Leading article, JULY 17, 7c
Press—delegation to Britain : see under *Great Britain* above ;—Foreign Press Assn. : luncheon, JULY 13, 7g (and 5*) ; meeting, 20, 8c ; officers, AUG. 3, 4g
Railways : see *Railways* above
Rearmament proposals : see EUROPE : Western : Defence : Community : Germany and EUROPE : Western : Defence : German participation
Refugees from eastern zone : category problems, JULY 5, 6d (3*) ; butter from U.S., 7, 6g ; boys as guests of Boy Scouts in London and Home Counties, 12, 4g ; policeman reaches west zone under fire, SEPT. 20, 5a
Statistics, AUG. 24, 5d ; SEPT. 10, 7g
Reparations to Israel : see *Israel*, above
Roman Catholic Church : see *Roman Catholic Church*, above
Runner's reported defection to east zone ; see KURCZYCKI, Herr E.
Rubber : see RUBBER : Germany
Russia, possible contacts with — discussions debated in Bundestag, JULY 9, 7d (and 3*) ; Russian attitude, 9, 7e ; denial of contacts, 12, 6d (5*) ; Chancellor (s.), 17, 5d ; SEPT. 4, 6a ; Opposition leaders, 25, 6a (and 6b, 5*)
Security service, internal : see *Constitution, Office for Protection of*, above
Shipping : see *Shipping*, above
Social Democratic Party : see *Social Democratic Party*, above
Social services—costs, SEPT. 23, 6f
Sovereignty : see *Foreign relations*, above
Steel : see *Iron and steel*, above
Strikes : see *Labour : Wage claims*, above
Students : see under *Education*, above
Suicides—U.S. Intelligence Corps agent shoots himself, JULY 28, 6f (and 8b, 5*) ; 30, 6e ; engineer poisons himself in prison, SEPT. 28, 5a (5*) ; 50 suicides with weedkiller, 23, 6b
Taxation : see under *Finance*, above
Teachers : see under *Education*, above
Telephones : see *Telephones*, above
Trade : see under *Trade*, above
Transport workers' strikes : see *Labour : Wage claims*, above
Travel—ill-behaviour of tourists abroad, JULY 15, 7a ; visas not required for Britain, SEPT. 10, 8g
Treason : see *Political situation*, above
Trusts : see under *Trade : Western*, above
Turkey, relations with :—trade, see under *Trade : Western*, above ;—Turkish Prime Minister's forthcoming visit : see TURKEY : Prime Minister

GERMANY :—
Western zones (continued) :—
Unemployment : see under *Labour*, above
United States, relations with :—
German rearmament, U.S. attitude towards : see EUROPE : Western : Defence : Community : Germany : United States attitude (for reference after French rejection of E.D.C. treaty : see EUROPE : Western : Defence : German participation : United States attitude)
Social Democratic Party attitude, JULY 22, 5e
United States memorial library : see under *Berlin : Western*, above
United States forces in (see also Allied forces, above) :—
Accommodation : see under *Allied forces*, above
Air Force—exhibition (Berlin), SEPT. 8, 5d (5*) ;—Pakistani flood victims, aircraft take supplies to, AUG. 14, 3g (and 3*) ;—Pilotless bombers : photo., JULY 3, 12 ; squadron arrives, SEPT. 30, 5d (2*)
Czechoslovakia, missing soldiers in : see CZECHOSLOVAKIA : United States : United States officer
Demolition chambers in bridges—German protest against, SEPT. 20, 5b
Intelligence Corps — civilian agent's suicide, JULY 28, 6f (and 8b, 5*) ; 30, 6e
Mascot (buffalo), AUG. 30, 2g
Vatican, relations with : see under VATICAN
Visas : see *Travel*, above
Wages : see under *Labour*, above
Western Union membership, proposed : see EUROPE : Western : Union : Germany
Wheat from Australia—discussions, AUG. 4, 10c
Youth—Free German Youth (Communist-controlled) : western zones' prohibition legal, JULY 17, 5b
Zoos—Berlin, eastern : plans : see under *Berlin : Eastern*, above ;—Herford : see *Herford*, above ; — Nuremberg : see *Nuremberg*, above
GERMOGEN, Metropolitan—death, AUG. 6, 8e
GERÖ, Mr. E. (Hungary)—displaced, JULY 7, 8f ; article on economic situation quoted, AUG. 4, 5e (5*)
GERONTOLOGY—article by Prof. P. B. Medawar, JULY 19, 9f
GERONTOLOGY, International Assn. of—ballet performance in aid : arrangements, JULY 8, 5e ;—Congress (Westminster), JULY 20, 5e (and 5*) ; 21, 4e ; 22, 3c (and 2f, 5*) ; 23, 4f ; 24, 8d
GERSTENMAIER, Dr. E. (Germany)—on Nazi régime (s.), JULY 22, 5c (and 5a, 5*) ; on rearmament (s.), AUG. 26, 4f ; SEPT. 23, 5c
GERSTLEY, Miss M. H.—marriage, AUG. 26, 8c
GERTZENSTEIN (R.), Ltd.—law case, JULY 1, 6c
GESELLMANN, Herr H. (Austria)—leader of expedition to Spitsbergen, JULY 2, 8b (5*)
GESPER, John Anthony—death, AUG. 2, 4g
GESTETNER'S, Ltd., SEPT. 14, 12f
GHAZZY, Sayed Said el : see SYRIA : Prime Minister

GHENT : see under BELGIUM
GHEORGHIU-DEJ, Mr. G. : see RUMANIA : Prime Minister
GHERSIE, Lt.-Col. S. G. (Kenya)—signatory to statement of principles, AUG. 27, 5f
GHIKA, Prince V.—death, AUG. 20, 9c
GHOSAL, Mr. S. N. (India)—art exhib. plans, AUG. 25, 8e ; exhib. ; (photo.), SEPT. 6, 5e
GHOSH, Mr. A. (India)—member of Communist Party, SEPT. 11, 5a
GIAEVER, Capt. J.—collecting British North Greenland expedition equipment, JULY 19, 6d
GIANOGLIO, Signor B. (Italy)—missing in Alps, AUG. 17, 4g
GIBBENS, Dr. J. H.—on infantile mortality (s.), SEPT. 9, 10e
GIBBINGS, W. F.—proceedings against, JULY 29, 4b (and 5*)
GIBBONS, Mr. A. C.—receiving order, AUG. 4, 10f
GIBBONS, Mr. C.—on atomic weapons (s.), SEPT. 28, 3e
GIBBONS, Mr. Christopher — daughters christened, JULY 17, 8b
GIBBONS, Maj. G.—success at Belgian horse jumping show, AUG. 30, 9f
GIBBS, Mr. E. J.—receiving order, JULY 5, 13g
GIBBS, Mr. Frank—attending conf. on south-east Asia, AUG. 31, 6f
GIBBS, Air Marshal Sir G.—retirement from R.A.F., JULY 28, 5a
GIBBS, Mr. J.—on road transport loads (l.), JULY 23, 7e
GIBBS, Very Rev. M. M. (Dean of Chester)—installed, SEPT. 20, 8e (4*)
GIBBS, Sir P.—on "touching wood" (l.), AUG. 7, 5d
GIBLIN and Co.—law case, JULY 13, 5c
GIBRALTAR :—
Capture by British (1704)—Plymouth ceremonial march of Royal Marines, JULY 21, 4g ; article, 23, 8d (5*) ; anniversary celebrations, 26, 6d (and 5*) ; AUG. 5, 5b (3*)
Governor (Gen. Sir G. Macmillan)—on Spanish claims ; Cyprus ; Suez Canal base agreement (s.), AUG. 30, 6e
Diocese—festival arrangements, JULY 8, 10d ; Kensington ball in aid : plans, 26, 10b
Princess Royal's visit to : see under PRINCESS Royal
Spanish claims—Gen. Sir G. Macmillan (s.), AUG. 30, 6e ; Spanish Press attitude, SEPT. 7, 7d (4*)
GIBSON, Miss D. M. G.—marriage, SEPT. 11, 8b
GIBSON, Mr. H.—on shipping for Maltese emigrants to Australia (s.), AUG. 7, 6c (3*)
GIBSON, Mr. J. A.—receiving order, JULY 2, 13e
GIBSON, Mr. J. B.—Queen's Univ., Belfast appointment, JULY 3, 8e
GIBSON, Rev. J. C.—on greyhound racing (l.), AUG. 31, 7e
GIBSON, Mr. W. A.—killed in Malaya, JULY 26, 8f (and 3* ; 5*)
GIBSON, Maj. W. D.—engagement cancelled, AUG. 21, 8c
GIBSON, Mr. W. V. H.—death, SEPT. 13, 8e ; memorial service, 29, 10b
GIBSON (S.) and Sons, Ltd., JULY 23, 13e
GIESCKE, Prof. G.—on water rights (s.), AUG. 13, 2g (5*)
GIFFORD, Lord—on television (s.P.), JULY 13, 2e (5*) ; on Navy (s.P.), 28, 4a
GIFFORD, Mr. C. H. P.—directorship, JULY 20, 12f
GIGLI, Signor B. (Italy)—concert in Trieste ; accepts invitation to Russia, AUG. 28, 5g
GILARDI, M. (France)—death, JULY 7, 6e
GILBERT, Mr. F. E.—on Savoy Hotel (l.), JULY 6, 9e
GILBERTSON, Mrs. F. W. — gift to National Trust, AUG. 4, 4c (and 5*)
GILBEY, Mrs. E. M.—will, SEPT. 9, 10c
GILBEY, Mr. R. D.—directorship, SEPT. 13, 11d
GILCHRIST, Miss A.—death, JULY 28, 10d ; tribute, 30, 10e
GILCHRIST, Mr. I. C.—on a Sibelius symphony (l.), SEPT. 21, 9g
GILCHRIST, Mr. J.—law case, JULY 13, 5g ; 14, 7g ; 16, 5f ; 17, 2f ; 20, 3e ; 21, 10b ; 22, 10d
GILCHRIST, Dr. and Mrs. J. S.—law case, JULY 13, 5g ; 14, 7g ; 16, 5f ; 17, 2f ; 20, 3e ; 21, 10b ; 22, 10a
GILES, Mr. J. C. (Australia)—damages for loss of arms, AUG. 4, 5d (and 2*)
GILL, Mr. Evan (Canada)—in Pretoria, JULY 21, 5a (3*)
GILL, Sir H.—re-elected president of Int. Co-operative Alliance, SEPT. 11, 5d
on Co-operators' and world economy (s.), SEPT. 7, 6d (5*)
GILL, Canon J. C.—on bus queues (l.), SEPT. 3, 7e
GILL and Duffus, Ltd., JULY 9, 14c
GILLESPIE, Mr. R. C.—will, SEPT. 10, 10e (5*)
GILLESPIE, Mrs. S.—on emergency repairs service in London stores (l.), AUG. 4, 7d
GILLETT, Mr. A. B.—will, SEPT. 23, 8c
GILLETT, Mr. J. T.—on obscene publications (l.), JULY 12, 9e
GILLETT Brothers Discount Co., JULY 30, 15g
GILLETTE, Senator G. M. (U.S.A.)—on suggested withdrawal from U.N. (s.), JULY 9, 8c
GILLETTE Co., JULY 17, 11d ; 20, 12g
GILLETTE Industries, Ltd. JULY 19, 11e
GILLIAT, Mr. S.—*Meet a Body* reviewed, JULY 22, 3f
GILLIATT, Sir W.—president of Royal Soc. of Medicine, JULY 7, 5b
GILLIE, Dr. A.—on car parking (s.), JULY 6, 5c (5*)
GILLIES, Mr. J. C.—appointment, SEPT. 23, 11c
GILLILAND, Mr. W. J.—receiving order, AUG. 14, 9g
GILLON, Capt. S.—death, AUG. 13, 8e ; tribute, 19, 8e
GILMAN, Mr. D. G.—on Chaddesden schools (s.), SEPT. 9, 5b (5*)
GIN traps—Sir T. Dugdale (s.P.), JULY 3, 4g
GINGELL, Mr. O. F.—appointment, AUG. 11, 3g
GIRAFFES—transportation in enclosed crate : light leading article, JULY 23, 7d ; death at Dublin Zoo, AUG. 5, 4g ; neck studied in connexion with "black-outs," SEPT. 3, 5g (4*)

GIRAUD, Mme. (France)—lawsuit: judgment, SEPT. 27, 6c
GIRDLERS' Company—Master and wardens, JULY 30, 10e
GIRI, Mr. V. V. (India)—resignation, AUG. 31, 5g; resignation not accepted, SEPT. 2, 5e; resignation, 10, 7g
GIRL Guides—East Yorkshire rally, JULY 12, 10b; (photo.), 12, 5;—Netherton Woods: missing Brownies found, JULY 10, 3b;—World conf. (Netherlands), AUG. 23, 4g (5*)
GIRLING, Rev. G.—on display of Union Jack abroad (l.), AUG. 19, 7g
GIRLS—boys' names scored on flesh: Beeston schoolgirls reprimanded, JULY 17, 3c (and 5*)
GIRLS, National Assn. of Training Corps for—patron, SEPT. 1, 8c
GIRLS' Clubs and Mixed Clubs, National Assn.—film showing in aid: plans, SEPT. 23, 8b
GIRTIN, Mr. T.—on garden furniture (l.), JULY 16, 9g
GISLE, Hr. C. O. (Sweden)—representative in Czechoslovakia and Hungary, JULY 30, 6g
GITTENS, Mr. J.—film of life of fish trawlerman, SEPT. 2, 9c
GIVENCHY, M. Hubert—autums fashion designs (photo.), AUG. 27, 8
GLADSTONE, Mr. P.—on Dutch hospitality (l.), SEPT. 16, 7g
GLADSTONE, William E.—relics displayed at National Liberal Club luncheon; Lord Samuel (s.), SEPT. 25, 8e; biography (Magnus) reviewed, 29, 11b
GLAMORGAN: see under WALES
GLANFIELD Lawrence, Ltd. AUG. 14, 9d
GLANWYE estates—salmon fishing rights offer withdrawn at auction, AUG. 21, 2g
GLAOUI, El (Morocco)—letter to Resident-General in Tunisia, AUG. 6, 6e
GLASGOW: see under SCOTLAND
Glasgow Herald—Mr. J. Holburn appointed editor, SEPT. 17, 8g
GLASGOW Stockholders Trust, Ltd., JULY 13, 12g; SEPT. 13, 11b
GLASGOW University: see under SCOTLAND
GLASS, Prof. D. V.—survey of mobility of social classes: article, JULY 16, 9f
GLASS, coloured sheet — application for increased protective duty, AUG. 11, 10b
GLASS fibre—effect of dust on workers (P.Q.), JULY 16, 3b
GLASSWARE—Stourbridge public collection, JULY 28, 5g (and 5*)
GLAZEBROOK, Mr. P.—on dentists (s.), SEPT. 27, 3e (and 5*)
GLAZEBROOK, Mr. W. R.—will, AUG. 20, 9c
GLAZIERS' Company—dinner, JULY 14, 10c
GLEDHILL, Mr. A.—appointment, JULY 21, 8b
GLEESON, F. T.—proceedings against, SEPT. 8, 3e (5*); 11, 3c (4*)
GLEN, Mr. V. A.—receiving order, SEPT. 25, 11f
GLENALMOND Trinity College: see under SCOTLAND
GLENDAY, Sir V.—to conduct inquiry into Kenya terrorists attack on Lukenia prison, SEPT. 29, 6d
GLENNY, Mr. C. F.—on City of London rebuilding (s.), JULY 2, 5d; 23, 8d; SEPT. 24, 4d
GLENROTHES: see under SCOTLAND
GLENTORAN, Lord—on speed limit in N. Ireland (s.), SEPT. 21, 4g
GLIDING: see under AVIATION
GLIKSTEN (J.) and Son, Ltd., SEPT. 8, 10f
GLOBE Telegraph and Trust, Ltd., (F.N.), JULY 28, 12b; AUG. 6, 10e; 30, 11d; (F.N.), 30, 11b
GLOSSOP—disused cotton mill collapses, AUG. 21, 6f (and 4*)
GLOSSOP (W. and J.), Ltd., SEPT. 7, 12f
GLOSTER Aircraft Co., Ltd., — labour dispute: see under AIRCRAFT: Labour
GLOUCESTER—Bishop: see ASKWITH, Rt. Rev. W. M.
GLOUCESTER, Duke of:—
JULY—at Mansion House luncheon to King of Sweden, 1, 4a; (photo.), 1, 16; presides at King Edwards Hospital Fund meeting, 1, 10f; at Third Guards Club dinner, 1, 10b; at Royal Agricultural Soc.'s show, 7, 5c; unveils King George VI memorial windows at Chatham Naval Barracks Church, 9, 10e (and 5*); at Trinity House luncheon, 10, 8b; at Vintners' Company Court, 13, 10b; presides at British Red Cross Soc. meeting: visits National Soc. of Boys' Clubs headquarters; presides at English Guernsey Cattle Soc. dinner; 14, 10b; at Buckingham Palace Presentation party, 16, 10b; presides at Royal Patriotic Fund council meeting, 16, 10c; visits Royal School for Daughters of Officers of Army, 17, 8b; at Peterborough Agricultural Show, 22, 2e; visit to Guernsey, 22, 8b; at Guernsey Agricultural Show, 23, 4b; at Sark Agricultural Show, 24, 3c (4*; 5*); at Gray's Inn party, 28, 10b; at Boy Scouts' Assn. meeting, 29, 4b; visits 10th Royal Hussars on Salisbury Plain, 30, 5g
SEPTEMBER—at Braemar Gathering, 10, 4g (and 4*)
Big game trophies to be exhibited at Düsseldorf exhib., JULY 24, 8f
Cattle—heifer purchased at Guernsey show leaves Guernsey, AUG. 17, 3g (5*)
Engagements, JULY 3, 8b; SEPT. 23, 8b
King Edward's Hospital Fund (s.), JULY 1, 10f
Royal Patriotic Fund (s.), JULY 16, 10c
Schools Exploring Soc., British—expedition: message, JULY 29, 4g
GLOUCESTER, Duchess of:—
JULY—at Mansion House luncheon to King of Sweden, 1, 4a; at Covent Garden opera performance, 1, 8b; (photo.), 1, 5; opens Royal Free Hospital maternity department, 1, 10b; opens exhib. of work by handicapped children, 7, 5b (and 5*); opens Courage Laboratory of Ophthalmology at Royal Eye Hospital, 7, 10b; 8, 4c (4*); visits Dulwich College Picture Gallery exhib., 9, 10b; presents medals and prizes to West London Hospital nurses; at British Red Cross Soc. service at St. Paul's, 15, 10b; at Buckingham Palace Presentation party, 16, 10b; visits Royal School for Daughters of Officers of Army, 17, 8b; at International Horse Show (White City), 20, 10b; presents Coronation vases to Commonwealth and national representatives, 21, 8g; at Peterborough Agricultural

GLOUCESTER, Duchess of :—
JULY (continued) :—
Show, 22, 2e (and 5*) ; visit to Guernsey, 22, 8b ; at Guernsey Agricultural Show, 23, 4b ; at Sark Agricultural Show, 24, 3c (4* ; 5*) ; at Gray's Inn party, 28, 10b
SEPTEMBER—at Braemar Gathering, 10, 4g (and 4*)
Engagements, SEPT. 30, 8c
Northern Ireland, visit to—plans, AUG. 25, 8e
GLOUCESTER, Prince Richard of—birthday, AUG. 26, 8c
GLOUCESTER, Prince William of—enters Eton College, SEPT. 22, 10b
GLOUCESTER Railway Carriage and Wagon Co., Ltd., SEPT. 24, 14f
GLOUCESTERSHIRE—best-kept village : Bledisloe Cup award, SEPT. 10, 4g
GLOVER, Capt. A. S.—deputy lieutenancy, SEPT. 27, 8b
GLOVER, Col. D.—on Germany (s.P.), JULY 15, 12e
GLOVER and Main, Ltd., SEPT. 2, 10f
GLUBB, Gen. J. B.—attends Jordanian Ministerial meeting, JULY 3, 6d (and 5*) ; leaves Amman, 28, 6d
on Middle East (Broadcast), AUG. 4, 4b
GLUCK, Miss H.—on paints (s.), JULY 22, 8d (and 5*) ; on museum curator's art (l.), AUG. 25, 7f
GLUCKSTEIN, Maj. M.—on Lyons' electricians' strike (s.), JULY 6, 4e
GLUSHKO, Col. A. (Russia)—on defence against atomic weapons (art. quoted), SEPT. 18, 5e
GLYN, Lord—on relations with Arab countries, (s.P.), JULY 29, 2f
GLYN, Mills and Co., Ltd.—(R.), JULY 12, 12d ; capital increase (F.N.), SEPT. 4, 11a
GLYNDEBOURNE festival—held, JULY 8, 5e ; 16, 3f ; 27, 4b
GLYNDEBOURNE Opera Company—to appear at Berlin festival, JULY 17, 8d ;—Edinburgh festival performances ; (photo.), AUG. 25, 8d ; 26, 4d ; SEPT. 1 9a ; Berlin festival performance, 27, 10g
GLYNNE, Mr. John—drowned in France, SEPT. 9, 6c
GLYNNE, Miss M.—death, SEPT. 22, 11a
GLYNWED Tubes, Ltd., SEPT. 25, 11f
GNEDITCH, Mr. G.—on bus queues (l.), SEPT. 6, 7g
GOA : see under PORTUGAL : India
GODBER, Dr. G. E.—on hospital maternity services (s.), SEPT. 10, 4f (5*)
GODDARD, Lord (Lord Chief Justice)—leaves for Naples, AUG. 18, 8b ; visit to U.S. plans, 27, 8e ; SEPT. 15, 10b ; leaves for U.S., 16, 8c ; at Marshall-Wythe-Blackstone ceremonies at William and Mary University, Williamsburg, 28, 6c
on crime (s.), JULY 9, 2g (4*)
GODDARD, Lt.-Gen. E. N.—directorship, SEPT. 17, 12f
GODDARD, Mr. L. S.—on snowfalls in July (l.), JULY 17, 7g
GODDARD, Dr. W. G.—on Formosa (l.), AUG. 30, 7e
GODDEN, Mr. C. R. — receiving order, SEPT. 22, 13e
GODFREY, H.—proceedings against, SEPT. 1, 3c (and 5*)
GODFREY, Most Rev. W. (R. C. Archbp. of Liverpool)—pilgrimage to Lourdes, JULY 20, 5g (5*)
GODFREY'S, Ltd., SEPT. 29, 12e
GODLEY, Brig. B. R.—death, AUG. 5, 9c ; inquest, 6, 4c ; funeral, 7, 6b
GODWARD, Dr. M. B. E.—London Univ. appointment, AUG. 19, 8b
GODWIN, Mr. A.—yachting accident, JULY 16, 6d (and 5*)
GODWIN, Miss B. A.—on retirement age (s.), SEPT. 10, 2e
GODWIN Austen, Mount : see under HIMALAYAS
GOEDHART, Dr. G. J. van H. : see VAN HEUVEN GOEDHART, Dr. G. J.
GOETHE, Johann Wolfgang—visit to Italy (1786-1788) : leading article, AUG. 20, 7d
GOFF, Mr. A.—will, SEPT. 15, 10b
GOLD :—
Market conditions (F.C.R.), SEPT. 13, 12c
Price (F.N.), JULY 10, 11b ; AUG. 20, 10a (and 5*) ; 26, 10a
Radioactive—use in treatment of cancer : see under CANCER
Smuggling—Hongkong to India : sentences : see INDIA : Gold
Theft from Royal Dutch Airlines Holborn depôt, SEPT. 22, 8d (and 4* ; 5*) ; (photo.), 22, 4 ; 23, 3a (and 3*) ; 24, 4c
GOLD, G.—proceedings against, JULY 8, 4d
GOLD, Mr. J. B.—on Dr. I. Edman (tribute), SEPT. 15, 10f
GOLD, Dr. T.—on cosmology (s.), SEPT. 8, 4d
GOLD and Base Metal Mines of Nigeria, Ltd., JULY 2, 13e (5*)
GOLD Coast :—
Agriculture—policy, JULY 30, 6d
Assembly, Legislative—ceremonial opening, JULY 30, 6d ; refusal to place Opposition on "official" basis : protest walk out, AUG. 11, 4d ; Northern People's Party Official Opposition, 12, 5g
Blindness : see BRITISH Commonwealth Colonies : Blind
Cocoa—exports, SEPT. 28, 6e
Constitution—Governor (s.), JULY 30, 6d ; Mr. Casely-Hayford (s.), AUG. 20, 5c (5*)
Defence forces—Mr. Casely-Hayford (s.), AUG. 28, 5d
Development plans, AUG. 26, 4f
Diamond market opened, JULY 12, 12e
Education—Achimota School : headmaster, JULY 9, 7c (and 4*) ; Kumasi College : Principal, AUG. 6, 9b
Financial policy, JULY 30, 6d
Governor (Sir C. Arden-Clarke)—on constitution ; fiscal policy (s.), JULY 30, 6d
Kwahu—Paramount Chief (Nana Akuamoa Akeampon) : petition to Queen against deposition, JULY 20, 7d
Legislative Assembly : see *Assembly*, above
Living, standard of—plans, JULY 30, 6d
Northern People's Party—official Opposition, AUG. 12, 5g
Prime Minister (Dr. K. Nkrumah)—in Togoland, AUG. 26, 4f
on Opposition (s.), AUG. 12, 5g ; on development (s.), 26, 4f
Self-government — British Labour Party policy, AUG. 23, 2f

GOLD COAST (continued) :—
Tema—contract for harbours for British firms, JULY 31, 6f; Prime Min. (s.), AUG. 26, 4f; photo. (F.C.R.), SEPT. 13, xxviii; construction plans, 30, 5d (and 3*)
Trade—annual report, SEPT. 28, 6e
Volta River power and aluminium scheme, JULY 17, 6c; AUG. 26, 4f; Ministers' discussions in London, 31, 5g
GOLD Coast African Diamond Co., Ltd., JULY 12, 12e
GOLD Coast Main Reef, Ltd., JULY 16, 12e
GOLD leaf—theft: prosecution, AUG. 12, 2e; SEPT. 10, 5c; 16, 3c
GOLD Mines of Australia, Ltd., JULY 3, 9c
GOLD Mines of Kalgoorlie (Australia), Ltd., JULY 3, 9d (5*); AUG. 23, 11b; 24, 11c; 26, 10b; SEPT. 13, 11d; 29, 13a
GOLDBERG, L.—missing, SEPT. 22, 8g
GOLDBERG (A.) and Sons, Ltd., SEPT. 7, 12f
GOLDEN Hope Rubber Estate, Ltd., JULY 3, 9d; AUG. 9, 11e; SEPT. 2, 11a
GOLDIE, Mr. A.—health, AUG. 21, 2g
GOLDING, Mr. W.—"Lord of the Flies" reviewed, SEPT. 18, 9b
GOLDMAN, Mr. P.—appointment, AUG. 2, 8b
GOLDSMITH, Mr. J.—daughter kidnapped in Versailles, SEPT. 16, 5d; returned, 20, 5g
GOLDSTEIN, Mr. L. (U.S.A.)—death, JULY 26, 10g
GOLDSWORTHY (Thomas) and Sons, Ltd., SEPT. 22, 13e
GOLF :—
Air Force—inter-command championship, JULY 7, 11b; autumn meeting, SEPT. 7, 11a; championship, 8, 9b (and 5*); 9, 4f
Amateur international matches — British team, JULY 31, 4d;—Royal Porthcawl: Scottish team change, SEPT. 10, 3e (5*)
Architects Soc. v. Chartered Surveyors Soc., JULY 29, 9f
Artisans' championship, AUG. 26, 9g (5*)
Australian touring team v. Oxford and Cambridge Soc., JULY 23, 9c
Belgian open championship (won by D. Rees), JULY 19, 3d
Boys—championship, AUG. 24, 4g (and 7*); (photo.), 25, 4b; 26, 9g (and 5*); 27, 4g; 28, 2g; won by A. Bussell; (photo.), 30, 10e;—England v. Scotland (England won), AUG. 23, 10c;—United States team: putting practice (photo.), SEPT. 1, 12; v. England, 2, 4g (and 5*); 3, 4f (U.S. won); v. Scotland, 6, 9c
Brabazon Trophy, SEPT. 10, 3e; 11, 4e; 13, 9g
British Union—joint advisory council: chairman, SEPT. 23, 9e
Burhill Family Foursomes, SEPT. 15, 3e; 16, 2g; 17, 3d
Canada—amateur championship, AUG. 23, 10c (4*);—Canada Cup tournament, AUG. 21, 6c; 23, 10c (and 4*);—Open championship, JULY 20, 4f (5*)
Clubs—theft: light leading article, SEPT. 21, 9d
Commonwealth tournament—R. and A. Club chairman's statement, SEPT. 22, 3d
County championship, SEPT. 11, 4e
Derby Cup, JULY 14, 4c; 15, 3f
GOLF (continued) :—
Donald, Miss J. — wins Spalding ladies tournament (photo.), JULY 31, 4d
Donck, F. van — wins French open championship, JULY 15, 3e
Draper, Mr. J. W.—wins Scottish amateur championship, JULY 26, 3e
Dunbar open tournament, SEPT. 24, 3c
Dunlop Masters tournament—draw, SEPT. 15, 3e (5*)
East Anglian championship, SEPT. 16, 2g
Eden tournament, AUG. 10, 9c; 11, 9e; 12, 4f; 13, 4e; 14, 7d; 16, 10c
Evening News weekend tournament, SEPT. 9, 4c (5*)
Eye injured by ball—law case, JULY 16, 4g
Faulkner, M.—wins Surrey open championship, JULY 29, 9f
Formby Hare, JULY 5, 5b (5*)
France—Deauville Seniors' Cup, JULY 28, 3b;—Junior championship, SEPT. 9, 4f;—Open championship, JULY 14, 4c; (won by F. van Donck), 15, 3e
Germany—open championship, JULY 31, 4d; AUG. 2, 3c (and 4*); (won by A. D. Locke), 3, 10e
Girls—championship: draw, AUG. 28, 2g; results, SEPT. 9, 4f (and 5*); 10, 3e; (won by Miss B. Jackson), 11, 4e (and 5*);—Scotland v. England, SEPT. 8, 9b
Goodwin professional tournament, SEPT. 3 4g; 4, 4g (and 4*); 6, 9c
Great Britain v. United States (Walker Cup)—G. A. Hill to captain British team, SEPT. 28, 11d
Greenkeepers' competition, AUG. 12, 4f
Hill, Mr. G. A.—captain of British Walker Cup team, SEPT. 28, 11d
Hole in one by eleven-year-old boy, JULY 16, 11c
International tournament (Porthcawl)—Irish team, SEPT. 4, 4g (and 4*); English team, 13, 9g; Scotland v. Ireland, 23, 9e; England v. Wales, 23, 9e; England v. Scotland, 24, 3a (and 7*); Ireland v. Wales, 24, 3a (and 7*); England v. Ireland, 25, 4a (and 5*); Scotland v. Wales, 25, 4a (and 5*)
Irish championships—open, SEPT. 1, 9c; 2, 4g; 3, 4g; 4, 4g (and 4*); 6, 9c;—Professional, JULY 15, 3f; 16, 11c; 17, 4g
Jackson, Miss B.—wins girls' golf championship, SEPT. 11, 4e (and 5*)
Kent Cob, SEPT. 6, 9c
Kent Playing Fields Assn. cups, JULY 21, 9f (5*)
Kent Professional Union—championship, SEPT. 16, 2g; 17, 3d
Knole Park open mixed foursomes competition, JULY 12, 3d
Ladies :—
Canada—open championship, AUG. 16, 10c; v. Great Britain, 25, 6b
Championship (Woodhall Spa), SEPT. 28, 11d; 29, 3a (and 5*); 30, 9b (and 5*)
County championship, JULY 8, 6d; SEPT. 23, 9f; 24, 3c; 25, 4b (and 5*)
Fife County championship, SEPT. 18, 4d
National tournament, JULY 30, 4f (and 5*)
Open championship, JULY 1, 11e (and 7*); (won by Miss E. Price), 2, 11a

GOLF :—
Ladies (continued) :—
Parliamentary Assn. competitions, JULY 26, 3e
South Western Counties championship, JULY 10, 4f
Spalding National tournament (photo.), JULY 31, 4d
United States v. Great Britain (Curtis Cup) — British team, JULY 1, 11e; British team v. Hazards Soc., 7, 11b (and 5*); British captain (s.), AUG. 6, 3f; leaves London, 12, 4f; results, SEPT. 3, 4f (and 4*); (U.S. win), 4, 4f (and 4*)
United States championship, SEPT. 14, 3e; 15, 3e; 16, 2g (and 5*); 17, 3(d and 5*); 18, 4d; 20, 2g
United States open championship (won by Mrs. M. Zaharias), JULY 5, 5b
Veteran Assn. v. Senior Golfers Soc., JULY 28, 3b
Left-handed golfers—Quaich Bowl competition, SEPT. 21, 3g
Lester, Mr. E. G.—wins Swallow Harrogate professional golf tournament; (photo.), JULY 26, 3e
Locke, Mr. A. D.—wins German open championship, AUG. 3, 10e
Midland open championship, JULY 14, 4e
Midlands amateur-professional foursomes (Sutton Coldfield), JULY 16, 11c
Nelson Trophy, SEPT. 20, 2g
Netherlands championship, JULY 27, 3g; 28, 3b
News of the World tournament, JULY 1, 11e; 30, 4f (5*); AUG. 19, 4g; 20, 4f; 26, 9g; 31, 4c (and 5*); SEPT. 29, 3a; 30, 9a
North Foreland Club—" Peace " Challenge Cup, AUG. 3, 10e
Northern professional championship, AUG. 19, 4g; (won by J. Burton), 20, 4f (and 5*)
Open championship (Birkdale)—American withdrawals, JULY 3, 3f; prospects, 5, 5a; held, 6, 11a (and 7*); 7, 11a (and 5*); 8, 6c; (photo.), 8, 14; 9, 6a (and 5*); (won by P. W. Thomson), 10, 4f. 6g; (photo.), 10, 4f
Oxford and Cambridge Soc. v. Hunstanton, JULY 26, 3e
Professional Golfers' Assn.—order of merit, JULY 14, 4c; 29, 9f
Professional tournaments in 1955—new regulations, AUG. 11, 9e (and 7*); arrangements, SEPT. 24, 3c (7*)
Reading (Lord) Cup, AUG. 3, 10e
Rees, D.—wins Belgian open championship, JULY 19, 3d
Royal and Ancient Club—v. St. Andrews Town, SEPT. 20, 2g; new captain plays in, 23, 9f;—Autumn medals, SEPT. 21, 3g; 23, 9f; 24, 3c;—Bicentenary: oversea clubs' gifts, SEPT. 22, 3d;—Calcutta Cup, SEPT. 8, 9b; 9, 4f; 10, 3e; 11, 4e;—Jubilee Vase, SEPT. 11, 4f (5*); 14, 3e; 15, 3e; 16, 2g; 17, 3d; 18, 4d;—Links championship and gold medal, JULY 12, 3d;—Meeting, SEPT. 22, 3d
Royal West Norfolk Club v. Oxford and Cambridge Soc., JULY 28, 3b; meeting, AUG. 18, 9d (7*)
GOLF (continued) :—
Sarazen, G. v. P. Alliss, JULY 1, 11e; 2, 11b (and 5*)
Scottish amateur championship, JULY 20, 4b (and 5*); 21, 9c (and 5*); 22, 9g; 23, 9c (7*); 24, 4g (and 5*); (won by J. W. Draper), 26, 3e
Scrutton Cup, SEPT. 30, 9a
Senior golfers' championship, JULY 16, 11c
Southern professional championship, AUG. 26, 9g; 27, 4g
Spence, Mr. T. W.—photograph, JULY 9, 6b
Staffordshire open championship, JULY 1, 11e (4*)
Stranahan, Mr. F.—to turn professional, SEPT. 7, 11a
Students—Boyd Quaich, AUG. 3, 10e; 5, 2g (and 5*); 6, 3f; 7, 7c
Surrey—amateurs v. professionals, JULY 28, 3b;—Open championship (won by M. Faulkner), JULY 29, 9f
Sussex professional championship, SEPT. 16, 2g
Sussex Professional Union—competitions, SEPT. 23, 9f
Sutton Coldfield tournament, JULY 15, 3e
Swallow-Harrogate tournament, JULY 21, 9c; 22, 9g; 23, 9c; 24, 4g; (won by E. G. Lester), 26, 3e
Swiss open championship, SEPT. 6, 9c
Thomson, P.—awarded Rye Memorial Medal, JULY 14, 4c
United States—Air Force European championships, SEPT. 9, 4f;—Amateur championship, AUG. 16, 10c; 25, 4b (and 7*); 26, 9g; 27, 4g; 28, 2g (and 2*); 30, 10e;—Professional Assn. championship, JULY 27, 3g; 28, 3b (and 5*);—Tam O'Shanter championship, AUG. 7, 6g (2*); 9, 3a; 10, 9c; 13, 4e; 14, 7d (and 7*); 16, 6e, 10c
Welsh amateur championship, JULY 16, 11c; 17, 4g; 19, 3d
Yorkshire v. Lancashire, JULY 12, 3d;—Amateur championship, JULY 16, 11c; 17, 4g (and 7*); 19, 3d;—Professional foursomes championship, SEPT. 23, 9f
Zaharias, Mrs. M.—wins U.S. ladies' open championship, JULY 5, 5b
GOLLANCZ, Mr. V.—on S. Africa (l.), AUG. 7, 5e
GOLUBNICHAYA, Miss M.: see under ATHLETICS
GOMBE, Inua (Nigeria)—claim against European following dog bite: see NIGERIA: Assault
GOMES, Brig. E. (Brazil)—Ministerial appointment, AUG. 25, 6b
GOMME-DUNCAN, Col. A.—on Sir H. Williams (tribute), JULY 29, 8e; on next General Election (s.), SEPT. 20, 4a
GONCHAROV—*Oblomov:* television performance, SEPT. 21, 11b
GONEIM, Dr. Z.—articles on the excavations at Sakkara, AUG. 9, 7f; photographs, AUG. 9, 12; 10, 7f
GONI, Abdul Ghani (Kashmir)—arrested, AUG. 7, 3g
GONZALES, F.: see under MOTOR RACING
GONZALEZ, Mrs. T.: see under IRELAND: Northern Ireland: Murders
GOOCH, Dr. G. P.—on Foreign Office papers (l.), AUG. 21, 7e

GOODACRE (William) and Sons, Ltd., SEPT. 24, 14f
GOODAIR, Mrs. W.—funeral, SEPT. 4, 8b
GOODALE, Sir E.—appointment, JULY 15, 4g
on British Industries Fair (s.), JULY 24, 3f (and 4*)
GOODALL, Mrs. F. M.—on shells fired from aircraft over Bridlington (s.), AUG. 10, 6d (and 5*)
GOODENOUGH, Lady—son born, AUG. 7, 6b
GOODENOUGH, Rear-Adm. M. G.—promotion JULY 7, 8f; Assistant Chief of Naval Staff, 19, 8b
GOODHART, Dr. A. L.—to visit U.S., AUG. 27, 8e; at William and Mary University, Williamsburg, SEPT. 28, 6c
on company law (s.), AUG. 13, 2g (5*)
GOODHART-RENDEL, Capt. H. S.—designs for Guards Brigade war memorial, JULY 16, 5c
GOODING, Mr. A. J. T.—defaulter on Stock Exchange, JULY 3, 9c
GOODLASS Wall and Lead Industries, Ltd., JULY 16, 4c
GOODMAN, Mr. A. B.—writ issued against ex-King Peter of Yugoslavia by trustee in bankruptcy, AUG. 18, 3d
GOODMAN, Miss E. H.—inquest, JULY 14, 5c
GOODMAN Brothers and Stockman, Ltd., JULY 23, 13g; AUG. 19, 11g
GOODWEAR Shoes (of South Africa), Ltd., SEPT. 20, 11d
GOODWIN, Mr. F. and K.—receiving order, JULY 10, 11g
GOODWIN, Miss P.—marriage, JULY 3, 8c
GOODWIN-BARSBY and Co., Ltd.—(F.N.), SEPT. 30, 11a
GOODYEAR Tire and Rubber Co. (U.S.)—(R.), SEPT. 13, 10g; strike: see RUBBER: United States: Labour
GOODYEAR Tyre and Rubber Co. (Great Britain), Ltd., AUG. 4, 10f
GOOLDEN, Mrs. D.—son born, AUG. 17, 8b
GOONETILLEKE, Sir O.: see CEYLON: Governor-General
GOOSSENS, Mr. E.—injury, JULY 19, 7e
GOOSSENS, Mr. Leon—plays in Royal Philharmonic Orchestra, AUG. 26, 4b
GOPENG Consolidated, Ltd., SEPT. 15, 13e
GORDON, Mr. D. (Canada)—discussions in British Honduras, JULY 13, 7a (5*)
GORDON, Dr. Doris (New Zealand)—hon. fellowship of Royal College of Obstetricians and Gynaecologists, JULY 14, 5a; (photo.), 14, 14
GORDON, Mr. D. J.—appointment, AUG. 4, 4b
GORDON, Mr. G.—discussions on West Indies banana industry, SEPT. 21, 5e
GORDON, Miss H. (photo.), AUG. 6, 2 (3*)
GORDON, J. W.: see under MURDERS: McNeill, G. F.
GORDON, Air Cdre. R.—death, SEPT. 29, 10e
GORDON, Mr. S.—on Lambar herring gulls (art.), JULY 12, 10c
GORDON, T. G.—photograph, JULY 27, 14
GORDON, Dr. W.—will, AUG. 28, 8b
GORDON, Lt.-Col. W. H. L.—on Uganda agriculture (s.), JULY 29, 10c (4*)
GORDON Hotels, Ltd., AUG. 31, 10b (and 5*); SEPT. 30, 11g
GORDON (Malaya) Rubber Estates, Ltd., JULY 23, 13g; SEPT. 3, 11c; 24, 13g
GORDON-TAYLOR, Sir G.—on Mr. S. S. Yudin (tribute), JULY 16, 10g
GORDON WALKER, Mr. P. C.:—
on Mace for Central African Assembly (s.P.), JULY 10, 9a; on television (s.P.), 28, 4e; on colonial administration (s.), SEPT. 30, 2d
GORE, Signalman, J.—death, AUG. 21, 5g
GORE-BOOTH, Mrs. A. J.—decree nisi, JULY 27, 11b
GORE-BOOTH, Mr. P. H.—greets British Labour Party delegation at Rangoon, SEPT. 10, 6c
GORE-BROWNE, Margaret and Robert—*Finishing School* reviewed, SEPT. 15, 11b
GORING, Mr. J.—on South Downs (l.), AUG. 14, 5e
GORMAN, Mr. J.—death, JULY 19, 4c
GORMAN, Mr. P. — on rehabilitation of deaf (s.), SEPT. 3, 9b
GORMAN, Sir W. (Mr. Justice)—hon. freeman of Wigan, SEPT. 1, 3e
GORRINGE (Frederick), Ltd.,—(D.), AUG. 12, 11g
GORSAKOV, Prof. S. B. (Russia)—on Siberian earthquake (s.), SEPT. 24, 10f
GOSFIELD Hall—to be used as old peoples' home, AUG. 24, 3a; film showing in aid: plans, SEPT. 30, 8c
GOSLETT, Mr. M. G.—will, JULY 22, 8d
GOSLING, Mrs. E. F.—funeral, JULY 15, 10d
GOSPORT Waterworks Co., JULY 6, 13c
GOSSE, Dr. P.—on budgerigars (l.), SEPT. 3, 7d
GOTHENBURG: see under SWEDEN
GOTTHEIL, Mr. A.—will, SEPT. 24, 10b
GÖTTING, Herr (Germany)—on Evangelical Church congress (s.), JULY 16, 6f (5*)
GOTTLIEB, Dr. S.—on group practices (l.), JULY 12, 5f
GOUDEKET, Mme. (France) see COLETTE, Mme.
GOUDIE, Mr. E.—directorship, SEPT. 4, 11g
GOUGE, Sir A.—luncheon, JULY 17, 8b
GOUGH, Lady—sympathy acknowledged, SEPT. 9, 10b
GOUGH, Mr. G. G.—on adult education (l.), SEPT. 3, 7e
GOULD, Mr. J. L.—on ploughing on the South Downs (l.), AUG. 17, 7e
GOULD, Mr. R.—on teachers (s.), SEPT. 4, 2f
GOULDEN, Dr. C. H. (Canada)—on wheat (s.), SEPT. 9, 8g (2*)
GOULDING (W. and H. M.), Ltd., JULY 8, 12b
GOURLEY, F./O. H. J.—death, JULY 26, 5a
GOURLEY, Mr. H. J. F.—law case, JULY 9, 2g
GOURLEY, Ronald—proceedings against, AUG. 19, 3b (and 4*); 25, 3b; not guilty of indecent assault, SEPT. 4, 3a
GOVERNMENT buildings— designs for six-fold screens competition, JULY 10, 3f;—Tidiness campaign, AUG. 31, 2f
GOVERNMENT controls—Mr. R. A. Butler (s.), JULY 12, 5a
GOVERNMENT departments:—
Information services, oversea—leading article, JULY 6, 9c; discussed in Parliament, 7, 3d
Records: see under RECORDS
Regional organizations—Select Committee on Estimates: report, SEPT. 2, 2d (and 5*); leading article, 2, 7c
Unstamped letters to — correspondence, JULY 3, 7g; 6, 9g

GOWAN, Mr. I.—on derating (l.), AUG. 3, 7e
GOWDEY, Mr. L. C.—appointment, AUG. 6, 11b
GOWER (Glamorgan) : see under WALES
GOWER, Mr. H. R.—on betting tax (s.P.), JULY 8, 3d ; on old age pensions (s.), 19, 4f
GRACIE, Don de S. L. (Brazil)—leaving London for Portugal, AUG. 7, 6b
GRAHAM, Dr. Billy (U.S.A.)—leaves Paris for New York, JULY 2, 6g ; arrives in New York, 6g ; meeting with Pres. Eisenhower, Vice-President and Congressmen, 9, 8a (4*) ; in hospital, 12, 6g ; operation, 14, 6g ; to return to Britain, 30, 6g ; illness, AUG. 16, 6g ; to visit Scotland, 19, 3g ; plans campaign in Scotland, SEPT. 2, 5d
on visit to Britain (s.), JULY 9, 8a (4*)
GRAHAM, Mr. E.—on thumb-sucking (l.), SEPT. 20, 9e
GRAHAM, Miss E. A.—will, SEPT. 25, 8b
GRAHAM, Prof. G. S.—on helicopters over London (l.), JULY 5, 7f
GRAHAM, Maj. H. A. R.—appointment, JULY 28, 10e
GRAHAM, Mr. H. R.—relinquishing directorship, JULY 27, 13g
GRAHAM, Miss M. M.—on women's education in east Africa (l.), AUG. 10, 7f
GRAHAM, Mr. Murray—visit to London, SEPT. 2, 7a
GRAHAM, Mr. T. L.—law case, JULY 22, 10a
GRAHAM, Mr. W.—on cricket (l.), JULY 31, 7f
GRAHAM, Maj.-Gen. Sir W. A. P.—on betting tax (s.), JULY 27, 13b
GRAHAM-LITTLE, Lady—on Dr. B. T. Parsons-Smith (tribute), SEPT. 9, 10e
GRAHAM Lyon Motels, Ltd.—motels in southern countries : see under MOTELS
GRAHL, Mr. J.—on Glamorgan firemen's dispute (s.), JULY 5, 8f (2*) ; on colonial policy (s.), SEPT. 11, 2g
GRAIKOS, George—executed in Greece, AUG. 16, 5d
GRAINCHEN, Werner (Germany)—escapes to west zone, SEPT. 20, 5a
GRAINGER and Smith, Ltd., JULY 1, 12e
GRAMOPHONE Co., Ltd.—tape recorded music : sales scheme, SEPT. 7, 5g
GRAMOPHONE records—noticed, JULY 6, 5f ; AUG. 5, 8f ; 18, 5g ; 31, 9c (and 4*) ; SEPT. 23, 10c ; 28, 2g ;—Church music, recorded anthology of : see under MUSIC : Church ;—*Under Milk Wood* (Thomas), AUG. 20, 2g
GRANA, Mrs. R.—inquest, JULY 31, 3c
GRANCHER, M. M. L. (France)—death, AUG. 17, 6f
GRAND Hotel, Eastbourne, Ltd., AUG. 4, 10f
GRAND Hotel, Harrogate, Ltd., SEPT. 28, 13g
GRAND Hotel (Southampton Row), Ltd., SEPT. 25, 11f
GRANDEO, Gen. Muñoz (Spain)—forthcoming visit to U.S., SEPT. 27, 4g
GRANGE Trust, Ltd., AUG. 9, 11e
GRANITE industry—wage increase for workers in Devon and Cornwall, SEPT. 29, 5b
GRANT of Monymusk, Lady—son born, SEPT. 3, 8b
GRANT, Sir D.—to sell Rose Island, AUG. 20, 8b
GRANT, David—missing, SEPT. 22, 8g
GRANT, Mr. D. A.—marriage JULY 26, 10c
GRANT, Mr. F.—death, SEPT. 20, 8e ; tribute, 25, 8f
GRANT, Mr. F. A.—will, AUG. 6, 8c
GRANT, Dr. I. D.—on doctors' practices (s.), JULY 2, 5b (and 5*)
GRANT, Mr. M. H.—will, SEPT. 14, 10c
GRANTCHESTER, Lord :—
on insurance ; taxation (s.), JULY 16, 13c ; (F.N.), 16, 12b ; on purchase tax (s.P.), 22, 4a ; on Germany (s.P.), 29, 2g ; on possible European Parliament (l.), SEPT. 2, 7e
GRANTHAM—Recorder, AUG. 24, 2e
GRANTHAM, Sir A. : see HONGKONG : Governor
GRANTHAM, Adm. Sir G.—Commander-in-Chief, Mediterranean Station ; (photo.), SEPT. 7, 8b
GRANTLEY, Lord—death, JULY 19, 10e ; funeral, 22, 8b ; memorial service, 23, 8b
GRASMERE—sports, AUG. 20, 8c ;—White Moss Common : clearance of litter, JULY 22, 8d
GRASS—crop : *The Times* reports, JULY 5, 3d ; AUG. 9, 4c ; SEPT. 6, 2f
GRASSMOOR Co., Ltd., JULY 3, 9d
GRATWICK, Mr. P. J.—death, AUG. 5, 9d
GRAVES, Mr. A.—Paris American hospital's refusal to admit : see under FRANCE : Hospitals
GRAVES, Sir H.—Ambassador to Viet Nam, SEPT. 23, 5b
GRAVES, Mr. R.—on exhib. of astronomical books (l.), AUG. 25, 7g
GRAVESEND—promenade gardens (photo.), SEPT. 8, 12
GRAY, Mr. A. R.—deputy chairmanship, JULY 29, 13b
GRAY, Miss D.—inquest, AUG. 17, 2g (and 5*)
GRAY, Mr. Donald—receives letter with threat to kill ; police escort, AUG. 16, 2f
GRAY, Mr. F. C.—fire escape hatch demonstrated, AUG. 18, 3f
GRAY, Most Rev. G. J.—lays foundation-stone of Cistercian monks' abbey at Nunraw, AUG. 23, 2g
GRAY, Mr. H. St. G.—archaeological excavations at Meare, SEPT. 2, 8e
GRAY, J.—proceedings against, SEPT. 8, 2f (and 4*)
GRAY, Miss M.—civil defence commissioner for Coventry, JULY 24, 6f (and 3*) ; discussions at Home Office, 27, 8b ; (photo.), 27, 5 ; not to draw salary, AUG. 17, 3e ; Ald. Stringer (s.), 24, 6g (3*)
GRAY, Mr. P. C.—on Cambridge development plan (l.), AUG. 4, 7f
GRAY, Mr. R. M. N.—appointment, JULY 6, 14e
GRAYDON, E. A.—proceedings against, SEPT. 11, 3c
GRAY'S Inn—Masters, JULY 17, 2g ; afternoon party, 28, 10b
GRAYSON, Dame L. M.—will, SEPT. 23, 8c
GRAYSON, Rollo and Clover Docks, Ltd., JULY 23, 12e
GRAZIANI, Marshal (Italy)—resigns presidency of M.S.I., JULY 17, 5d

GRAZZI, Signor U. (Italy)—received by Belgian Ambassador, AUG. 17, 6d
GREAT Maytham estate—sold, JULY 22, 3d
GREAT Northern Investment Trust, Ltd., AUG. 13, 10b
GREAT Northern Telegraph Co.'s Holding Co. (of Denmark), Ltd., JULY 3, 9d (5*)
GREAT Universal Stores, Ltd.—(D., F.N.), JULY 29, 11a; acquisitions, 30, 15f; offers for Jones and Higgins, Ltd., AUG. 21, 11b; (F.N.), 27, 10b; 28, 11b; SEPT. 3, 6e; 14, 12e; 21, 12c; (C.S.) (F.N.), SEPT. 2, 10a; acquisition, 16, 10b; proposed merger with Hide and Co., 17, 12d; 18, 11b
GREAT Western Consolidated No Liability, JULY 15, 15e
GREAVES, Sir J.—resigns managing directorship, AUG. 13, 10c; returns to Britain, AUG. 17, 4g
GREAVES and Thomas, Ltd., JULY 20, 12g; 24, 11e; AUG. 17, 11g
GREBLER, Prof. L.—on slum clearance; rent control (s.), SEPT. 21, 5d
GRECE, Group Capt. C. M. M. and wife—death in aircraft crash, JULY 13, 8f; 30, 10e; inquest, AUG. 7, 2f (and 5*)
GRECHKO, Gen. (Russia)—visits British C.-in-C. in Germany, SEPT. 7, 8f (and 4*)
GREECE :—
Air Force : see under *Defence forces,* below
Aircraft : see *Aviation,* below
Antiquities—exchange agreement with the Louvre, JULY 28, 7b (2*)
Archaeology : see under ARCHAEOLOGY
Athens—anti-British demonstrations over Cyprus : see *Riots,* below ;—Archbishop, Roman Catholic : see MACRIONITIS, Mgr. ;—Churchill Street : old name to be restored, AUG. 14, 4f; 23, 7g ;—Shakespeare festival, AUG. 18, 5d (4*)
Atlantic Treaty exercise : see ATLANTIC (North) Treaty : Defence forces : Exercises : " Keystone "
Aviation—aircraft : jets from Canada, JULY 21, 5a (3*); AUG. 4, 5e
Bridge from Turkey, projected : see *Turkey,* below
Bulgaria, relations with : see under BULGARIA
Canea—anti-British demonstrations over Cyprus : see *Riots,* below
Communism—espionage : see *Espionage,* below
Corfu—anti-British demonstrations over Cyprus : see *Riots,* below
Cyprus, possible union with : see under CYPRUS
Defence—alliance with Turkey and Yugoslavia : see BALKAN countries : Defence : Alliance ;—United States aid, AUG. 27, 6f; SEPT. 11, 6f ;—Yugoslav military delegation : see under *Yugoslavia,* below
Defence forces :—
Air Force—mission in Belgrade, AUG. 14, 3g ;—Aircraft : see *Aviation,* above
Chief of Staff—conf. on Balkan defence : see BALKAN countries : Defence
Navy—*Agamemnon* cruise : see *King: European royal families,* below
Development—World Bank representatives in Athens, JULY 28, 6d
GREECE (continued) :—
Earthquake relief and reconstruction—plan for Ionian Isles; use of U.S. grant, JULY 5, 6g (5*); German students' work, 22, 5d (4*)
Economic situation : see under *Finance,* below
Elections postponed, AUG. 19, 6f
Emigration—statistics, AUG. 18, 4f (and 3*)
Espionage charges—Bulgarians executed, JULY 16, 6g; alleged " network " of British agents; investigations, AUG. 9, 6g; Communists executed, 16, 5d; discovery of Communist organization, SEPT. 4, 5e; arrests, 6, 5c (3*); " British agents " investigations, 20, 5e; executions, 28, 7e (and 2*)
European Payments Union, position in : see under EUROPE : Trade : Payments Union
Finance :—
Debt, foreign—proposed negotiations : Council of Foreign Bondholders rejection, JULY 9, 7c; forthcoming reply to Council, 12, 12b; forthcoming negotiations, AUG. 11, 4d; SEPT. 18, 11b; breakdown, 23, 11c (and 5*); 24, 15g
Economic situation—leading article, AUG. 17, 7c
Loan from World Bank : see under FINANCE : International Monetary Fund : Bank : Loans
Foreign Minister (Mr. S. Stephanopoulos)—in Bonn, JULY 1, 7d; reception in honour; leaves, 7, 6e (and 5*); (photo.), AUG. 11, 12; visited by U.S. Ambassador, 19, 6f
Balkan Alliance (s.), JULY 23, 5a (5*); AUG. 9, 5f
Balkan countries Foreign Ministers' meeting : see under BALKAN countries
Cyprus (s.), JULY 29, 5c; (s.), SEPT. 25, 6e
Germany (western), relations with : see under GERMANY : Western
Great Britain, relations with :—
Ambassadors : at Athens : see PEAKE, Sir C.; at London : see MOSTRAS, Mr. B.
Anglo-Hellenic League—President resigns, AUG. 19, 6f
British naval visit, possible—regatta cancelled, SEPT. 1, 4c; Greek request for postponement, 3, 5d; explanation, 4, 5e
British tourist's death, SEPT. 6, 4e
Churchill Street (Athens) : see under *Athens,* above
Correspondence, SEPT. 1, 7f; 7, 9f
Cyprus requested union with Greece : see CYPRUS : Greece
" Network " of British agents, alleged : see *Espionage* above
Trade : see *Trade,* below
King (Paul)—European royal families as guests on cruise, JULY 27, 7e (5*); AUG. 23, 5c; 24, 5a; 26, 6c (and 3*; 4*); 31, 5b; SEPT. 3, 6f; 4, 5e (and 4*); sails for Venice, 13, 4d; in Austria; tel. to Greek Prime Min., 30, 4d (5*) ;—Photograph, AUG. 4, 12
Lerna — explorations : see under ARCHAEOLOGY : Greece

GREECE (continued) :—
Libel charges—editor acquitted, AUG. 6, 5b
Maritza River : see that title
Ministry (Papagos)—alleged infiltration of " British agents " : see *Espionage,* above
Mycenae—discoveries : see ARCHAEOLOGY : Greece : Mycenae
Oil : see under OIL
Partas—Churchill Street : original name to be restored, AUG. 28, 5b
Police—chief, SEPT. 20, 5e
Press—*Astynomika Nea* journalists sentenced ; *Estia* editor acquitted of libel charges, AUG. 6, 5b
Prime Minister (Field-Marshal A. Papagos) — in Bonn, JULY 1, 7d ; dinner in honour, 5, 6c ; reception in honour ; leaves, 7, 6e (and 5*) ; to visit Spain, AUG. 14, 3g ; inaugurates Salonika trade fair, SEPT. 6, 5b (and 3*) ; to visit Portugal, 6, 6f ; to visit Spain, 17, 7f ; tel. from King, 30, 4d (5*)
Communist espionage organization (s.), SEPT. 4, 5e
Cyprus (s.), SEPT. 24, 8a (and 3*)
European Defence Community (s.), JULY 7, 6e
Germany, relations with (s.), JULY 5, 6c
Turkish Prime Minister, message to, JULY 17, 6g ; reply, 23, 5a (5*)
Yugoslav President, message to, JULY 17, 6g ; reply, 19, 8e (and 5*)
Prince George—to take part in reconstruction work, JULY 22, 5d (4*)
Queen (Frederika)—photo., AUG. 4, 12
Refugees—repatriates from eastern *bloc* countries, SEPT. 27, 5c (4*) (and 5e, 5*) ; 29, 6c (2*)
Riots and demonstrations — anti-British demonstrations over Cyprus : plans, AUG. 9, 6g ; 10, 6f ; Athens demonstration, 16, 5e ; plans, 19, 6f ; demonstrations in Athens ; attacks on British buildings in Canea and Corfu, 21, 6a (and 5* ; 3*) ; British representations against explosion in Canea ; Greek attitude ; arrests in Athens, 23, 6c (and 5* ; 3*)
Rumania, Greek nationals in—repatriation offer, AUG. 3, 4c ; 922 repatriated, 19, 5b (and 3*)
Russia, relations with—Naval Attaché in Athens, SEPT. 13, 5b ;—Trade : see *Trade,* below
Salonika trade fair—British exhib., AUG. 18, 3g (4*) ; opened, SEPT. 6, 5b (and 3*)
Sedition charges — journalists sentenced, AUG. 6, 5b
Shipping—tanker transferred : see SHIPPING : *World Harmony*
Stamps : see under STAMPS
Theatrical productions—Athens Shakespeare festival : see under *Athens,* above
Trade—British trading with the enemy restrictions removed, AUG. 14, 2g (5*) ; agreement with Russia, SEPT. 4, 5c (5*) ; —Salonika fair : see *Salonika,* above
Turkey, relations with—projected bridge over Maritza : foundation stone, SEPT. 7, 7c

GREECE (continued) :—
United States, relations with—Ambassador at Athens : see CANNON, Mr. C. ;—Military aid to Greece : see under *Defence,* above ;—Mission in Greece : Greek ruling on extraterritorial rights, JULY 5, 6g
Yugoslavia, relations with—military delegation in Salonika, JULY 27, 7f ; frontier agreement, AUG. 3, 6e (and 6c, 5*) ;—Air Force mission in Belgrade : see *Defence forces : Air Force,* above
GREEN, Flt. Lieut. A.—missing, JULY 26, 5a
GREEN, Maj. B. B.—will, SEPT. 10, 10b
GREEN, Mr. C.—on ship burial finds at Caister (s.), AUG. 23, 8c
GREEN, Mr. C. H. W.—receiving order, JULY 31, 11f
GREEN, Mr. C. R.—on eclipse of sun (l.), JULY 2, 9g
GREEN, E.—proceedings against, AUG. 13, 3c
GREEN, Miss E. A.—103rd birthday, JULY 20, 5g
GREEN, Mr. F. : see under ATHLETICS
GREEN, Preb. F. G.—on Bp. F. W. Daukes (tribute), AUG. 6, 8e
GREEN, Mr. G. F.—on pensions (s.), SEPT. 8, 4a
GREEN, Rev. H. V.—on St. Michael's Mounts (l.), AUG. 24, 7f
GREEN, Miss J. W.—marriage, JULY 30, 10c
GREEN, Mr. K.—on art (l.), JULY 20, 9e
GREEN, Mr. L.—on compensation for sound barrier explosion damage (s.), AUG. 12, 6e
GREEN, Mr. L. C.—on sea bed (s.), AUG. 14, 2f
GREEN, Mr. P.—*White Dresses* reviewed, SEPT. 6, 5e
GREEN Howards—2nd. bn. leaving Suez Canal zone, AUG. 28, 6g (5*) ; leaves, 31, 6f
GREEN PARK — new fountain presented by Constance Fund, JULY 3, 8f ; new regulations, 28, 5b
GREEN Pool : see EUROPE : Agriculture : Pool
GREENALL, Mrs. E.—son born, AUG. 19, 8b
GREENE, Eileen—rescued in Alps, SEPT. 10, 8a
GREENE, Mr. Graham—correspondence with Mgr. Felbin on Colette's funeral rites, AUG. 20, 5b ; refused entry into Puerto Rico, SEPT. 1, 4d
GREENE, King and Sons, Ltd., JULY 12, 12d ; 26, 13g
GREENFIELD, Mr. J. M. (S. Rhodesia)—presents Central African Deportation Bill, AUG. 13, 5f
on Central African immigration policy (s.), JULY 23, 6d (and 4* ; 5*) ; AUG. 19, 5e (and 3*)
GREENFORD—fatal road accident, JULY 23, 6e
GREENFRIAR Investment Co., Ltd., AUG. 6, 10e
GREENHALGH, Mr. J.—to visit Japan, AUG. 25, 6c
on Japanese silk mill strike (s.), AUG. 31, 6f (and 2*)
GREENING (N.) and Sons, Ltd., JULY 1, 14f
GREENLAND : see under DENMARK
GREENLEES and Sons (" Easiephit " Footwear), Ltd., JULY 9, 11d

GREENOCK : see under SCOTLAND
GREENOCK Dockyard Co., Ltd., SEPT. 20, 11b
GREENSHIELDS, Mrs. I.—land possession claim to be contested, AUG. 11, 6d
GREENWICH and Deptford, Rural Dean of, SEPT. 22, 10c
GREENWICH Hospital—estimates approved, JULY 13, 3e
GREENWOOD, Mr. Anthony—on civil defence (l.), SEPT. 25, 7e
GREENWOOD, Mr. Arthur—will, JULY 31, 8d
GREENWOOD, Mr. F. E.—receiving order, AUG. 14, 9g
GREENWOOD, J. P. and J. W.—proceedings against, AUG. 17, 3d
GREENWOOD, Mr. J. R.—directorship, JULY 27, 13g
GREENWOOD and Batley, Ltd., JULY 26, 13d
GREER, Dr. K. M.—on movement of earth's crust (s.), SEPT. 9, 3e
GREETHAM, Mr. A. C.—receiving order, AUG. 28, 11g
GREGG, Dr. E. A.—on medical register (s.), JULY 6, 5c
GREGG, Most Rev. J. A. F. (Archbishop of Armagh)—on corporate punishment (l.), AUG. 5, 7d
GREGG, Mr. M. F. (Canada)—on labour (s.), SEPT. 21, 7b
GREGOIRE, Col. P. A.—killed in Malaya, JULY 26, 8f (and 3* ; 5*) ; tribute, 27, 10
GREGOR, Mr. C.—leaving Egypt, AUG. 21, 8b
GREGORY, Mr. F. E.—receiving order, SEPT. 16, 10g
GREGORY, Mr. H.—Prime Warden of Guild of Macebearers, AUG. 24, 3b
GREGORY, Mr. R. D.—Land's End-John o' Groats journeying in 1904 Darraq motor car, SEPT. 30, 3b
GREGORY, Mr. V. A.—appeals, AUG. 19, 5b (3*) ; caning sentence quashed, SEPT. 2, 6g ; Hausa trader's claim for damages, 7, 6d (5*)
GREGSON, Major C. D.—will, JULY 9, 10c
GREIG, Mr. C. McN.—on removal of hire purchase restrictions (s.), JULY 14, 8c (and 4*)
GRENADA : see under WEST Indies, British : Windward Islands
GRENADIER Guards—band : tour of Canada and U.S.A. in 1904 recalled, AUG. 23, 8c
GRENDON Underwood prison : see under CRIME : Prisons and prisoners
GRENFELL, Capt. R.—death, JULY 8, 10g ; funeral, 10, 8b
GRESHAM, Mr. and Mrs. H.—law case, JULY 21, 10b
GRESHAM House Estate, Ltd., JULY 23, 13g
GREVETT, Mr. H. E.—suspended by F.A., JULY 2, 4e (and 4* ; 5*)
GREWE, Prof. (Germany)—delegate to London conf., SEPT. 23, 5d
GREY, Mr. J. R.—directorship, JULY 24, 9c
GREY, Mr. Paul—Foreign Office appointment, AUG. 17, 6e
GREY, Cdr. R.—on inn signs (l.), JULY 24, 7g
GREY (John), Ltd., AUG. 26, 10b
GREY Walls Press, Ltd.—creditors' meeting, AUG. 19, 2g (and 5*)
GREYHOUND Racing Assn. Trust, Ltd.—report, JULY 1, 8d ; suggested inquiry into losses, 14, 12b ; (M.), 27, 13b
GREYHOUND Racing Soc.—on dog racing (l.), AUG. 27, 7e
GRIBBLE, Mr. C.—on railways (l.), JULY 9, 9e
GRICE, Mr. O. H.—appointment, JULY 28, 10e
GRICE, Air Cdre. R.—death, SEPT. 28, 10d
GRIEF, Mr. J.—receiving order, JULY 15, 15e
GRIERSON, Mr. H.—on Reading Labour Party and Coventry civil defence (s.), JULY 30, 5f (5*)
GRIERSON, Mr. J.—deputy-chairmanship, JULY 9, 15d
GRIERSON, T. S.—proceedings against, JULY 31, 3d
GRIEVE, Mr. R.—on Clyde Valley development plan (s.), AUG. 31, 2e (5*)
GRIEW (T.) and Co., Ltd., SEPT. 1, 10f
GRIFFIN, Cardinal B. W.—visits Bishops Stortford ; opens new wing to St. Mary Convent, SEPT. 29, 5b
GRIFFIN, Mr. H. G.—on South Downs (l.), AUG. 10, 7d
GRIFFIN, Mr. J. H.—bankruptcy, JULY 31, 3d ; SEPT. 23, 2g (and 5*)
GRIFFIN, Mrs. W. V. (U.S.A.)—death, AUG. 9, 8e
GRIFFITH, Mr. J. A. G. — London Univ. appointment, AUG. 30, 8c
GRIFFITH-JONES, Mr. M.—son christened, JULY 20, 10c
GRIFFITHS, Constance—death, SEPT. 6, 4e
GRIFFITHS, Mr. Dan—on suicides (l.), SEPT. 10, 9f
GRIFFITHS, Mr. Dennis—bankruptcy annulment order, SEPT. 30, 10c
GRIFFITHS, Mr. G.—appointment, AUG. 10, 10b
GRIFFITHS, Mr. G.—resignation from teaching appointment withdrawn, SEPT. 14, 4d
GRIFFITHS, Capt. G. S. L.—sentence for cruelty in Kenya : appeal sought, JULY 20, 5a ; refused, 30, 7e
GRIFFITHS, Mr. H.—death ; tribute, JULY 2, 10e
GRIFFITHS, Mr. James—in Nairobi ; addresses Rotarians, AUG. 21, 5a (5*)
on Africa, East (s.), AUG. 21, 5a (5*) ; 27, 5f ;—Colonial administration (s.), SEPT. 30, 2e ;—Commonwealth (s.), AUG. 21, 5a (5*) ;—Cyprus (s.P.), JULY 29, 3d, f ;—Kenya (s.P.), JULY 15, 11e ; 23, 3f ; (s.), AUG. 21, 5a (5*) ; 28, 5d ;—Pensions (s.P.), JULY 22, 4f ;—Seretse Khama (s.), SEPT. 30, 2e
GRIFFITHS, J. L.—proceedings against, AUG. 21, 2c
GRIFFITHS, Mr. W.—to visit China, JULY 14, 8d ; 19, 6f
GRIFFITHS and Diggens, Ltd., SEPT. 29, 12e
GRIFFITHS Hughes Proprietaries, Ltd., JULY 23, 13g
GRIMES, Patrick (N. Ireland)—charges against, AUG. 21, 2d (and 5*)
GRIMES, Mr. W. G.—on London budgerigars (l.), AUG. 30, 7d ; on Temple of Mithras (s.), SEPT. 21, 8f ; 22, 8e (4*)
GRIMM, Jakob—manuscript of " Fairy Tales " sold, JULY 7, 6b
GRIMOND, Mr. J.—appointment, JULY 30, 5a
on convertibility of currency (s.P.), JULY 14, 3b ;—Death duties (s.P.), JULY 9, 3e ;—European Payments Union (s.P.), JULY 14, 3b ;—Industrial investment allowances (s.P.), JULY 9, 3d ;—Suez Canal zone agreement (s.P.), JULY 30, 3d ;—Taxation (s.P.), JULY 13, 3e

GRIMSBY—development plan approved, AUG. 4, 4g ;—Freedom : marching freedom conferred on No. 12 Bomber Squadron, SEPT. 13, 8d
GRIMSHAW, Eileen—missing, AUG. 13, 3f
GRIMSHAW, Most Rev. F. J. (R.C. Archbishop of Birmingham)—enthroned, SEPT. 15, 10c
GROCK (clown) : see WETTACH, Dr. A.
GROGAN, Col. E. (Kenya)—signatory to statement of principles, AUG. 27, 5f
GROOCOCK, Mr. C. G.—on national insurance (s.), SEPT. 8, 4a
GROOMBRIDGE, Chief-Inspector W. C.—death, JULY 19, 10e
GROSICS, M. : see under FOOTBALL (Association)
GROSSMITH, George and Weedon—dramatization of *The Diary of a Nobody:* plans, AUG. 16, 4c ; light leading article, 17, 7d ; rehearsals visited by Tom Heslewood, AUG. 23, 10g ; reviewed ; (photo.), SEPT. 1, 9c
GROSVENOR Consolidated Investments, Ltd., AUG. 25, 11g
GROSVENOR House (Park Lane), Ltd., JULY 10, 11d ; 30, 14g
GROTEWOHL, Herr O. : see GERMANY : Eastern : Prime Minister
GROTIUS Soc.—luncheon, JULY 19, 10b ; reading room opened, 19, 10g
GROUNDNUTS—husks : use in construction of race track : see under MOTOR-RACING : Gerrards Cross
GROUSE shooting—prospects, AUG. 11, 3a (and 5*) ; reports, 12, 3d (4* ; 5*) ; 13, 8d ; (photo.), 13, 12 ; reports, 27, 8g ;—Scotland : correspondence, AUG. 18, 7g ; 21, 7f ;—Yorkshire moors : article, SEPT. 14, 10c
GROUT and Co., Ltd., AUG. 24, 11c
GROVES, Rev. G. W. N.—appointment, JULY 28, 10e
GROVES, Mr. H. V.—on schoolboys abroad (l.), SEPT. 6, 7e
GROVES, Mr. and Mrs. J.—inquest, SEPT. 18, 2f
GROVES, Mr. R. E.—directorship, JULY 3, 9b (5*)
GROVES (John) and Sons, Ltd., JULY 24, 11e
GROVES and Whitnall, Ltd., JULY 15, 15e
GRUBB, Rev. G. W.—on Bishop Curzon (tribute), AUG. 27, 8d
GRUBB, Sir K.—leaving for U.S.A., AUG. 6, 4g
GRUBB, Mrs. M. K.—receiving order, SEPT. 11, 11g
GRUDZINSKI, Mr. J. : see OGRODZINSKI, Mr. P.
GRUENTHER, Gen. A. M. (U.S.A.)—received by French Prime Min., JULY 12, 8c ; in Washington, 15, 8b ; 17, 6b (and 3*) to visit Devon, 20, 8d ; in Somerset, 24, 2g ; addresses cadets at Royal Naval College, Dartmouth ; at Slapton Sands memorial ceremony, 26, 4d ; (photos.), 26, 14 ; to take part in exercises in Germany, SEPT. 24, 6f (and 3*) ; leaving for U.S., 29, 6e
Atlantic Treaty—defence forces (s.), JULY 15, 8b ; 26, 4d
Atomic information (s. quoted), JULY 17, 6c (5*)
D Day training exercise, casualties caused by German E-boat during (s.), JULY 26, 4d ; correction, 28, 5g (5*)
GRUENTHER, Gen. A. M. (U.S.A.) (continued) :—
German rearmament (s.), JULY 15, 8b ; attitude, 16, 8c ; (s.), SEPT. 24, 6f (and 3*)
International relations (s.), JULY 26, 4d
Russian defence forces (s.), JULY 17, 6b (and 3*)
GRUFFYDD, Prof. W. J.—death, SEPT. 30, 8e
GRANDIG (Great Britain), Ltd., AUG. 19, 11f
GRUNDMAN, Mr. A. T. (Australia)—mentioned at espionage hearings, JULY 20, 7d ; AUG. 17, 4e (and 5*) ; 19, 5a ; evid., SEPT. 14, 7c (and 5*) ; mentioned, 28, 6f
GRUNDY, Miss M.—(photo.), AUG. 6, 2 (3*)
GUARANTY Trust Co. of New York—(R.), JULY 9, 11d ; (D.), SEPT. 4, 11f
GUARDIAN Assurance Co.—merger, SEPT. 24, 12b (5*)
GUARDIAN Investment Trust, Ltd., JULY 23, 13g
GUARDS Brigade—Wellington Barracks chapel and memorial : plans : designs of entrance and cloister, JULY 16, 5c
GUBBINS, Capt. R. N. B.—marriage, SEPT. 24, 10b
GUBER, Prof. A. A. (Russia)—addresses Cambridge International Congress of Orientalists, AUG. 23, 3b ; 26, 3b
GUDEN, Senhor E. (Brazil)—Ministerial appointment, AUG. 27, 6g
GUDGEON, Mr. S. H.—received by Queen, JULY 3, 8b
GUDMUNDSSON, Hr. K. : see ICELAND : Foreign Minister
GUEDES, Brig. P. B. : see PORTUGAL : India, possessions in : Goa : Governor-General
GUÉRIN de Beaumont, M. : see BEAUMONT, M. Guérin de
GUERNSEY : see under CHANNEL Islands
GUERRA, Señor (Chile)—German honour, SEPT. 11, 5d (5*)
GUEST, Mr. W.—receiving order, JULY 19, 11e
GUESTS, behaviour of—light leading article, SEPT. 25, 7d
GUETERBOCK, Col. Sir P. G. J.—will, AUG. 20, 9c
GUGGENHEIM, Mr. R. (U.S.A.)—resigns as Ambassador to Portugal, AUG. 11, 4d ; leaves Portugal, SEPT. 21, 7e
GUATEMALA :—
Agriculture—state ownership of farms, AUG. 25, 5c (5*)
Antigua—visited, JULY 14, 8f
Argentina, relations with : see under ARGENTINA
Arms—supplies (April-June) : alleged inferior quality, JULY 10, 5d ; discussed, 12, 8g (and 5*) ; further disclosures, 13, 7d (4*)
Army : see under *Defence forces,* below
Communism—discussed, JULY 14, 6b ; outlawed, AUG. 26, 6b
Anti-Communist day, JULY 14, 6b
Pro-Communist parties to be dissolved, AUG. 10, 5d
Sympathizers, alleged — arrests : see *Political situation,* below
Constitution—political statute, AUG. 13, 5c
Czechoslovakia, commercial relations with —to end, AUG. 16, 5d
Defence forces — Army : fighting between cadets and Government soldiers, AUG. 3, 6b (and 3* ; 4*) ; 6, 5b ; 7, 3b ; discussed, 9, 6b
Elections, forthcoming, JULY 3, 5b ; voting powers limited, 8, 8f

GUATEMALA (continued) :—
Foreign Minister, former : see OSEGUEDA, Dr. R.
Foreign policy, JULY 6, 8c
Great Britain, relations with—British recognition of Junta, JULY 27, 7e ;—Minister in London : see LEON, Dr. J. L. A. de
Honduras (British) frontier closed, AUG. 9, 6b
Junta, military—membership, JULY 3, 5b ; policy, 6, 8c ; 7, 6c ; president ; resignations, 9, 7b ; discussed, 10, 5c (4*) ; memo. from dismissed employees, AUG. 20, 5b ; dissolved, SEPT. 2, 6f
Labour—trade union organizations dissolved, AUG. 12, 5b ; dismissed employees : memo. to Junta, 20, 5b
Labour Party—dissolved, AUG. 12, 5b
Land reform—discussed ; appeal to landowners, JULY 12, 8g (and 5*)
Mexican recognition of Junta, JULY 15, 6e
Military Junta : see *Junta*, above
Ministry, interim—formed, JULY 8, 8f ; discussed, 12, 8g
Murder (1949)—former President accused, JULY 8, 8f
Netherlands air service resumed, JULY 6, 6g
Police—chief, JULY 10, 5d
Political situation—invasion : truce talks, JULY 1, 8b (and 2*) ; 2, 8f ; agreement, 3, 5b ; Honduran lawyer executed ; return of rebel leader ; arrests, 5, 8f (and 3*) ; arrests, 6, 8c (3*) ; 7, 6c ; state of siege lifted ; problem of refugees in foreign embassies ; voting powers limited, 8, 8f ; restriction of civic liberties extended, 9, 7b ; discussed, 12, 8g (and 3*) ; vaccination plans for refugees, 13, 7d ; discussed, 14, 8f ; 15, 6e ; women and children in embassies to be given safe conduct passes, AUG. 2, 5g ; discussed, 9, 6b (and 4*) ; constitutional guarantees ; political statute ; Pro-Communist parties to be dissolved, 10, 5d ; refugees granted safe conducts ; trade union organizations and parties dissolved, 12, 5b ; statute, 13, 5c ; captives sent to jungle village, SEPT. 2, 5a (5*) ; safe conducts for refugees, 8, 6d ; situation, 29, 7g (3*)
Armas, Col. C. C. (s.), JULY 14, 6b ; SEPT. 29, 7g (3*)
Army clashes : see *Defence forces : Army*, above
Attlee, Mr. C. R. (s.P.), JULY 15, 11f
British attitude—discussed in Parliament, JULY 6, 3a ;—British ship attacked (June) : see SHIPPING : *Springfjiord*
Communism outlawed : see *Communism*, above
Correspondence, JULY 2, 9e ; 7, 9e ; 9, 9e ; 10, 7f ; 14, 9f
Summary, JULY 14, 6b
Toledano, Señor L. (s.), JULY 21, 6b (3*)
United Nations Security Council's referment of dispute to Organization of American States (June)—discussed in British Parliament, JULY 1, 3e ; 6, 3b ; correspondence, 7, 9e ; 14, 9f
United Nations Assn. resolution, JULY 19, 4c (and 5*)
United States attitude, JULY 14, 8f ; AUG. 9, 6b (and 4*)

GUATEMALA :—
Political situation (continued) :—
United States attitude, JULY 1, 8b ; 2, 8d (5*) ; 9, 7b ; 14, 8f ; AUG. 30, 6g
President (Col. C. Armas)—assumes office, SEPT. 2, 6f ; on political situation (s.), 29, 7g (3*)
President, former : see ARBENZ Guzman, Señor J.
Spain, relations with—renewing diplomatic relations, JULY 12, 6g ; representations to be raised to embassies, AUG. 4, 5g
Trade—commercial relations with Czechoslovakia to end, AUG. 16, 5d
Trade unions : see *Labour* above
United States, relations with—Ambassadors at Guatemala City : see PEURIFOY, Mr. J. and ARMOUR, Mr. N. ;—United States interests (United Fruit Co.) : anti-trust law suit against, JULY 3, 5b ;—United States recognition of Junta, JULY 14, 8f
University Democratic Front—dissolved, AUG. 12, 5b

GUIANA, British :—
Bishop : see KNIGHT, Most Rev. J. A.
British forces—soldiers missing, AUG. 11, 4d ; 13, 5e ; one found, 17, 4g
Economic situation—article, SEPT. 14, 9f
Future—Mr. Hopkinson (s.), SEPT. 30, 5e (2* ; 3*)
Governor (Sir A. Savage)—visits American Indians in Pomeroon district, SEPT. 7, 7b (4*)
Literature, banned—Bill to tighten up law, SEPT. 1, 5c (5*)
Netherlands Guiana, timber taken from : see *Timber thefts*, below
People's Progressive Party :—
JULY—secretary fined, 2, 6c (and 3*) ; appeal decision reserved, 12, 6d ; influence, 14, 9f ; four prisoners transferred ; trial for possession of banned literature ; released lawyer's application for costs and damages, 23, 5b (5*) ; treasurer imprisoned, 20, 7d
AUGUST—houses searched ; member in custody, 4, 6g ; bomb threat ; houses searched ; charges against two, 6, 5b (3*) ; former Minister sentenced for possessing subversive literature ; leader sentenced for violating restriction order, 11, 5d (and 4e, 5*) ; member fined for possessing prohibited literature, 14, 3g ; charges against former Minister dismissed, 16, 5a ; political sabotage gang : nine detention orders, 21, 6g ; charge against secretary dismissed, 27, 5b
SEPTEMBER—secretary's appeal against fine dismissed, 1, 5c (5*) ; two further appeals rejected, 3, 5d (4*) ; secretary sent to prison, 8, 5a ; former Prime Min. refuses to leave prison, 13, 4c
Police—confidential manual : fine for illegal possession, JULY 2, 6c (and 3*)
Sugar—losses due to rain, SEPT. 10, 7g ; production, 24, 4g
Timber taken from Netherlands Guiana—suspects arrested, SEPT. 11, 5c

GUIANA, Netherlands : see NETHERLANDS : Surinam

GUIDED missiles : see ARMS and armaments : Rockets and guided missiles

GUILDFORD—man injured by falling stone, AUG. 11, 3g;—Mayor's appeal for Guildford Cathedral: SEPT. 30, 7d, 8d
GUILDFORD Cathedral—anniversary of laying foundation-stone: commemoration service, JULY 19, 5d; completion: meeting of civic authorities called, SEPT. 18, 8e (and 4*); Mayors' appeal, 30, 7d, 8d;—Evensong: gifts by visitors impressed by singing, JULY 2, 4d
GUILDHALL Art Gallery — British Art (1900-1954) exhib., JULY 15, 12f
GUILDHALL School of Music and Drama—*Come Freedom* performed, JULY 1, 5e
GUILFORD, Lord—21st birthday, SEPT. 22 10b; dinner, 23, 8b
GUILLAUME, Baron (Belgium)—visits French Prime Min., AUG. 27, 6a, b
GUILLOBEL, Adm. (Brazil)—resignation, AUG. 27, 6g (and 5*)
GUINNESS, Mr. B.—*Riverside Charade* reviewed, JULY 31, 8g
GUINNESS, Mrs. Benjamin—accused of theft in Switzerland, JULY 16, 6c; trial, 17, 5g; psychiatrists' report, 19, 7d
GUINNESS, Mr. D.—marriage (photo.), JULY 5, 10b
GUISBOROUGH, Yorks—shale fire prevents afforestation, AUG. 6, 4g
GULARIS—Montreal Aquarium Soc. gift to Sir W. Churchill, JULY 7, 6g
GULBARGA: see under INDIA
GULEK, Mr. K. (Turkey)—secretary of People's Party, AUG. 2, 5d (5*)
GULER, Murat: see under SWIMMING: English Channel
GULF Oil Co.—Persian oil negotiations: see OIL: Persia: Anglo-Iranian Oil Co.
GULF Pulp and Paper, Ltd., AUG. 6, 10e
GULLETT, Mr. H. B. (Australia)—on exemption from national service (s.), SEPT. 17, 7f
GUMPERT, Dr. M.—on old age (s.), JULY 23, 4f
GUNDERSON, Mr. E. M. (Canada)—in London, SEPT. 10, 8c
on British Columbia railways (s.), SEPT. 10, 8c; on trade with Britain (s.), 17, 5d
GUNDRY, Mr. G. H. C.—will, SEPT. 14, 10e
GUNN, Miss C. M.—marriage, SEPT. 20, 8b
GUNN, Mr. H.—appointment, SEPT. 1, 3c
GUNNER, Rev. F. N.—rural dean of Fleete, JULY 1, 10g
GUNNIS, Mr. R.—on London statues (l.), JULY 3, 7g
GUNTER, Mr. R. J.—on German rearmament (s.), SEPT. 9, 3b; 29, 4d
GURNEY, Dr. H. M.—will, SEPT. 13, 8e
GUSTAF, King: see SWEDEN: King
GUTHRIE, Mr. James—suspended from chairmanship of Football Players' Union, AUG. 13, 2d; censured by Players' Union management, 16, 3a
GUTIERREZ, Señor T.M.—death, JULY 3, 6d
GUTTERIDGE, Mr. B.—"The Agency Game" reviewed, JULY 21, 5g
GUTTERY, Sir N. — luncheon in honour, SEPT. 30, 8b
GUZMAN, Señor J. Arbenz: see ARBENZ Guzman, Señor J.
GWENT and West of England Enterprises, Ltd., SEPT. 17, 12g
GWITHIAN—drowning accident, SEPT. 1, 6d (and 5*)
GWYN, Miss S. J.—engagement cancelled, JULY 7, 10c
GWYNNE, Miss E.—on *Mikado* (l.), SEPT. 21, 9e
GYMNASTICS — International Fed.: meeting (Rome); Australian membership approved; East German application refused, JULY 3, 3a (7*);—World championships (1958): to be held at Stockholm, JULY 3, 3e (7*)
GYNAECOLOGY and Obstetrics, International Fed. of—congress (Geneva), JULY 28, 6c (5*)
GYÖR: see under HUNGARY

H

H.B.V.—on Mr. A. H. Withers (tribute), SEPT. 9, 10d
H.D.C.—on Sir J. Coldstream (tribute), AUG. 24, 9b
H.E. Proprietary, Ltd., JULY 2, 14b
H.M.-S.—on M.W. Koninckx (tribute), AUG. 23, 8e
H.N.—on Frau A. Horstmann (tribute), AUG. 24, 9b
HAAKON, King: see NORWAY: King
Habeas corpus—leading article, AUG. 6, 7b;—Polish refugee: see KLIMOWICZ, Mr. A.
HABSBURG: see HAPSBURG
HACKBRIDGE and Hewittic Electric Co., Ltd., JULY 27, 13d
HACKBRIDGE Cable Holdings, Ltd., AUG. 28, 11f; SEPT. 22, 13b
HACKETT, Maj. T. D.—death, AUG. 12, 8e
HACKING, Mr. A.—will, SEPT. 23, 8c
HACKNEY—deputy lieutenants committee: chairman, SEPT. 6, 2g
HACKNEY and Hendon Greyhounds, Ltd., AUG. 20, 10c
HADDOW, Prof. A.—on smoking as cause of cancer (s.), AUG. 17, 5e; on suggested international concilium of scientists (s.), SEPT. 8, 4e
HADEN-GUEST, Lord—on television (s.P.), JULY 1, 3d; 15, 11c
HADFIELD, Mr. C.—will, JULY 16, 10e
HADFIELD, Mr. C. F.—on *cul de sac* (l.), SEPT. 10, 9e
HADFIELD, G.—appeal, JULY 20, 3e; 21, 10a
HADJ, Mr. Ali Bel (Tunis)—death, SEPT. 8, 8f
HADLEY (W. F.), Ltd.,—advertisement for toolmakers over 60, JULY 8, 5d (and 4*; 5*)
HADWEN, Rev. A. P.—death, AUG. 3, 2c
HAGENBUCH, Mrs. I. W.—on Sir H. Clay (tribute), AUG. 9, 8e
HAGERTY, Mr. J. C. (U.S.A.)—on foreign policy (s.), AUG. 26, 4f; on relations with Russia (s.), SEPT. 7, 8e
HAGGARD, Sir Rider—St. Leonards-on-Sea house for sale, JULY 7, 10e (5*)
HAGUE, Mr. D.—law case, SEPT. 2, 3e

HAGUE, Sir K. F.—directorship, JULY 16, 15e
HAHN, Mr. K.—on European Defence Community (l.), AUG. 27, 7d
HAIGH, Mr. W. H.—appointment, AUG. 31, 3e
HAIKAL, Dr. Y. (Jordan)—Ambassador at London, JULY 21, 6g (3*); received by Queen Elizabeth II, AUG. 5, 8c; visits Foreign Office, SEPT. 6, 6c
on relations with Israel (s.), SEPT. 6, 6c
HAIL, M.—drowned, SEPT. 21, 4g
HAILE Selassie, Emperor: see ETHIOPIA: Emperor
HAILEY, Lord—on Lady Hartog (tribute), JULY 20, 10e (4*); 22, 8e
HAILSHAM, Lord—on television (s.P.), JULY 2, 3d; 13, 2f; 14, 2g, 3a; 23, 2f
HAIMANN, Bernhardt (Germany)—sentenced, AUG. 28, 5d (3*)
HAINES, Mr. H.—B.B.C. programme of poetry, SEPT. 17, 4c
HAIRDRESSING—World Cup (Brighton): plans, AUG. 23, 3e
HAJ, Mr. L. (Hungary)—Ministerial appointment, JULY 7, 8f
HAKKI Abdul Rahman (Egypt)—luncheon, JULY 3, 8b; visits Mr. S. Lloyd, 21, 5c; reception, 24, 8b
HALAHAN, Mr. P. J. H.—on civil defence (l.), SEPT. 25, 7e
HALDANE, Mr. W. P.—on bathing dangers (l.), AUG. 10, 7f
HALE, Mr. L.—on Guatemala (s.P.), JULY 6, 3b
HALE, Mr. Robert (U.S.A.)—returned at election, SEPT. 15, 8g (and 4*)
HALE, Mr. W. J. A.—will, JULY 15, 10g
HALEM Tea Co., Ltd., JULY 1, 12b (5*); AUG. 14, 9d
HALESOWEN Steel Co., Ltd., AUG. 21, 11b
HALF Morton estate—for sale, JULY 1, 10d
HALIFAX—Serbian chapel consecrated; festival of music, SEPT. 27, 6d
HALIFAX (Canada): see under CANADA
HALIFAX, Lord—on television (s.P.), JULY 1, 3a; 13, 2e; on blindness in colonies (s.), 14, 10e
HALIFAX Building Soc.—(R.), (F.N.), AUG. 13, 10a; mortgage rates to be reduced, SEPT. 18, 6e; Building Societies Assn. statement, 21, 8g
HALIFAX Insurance Co. of New York, JULY 2, 13f
HALL, Lord—on Navy (s.P.), JULY 28, 4a;—Russian navy strength (s.P.), JULY 28, 4a;—Women in mines (s.P.), JULY 16, 3a
HALL, C. M.—proceedings against, AUG. 11, 2g (and 5*); SEPT. 21, 4f; not guilty of obscene libels charges, 24, 2g
HALL, Dorothy—road accident in Italy, SEPT. 6, 6b
HALL, Dr. D. G. E.—on history of South East Asia (p.), AUG. 24, 3d
HALL, Mr. E.—elected to T.U.C. General Council, SEPT. 8, 6g
on coal production (s.), SEPT. 22, 5e (5*)
HALL, Mrs. E. E.—will, JULY 8, 10d
HALL, Mr. G. A.—will, AUG. 23, 8e
HALL, Mr. Henry—discussions on Scarborough musical plans, AUG. 13, 2f (5*)
HALL, Mr. J.—rescues child in lake, AUG. 3, 2g
HALL, Mr. J. P.—marriage, AUG. 12, 8b
HALL, Col. J. V.—will, JULY 24, 8c
HALL, Mr. J. W.—on car hire service for theatre and concert audiences (l.), JULY 15, 9d
HALL, Mr. M. P.—will, SEPT. 21, 10b
HALL, Mr. P. S.—resigns from Min. of Food appointment, AUG. 12, 3g
HALL, Mr. W G.—on death duties (s.P.), JULY 9, 3e, f
HALL, Capt. W. M.—court-martial, AUG. 25, 2e (and 4*; 5*); 27, 3e (and 5*); 28, 4d (and 5*); 30, 3c (and 5*); 31, 2f (and 3*); prison sentence remitted, SEPT. 25, 3c
HALL (J. and E.), Ltd., AUG. 19, 9b
HALL and Co., Ltd., AUG. 24, 11b
HALL (Ben) and Son, Ltd., JULY 7, 13e
HALL Harding, Ltd.—new factory, AUG. 11, 3c
HALLAIN, Mr. W. H.—law case, JULY 15, 5b
HALLAM, Mr. W. E.—directorship, JULY 27, 13g
HALLECK, Mr. C. A. (U.S.A.)—on Communist Party (s.), AUG. 17, 6a (and 5*)
HALLER, Dr. A.—body recovered in Alps, SEPT. 25, 5a
HALLIDAY, Mr. E.—on Arts Trust (l.), JULY 13, 9g; on tartans (l.), SEPT. 17, 9d
HALLSTEIN, Prof. (Germany)—visited by French Deputy High Commissioner, AUG. 16, 6b; discussions with U.S. diplomats, 18, 6c (and 3*); discussions in Brussels, SEPT. 6, 6f; received by Chancellor, 8, 5c; visit to Paris, 9, 8c; discussions with Mr. Eden, 13, 6a; discussions with U.S. Under-Secretary of State, 15, 8b; meets U.S. State Secretary, 17, 8c; delegate to London conf., 23, 5d
on European Defence Community (s.), AUG. 26, 4f
HALNAKER windmill—(photo.), JULY 10, 3c; correspondence, 14, 9d; preservation plans, 24, 3c (and 5*)
HALOV, Mr. D. (Bulgaria) — Minister in London, JULY 13, 8a; received by Queen Elizabeth II, 22, 8b
HALSE, Most Rev. R. C. (Archbp. of Brisbane)—on Asian immigration; China; suggested south-east Asian pact (s.), AUG. 25, 5c
HALSEY, Agnes Lady—death, SEPT. 16, 8d; funeral, 18, 8b; tribute, 18, 8f
HALSTEAD (James), Ltd., SEPT. 24, 14g
HAMANN, Dr. K. (Germany)—sentenced, JULY 15, 7b (12d, 3*)
HAMBLEDEN, Lord—dinner and dance, JULY 22, 8b; leaving for Canada, 24, 8b
HAMBRIDGE, Miss J. M.—engagement cancelled, SEPT. 11, 8c
HAMBRO, Mr. C.—marriage, JULY 2, 10c
HAMBURG: see under GERMANY
HAMER, Mr. D. F.—directorship, SEPT. 4, 11g
HAMILL, Dr. J. M.—on London's lions (l.), SEPT. 29, 9e
HAMILTON, A. D.—proceedings against, AUG. 12, 2d (5*)
HAMILTON, Mr. H.—appointment, JULY 28, 7d
HAMILTON, Dr. J. G. M.—on doctors' remuneration (s.), JULY 3, 4e
HAMILTON-DALRYMPLE, Capt. H. F.—marriage, SEPT. 27, 8c
HAMLYN, Mr. D.—directorship, JULY 27, 13g
HAMLYN, Mr. J. F.—will, JULY 31, 8d
HAMMAD, Mr. H.—English Channel swimming attempt: see under SWIMMING

HAMMARSKJÖLD, Hr. D. (U.N. Sec.-Gen.)—in Geneva, JULY 3, 5c; 6, 7e (4*); addresses U.N. Economic and Social Council, 6, 6d; 8, 7d; leaves for Sweden, 17, 5g; report, AUG. 9, 5d (and 4*); appoints under-secretaries; proposes budget, 20, 6d
Arab-Israel relations (report), AUG. 9, 5d (and 4*)
Economic conditions, world (s.), JULY 8, 7d
International relations (s.), JULY 8, 7d; report, AUG. 9, 5d (and 4*)
Israel-Arab relations: see *Arab-Israel*, above
Middle East (report), AUG. 9, 5d (and 4*)
Under-developed areas (s.), JULY 6, 6d
United Nations (report), AUG. 9, 5d (and 4*)
Charter revision, possible (report), AUG. 9, 5d (and 4*)
Economic and Social Council (s.), JULY 6, 6d
European Office—increased authority (s.), JULY 12, 8g
HAMMELMANN, Mr. H. A.—"The Yalu Flows" (trans.) reviewed, JULY 10, 8f
HAMMERSMITH—shop fire, JULY 30, 5g
HAMMERSON (L. W.) and Partners, Ltd.—property purchase, JULY 17, 11c
HAMMERTON (Charles) and Co., Ltd., SEPT. 23, 11d
HAMMOND, A. A.—proceedings against, JULY 22, 14b
HAMMOND, Dr. E. C. (U.S.A.)—on smoking as cause of cancer (s.), AUG. 17, 5e
HAMMOND, Mr. E. L.—appointment, AUG. 26, 11g
HAMMOND, Dr. J.—retirement from Cambridge Univ. appointment, JULY 14, 8g
HAMMOND, Mr. P.—praised in Danish police bulletin for capturing thief, AUG. 6, 5a
HAMMOND, Mr. R. E.—directorship, JULY 1, 14d
HAMON, M. Léo (France)—expulsion from M.R.P., SEPT. 6, 4c
HAMPSHIRE, Mr. G. P.—to be succeeded as Deputy High Commissioner, Dacca, SEPT. 17, 8f
HAMPSHIRE, Mr. R.—retirement, SEPT. 14, 12c
HAMPSHIRE (F. W.) and Co., Ltd., AUG. 5, 10c.
HAMPSTEAD—Eton Hall flats explosion, JULY 7, 8a (and 5*); 19, 4g;—The Hall School: headmaster, JULY 20, 5f
HAMPTON, Lord—on television (s.P.), JULY 15, 11c
HAMPTON, Mr. R.—on steel industry (s.), AUG. 19, 10g
HAMPTON and Sons, Ltd., JULY 20, 12d
HAMPTON Court Palace—riverside holiday-makers (photo.), AUG. 5, 12; fabric repairs, 11, 8c; winter closing, SEPT. 18, 8f; Watching Chamber, Horn Room and Great Hall: closing to public, 25, 8d
HANBURY-TRACY, Mr. J.—marriage, AUG. 14, 6b
HANBURY-WILLIAMS, Sir J. — on rayon industry; Japanese competition in textiles (s.), JULY 6, 14a; (F.N.), 6, 13a
HANCOCK, Prof. Sir K.—Uganda constitutional mission: tour of Kampala, JULY 15, 6c; addresses Uganda African Women's League, 27, 7c (and 5*); tour of western province of Uganda, AUG. 16, 5f; negotiations discussed, 25, 5c; mission ending, SEPT. 10, 7e; mission discussed, 15, 7c;
HANCOCK, Prof. Sir K. (continued):—
agreement reached: letter to Katikiro, 17, 8e (and 5*); letter from Katikiro, 20, 5d (5*); signing of recommendations (photo.), 21, 14; farewell reception: leaves for London, 23, 4c (5*)
Buganda—Lukiko committee (s.), JULY 15, 6c; 27, 7c (and 5*);
Correspondence, JULY 2, 9f
Leading article, AUG. 26, 7b
Uganda Governor, comments on, JULY 27, 7c (and 5*)
HANCOCK, Maj. R. G. G.—on myxomatosis (s.), SEPT. 7, 8f
HANCOCK, Mr. R. L.—resigns directorship, SEPT. 13, 11d
HANCOCK, Air Vice-Marshal V. E. (Australia)—head of joint services staff in London, SEPT. 15, 7e
HANCOCK (William) and Co., Ltd., JULY 8, 12e; 30, 15b; AUG. 3, 11c
HAND, Mr. S.—on Leeds police inquiry (s.), SEPT. 14, 8c
HANDEL, George F.—painting of visit to Oxford discovered; (photo.), SEPT. 21, 11c
HANDICRAFTS, homecrafts, and hobbies exhib. (Olympia), SEPT. 10, 10d; 14, 5a; 24, 4g
HANDISYDE, Rev. G.—on chimney-pots (l.), AUG. 21, 7f
HANDLOSER, Siegfried (Germany)—death, JULY 5, 6d
HANGCHOW: see under CHINA
HANGERS Paints Associated Co.'s Ltd., SEPT. 1, 10f
HANGING—man found at Adwick, AUG. 26, 2g (5*); seaman found on *Mooncrest*, SEPT. 16, 3g
HANKEY, Lord:—
on Navy (s.P.), JULY 28, 4c;—Suez Canal zone (l.), JULY 10, 7e; agreement (s.P.), 29, 2e, f; 30, 2e
HANLEY, Mr. J.—"The Welsh Sonata" reviewed, JULY 31, 2f
HANMER, Group Capt. H. J.—marriage, JULY 12, 10c
HANMER, Capt. J. W. E.—marriage, JULY 19, 10b
HANNAY, Mr. J.—on tartans (l.), SEPT. 17, 9d
HANNON, Sir P.—reception, JULY 22, 8b
on Williams, Sir H. (tribute), JULY 27, 10e
HANOI: see under FRANCE: Indo-China: Viet Nam
HANOVER Bank—(R.), JULY 6, 13d, f; (D.), SEPT. 11, 11f
HANSEN, Hr. H. C.: see DENMARK: Foreign Minister
HANSEN, Mrs. I. (Denmark)—death, AUG. 7, 6e
HANSON, Mr. G. M.—on coloured workers in mines (s.), AUG. 20, 3g
HANSON, K.—sentence reduced, JULY 13, 5f
HANSON (Samuel) and Son, Ltd., SEPT. 3, 10d
HANSONS, Ltd., JULY 3, 9d
HAPSBURG, Prince Otto of—at Naples, AUG. 23, 5c; joins royal cruise in Greek waters, 24, 5c
HAPSBURG, Archduchess Regina of—twin daughters born, SEPT. 14, 8f
HAPSBURG family—Crown jewels: public view, JULY 2, 7f; photos., 5, 14
HARARI, Mr. R. A.—directorship, JULY 22, 11b
HARBENS, Ltd., JULY 10, 11d; AUG. 20, 11g; SEPT. 10, 13c

HARBOUR, Mr. H. J. A.—appointment, AUG. 6, 11b
HARCOURT, Lord—leaves for Washington, SEPT. 9, 10b
HARCOURT, Mr. G.—painting "Miss Anne Harcourt" (photo.), SEPT. 28, 14
HARCOURT, Miss P.—marriage, AUG. 16, 8b
HARCOURT-SMITH, Mr. C.—double crossing of Atlantic in 61ft lifeboat, AUG. 9, 4a (and 5*); (photos.), 9, 12; at Kingston-on-Thames, 11, 3a (and 4*)
HARCOURT-SMITH, Mr. S.—on Crichel Down (l.), JULY 2, 9d
HARDEN, Dr. W. G. S.—rescued after capsizing of canoe, AUG. 19, 3b (and 5*)
HARDIE, R. H.—proceedings against, SEPT. 4, 3e (and 5*)
HARDING, Mr. G.—B.B.C. contract, AUG. 23, 10g
HARDING, Mr. J. E.—receiving order, SEPT. 22, 13e
HARDING, Field-Marshal Sir J.—visit to Germany cancelled, JULY 26, 8f; views on new rifle, AUG. 19, 2g; presents colours to 4th Bn. (T.A.), Oxfordshire and Bucks Light Infantry, 30, 8b
Annual conference and tactical exercise at Staff College—plans, AUG. 18, 2g (and 5*); (photo.), 19, 12
Army—divisional organization (s.), AUG. 5, 6g; Strategic Reserve (s.), AUG. 21, 6c (and 5*)
Army, Territorial (s.), AUG. 5, 6g
Atomic warfare (s.), AUG. 5, 6g
British Commonwealth Division in Korea (s.), AUG. 21, 6c (and 5*)
Guided missiles (s.), AUG. 21, 6c (and 5*)
Helicopters (s.), AUG. 5, 6g
Rifle, F.N. (s.), AUG. 5, 6g; 19, 2g
HARDISTY, Mr. R. W.—on outsize loads (l.), JULY 28, 9d
HARDMAN (Thomas) and Sons, Ltd., JULY 26, 13g; AUG. 23, 11d
HARDRUP, Palle (Denmark)—sentence; hypnotism defence, JULY 19, 7d
HARDWICK, Mr. C. E.—will, SEPT. 16, 8b
HARDWICK, Mr. G.—death, JULY 12, 10e
HARDY, F. H.—warrant for arrest issued, AUG. 11, 3c; proceedings against, SEPT. 9, 5f (and 4*); 14, 4d
HARDY, F. M.—proceedings against, SEPT. 9, 5f (and 4*); 14, 4d
HARDY, Lieut-Cdr. H. R.—will, JULY 2, 10c (5*)
HARDY, Col. T. H.—to attend south-east Asia defence conference, AUG. 27, 6a
HARDYPICK, Ltd., SEPT. 24, 14f
HARDY's Kimberley Brewery, Ltd., JULY 3, 9d; 5, 12c
HAREFIELD—dumping in disused quarries: villagers' protest march to Downing Street, AUG. 9, 6c (and 5*); quarries picketed, 14, 4f;—Correspondence, AUG. 14, 5g
HARGRAVES, Miss A. L.—death, JULY 12 10e
HARGREAVES, Mr. C. R.—booklet on calico printing industry, SEPT. 10, 4f (and 4*; 5*)
HARGREAVES, Mr. D.—receiving order, SEPT. 9, 13a
HARGREAVES, Mr. L. S.—death, AUG. 10, 8e
HARLAND, Rt. Rev. M. H. (Bp. of Lincoln)—takes oath in Lords, JULY 16, 3a
HARLAND, Prof. S. C.—on genetics (s.), SEPT. 7, 8b
HARLE, Mrs. C.—injured in fall, AUG. 11, 3g (and 4*)
HARLEY, Mullion and Co.—report on ship values (F.N.), JULY 9, 11b
HARLICK, E. R.—inquest, JULY 23, 3c (and 5*)
HARLOW new town—inns: naming after butterflies, JULY 5, 10d; correspondence, 24, 7g
HARMAN, Mr. A. E.—law case, JULY 23, 4e
HARMAN, Mr. H. D.—death, JULY 13, 8f; inquest, AUG. 7, 2f (and 5*)
HARMAN, Mr. R. G.—directorship, JULY 6, 14e
HARMEL, former S.S. Gen. H. (Germany)—seeks police protection during clash between former Waffen S.S. members and Communists, SEPT. 27, 6d
HARMER, W.: see under MURDERS
HARMOOD-BANNER, Dame E.—will, SEPT. 17, 10c
HARMUTTY Tea Co., Ltd., AUG. 9, 11e
HAROUN, Mohammed: see under SWIMMING: English Channel
HARPENDEN (Selangor) Rubber Co., Ltd., JULY 23, 13g; AUG. 30, 10f
HARPER, Miss A. M.—marriage, SEPT. 20, 8b
HARPER, Mr. H. N.—receiving order, SEPT. 9, 13a
HARPER, Ald. R. S. (Lord Mayor of Manchester)—presents embroidered colour belts to 1st Battn. Manchester Regt., JULY 13, 4g; health, SEPT. 9, 8c; 10, 8f
HARPER, Mr. W. P.—death, AUG. 28, 9a
HARPER (John) (Meehanite), Ltd., JULY 1, 12b (5*)
HARRIES, Rear-Adm. D. H.—promotion, JULY 7, 8f
HARRIES, Mr. E. P.—on co-partnership (s.), JULY 12, 4f; on duty of trade union (l.), AUG. 9, 7g
HARRIMAN, Mr. W. A. (U.S.A.)—prospective candidate for N.Y. Governorship, SEPT. 9, 8c; candidature endorsed, 10, 8e; nominated, 23, 6e; leading article, 25, 7b
HARRINGTON, Mr. J.—leader of Oxford Univ. expedition to Himalayas: see HIMALAYAS: Oxford Univ.
HARRINGTON, Dr. T.—directorship, JULY 9, 15d
HARRIS, Mr. A. J.—on rowing (l.), JULY 14, 9d
HARRIS, Dr. B. W. (missionary Bp. of Liberia)—at Anglican Congress in Minneapolis, AUG. 13, 8g
HARRIS, Mr. C. B.—death, AUG. 10, 8e
HARRIS, Mr. C. E.—will, SEPT. 6, 8b
HARRIS, Mr. C. J.—marriage, JULY 21, 8c
HARRIS, Elias—proceedings against, JULY 6, 12a (and 5*)
HARRIS, Mr. F.—receiving order, JULY 22, 12d
HARRIS, Mr. G. G.—appointment, JULY 30, 10b
HARRIS, Mr. Geoffrey B. (Australia)—death (Nov. 1953): see AUSTRALIA: New Guinea: Attacks
HARRIS, Mr. H. F. P.—on Liberal election plan (s.), SEPT. 28, 4d
HARRIS, Mr. J.—at Suez Canal zone base discussions, AUG. 3, 6d
HARRIS, Mr. J.—on German rearmament (s.), SEPT. 29, 4d (3*)
HARRIS, Brig. L. H.—G.P.O. appointment, SEPT. 8, 2g

HARRIS, M.—fatal accident, AUG. 30, 2g
HARRIS, Mr. Norman (Kenya)—on Europeans' dissensions in Kenya (s.), AUG. 14, 4g
HARRIS, Mr. P. E. C.—appointment, JULY 29, 8b
HARRIS, Mr. R.—on ban on use of wide-necked milk bottles (s.), SEPT. 9, 5b
HARRIS, T. E.—corporal punishment award, JULY 7, 5a
HARRIS, Maj. T. R.—marriage, AUG. 18, 8b
HARRIS, Mr. W.—on Suez Canal zone agreement (l.), AUG. 6, 7e
HARRIS, Mr. W. (Canada)—Ministerial change, JULY 2, 8d
HARRIS, Mr. W. R.—receiving order, SEPT. 15, 11c
HARRIS (L.) (Harella), Ltd., SEPT. 23, 11d
HARRIS and Sheldon (Holdings), Ltd., AUG. 14, 9d
HARRISMITH : see under AFRICA, South
HARRISON, Sir Eric (Australia)—associate Prime Min., JULY 9, 7d ; (photo.), SEPT. 9, 6d
on pilotless jets (s.), AUG. 12, 5c (and 4*)
HARRISON, Mr. J.—on haulage vehicles (s.P.), JULY 7, 3c
HARRISON, Dr. R. J.—London Univ. appointment, AUG. 13, 8d
HARRISON, Miss S. B. Le G.—marriage, SEPT. 25, 8c
HARRISON, McGregor and Guest, Ltd., AUG. 3, 11d ; SEPT. 4, 11c
HARRODS, Ltd., AUG. 14, 9b
HARROGATE—The Stray : enclosure scheme dropped, SEPT. 23, 3a
HARROW School—Old Boys' Clubs : dinners, JULY 9, 10d ; 10, 8b ; summer holidays ; staff changes, 29, 8e ; new term, SEPT. 22, 10c
HART, Mr. A.—on Hull dock strike (s.), AUG. 21, 6g ; 23, 6e ; 24, 6g
HART, Mr. C.—death, SEPT. 14, 10d
HART, Miss D. : see under LAWN tennis
HART, Sqdn. Ldr. J. S.—engagement cancelled, AUG. 19, 8b
HART, Mr. M. C.—on thumb-sucking (l.), SEPT. 11, 7d
HART, Mr. N. de V.—on bridge (l.), SEPT. 11, 7f
HART (Thomas), Ltd., SEPT. 17, 12d
HARTJENSTEIN, Fritz—death sentence in France, JULY 3, 6f
HARTLEPOOL—carnival : plans, JULY 12, 4g
HARTLEY, Gen. Sir A. F.—death, SEPT. 8, 8f ; funeral, 11, 8b
HARTLEY, Mr. E. L.—will, AUG. 13, 8f
HARTLEY, Sir H.—chairman of steering committee of Duke of Edinburgh conf. on social responsibility of industry, JULY 20, 5d
HARTLEY, Pte. J.—under arrest in Berlin, JULY 1, 7d ; court martial, 21, 5e ; sentence reduced, SEPT. 9, 6c
HARTLEY, Mr. L. P.—"The White Wand" reviewed, AUG. 28, 9c
HARTLEY (H. F.), Ltd., AUG. 19, 11g
HARTLEY (Wm. P.), Ltd., SEPT. 20, 11d
HARTLEY Baird, Ltd., JULY 1, 12e ; 8, 12g
HARTMANN, V.—"Flight from Dakar" reviewed, SEPT. 4, 9c
HARTNELL, Mr. N.—exhibits at Scottish Industries Exhib., SEPT. 2, 8c (3*)
HARTOG, Lady—death, JULY 19, 10f ; tributes, 20, 10e (4*) ; 22, 8e ; memorial service, SEPT. 21, 10b
HARTWIG, Mr. R. N. : see under LAWN tennis
HARVELL, Mrs. A. E.—law case, JULY 17, 2e ; correction, 30, 7c
HARVEY, Lord—takes seat in Lords, JULY 8, 2f
HARVEY, Mr. A. M.—on advertising (l.), SEPT. 15, 9d
HARVEY, Air Comm. A. V.—on attack on Skymaster airliner by Chinese Communists, (s.P.), JULY 27, 8c
HARVEY, Mr. G.—receiving order, AUG. 7, 9g
HARVEY, Mr. I.—on civil defence (s.P.), JULY 6, 3f
HARVEY, Sir O. : see HARVEY, Lord
HARVEY, Mr. R.—death ; tribute, JULY 10, 8e
HARVEY, Mr. R. F.—on smoke abatement (s.), SEPT. 24, 5e (5*)
HARVEY and Sons, Ltd., JULY 16, 12e
HARVEY and Thompson, Ltd., AUG. 24, 11c
HARWICH—floods (1953) : plaque unveiled to commemorate Norwegian gift of timber dwellings, SEPT. 23, 3g (3*)
HARWOOD, C. E.—proceedings against, JULY 1, 4e (and 4*)
HARWOOD, Mr. F. C.—on clothing industry (s.), SEPT. 15, 5c (5*)
HARWOOD, Mr. P. D. (U.S.A.)—on research into fowl typhoid (s.), AUG. 19, 2e (and 5*)
HASEK, M. Jaroslav—*The Good Soldier Schweik :* stage adaptation : plans, AUG, 30, 5g
HASELDINE, Mr. T. P—will, SEPT. 21, 10b
HASENKNOPF, Alois (Austria)—killed in glider crash, JULY 16, 4f (and 5*)
HASLAM, Dr. J. F. C (N. Rhodesia)—on racial relations in Central Africa (s.), JULY 21, 5d (3*)
HASLEMERE—Music festival : see under MUSIC
HASLER, Lt. A. R. (U.S.A.)—temporary detention by Moscow police, AUG. 7, 4g
HASLUCK, Mr. P. M. C. (Australia)—on rice (s.), SEPT. 9, 6d (5*)
HASSAN, Dr. S. G.—on Asian community in Kenya (s.), JULY 9, 7g
HASSETT, Mr. A. L. (Australia) : see under CRICKET
HASSOCKS—Ockley Manor sold, SEPT. 24, 10b (4*)
HASSOUNA, Sayed Abdel Khalek el- : see ARAB countries : League : Secretary-General
HASTILOW, Mr. C. A. F.—directorship, AUG. 30, 11c ; 31, 10d (5*)
HASTINGS—Chief Constable : Lt.-Gen. A. G. Gargill resignation, SEPT. 11, 3d ;—Drowning, rescue from, AUG. 16, 3g (5*) ;—Georgian stables : threatened demolition, JULY 27, 4g ;—Pebsham motor racing track : see under MOTOR racing ;—Town Council : councillors resign from Labour Party, SEPT. 13, 3c ;—White Rock Pavilion : French students refused permission to attend concert, AUG. 30, 3b ; light leading article, SEPT. 4, 7d
HASTINGS, Maj. M. C.—wound in Kenya, AUG. 30, 6f (5*)
HASTINGS-BASS, Capt. P.—son christened, JULY 19, 10b
HATCHER, Mrs. C.—law case, JULY 1, 6d ; 2, 12c
HATTERSLEY (Ormskirk), Ltd., JULY 1, 12c ; AUG. 10, 10b
HATTY, Mr. C. J. (S. Rhodesia)—budget, JULY 30, 6c

HAUG, Dr. Hans (Switzerland)—to arrange distribution of U.S. aid to Czechoslovak flood victims, AUG. 20, 5e (and 2*)
HAUGE, E. O.—" Flight from Dakar " reviewed, SEPT. 4, 9c
HAUGEN, Hr. I. (Norway)—on whalers (s.), SEPT. 17, 6c
HAVANA : see under CUBA
HAVARD-WILLIAMS, Mr. P.—on town planning (l.), SEPT. 10, 9e
HAVELOCK, Mr. W. B. (Kenya)—on Indian nationals (s.), AUG. 3, 6e
HAVENGA, Mr. N. C. (S. Africa)—receives Canadian High Commissioner, JULY 21, 5a (3*)
HAVENS, Mr. W.—treasure hunt expedition to New Zealand halted by boat mishap, AUG. 26, 4d ; writ nailed to mast of vessel, 30, 2d
HAVER, Herr E.—on Shannon air crash (s.), SEPT. 6, 6d
HAVERHILL—L.C.C. overspill housing scheme deferred, AUG. 11, 3a
HAVERTON Holdings, Ltd., SEPT. 15, 12c
HAWES, B. E. : see under MURDERS : Mills, Mrs. H.
HAWES, Mr. H. B.—will, SEPT. 20, 8b
HAWKE, Lord—on aircraft noise (s.P.), JULY 8, 2g ; (correction), 13, 2e
HAWKER Aircraft, Ltd.—Danish contract, JULY 7, 8b
HAWKER Siddeley Group, Ltd., JULY 15, 13c ; SEPT. 13, 11b
HAWKES, Mr. J. C.—on shipbuilding costs (s.), SEPT. 30, 3c (5*)
HAWKINS, Mr. B.—photograph, AUG. 3, 12
HAWKINS, Mr. J. M.—on City of London redevelopment (s.), JULY 23, 8d
HAWKINS, N. J.—proceedings against, AUG. 21, 2c
HAWKYARD, Cdr. H.—promotion, AUG. 30, 3e
HAWORTH (Richard) and Co. (Holdings), Ltd., AUG. 20, 11c ; 20, 11g
HAWTHORN, M. : see under MOTOR racing
HAXEL, Prof. O. (Germany)—on electricity from atomic energy (s.), AUG. 20, 5c (5*)
HAXELL, Mr. F.—on Lyons electricians' strike (s.), JULY 31, 3d ; AUG. 4, 6f (and 3*)
HAY—crop prospects, JULY 15, 5c
HAY, Mr. I. H.—directorship, JULY 27, 13g
HAY, Mr. J.—on housing (l.), SEPT. 1, 7e
HAY, Lady M.—Lady in Waiting to Queen, JULY 8, 10b ; AUG. 21, 8b
HAY, Rt. Rev. R. M. (Bp. of Buckingham)—on new Oxford church (s.), JULY 5, 10d
HAYASHI, Gen K. (Japan)—to visit U.S., AUG. 12, 5c (4*) ; 28, 5g ; leaves for U.S., SEPT. 7, 7g
HAYCOCK, Mr. B. G.—resigns directorship, JULY 6, 14e
HAYDEN, Mr. C. W.—on sterling convertibility (s.), JULY 29, 4e (and 4*)
HAYES, Miss I.—marriage postponed, JULY 26, 5c
HAYES, Mr. J.—" The Desperate Hours " reviewed, SEPT. 25, 9b
HAYES, Mr. J. B.—receiving order, AUG. 14, 9g
HAYES, J. H.—proceedings against, AUG. 21, 2c
HAYES, Candy and Crockers, Ltd., AUG. 11, 10g
HAYMAKING—North Downs (photo.), JULY 15, 15
HAYMAN, Sir C. G.—directorships, AUG. 2, 9g
HAYNE, Mr. J. F. J.—partnership, SEPT. 27, 11f
HAYNES, Miss A.—engagement cancelled, SEPT. 22, 10b
HAYNES, Rev. D.—death, JULY 31, 8d
HAYNES, Mr. E. B.—on derating (l.), AUG. 4, 7.
HAYNES, Mr. E. J.—on pensions (s.), SEPT. 29, 4g
HAYTER, Sir W.—attends dinner in honour of British Labour Party delegation in Moscow, AUG. 11, 6d ; Embassy dinner 12, 6f (and 3*) ; in London, 17, 6a (and 5*) ; dines with Sir W. Churchill, 18, 6c ; returning to Russia, SEPT. 25, 6f
on relations with Russia (s.), AUG. 17, 6a (and 5*)
HAYTHORNTHWAITE, Lt.-Col. G. G.—on Peak Planning Board (s.), JULY 14, 5b (5*) ; on National Land Fund (l.), SEPT. 21, 9f
HAYWARD, Mr. A. B.—will, SEPT. 11, 8e
HAYWARD, Mr. I. J.—on closing of L.C.C. civic restaurants (s.), AUG. 21, 3a ; on art (s.), SEPT. 20, 4f
HAYWARDS (Brighton), Ltd., SEPT. 4, 3d (and 5*)
HAZELL, Mr. B.—appointment, AUG. 18, 3b
HEAD, Mr. A. H.—in London ; discussions with Foreign Secretary, JULY 29, 6d (5*) ; inspects new Army transport plane, SEPT. 21, 4g ; leaves for Far East, 25, 6f
Atomic warfare (s.), AUG. 5, 6g
Egypt—to visit Cairo, JULY 24, 6d ; in Cairo, 26, 8e ; Canal zone discussions, 27, 8e (and 2*) ; initials agreement ; leaves Cairo, 28, 8a
Suez Canal zone (s.), JULY 14, 8f ; 26, 8f (5*) ; agreement (s.P.), 29, 6d (5*) ; 30, 3a
Helicopters (s.), AUG. 5, 6g
Photograph, JULY 27, 8e
Rifle, F. N. (s.), AUG. 5, 6g
Suez Canal zone, statements on : see under *Egypt*, above
HEAD, Sir F.—daughter christened, JULY 17, 8b
HEAD, Mr. S.—on East Barnet housing meeting (s.), AUG. 5, 4f ; (l.), 10, 7g
HEAD, Wrightson and Co., Ltd., JULY 22, 13a
HEADACHES—research (P.Q.), JULY 23, 3a
HEADFORT, Dgr. Lady—health, JULY 2, 8f ; 3, 6e ; 7, 8d
HEADLAM, Lady—on pig industry (l.), SEPT. 6, 7e
HEADLAM, Mr. G.—death, JULY 2, 10e
HEADLAND, Mr. L. F.—receiving order, SEPT. 20 11d
HEAL, Sir A.—Albert Medal, JULY 22, 8b
HEALD, Lady—health, AUG. 12, 6d
HEALD, Sir L.—attends Cabinet meeting, JULY 9, 8g ; 14, 3e ; tenders resignation as Attorney-General, 29, 6a (and 3*) ; attends Cabinet meeting, AUG. 28, 6c
on Army personnel wills (s.P.), JULY 2, 3f ;—Comet inquiry (s.P.), JULY 6, 3b ; 30, 2g
HEALEY, Mr. D. : see under MOTOR racing
HEALEY, Mr. D.—on disarmament (s.P.), JULY 31, 2c ; on German rearmament (s.), SEPT. 29, 4d (3*)

HEALEY, Mr. R.—receiving order, SEPT. 9, 13b
HEALEY, Miss S. H.—will, JULY 27, 10c (4*)
HEALTH, Ministry of—law case, JULY 3, 11f
HEALTH, public — children: see under CHILDREN;—Strain of modern life: effect on: Dr. N. E. Chadwick (s.), SEPT. 7, 5c (5*)
HEALTH Organization, World—artificial limb congress: see under LIMBS, artificial;—Asia (south-east), committee for: meeting, SEPT. 22, 7d; — Syphilis, bulletin on, AUG. 7, 3g
HEALTH Service, National:—
Administration—suggested transfer to local authorities: T.U.C. conf. resolution rejected, SEPT. 8, 4b (and 5*)
Ancillary staffs' hours—proposed 44-hour week discussed at T.U.C. conf., SEPT. 8, 4b
Charges—suggested abolition of dental charge: B.D.A. mem., AUG. 19, 2f;—Macleod, Mr. I. (s.), SEPT. 24, 5d (5*)
Clerical staff—wage increase, AUG. 5, 4g (and 5*)
Costs—inquiry: British Dental Assn. mem., AUG. 19, 2f
Medicine prescriptions:—
Forgery—prosecution, AUG. 18, 3d (and 5*); 25, 2e (and 4*)
Over-prescribing (P.Q.), JULY 23, 2g (and 5*)
Prices—discussions between Ministry and pharmacists, AUG. 10, 2g; leading article, 25, 7b
Proprietary preparations: Dr. H. Davis (s.), SEPT. 14, 5c (and 4*; 5*)
Requisites obtained by false pretences—prosecution, JULY 6, 5a
HEALTH Services Council, Central—report, JULY 9, 4d (and 5*)
HEALY, Mr. C. (N. Ireland)—on partition (s.P.), JULY 14, 3d
HEALY, Mr. G.—on *Socialist Outlook* (s.), AUG. 9, 4b
HEALY, Mr. J. C.—death, AUG. 11, 8d
HEAP, Miss M. and Mr. H.—recital, JULY 8, 5f
HEARD, Adm. H. L. P.—death, JULY 26, 10g
HEARD Island: see under ANTARCTIC
HEARLE, Mr. F. T.—relinquishes chairmanship, JULY 30, 5b (and 5*)
HEARN, Rev. A.—on redundant chapels (s.), JULY 7, 5a
HEARNSHAW, Prof. L. S.—on thinking (s.), SEPT. 3, 9b
HEART—operations: discussed at B.M.A. meeting, JULY 9, 5b (and 5*);—Work prescribed for ailments, SEPT. 14, 6d;—World congress on cardiology (Washington), SEPT. 14, 6c
HEASMAN, Mr. W. J.—law case, JULY 28, 11a
HEATH, Mr. G. H. D.—on grain prices (l.), SEPT. 30, 10d
HEATH, Mr. J.—on Channel swimming (s.), AUG. 20, 6b
HEATH, Mrs. K.—receiving order, SEPT. 23, 13b
HEATH (G. H.) and Co., Ltd., JULY 28, 12e
HEATHCOAT (John) and Co., Ltd., JULY 6, 13d; 30, 13a
HEATHCOAT AMORY, Mr. D.: see AMORY, Mr. D. H.
HEATHCOAT-SMITH, Sir C. E.—on population (l.), AUG. 2, 7e
HEATHCOATE, Mr. A. H. F.—bankruptcy annulment order, AUG. 4, 10f
HEATHCOTE-WILLIAMS, Mr. H.—on rents (s.), SEPT. 15, 5a (and 5*)
HEATING, domestic—discussed at British Assn. meeting, SEPT. 3, 9c
HEATON, Sir H. Henniker—on Cyprus (l.), JULY 21, 7f
HEAVITREE Brewery, Ltd., JULY 1, 12e
HEBDEN, Mr. G. A.—dinner in honour, SEPT. 22, 10b
HEBERDEN Society—Oration and Medal, SEPT. 25, 8e
HEBWAITH, Ali Mohamed (Sudan)—sentenced, JULY 5, 8d (and 2*); sentence upheld, AUG. 10, 5a
HECK, Mr. S. W.—luncheon, JULY 6, 10b
HECKLER, Herr K.—drowned on expedition to Himalayas, JULY 30, 7c (4*)
HECOGENIN—production from sisal waste, JULY 26, 6f
HECTOR, Dr. E. (Saarland) — Ministerial appointment, JULY 17, 5e
HEDLEY, Police-constable A.—efforts to deal with Blackburn pigeon nuisance, SEPT. 7, 10d (5*)
HEDLEY (Thomas) and Co., Ltd.— factory site acquired, JULY 29, 11b (and 5*)
HEENAN, Beddow and Sturmey, Ltd., AUG. 23, 11d; SEPT. 16, 11c
HEES, Mr. G. (Canada)—on St. Lawrence Seaway project (s.), AUG. 21, 5a (5*)
HEGGIE, Mr. G. W.—receiving order, JULY 7, 15d
HEILBUT, Miss J. E. M.—marriage, SEPT. 29, 10c
HEIM, Prof. R. (France)—president of International Union for the Protection of Nature, SEPT. 7, 7f (and 4*)
HEINE, Friederich (Germany)—arrested, AUG. 19, 5a
HEINEMANN, Dr. (Germany)—on Russian Orthodox Church (s.), AUG. 26, 5f
HEINEMANN, Mr. W.—daughter christened, AUG. 17, 8b
HEINZ (H. J.) Co., Ltd., AUG. 16, 11b; SEPT. 15, 12b
HEISLER, Mr.—law case, JULY 1, 6c
HEITHERSAY, Mr. B.—killed in air crash, JULY 16, 4g; inquest, SEPT. 25, 3f
HEJAZ Railway: see under SAUDI Arabia
HELICOPTERS: see under AIRCRAFT
HELLIER, Canon A. B.—death, JULY 3, 8d
HELL'S Mouth—drowning accident, SEPT. 28, 4d
HELM, Sir K.—received by Queen, JULY 6, 10b
HELMANN, Mr. A. (Russia)—death, SEPT. 4, 8e
HELOW, Mr. Charles (Lebanon)—Ministerial appointment, SEPT. 20, 5b
HELY-HUTCHINSON, Mr. J. W.—gift to British Museum, AUG. 17, 8c; gift of Baskerville books collection to Birmingham Univ., 20, 8b
HEMEL Hempstead—Cross Roads Youth Club: misunderstood laughter incident, SEPT. 27, 3d
HEMEON, Mr. W. C. L.—on fog (s.), SEPT. 16, 6e
HEMINGFORD, Lord—on Africa (s.), AUG. 2, 4e
HEMMANT, Mr. G.—on Nigerian electricity (s.), SEPT. 22, 13c
HEMMINGWAY, Mr. R. F.—receiving order, SEPT. 1, 11g

HEMP—Government stocks: tenders invited, SEPT. 4, 11b
HENDERSON, Lord—on civil defence (s.P.), JULY 9, 3a;—European Defence Community (s.P.), JULY 29, 2d;—Geneva Conference (s.P.), JULY 29, 2d;—Germany (s.P.), JULY 29, 2d;—International relations (s.P.), JULY 29, 2d;—Russia: proposals for conference (s.P.), JULY 29, 2d;—Suez Canal zone agreement (s.P.), JULY 29, 2d, e
HENDERSON, Mr. Arthur—in Nairobi, AUG. 30, 4e; in South Africa; visits Moroka native township, SEPT. 15, 6e
Africa, South—housing for natives (s.), SEPT. 15, 6e
Atlantic Charter (s.P.), JULY 13, 3e
China—attack on U.S. rescue aircraft (s.P.), JULY 28, 8f;—India, discussions with (s.P.), JULY 6, 3b (5*);—Labour Party visit (s.), AUG. 30, 4e
Disarmament (s.P.), JULY 31, 2c
Foreign policy (s.P.), JULY 6, 3b (5*)
Guatemala (s.P.), JULY 6, 3a
India—discussions with China (s.P.), JULY 6, 3b (5*)
Suez Canal zone agreement (s.P.), JULY 29, 3c
HENDERSON, Lady H.—death, AUG. 11, 8d
HENDERSON, Rev. Prof. I.—hon. degree of Edinburgh Univ., JULY 9, 2e
HENDERSON, Supt. I. S. MacW.—George Medal, SEPT. 29, 5a
HENDERSON, Mr. J. R.—appointment, AUG. 11, 10c
HENDERSON, Mr. P. D.—article on economic situation quoted (F.N.), AUG. 10, 10a
HENDERSON, Mr. R.—photograph, AUG. 3, 12
HENDERSON, Mrs. R.—daughter born, AUG. 30, 8b
HENDERSON (P. C.), Ltd., SEPT. 25, 11f
HENDERSON'S Transvaal Estates, Ltd., JULY 14, 12d; AUG. 5, 11b
HENDGEN, Dr. Franz (Germany)—sentenced, SEPT. 20, 5c
HENDON airfield: see under AVIATION: Airports
HENDRICK, Mr. S. H.—will, JULY 30, 10e
HENDRIE, Mr. D. S.—Glasgow Univ. appointment, SEPT. 28, 10c
HENDRIKS, Sir C.—on Temple of Mithras (l.), SEPT. 29, 9g
HENEAGE, Lord—will, AUG. 18, 8d
HENEAGE, Mrs. D.—contents of Coker Hall sold, JULY 8, 3g
HENLEY'S (W. T.) Telegraph Works, Ltd., SEPT. 21, 13g
HENN-COLLINS, Sir S.—on rear lights (l.), SEPT. 23, 7g
HENNIKER, Lieut.-Col. Sir R.—on German rearmament (l.), JULY 16, 9e
HENNIKER-HEATON, Mr. C.—on cotton workers' wages (s.), AUG. 6, 6f
HENNIKER HEATON, Sir H.: see HEATON, Sir H. Henniker
HENRIETTA Rubber Estate, Ltd., SEPT. 20, 11d; 23, 11d
HENRY (A. and S.) and Co., Ltd., JULY 30, 15g
HENSBY, W. H.—evidence at inquest on Mrs. McGrath; police court charge, AUG. 13, 3a; 14, 2c
HENSELMANN, Prof. H. (Germany)—photo., AUG. 7, 3
HENSHAW, Mr. N.—receiving order, AUG. 14, 9g
HENTY, Mr. R. I.—will, JULY 3, 8e
HENTY and Constable (Brewers), Ltd., JULY 20, 12g; SEPT. 17, 12b
HEPBURN, Miss A.—invited to play lead in *Mary of Scotland*, AUG. 19, 2c (4*); marriage, SEPT. 27, 4g
HEPBURN, Miss J.—"Caesar's Honour" reviewed, SEPT. 11, 8g
HEPPEL, Mr. R. P.—Ambassador to Cambodia, SEPT. 23, 5b
HEPPER, W. S. de P.: see under MURDERS: Spevick
HEPWORTH, Mr. J.—on penalties in bridge (l.), SEPT. 13, 7f
HERALDRY SOC.—on B.E.A. coat of arms (l.), AUG. 11, 7g
HERBERT, Capt. Lord—Lord Lieutenant of Wiltshire, SEPT. 11, 8b
HERBERT, Sir E.—chairman of inquiry on electricity industry, JULY 10, 9a
HERBERT, Mr. E. H.—relinquishes managing-directorship, SEPT. 1, 3c
HERBERT, Sir E. S.—on economic situation (s.), JULY 22, 12c
HERBERT, Mrs. G.—son born, AUG. 25, 8b; son christened, SEPT. 30, 8b
HERBERT, Mr. T. A. (Australia)—on meat prices (s.), SEPT. 13, 5e
HERBERT (Alfred), Ltd., JULY 23, 11e
HERBISON, Miss M.—on Scottish industrial development, (s.P.), JULY 20, 6e
HERBST, Miss D.—marriage, AUG. 16, 8b
HEREFORD—housing: refusal to omit halls, AUG. 12, 3g; first council houses for sale handed over, 13, 3f
HEREFORD Castle—pool: angling prohibited, AUG. 5, 4f
HEREFORD Cathedral—Friends of: meeting, JULY 5, 3d;—Repairs to transept wall: Dean's statement, JULY 5, 3d
HEREFORDSHIRE—Education Committee meeting, JULY 5, 3c (5*)
HERFORD: see under GERMANY
HERKOMER, Hubert von—painting "On Strike" (photo.), SEPT. 28, 14
HERN, Mr. G.—on dockworkers (s.), SEPT. 23, 6a (and 5*); 25, 6d
HERON—eel eating incident: article, AUG. 9, 8g
HERRING, Mr. C.—bankruptcy annulled, JULY 2, 13e
HERRING, Mr. W. H.—receiving order, AUG. 14, 9g
HERRIOT, M. Edouard (France)—(photo.), AUG. 30, 12; to be removed from presidency of delegation to European Movement, SEPT. 10, 6f
on European Defence Community (s.), AUG. 31, 6b
HERRON, Margaret—death, SEPT. 20, 4a (5*)
HERRON (G.R.) and Son (Holdings), Ltd., SEPT. 23, 11d
HERSCHEL, Mr. S.—receiving order, AUG. 18, 9g
HERSCHEL, Sir William (1738-1822)—memorial in Westminster Abbey, AUG. 13, 8c
HERTER, Mr. C. (U.S.A.)—to visit areas devastated by hurricanes, SEPT. 2, 6e
HERTS and Essex Water Co., JULY 13, 11f, 12g; 21, 11b
HERWARTH, Baron von (Germany)—meets U.S. State Secretary, SEPT. 17, 8c

HERZL, Theodor—50th anniversary of death: Israeli procession, JULY 22, 5a (4*)
HERZL, Mount: see under PALESTINE: Jerusalem
HESLEWOOD, Mr. T.—visits rehearsals of *The Diary of a Nobody*, AUG. 23, 10g
HESS, Rudolf (Germany)—at Spandau war criminals' prison, SEPT. 15, 6c
HESSE, Prince Maurice of—deprived of passport, SEPT. 10, 6d
HESSE, Mr. R. H.—receiving order, JULY 31, 11f
HETHERINGTON, Sir H.—chairman of committee on effects of television on children and young persons, SEPT. 3, 2c (and 4*)
HEUSINGER, Gen. (Germany)—denies charges by Dr. Schmidt-Wittmack, AUG. 27, 6c
HEUSS, Prof. T.: see GERMANY: Western: President
HEWETT, Miss G.—engagement cancelled, AUG. 2, 8b
HEWETT, Sir S.—death, AUG. 12, 8e; tribute, 14, 6d
HEWITSON, John—fatal accident, SEPT. 8, 3g (and 5*)
HEWITSON, Mr. M.—in east Berlin, SEPT. 13, 6d
HEWITSON, Mr. T. T.—on old buildings (s.), SEPT. 1, 8b (and 5*)
HEWITT, Mr. C. E. T.—appointment, AUG. 28, 11f; 31, 10d (5*)
HEWITT, Mr. C. R.—on obscene publications (l.), JULY 10, 7f
HEWITT, Dr. J. T.—death, JULY 10, 3c; tribute, 20, 10e; will, SEPT. 22, 10b
HEWITT, Mr. T.—will, SEPT. 16, 8b
HEY, Dr. M. H.—on Piltdown skull (s.), JULY 1, 4d
HEY, Pilot Off. R. D.—fatal air accident, AUG. 17, 3f
HEYCOCK, Ald. L.—on school entry age (s.), SEPT. 23, 3d (and 3*)
HEYMAN, Gen. G. D. C.—on terrorist activities in Kenya (s.), JULY 10, 5e (4*); correction, 12, 7d
HEYWOOD, Mr. W. L.—on rent increases (s.), SEPT. 10, 2e; on entertainment industry (s.), 11, 2g; on national wage structure (s.), 11, 2f; on nationalization (s.), 11, 2f
HEYWOOD and Co. Ltd. — reception, SEPT. 30, 8b
HEYWORTH, Wing Cdr. J. H.—Derry and Richards memorial medal award, JULY 19, 4f (5*)
HICHENS, Mrs. C.—unveils memorial to naval coastal forces at Gosport; (photo.), SEPT. 18, 3c
HICK, Hargreaves and Co., Ltd., JULY 2, 13e; 8, 12e; 29, 13e
HICKENLOOPER, Senator B. B. (U.S.A.)—on Communism (broadcast), JULY 6, 8c
HICKINBOTHAM, Prof. J. P.—addresses Anglican congress in Minneapolis, AUG. 7, 3c
HICKINBOTHAM, Sir T.: see ADEN: Governor
HICKING Pentecost and Co., Ltd., JULY 24, 11e AUG. 21, 11b; SEPT. 17, 12g
HICKLING, Dr. H. G. A.—death, JULY 27, 10d
HICKLING, Mrs. S.—on sheep in parks (l.), JULY 10, 7d
HICKMAN, Col. A. S.—received by Elizabeth the Queen Mother, JULY 23, 8b
HICKMAN, Mr. J. B.—directorship, AUG. 9, 10d
HICKS, Mr. E. G.—death, JULY 20, 10d
HICKSON, Lloyd and King, Ltd., SEPT. 10, 13f; 27, 11d
HIDDEN, Mr. S. T.—on bridge (l.), SEPT. 7, 9d
HIDE and Co., Ltd., JULY 16, 12e; SEPT. 17, 12d; 18, 11b
HIGGERTY, Mr. J. W. (S. Africa)—on Commonwealth (s.), AUG. 24, 5b (and 3*)
HIGGINBOTHAM, Mr. W. H.—on taxation; economic situation (s.), AUG. 13, 11d
HIGH Salvington windmill—preservation plans, JULY 24, 3c (and 5*)
HIGHAM, Mr. J. D. (Singapore)—on constitution (s.), SEPT. 23, 4d (5*)
HIGHAMS, Ltd., JULY 5, 13e
HIGHLAND Tea Co. of Ceylon, Ltd., SEPT. 18, 10g
HIGHT, Lt. Cdr. T.—double crossing of Atlantic in 61ft. lifeboat, AUG. 9, 4d (and 5*); (photo.), 9, 12
HIGHWAY Code: see under ROADS
HILBERT, Dr. E. (Austria)—association with Vienna State Opera: article, SEPT. 4, 7f
HILDRED, Sir W.—on clergy and parishioners; remarriage of divorced persons (s.), SEPT. 8, 3e; on International Air Transport Assn's report, 14, 6c; on air transport (l.), 23, 7e
HILDRETH, Mr. H. A. (U.S.A.)—on aid to Pakistan (s.), JULY 3, 6e
HILL, Prof. A. B.—appointment, SEPT. 24, 4c
HILL, Dr. C.:—
on butter contracts (s.P.), JULY 27, 6d;—Food hygiene (s.P.), JULY 24, 2c, d;—Food subsidies (s.P.), JULY 13, 2g;—Meat prices (s.P.), JULY 13, 2g
HILL, Mrs. E.—health, JULY 20, 8f
HILL, Mr. E. F. (Australia)—counsel at royal commission on espionage hearings: see AUSTRALIA: Espionage
HILL, Mr. E. J.—on engineers' wages (s.), AUG. 13, 6e; on capital investment (s.), SEPT. 10, 2e
HILL, Mr. G. A.: see under GOLF
HILL, Sir G. R.—death, JULY 5, 10e
HILL, Mrs. H. P.—will, JULY 3, 8e
HILL, Mr. H. R.—on mail deliveries (l.), JULY 13, 9g
HILL, Mr. H. W.—receiving order, JULY 31, 11f
HILL, Mr. J. E. B.—Parliamentary candidature, JULY 24, 4d
HILL, Dr. J. P.—will, SEPT. 10, 10b
HILL, Mr. M. L.—shoots Lower Niagara rapids, AUG. 2, 5c
HILL, Mr. R.—receiving order, AUG. 13, 9c
HILL, Vice-Adm. Sir R. A. S.—death, JULY 8, 10e
HILL, Councillor S. P.—on bus workers (s.), SEPT. 10, 5d (and 4*, 5*)
HILL, Prof. T. G.—will, SEPT. 29, 10c
HILL, Dr. T. R.—on doctors' remuneration (s.), JULY 2, 5a (and 5*); 3, 4e
HILL, Miss V. M.—marriage, SEPT. 6, 8b
HILL, W. B.—proceedings against, AUG. 17, 3c
HILL, Mr. W. T.—on Press (s.), SEPT. 18, 3e
HILL (H. and J.) (Willenhall), Ltd., AUG. 20, 10c
HILL (William) (Hove), Ltd., JULY 5, 13f
HILL (Philip) Investment Trust, Ltd., SEPT. 16, 10g
HILL Thomson and Co., Ltd., SEPT. 4, 11f
HILL-WOOD, Sir B. S.—death, JULY 6, 10e
HILLARY, Sir E.—at Calcutta, JULY 8, 7a
Himalayan expedition (s.), JULY 8, 7a
Dispatches, JULY 2, 9f; AUG. 6, 7f

HILLHEAD Hughes, Ltd., JULY 17, 11d
HILLIARD, Mr. L.—on local labour parties' football pool scheme (s.), JULY 27, 5d
HILSDEN, Mrs. J.—receiving order, SEPT. 16, 10g
HILTON, Mrs. J.—directorship, JULY 31, 11g
HILTON, Mr. R. H.—on Guatemala (l.), JULY 7, 9e
HILTON estate—sold, JULY 28, 10c
HILTON Hotels Corp.—to purchase chain of Statler hotels in U.S., AUG. 5, 5d
HIMALAYAS :—
Argentine expedition : see under *Dhaulagiri,* below
Austro-German expedition : see under *Karakorum,* below
Cambridge University expedition : see *Rakaposhi,* below
Cho Oyu—Austrian expedition, JULY 22, 6d
Dhaulagiri—Argentine expedition : leader's death, JULY 1, 7e
Everest : see EVEREST, Mount
French expedition, forthcoming : see under *Makalu,* below
Gauri Shankar—Swiss expedition ; at Katmandu, AUG. 31, 5g ; leaves for base camp, SEPT. 7, 7g
Godwin Austen, Mount :—
Italian expedition—member's death, JULY 7, 6f (and 6b, 4*) ; summit reached ; Milan celebrations ; British congratulations, AUG. 4, 6d ; ascent confirmed in telegram to Italian Alpine club of Milan, 6, 5c (3*) ; 16, 5e (5*) ; members to be presented with gold medals by Pakistan, 19, 6f ; particulars of climb, 27, 5b (and 5* ; 3*) ; medals presented, 31, 5a (2*; 3*)
Name, new—Pakistani chiefs' proposal, AUG. 30, 4e
Photograph, AUG. 4, 6
Italian expeditions : see under *Godwin Austen,* above
K2, Mount : see *Godwin Austen,* above
Karakorum—Austro-German expedition : member drowned trying to cross Hunza river, JULY 30, 7c (4*) ; unnamed peak climbed, AUG. 25, 5g (5*)
Makalu—forthcoming French expedition survey group leaves Paris, AUG. 2, 5b (5*)
New Zealand expedition—Sir E. Hillary at Calcutta, JULY 8, 7a ; operation on Mr. J. McFarlane (accident : May), 9, 7c ; presentation of medals to Sherpa members of British expedition to Everest (photos), 17, 12
Dispatches (Gateway to India), JULY 2, 9f ; (Dividing to Conquer) 15, 9f ; 16, 7c (Home from the Hills), AUG. 6, 7f
Equipment, AUG. 6, 7f
Maps, JULY 2, 9f ; 15, 9f ; AUG. 6, 7f
Photographs, JULY 2, 16
Oxford University expedition—at Bombay ; plans, JULY 15, 7c (4*)
Rakaposhi—Cambridge University expedition reach greater height than previous expeditions, AUG. 28, 6f
Swiss expedition : see *Gauri Shankar,* above
HIMMELWEIT, Dr. H.—study of effects of television on children and young persons, SEPT. 3, 2c (and 4*)
HIMSWORTH, Mr. E.—returns to Malaya ; statement on British financial aid, JULY 15, 8e
HINCHCLIFFE, Sir H.—member of Independent Television Authority, AUG. 4, 6e ; at first meeting of Independent Television Authority (photo.), 5, 4
HINCHINGBROOKE, Lord—on capital investment in fuel industry (s.P.), JULY 10, 9b ; on Suez Canal zone agreement (s.P.), JULY 30, 3d
HINDE, Miss A. E.—will, JULY 13, 10b
HINDE (Fras.) and Sons, Ltd., SEPT. 22, 13e
HINDHEAD, Surrey—Bramshott Lodge purchased, AUG. 9, 8e
HINDMARCH, Mr. T.—marriage, AUG. 12, 8b
HINE, Parker and Co., Ltd., AUG. 4, 10f
HINH, Gen. Nguyen Van : see VAN HINH, Gen. Nguyen
HINKSON, Miss P.—on Goa (l.), AUG. 24, 7g
HINNO, Dean (Estonia)—appeal to World Council of Churches assembly, AUG. 26, 5f
HINTON, Mr. B. B.—on dumping atomic waste (s.), SEPT. 15, 8e
HINTON, Sir C.—member of Atomic Energy Authority, JULY 2, 4c
HINTZMANN, Karl-Heinz (Germany)—arrested, AUG. 25, 6d
HIRANO, Prof. Y. (Japan)—in Moscow, JULY 19, 7c (5*)
on possible fishing agreement with Russia (s.), AUG. 30, 6e
HIRE purchase : see under TRADE
HIROHITO, Emperor : see JAPAN : Emperor
HIRSCH, Son and Rhodes, Ltd., JULY 17, 11d ; AUG. 3, 11d
HIRST, Mr. G. H.—will, AUG. 16, 8b
HIRST, Mr. J. S.—directorship, JULY 1, 12b (5*)
HIRST, Miss M. E.—death, AUG. 31, 8e ; tribute, SEPT. 15, 10f
HIRST, Mr. P. E.—on railways' regional names (l.), JULY 19, 9e ; on locomotives (l.), SEPT. 25, 7d
HISCOCK, Mr. E. and wife—world voyage in *Wanderer III:* article, SEPT. 25, 4g
HISCOCK, R.—drowned, SEPT. 27, 2g
HISPANIC Council—dinner, JULY 14, 10c ; 28, 10b ; reception, SEPT. 10, 10b ; luncheon, 11, 8c ; dinner, 23, 8b ; 24, 10b
HISS, Alger (U.S.A.)—Senate passes Bill prohibiting pension, AUG. 19, 5d ; 25, 6d
HISTORIC Churches Preservation Trust : see under CHURCHES
HISTORIC Manuscripts Commission : see under RECORDS.
HISTORY :—
School textbooks—Council of Christians and Jews : report of inquiry into possible partisanship in : leading article, SEPT. 16, 7c ; publishers, 16, 3g ; correspondence, 22, 9e ; 25, 7d ; 27, 7d ; 29, 9d
HITCH, Mr. D. A.—on stamped addressed envelopes (l.), JULY 3, 7g
HITCHCOCK, Mr. A. D.—marriage, SEPT. 14, 10b
HITCHCOCK, Mr. A. G.—marriage, SEPT. 20, 8b
HITCHCOCK, Mr. E.—on colonial policy (l.), SEPT. 11, 7e

HITCHCOCK, Mr. E. F.—on Japanese trade with Tanganyika (s.), AUG. 23, 5c (4* ; 4d, 5*)
HITCHCOCK, Mr. H. C.—directorship, JULY 6, 14e
HITCHIN—rural dean, JULY 1, 10g
HITCHIN, Mr. H. S.—bankruptcy annulled, AUG. 14, 9g
HITLER, Adolf : see under GERMANY
HKIO, Mr. S. H. : see BURMA : Foreign Minister
HOAN, Mr. Hoang Van : see VAN HOAN, Mr. Hoang
HOARE, Dr. F. E.—Leeds University appointment, JULY 22, 8d
HOARE, Mr. G. E.—on Indian rainfall (l.), AUG. 11, 7d
HOARE, Sir R.—death, AUG. 13, 8e (and 5*) ; tribute, 24, 9b ; memorial service, SEPT. 25, 8b
HOARE, Mr. R. G. S.—appointment, SEPT. 10, 4g (5*)
HOARE (C.) and Co., Ltd., JULY 28, 12e
HOAXES—Birmingham art exhib. incident, JULY 26, 4a ;—Piltdown skull : see under ANTHROPOLOGY ;—Westminster Abbey incident, AUG. 21, 2g
HOBBS, Mr. F. E.—receiving order, JULY 31, 11f
HOBBS, J. : see under BOXING
HOBBS, Miss S. A.—marriage, SEPT. 13, 8b
HOBBS. Mr. W. A. B.—receiving order, SEPT. 8, 10b
HOBBS, Hart and Co., Ltd., AUG. 14, 9d ; 20, 11g
HOBDAY, Mr. J. H. N. (N. Rhodesia)—report on cattle, JULY 16, 6g
HOBHOUSE, Sir C. C.—appointment, JULY 6, 14e
HOBMAN, Miss D. L.—on English strolling players in Germany (l.), AUG. 17, 7d
HOBORBY, Mr. A.—receiving order, AUG. 14, 9g
HOBSON, Mr. C. R.—on Kenya (s.P.), JULY 23, 3f
HOBSON, Mr. F. B. E.—receiving order, AUG. 7, 9g
HOBSON, Mr. W. B.—receiving order, SEPT. 20, 11d
HOCHGATTERER, Herr Leopold (Austria)—death, JULY 27, 7b (and 5*) ; funeral, 30, 6g (5*)
HO CHI-MINH, Dr. : see FRANCE : Indo-China : Viet Nam : Communist régime : President
HÖCHSTÄDT : see under GERMANY
HOCKERING—road accident, AUG. 17, 3c
HOCKEY :—
Cambridge University—officers, SEPT. 14, 2g (5*) ; 16, 2f
Coaching course (York)—plans, JULY 16, 11e (5*)
Fixtures, SEPT. 14, 2g (5*) ; 16, 2f
Great Britain v. Netherlands—plans, SEPT. 13, 9g
International tournament (Brussels)—plans, SEPT. 14, 2g (5*) ; 16, 2f ; 22, 3e
Ladies :—
Africa (South) and Southern Rhodesia—British touring team : matches played, JULY 2, 11e ; 3, 3g ; 5, 4a ; 7, 11a ; 12, 3g ; 15, 3c ; 19, 3c ; 22, 9g ; 26, 3f ; 27, 3e ; 29, 9f ; AUG. 2, 3e ; 5, 2g ; 9, 3f ; 10, 9f ; 12, 4g ; 13, 4f ; 19, 4e ; v. South Africa (South Africa won), AUG. 16, 9g
Season—prospects, SEPT. 16, 2f
HOCKEY (continued) :—
Oxford University—officers, SEPT. 14, 2g (5*) ; 16, 2f
Portsmouth Civil Service v. Chichester, SEPT. 20, 2g
Rules—ban on goalkeepers removing equipment for penalty bullies ; experimental addition to "behind" rule, SEPT. 28, 11g
Season—prospects, SEPT. 17, 3e (and 5*) ; 22, 3e
Six-a-side—Bournemouth tournament, SEPT. 24, 3g
Surbiton v. United Services (Portsmouth), SEPT. 27, 9g
HOCKEY, Mr. W.—receiving order, SEPT. 8, 10b
HOCKEY, Mrs. Y.—lost overboard from *Strathmore*, SEPT. 10, 7c
HODDER-WILLIAMS, Mr. R.—on cardboard (l.), JULY 27, 9e
HODDERS, Ltd., JULY 2, 13e
HODDINOTT, Mr. A. — concerto performed, JULY 17, 8d
HODEIBY, Dr. Hassan el (Egypt)—attempt to unseat as leader of Muslim Brotherhood, SEPT. 10, 8d ; post confirmed, 25, 6c (and 3*)
HODGE, Mr. F. P.—bankruptcy annulled, JULY 8, 13c
HODGES, Mr. E.—directorship, JULY 27, 13g
HODGES, Rt. Rev. E. C. (Church of Ireland Bishop of Limerick)—United States lecture tour : plans, AUG. 26, 8f
HODGETTS, L. H. V.—proceedings against, SEPT. 1, 2g ; 4, 3f (and 5*)
HODGKIN, Mr. T.—on Belgian policy in the Congo (l.), JULY 31, 7e
HODGKINSON, Ald. G.—on civil defence and hydrogen bomb (s.), JULY 13, 4c (and 3*)
HODGKINSON, Mr. N. J.—on Cambridge City plan, (l.), AUG. 5, 7e
HODGSON, Rev. L.—on control over forces of nature (s.), SEPT. 6, 3e (and 5*)
HODSOLL, Wing Cdr. Sir J. — director of N.A.T.O. civil defence campaign, AUG. 30, 2e (and 5*)
HODSON, Mr. C.—daughter christened, JULY 21, 8c
HODSON, Mr. W.—body found in sea, AUG. 9, 4g
HOEFER, Wolfgang E. (Germany)—suicide, JULY 28, 6f (and 8b, 5*) ; 30, 6e
HOFBAUER, Wolfram (Germany)—body found in Alps, SEPT. 18, 5d
HOFFMAN Manufacturing Co., Ltd., SEPT. 24, 14f
HOFFMANN, Herr J. : see SAARLAND : Chief Minister
HOFFNUNG (S.), and Co., Ltd., JULY 26, 13g ; AUG. 9, 11e ; 31, 11f
HOFMANNSTHAL, Hugo von—twenty-fifth anniversary of death commemorated, JULY 5, 11a
HOGAN Señor C. (Argentina)—on foot-and-mouth disease (s.), AUG. 2, 5e
HOGAN, Mr. C. B.—on China Hall Theatre (art. quoted), AUG. 23, 10g
HOGAN, Mr. M. J. P.—on Malaya (s.), AUG. 20, 5b (5*)
HOGARTH, Mr. H.—will, AUG. 3, 8b
HOGARTH, William—Manchester City Art Gallery exhib., SEPT. 23, 10c

HOGG, E. M.—proceedings against, JULY 14, 5b
HOGG and Mitchell (Holdings), Ltd., SEPT. 21, 13g
HOGHTON (Thomas) (Oswaldtwistle), JULY 15, 15e
HOGHTON (Thomas) (1920), Ltd., SEPT. 15, 13e
HOKKAIDO : see under JAPAN
HOLBORN Viaduct Land Co., Ltd., JULY 16, 12e
HOLBURN, Mr. J.—editor of *Glasgow Herald*, SEPT. 17, 8g
HOLDEN, Maj. H.—daughter christened, JULY 26, 10b
HOLDEN, Mr. J. T.—appointment, SEPT. 2, 11e ; 6, 11b
HOLDEN (Isaac) and Sons, Ltd., JULY 3, 9d
HOLDER, Mrs. A.—receiving order, AUG. 25, 9d
HOLDER, Mr. J. W.—receiving order, AUG. 25, 9d
HOLDGATE, E.—court martial, SEPT. 4, 3g
HOLE, Mr. D. A. — committee's report on conduct in Crichel Down case, JULY 21, 4c (and 3* ; 4*)
HOLFORD, Sir W.—on Cambridge planning (l.), SEPT. 1, 7e
HOLGATE, Dr. J.—separates Siamese twins in Nigeria, JULY 12, 8d
HOLGATE, Mr. J. E.—appointment, AUG. 26, 5g
HOLIDAY on Ice, Inc.—purchase of Mr. Tom Arnold's interests in ice shows, AUG. 6, 4b
HOLIDAY resorts—weather effect on, AUG. 3, 2b
HOLIDAYS :—
August Bank—traffic reports, JULY 31, 6f ; AUG. 2, 6d ; 3, 6f (and 5*)
Exodus to coast and countryside, JULY 26, 8f
Journeys—light leading article, AUG. 12, 7d
Landlady's curfew on guests, AUG. 4, 4b ; correspondence, 7, 5d ; 10, 7d ; 13, 7d ; 14, 5g
Monetary needs—banks' organization : article, AUG. 11, 7f
Packing—light leading article, AUG. 7, 5d
Souvenirs—design : article, AUG. 17, 8e (5*)
HOLIFIELD, Mr. (U.S.A.)—on Atomic Energy Revision Bill (s.), JULY 24, 5c
HOLLAND : see NETHERLANDS
HOLLAND, Sir E.—address, JULY 24, 8b
HOLLAND, Mr. E. M.—report on Savoy Hotel inquiry, JULY 1, 8e ; (F.N.), 1, 12a ; leading article, 1, 9b
HOLLAND, Sister Freda—alleged harassing by Press reporters discussed by Press Council, JULY 28, 5d ; Carnegie Hero Fund award, 30, 5g (and 5*)
HOLLAND, Mr. S. G. : see NEW ZEALAND : Prime Minister
HOLLAND, Mr. V.—" Son of Oscar Wilde " reviewed, SEPT. 22, 11b
HOLLAND and Hannen and Cubitts, Ltd.—contract for work in Burma, AUG. 24, 6e
HOLLAND and Lewis (Holdings), Ltd., SEPT. 14, 12f
HOLLAND-MARTIN, Mr. E.—residence burgled, SEPT. 24, 4c
HOLLAUS, Ruppert (Austria)—fatal accident, SEPT. 13, 5e
HOLLIDAY, Brian—death in Austria, JULY 26, 6f
HOLLINGHURST, Sir L.—on fuel saving (s.), JULY 24, 3d
HOLLINGSWORTH, Mr. T. H.—Cambridge Univ. appointment, AUG. 19, 8b
HOLLIS, Mr. C.—on education (s.P.), JULY 27, 6e
HOLLOWAY (Derbyshire)—Lea Hurst housing estate scheme, JULY 19, 4g ; SEPT. 3, 8c
HOLLOWAY, Dr. J. E.—received by Queen, AUG. 4, 8c
HOLLOWAY, Mrs. J. E.—received by Queen, AUG. 4, 8c
HOLLOWAY prison : see under CRIME : Prisons
HOLMAN, Sir A.—received by Queen ; invested K.B.E., JULY 3, 8b
HOLMAN, Mrs. C. J.—receiving order, JULY 24, 11e
HOLMES, Dr. J. B.—resigns chairmanship of Lancashire C.C.C., SEPT. 16, 2f (5*)
HOLMGREN, Prof. N. G.—death, SEPT. 7, 10e
HOLMQUIST, Lieut.-Gen. I.—death, SEPT. 27, 8e
HOLROYD (John) and Co., Ltd., JULY 12, 11b
HOLT, Mr. A. F.—on capital investment in electricity industry (s.P.), JULY 10, 9b
HOLT, Mr. E.—resigns directorship, AUG. 24, 11g
HOLT, Mr. E. J.—on Olympic marathon (s.), AUG. 10, 9e
HOLT, Mr. H. E. (Australia)—welcomes 50,000th immigrant from Netherlands, JULY 6, 6g ; in Nairobi, AUG. 23, 5d
on immigration (s.), AUG. 6, 5f (5*) ; on Commonwealth and Commonwealth Parliamentary Assn. (s.), AUG. 23, 5d (and 5*) ; 30, 4e (4*)
Photograph, AUG. 24, 12
HOLT, Maj.-Gen. Sir M. P. C.—death, SEPT. 8, 8f ; tribute, 10, 10e ; funeral, 11, 8b
HOLT, N.—proceedings against, JULY 15, 4g (and 4*)
HOLT (Harold), Ltd.—managing director's letter on Mr. M. Rabin, SEPT. 30, 7e
HOLT (John) and Co. (Liverpool), Ltd., AUG. 21, 11b
HOLTHOUSE, Cadet (E.) D. G.—Queen's Sword presented, AUG. 11, 3g (and 4*)
HOLTZ, Miss D. (Jamaica)—ordered to leave Canadian school : see CANADA : Racial relations
HO LUNG, Gen. (China)—Ministerial appointment, SEPT. 29, 7a
HOLY Island—new roadway link with mainland, AUG. 20, 3b
HOLYOAKE, Mr. K. J. (New Zealand)—on dairy products (s.), JULY 31, 5e ; on meat industry (s.), SEPT. 30, 5c (and 2*)
HOME, Lord—attends Cabinet meeting, JULY 24, 6b ; receives deputation on Scottish rates, 3, 4d (5*) ; addresses international town and country planning conf., SEPT. 21, 5d (and 5*)
on housing and town planning (s.), SEPT. 21, 5d (and 5*)
HOME, Mr. W. D.—" Half-Term Report " reviewed, JULY 3, 8f
HOME and Colonial Stores, Ltd., JULY 30, 12b ; AUG. 12, 10b (and 5*)

HOME Guard :—
Correspondence, SEPT. 29, 9e
Hampshire exercises, JULY 27, 5d (4*)
Kent Sector, No. 7 Metropolitan—dinner, JULY 27, 10b
Regional organization County Councils Assn. (mem. quoted), SEPT. 2, 2d
HOMER—*Iliad:* film *Helen of Troy* (photo.), AUG. 5, 12
HOMFRAY and Co., Ltd., JULY 29, 13g
HOMOEOPATHIC Trusts—ball in aid, JULY 27, 10c
HOMOSEXUALITY :—
Committee of inquiry : chairman, JULY 9, 8b ; members, AUG. 27, 3e ; leading article, 27, 9b ; meeting, SEPT. 16, 3g
Prosecutions, JULY 9, 2g (and 5*) ; 9, 4d (5*) ; 17, 3g ; AUG. 28, 4a (and 5*)
HONDURAS, British :—
Development—World Bank representative's discussions, JULY 13, 7a (5*) ; forthcoming requests for grants, SEPT. 25, 6f
Governor (Mr. P. M. Renison)—receives loyal address ; reply, SEPT. 11, 5c (and 3* ; 5*)
Guatemala, relations with : see under GUATEMALA
St. George's Caye, Battle of (1798)—commemoration, SEPT. 11, 5c (and 3* ; 5*)
Weather—storm warning, SEPT. 28, 8a
HONE, Sir R.—appointment, SEPT. 30, 3e
HONEY—national show cancelled, AUG. 7, 2f
HONEYMAN, Dr. T. J.—member of Independent Television Authority, AUG. 4, 6e ; at first meeting of Independent Television Authority (photo.), 5, 4
HONG KI KHUNG (Korea)—arrested in Philippines, SEPT. 3, 6d
HONGKONG :—
Aircraft accidents : see under AIRCRAFT accidents
Boothby, Sir R. (s.), SEPT. 21, 6c (5*)
British forces in—7th Hussars leave Britain, AUG. 7, 2g ; in Hongkong, SEPT. 10, 7g ;—Robbery charges : see *Robberies,* below
British Labour Party delegation's visit, SEPT. 2, 5f ; 6, 5c (and 3*) ; 7, 7b
British Parliamentary delegation's visit : see PARLIAMENTARY Assn., Commonwealth : United Kingdom : Asia (southeast), delegation to
Chinese Reform Assn.—gift to British Labour Party, SEPT. 2, 2f
Development—reclamation project, AUG. 21, 5g
Fire in squatters' camp, JULY 24, 5d
Fish and fishing—Sir R. Boothby (s.), SEPT. 21, 6c (5*)
Gales : see under *Weather,* below
Gold smuggling to India : see INDIA : Gold
Governor (Sir A. Grantham)—London dinner in honour, JULY 15, 10b ; at New York, SEPT. 22, 7b
on British Labour Party's visit to China (s.), SEPT. 22, 7b
Housing—Mr. Attlee (broadcast), SEPT. 4, 5b ; Mr. R. Sorensen (s.), 21, 6c (5*)
Indian naval visit, JULY 22, 6g
Industries : see *Trade and industry,* below
HONGKONG (continued) :—
Police—launch missing, JULY 30, 7c ; Chinese policeman's body found, AUG. 2, 5d (4*) ; launch returned, 23, 4f ; crew return home after questioning, 24, 5g ; police report, 28, 5b ; murder verdict returned against constable, SEPT. 18, 5g
Reform Club—dinner attended by Mr. Bevan, SEPT. 7, 7b
Robberies by British forces—sentences, JULY 7, 6g (5*) ; 17, 5c ; appeal, SEPT. 11, 5c
Trade and industry—article (F.C.R.), SEPT. 13, 26c ;—Attlee, Mr. C. R. (broadcast), SEPT. 4, 5b ;—Boothby, Sir R. (s.), SEPT. 21, 6c (5*)
Transport—two-hour strike by tramways union, SEPT. 1, 4c (and 5*)
University—Sir R. Robinson (s.), SEPT. 21, 6c (5*)
Weather—gales ; one killed ; three ships aground, AUG. 30, 5b
HONG KONG and China Gas Co., JULY 19, 13c
HONGKONG and Shanghai Banking Corp.—(D.), JULY 9, 11d
HONGKONG Tin, Ltd., SEPT. 28, 12b (5*)
HONITON—road accident, AUG. 4, 4g (5*)
HONNEN, Maj.-Gen. G. (U.S.A.)—in Berlin, JULY 31, 5e ; protests against shooting of west Berlin lawyer by east German police, SEPT. 11, 6g (and 5*)
HONOURABLE Artillery Company—commandant, SEPT. 1, 6f
HONYWOOD Hotels, Ltd., SEPT. 9, 12e ; 10, 13g ; 27, 11c
HOOBERMAN, Mr. B.—on Labour Party (l.), SEPT. 17, 9e
HOOD, Mr. J. R.—retirement, AUG. 19, 3g
HOOD, Mme. M. B. de (Venezuela)—received by Queen Elizabeth II, JULY 2, 10b
HOOD, Miss R.—engagement cancelled, JULY 9, 10c
HOOK, Mr. A. R.—receiving order, JULY 22, 12d
HOOKER, Richard (1554-1600)—leading article, AUG. 21, 7b
HOOLE urban district—amalgamation : see under CHESTER
HOOPER, Mr. A.—on bacon pigs (l.), SEPT. 4, 7f
HOOPER, Mr. C. L.—will, SEPT. 17, 10c
HOOPER, Mr. G.—receiving order, AUG. 14, 9g
HOOVER, Mr. E. (U.S.A.)—conf. with Pres. Eisenhower, SEPT. 13, 6f
HOOVER, Mr. H. Snr. (U.S.A.)—to visit Germany, JULY 16, 6g ; 80th birthday, AUG. 11, 6d (3*) ; at Colorado fishing camp, SEPT. 3, 6c
HOOVER, Mr. H., Jnr. (U.S.A.)—nominated Under-Secretary for State, AUG. 18, 6g
HOOVER, Mr. H. W.—death, SEPT. 17, 8g
HOOVER, Ltd., JULY 16, 12e ; AUG. 13, 10b
HOPE, Mr. M.—on Monopolies Commission (s.), JULY 22, 12f
HOPE and Anchor Breweries, Ltd., JULY 14, 12d ; AUG. 9, 11d
HOPE (Thomas) and Sankey Hudson, Ltd., JULY 13, 12g

HOPE (Henry) and Sons, Ltd., JULY 22, 12f
HOPE Brothers, Ltd., SEPT. 24, 14f
HOPE-JONES, Mr. A. (Kenya)—forthcoming discussions in Britain, JULY 17, 6c; in London, AUG. 2, 4f
HOPE-MORLEY, Mr. G.—candidate for aldermanry for Cheap Ward, JULY 2, 4a; elected, 10, 3a (and 4*); luncheon in honour, SEPT. 8, 8b
HOPE Tea Co., Ltd., AUG. 26, 10e; SEPT. 8, 10f
HOPKINS, Mr. F. J.—receiving order, SEPT. 23, 13b
HOPKINS, Mr. L. M.—on blood transfusion (l.), JULY 6, 7g
HOPKINS, Ald. W.—in east Berlin, SEPT. 13, 6d
HOPKINSON, Dr. E. H.—proceedings against, JULY 5, 3e
HOPKINSON, Mr. H.—delegate to U.N., AUG. 28, 5g; at Cabinet meeting, 28, 6c; receives delegation from Turkish community in Cyprus, SEPT. 18, 5b
on Aden (s.P.), JULY 20, 6d;—British Guiana (s.), SEPT. 30, 5e (2*; 3*);—Colonies (s.), AUG. 30, 2d;—Cyprus (s.P.), JULY 29, 3c, d, e;—Kenya (s.P.), JULY 8, 3b; 23, 3f; 29, 3a (5*);—Labour Party Colonial policy (s.), AUG. 30, 2d;—Malaya: civilians murdered (s.P.), JULY 8, 3c
HOPKIRK, Miss M. E. P.—marriage, SEPT. 9, 10b
HOPMAN, Mrs. N.: see under LAWN tennis
HOPPENOT, M. Henri (France)—on shooting down of U.S. aircraft by Russian fighters (s.), SEPT. 11, 6d (and 3*)
HOPPER, Miss E.—appointment, AUG. 28, 11b
HOPS—Kent hopfields: family of 33 tour by motor coach, SEPT. 6, 2g;—Marketing Board member, AUG. 11, 3g;—Picking: begun, SEPT. 2, 3g; use of machines in Kent discussed, 10, 5b (and 5*); (photos.), 10, 14; labour difficulties, 20, 4g (5*); 23, 3g (and 2f, 5*)
HOPSON, Mr. H.—receiving order, JULY 28, 13g
HOPTON, Mr. J. G.—marriage, AUG. 31, 8b
HORDEN Collieries, Ltd.—liquidator's report, SEPT. 1, 10b
HORDER, Lord—to attend International Cancer Congress at São Paulo, JULY 3, 8b
HORDERN-RICHMOND, Ltd., AUG. 13, 9c; SEPT. 23, 12g
HORE-BELISHA, Lord:—
on China: attacks on British and U.S. aircraft (s.P.), JULY 29, 2f;—Conference, Russian proposal for (s.P.), JULY 29, 2f;—Geneva Conference (s.P.), JULY 29, 2f;—Indo-China (s.P.), JULY 29, 2f;—Suez Canal zone agreement (s.P.), JULY 29, 2f;—Television (s.P.), JULY 2, 3d
HORLER, Mr. S.—health, AUG. 16, 6g; 17, 6d; 20, 6g; 30, 6c
HORN, Dr. W. R.—death, JULY 2, 10d
HORNABROOK, Mr. F. L.—will, SEPT. 3, 8b
HORNBROOK, Mr. J. F.—appointment, SEPT. 1, 10b
HORNCHURCH—Queen's Theatre: success of fortnightly repertory system, AUG. 24, 8d (4*)
HORNE, Mr. F. W.—on engineering nationalization (s.), AUG. 12, 6e
HORNE, Flying Off. J. D.—missing, JULY 26, 5a
HORNEFFER, Dr. E. (Germany)—death, SEPT. 9, 10d
HORNER, Mr. A.—on coalminers (s.), JULY 6, 8g (and 3*; 5*); on miners' pensions (s.), 9, 5c (and 5*); on coal production (s.), SEPT. 9, 3d; on colonial policy (s.), 11, 2g
HORNER, Mr. G. T. C.—receiving order, SEPT. 25, 11f
HORNER, Mr. J.—on Glamorgan firemen's dispute (s.), JULY 5, 8f (and 2*; 3*); 17, 3f; on fire brigades (l.), SEPT. 2, 7e; on German rearmament (s.), 9, 3b
HORNSBY, Mr. R.—marriage, SEPT. 2, 8b
HORNSBY-SMITH, Miss M. P.—private secretary, JULY 21, 4g
on Hospital Service Reserve uniforms (s.P.), JULY 16, 3b; on medicine prescriptions (s.P.), 23, 2g (and 5*)
HORNSEY Tea Estates, Ltd., JULY 26, 13g; AUG. 16, 10c
HOROWITZ, Mr. D. (Israel)—governor of State Bank, AUG. 26, 5c
HORROCKS, Lieut.-Gen. Sir B.—at Arnhem pilgrimage, SEPT. 17, 6e
HORROCKSES, Crewdson and Co., Ltd., JULY 10, 11b; AUG. 7, 8c
HORROR literature: see COMIC papers
HORSBRUGH, Miss F.:—
Age, school admission—circular, SEPT. 1, 8e (and 5*)
Caning of every boy in school (s.P.), JULY 30, 2g
Comprehensive schools (s.P.), JULY 16, 3a; 27, 6g
Defence forces overseas service—education of children during (s.P.), JULY 16, 3b
Education—age, school admission: circular to authorities, SEPT. 1, 8e (and 5*);—
Private schools, employment of homosexuals by (s.P.), JULY 2, 3g
Schools building programme (s.P.), JULY 27, 6f
Science Museum planetarium (s.P.), JULY 2, 3f
Size of classes (s.P.), JULY 27, 6f
Teachers—supply (s.P.), JULY 27, 6g
Tooting Bec Secondary School—rejects L.C.C. enlargement plan, JULY 7, 8f; (s.P.), 16, 3a; 30, 2g
Youth organizations' work (s.P.), JULY 30, 2g (5*)
HORSE racing:—
Alexandra Park meeting, JULY 27, 3c
Ascot course—Royal enclosure new gates: plans, AUG. 11, 8b
Ascot meeting (photo.), SEPT. 24, 3
Beresford Trust—gift from Queen, AUG. 6, 6f
Birmingham meetings, JULY 13, 6b; 27, 3b; 28, 2g
Cambridgeshire—weights, SEPT. 2, 4c
Cesarewitch—weights, SEPT. 2, 4c
Cole, W. E.—training licence withdrawn, AUG. 27, 4e
Doncaster meeting, JULY 26, 2f; course change, 27, 3c
Epsom meeting, AUG. 2, 3b; 3, 10a; (photo.), 3, 10a;—Bolting horse stopped by police officer, AUG. 3, 2b
Goodwood meeting, JULY 27, 3a; 28, 2f; (photo.), 28, 14; 29, 9a; 30, 4a; (photo.), 30, 16; 31, 4a

HORSE racing (continued) :—
Horses :—
Aureole—to go to stud, SEPT. 21, 3b
By Thunder!—to race in France, SEPT. 15, 3a
Darius—to race in U.S., SEPT. 11, 4b
Dumbarnie—injury, JULY 26, 2e
Festoon—retirement to stud, AUG. 9, 3b
Francasal (banned from racing)—sold, JULY 27, 4f (and 5*)
Full Dress—coughing, JULY 27, 3c
Glenbrook—death, Sept. 28, 11b
King of the Tudors—invitation to race in U.S., SEPT. 23, 9b
Landau—possible race in U.S., JULY 31, 4b
Moonlight Express—to race in France, SEPT. 17, 3b
Never Say Die (photo.), SEPT. 11, 4b; invitation to race in U.S., 15, 3a; retiring to stud, 28, 11b
Ocean Sailing—retirement, AUG. 27, 4f
Premonition—retiring to stud, JULY 21, 9c
Prescription—throws rider during exercise, AUG. 28, 4g (5*)
Reluctance to race, AUG. 9, 3a
Rhyl beach—horse bolts during exercise, SEPT. 14, 5e
Rowston Manor—withdrawn from engagements, AUG. 10, 9d
Sales : see under HORSES : Bloodstock
Santa Amaro (banned from racing)—sold, JULY 27, 4f (and 5*)
Solarium—to race in France, SEPT. 17, 3b
Sunshade—sold, SEPT. 11, 4b
Tarjoman—withdrawn from St. Leger; sold, SEPT. 8, 9d
Hurdles, new type of—further tests, JULY 23, 9d; SEPT. 21, 3b
Income-tax on profit on horses transferred from stud farm to racing establishment : see under FINANCE : Taxation
Jockeys : see their names, above and below
King George VI and Queen Elizabeth Stakes (won by *Aureole*), JULY 19, 3a, c; (photo.), 19, 3
Manchester—evening meeting, JULY 10, 4f
Piggott, L.—riding licence to be restored, SEPT. 24, 3d; restored, 29, 3b
Prendergast, Mr. P.—ban on horses running on English racecourses renewed, JULY 27, 3b
Redcar meeting, JULY 29, 9c; 30, 4a
Richards, Sir G.—cautioned by stewards, JULY 2, 8d; possible retirement, 3, 3a; riding accident, 12, 8e; progress, 13, 8f (3*); 14, 8c; 15, 8e; 16, 8e, 11f; 29, 6d; leaves hospital, 31, 6a (and 2*); retires, AUG. 11, 6d (and 3*); training plans, SEPT. 9, 6g; invited to serve as honorary steward at Washington international race, 15, 3a; relinquishes riding licence, 24, 3d
St. Leger Stakes—to be run on Saturday (Sept. 11), JULY 2, 8d; efforts to restore traditional day, AUG. 5, 9d; SEPT. 11, 6d; dinner, 11, 6d; won by *Never Say Die* (photo.), 13, 9a
Sandown Park meeting (photo.), JULY 10, 12
Sime, J.—to ride for P. Beasley's stable, AUG. 20, 4e

HORSE racing (continued) :—
Smith, D.—rides 100th winner this season, SEPT. 16, 2c
Snaith, W.—to ride Queen's horse *Landau* in Washington international race, SEPT. 9, 4a
Warren, G. F.—training licence withdrawn, AUG. 27, 4e
Warwick evening meeting, JULY 3, 3b
Winters, F.—to resume riding, JULY 31, 4b
HORSE riding :—
Argentina to Canada—four-year ride completed, JULY 7, 8c
Army Saddle Clubs' Assn.—test : plans, SEPT. 23, 9g (and 7*)
Article, AUG. 9, 3c
Blandford championships, AUG. 2, 3c
British Show Jumping Assn.—championship (Blackpool), AUG. 14, 6f (and 5*);—Northern championship (Hazel Grove), JULY 5, 4b (5*)
Clubs—Walsingham competition, SEPT. 17, 3f (5*)
Combined training tests—article, AUG. 4, 2g (4*)
Hanstead House tests, JULY 19, 4f
Harewood Park test, SEPT. 7, 11g; 16, 2g; 17, 3f; 18, 4f; 20, 3a
Hovingham training event, AUG. 21, 4c; 23, 9g
Melton Mowbray, SEPT. 2, 4f; 6, 10b; (photo.), 6, 10b
Newmarket meeting (photo.), SEPT. 30, 9
Shalbourne Manor test, SEPT. 9, 4g; 14, 2f
Wellesbourne test cancelled, SEPT. 23, 3g
Windsor trials, SEPT. 11, 3d
HORSELEY Bridge and Thomas Piggott, Ltd., JULY 31, 11f; SEPT. 6, 10e
HORSEMAN, Mr. H.—yacht *Orion* disappears from Cherbourg, AUG. 30, 4g
HORSES :—
Bloodstock :—
Breeding—income-tax on profit on horses transferred from stud farm to racing establishment : see under FINANCE : Taxation
Peru, purchases by : see PERU : Horses
Sales—Doncaster, SEPT. 7, 11a; (photo.), 8, 9d; 9, 4b; 10, 3b; 11, 4b, c; 22, 3b;—Newmarket, JULY 14, 4f; 15, 3c, d; SEPT. 28, 11a; 29, 3a; 30, 6f; Park Paddocks luncheon room construction, JULY 15, 3c
Ginger — litter horse in royal parks retired, JULY 16, 3f
Ponies—Pony Club competition (Highgrove Tetbury), SEPT. 10, 3d
Runaway—Blackpool, AUG. 20, 3d; Mitcham, SEPT. 9, 5c
Shows—Aldershot, AUG. 12, 3b; (photo.), 12, 12; 13, 2e; 14, 6f; 16, 2g;—Arab Horse Society, JULY 29, 9c; 30, 4c;—Army, SEPT. 27, 9e;—Bath, SEPT. 6, 10b;—British Timken, AUG. 30, 9f;—Buckingham, SEPT. 10, 4d;—Camberley Staff College and R.M.A., SEPT. 13, 9f;—Cirencester Park Polo Pony, AUG. 12, 4g;—Dorchester, SEPT. 3, 4e;—Dublin : plans, AUG. 3, 10e; held, 4, 4g (and 1*); 5, 2g (and 7*); (photo), 5, 12; 6, 3e (and 7*); 7, 7c (and 2*); (photo), 9, 3c;— Dunster, SEPT. 2, 4f;

HORSES :—
Shows (continued) :—
—Henley, AUG. 19, 4g ;—Horse of the Year (Harringay) : inter-county championship finalists, SEPT. 27, 9e ; plans, 29, 3e ; 30, 9c (5*) ;—Hunters Improvement Soc., JULY 2, 5b (and 5*) ;—International (Le Zoute, Belgium), AUG. 30, 9f ;—International (Ostend), AUG. 23, 9g ;—International (Rotterdam), SEPT. 2, 4f ; 6, 10b ;—International (Vichy), JULY 1, 11b (4*) ; 3, 3e (7*) ; 5, 4b (and 5*) ;—International (White City) : plans, JULY 3, 4c (5*) ; 14, 4g ; held, 20, 4f (and 5*) ; 21, 9f (and 5*) ; 22, 9c ; 23, 9f ; 24, 4c ; 26, 2g ; (photos.), JULY 20, 14 ; 23, 14 ; —Lavan, AUG. 27, 2d ;—Liverpool, JULY 17, 4g ; 19, 4g ; —National Pedigree Shire Foal Soc., SEPT. 30, 3g (5*) ;—National Pony Soc., AUG. 7, 7c ; 9, 3c ;—Oxford City and County, AUG. 3, 3e ;—Peterborough, JULY 23, 4b (and 5*) ;—Richmond : loss occurred for first time in history, AUG. 21, 2g ;—Royal Lancashire, AUG. 11, 3e (and 4*) ;—Southport, AUG. 26, 3d (and 5*) ; 27, 2d (and 5*) ; 28, 8b
HORSFIELD, Mr. F.—will, SEPT. 28, 10e
HORSLEY, Mr. D.—appointment, JULY 20, 12f
HORSLEY, Mr. S.—death, JULY 9, 10g
HORSMAN, Mr. E.—compensation payment, SEPT. 26, 2e ; 30, 3a
HORSTMANN, Frau A. (Germany)—death ; tributes, AUG. 21, 8d ; tribute, 24, 9b
HORTHY, Countess de—marriage, JULY 9, 10c
HORTICULTURAL Soc., Royal—150th anniversary celebrations, JULY 28, 10e
Exhib. of books and manuscripts, JULY 28, 10e
History—article (" Role of Chelsea and Wisley "), JULY 24, 7f
Hostel for students opened, JULY 29, 10b
Lyttel Lily cup, JULY 17, 9b
Shows : see under HORTICULTURE
Wisley gardens (photo.), JULY 24, 12 ; visit by Elizabeth the Queen Mother, 29, 10b ; presentation to long service staff, 29, 10b
HORTICULTURE :—
Gardening articles (" Bell Leathers "), JULY 3, 8e ; (" For mixed borders "), 17, 8e ; (" Late flowering shrubs "), AUG. 14, 6e ; (" Crocus and cyclamen "), 28, 8d ; ("Autumn colour in the garden "), SEPT. 18, 8b (and 4*)
Shows—Alpine Garden Soc., SEPT. 8, 8c ;—Cactus and Succulent Soc., SEPT. 8, 8c ; —Carnation Soc., JULY 14, 10e ;—Chrysanthemum Soc., National, SEPT. 15, 10e ;—Civil Service, AUG. 28, 8d ; —Correspondence, JULY 28, 9g ;—Dahlia Soc., National, SEPT. 4, 8c ; —*Evening News* (Olympia), AUG. 19, 8c ;—Gladiolus Soc., British, AUG. 3, 3e ;—International (Milan), SEPT. 14, 6d (and 4*) ;—Rose Soc., National, JULY 3, 4f (and 5*) ; SEPT. 11, 8d ;—Royal Air Force, SEPT. 30, 3a (3*) ;—Royal Horticultural Soc., JULY 7, 10d ; 14, 10e (and 4*) ; 28, 10e ; AUG. 11, 8g ; 25, 3c ; SEPT. 8, 8c ; 22, 10c (and 4*) ; 23, 8d ;—Sandringham Estate
HORTICULTURE :—
Shows (continued) :—
Soc., JULY 29, 4c (5*) ;—Shrewsbury : see under SHREWSBURY ;—Southport, AUG. 26, 3d (and 5*) ; 27, 2d (and 5*) ; —Sweet Pea Soc., National, JULY 7, 10d
United States, exchange of graduates with : see UNITED States : Great Britain : Horticultural Fellowship
HORTON, Mr. J. H.—bankruptcy annulled, JUNE 2, 13e
HORTON, Mr. P.—on Spanish hotels (l.), AUG. 10, 7d
HORTON-SMITH, Lt.-Col. D. H.—on faulty ammunition at Bisley (s.), JULY 6, 5a
HORVATH, Mr. M. (Hungary)—propaganda chief, JULY 5, 6d
HORWOOD, Rev. T.—hon. degree of University College of North Staffordshire, JULY 5, 11d
HOSALI, Miss—leaves for Algiers, SEPT. 15, 4g
HOSEGOOD Industries, Ltd., SEPT. 13, 11d
HOSKING, Mr. E.—discovery of variant wood warblers, AUG. 10, 8d ; (photos.), 10, 12
HOSKINS, Mr. W. J.—receiving order, AUG. 23, 11d
HOSPITAL Friends, National League of—report, JULY 14, 5g (and 5*)
HOSPITAL Service Reserve, National—uniforms issue (P.Q.), JULY 16, 3b ; strength, SEPT. 20, 4g
HOSPITALS :—
Aged persons, admission of—discussed by B.M.A., JULY 3, 4e
Bequest for linen and pillows—law case, JULY 10, 5g
Catering—dietary guide, JULY 26, 4f (5*)
Death of patient alleged accelerated by asphyxia : see WHITE, Mrs. F. M.
Doctors' remuneration : see under DOCTORS
Domestic staff—wage increase, SEPT. 16, 3g
East Metropolitan Regional Hospital Board —law case, JULY 14, 7g
Edmonton Group Management Committee —law case, JULY 14, 7g
Injections, avoidance of errors in—Central Health Services Council report quoted, JULY 9, 4d (and 5*)
Isotope service described, AUG. 10, 2f
King Edward's Fund for London—meeting, JULY 1, 10f ; dietary guide for hospitals, 26, 4f (5*) ; report, AUG. 13, 3b
Negligence, alleged—law cases, JULY 1, 6d ; 2, 12c ; 3, 11f ; 14, 7g ; 22, 3b (and 4*)—B.M.A. : discussed, JULY 3, 4e ;—Compensation payments, JULY 23, 2g ;—Scotland : see under SCOTLAND
Organization and methods—advisory service established, JULY 13, 5c
Pharmaceutical services—Mr. I. Macleod (s.), JULY 9, 4d (and 5*)
Regional organization—leading article, SEPT. 2, 7c
Secretaries—salaries increased, AUG. 4, 4a
Theft from—prosecution, AUG. 10, 3b (5*)
HOTCHKIS, Mr. P. (U.S.A.)—on economic situation (s.), JULY 8, 7d ; on underdeveloped areas (s.), 27, 7a
HOTEL Assn., International—meeting (Delhi) : plans, JULY 14, 6g
HOTELS :—
Amory, Mr. D. H. (s.P.), JULY 15, 12e
British Travel and Holidays Assn.—discussed, SEPT. 16, 6d

HOTELS (continued) :—
Innkeepers liability for theft—law case, JULY 21, 10b
Labour—wages : reduction for " tippable " staffs : proposed deputation to Min. of Labour, JULY 3, 4a (and 5*) ; deputation received by Min. of Labour, 7, 5b ; 20, 5g ; proposed Order, 28, 5e (and 5*)
Motels : see that title
Standards—motoring organizations classification scheme, SEPT. 4, 3d
HOTHERSALL, Mr. J.—receiving order, SEPT. 29, 13d
HOTZ, Miss F.—tributes, SEPT. 14, 10e
HOUBLON, Maj. H. L. A.—death, AUG. 25, 9d (and 5*) ; memorial service, SEPT. 2, 8b
HOUGHTON, Mr. D.—on television (s.P.), JULY 28, 4e ; (s.), SEPT. 10, 2f ; on election of T.U.C. General Council (l.), 14, 9e
HOUGHTON Main Colliery Co., Ltd., JULY 3, 9d ; SEPT. 8, 10f
HOULDSWORTH, Sir H.—addresses N.U.M. conf., JULY 8, 4c (and 5*)
on coal production ; labour problems (s.), JULY 8, 4a (and 5*) ; leading article, 8, 9b ; on coalmining (s.), SEPT. 13, 3a ; on coal production (s.), 15, 4c ; 16, 3a
HOUNSLOW—road accidents, AUG. 18, 6d (and 3*, 4*)
HOURMOUZIOS, Mr. (Greece)—reception, AUG. 12, 8b
HOUSDEN, Mr. F.—receiving order, SEPT. 20, 11d
HOUSE of Commons : see under PARLIAMENT
HOUSE of Fraser, Ltd., JULY 9, 12e
HOUSE Property and Investment Co., Ltd., JULY 31, 11f
HOUSEBREAKING, constructive — Court of Appeal ruling, JULY 20, 3d
HOUSEGO, Mr. W. A.—receiving order, SEPT. 18, 10g
HOUSEHOLD, Mr. H. W.—death, AUG. 27, 8e
HOUSES, historic : see BUILDINGS and houses
HOUSES of Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
HOUSING :—
Articles—I (" The soaring cost of subsidies "), SEPT. 28, 9f ; II (" Large concealed subsidy to private tenants "), 29, 9f
Bequest for working class housing—law case, JULY 22, 10d
Central Advisory Committee — member, SEPT. 13, 2d (5*)
Construction—statistics, JULY 3, 4b (and 5*) ; AUG. 5, 4e (and 4*) ; SEPT. 2, 3f
Conversion and renovation :—
Financial grants—correspondence, SEPT. 4, 7e ;—Holles Street demonstration houses ; JULY 3, 4e ; visited by Queen, 14, 10b ; (photo.), 14, 14 ;—Statistics of visitors, JULY 3, 4e ; 14, 3c ; AUG. 27, 9g
Medal competition (P.Q.), JULY 14, 3c
Costs—Building Research Board's investigation : report quoted, JULY 20, 13g ;—Home, Lord (s.), SEPT. 21, 5d (and 5*)
Council discussions, exclusion of Press and public from East Barnet : see under EAST Barnet
Demolition of Bracknell bungalow dispute—building to stay, AUG. 21, 2d
HOUSING (continued) :—
Design—Hereford : refusal to omit halls, AUG. 12, 3g
Europe : see under EUROPE
Eviction for cockroach breeding—man evicted, JULY 10, 3c ; to be permitted to re-apply for council house, AUG. 19, 2g ; law case, 21, 3b (and 5*)
Ex-servicemen—position on housing lists, JULY 31, 2c ; British Legion scheme to assist purchases : Sir I. Fraser (s.), SEPT. 13, 2g
Flats—multi-storey blocks : discussed at international town planning congress, SEPT. 25, 3b (and 4*)
Foreign companies—unsuccessful action by Irish firm without licence in mortmain for arrears of rent, SEPT. 14, 5d
Johannesburg, Bp. of (s.), AUG. 12, 8d
Labour Party policy—discussed at conf., SEPT. 29, 4f (and 3*)
Population densities : see under TOWN and country planning
Private enterprise houses for letting—leading article, AUG. 28, 7b ; correspondence, SEPT. 1, 7e
Programme—discussed in Parliament, JULY 21, 2f (5*)
Purchase—facilities (P.Q.), JULY 27, 6d ;—Solicitors conveyance charges : see under SOLICITORS
Rents :—
Arrears—unsuccessful action by Irish firm without licence in mortmain, SEPT. 14, 5d
Council house—article, SEPT. 29, 9f ;—Differential schemes : leading article, AUG. 28, 7b ; correspondence, SEPT. 1, 7e ; 3, 7e
Furnished premises—overcharging : prosecutions, JULY 8, 5d (and 4*) ; AUG. 5, 4c
Grebler, Prof. L. (s.), SEPT. 21, 5d
Increase of controlled rent for repairs — guidance booklets issued, JULY 31, 2e ; forms and explanatory notes available, AUG. 20, 3b ; landlords' difficulties, 27, 2e ; notices to tenants, 31, 3e (and 5*)
Bill—Lords amendments agreed in Commons, JULY 9, 3f ; Royal Assent, 31, 2d
Correspondence, SEPT. 1, 7e
Cullen, Mr. T. J. (s.), JULY 27, 13a ; (F.N.), 27, 12b
Fulham tenants' protest, AUG. 26, 3e
Labour Party—information bureaux to be set up, AUG. 16, 3g ; conf. resolution, SEPT. 29, 4f
Leading article, AUG. 28, 7b
L.C.C. properties—officials' statement, AUG. 31, 3e
Maida Vale tenants' protest meeting, SEPT. 16, 3b
National Fed. of Property Owners—official's statement, AUG. 31, 3e (and 5*) ; booklet, 31, 3e (5*)
Property Owners' Protection Assn. meeting, SEPT. 15, 5a (and 5*)
T.U.C. conference resolution rejected, SEPT. 10, 2e
Private rent-controlled dwellings—article, SEPT. 29, 9f

HOUSING (continued) :—
Self-build societies—Chief Registrar of Friendly Societies' report quoted, SEPT. 21, 5d ;—Law case, SEPT. 10, 5d (and 4* ; 5*)
Slum clearance—Minister's circular to local authorities, AUG. 31, 3e (and 5*) ;—Correspondence, SEPT. 3, 7e ; 4, 7e ;—Institute of Housing : discussed, SEPT. 18, 3e (and 5*) ;—International conf. on town planning discussed, SEPT. 21, 5d (and 5*) ;—Leading article, AUG. 31, 7b
Subsidies—articles, SEPT. 28, 9f ; 29, 9f ;—Assn. of Municipal Corporations' protest against proposed reduction, JULY 9, 4c ;—Correspondence, SEPT. 1, 7e ;—Leading article, AUG. 28, 7b ;—Macmillan, Mr. H. (s.P.), JULY 21, 2f (5*)
Tendering procedure—conf. of authorities, AUG. 21, 2c
HOUSING, Inst. of—conf. (Torquay), SEPT. 18, 3e (and 5*)
HOUSMAN, Mr. L.—signatory to good will message to China, SEPT. 13, 2e
HOVE—Medical Officer's report, SEPT. 7, 5c (5*)
HOW, Mr. F. C.—appointment, AUG. 13, 6d
HOWARD, Capt.—report on sighting "flying objects" over Atlantic, JULY 1, 8d ; 2, 4f (5*)
HOWARD, Mr. C. G.—M.C.C. team manager for Australian tour, JULY 22, 6d, 9b
HOWARD, Rev. C. S.—death, JULY 22, 8e
HOWARD, Mr. E.—on building costs (s.), JULY 6, 15b
HOWARD, Ald. H. W. Seymour—chosen as Lord Mayor of London, SEPT. 30, 6e ; (photo.), 30, 14
HOWARD, Mrs. M. F.—son born, JULY 9, 10b ; christened, AUG. 9, 8b
HOWARD, Mr. R. G. C.—receiving order, AUG. 7, 9g
HOWARD, Ald. Seymour : see HOWARD, Ald. H. W. Seymour
HOWARD-JOHNSON, Rear-Adm. C. D.—decree *nisi*, JULY 24, 11g
HOWARD (John) and Co. Ltd.—Gold Coast contract, JULY 31, 4f
HOWARDS and Sons, Ltd., JULY 3, 9d (5*) ; 12, 12d
HOWARTH, Lieut.-Col. C. H. (Malaya)—on alleged frauds by army contractors (s.), AUG. 27, 6f
HOWARTH, Mr. H.—on relations between international trade union organizations (s.), SEPT. 9, 3c
HOWARTH, Mr. P.—on Parliamentary speeches (l.), SEPT. 10, 9e
HOWDEN (James) and Co., Ltd., SEPT. 17, 12d ; 23, 11d
HOWE, Lord—on Navy (s.P.), JULY 28, 4a
HOWE, Mr. B. E.—inquisition quashed, JULY 20, 3e
HOWE, Mr. C. D. (Canada)—dines with Duke of Edinburgh, JULY 31, 5e (and 5*)
on wheat crop (s.), SEPT. 17, 12b (5*)
HOWE, Mr. E. D.—leaves China, AUG. 11, 5e
HOWE, R.—fatal accident, AUG. 31, 3e
HOWELL, Mr. D. L.—will, JULY 21, 8g
HOWELL, Mr. J. M.—will, SEPT. 20, 8b
HOWELL, Mr. J. W.—receiving order, AUG. 11, 10e
HOWELL (James) and Co., Ltd., SEPT. 17, 12g
HOWELL-EVERSON, Mr. D. N.—on Territorial Army (l.), JULY 6, 7f
HOWELLS, Mr. H.—*Missa Sabrinensis* performed, SEPT. 9, 11c ; article, 10, 11c
HOWES, Miss E. A.—death, JULY 13, 10d
HOWES, Mr. F.—"The Music of Ralph Vaughan Williams" reviewed, JULY 28, 10f
HOWIE, Mr. A. R.—relinquishes directorship, JULY 27, 13g
HOWIE, Miss M. B.—will, AUG. 3, 8b
HOWITT, Dr. F. D.—will, AUG. 21, 8b
HOWLETT, Christine—falls from window, AUG. 4, 4g
HOWSON, Capt. J.—return to Hongkong, JULY 12, 8f ; Press conf., 14, 6b
HOXHA, Gen. E. (Albania)—resignation, JULY 23, 5c (5*)
HOY, Miss A.—designs of Lambeth salt-glaze stoneware (photo.), AUG. 27, 3c
HOY, Mr. J.—on Argentine shipowner's agreement with Saudi Arabia (s.P.), JULY 20, 6c, d
HOY, Miss S. : see under MURDERS
HOYLE, Mr. F.—on German rearmament (l.), JULY 26, 9d
HOYLE (Joseph) and Son, Ltd., SEPT. 27, 11d
HROMADKA, Dr. (Czechoslovakia)—message to World Council of Churches assembly, AUG. 31, 5d
HSI CHUNG-HSUN, Mr. (China)—Ministerial appointment, SEPT. 29, 7a
HSIUNG, Mr. S. I.—on territorial air space (l.), JULY 29, 7e
HUAN HSIANG, Mr. (China)—Chargé d'Affaires in London, SEPT. 11, 5e
HUBBARD, Mr. E. P.—on party conferences (l.), SEPT. 30, 7e
HUBBARD, Mr. G. O.—relinquishes chairmanship, AUG. 19, 11f
HUBBARD, Mr. H.—on art (l.), JULY 23, 7d ; on Mr. G. Solomon (tribute), AUG. 11, 8d
HUBBARD, Mr. T. F.—health, JULY 21, 6e
on pensions (s.P.), JULY 22, 4e
HUBBARD (S.), Ltd., AUG. 19, 11f
HUBNA, Jaromir (Czechoslovakia)—sentenced, SEPT. 14, 7f
HUCKETT, W. G.—proceedings against, JULY 22, 10b
HUDD, Mr. A. C.—receiving order, AUG. 13, 9c
HUDDERSFIELD—Theatre Royal : to close, AUG. 20, 2f
HUDDLESTON, Miss P. C. L.—marriage, JULY 17, 8b
HUDDLESTON, Rev. Father T.—on S. Africa (l.), AUG. 27, 7f
HUDSON, Lord—on aircraft noise (s.P.), JULY 8, 2g ;—Television (s.P.), JULY 2, 3c ; 13, 2e ; 15, 11a
HUDSON, Mr. A.—law case, SEPT. 10, 5d (and 4* ; 5*)
HUDSON, Sir A.—on pensions (s.P.), JULY 22, 4e
HUDSON, Mr. J. P.—on British forces in Suez Canal zone (l.), JULY 3, 7e
HUDSON, Dr. P. S.—to visit Moscow, AUG. 10, 6c ; impressions, 28, 6g (and 5*)
HUDSON, Mr. T. S.—receiving order, SEPT. 2, 11b

HUDSON's Bay Oil and Gas Co., AUG. 12, 11g (and 5*)
HUE-WILLIAMS, Mr. B. L.—will, AUG. 19, 8c
HUEPER, Dr. W. (U.S.A.)—on cancer (s.), AUG. 17, 5e
HUGGETT, Mr. B.—death, SEPT. 20, 4b
HUGGINS, Prof. C. B. (U.S.A.)—on cancer (s.), AUG. 17, 5e
HUGGINS, Sir G. : see AFRICA, Central : Prime Minister
HUGGINS and Co., Ltd., AUG. 28, 11f
HUGHES, Mr. Cledwyn—in Vienna, SEPT. 7, 7g
HUGHES, Lt.-Col. D. G.—appointment, AUG. 19, 5f
HUGHES, Mr. Emrys—in east Germany ; visits Leipzig fair, SEPT. 13, 6d
" Bomb over Britain " pamphlet, SEPT. 11, 3d (5*)
on coalminers (s.P.), JULY 8, 3e ; on Suez Canal zone (s.P.), 30, 3e ; on German rearmament (s.), SEPT. 29, 4d
HUGHES, Mr. G.—on art (l.), JULY 21, 7e
HUGHES, Pte. H. F.—court martial, AUG. 11, 5b ; 12, 5d
HUGHES, Col. J. G.—death, JULY 26, 10e (and 5*)
HUGHES, J. H. and W.—proceedings against, JULY 9, 4f
HUGHES, Dr. L. E. C.—on calendar reform (l.), AUG. 12, 7e
HUGHES, Mr. L. G.—directorship, SEPT. 4, 11g
HUGHES, Mr. N.—accepts gift of town crier's bell, AUG. 13, 8c
HUGHES, Mr. O.—prospective parliamentary candidature, AUG. 31, 3e
HUGHES, Dr. S. W.—death, SEPT. 18, 8f ; leading article, 20, 7b ; funeral, 21, 10b ; tribute, 23, 8e ; memorial service, 29, 10b
HUGHES, Lord Provost W.—appointment, SEPT. 8, 3g (5*)
HUGHES, Mr. W. K. (Australia)—on Mr. Attlee's comments on Formosa (s.), SEPT. 27, 5b
HUGHES-HALLETT, Vice-Adm. J.—candidate for East Croydon by-election, AUG. 25, 6a (and 4*) ; 26, 3c (and 5*) ; SEPT. 4, 3d ; 9, 5g ; 10, 4e ; 21, 5c ; retirement from Navy, SEPT. 10, 10d
HUGHES-HUGHES, Mr. E. E.—appointment, JULY 28, 10e
HUGHES-SMITH, Mr. C. R.—found dead in Austrian railway tunnel, AUG. 13, 5b (and 4*) ; 14, 3e ; 18, 4c
HUGON and Co., Ltd., AUG. 19, 11g
HUGUES, M. (France)—resignation, SEPT. 3, 6b
HUIZINGA, Mr. J. H.—on the European idea (l.), SEPT. 28, 9e
HUIZINGA, Mr. L.—" *No News from Father* " reviewed, SEPT. 16, 9b
HULBERT-POWELL, Mrs. E. — daughter christened, JULY 26, 10b
HULETT (Sir J. L.) and Sons, Ltd., JULY 30, 15g ; SEPT. 3, 11c
HULL—development plan approved, JULY 6, 4g ;—Shop fire, JULY 20, 5g ;—Telephones department : jubilee, JULY 15, 4g (and 5*)
HULL, Lady—in South Africa ; robbed by masked African, AUG. 27, 6b (5*)
HULL, Gen. J. E. (U.S.A.)—returns to Tokyo, AUG. 9, 5b (5*) ; conferences on strengthening South Korean forces, SEPT. 27, 4g
on troop transfer in Japan (s.), JULY 10, 5d
HULL Underwriters' Assn., Ltd.—(M.), JULY 1, 13c ; (D.), SEPT. 2, 10f
HULLAND, Mr. R. W.—receiving order, JULY 24, 11e
HULME, Juliet M. : see NEW ZEALAND : Murder
HUMAN remains—skulls found at Worstead, AUG. 12, 3g ; skull of Crimean War prisoner found in Medway estuary, 30, 2g (5*) ; babies' skeletons found at Catford, 31, 2e ; skeleton and other bones found at Potterne, SEPT. 9, 5g
HUMANITIES—neglect in technical education : see under EDUCATION : Technical
HUMBER Graving Dock and Engineering Co., Ltd., SEPT. 28, 13g
HUME, Mr. H. N.—chairmanship, JULY 9, 11a
HUMPHREY, Mr. G. M. (U.S.A.)—on trade barriers (s.), SEPT. 25, 5g
HUMPHREY, Senator Herbert (U.S.A.)—on Communist Party (s.), AUG. 18, 6f (5*) ; 19, 5d (and 3*) ; 20, 5f (and 3*)
HUMPHREY, J. F.—proceedings against, SEPT. 21, 4d (and 5*)
HUMPHREYS, Mr. F.—death, AUG. 13, 8e
HUMPHREYS, Maj.-Gen. G. C.—military adviser to Suez Canal zone contractors, AUG. 5, 5e
HUMPHREYS, Mr. R.—receiving order, SEPT. 23, 13b
HUMPHRIES, Miss I. V.—on tartan pride (l.), SEPT. 14, 9g
HUMPHRIES (George) and Co., Ltd., SEPT. 4, 11f ; 20, 11d
HUNASGERIA Tea Co., Ltd.—estate sale, AUG. 30, 10g
HUNCOAT—houses damaged by subsidence believed due to mining operations, SEPT. 13, 2c ; 22, 4g
HUNGARY :—
Agriculture—criticisms, JULY 7, 8f ; flood damage, 22, 5g (4*) ; criticisms, AUG. 4, 5e (5*) ; illegal concessions to peasants ; reported " good " crop, 9, 5f (5*)
Baja—floods : see *Floods*, below
Budapest—floods : see *Floods*, below ;—Sports festival, students' : Yugoslav student union declines invitation, JULY 7, 6c (and 4*)
Coal—production shortcomings, AUG. 4, 5e (5*)
Economic situation : see under *Finance*, below
Education—school fees introduced, SEPT. 10, 6e (and 4*)
Electricity—production shortcomings, AUG. 4, 5e (5*)
European Defence Community, attitude towards : see EUROPE : Western : Defence : Community : Hungarian attitude
Finance :—
Assets in Britain (F.N.), JULY 24, 9a ; claims, AUG. 7, 8c ; 10, 10c
Economic situation—Mr. Gerö (art. quoted), AUG. 4, 5e (5*)
Loans—fifth peace loan : plans, SEPT. 25, 5a (5*)
Floods—damage, JULY 17, 5b ; situation in Budapest and Györ, 19, 7c ; 20, 7c ; 21, 5d (3*) ; curfew at Györ ; situation in Baja and Budapest ; damage, 22, 5g (and 4*) ; situation, 24, 5e (5*) ; 28, 6f (5*)
Map, JULY 19, 7c

HUNGARY :—
Floods (continued) :—
Relief—British Council of Churches fund, JULY 16, 10e ; committee meeting, 21, 5d (3*) ; work, 22, 5g ; measures against epidemics, 30, 6c (5*) ; Government allocation, AUG. 6, 5a ; Netherlands offer declined, AUG. 4, 5g (and 5e, 5*) ; accepted, 12, 5d (5*) ;—Russian aid, AUG. 4, 5e (5*) ;—United States President : offer of food and medical supplies, JULY 30, 7c
Robberies in flood areas, JULY 22, 5g ; 28, 6f (5*)
Foreign Minister (Mr. J. Boldoczky)—on floods (s.), AUG. 4, 5e (5*)
German rearmament, attitude to : see EUROPE : Western : Defence : Community : Germany : Hungarian attitude
Györ—floods : see *Floods*, above
Industries : see under *Trade*, below
Iron and steel—production shortcomings, AUG. 4, 5e (5*)
Ministry—changes, JULY 7, 8f
Parliament—President : see RÓNAI, Mr. S.
Political situation—propaganda chief dismissed, JULY 5, 6d ; Ministerial changes, 7, 8f ; writers criticized, 20, 7b ; first refugees resettled in U.S., 28, 6e (and 5*) ; economic shortcomings, AUG. 4, 5e (5*) ; "illegal" concessions to peasants ; Minister of Deliveries castigated for issuing contradictory decrees, 9, 5f (5*)
Press—editor dismissed, JULY 5, 6d
Religious instruction—Bp. Peter (s.), AUG. 24, 5d
Steel : see *Iron and steel*, above
Swedish representative in Budapest : see GISLE, Hr. C. O.
Theatres—financial support reduced, SEPT. 18, 5d (5*)
Trade and industry—black market trading, JULY 28, 7c ;—Great Britain with : London discussions, AUG. 20, 6g ; agreement (F.N.), 20, 10a ;—Production shortcomings, AUG. 4, 5e (5*) ; —Rationalization : details, SEPT. 25, 5a (5*)
United Nations membership, request for, SEPT. 20, 5f (5*)
United States, relations with—missing Field family : in Poland : see POLAND : United States : United States nationals
United States aircraft's forced landing in Hungary (Nov. 1951)—U.S. application for damages against Hungary and Russia : International Court removes case from roll, JULY 16, 6g
Writers—meeting ; criticisms, JULY 20, 7b
HUNT, A.—proceedings against, AUG. 28, 4g (and 4*)
HUNT, Mr. A. J. — Rugby School appointment, JULY 7, 10d
HUNT, Mr. C. H.—dinner, SEPT. 23, 8b
HUNT, Miss E. H.—will, JULY 12, 10d
HUNT, Mrs. G. M.—on hospital treatment in France (l.), SEPT. 30, 10d
HUNT, Brig. Sir John—hon. degree of Durham Univ., JULY 3, 8b ; 5, 11d ; Lawrence memorial medal, 9, 5e ; hon. degree of Aberdeen Univ., 10, 8c
HUNT, Mr. L. C.—on grouse shooting in Scotland (l.), AUG. 18, 7g
HUNT, Mary—missing, AUG. 13, 3f
HUNT, Miss Muriel—will, AUG. 16, 8b
HUNT, Mr. P. H.—on export credits (l.), SEPT. 24, 9d
HUNT, Mr. S. A.—receiving order, JULY 1, 14b
HUNT (A. H.) (Capacitors), Ltd., SEPT. 9, 12e
HUNT and Moscrop (Middleton), Ltd., SEPT. 21, 13g
HUNT Partners, Ltd., SEPT. 22, 13e
HUNTER, Maj. A. D. W.—marriage, JULY 26, 10c
HUNTER, Mr. I.—on Edinburgh Festival (s.), SEPT. 11, 9b ; on Mr. M. Rabin (l.), 30, 7e
HUNTER, Rt. Rev. L. S. (Bp. of Sheffield)—at Anglican Congress in Minneapolis, AUG. 13, 8g
HUNTER, Mr. T. D.—will, JULY 12, 10d
HUNTER-WESTON, Dame G. S.—will, JULY 23, 8e
HUNTING :—
Big game—international exhib. (Düsseldorf) : plans ; royal exhibits, JULY 24, 8f
Hunt balls—arrangments, JULY 2, 10b ; 7, 10b ; 14, 10b ; 16, 10b ; 26, 10b ; 28, 10b ; AUG. 5, 8c ; 16, 8b ; 28, 8b SEPT. 8, 8b ; 10, 10b ; 11, 8b ; 15, 10b ; 16, 8b ; 24, 10b
HUNTING-CLAN Air Transport Co., Ltd.—fares instalments scheme, AUG. 24, 3b
HUNTINGDON—Archdeacon, AUG. 11, 8c
HUNTINGDON, Lord (and others)—on Arts Trust (l.), JULY 10, 7d
HUNTINGDON, Mr. J. R.—receiving order, AUG. 4, 10f
HUNTINGTON, Miss S.—marriage, JULY 13, 10c
HUQ, Mr. A. K. F. (Pakistan)—retirement from politics, JULY 24, 5g
HURD, Mr. A. R.—in Australia, AUG. 18, 5a on Crichel Down (s.P.), JULY 21, 3c ; on education (s.P.), 27, 6e ; on Australian and Argentine meat (s.), AUG. 19, 5a
HURLEY, Mr. F. C.—receiving order, JULY 21, 12b
HURLINGHAM Park—athletic track : see under ATHLETICS
HURNDELL, Mr. C. (N. Zealand)—death, AUG. 3, 8e
HURST, Sir A.—on London Builders' conf. (s.), SEPT. 28, 4c
HURST, Nelson and Co., Ltd., JULY 1, 12e ; SEPT. 14, 12f
HUSBAND and wife :—
Desertion—prosecution, SEPT. 1, 3b
Maintenance orders :—
International enforcement : discussed by International Law Assn., AUG. 13, 2g ; draft U.N. conventions approved by international lawyers, 16, 3b
Justices ordered to rehear case stopped prematurely, JULY 27, 11b
Prosecution for arrears, AUG. 14, 2c
Two women's claim to be man's wife—law case, JULY 27, 11b
"Reconciliation, deed of"—validity after separation : law case, JULY 16, 5g
Separation orders—90 year-old woman's application, JULY 1, 4g
HUSSAIN, Dato Abdul Razak bin (Malaya)—on future (l.), JULY 1, 9e
HUSSARS, 4th (Queen's Own)—history : appeal for documents, SEPT. 28, 2g

HUSSARS, 7th (Queen's Own)—dinner, JULY 14, 10c ; leave for Hongkong, AUG. 7, 2g ; at Hongkong, SEPT. 10, 7g
HUSSARS, 10th (Royal)—maintenance of equipment for use in Salisbury Plain training exercises : discussed, AUG. 10, 2e
HUSSEIN, King : see JORDAN : King
HUSSEIN, Maj. K. el din (Egypt)—Ministerial change, SEPT. 2, 6f
HUTCHINGS, Mr. E. C.—drowned, AUG. 11, 6f
HUTCHINGS, Mr. J. F.—designs plastic speedboat, AUG. 5, 9e
HUTCHINGS, W. H. and wife—proceedings against, SEPT. 13, 3c
HUTCHINSON, Mr. A.—directorship, AUG. 13, 10c
HUTCHINSON, Sir A.—opens Southampton civil defence control H.Q., AUG. 9, 4g ; appointment, SEPT. 2, 3g
HUTCHINSON, Mr. A. F.—on letters to Government departments (l.), JULY 6, 9g
HUTCHINSON, Mr. R.—*Fortune's Finger* reviewed, SEPT. 24, 11f
HUTCHINSON and Co. (Publishers), Ltd.—proceedings against, JULY 27, 4f (and 4*) ; SEPT. 16, 3c (and 5*) ; report, AUG. 11, 10g
HUTCHISON, Comm. E. (U.S.A.)—to retire as chairman of Jordan-Israel armistice commission, SEPT. 23, 4d (5*)
HUTCHISON, Mr. J. R. H. :—
on Armagh Barracks raid (s.P.), JULY 14, 3d ;—Balmoral area, Army road and bridge works in (s.P.), JULY 20, 6d ;—Defence expenditure (s.), SEPT. 2, 3b (3*) ;—German rearmament (s.), SEPT. 2, 3b (5*) ;—Kenya : National service men in (s.P.), JULY 14, 3d ;—Royal Engineers work on private estates (s.P.), JULY 27, 6d (5*) ;—Russian military strength (s.), SEPT. 2, 3b (3*)
HUTT, Mr. B.—at discussions on locusts, JULY 17, 5c (and 5*)
HUTTING, Hans—death sentence in France, JULY 3, 6f
HUTTON, Mr. G.—on road transport (l.), JULY 16, 9e
HUTTON, Mr. L. : see under CRICKET
HUU-CHUONG, Mr. Pham (Viet Nam)—Ministerial appointment, JULY 6, 8a
HUU TAI, Mr. Lai (Viet Nam)—spokesman for sects denouncing Prime Minister, SEPT 17, 7d (5*)
HUU TINH, Mr. Nguyen (Viet Nam)—marriage, AUG. 5, 8c
HUU-TRI, Mr. Nguyen (Viet Nam)—resignation, JULY 6, 8a ; 10, 6d
HUXLEY, Dr. J.—on Dr. M. Burr : tribute, JULY 16, 10f
HYDE—road accident, AUG. 13, 3g (5*)
HYDE, Lady—Lady-in-Waiting to Queen Mother, JULY 14, 10b ; SEPT. 25, 8b
HYDE, A. G.—proceedings against, JULY 7, 4g
HYDE, Mr. L. K. K.—receiving order, JULY 24, 11e
HYDE, Mr. Justice M. (Canada)—in London ; sits in Court of Appeal, JULY 30, 7d
HYDE, Sir R. R.—on railways' service to public (l.), JULY 19, 9e
HYDE, Tommy—found drowned, JULY 14, 5g
HYDE Park—Serpentine regatta : see under ROWING
HYDE Park Hotel, Ltd., AUG. 3, 11d ; 25, 10g
HYDERABAD : see under INDIA
HYDROSUPHOSOL : see under SKIN complaints
HYLTON, Lord—family settlement scheme sanctioned, JULY 2, 12c ; Pilgrims' Way footpath in Merstham House grounds dedicated to public, SEPT. 10, 4g (and 5*)
HYLTON, Mr. Jack—on Customs and costumes for *Joan of Arc* (l.), AUG. 28, 7g
HYMAN (I. and J.), Ltd., AUG. 14, 9d
HYMANS, M. Max (France)—on air transport (s.), SEPT. 14, 6c
HYND, Mr. J.—to visit Poland, AUG. 28, 4e (and 4*) ; leaves London, SEPT. 4, 3e ; in Poland, 7, 7e (4*)
on Germany (s.P.), JULY 23, 3c ; on Geneva conference (s.P.), 23, 3c ; on trade with Brazil (s.P.), 30, 3g ; on German rearmament (s.), SEPT. 29, 4d
HYPNOTISM—defence in Danish murder trial, JULY 19, 7d
HYTCH, Flt.-Lieut. D. I.—killed in flying accident, AUG. 5, 4g

I

I.B.E. Ltd., JULY 2, 13e ; AUG. 5, 10e ; 25, 10e
I. H. R.—on Winifred Duchess of Portland (tribute), AUG. 9, 8f
I.M.F. (International Monetary Fund) : see FINANCE : International Monetary Fund
I.R.A. : see IRISH Republican Army
IBÁÑEZ, Señor F. (Argentine)—death, JULY 1, 7e
IBÁÑEZ del Campo, Gen. C. : see CHILE : President
IBBERSON, Mr. W. G.—Master of Sheffield Cutlers' Company, SEPT. 14, 5e
IBBOTSON, Rev. P. (S. Rhodesia)—on racial relations in Central Africa (s.), JULY 21, 5d (3*)
IBERIA (Spanish Airlines) : see under SPAIN : Aviation
IBIS—Egyptian specie found near Cambridge, SEPT. 18, 3e
IBRAHIM, Assayed Mohamed (Yemen)—on Aden dispute (s.), JULY 16, 8g (and 3*)
IBSEN, Henrik—*Hedda Gabler:* title-part discussed, SEPT. 6, 5f ; reviewed, 9, 11a ; (photo.), 9, 11b
ICE cream—seven ton load given away after lorry accident, AUG. 17, 3c
ICE Cream Alliance—appeal for extension of summer time, SEPT. 4, 6f ; light leading article, 13, 7d
ICE shows : see under THEATRICAL productions
ICELAND :—
Archaeology : see under ARCHAEOLOGY
Finance :—
European Payments Union, position in : see under EUROPE : Trade : Payments Union
4½ per cent. stock 1960-69—bonds cancelled, JULY 6, 2g
Fishing dispute with Britain—appeal to Denmark, Norway and Sweden, AUG. 11, 4d (4*)

IDDIOLS, E. R.—proceedings against, JULY 7, 4e; not guilty of receiving stolen cars, SEPT. 11, 3c
IDEAL Insurance Co., Ltd.—(D.), SEPT. 8, 10f
IDRIS, King: see LIBYA: King
IDUARTE, Dr. A. (Mexico)—dismissal, JULY 19, 6c (4*)
IGNORANCE, admission of—light leading article, AUG. 30, 7d
IGUCHI, Mr. S. (Japan)—on possible loan (s.), AUG. 12, 6e
IHARA, Mr. Takahashi (Japan)—recalled from London, SEPT. 2, 5d
ILAGAN: see under PHILIPPINES Republic
ILES, Capt. L. A.—on "cock and bull" stories (l.), AUG 5, 7g
ILFORD, Ltd., JULY 23, 13g
Ilford Recorder—report of meeting of Dagenham Council discussed by Press Council, JULY 28, 5d
ILFRACOMBE—fall from cliff, JULY 12, 4f; cliff rescue, AUG. 21, 2g (5*)
ILIFFE, Lord—on Stratford festival (s.), SEPT. 4, 9b
ILIFFE, Mr. John H.—on excavations in Cyprus (s,) AUG. 31, 8e (5*)
ILKESTONE—former railway station converted into hardware store, SEPT. 22, 4g
ILLINGWORTH, Mr. R. E.—will, AUG. 3, 8b
ILLOVO Sugar Estates, Ltd., SEPT. 7, 12f; 10, 12c
ILTCHENKO, Mr. V. (Russia)—Lilienthal medal for gliding, JULY 27, 4e
IMAMI, Senator J. (Persia)—on Communism (s.), SEPT. 1, 4g (5*)
IMMIGRATION:—
Irish nationals—articles, JULY 30, 5c; AUG. 2, 7f
Jamaicans—arrival in Britain, SEPT. 23, 3g; departure from Kingston, 27, 6e; discussed, 28, 4d
IMPERIAL Bank of India—(R.), JULY 17, 11d
IMPERIAL Chemical Industries, Ltd.—Alkathene price reduced, SEPT. 1, 10b;—Billington-on-Tees works fire, AUG. 7, 2f;—Dividend (F.N.), SEPT. 24, 12a;—Dyestuff manufacture in India: agreement, JULY 3, 9b;—Nylon patents agreement with E. L. du Pont de Nemours: New York Court's cancellation order: see under NYLON
IMPERIAL Continental Gas Assn., JULY 3, 9e
IMPERIAL Institute—exhib. of arts and crafts of British Columbia Indians: plans, SEPT. 27, 10e (4*)
IMPERIAL Paper Mills, Ltd., JULY 1, 12b (5*); AUG. 9, 11e
IMPERIAL Service Medal, AUG. 18, 3g
IMPERIAL Tea Co., Ltd., JULY 10, 11d; 30, 14f
IMPERIAL Tobacco Co. of Canada, AUG. 23, 11d
IMPERIAL Tobacco Co. (of Great Britain and Ireland), Ltd., JULY 21, 13b; (F.N.), SEPT. 10, 12a; 30, 11b
IMPERIAL Typewriter Co., Ltd., JULY 28, 12e; AUG. 21, 11c
IMPROVED Industrial Dwellings, Ltd., JULY 29, 11c; SEPT. 24, 14f
INCE, Sir G.—motoring fine increased, JULY 16, 4c
INCH Kenneth Kajang Rubber, Ltd., JULY 24, 11e
INCHAUSPE, Senor P. (Argentina)—death, JULY 20, 10e
INCHCAPE, Lord—divorce decree, JULY 19, 5a
INCLEDON and Lamberts, Ltd., SEPT. 18, 10g
INCOME-TAX: see under FINANCE: Taxation
INCOMES—£500 and £100,000 p.a.: comparison of purchasing power with 1951 (P.Q.), JULY 14, 3a
INCORPORATED Television Programme Co.—formation, SEPT. 24, 15g; board members, 27, 2g
IND, Coope and Allsopp, Ltd.—stock issue (F.N.), AUG. 11, 10a; to acquire Trouncer and Co., 19, 11f; Public house life art exhib.: see under ART
INDEPENDENT Dairies, Ltd., JULY 1, 12c; 23, 11e; 30, 13c
INDEPENDENT Television Authority: see under TELEVISION: Commercial
INDESTRUCTIBLE Paint Co., Ltd., SEPT. 16, 10g
INDIA:—
Africa, Central and East, Commissioner in: see MENON, Mr. G.
Agriculture—article (F.C.R.), SEPT. 13, 24c
Andheri—explosion: see *Explosions* below
Army: see under *Defence forces*, below
Art treasures under British rule—exhibition (Oxford), AUG. 3, 5d; photo., 3, 5
Asia, policy in: see under ASIA
Assam—earthquakes: see *Earthquakes*, below;—Floods: see *Floods*, below
Atomic energy: see under ATOMIC energy
Australia, relations with: see under AUSTRALIA
Aviation—Indian Airlines Corp.: orders for Heron aircraft, JULY 1, 8g; orders for Viscount, 19, 4f;—Ladakh-Srinagar route: see under *Kashmir: Aviation*, below;—Services delayed by gale, JULY 7, 6g
Banking—banks: see their names;—Deposit rates (F.N.), AUG. 28, 11a;—Reserve Bank report (F.N.), AUG. 28, 11a;—Wages: ministerial dispute, AUG. 31, 5g; SEPT. 2, 5e; Calcutta bank employees protest, 21, 7e; one-day strike, 24, 7g
Bengal—floods: see *Floods*, below;—Chief Minister (Dr. B. C. Roy): opens Secretariat building, SEPT. 7, 7g;—Landslides: see *Landslides*, below
Bhakra canal: see under *Irrigation*, below
Bihar—banditry, JULY 14, 6g;—Drought: see *Drought*, below;—Floods: see *Floods*, below
Bombay—gale: see *Weather*, below;—Oil refinery: see under OIL: India;—Port Trust Workers' Union: call for boycott of French and Portuguese ships, AUG. 17, 6f;—Portuguese consular agents ordered to leave, JULY 31, 6e;—Rain: see *Weather*, below
Building, highest—Bengal Secretariat building, SEPT. 7, 7g
Burma, relations with: see under BURMA
Calcutta—cow amok in shops, JULY 30, 8g;—Disturbances: see under *Disturbances*, below;—French motor company's lock out after attack on manager, AUG. 21, 5g
Canada, relations with: see under CANADA
Cattle—rinderpest: see under RINDERPEST
Cement—machinery: forthcoming London discussions, SEPT. 1, 6f (and 5*)
Ceylon, relations with: see under CEYLON
Chandernagore—to be merged into West Bengal, SEPT. 22, 6g (4*)

INDIA (continued) :—
China, relations with : see under CHINA
Cinematograph : see under CINEMATOGRAPH
Commonwealth, position in—explanations to Chinese Prime Min., JULY 3, 5c ; Indonesian attitude, SEPT. 25, 5b
Commonwealth Parliamentary Assn.—non-representation at : see PARLIAMENTARY Assn., Commonwealth : Conference
Communism—articles, SEPT. 9, 9f ; 10, 9f ; 11, 5a ; 13, 5c ;—Ceylonese Prime Min. (s.), SEPT. 8, 6c
Congress Party—letter from Mr. J. Nehru, JULY 8, 7g ; working committee meeting, 27, 7a (5*) ; revision of laws suggested ; decline in membership, SEPT. 27, 5e (4*)
Cosmic rays research : see under COSMIC rays
Cows—one amok in shops, JULY 30, 8g ; Ram Rayja Parishad campaign against slaughter, SEPT. 11, 5c (5*)
Defence—Minister's visit to Britain : see VELLODI, Mr. M. K.
Defence forces :—
Army—Commander-in-Chief : see RAJENDRASINHJI, Gen. Maharaj Shri ;—Tartan plaids, wearing of : correspondence, SEPT. 17, 9d
Navy—*Delhi Rajput Ranjit* and *Rana* visit Hongkong, JULY 22, 6g ;—Commander-in-Chief : see PIZEY, Vice-Adm. Sir M. ;—Commonwealth exercise : see BRITISH Commonwealth : Defence forces : Naval exercise
Development—leading article, JULY 1, 9c
Diamonds—Russian engineers to instal mine machinery, SEPT. 20, 5d
Dibrugarh : see *Floods*, below
Disturbances :—
Calcutta, JULY 22, 5a ; AUG. 21, 5g ; SEPT. 11, 5c (5*)
Gulbarga (Hyderabad), AUG. 30, 4c (5*)
Indore City, JULY 22, 5a ; 23, 6g
Pakistani Prime Min. (s.), AUG. 16, 5d (and 5*)
Telangana revolt (1948-50) recalled, SEPT. 10, 9f ; 11, 5a
Drought—situation in south Bihar, AUG. 21, 5b ; threat in North-west ; canals to be closed, SEPT. 7, 7e
Drowning accidents—52 missing from capsized ferry boat on Ganges, AUG. 14, 3g
Earthquakes—Assam, SEPT. 10, 8b
Economic situation : see under *Finance*, below
Education—Holkar College : demonstrations for extension of service of principal : see *Disturbance: Indore*, above ;—Russia, in : agreement, JULY 19, 7e
Encephalitis, form of : see ENCEPHALITIS
Explosions—Andheri : 11 killed in fireworks factory, AUG. 25, 5g
Famine threat : see *Food*, below
Finance :—
Economic situation—article (F.C.R.) SEPT. 13, 24c ; review by Messrs. Premchand Roychand (F.N.), 17, 12a ;—United States aid : railway equipment : see *Railways*, below
Loans (F.N.), AUG. 28, 11a ; redemption notice, SEPT. 13, 11c
Five-year plan, second—plans, JULY 27, 7a (5*)

INDIA (continued) :—
Floods—300 villages submerged by Kosi River, JULY 29, 6c ; situation in North-east, 30, 8g ; 31, 5d ; AUG. 5, 5c (and 3*) ; 1,000 dead in Bihar, 21, 5b ; worst on record ; causes ; damage, 25, 5f ; Assam cut off ; oilfields flooded, 26, 6b ; Tista valley threatened ; Jalpaiguri badly hit, 27, 5d (and 3* ; 4*) ; rivers rising in North Bengal and north Bihar, 28, 5c ; situation in north-west ; deaths, 30, 6c ; 31, 6g ; receding, SEPT. 3, 5c (4*) ; details ; 247 lives lost, 4, 5f ; tea estates damaged ; map, 6, 5b ; Dibrugarh overwhelmed, 7, 7e ; evacuation, 8, 6f (and 3*) ; effect on tea crop (F.N.), 8, 10a
Agarwal, Mr. S. N. (s.), AUG. 28, 5c
Katju, Dr. (s.), AUG. 25, 5f
Leading article, SEPT. 4, 7c
Photograph, AUG. 25, 12
Relief—League of Red Cross Societies' appeal, AUG. 17, 4f ; gifts from U.N. International Children's Emergency Fund, Indian Red Cross Society and Burmese Government, 25, 5f ; British aid ; supplies dropped by air, 30, 6c ; 1,500 tons of corrugated iron sheets for East Bengal, SEPT. 25, 5b
Sinha, Dr. S. (s.), AUG. 25, 5f
Food—decontrol : employees' protest, JULY 22, 5a ; famine threat, AUG. 21, 5b
Foreign policy, JULY 8, 7g ; AUG. 26, 4e ; 27, 5e ; 28, 5c ; SEPT. 2, 6d ; 8, 5e ; 9, 8b (and 3* ; 5*) ; 13, 6g (and 3*) ; 23, 4c ; 27, 4c ;—African (South) attitude, AUG. 2, 5f ;—Correspondence, SEPT. 2, 7f ; 3, 7f ; 9, 9e ;—Indonesian attitude, SEPT. 25, 5b ;—Nehru, Mr. J. : letter for information of Congress leaders, JULY 8, 7g ; (s.), AUG. 26, 4e ; 27, 5e ;—Peking - Jakarta - Delhi - Cairo axis, possible, SEPT. 9, 8b (5*)
French possessions in : see FRANCE : India, possessions in
Frontier, Chinese : see CHINA : India : Frontier
Gandhi, Mahatma : see GANDHI
Ganges — construction of bridge at Mokameh : contract awarded, SEPT. 21, 7b ; — Drowning accidents : see *Drowning accidents*, above
Gold smuggling—sentences, SEPT. 7, 7f
Great Britain, relations with :—
High Commissioner in Delhi, acting : see MIDDLETON, Mr. G. H.
High Commissioners in London : see KHER, Mr. B. G. and PANDIT, Mrs. V., acting : see DESCU, Mr. M. J., and CHAKNAVARTY, Mr. B. N.
Gulbarga—disturbances : see under *Disturbances*, above
Himalayas : see HIMALAYAS
Hindu temple—disorders after hoisting of Pakistani flag : see *Disturbances: Gulbarga*, above
History—"Cambridge History of India" : re-editing under consideration, AUG. 24, 3e (4*)
Hospitals—new tuberculosis hospital and sanitorium, JULY 10, 5e (4*)
Hyderabad—disturbances : see *Disturbances: Gulbarga*, above
Indonesian Prime Minister's visit : see INDONESIA : Prime Minister

INDIA (continued) :—
Indore—disturbances : see under *Disturbances*, above
Industries : see *Trade and industry*, below
Iron and steel—British participation, possible, SEPT. 1, 6f (and 5*) ; mission to London, 14, 8c (and 3*) ;—Production, SEPT. 1, 6f ; correction, 2, 6d ;—Russian offer of equipment, SEPT. 1, 6f (and 5*) ; 2, 6d ; offer accepted, 11, 5b ; discussed, 14, 8c (and 3*) ; 16, 5b (and 2*) ; Russian specialists to visit India, 25, 5b ;—Tata plant : grant to, AUG. 3, 11f ; plans, SEPT. 2, 11a
Irrigation :—
Bhakra canal system opened ; map ; Pakistani attitude, JULY 9, 8f ; 12, 6f (and 5*) ; Indian reply, 13, 7b ; discussed, 15, 6c ; 17, 5d ; Indian statement, 23, 6f (and 4* ; 5*)
Pakistan, dispute with : see under *Pakistan*, below
Jammu : see *Kashmir*, below
Jewish community—leading article, JULY 10, 7c
Jute industry—machinery : forthcoming London discussions, SEPT. 1, 6f (and 5*)
Kashmir and Jammu :—
Assembly—opposition, party planned ; arrest, AUG. 7, 3g ; Socialist plans, 18, 4e (5*) ; leading article, 20, 7c
Aviation—Ladakh-Srinagar : service to be inaugerated, SEPT. 13, 5d
Chief Secretary (Ghulam Ahmed)—on detention of Sheikh Abdullah (s.), AUG. 26, 4g
Finance—income-tax, customs and excise laws : Indian Bill, SEPT. 28, 7e
Jaffer, Mr. Ahmed (s.), SEPT. 9, 5e
Law—Indian jurisdiction operative, JULY 27, 7d
Leading article, AUG. 20, 7c
National Conference Party—elections ; president ; increase in membership, SEPT. 21, 7e (4*)
Pakistani Prime Min. (broadcast), AUG. 2, 5b ; (s.), 16, 5d (and 5*) ; (s.), SEPT. 21, 7e
Premier (Bakshi Ghulam Mohammad)—elected president of National Conference Party, SEPT. 21, 7e (4*)
Premier, former (Sheikh Abdullah)—detention, AUG. 26, 4g
Socialists—merger of Jammu Democratic Socialist Party and Kashmir Awami Socialist conference, acceptance of Indian Praja Socialist party leadership ; demand for future, AUG. 18, 4e (5*)
Kenya, relations with—Indian Commission Office : first secretary, SEPT. 1, 4e (5*) —Indian mediation in Kenya, suggested : see under KENYA : Terrorist : activities
Kohima—battlefield (1944) : visit described, AUG. 18, 8c ; correspondence, 24, 7d
Kose River : see *Floods*, above
Labour—trade unions : membership, SEPT. 9, 9f
Landslides, JULY 29, 6c ; 31, 5d ; AUG. 31, 6g
Languages survey—International Congress of Orientalists' resolution, AUG. 24, 3d ; 30, 3d (5*)
INDIA (continued) :—
Laws—revision suggested by Congress Party, SEPT. 27, 5e (4*)
Locusts : see LOCUSTS
Marriage—age, SEPT. 8, 6g (3*) ; Bill, 9, 7e ; 18, 6g
Ministry (Nehru)—Minister of Labour resigns, AUG. 31, 5g ; resignation not accepted, SEPT. 2, 5e ; resignation ; new Minister, 10, 7g
Monsoon, SEPT. 1, 5c (5*)
Motor car industry—French company's lock out : see under *Calcutta*, above
Murders—Cox, Miss E. : murdered in Calcutta-Madras train, AUG. 23, 5d ; —Drayton, Miss E. J. (June 1953) : appeal against death sentence upheld, AUG. 18, 4c ;—Kelson, T. W. : sugar worker sentenced, JULY 30, 6g
Muslims, treatment of—allegation by Pakistani Prime Min., AUG. 16, 5d (and 5*)
Navy : see under *Defence forces*, above
Nepal, relations with—customs control by India ; Nepalese complaint of interference, JULY 10, 5a ; Nepalese Communist demonstration against Indian military mission, SEPT. 24, 7g
Oil : see under OIL
Pakistan, relations with :—
Ali, Mr. M. (s.), AUG. 16, 5d (and 4g, 5*)
Chaudhuri, Mr. N. C.—article, AUG. 25, 7f
Irrigation dispute—alleged violation of agreement by India, JULY 3, 5d (5*) ; Indian proposals, 5, 8c (and 2*) ; discussed ; Washington talks adjourned ; Pakistani attitude, 9, 8f ; Pakistani Notes to Delhi and World Bank, 12, 6f (and 5*) ; Indian reply ; increase of deliveries to Pakistan, 13, 7b ; analysis of dispute, 15, 6c ; effects of Indian diversion, 17, 5d ; Indian statement, 23, 6f (and 4* ; 5*) ; indication of acceptance of World Bank proposals by Pakistan, 31, 5d ; Pakistani attitude, AUG. 2, 5b (and 3*) ; World Bank proposals "conditionally" accepted ; possible resumption in negotiations, 6, 5a ; forthcoming World Bank mission to Delhi ; Indian attitude, 28, 5c ; drought threatened in West Punjab ; World Bank mission's activities, SEPT. 7, 7e ; 17, 6e
Ali, Mr. M. (broadcast), JULY 3, 5d (5*) ; protest Notes, 12, 6f (and 5*) ; (s.), 17, 5e (4*) ; (broadcast), AUG. 2, 5b (and 3*) ; (s.), 6, 5a ; (s.), SEPT. 21, 7e
Leading articles, JULY 5, 9b ; AUG. 9, 7b
Maps, JULY 5, 8 ; 15, 6d ; 17, 5d
Nehru, Mr. J. (s.), JULY 9, 8f
Kaffer, Ahmed (s.), AUG. 28, 5f
Kashmir dispute : see *Kashmir*, above
Mohammad, Mr. G. (s.), AUG. 14, 3c (and 3*)
Pilgrims, facilities for—agreement, AUG. 14, 3g
Religious worship, places of—agreement for preservation, AUG. 14, 3g
Peace Council, All-Indian—chairman in Moscow, JULY 19, 8g
Pilgrims—agreement with Pakistan : see under *Pakistan*, above

INDIA (continued) :—
Population, SEPT. 16, 5g
Portugal, relations with—Minister in Delhi : see GAVIN, Dr. V. ;—Portuguese possessions : see PORTUGAL : India
Praja Socialist Party—Kashmir and Jammu Socialist Opposition accepts leadership, AUG. 18, 4e (5*) ;—Leader : see LOHIA, Dr. R.
President (Dr. R. Prasad)—to remain in south, JULY 24, 5g
Press—Commission's report, JULY 15, 7e ; 26, 6g ; AUG. 23, 5a ; SEPT. 16, 5d ;—Journalists' Assn. in London : luncheon, SEPT. 8, 5e ;—Nehru, Mr. J. (s.), AUG. 14, 3f ;—Trust : attitude towards commission's recommendations, SEPT. 16, 5d
Prime Minister (Mr. J. Nehru)—informs Mr. Eden and Colombo Powers on discussions with Chinese Prime Min., JULY 3, 5c ; letter to Congress leaders, 8, 7g ; opens Bhakra canal system, 9, 8f ; receives acting British High Commissioner, 21, 6b (and 3*) ; message to French Prime Min., Mr. Eden, Chinese Prime Min., Russian Foreign Min. and Colombo Powers, 22, 6b (5*) ; 23, 5c ; at meeting of international supervisory commission for Indo-China, AUG. 2, 6e (and 5*) ; to take direct charge of atomic energy department, 3, 4b ; prepared to attend south-east Asian Prime Ministers' conf., 5, 5b ; to visit China, 24, 5g ; SEPT. 4, 6e ; inspects flood damage, 6, 5b ; 7, 7e ; forthcoming visit to China, 7, 6c (5*) ; 13, 6g (and 3*) ; inaugurates session of World Health Organization's regional committee for south-east Asia, 22, 7d ; meeting with Indonesian Prime Min. : forthcoming visit to Burma, China and Viet-minh, 23, 4c ; discussions with Indonesian Prime Min., 25, 5b ; 27, 4c ; forthcoming discussions on granting of citizenship to Indian nationals in Ceylon, 28, 7e
African (South) Prime Minister's comments on, AUG. 2, 5f
Asia—letter to Congress leaders, JULY 8, 7g ; counter-proposal to suggested defence pact, AUG. 5, 5b ; (s.), 26, 4e ; 27, 5e ; 28, 5c ; treaty (s.), SEPT. 10, 7b ; population (s.), 22, 7d
Bhakra canal system (s.), JULY 9, 8f
China—letter to Congress leaders, JULY 8, 7g ; (s.), AUG. 26, 4e ; 27, 5e
Chinese nationals in south-east Asia (s.), SEPT. 30, 4e
Communism (s.), SEPT. 30, 4e
Foreign policy (letter to Congress leaders), JULY 8, 7g ; (s.), AUG. 26, 4e ; 27, 5e
French possessions (s.), AUG. 14, 3f
Geneva conference (s.), JULY 12, 8b ; message, 22, 6b (5*) ; (s.), AUG. 26, 4e ; 27, 4e ; 28, 5c
Guards of honour, disapproval of, SEPT. 6, 5b
Indo-China (s.), JULY 12, 8b ; 22, 6b (5*) ; AUG. 2, 6e (5*) ; 26, 4e ; 28, 5c
International relations (letter to Congress leaders), JULY 8, 7g ; (s.), AUG. 26, 4e ; 27, 4e ; (s.), SEPT. 30, 4e
Korea (s.), AUG. 26, 4e
Mohammad, Mr. G.—comments by, AUG. 14, 3c (and 3*)

INDIA :—
Prime Minister (Mr. J. Nehru) (continued) :—
Pakistan, irrigation dispute with (s.), JULY 9, 8f
Portuguese possessions (s.), AUG. 14, 3f (and 5*) ; 16, 6g ; 25, 6a ; 26, 4e ; 27, 5e ; SEPT. 4, 5c ; 23, 4d
Press (s.), AUG. 14, 3f
War, possible (s.), JULY 12, 8b
Railways—accidents : military train derailed, AUG. 19, 5d ; train falls into river, SEPT. 29, 8c ; 30, 5d (3*) ;—British woman murdered in train : see *Murders: Cox, Miss E.*, above ;—Equipment : U.S. aid : contracts ; not yet placed, AUG. 23, 11b ; division, SEPT. 4, 5d ;—Scinde Punjaub and Delhi Rly. annuities : sinking fund investments, JULY 27, 1b
Rain : see *Weather*, below
Red Cross Society—gift to flood victims, AUG. 25, 5f
Religious worship, places of—agreement with Pakistan : see under *Pakistan*, above
Rice—crops damaged by floods, AUG. 30, 6c ; SEPT. 20, 5a (5*)
Rinderpest : see that title
Riots : see *Disturbances*, above
Russia, relations with—Ambassador at Moscow : see MENON, Mr. K. P. S. ;—Indian delegations in Russia, SEPT. 14, 8c (and 3*) ; 16, 5b ;—Technical advice and training by Russians, JULY 19, 7e ; Russian attitude, 19, 8g ; offer of equipment for steelworks, SEPT. 1, 6f (and 5*) ; 2, 6d ; offer accepted, 11, 5b ; discussed, 14, 8c ; 16, 5b ; specialists to visit India, 20, 5d ; 25, 5d ;—Trade : see under *Trade*, below
Scheduled castes and tribes—commissioner's report, SEPT. 3, 5f
Shipping—Bhabha, Mr. C. H. (s.), JULY 27, 6g (4* ; 7c, 5*) ;—East Africa, service to : inauguration, JULY 27, 7d ;—German built ship launched : see SHIPPING : *State of Travancore-Cochin* ;—Services delayed by gale, JULY 7, 6g
Socialist Party, Praja : see *Praja*, above
South-east Asian defence treaty, attitude towards : see under ASIA : South : Defence : Treaty
Steel : see *Iron and steel*, above
Tea—exports, AUG. 5, 10b ;—Flood damage to estates : see *Floods*, above
Telangana revolt (1948-50) : see under *Disturbances*, above
Tibet, discussions with China on : see CHINA : India : Tibet
Tilaiya dam—(photo.) (F.C.R.), SEPT. 13, 24
Trade and industry—article (F.C.R.), SEPT. 13, 24c ;—China, trade with : see under CHINA : Trade ;—Plans, JULY 27, 7a (5*) ; SEPT. 1, 6f (and 5*) ;—Russia, trade with : Indian delegation : plans, JULY 30, 6g ;—Tariff changes, SEPT. 13, 5b ;—Tata, Mr. J. R. D. (s.), SEPT. 2, 11a
Trade unions : see *Labour*, above
Tuberculosis : see under TUBERCULOSIS
Untouchability : see *Scheduled castes*, above
United States, relations with—economic aid to India : see under *Finance: Economic situation*, above ;—Indian Vice-President's visit : see RADHAKRISHNAN, Sir S.

INDIA (continued) :—
Vice-President : see RADHAKRISHNAN, Sir S.
Water supplies—Bhakra canal : see under *Irrigation,* above ;—Pakistan, dispute with : see *Pakistan: Irrigation,* above
Weather—rain in Bombay, JULY 6, 6g ; gale in Bombay, 7, 6g ; Bengal rain, 29, 6c ; Bombay rain, SEPT. 1, 5c (5*) ;—Correspondence, AUG. 11, 7d
INDIA, Pakistan and Ceylon Soc., Royal—Queen Mother becomes patron, JULY 13, 10b
INDIAN Airlines Corp. : see under INDIA : Aviation
INDIAN Civil Service—Lord Radcliffe's review of book, SEPT. 27, 7f
INDIAN Copper Corp., Ltd., JULY 8, 12e ; AUG. 14, 9d ; SEPT. 9, 13a
INDIAN Hemp : see under DRUGS
INDIAN Tea Assn.—statement on effect of floods on crop (F.N.), SEPT. 8, 10a
INDO-CHINA, French : see under FRANCE
INDONESIA :—
China, relations with : see under CHINA
Chinese nationals in—national status to be ended ; statistics, JULY 20, 7g ; discussions, SEPT. 24, 6d
Economic situation, JULY 6, 15e
Foreign Minister (Dr. Sunarjo)—on relations with Netherlands ; New Guinea (s.), AUG. 13, 5d
Great Britain, relations with—Ambassador at London : see SUPOMO, Prof. R. ;—Indonesian Representatives' president's visit to Britain : see SARTOKA, Dr. ;—Trade : see under *Trade,* below
India, relations with : see under INDIA
Industries : see *Trade,* below
Java—terrorist killings, SEPT. 28, 7e
Moluccas Islands—guerilla warfare, SEPT. 7, 6e
National Day—ninth anniversary, AUG. 18, 4f (5*) ; Moscow celebrations, 18, 6c ; Peking celebrations, 18, 6f
Netherlands, relations with—discussions (The Hague), JULY 2, 6g ; union abolished, AUG. 11, 5e ; 13, 5d ;—Leading article, AUG. 13, 7b ;—New Guinea, Indonesian claims to : see under NETHERLANDS : New Guinea
Political situation, JULY 6, 15e
Portugal, relations with—Chargé d'Affaires in Jakarta : see BASTOS, Dr. J. P. ;—Minister at Jakarta : see POTIER, Senhor A. R.
President (Dr. A. Sukarno)—on colonial domination ; west New Guinea (s.), AUG. 18, 4f (5*)
Prime Minister (Dr. A. Sastroamidjojo)—forthcoming visit to India, SEPT. 4, 6e ; 15, 7c ; in Delhi, 23, 4c ; 25, 5b ; 27, 4c ; in Burma, 28, 7e
Rubber : see under RUBBER
Russia, relations with—Embassy in Moscow : dinner, AUG. 18, 6c
Shipping—pirate attack on Indonesian junk : see MALAYA : Shipping : Piracy
South-east Asian defence treaty, attitude towards : see under ASIA : South : Defence : Treaty
INDONESIA (continued) :—
Trade and industry, JULY 6, 15e ;—China, trade with : see under CHINA : Trade ;—Great Britain, trade with : statistics, AUG. 2, 5d (5*)
United Nations General Assembly President's visit : see PANDIT, Mrs. V.
INDONESIAN Assn. (Inc.)—(M.), JULY 6, 15e
INDORE : see under INDIA
INDUS, River—map, JULY 5, 8
Dispute between India and Pakistan : see INDIA : Pakistan : Irrigation
INDUSTRIA Electrica de Mexico : see under MEXICO : Electricity
INDUSTRIAL and Commercial Holdings Group, Ltd., SEPT. 2, 10f
INDUSTRIAL Co-Partnership Assn.—conf., JULY 12, 4f
INDUSTRIAL Disputes Tribunal : see under LABOUR : Disputes
INDUSTRIAL Insulations Ltd. (F.N.), SEPT. 28, 12b
INDUSTRIAL Psychology, National Inst. of—conf. and research on management : see under MANAGEMENT
INDUSTRY : see TRADE and industry
INDUSTRYA Motora, Rakovica, JULY 9, 11d
INFIELD, Mr. G. M.—marriage, SEPT. 8, 8b
INFANTILE Paralysis—Austria : epidemic in Lower Austria, SEPT. 10, 7f ;—Bedford, AUG. 5, 9d ;—Bexley, SEPT. 2, 3g ; 16, 3g ;—Brayton boy soldiers' camp, SEPT. 21, 4c ;—B.M.A. meeting, discussed at, JULY 8, 4d (and 5*) ;— Canada : outbreak in Quebec, SEPT. 17, 7g ;—Correspondence, SEPT. 24, 9d ;—Derbyshire, JULY 13, 4g ;—France : outbreak, SEPT. 16, 4d (5*) ;—Hand-washing precaution : correspondence, SEPT. 20, 7d ;—International conf. (Rome), SEPT. 7, 6g ; 9, 7b ; 10, 7b ; 11, 5f (and 5*) ; leading article, 17, 9c ;—Ipswich, JULY 23, 4a ; AUG. 10, 2d ;—Jamaica, AUG. 5, 5f (and 5b, 5*) ; British adviser, 23, 4g ; further cases, SEPT. 27, 4g ;—Leading article, SEPT. 17, 9c ;—Malta : suspected case in destroyer at, JULY 16, 4d ; school case, 26, 6d ; death of naval officer, 28, 6e ;—Ministry of Health and Scottish Health Departments mem., JULY 20, 5d ;—National Fund for Poliomyelitis Research : leaflet on precautions, JULY 10, 3e (and 5*) ;—National insurance sickness benefit ; see under INSURANCE, National ;—Prevention discussed, AUG. 9, 4e (and 5*) ;—*Queen Elizabeth* : passenger's death, JULY 14, 8f ;—Scotland : cases, AUG. 10, 2d ;—Seasonal increase, JULY 20, 5d ;—Statistics, AUG. 9, 4e (and 5*) ; 16, 2g ; 23, 2e ; 30, 2g ; SEPT. 6, 2e ; 26, 2e ;—Trinidad : British adviser, AUG. 21, 5g ; cases ; schools to remain closed, 30, 5a (4*) ;—Turnhouse R.A.F. station, JULY 31, 6f ;—Weymouth cases, JULY 27, 5d (and 4*)
INFANTILE Paralysis Fellowship, AUG. 11, 8b ; 30, 8b ; SEPT. 14, 5e ; 21, 10b ; 27, 8b
INFLUENZA—Rugby School outbreak : see under RUGBY School
INGHAM, Mr. H.—marriage, JULY 19, 10b
INGLIS, Mr. A.—death ; tribute, SEPT. 6, 8e ; funeral, 8, 8b ; tribute, 8, 8f
INGLIS, Rear-Adm. J. G. T.—promotion, JULY 7, 8f

INGOLD, Prof. C. K.—on molecular structure (s.), SEPT. 3, 6e
INGPEN, Mr. N. E.—on farm management (l.), JULY 8, 9e
INGRAM, W. D. T.—proceedings against, JULY 9, 2g (and 5*); 17, 3g
INITIAL Services, Ltd., JULY 9, 11d (and 5*); 12, 12f
INN Signs: see under PUBLIC houses
INNES, Sir A.—Queen's Counsel in Scotland, AUG. 4, 4c
INNES, Mr. E.—on Labour Party (l.), SEPT. 17, 9e
INNES, Miss J. M. C.—marriage, SEPT. 25, 8c
INNISKILLING Fusiliers, Royal—dinner, JULY 23, 8c
INNS and Co., Ltd., SEPT. 4, 11f
INNS of Court Mission Savings Bank—absorption by London Trustee Savings Bank, AUG. 17, 11g
INÖNÜ, Mr. I. (Turkey)—re-elected leader of People's Party, AUG. 2, 5d (5*)
INQUESTS—unauthorized disposal of body before inquest, AUG. 25, 2g (4*); SEPT. 23, 3g
INSECTICIDES—Commonwealth conf. (London), JULY 9, 4f (and 5*)
INSOMNIA—discussed at B.M.A. meeting, JULY 7, 4d; light leading article, 8, 9d
INSTONE, Capt. A.—on City of London: rebuilding; public relations (s.), JULY 2, 5e; on City flats (l.), AUG. 27, 7e; on "New Barbican" development scheme (s.), SEPT. 24, 4d
INSTONE, Mr. R.—on Savoy Hotel (l.), JULY 5, 9g
INSTONE (S.) and Co., Ltd., JULY 8, 13b
INSURANCE:—
Article (F.C.R.), SEPT. 13, 10c
Brokers—forgery: prosecution, SEPT. 4, 3a; 10, 5e (and 5*); 25, 3g (and 5*)
Business statements, summary of—published, AUG. 14, 9d
Levien, Mr. J. W. J. (s., F.N.), JULY 20, 11b
Motor—reduction of premiums from comprehensive to third party cover; correspondence, JULY 15, 9f; 20, 9d; 22, 7g; 26, 9g; 27, 9f
Perpetuities—Law Reform Committee inquiry, AUG. 2, 4c
Staffs, recruitment of—Mr. C. F. Trustam (s., F.N.), SEPT. 25, 11a
INSURANCE, life:—
Article (F.C.R.), SEPT. 13, 11a
Grantchester, Lord (s.), JULY 16, 13c; (F.N.), 16, 12b
Funds—statistics, SEPT. 14, 13g
With and without profits policies—return (F.N.), AUG. 17, 11a
INSURANCE, marine:—
Article, (F.C.R.), SEPT. 13, 11a
China, to and from—rates, JULY 23, 13c; AUG. 28, 11e; SEPT. 2, 11g
Delayed claims for repairs—Mr. H. H. Mummery (s., F.N.), SEPT. 23, 11b; 24, 12b
Indo-China voyages—rates increased, JULY 16, 15e; war risk rates reduced, 27, 13e
International Union—council meeting; president, SEPT. 10, 12b;—Meeting (F.N.), SEPT. 23, 11b; 24, 12b
War risk rates—reduction (F.N.), SEPT. 25, 11b
INSURANCE, national:—
Benefits and allowances:—
Increase, suggested: Government policy, JULY 22, 4d, 6b;—Correspondence, JULY 24, 7e;—Leading article, JULY 21, 7c;—National Union of Mineworkers resolution, JULY 9, 5c (and 5*); —Parliament: discussed, JULY 22, 4c;—T.U.C. conf. resolution, SEPT. 8, 4a
Ministry annual report quoted, JULY 6, 4e (and 5*)
Contributions, possible increase of—Government policy, JULY 22, 4d, 6b;—Leading article, JULY 21, 7c;—T.U.C. conf. resolution, SEPT. 8, 4a
Deputy Commissioner, SEPT. 23, 3g
Jersey, agreement with: see under CHANNEL Islands
P.E.P. report, SEPT. 13, 2e
Sickness benefit—incapacitated polio patient with transport expenses exceeding remuneration: law case, JULY 16, 5e; 17, 2f; correspondence, 24, 7e
Stamp fraud—prosecution, AUG. 19, 2e
INSURANCE Inst., Chartered—Morgan Owen medal award, JULY 24, 3g; conference (F.N.), SEPT. 25, 11a
INTELLIGENCE tests—school tests: see under EDUCATION
INTERNATIONAL Aeradio, Ltd.—Southall aeronautical engineering works, JULY 1, 6d
INTERNATIONAL Bank for Reconstruction and Development: see FINANCE: International Monetary Fund: Bank
INTERNATIONAL Business Machines, AUG. 31, 3d
INTERNATIONAL Combustion (Holdings), Ltd., SEPT. 8, 10f
INTERNATIONAL Court of Justice: see INTERNATIONAL Justice, Court of
INTERNATIONAL Harvester Co., of Great Britain—offer for factory of Jowett Cars, Ltd., JULY 20, 8d; (F.N.), 20, 11a; 31, 11a; correction, AUG. 12, 3e
INTERNATIONAL Investment Trust, Ltd., AUG. 14, 9d
INTERNATIONAL Justice, Court of—proposed increase of strength, AUG. 11, 2g
President (Sir A. McNair) not to stand for re-election, SEPT. 3, 5e (and 4*)
United Nations staff dismissals, hearings on: see UNITED Nations: Secretariat: Dismissals
United States application for damages against Hungary and Russia removed from roll: see HUNGARY: United States: United States aircraft
INTERNATIONAL law—discussed at conf. of International Law Assn., AUG. 10, 3b (and 4*)
Hague Academy—appointment, AUG. 7, 6f
International commission of Jurists—conference in London, AUG. 24, 3d (and 4*)
INTERNATIONAL Law Assn.—conference (Edinburgh), AUG. 9, 4g (and 5*); 10, 3b (and 4*); 11, 2g (and 5*); 12, 3f; 13, 2g (and 5*); 14, 2f; 16, 3b
INTERNATIONAL Monetary Fund and Bank: see under FINANCE
INTERNATIONAL Nickel Co. of Canada, Ltd., AUG. 3, 11d; 19, 11g (5*); (F.N.), 19, 9b

INTERNATIONAL Rlys. of Central America—bonds drawn, SEPT. 21, 1b ; 28, 1f
INTERNATIONAL relations :—
Alexander of Tunis, Lord (s.), AUG. 3, 4c
Anglo-United States declaration (Washington) : see POTOMAC Charter
Asian (south-east) defence pact : see ASIA : South : Defence : Treaty
Attlee, Mr. C. R. (broadcasts), SEPT. 4, 5b ; 7, 7b ; (s.), 27, 6e ; 28, 3c
Australian attitude, AUG. 6, 6g
Bevan, Mr. A. (s.), SEPT. 4, 5a ; 7, 7b ; 30, 2g
Big-Power discussions, possible :—
Dulles, Mr. J. F. (s.), JULY 24, 6c
Eisenhower, Pres. (s.), JULY 1, 7g
Four-Power conference, possible :—
Chinese attitude, AUG. 16, 6c
Correspondence, JULY 23, 7f
French attitude, AUG. 6, 5g ; SEPT. 1, 6a ;—Communist Party attitude, AUG. 13, 5a (5*)
German (eastern) attitude, AUG. 5, 6f
German (western) attitude, AUG. 7, 4d ; 31, 6c (and 3*) ; SEPT. 4, 6b
Parliament, British—questions, JULY 15, 12d ; 23, 3c
Russian Note, AUG. 5, 6f (and 5*) ; text, 6, 5g ; draft of western reply completed, 11, 4g (5*) ; three-Power discussions (Paris), 13, 5a ; London discussions, 14, 4b (and 4*) ; 19, 6b ; 27, 6b ; SEPT. 2, 6c ; drafting completed, 9, 8e ; new Russian statement, 10, 6d ; western replies delivered, 11, 6c
Chinese attitude, AUG. 16, 6c
Leading article, AUG. 14, 5b
Tribune pamphlet, JULY 23, 4c (and 4*)
Parliament, British—questions, JULY 13, 3d, e ; 15, 12d ; 27, 6c ; 28, 4b
Russian attitude—Note, JULY 26, 7d ; discussed, 26, 8d ; Russian propaganda, 27, 7d ; three-Power discussions, 30, 8d ; discussions ; further Russian Note, AUG. 5, 6f (and 5*) ; draft of western reply completed, 11, 4g (5*) ; three-Power discussions (Paris), 13, 5a ; London discussions, 14, 4b (and 4*) ; 19, 6b ; 27, 6b ; SEPT. 2, 6c ; drafting completed, 9, 8e ; new Russian statement, 10, 6d ; western replies delivered, 11, 6c
British attitude, JULY 27, 7d ;—Parliament : questions, JULY 27, 6c ; 28, 4b ; discussed, 29, 2d, f
Chinese attitude, AUG. 16, 6c
French attitude, JULY 26, 8d (and 4* ; 5*) ; 27, 7d (and 5*) ; 30, 8d ; AUG. 6, 5g
German (western) attitude, JULY 26, 8d ; AUG. 5, 5a ; 7, 4d
Leading article, JULY 26, 9b
Molotov, Mr. V. M. (s.), JULY 23, 6c
Three-power conference, suggested—British Labour Party conf. discussion, SEPT. 28, 3e
United States attitude, JULY 26, 8d
Boyd-Orr, Lord (s.), SEPT. 7, 5b (and 4*)
British Labour Party conf. resolution, SEPT. 28, 3g
British T.U.C. conference discussion, SEPT. 9, 3a
Churchill, Sir W. S. (s.), JULY 1, 8c (and 8a, 3*) ; (s.P.), 13, 3d
INTERNATIONAL relations (continued) :—
Collective security :—
Agreements—list ; clauses ; map, SEPT. 16, 5d ; leading article, 16, 7b (and 5*)
Arab League : see ARAB countries : League
Asian (south) defence pact : see ASIA : South : Defence Treaty
Atlantic (North) Treaty : see that title
Balkan alliance : see under BALKAN countries : Defence
Cominform Press quoted, SEPT. 7, 6d
Eisenhower, Pres. (s.), AUG. 31, 6c (5*)
European Defence Community (treaty rejected by France, Aug. 31) : see EUROPE : Western : Defence : Community
Hungarian attitude, AUG. 30, 4e
Jordanian attitude, AUG. 25, 5e
Leading articles, JULY 24, 7b ; 26, 9b ; SEPT. 16, 7b (and 5*)
Pakistani-Turkish pact : see under PAKISTAN : Defence
Regional associations—leading article, JULY 24, 7b
Russian proposal for 50-year European pact—Note : text, JULY 26, 7a ; discussed, 26, 8d ; Russian propaganda, 27, 7d ; three-Power discussions, 30, 8d ; AUG. 5, 6f (and 5*) ; draft of western reply completed, 11, 4g (5*) ; three-Power discussions (Paris), 13, 5a ; London disussions, 14, 4b (and 4*) ; 19, 6b ; 27, 6b ; SEPT. 2, 6c ; drafting completed, 9, 8e ; new Russian statement, 10, 6d ; western replies delivered, 11, 6e
British attitude, JULY 27, 7d ;—Parliament : questions, JULY 27, 6c ; 29, 2d, f
Chinese attitude, AUG. 16, 6c
French attitude, JULY 26, 8d (and 4* ; 5*) ; 27, 7d (and 5*) ; 30, 8d
German (eastern) attitude, AUG. 5, 6f
German (western) attitude, JULY 26, 8d ; AUG. 6, 5a
Leading articles, JULY 29, 9b ; AUG. 14, 5b
Tribune pamphlet, JULY 23, 4c (and 5*)
United States attitude, JULY 26, 8d
T.U.C. conf. discussion, SEPT. 9, 3a
Turkish attitude, AUG. 25, 5e
Correspondence, JULY 27, 9e ; AUG. 30, 7e ; SEPT. 1, 7g ; 15, 9e ; 28, 9e, f
Davies, Mr. C. (s.), SEPT. 7, 5b
Disarmament proposals : see under ARMS
Dulles, Mr. J. F.—statements : see under *United States policy,* below
Eisenhower, Pres.—statements : see under *United States policy,* below
50-year security pact proposed by Russia : see *Collective security: Russian proposal,* above
Finnish-Russian declaration, JULY 19, 7a
Fulbright, Senator J. W. (broadcast), JULY 6, 8c
Geneva conference : see that title
Gruenther, Gen. A. (s.), JULY 26, 4d
Guber, Prof. A. A. (s.), AUG. 23, 3b
Hammarskjöld, Hr. D. (s.), JULY 8, 7d ; (report), AUG. 9, 5d (and 4*)
Indian attitude, JULY 8, 7g ; AUG. 26, 4e ; 27, 5e
Inter-Parliamentary Union conf. : see under PARLIAMENTARY Union, Inter-

INTERNATIONAL relations (continued) :—
Leading articles, JULY 3, 7b ; 15, 9b ; 24, 7b ; 26, 9b ; AUG. 5, 7b ; 9, 7b ; 14, 5b ; SEPT. 3, 7b
Mendès-France, M. (s.), JULY 23, 5c (5*) ; SEPT. 20, 6a, b
Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), SEPT. 10, 2g ; 18, 5a
Nehru, Mr. J.—letter to Congress leaders, JULY 8, 7g ; (s.), SEPT. 30, 4e
Nutting, Mr. H. A. (s.), SEPT. 7, 5b (and 4*)
Pandit, Mrs. V. (s.), JULY 6, 8d ; 12, 5e
Parliament, British—forthcoming debate, JULY 9, 8c ; 13, 8c ; 14, 8d (4*) ; discussed, 15, 11e ; 29, 2d ; 30, 2e ;—Labour M.P.s' motion, JULY 22, 6g ; 23, 6c (and 4*) ; Conservative M.P.s' amendment, 29, 3g
Phillips, Mr. M. (s.), SEPT. 9, 6f
Police force, possible international—International Law Assn. discussion, AUG. 11, 2g ;—United Nations force, suggested : see under UNITED Nations
Potomac Charter (June) : see that title
Regional associations : see under *Collective security*, above
Revolution, doctrine of : see *World revolution*, below
Russian Note, JULY 26, 7a ; discussed, 26, 8d ; Russian propaganda, 27, 7d ; three-Power discussions, 30, 8d ; discussions ; further Note, AUG. 5, 6f (and 5*) ; text, 6, 5g ; draft of western reply completed, 11, 4g (5*) ; three-Power discussions (Paris), 13, 5a ; London discussions, 14, 4b (and 4*) ; 19, 6b ; 27, 6b ; SEPT. 2, 6c ; drafting completed, 9, 8e ; new Russian statement, 10, 6d ; western replies delivered, 11, 6c
British attitude, JULY 27, 7d ;—Parliament questions, JULY 27, 6c ; 28, 4b ; discussed, 19, 2d, f
Chinese attitude, AUG. 16, 6c
French attitude, JULY 26, 8d (and 4* ; 5*) ; 27, 7d (and 5*) ; 30, 8d ; AUG. 6, 5g
German (eastern) attitude, AUG. 5, 6f
German (western) attitude, JULY 26, 8d ; AUG. 5, 5a ; 7, 4d
Leading articles, JULY 26, 9b ; AUG. 14, 5b
United States attitude, JULY 26, 8d
Smith, Gen. W. Bedell (s.), AUG. 3, 5a
Spanish attitude, SEPT. 7, 6f (5*)
Tanner, Mr. J. (s.), SEPT. 7, 3a
Third world force, suggested—T.U.C. conf. resolution rejected, SEPT. 9, 3d
United Nations : see that title
United States policy :—
Adenauer, Dr. K. (s.), SEPT. 18, 6b
Aggression, understanding of term in S.E. Asian defence treaty of, SEPT. 9, 7d
Attlee, Mr. C. R. (s.P.), JULY 15, 11e
Bipartisanship, AUG. 25, 5c ; 26, 4f
Canadian attitude, SEPT. 30, 5e
Chinese attitude, AUG. 16, 6c ; SEPT. 4, 6d
Correspondence, SEPT. 15, 9e
Dulles, Mr. J. F. (s.), AUG. 25, 5c ; SEPT. 30, 6c
Eden, Mr. R. A. (s.), SEPT. 30, 6a
Eisenhower, Pres. (s.), JULY 1, 7g, 8c ; (message), 6, 6d ; (s.), 8, 8e ; (message), AUG. 6, 5f ; (s.), 12, 6c ; 20, 6d (and 2*) ; (broadcast), 24, 6c ; 31, 5a (and 6c, 5*)

INTERNATIONAL relations :—
United States policy (continued) :—
Fulbright, Senator J. W. (broadcast), JULY 6, 8c
Korean (South) President (s.), AUG. 2, 5e
Leading articles, AUG. 5, 7b ; 13, 7c ; SEPT. 4, 7b
Mansfield, Senator M. J. (s.), JULY 8, 8e
Parliament, British—discussed, JULY 29, 2d
Paulus, former F.-M. (s.), JULY 3, 5d
Press comments, JULY 9, 8c
Retaliation capacity in event of war : see *War, possible: United States retaliation*, below
Russian attitude—Note : text, JULY 26, 7d
Smith, Gen. W. Bedell (s.), AUG. 3, 5a
Wiley, Senator (s.), SEPT. 20, 6a
Veto power of Big Five : see under UNITED Nations : Security Council
War, possible :—
Aggression—U.S. understanding of term in S.E. Asia defence treaty, SEPT. 9, 7d
Attlee, Mr. C. R. (s.), SEPT. 27, 6e
Boyd-Orr, Lord (s.), SEPT. 7, 5b
Bulganin, Marshal (s.), AUG. 18, 6c
Burmese attitude, JULY 20, 8c (and 3* ; 4*)
Correspondence, SEPT. 15, 9e
Eisenhower, Pres. (s.), AUG. 31, 5a
Indian attitude, JULY 12, 8b
Maltese attitude, AUG. 28, 5d
Maude, Mr. J. F. (s.), AUG. 28, 5d
Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), SEPT. 18, 5a
" Preventive " war—Pres. Eisenhower, (s.) AUG. 12, 6c
Radford, Adm. A. W. (s.). AUG. 31, 5a
United States controls of wages, prices, rents and materials—preparation, JULY 19, 7d
United States retaliation capacity—Senator Ferguson (s.), AUG. 13, 5f (and 4* ; 5*)
War materials, exports of—President of British Board of Trade to discuss controls in Washington, JULY 3, 6c (and 3* ; 5*) ; discussions, 5, 6d ; joint statement, 8, 8g (and 8e, 5*) ; F.O.A. director's discussions in Paris 15, 6d (5*) ; revised list of exports, AUG. 17, 6b (and 4*) ; U.S. controls, relaxed, 26, 6d ; 27, 6d ; 30, 6d
Leading article, JULY 27, 9c
Parliament, British—questions, JULY 7, 3a ; statement, 14, 3d ; 27, 6d, 8f
World Council of Churches assembly resolution, AUG. 30, 4f ; statement, SEPT. 1, 4f
World Government, possible :—
Correspondence, AUG. 30, 7e
Legislature, bicameral—World Movement proposal, SEPT. 4, 3d
Parliamentary Conference (London)—plans, AUG. 31, 2e ; held, SEPT. 8, 4e ; 9, 5e ; 11, 3b
World Movement congress (London), AUG. 31, 2e ; SEPT. 3, 2g ; 4, 3b ; St. Paul's Cathedral service, 6, 3d ; congress, 7, 5b (and 4*)
York, Archbp. of (s.), SEPT. 29, 8c (5*)
World revolution, doctrine of (s.), SEPT. 18, 5a
Yugoslav attitude, SEPT. 20, 5a

INTERNATIONAL Tea Co.'s Stores, Ltd., AUG. 18, 9g (7*); (F.N.), 18, 10b; SEPT. 13, 10c; (F.N.), 13, 11a
INTERNATIONAL Telephone and Telegraph Corp., SEPT. 10, 12c
INTERNATIONAL Understanding, British Soc. for —reception, JULY 8, 10d
INTERNATIONAL Union of Students: see under EDUCATION: Students
INTERNATIONAL Voluntary Service for Peace: see PEACE, International Voluntary Service for
INTER-PARLIAMENTARY Union: see PARLIAMENTARY Union, Inter-
INTERROGATION, methods of—"Brain washing": U.S. committee to study, AUG. 25, 6d
INTER-UNION Finance Co., AUG. 23, 11d
INVENTIONS—Royal Commission on Awards: sitting, JULY 29, 4b (and 4*); awards, 30, 5g; sittings, SEPT. 9, 5g
INVERCAULD Festival: see under SCOTLAND
INVERESK Paper Co., Ltd.—acquires shares of Harold Jackson, Ltd., JULY 6, 13c; share purchase offer, 13, 12g
INVERNESS: see under SCOTLAND
INVESTMENT Co., Ltd., JULY 3, 9d; 16 12g
INVESTMENT and Property Trust, Ltd., AUG. 14, 9c
INVESTORS Trust Assn., Ltd., SEPT. 29, 12e
INWOOD, Mr. F. M.—death, AUG. 2, 8d
IOMMI, M. — proceedings against, AUG. 2, 4c; 3, 3c; 7, 2e
IOWA: see under UNITED States
IPSWICH—road accident, AUG. 13, 2f
IRAN: see PERSIA
IRANIAN Oil Participants, Ltd., SEPT. 24, 15g
IRANIAN Oil Services, Ltd., SEPT. 24, 15g
IRAQ:—
Anglo-Iraqi Treaty: see under *Great Britain*, below
Communism — measures against, SEPT. 2, 5d (and 3*)
Constitutional Union Party — dissolved, AUG. 5, 6f
Deputies, Chamber of: see under *Parliament*, below
Election, General—plans, AUG. 18, 4e (and 4*; 3*); (4f, 3*); 19, 5e; 23, 4c (4*); 26, 5f (4*); SEPT. 9, 7g (and 4*); polling, 13, 4d (and 3*); unwilling candidate elected, 15, 6c;—Leading article, AUG. 28, 7b
Foreign Minister (Musa Shabandar)—appointed, AUG. 5, 6f
General election: see *Election*, above
Great Britain, relations with—Ambassador at London: see ZEID, Emir;—Anglo-Iraqi Soc.: dinner, SEPT. 11, 8b;—British bases: civilian maintenance suggested, SEPT. 18, 6f;—Treaty: leading article, AUG. 16, 7c; plan for review, AUG. 5, 6f (and 5*); SEPT. 18, 6f
Istiqlal (Independence) Party—to contest elections, AUG. 19, 5e; leader's resignation as deputy; member's resignation, SEPT. 17, 7b; abolished, 25, 5d (and 3*)
King (Faisal)—orders meeting of Parliament, JULY 20, 7d; opens Parliament, 27, 7a (and 5*); receives Egyptian Minister of National Guidance, AUG. 19, 6a; opens Parliament, SEPT. 17, 7b; at London airport (photo.), 20, 12
IRAQ (continued):—
Law—penal code amendments, SEPT. 2, 5d (and 3*)
Lebanese Prime Minister's visit to Iraq: see LEBANON: Prime Minister
Ministry (al-Umari)—to resign, JULY 27, 7a (and 5*)
Ministry (Nuri es-Said)—formed, AUG. 5, 6f
National Democratic Party—to boycott elections, AUG. 19, 5e; banned, SEPT. 4, 5d (and 5*)
Oil: see under OIL
Parliament—King orders meeting, JULY 20, 7d; opened by King, 27, 7a (and 5*) prorogued, 28, 6d; dissolved, AUG. 5, 6f (and 5*); opened, SEPT. 17, 7b
Political parties—abolished by Government Ordinance, SEPT. 25, 5d (and 3*)
President (Benati Sved Mohammad Nasr)—visit to Persia, SEPT. 6, 6c (5*)
Press—*Sawt al-Alahali* suspended, SEPT. 4, 5d (and 5*); Istiqlal Party's paper suspended, 25, 5d
Prime Minister (Arshad al-Umari)—in Istanbul, JULY 24, 5g; to resign, 27, 7a (and 5*)
Prime Minister (Nuri es-Said)—Ministry formed; programme, AUG. 5, 6f (and 5*); discussions with Egyptian Minister of National Guidance, 19, 6a; 21, 5d (5*); discussions; to visit Egypt, 23, 4c (and 4*); discussions with Lebanese Prime Min., 30, 4d; forthcoming visit to Egypt, SEPT. 13, 4d; in Cairo, 16, 4c; discussions with Prime Min., 17, 6f (and 8e, 5*); forthcoming visit to London, 18, 6f; in London, 20, 6c (3*); entertained by Mr. Eden, 28, 10b; entertained by Sir W. Churchill, 30, 6d
on Western countries policy in Middle East (s.), SEPT. 18, 6f
Riots and demonstrations—clashes with police; deaths, SEPT. 21, 8b (3*)
Umma (Socialist) Party—dissolved, AUG. 18, 4e (and 4*; 3*); dissolution challenged, 19, 5e (and 3*); split; expulsions, 23, 4c (4*); to boycott elections, 26, 5f (4*); abolished, SEPT. 25, 5d (and 3*);—Leader: see JABR, Senator Salih
United Popular Party—suspension of activities, AUG. 23, 4c (4*); abolished, SEPT. 25, 5d (and 3*)
IRAQ Petroleum Co.—production, JULY 12, 12e; (R.), AUG. 3, 11d
IREDALE, Miss E.—on Guildford Cathedral, SEPT. 30, 8d
IRELAND:—
Eire: see *Republic*, below
Northern Ireland:—
Aged persons—report on old men in lodging houses, JULY 1, 4f (4*)
Armagh—Archbishop: see GREGG, Most Rev. J. A. F.
Armoury raid by I.R.A. (June)—question in Westminster Parliament, JULY 14, 3d
Belfast:—
Housing: see *Housing*, below
Procession to welcome M.P. released from prison; police charge, AUG. 20, 6c (and 2*); four charged with riotous assembly, 21, 2d (and 5*); sentences, SEPT. 27, 3d (5*)

IRELAND :—
Northern Ireland :—
Belfast (continued) :—
Queen's University — appointments, JULY 3, 8e ; AUG. 2, 8e ;—Vice-Chancellor : see ASHBY, Dr. E.
Boyne, Battle of : see that title
Cattle—tuberculosis attested herds scheme, SEPT. 1, 3e
Defence forces—road accident : see *Road accidents,* below
Electricity—Belfast power station : equipment : contracts, SEPT. 22, 8d
Engineering—electricians strike at factory settled, SEPT. 8, 3g
Fermanagh—rally : (feis) ban on historical pageant, JULY 19, 8d
Fire brigades—pay dispute, JULY 2, 4g ; partial strike, 7, 4c ; 10, 3d
Firearms charge, AUG. 18, 3d ; three men released, SEPT. 6, 3d ; fourth returned in custody, 9, 5d
Great Britain, relations with—Brookeborough, Lord (s.), JULY 13, 4d (and 3*) ;—Orangemen's demonstrations of loyalty, JULY 13, 4d (and 3*)
Health and Local Government, Ministry of—chief medical officer, AUG. 25, 2g (5*)
Horse racing—Ulster Derby, JULY 26, 2f
Housing—19 tenants of Belfast corporation houses to be evicted, JULY 2, 5d (5*) ; 15 decrees, 24, 3g (and 5*)
Irish Republican Army activities : see IRISH Republican Army
Labour—unemployment : statistics, JULY 24, 3g (4*) ; Lord Brookeborough (s.), SEPT. 27, 3e (5*)
Lurgan—freedom, AUG. 26, 3a
Manslaughter sentence, AUG. 7, 2c (and 5*)
Motor cycle racing—Antrim accident, JULY 15, 4g
Murders—Gonzalez, T. : husband charged, AUG. 25, 2d
Myxomatosis : see under *Rabbits,* below
Orangemen—loyalty demonstration : see under *Great Britain,* above
Post office—mail van held up at Caledon, JULY 17, 6f (and 3*)
Prime Minister (Lord Brookeborough)—at Harrogate ; addresses British Junior Chambers of Commerce, SEPT. 27, 3e (5*)
on Great Britain, allegiance to (s.), JULY 13, 4d (and 3*) ;—Industry (s.), SEPT. 27, 3e (5*) ;—Irish Republican Army (s.), JULY 13, 4d (and 3*)
Queen's University : see under *Belfast,* above
Rabbits—myxomatosis, AUG. 19, 2e
Road accidents—collision at Aldergrove, AUG. 9, 4g ; soldiers injured in lorry crash, SEPT. 29, 8e (3*)
Sedition—Republican M.P. released from prison, AUG. 20, 3d (4*) ; police charge procession of welcome, 20, 6c (and 2*)
Shooting accidents—Ballymena, SEPT. 15, 4g
Social security—reciprocal agreement with New Zealand : see NEW ZEALAND : Great Britain : Social security

IRELAND :—
Northern Ireland (continued) :—
Speed limit—proposed Bill : Lord Glentoran (s.), SEPT. 21, 4g
Trade and industry—Brookeborough, Lord (s.), SEPT. 27, 3e (3*) ;—Statistics, AUG. 5, 9d (and 4*)
Unemployment : see under *Labour,* above
Weather—gales, SEPT. 17, 8f
Partition—question in British Parliament, JULY 14, 3d ; s. by delegate to Inter-Parliamentary Union conf., AUG. 30, 4e
Republic of Ireland (Eire) :—
Aircraft accidents : see under AIRCRAFT accidents
Arms discovered in Dublin house, JULY 30, 5b (and 4*)
Aviation—Aer Lingus (Irish Air Lines) : loaders' dispute, JULY 17, 3g (5*) ; financial results, 28, 5g (and 5*) ; bank holiday bookings, 31, 6f (and 5*)
Bacon exports to Great Britain : see under BACON
Betting and lotteries—Irish Hospitals Sweepstake : see under BETTING and lotteries
Dublin—arms discovery : see *Arms,* above —Fashion show : see under CLOTHING : Fashions ;—Horse show : see under HORSES : shows ;—Peat conference, international : see under PEAT ;—Zoo : death of young giraffe, AUG. 5, 4g
Electricity—supply statistics, AUG. 24, 3e
Emigration—articles, JULY 30, 5c ; AUG. 2, 7f
France, relations with : see under FRANCE
Horse racing—Oaks, JULY 12, 2g ;—Owners : two banned, SEPT. 4, 4a ;—Racing Board's report, JULY 13, 6a ; —St. Leger, SEPT. 16, 2c ;—Trainers : licences restored, to Mr. M. V. O'Brien, JULY 5, 4d
Horses—bloodstock sales : Ballsbridge, SEPT. 22, 3a ;—National Stud : profit, JULY 8, 6b ;—Shows : see under HORSES
Hospitals sweepstake : see under BETTING and lotteries
Killarney—world ploughing championship : see under AGRICULTURE : Ploughing
Lambay, island of—herring gull colony, JULY 12, 10c
Language — revival : Council of Education's reports, AUG. 13, 2d
Law cases—Marousek v. Irish Hospitals Sweepstake trustees, JULY 17, 3b
Limerick—Church of Ireland Bishop : see HODGES, Rt. Rev. E. C.
Motor cars—dangerous driving prosecution, SEPT. 4, 3g (5*) ;—Ford factory at Cork : see FORD Motor Co. : Cork
Murders—Nolan, Mary : R. J. Stevenson : death sentence commuted, JULY 9, 4g (5*)
Peat—machine cutting at Cloneast Bag, Kildare (photo.), JULY 9, 16
Press—*Irish Times* : Mr. W. A. Newman appointed editor, SEPT. 21, 8e
Railway accidents—Boher station : collision, SEPT. 25, 3g (5*)

IRELAND :—
Republic of Ireland (Eire) (continued) :—
Road accidents—collision at Ardmore, AUG. 25, 6a (5*)
Senate—member elected, AUG. 20, 3d (4*)
Theatrical productions — *Knocknavain* (Doody), JULY 23, 3f (and 4*) ;—*Riverside Charade* (Guinness), JULY 31, 8g
Trade—Great Britain, with : Commissioner at Dublin, SEPT. 22, 4c ;—Statistics, AUG. 17, 3c ;—Tariffs : review, JULY 5, 8f (5*)
Turf : see *Horse racing* above
Vatican, relations with : see under VATICAN
IRELAND, Dr. John—birthday ; work discussed, AUG. 13, 9b ; 14, 6e
IRELAND, Mr. R.—on tourist air services (s.), SEPT. 18, 5c
IRENE, Princess : see NETHERLANDS : Princess
IRISH Air Lines : see under IRELAND : Republic Aviation : Aer Lingus
IRISH Fusiliers, Royal—Faugh-a-Ballagh Club : dinner, JULY 3, 8b
IRISH Guards—Band : to tour Canada and United States, AUG. 19, 3c ; 23, 8c
IRISH Republican Army—N. Ireland Prime Minister (s.), JULY 13, 4d (and 3*) ; man sentenced for possessing recruiting appeals, AUG. 25, 3f
Armoury raid in N. Ireland (June) : see IRELAND : Northern : Armoury
IRON and steel :—
Accident—law case, JULY 15, 5b
Appleby-Frodingham steel works — new extension opened, JULY 30, 5b (and 5*)
Board—funds : levy authorized, JULY 29, 4c
Consumption (F.N.), JULY 5, 12a
European Community, British attitude towards : see under EUROPE : Coal and iron and steel : Community
Exports—British Iron and Steel Fed. *Bulletin* quoted, SEPT. 6, 11e
Hampton, Mr. R. (s.), AUG. 19, 10g
Import duties suspension order extended, AUG. 20, 10b
Imports (F.N.), JULY 5, 12a ; leading article, 7, 9b
Labour :—
Port Talbot works—electricians' dispute settled, JULY 1, 4g ; tonnage bonus dispute : see under *Wages*, below
Wages—tonnage bonus rate reduction : Port Talbot dispute, SEPT. 27, 2f ; 28, 5d
Welsh coke oven workers' strike : Steel Co. of Wales statement, JULY 6, 4c (and 5*) ; strike continuing, 7, 8c (and 2*) ; 8, 5d ; 9, 5a ; agreement to maintain ovens at safety level, 10, 6d ; 12, 4g ; 13, 5a ; 14, 5c ; 15, 8f (and 5*) ; 16, 4c, 8d, 9c ; 17, 3a ; 19, 4e ; work resumed, 20, 8e (and 4* ; 5*) ; settlement, 21, 6f ; Iron and Steel Trades Fed. resolution, 31, 3g ; strike to be referred to neutral committee, AUG. 4, 6f (and 3*)
Leading article, JULY 7, 9b
Pig iron—prices : Midland Ironfounders' Assn. resolution, AUG. 7, 2g
Prices—heavy sections : export price increased, SEPT. 9, 12b
IRON and steel (continued) :—
Production—statistics (F.N.), JULY 5, 12a ; 14, 12c ; (and 5*) ; (F.N.), 14, 12b ; AUG. 13, 10b ; SEPT. 9, 12b ; (F.N.), 9, 12a
Scrap—deliveries, false : prosecution, JULY 9, 4f ;—Theft : prosecution, AUG. 6, 4b
IRON and Steel Fed., British—*Bulletin* (F.N.), JULY 5, 12a ; SEPT. 6, 11e ; Statistical Year Book (F.N.), 9, 12a
IRON bars—boy's head pierced by, AUG. 23, 3c ; 24, 3e ; 30, 2g ; SEPT. 6, 2g (5*)
IRON lung : see under RESPIRATION
IRONSIDE, Mrs. E.—daughter born, SEPT. 13, 8b
IRRAWADDY Flotilla Co., Ltd., AUG. 20, 11g
IRVINE, Mr. A. J.—on town and country planning (s.P.), JULY 14, 3d ; on Crichel Down (s.P.), 21, 3d
IRVINE, Mr. J. E. M.—marriage, JULY 26, 10c
IRVING, Mr. L.—on customs formalities (l.), SEPT. 4, 7g
ISA Bheel Tea Co., Ltd., JULY 28, 12e
ISAACS, Mr. G.—on baking industry (s.P.), JULY 3, 4g
ISAACS, Jack—fatal motor accident, AUG. 24, 3e
ISLAND Trading Co., Ltd., SEPT. 10, 13f ; 18, 10g
ISLEWORTH—road accident, SEPT. 18, 3e ; man's death from falling wall, 22, 5a
ISLINGTON Police Station—van containing cigarettes stolen, AUG. 13, 3f
ISMAY, Lord (N.A.T.O. Sec.-Gen.)—official visit to London, JULY 6, 8d, 10b ; 7, 10b, e ; 8, 8a, c, 10b ; in Reykjavik, 14, 8d ; in Malta, 23, 5d ; watches N.A.T.O. exercise, 24, 5e (and 2*) ; in London, 31, 8b ; dines with Sir W. S. Churchill, SEPT. 1, 6c ; in Portugal, 20, 5b ; 23, 4d
Asian (south-east) pact, possible (s.), JULY 6, 8d
Atlantic Treaty—Council (s.), JULY 6, 8d ;—Defence programmes (s.), JULY 6, 8d ;—French commitments (s.), JULY 6, 8d
European Defence Community (s.), JULY 6, 8d
Germany—rearmament (s.), JULY 6, 8d
Photograph, JULY 6, 8d
Portuguese possessions in India (s.), SEPT. 23, 4d
Russian defence forces (s.), JULY 6, 8d
ISMAY, Mr. T. B.—will, SEPT. 25, 8b
ISPAHANI, Mr. M. A. H. (Pakistan)—luncheon, SEPT. 18, 8b
ISRAEL :—
Agriculture—training young people for settlement : Bachad Farm Institute's work described, SEPT. 13, 2e
Aircraft accidents : see under AIRCRAFT accidents
Arab countries, relations with :—
Arab statement, SEPT. 18, 6f
British attitude—discussed in Parliament, JULY 22, 4c ; attitude ; Israeli statements, SEPT. 22, 7e ; 23, 4g ; 24, 6d ; 25, 5e
United Nations — Secretary-General's report, AUG. 9, 5d ; Iraqi statement at General Assembly, SEPT. 28, 7c
Western countries' policy, Israeli attitude towards : see under MIDDLE East : Defence : Western countries
Archaeology : see under ARCHAEOLOGY
Army : see under *Defence forces*, below

ISRAEL (continued) :—
Banking—National Bank to be established, AUG. 26, 5c (and 4*)
Canada, relations with : see under CANADA
Defence—policy approved by Knesset, JULY 7, 6d ;—United States, alleged proposals for treaty with : denial of Russian report, AUG. 10, 6e ;—Western countries' policy : see under MIDDLE EAST : Defence
Defence forces :—
Chief of Staff—visit to U.S. : see DAYAN, Maj.-Gen. M.
Navy—frigates visit Turkish ports, JULY 8, 7b
Development—budget plans, AUG. 10, 5b (4*)
Earthquake tremor, SEPT. 15, 6d
Egypt, relations with : see under EGYPT
Electoral reform, possible—Bill : party dispute, AUG. 17, 5a ; Mapai resolution, SEPT. 18, 5c (and 4*) ;—Leading article, AUG. 23, 7c
Electricity—development : Lord Samuel (s.), SEPT. 17, 13a ;—Palestine Electric Corp., Ltd. : see that title
Finance—International Monetary Fund and Bank membership : see under FINANCE : International Monetary Fund and Bank
Food—reduction of subsidies, JULY 19, 7a
Foreign Minister : see *Prime Minister*, below
Foreign policy—vote of confidence, SEPT. 2, 5a
General Zionist Party—electoral reform Bill dispute, AUG. 17, 5a
Germany (western), relations with : see under GERMANY : Western
Great Britain, relations with :—
Ambassadors : at London : see ELATH, Mr. E. ; at Tel Aviv : see EVANS, Sir Francis and NICHOLLS, Mr. J. W.
Haifa, possible British base at—Israeli attitude, JULY 30, 7a ; reports unconfirmed, 31, 6e ; Israeli denial of reports, AUG. 6, 5a (5*)
Negev, possible British base at—Israeli denial of reports, AUG. 6, 5a (5*)
Herzl Year—procession, JULY 22, 5a (4*)
Immigration from Morocco and Tunisia, AUG. 17, 5a
Irrigation—plans, AUG. 10, 5d (5*)
Jordan, relations with—work of U.N. observers ; alleged firing in Jordanian village ; Knesset debate, JULY 1, 7b (and 3*) ; border incident, 28, 7c ; Jordanians attacked ; one death, AUG. 2, 5b (and 4*) ; mixed armistice commission meeting without Israel ; Israel condemned for attacks, 4, 5f (2*) ; alleged Israeli attack, 16, 4g (5*) ; incident, 20, 5a (3*) ; Jordanian executed for alleged passing of military secrets, 23, 4g ; incidents, 30, 4c ; 31, 6e ; SEPT. 3, 6d ; Israel condemned by commission, 4, 5d ; Jordanian call for U.N. action, 6, 6c ; discussed, 9, 6g (and 5*) ; clashes ; Israeli soldiers killed : Jordanian request for commission meeting, 13, 5a ; commission meeting ; Israel condemned, 14, 6g (and 3* ; 4*) ; Chief of Staff of U.N. truce commission's report to Security Council, 17, 7b (5*) ; chairman of mixed armistice commission to retire, 23, 4d (5*) ; Israeli request to U.N. Chief of Staff, 27, 5b

ISRAEL :—
Jordan, relations with (continued) :—
Anglo-American proposals—Israeli attitude, JULY 1, 7b (3*) ; 7, 6d ; AUG. 2, 5b
Correspondence, SEPT. 13, 7d ; 16, 7f
Hussein, King—messages to Arab countries, JULY 6, 6d ; letter to President of Egypt, 7, 6d (and 4*) ; (s.), SEPT. 3, 6d ; Note to Britain, 4, 5d
Jerusalem, fighting in—firing, JULY 1, 7b ; firing ; cease-fire order ; Israel to cooperate in U.N. inquiry, 2, 6f (and 6e, 5*) ; firing ; discussions between British Ambassador and Israeli Prime Min. ; Israeli and Jordanian attitude, 3, 6d (and 5*) ; truce, 5, 7a ; forthcoming mixed armistice commission meeting, 10, 5b ; meeting ; recommendations rejected by Israel, 12, 7a ; meeting adjourned, 13, 7d (and 4*) ; further meeting ; resolutions rejected, 16, 6e (and 5*) ; Israeli criticism of commission, 19, 8c ; reply, 23, 5c (5*)
British attitude, JULY 3, 6d ; question in Parliament, 15, 11d (5*)
Elbandak, Mr. I. (s.), JULY 6, 6d
Hammarskjöld, Mr. D.—tels. to Israel and Jordan, JULY 3, 6d
Holy places, alleged Israeli attacks on—protest to U.N. truce commission, JULY 6, 6d
Lavon, Mr. P. (s.), JULY 6, 6d
Sharett, Mr. M. (s.), JULY 2, 6f
Sharett, Mr. M. (s.), AUG. 27, 5d (5*)
United States attitude, SEPT. 9, 6g (and 5*)
Knesset (Parliament)—debates, JULY 1, 7b (3*) ; 6, 6d ; 7, 6d ;— Electoral reform, possible : see *Electoral reform*, above
Map, SEPT. 3, 6d
Mapai—electoral reform Bill dispute, AUG. 17, 5a ; central committee meeting ; resolution on electoral reform, SEPT. 18, 5c (and 4*)
Ministry (Sharett)—meeting, JULY 3, 6d ; vote of confidence, SEPT. 2, 5a ;—Leading article, AUG. 23, 7c
Muslim missions—Dr. Audeh (s.), AUG. 21, 5c
Navy : see under *Defence forces*, above
Negev—possible British base : see under *Great Britain*, above
Parachutists—commemoration of deaths during war : see *War*, below
Parliament : see *Knesset*, above
President (Mr. I. Ben-Zvi)—leads Herzl Year procession, JULY 22, 5a (4*) ; receives Russian Ambassador, AUG. 10, 4d
Prime Minister (Mr. M. Sharett) — discussions with British Ambassador, JULY 3, 6d (and 5*) ; signs charter on relations with World Zionist Organization, 28, 7c (2*) ; visited by Chief of Staff of U.N. truce organization, AUG. 27, 5d (4*) ; vote of confidence, SEPT. 2, 5a ; discussions with U.S. Chargé d'Affaires, 13, 5e (5*)

ISRAEL :—
Prime Minister (Mr. M. Sharett) (continued) :—
on Arab countries, relations with (s.), SEPT. 25, 5e ;—Egypt, relations with (s.), JULY 29, 5a (and 4*) ; SEPT. 2, 5a ;—Jerusalem, fighting in (s.), JULY 2, 6f ; —Jordan, relations with (s.), JULY 1, 7b (3*) ; AUG. 27, 5d (5*) ;—Middle East (s.), AUG. 21, 5a ; 31, 6e (and 2*) ; SEPT. 2, 5a ;—Russia, relations with (s.), SEPT. 2, 5a ;—Suez Canal zone agreement (s.), AUG. 31, 6e (and 5* ; 2*) ; SEPT. 25, 5e
Reparations from Germany : see GERMANY : Western : Israel
Roads — Mount Tabor : see under PALESTINE : Jerusalem
Rumania, relations with — legation in Bucharest : recall of First Secretary demanded, SEPT. 13, 4f ; 14, 6g (and 4*) ;—Trade with : see under *Trade*, below
Russia, relations with—Ambassadors : to Israel : see ABRAMOV, Mr. A. ; at Moscow : see ELIASHIV, Mr. S. ;—Sharett, Mr. M. (s.), SEPT. 2, 5a
Shipping—orders for vessels placed in western Germany, JULY 12, 8d ; Egyptian restrictions in Suez Canal : see under SUEZ Canal : Traffic : Egyptian restrictions
Syria, relations with—Israeli vessel attacked on Lake Tiberias ; U.N. observers ; Israeli request for meeting of mixed armistice commission, JULY 1, 7b ; alleged seizure of Israeli trawler ; complaint to commission, AUG. 16, 5c ;—Lavon, Mr. P. (s.), JULY 6, 6d
Trade pact with Rumania signed, SEPT. 11, 5c (5*)
Turkey, relations with—naval visit to Turkish ports, JULY 8, 7b
United States, relations with—Ambassador at Washington : see EBAN, Mr. A. ;—Chargé d'Affaires in Israel : see RUSSELL, Mr. Francis ;—Defence treaty, alleged proposal for : see under *Defence*, above ; —Israeli Chief of Staff, visit to U.S. by : see DAYAN, Maj.-Gen.
War (1939-45)—commemoration of deaths of parachutists : aircraft crashes into crowd ; deaths, JULY 30, 8g (and 4*) ; death roll, AUG. 3, 4g
World Zionist Organization, relations with —charter, JULY 28, 7c (2*) ; leading article, 29, 7c
Zionist Party: see *General Zionist Party*, above
ISTANBUL : see under TURKEY
ITAKHOOLI Tea Co., Ltd., SEPT. 22, 12c
ITALY :—
Accountancy—grandfather and grandson qualify for diploma, JULY 24, 5g
Agriculture—labour : strike in Ferrara, JULY 1, 7d (and 7f, 5*) ; strikes (June) : sentences for violence, AUG. 6, 5d ;—Land reform : see *Land reform*, below
Air Force : see under *Defence forces*, below
Aircraft accidents : see under AIRCRAFT accidents
Alps : see ALPS
Archaeology : see under ARCHAEOLOGY
Arms production : see *Defence : Arms*, below
Army : see under *Defence forces*, below
Art—international exhibition, AUG. 31, 5c(3*)
ITALY (continued) :—
Assembly, Constituent—foreign affairs committee : meeting, JULY 10, 5e
Beggars' Mass : see *Florence*, below
Belgium, relations with : see under BELGIUM
Brindisi—Greek steamer aground : see SHIPPING : *Semiramis*
Brussels Treaty membership, possible : see EUROPE : Western : Union : Germany and Italy
Caves—world record descent claimed : see under CAVES : Exploration
Children—ship launched by war orphan, JULY 26, 6d
Christian Democratic Party—new council discussed, JULY 2, 6e (and 6g, 3*) ; Signor Nenni (s.), 6, 6e ; meeting ; secretary, 19, 8f ;—Leading article, JULY 2, 9b ;—Presidents : see GASPERI, Signor A. De and ZOLI, Signor A.
Civil Service—reform Bill, JULY 26, 7e (4*) ; strikers liable to punishment, AUG. 2, 5c (5*)
Cloudburst : see *Weather*, below
Comacchio — excavations : see under ARCHAEOLOGY : Italy
Communist Party—sentences for violence during agricultural strikes (June), AUG. 6, 5d ; police permission for rally refused, SEPT. 9, 7f (4*) ; offices damaged by explosions, 30, 6e
Constituent Assembly : see *Assembly*, above
Cultural agreement with Japan : see under *Japan*, below
Customs officials—strike, JULY 16, 6g (and 3*)
Defence—arms : United States contracts, JULY 2, 6e ;—Montgomery, Lord : discussions, SEPT. 15, 8a (3*)
Defence forces :—
Air Force—aircraft crashes at Clozate, AUG. 13, 5d
Army — manoeuvres ; road accidents, deaths, JULY 21, 6d ;—Miner working in British pit called up while holidaying in Italy : British M.P.'s request for diplomatic action, SEPT. 10, 4g (4*)
Marines—exercise ; deaths in mortar explosion, JULY 24, 5g (3*)
Navy—units at Monfalcone, JULY 17, 5g ;—*Abruzzi :* at Palma, Majorca, JULY 7, 6g ;—*Alicudi :* launched, JULY 12, 6g ;—*Alloro :* launched, JULY 12, 6g ;—*Edera :* launched, JULY 26, 6d
Democratic Socialist Party—letter to leader from secretary of British Labour Party, AUG. 2, 5c
Drug scandal (Montesi case) — debate in Chamber ; results of investigation, JULY 3, 6e (and 3*) ; gamekeeper's arrest for false statements, AUG. 23, 5e ; persons deprived of passports, SEPT. 10, 6d ; investigation to be suspended, 13, 6d ; possible withdrawal of Foreign Min. 18, 6c ; resignation of Foreign Min. ; diary of events, 20, 6g ; further action expected, 21, 7b ; arrests, 22, 8d ; effects on Ministry, 23, 6d (and 4*) ; Senate debate, 24, 8g ; 25, 5b ; debate ; vote of confidence in Ministry, 27, 5d ; debate in Chamber of Deputies, 29, 6e (and 2*) ; debate ; coalition rift denied, 30, 6e
Leading article, SEPT. 20, 7b

ITALY (continued) :—
Economic situation : see under *Finance,* below
Emigration—statistics, AUG. 18, 4f (and 3*)
Engineering industry—winding-up of company ; protest strike, JULY 6, 6e
European Defence Community—attitude towards : see under EUROPE : Western : Defence : Community
European Payments Union, position in : see under EUROPE : Trade : Payments Union
Fascism—neo-Fascits M.S.I. : some support for European Defence Community, JULY 15, 7c ; president resigns, 17, 5d
Finance :—
Economic situation—United States aid : possible end if European Defence Community not ratified : Senate committee vote, JULY 12, 8b ; plan abandoned, 13, 7d, e ; 14, 8e (4*)
Fires—children burnt to death in circus van, AUG. 2, 5g
Fishing dispute with Yugoslavia : see under *Yugoslavia,* below
Floods, AUG. 24, 6d
Florence—beggars' Mass : article, AUG. 20, 8d ;—Poliziano, Angiolo : international congress in honour, SEPT. 27, 10e (4*)
Foreign Minister (Signor A. Piccioni)—discussions with British Ambassador and U.S. Chargé d'Affaires, AUG. 3, 6e (and 5*) ; 4, 5c (and 2*) ; leaves for Brussels, 19, 6b (and 4* ; 5*) returns to Rome ; reports to Prime Min., receives British Minister, 25, 5b ; receives British Chargé d'Affaires, SEPT. 7, 6d ; meets Mr. Eden, 14, 8g (and 5*) ; discussions, 15, 8a (and 3*) ; effect of drug scandal ; possible withdrawal, 18, 6c ; resignation, 20, 6g
Europe—Defence Community (s.), JULY 10, 5d ; 19, 6b (and 4* ; 5*)
Leading article, SEPT. 20, 7b
Trieste (s.), JULY 10, 5d
Foreign Minister (Signor G. Martino)—nominated, SEPT. 20, 6g ; sworn in, 21, 7b ; in London, 27, 6a, b : (photo.), 28, 7d
Foreign policy—deputies' committee : debate, JULY 10, 5d ;—Leading article, SEPT. 7, 9c
Gale : see *Weather,* below
Genoa — industrial strike : see *Labour,* below ;—Palazzo Bianco Gallery : Van Dyck painting discovered, JULY 9, 10d
German rearmament, attitude to ; see EUROPE : Western : Defence : Community : Germany : Italian attitude
Germany (western), relations with : see under GERMANY : Western
Goethe's visit to (1786-1788)—leading article, AUG. 20, 7d
Great Britain relations with—Ambassador at Rome : see CLARKE, Sir Ashley ;—British tourists in road crash, SEPT. 6, 6b ;—Italian military mission, SEPT. 3, 5b ;—Lord Mayor's visit to Italy, SEPT. 21, 7e (4*) ;—Minister in Rome : see ROSS, Mr. A. D. M. ;—Socialist Party left wing leader's visit to Britain see NENNI, Signor P. ;—Trade : see under *Trade,* below

ITALY (continued) :—
Hail : see *Weather,* below
Heat-wave : see *Weather,* below
Himalayas, expedition to : see under HIMALAYAS : Godwin Austen
Horse racing—St. Leger, SEPT. 20, 3c (7*)
Japan, relations with—cultural agreement signed, AUG. 2, 5g
King, ex- : see ITALY, ex-King Umberto of
Labour—24-hour industrial strike in Genoa, JULY 6, 6e ;—Trade union leader's death : see MORELLI, Signor L.
Land reform—article, AUG. 24, 7f
Landslide, JULY 9, 8d
Law — proposed Constitutional Court : election failure, JULY 30, 6d
Leprosy : see under LEPROSY
Lightning : see under *Weather,* below
Manslaughter charge : see *Drug scandal,* above
Marines : see under *Defence forces,* above
Milan — art exhibition, international : see under *Art,* above ;—Horticultural show, international : see under HORTICULTURE : Shows ;—Socialist Movement for United States of Europe congress : see EUROPE : Federation : Socialist Movement
Ministry (Scelba) meeting, AUG. 19, 6b (and 4* ; 5*) ; changes, SEPT. 20, 6g ; 21, 7b ; effect of drug scandal, 23, 6d (and 4*) ; vote of confidence, 27, 5d ; rift denied, 30, 6e ;—Leading article, SEPT. 20, 7b
Montesi case : see *Drug scandal,* above
Murder—acquitted barber sues for damage, AUG. 2, 5c (5*)
Music—guitar players' strike : see under *Naples,* below ;—Palazzo Venezia concerts, JULY 27, 4a ;—Venice festival : see under *Venice,* below
Naples—guitar players' strike, SEPT. 5, 6g
Navy : see under *Defence forces,* above
Opera—history of 17th century Venice opera : book noticed, SEPT. 17, 11a ;—*Turn of the Screw, The* (La Fenice Venice) ; Press comments, SEPT. 16, 9a
Paestum—discoveries : see under ARCHAEOLOGY : Italy
Pakistan, trade with : see under *Trade,* below
Ports : see under *Shipping,* below
Portugal, relations with—passport visas agreement to be extended to oversea territories, SEPT. 6, 5d
President (Prof. L. Einaudi)—Supreme Order of Christ, JULY 2, 6g ; hon. fellow of British Academy, 9, 10g ; in Rome, AUG. 23, 5b ; at funeral of Signor de Gasperi, 24, 5a
Prime Minister (Signor M. Scelba)—receives British Ambassador, JULY 31, 5e ; receives Foreign Min. : AUG. 25, 5b ; leaves Rome, SEPT. 4, 6b (and 5*) ; meets Mr. Eden, 15, 8a (and 3*) ; vote of confidence, 27, 5d ; on drug scandal (s.), 27, 5d
Prime Minister, former : see GASPERI, Signor A. De
Princess (Maria Pia) : see ITALY, Princess Maria Pia
Prisoners of war in Russia—numbers, SEPT. 13, 5b (5*) ; 22, 6c (4*)

ITALY (continued) :—
Rain : see *Weather,* below
Road accidents—trade union leader's death, JULY 19, 7b ; army lorry crashes ; deaths, 21, 6d ; car falls into lake ; deaths, AUG. 18, 5c ; British tourists, SEPT. 6, 6b
Roads—Mont Blanc tunnel project : see under ALPS : Road tunnels ;—San Bernardino pass, projected tunnel under : see under ALPS : Road tunnels
Rome—British School : scholarships, JULY 10, 8c ;—Cloudburst : see *Weather,* below ;—Fashion show : see under CLOTHING : Fashions ;—Infantile paralysis, international conf. on : see under INFANTILE paralysis ;—Locusts, international conf. on : see LOCUSTS ;—Medical congress : see MEDICAL ASSN., World ;—Palazzo Venezia : concerts : see under *Music,* above ;—Population Conf., World : see POPULATION : World Conf. ;—She-wolf of : death, JULY 1, 7e ; correspondence, SEPT. 16, 7d ; 18, 7g ; 30, 10d
Shipping and shipbuilding—collision : see SHIPPING : *San Felice ;*—Construction : 10-year programme, AUG. 9, 5c ;—Greek steamer aground at Brindisi : see SHIPPING : *Semiramis ;*—Lloyd Triestino Co. : vessel launched at Trieste, AUG. 23, 5d ;—Ports : forthcoming conf., AUG. 2, 5g
Sicily—heat wave, AUG. 12, 6f (4*) ;—*Mafia :* death of chief, JULY 14, 6d
Smuggling—arrests, AUG. 10, 5c (5*)
Snow : see *Weather,* below
Socialist Party, left-wing—leader : see NENNI, Signor P.
Spain, relations with—Italian naval visit to Majorca : see under SPAIN : Balearic Islands : Majorca
Statues—" Christ of the Deep " dedicated, AUG. 30, 4f (and 5*)
Storms : see *Weather,* below
Theatrical productions — Amphitryon (Plautus) : Ostia Antica performance, JULY 19, 11c (5*) ;—Japanese actors in Venice, AUG. 10, 3e (5*)
Tin agreement : see under TIN : International agreement
Tivoli—excavations : see under ARCHAEOLOGY : Italy
Trade—Germany (western), with : see under GERMANY : Trade : Western ;—Great Britain, with : Anglo-Italian Economic Committee : British Government dinner to delegates, JULY 8, 10b ; Foreign office statement, 10, 5d ;—Pakistan, with : agreement extended, AUG. 5, 5d ;—Turkey, with : Italian mission in Turkey, SEPT. 27, 4d
Trade unions : see under *Labour,* above

ITALY (continued) :—
Travel—passport visas agreement with Portugal : see under *Portugal,* above
Trieste dispute with Yugoslavia : see TRIESTE Free Territory
Turkey, relations with—ambassador at Rome : see ACHIKALIN, Mr. ;—Trade : see under *Trade,* above
United States, relations with—Ambassador at Rome : see LUCE, Mrs. C. B. ;—Chargé d'Affaires in Rome : see DURBROW, Mr. ;—Economic aid to Italy : see under *Finance : Economic,* above
Venice—film festival : see under CINEMATOGRAPH : International festivals ;—Music festival : plans, AUG. 13, 6e ; held, SEPT. 13, 3d ; 15, 8f ; 21, 11a ; 22, 10e ; correspondence, 29, 9d ;—Preservation : plans, JULY 16, 3d (and 4*) ;—San Giorgio Maggiore open air theatre, JULY 14, 11a
Weather—storms and snow, JULY 8, 8d ; wind and hail ; cold, 9, 8d ; cloudburst in Rome ; rain, 14, 6f ; temperature rising, AUG. 2, 5b ; heat wave, 12, 6f (4*) ; snow ; gale, 24, 6d ; heat, SEPT. 3, 5d ;—Lightning, deaths by, JULY 8, 8d ; 9, 8d ; 14, 6f
Western Union, possible membership of : see EUROPE : Western : Union : Germany and Italy
Wheat from Argentina, SEPT. 20, 5e
Wolves—death of she-wolf of Rome : see under *Rome,* above
Yugoslavia, relations with—fishing dispute, AUG. 11, 4f (4*) ; 24, 5e ;—Trieste dispute : see TRIESTE Free Territory ;—Yugoslav pilot requests asylum in Italy, AUG. 4, 5g

ITALY, Princess Maria Pia of—engagement, SEPT. 25, 6f

ITALY, ex-King Umberto of—joins royal cruise in Greek waters, AUG. 24, 5a ; returns to Athens, SEPT. 3, 6f

IVERSON, J. (Australia) : see under CRICKET

IVES, Senator I. (U.S.A.)—possible candidate for New York Governorship, SEPT. 8, 6g ; 9, 8c ; agrees to candidature, 10, 8e

IVESON, Supt. A.—Chief Constable of Dewsbury, SEPT. 11, 3a (5*)

IVESON, Mr. C.—fatal road accident, AUG. 18, 6d (and 4*)

IVESON, Mr. C. C.—chairmanship, SEPT. 10, 12c (5*)
on rubber industry (s.), SEPT. 15, 12g

IVORY carvings—British Museum exhib. : see under BRITISH Museum

IWI, Mrs. E.—on holiday discipline (l.), AUG. 7, 5d

IZZEDIN, Halim Abu (Lebanon)—in London, AUG. 12, 5c

J

J.A.H.—on Winifred Duchess of Sutherland (tribute), AUG. 3, 8e

J.A.L.—on Sir B. Campbell (tribute), SEPT. 3, 8e

J.H.B.—on Judge J. S. Bass (tribute), SEPT. 24, 10e

J.J.A.—on Mr. J. A. Dewar (tribute), AUG. 21, 8d

J.S.B.R.—on Sir J. Percival (tribute), JULY 17, 8g

JABR, Senator S. (Iraq)—in Baghdad, AUG. 19, 5e (and 3*)
on elections (s.), AUG. 26, 5f (4*)

JABURI, Salih Saib al- (Iraq)—Ministerial appointment, AUG. 5, 6f
JACHOWICZ, Mr. J. T.—receiving order, AUG. 28, 11g
JACK, Margaret—fatal air crash, SEPT. 8, 3e
JACK, Mrs. Mary—death, JULY 26, 6c (and 5*)
JACKMAN, Mr. S.—receiving order, SEPT. 25, 11f
JACKS (John), Ltd., AUG. 28, 11f
JACKS (William) and Co., Ltd., AUG. 13, 10e; SEPT. 24, 14d
JACKSON, Brig.—military attaché in Paris, AUG. 18, 6c
JACKSON, Capt. A. F. Goddard—marriage, JULY 17, 8b
JACKSON, Mr. A. J.—on meat prices (s.), JULY 6, 8f
JACKSON, Mr. A. J. G.—will, AUG. 26, 8d
JACKSON, Miss B.: see under GOLF
JACKSON, Mrs. E. L.—daughter born, SEPT. 29, 10b
JACKSON, Mr. H.—fatal accident, AUG. 20, 3d
JACKSON, Mr. H. E.—on metals industry (s., F.N.), JULY 2, 13b
JACKSON, Dr. W.—on new materials in engineering (s.), SEPT. 4, 2e; on engineers (s.), 8, 4e
JACKSON (Harold), Ltd., JULY 6, 13c
JACKSON Brothers (of Knottingley), Ltd., AUG. 5, 10c
JACKSON the Tailor, Ltd., JULY 22, 12g
JACKSONS' Millboard and Fibre Co., Ltd., JULY 22, 13d; AUG. 13, 10g
JACKSON'S Stores, Ltd., AUG. 4, 10f
JACOB, Sir I.—in Paris; discussions on Anglo-French television link, SEPT. 15, 8d
JACOB (W. and R.) and Co. (Liverpool), Ltd., SEPT. 22, 12b
JACOBS, Mrs. O. (Nigeria)—mother of Siamese twins: see BIRTHS: Siamese twins: Nigeria
JACOBS, Mrs. R. L.—on slavery (l.), AUG. 11, 7f
JACOBSSON, Dr. Per—on European economic situation (art. quoted), AUG. 3, 11a
JACOLEY, Mr. P. E. (U.S.A.)—death, AUG. 4, 9c
JACQUES, Mr. S.—death, AUG. 16, 3d
JACQUES, W. A.—acquitted of manslaughter charge, JULY 29, 4f (and 5*)
JADE carvings—sale by Messrs. Sotheby's, JULY 14, 5b (and 4*)
JAENICKE, Dr. W. (Germany)—presents credentials to Pope, JULY 20, 7d
JAESCHE, Hans (Germany)—arrested, AUG. 25, 6d
JAFAR, Dhia (Iraq)—Ministerial appointment, AUG. 5, 6f
JAFFER, Ahmed (Pakistan)—on United Nations (s.), SEPT. 1, 5c (5*); on Kashmir (s.), 9, 5e
JAFFRAY, Capt. M. J.—marriage, SEPT. 7, 10b
JAGAN, Dr. C. (British Guiana)—transferred to penal settlement, JULY 23, 5b (5*); refuses to leave prison, SEPT. 13, 4c; not to report to police daily, 24, 7g
JAGAN, Mrs. J. (British Guiana)—fined, JULY 2, 6c (and 3*); appeal: decision reserved, 12, 6d; case adjourned, AUG. 6, 5b (3*); charge against dismissed, 27, 5b; appeal dismissed, SEPT. 1, 5c (5*); imprisoned, SEPT. 8, 5a
JAGAN, Mr. O. (British Guiana)—detention order against, AUG. 21, 6g
JAGER, Mr. A.—receiving order, SEPT. 22, 8e
JAKEMAN, Mr. R. W. (Singapore)—on communism (s.), SEPT. 15, 6d (5*)
JALAN, Mr. K. D.—death, SEPT. 25, 8f
JALINGA Tea Co., Ltd., SEPT. 10, 13f
JAMAICA: see under WEST Indies
JAMAICA Public Service Co., AUG. 27, 10f
JAMES, Air Vice-Marshal A. L. (Canada)—on air defence (s.), JULY 12, 6f (5*)
JAMES, Mr. D.—"Lord Roberts" reviewed, JULY 24, 2f
JAMES, Mr. David H.—on Yukon (l.), AUG. 16, 7f
JAMES, Mr. Howell—in east Berlin, SEPT. 13, 6d
JAMES, Mr. J. M. C.—to become Deputy High Commissioner in Karachi, SEPT. 17, 8c
JAMES, Mr. M. R.—Master of Girdlers Company, JULY 30, 10e
JAMES, Mr. R. G.—death, AUG. 20, 5g
JAMES, Mr. R. L.—receiving order, AUG. 7, 9g
JAMES, Mr. R. L.—on colonial development (s.), SEPT. 30, 2d (5*)
JAMES, Mr. Stanley—on whalers (s.), SEPT. 17, 6c
JAMES, Mr. W. D.—relinquishes appointment, SEPT. 11, 10g
JAMES, Mr. W. G.—on Cambridge (l.), AUG. 9, 7e
JAMES, Mr. W. T.—appointment, JULY 29, 13b
JAMES and Son, Ltd.—appeal against conviction, JULY 23, 10c
JAMES Cycle Co., Ltd.—purchased by Tube Investments, AUG. 21, 6e (and 5*); 23, 11c
JAMESON, Mr. T. G.—on vulnerability of London (l.), AUG. 21, 7d
JAMIESON, Mr. D. A.—directorship, SEPT. 17, 12f
JAMIESON, Mr. D. H.—death, AUG. 11, 4d
JAMMU: see INDIA: Kashmir and Jammu
JANÁČEK, Leoš—article, JULY 9, 2f
JANN, Dr. A. (Switzerland)—on Swiss contribution to African economic development (art. quoted, F.N.), SEPT. 16, 10b
JANNER, Mr. B.—on Lord Morris of Kenwood (tribute), JULY 12, 10e
JANSEN, Dr. E. J.: see AFRICA, South: Governor-General
JANSZ, Sir E. (Ceylon)—member of commission of inquiry into Bank governor's activities, JULY 16, 7b
JAPAN:—
Agriculture—World Bank mission, JULY 16, 6g
Air Force: see under *Defence forces*, below
Aircraft: see under *Aviation*, below
Allied forces in:—
United States forces—two divisions to remain, AUG. 14, 3e; Japanese employees' strike, SEPT. 14, 6d (and 4*)
Hokkaido base—forces to be withdrawn, JULY 10, 5d; AUG. 12, 5c; Japanese employees' strike, 23, 4g
Okinawa base—typhoon, AUG. 17, 4g
Art exhibits in British Museum: see under BRITISH Museum
Australia, relations with: see under AUSTRALIA
Aviation—aircraft: arrangements for construction for U.S. Air Force, JULY 30, 8c; training aircraft on loan from U.S.A., AUG. 19, 5d
British Commonwealth, relations with: see under BRITISH Commonwealth

JAPAN (continued) :—
Burma, relations with : see under BURMA
Canada, relations with : see under CANADA
China, relations with : see under CHINA
Christianity—s. by delegates to World Council of Churches assembly, AUG. 18, 4c ; 24, 5d
Coal and coalmining—European community, mission to : see under EUROPE : Coal and steel community ;—Explosion, SEPT. 2, 5d
Communism—leading article, SEPT. 16, 7b
Cotton : see under COTTON
Cultural agreement with Italy : see under ITALY : Japan
Dancing, music and drama — Kabuki Company : suggested visit to 1955 Edinburgh Festival, SEPT. 11, 9b
Defence forces—reconstituted, JULY 2, 6d (and 5*) ; Socialist attitude towards rearmament, SEPT. 4, 5b
Air Force—inaugurated, JULY 2, 6d ; U.S. training, 7, 6f (and 4*)
Army—troops to replace U.S. forces in Hokkaido, JULY 10, 5d ; AUG. 12, 5c
Chiefs of Staff, chairman of joint : see HAYASHI, Gen. K.
Chinese attitude to—Mr. C. R. Attlee (s.), SEPT. 14, 8d (4*)
Ex-service men : see *Ex-service men,* below
Maritime self defence force—United States aircraft, AUG. 19, 5d
Navy—Chief of Staff, AUG. 4, 5g ;—Warships from United States : forthcoming loan of destroyers, JULY 2, 6d ; further request, SEPT. 2, 6e (2*)
Diet—audit committee's investigation of bribery charges : to summon appearance of Prime Min., SEPT. 8, 5b (and 5*) ; refusal to appear, 16, 5c (and 5*) ; possible legal action, 17, 7f
Earthquakes—tremors in Tokyo, JULY 19, 8e
Economic situation : see under *Finance,* below
Emperor (Hirohito)—tour of Hokkaido ; air trip, AUG. 24, 5g
Espionage charges—arrest, AUG. 21, 5g
Explosions—coal mine : see *Coal,* above
Ex-service men—417 pardoned, AUG. 21, 6f
Finance :—
Britain, former enemy property in—administrator, AUG. 19, 11f
Debts—sterling bonds : holders assents, JULY 24, 9g
Economic situation :—
Colombo Plan, possible participation in : see under ASIA : South and south-east : Economic situation
Leading article, AUG. 12, 7b
United States aid—mission in Tokyo, JULY 9, 7d (4*) ; U.S. attitude, AUG. 11, 5c (and 5*)
Yoshida, Mr. S. (s.), SEPT. 27, 4f
Loans—United States, from, JULY 27, 7c ;—World Bank, possible loan from : see under FINANCE : International Monetary Fund and Bank : Bank : Loans
Stock exchange—employées' 24-hour strike AUG. 25, 5g ; settlement, SEPT. 1, 4d (2*)

JAPAN (continued) :—
Fires—Kyoto : Gosho palace destroyed, AUG. 18, 5b
Fish and fishing — Chinese seizure of vessels : see CHINA : Japan ;—Radioactive fish : survey vessel's study of radioactivity in Bikini region completed, JULY 5, 6g ; Mr. A. Bevan denies alleged suggestion for offering to U.S. forces, SEPT. 6, 5c ; fisherman's death after six months illness, 24, 8e (and 3*) ; compensation paid to widow, 25, 6f (and 4*) ;—Russia, dispute with : see under *Russia,* below
Foreign Minister (Mr. K. Okazaki)—on reparations to Burma (s.), AUG. 23, 5c (4*) ; on south-east Asia defence treaty (s.), SEPT. 10, 7a
Foreign policy—Liberal Party's aims, AUG. 26, 4e (and 5*) ; western relations committee's recommendations, SEPT. 1, 4g ; leading article, 1, 7c
Great Britain, relations with — Ambassador at London : see MATSUMOTO, Mr. S. ;—British Labour Party delegation : invitation, JULY 28, 6g ; arrival, SEPT. 3, 5b ; "mishandled reception" ; addresses rally, 4, 5a ; Press conf. ; returns to Hongkong, 6, 5c (and 3*) ;—British prisoners of war, former : compensation payments : see under PRISONERS of war ; — Minister in London : see IHARA, Mr. T. ;—Trade competition : see *Trade : Great Britain, Competition with,* below
Guided missiles : see ARMS : Rockets : Japan
Hokkaido — coal mine explosion : see *Coal,* above ;—Map, SEPT. 28, 8a ;—Typhoon : see *Typhoons,* below ;—United States base : see *Allied forces : United States,* above
Italy, relations with : see under ITALY
Kenya, trade with : see under *Trade,* below
Korea (South), relations with—Takeshima Islands dispute : alleged seizure by South Koreans, JULY 31, 5c
Kyoto — article, JULY 20, 9f ;—Fire : see *Fires,* above
Kyushu — typhoon : see *Typhoons,* below
Labour conditions — British Labour Party attitude, SEPT. 6, 5c (and 3*)
Liberal Party — Foreign policy, AUG. 26, 4e (and 5*)
Metals, scrap — from Australia : see AUSTRALIA : Metals
Nagasaki — ninth anniversary of atomic bomb explosion, AUG. 10, 5a
Navy : see under *Defence forces,* above
Okinawa — typhoon : see *Typhoons,* below
Pearl fishing dispute with Australia : see under AUSTRALIA : Japan
Prime Minister (Mr. S. Yoshida)—projected tour, AUG. 19, 5g ; opposition to tour ; to be summoned to appear before Diet committee, SEPT. 8, 5b (and 4*) ; refusal to appear ; forthcoming visit to Britain 16, 5c (and 5*) ; possible legal action by Diet committee, 17, 7f ; opposition, 18, 5a ; departure on tour, 27, 4f ; in Ottawa, 28, 7d ; 30, 4c (5*)
on economic situation (s.), SEPT. 27, 4f

JAPAN (continued) :—
Prisoners of war :—
China, in — sentences to be commuted, JULY 31, 5e; repatriation plans, AUG. 28, 5g (3*); statistics, SEPT. 13, 5b (5*); visit to graveyard of Chinese who resisted Japanese invasion; apology read, 22, 6d (5*)
Russia, in—statistics, SEPT. 13, 5b (5*); 22, 6c (4*)
United States, in — release, JULY 16, 6g
Rearmament: see *Defence forces,* above
Reparations to Burma — discussions: see BURMA: Japan
Rice — diet changing to wheat, SEPT. 20, 5c (and 3*)
Rockets: see ARMS: Rockets: Japan
Rowing: see under ROWING
Rubber: see under RUBBER
Russia, relations with — espionage charges in Japan: see *Espionage,* above;—Fishing dispute: fishermen and vessels seized by Russia; releases, JULY 19, 7e; rescue of men aground on Russian island, AUG. 23, 4d (5*); Russian offer, 30, 6c;—Japanese Government officials' and business men's visit, AUG. 20, 5g;—Molotov, Mr. V. M. (s.), SEPT. 13, 6e;—Parliamentary group in Moscow, JULY 22, 5a;—Trade: see under *Trade,* below; — Vyshinsky, Mr. A. Y. (s.), JULY 22, 5a
Russian spy, former—U.S. political asylum: see RASTVOROV, Mr. Y. A.
Scrap metals: see METALS, above
Shipping and shipbuilding — construction: first post-war liner completed, JULY 12, 6g; programme; loans, AUG. 6, 5c (4*);—Diet investigation of bribery charges: see *Diet: Audit committee,* above;—Nippon Yusen Kaisha London service reopened, AUG. 24, 11c; 25, 5g;—Passenger liner, new: see SHIPPING: *Brazil Maru*
Silk industry—strike at Omi Company's mills; Lancashire textile workers' gift to strike fund, AUG. 31, 6f (and 2*); SEPT. 2, 5f
Socialist Party—left- and right-wing rally addressed by British Labour Party delegation, SEPT. 4, 5a; attitude towards rearmament, 4, 5b; British Labour Party attitude, 6, 5c
South-east Asian defence treaty, attitude towards: see under ASIA: South and South-east : Defence: Treaty
Stock Exchange: see under *Finance,* above
Takeshima Islands dispute with South Korea: see under *Korea* (*South*), above
Tanganyika, trade with: see under *Trade,* below
Telephone Corp.—orders from British firm, AUG. 18, 6d
Textile industry—International Federation of Textile Workers Assn.: mission, AUG. 25, 6c
Theatrical productions—company's visit to Italy: see under ITALY: Theatrical
Tokyo—earth tremors: see *Earthquakes,* above
Trade—article (F.C.R.), SEPT. 13, 26d;—Australia, with: see under AUSTRALIA: Trade;—Canada, with: see under CANADA: Trade;—China, with: see under CHINA: Trade;—Exports:

JAPAN:—
Trade (continued):—
statistics, JULY 14, 6g; councils, SEPT. 22, 6g (and 7c, 3*);—Great Britain, competition with: textile industry: Sir J. Hanbury-Williams (s.), JULY 6, 14c; (F.N.), 6, 13b;—Great Britain, with: sterling agreement (F.N.), AUG. 30, 11a; Anglo-Japanese discussions, SEPT. 8, 5b;—Kenya, with: Kenya Asian importers' petition, AUG. 20, 5c (5*);—Pakistan, with: delegation in Karachi, JULY 20, 7d;—Russia, with: "peace" committee delegation in Moscow, JULY 19, 7c (5*); Russian delegation, AUG. 5, 5d;—Sterling area, with: surplus, AUG. 19, 5d;—Tanganyika, with: to be resumed, AUG. 18, 4c (5*); 23, 5c (4*; and 4d, 5*);—Tariffs: discussed, AUG. 11, 5c;—United States attitude, AUG. 11, 5c
Trade marks: see under TRADE marks
Typhoons, AUG. 17, 4g; SEPT. 14, 8e; 16, 4e (5*); 20, 5e; 27, 6c (and 4*); 28, 8a; 29, 7c
United States, relations with — effect of atomic weapon tests discussed, JULY 16, 6c;—Aircraft for Japan: see *Aviation,* above;—Ambassador at Washington: see IGUCHI, Mr. S.;—Economic aid to Japan: see under *Finance: Economic situation,* above;—Japanese chairman of joint Chiefs of Staff's visit to U.S.: see HAYASHI, Gen. K.;—United States policy, JULY 15, 8e;—Warships for Japan: see under *Defence forces: Navy,* above
United States forces in: see under *Allied forces,* above
War (1941-45)—surrender: Chinese message to Russia, SEPT. 4, 5b
War criminals—China, in: see *Prisoners of war: China, in,* above;—Prisoners released on parole, JULY 23, 5d
Wheat—Australia, from: discussions, AUG. 4, 10c;—Canada, mission in: see under CANADA: Wheat
JAPHET (S.) and Co., JULY 9, 11b
JARJURA, Amin—mayor of Nazareth, JULY 17, 5d
JARMAN, Maj. H. C.—retirement, SEPT. 28, 4g
JARROW Tube Works, Ltd.—Jarrow works to close, JULY 24, 6d (3*)
JARVIE, Mr. J. G.—on British Empire; Welfare State; bureaucracy; taxation; profits; share issue restrictions (s.), AUG. 19, 10b
JARVIE, Mr. J. R. T.—appointment, JULY 22, 11b
JARVIS, Mr. F.—on Anglo-Russian students exchange scheme (s.), JULY 16, 4e
JARVIS, Mr. R. J.—receiving order, AUG. 28, 11g
JAVA: see under INDONESIA
JAVA Amalgamated Rubber Estates, Ltd., SEPT. 10, 13f; 21, 13g
JAVA Rubber Plantations, Ltd., AUG. 23, 11d; 25, 11g
JAVA United Plantations, Ltd., JULY 13, 11e (and 5*); 26, 13g
JAVORONKOV, Mr. (Russia)—signs aviation agreement with France, JULY 1, 7g

JAXA, Mr. J. (Poland)—solicitor to refugee in Britain : see KLIMOWICZ, Mr. A.
JAY, Mr. D.—on national insurance (s.P.), JULY 22, 4d
JAYAWARDENE, Mr. N. U. (Ceylon)—charges against, JULY 6, 8b ; 9, 7d (5*) ; 16, 7b
JAYEWARDENE, Mr. M. D. H. (Ceylon)—introduces budget, JULY 9, 7d
JAYNE, Mr. G. F.—receiving order, JULY 17, 11d
JAYS and Campbells (Holdings), Ltd., AUG. 4, 10f
JEANS, Mr. R.—*Grace and Favour* reviewed, JULY 28, 7d
JEBB, Sir G.—motor accident in Austria, AUG. 9, 5f; returning to London, 17, 6c; dinner with Sir W. S. Churchill, 18, 6c; returns to Paris, 19, 6b (and 3*) ; returning to London, SEPT. 1, 6c (and 3*) ; discussions ; Cabinet meeting ; returns to Germany, 2, 6c (and 2* ; 3*) ; visits French Prime Min., 3, 6b ; 7, 6d (and 5*) ; lays wreath on Marne battlefield memorial, 13, 4c ; at discussions between Mr. Eden and French Prime Min., 16, 6a
JEBB, Lady—health, AUG. 10, 6g
JEFCOATE, Miss A. D.—marriage, SEPT. 13, 8b
JEFFCOCK, Mr. D.—engagement cancelled, JULY 7, 10c
JEFFERSON, Mr. J.—death, SEPT. 22, 4c
JEFFREYS, Gen. Lord—on Grenadier Guards' Band tour of Canada and U.S.A. in 1904 (art. quoted), AUG. 23, 8c
JEFFREYS, Mr. W. R.—death, AUG. 19, 8d
JEFFRYS, Mr. T. A.—on town planning and population density (s.), SEPT. 25, 3b (and 4*)
JEGER, Mrs. L.—on Cyprus (s.P.), JULY 29, 3e ; (s.), SEPT. 30, 2e
JEHANGHIR, Sir C. (India)—in London, SEPT. 8, 8b
JELFS, Miss I. E.—receiving order, SEPT. 9, 13a
JELLETT, Mr. W. B.—directorship, JULY 6, 14e
JELLICOE, Mr. G. A.—appointment, AUG. 20, 2g
JELLINEK, Mr. F.—on Guatemala (l.), JULY 14, 9f ; on wolf in Alps (l.), SEPT. 1, 7g ; on Mr. Attlee's views (l.), 23, 7d
JENKINS, Mr. A.—appointment, SEPT. 21, 4g
JENKINS, Mr. A. D.—on engineering exports (s.), SEPT. 24, 4g (and 4*)
JENKINS, Mr. E. H.—on free schools (l.), JULY 7, 8d
JENKINS, Mr. G. T. D.—on atomic waste (s.), AUG. 20, 3a ; SEPT. 15, 8e
JENKINS, Mr. Ray (U.S.A.)—possible nomination for Senate, JULY 21, 6e
JENKINS, Mr. Roy—in Vienna, SEPT. 7, 7g
on Savoy Hotel inquiry (s.P.), JULY 7, 3a
JENKINS, Mr. T.—application for release from contract with Scarborough Spa ; (s.), AUG. 6, 4e (and 5*) ; 7, 2c ; contract to be terminated, (s.), 9, 4e
JENKS (A.E.) and Cattell, Ltd., JULY 8, 12b
JENSON and Nicholson, Ltd., JULY 2, 14c
JENTIQUE, Ltd., JULY 27, 13f ; SEPT. 21, 13g
JEPSON, Mr. N.—receiving order, AUG. 28, 11g
JEREMIAH, Mr. J. (Kenya)—Parliamentary Secretary, JULY 1, 7d (and 5*)
JERKOVIC, Vice-Adm. M. (Yugoslavia)—in London, SEPT. 29, 6d
JERMYN, Countess—son born, SEPT. 16, 8b
JERSEY : see under CHANNEL Islands
JERUSALEM : see under PALESTINE
JESS, Dr. H. (Germany)—head of Office for Defence of Constitution, JULY 26, 8g
JESSEL, Mr. R. G.—death, SEPT. 29, 10g
JESSEL, Mr. R. H.—marriage, JULY 28, 10c
JESSHOPE (Holdings), SEPT. 4, 11f ; 10, 13f
JESSOP, Mr. F. H.—on legal and housing conveyance charges (s.), SEPT. 22, 4d (and 5*)
JESSOP (William) and Sons, Ltd., JULY 26, 11b
JESTERS Club—patron ; president, JULY 15, 4g
JEWELL, Miss F.—death, SEPT. 28, 4d
JEWELRY :—
Austrian Crown jewels, former : see HAPSBURG family
Coin ear-rings—line withdrawn by Oxford Street store, JULY 20, 5a (and 5*)
Drum of uncustomed jewels washed ashore near Liverpool, AUG. 16, 2f ; 17, 6b
Lost—recovery : tribute to Chelsea dustmen, JULY 29, 4a ; light leading article, 30, 9d ; £17,500 ring missing, AUG. 6, 6f ; rings lost at London Airport, 18, 3g
Production—1951 census report, AUG. 13, 10b (5*)
Purchase tax, evasion of—prosecution, SEPT. 18, 2g
Sales—Christies, Messrs., JULY 8, 3g ; 29 10a ;—Sotheby's, Messrs., JULY 28, 10e
Thefts—Belgravia, SEPT. 11, 3c ;—Chesterfield, SEPT. 11, 3c (and 4*) ;—Heedon Street, JULY 20, 5b (and 5*) ;—Hyde Park, AUG. 25, 2g ;—Itchen Abbas, AUG. 26, 2g ;—Kensington, SEPT. 27, 2e (4*) ;—Mansfield St., W., AUG. 9, 4a ; —Receiving : prosecutions, JULY 24, 3g ; SEPT. 22, 5e ; 23, 3g ;—Regent's Street, JULY 28, 5a ;—Victoria, JULY 20, 5g ;—West End firm swindled, JULY 15, 12e
JEWISH Historical Soc.—Mocatta Library and Museum : new premises, SEPT. 9, 5d ; opened, 23, 8e ; Gustave Tuck Theatre dedicated, 23, 8e
JEWS :—
Agudat Israel—congress (Jerusalem), JULY 12, 7f (4*)
Anti-Semitism—World Council of Churches Assembly resolution, AUG. 30, 4f
India, community in—leading article, JULY 10, 7c
World Jewish Congress—protest against Rumania, JULY 12, 8g (3*)
World Zionist Organization—relations with Israel : see under ISRAEL
Zionist Federation of Great Britain and Ireland—statement on arms for Arab countries, SEPT. 3, 5d
Zionist movement—founder : see HERZL, Theodor
JEX, Mr. F. W.—will, SEPT. 2, 8c
JEYNES, Mr. F. R.—on hop picking (s.), SEPT. 20, 4g (5*)
JHANZIE Tea Assn., Ltd., AUG. 19, 11g ; 20, 11g ; SEPT. 3, 10d ; 23, 12c
JILLALI, Mohammed ben (Morocco)—death, JULY 9, 7f
JOAN'S, Messrs.—receiving order, SEPT. 2, 11b
JOBLING, Mr. N. N.—appointment, JULY 27, 13g
JOFFS, Mr. S. (U.S.A.)—single handed Atlantic crossing in seven ton cutter, AUG. 2, 6c

JOHANNA, Wanjui (Kenya)—death sentence, JULY 14, 7d (4*)
JOHANNESBURG : see under AFRICA, South
JOHANNESBURG Consolidated Investment Co., Ltd., JULY 28, 12c ; SEPT. 24, 12e ; (F.N.), 24, 12b
JOHN, Mr. Augustus—" Gloxinia " purchased by Chantrey Bequest, JULY 1, 5g ; signatory to good will message to China, SEPT. 13, 2e
on encouraging the artist (l.), JULY 27, 9e
" Portrait of a Young Man " (photo.), SEPT. 28, 14
JOHN, Dr. A. H.—London Univ. appointment, JULY 26, 10d
JOHN, Mr. M. E.—road accident in Italy, SEPT. 6, 6b
JOHN, Dr. O. (Germany)—disappearance from west Berlin, JULY 23, 6e (and 3*) ; Press comments, 24, 6g (and 3* ; 6c, 5*) ; broadcast from east Berlin, 26, 8g (and 4*) ; Government statement, 27, 8g ; writes to wife, 28, 6f ; discussed by Bundestag committee, 29, 5d (and 4* ; 6g, 5*) ; police investigations, 20, 6e ; AUG. 3, 2f (and 4b, 5*) ; Chancellor's view, 5, 5a ; 6f ; Government appeal to High Commissioners ; Chancellor's broadcast, 7, 3d, 4e (and 5*) ; Press conf., 12, 5a (and 5*) ; Government attitude, 13, 5e (and 5c, 5*) ; broadcast on European Defence Community, 23, 4c ; Opposition demand for debate, 30, 4f (4*) ; Bundestag debate, SEPT. 17, 7d ; 18, 5b ; investigation committee to be appointed, 18, 5b
Correspondence, AUG. 24, 7e
Leading article, AUG. 12, 7c
Parliament, British—questions, JULY 27, 8g
Photographs, JULY 23, 6e ; AUG. 7, 3 ; 12, 5b
JOHN Bull Rubber Co., Ltd., JULY 21, 11b
John o' London's Weekly—ceasing publication, SEPT. 7, 8d ; correspondence, 10, 9e ; 11, 7e
JOHNS, Mr. H. J.—chairman of white fish industry marine engineering committee, AUG. 7, 2g
JOHNS, Son and Watts, Ltd., AUG. 25, 11g
JOHNSON, Mr. A.—fatal accident, AUG. 2, 6d
JOHNSON, Miss A.—death, AUG. 7, 6e
JOHNSON, Mr. B.—champion Town Crier ; photo., AUG. 16, 3d
JOHNSON, Mr. B.—on dockworkers (s.), SEPT. 23, 6a (and 5*)
JOHNSON, Mr. C.—death, JULY 14, 10d
JOHNSON, Miss C.—plans, AUG. 23, 10g
JOHNSON, Rear-Adm. (S.) C. S.—death, SEPT. 24, 10f
JOHNSON, D. N.—proceedings against, SEPT. 21, 4c
JOHNSON, Capt. D. W.—death, AUG. 10, 2g (5*)
JOHNSON, Senator E. (U.S.A.)—forthcoming retirement, AUG. 6, 5c
JOHNSON, Mr. F. L.—on vehicles' outsize loads (l.), JULY 21, 7e
JOHNSON, Very Rev. H. (Dean of Canterbury) —entertains Russian Ambassador, SEPT. 9, 5g ; sermons on Christianity and Communism : plans, 25, 2f ; gives evidence in London to U.S.A. Subversive Activities Control Board, 30, 3d
JOHNSON, Mr. James—on Burma railway (s.P.), JULY 6, 3b ; on Kenya (s.P.), 23, 3f ; on colour bar (s.), SEPT. 30, 2d (and 5*)
JOHNSON, Senator L. (U.S.A.)—on China (s.), JULY 3, 6b ; 10, 6c
JOHNSON, Lewis Martin (U.S.A.)—arrested, AUG. 3, 4e
JOHNSON, Mrs. Marion—on Roman she-wolf (l.), SEPT. 16, 7d
JOHNSON, Mr. P. B.—marriage, SEPT. 1, 5d
JOHNSON, Mr. R.—on inspection of meat (l.), JULY 20, 9f ; AUG. 2, 7d
JOHNSON, Mr. R. W.—directorship, JULY 6, 14e
JOHNSON, T. C.—proceedings against, SEPT. 15, 4c (5*)
JOHNSON, Mr. U. A. (U.S.A.)—discussion with French delegate at Geneva conf. ; entertained by Russian delegate, JULY 2, 8b ; discussion with French Prime Min., 12, 8a ; discussion with Mr. Eden, 13, 8b ; leaves for Paris, 14, 8e
JOHNSON, Mr. W.—on dockworkers (s.), SEPT. 24, 8d ; 28, 5d
JOHNSON, Mr. W. B.—on inn signs (l.), JULY 15, 9g
JOHNSON, Mr. W. E.—directorship, JULY 30, 13g
JOHNSON, Matthey and Co., Ltd., JULY 1, 12e ; 29, 12e
JOHNSON-FERGUSON, Sir N.—Half Morton estate for sale, JULY 1, 10d
JOHNSON-GILBERT, Mr. I. A.—appointment, JULY 8, 4g (5*)
JOHNSON (Amy) Memorial Fund—scholarship, AUG. 6, 4g
JOHNSON and Slater, Ltd., JULY 27, 13b
JOHNSON British Electric, Ltd., AUG. 19, 11f
JOHNSON Brothers (Dyers), Ltd., SEPT. 11, 11f
JOHNSTON, Capt. A. B.—death, 24, 8e
JOHNSTON, Brig. C. P. R.—on civil defence (l.), SEPT. 29, 9e
JOHNSTON, Miss H. A. M.—marriage, SEPT. 15, 10b
JOHNSTON, P. W.—proceedings against, SEPT. 30, 3b (and 5*)
JOHNSTON, Mr. R. V.—advises Commonwealth nationals in Hanoi to leave, JULY 1, 8a
JOHNSTON, Mr. T.—on Scottish administration (s.), AUG. 16, 2f (and 5*) ; on Luichart generating station (s.), SEPT. 4, 6f (5*)
JOHNSTON, Mr. W. K.—receiving order, SEPT. 23, 13b
JOHNSTONE, Mr. G. E.—Min. of Food appointment, AUG. 19, 3g
JOHNSTONE, Mr. J. C.—death ; tribute, SEPT. 24, 10e
JOHNSTONE (W. F.) and Co., Ltd., SEPT. 24, 14f
JOHNSTONE-DOUGLAS, Miss E.—marriage, SEPT. 28, 10b
JOHORE : see under MALAYA
JÖHR, Miss M. (Switzerland)—to arrange distribution of U.S. aid to Czechoslovak flood victims, AUG. 20, 5e (and 2*)
JOKAI (Assam) Tea Co., Ltd., AUG. 9, 11e ; 21, 11b ; SEPT. 13, 10e
JOLIVET, André—trumpet concerto performed, AUG. 9, 9c
JOLL, Mr. C. A.—law case, JULY 3, 11f
JOLLEY, Mrs. P.—kills armed terrorist in Kenya, SEPT. 1, 4d
JOLLIE, Mr. W. L.—appointment, AUG. 23, 11f
JOLLIFFE family—family settlement scheme sanctioned, JULY 2, 12c

JOLLY, Mrs. M.—on German rearmament (s.), SEPT. 29, 4d
JONES, Mr. A.—on road transport denationalization (l.), JULY 12, 9e
JONES, Mrs. A. and children—death, SEPT. 24, 5e
JONES, Mr. A. Creech—candidate for Wakefield by-election, JULY 26, 4d ; AUG. 26, 3c (and 5*)
JONES, Mr. A. H.—on *Daily Sketch* printing dispute (l.), SEPT. 25, 7e
JONES, Mr. A. Hope—on projected Mombasa oil refinery (s.), AUG. 11, 6f
JONES, Mr. A. O. — receiving order, JULY 21, 12b
JONES, Flt. Lieut. Bob — proceedings against, AUG. 5, 4a
JONES, Mr. Bobby (U.S.A.)—atomic power contract allegations refuted, AUG. 24, 5c
on Dixon-Yates power contract (s.), AUG. 18, 6e
JONES, Rev. Brynley—on courtesy unstamped (l.), JULY 1, 9g
JONES, Charlie—proceedings against, AUG. 26, 2g (5*)
JONES, Mr. C. W.—resigns directorship, AUG. 31, 10d (5*)
JONES, Mr. C. W.—on wages (l.), AUG. 30, 7g
JONES, Mr. David—art exhib., JULY 26, 5e
JONES, Mr. D. J. A.—on strawboard (l.), JULY 29, 7e
JONES, Mr. D. O.—directorship, JULY 31, 11g
JONES, Mr. E.—on coal industry (s.), SEPT. 17, 4f (and 5*) ; on German rearmament (s.), 29, 4d
JONES, Mr. F. Elwyn—represents Dean of Canterbury at U.S. Subversive Activities Control Board inquiry, SEPT. 30, 3d
JONES, Mr. F. H.—death, JULY 10, 8e ; funeral, 15, 10c
JONES, Ald. G. C. W.—on bus workers (s.), SEPT. 10, 5d (and 4* ; 5*)
JONES, Mr. G. L.—will, AUG. 18, 8d
JONES, Ald. H.—will, JULY 6, 10e
JONES, Col. H. L.—funeral, AUG. 5, 8c
JONES, Mr. H. M.—on Egyptian oil industry (s.), AUG. 27, 11a
JONES, Sir H. S.—observes eclipse of sun from aircraft, JULY 1, 8d ; honorary degree of Oxford Univ., SEPT. 2, 3c (and 5*) ; (photo.), 2, 3
JONES, Dr. J. H.—on methane gas extraction (p.), SEPT. 3, 9a
JONES, Lt.-Col. J. H.—appointment, JULY 28, 10e
JONES, Mr. J. L.—on suggested trade unions' conf. on motor industry (s.), AUG. 11, 2f
JONES, J. R.—proceedings against, AUG. 20, 3a ; 21, 2d
JONES, Ven. J. W. P.—resigns archdeaconship of Huntingdon, AUG. 11, 8c
JONES, Mr. P.—*The Party Spirit* reviewed ; (photo.), SEPT. 24, 11d
JONES, R.—escapes from Norwich prison, AUG. 26, 6f (and 3*) ; 27, 3b ; recaptured, 28, 4b
JONES, Mr. R. M.—in Palermo (Argentina) ; " gift " from Argentine breeders, AUG. 5, 6a
JONES, Sonia—death, JULY 20, 8f ; correction, 22, 2d
JONES, Mr. T. E.—will, SEPT. 8, 8b
JONES, Canon T. J.—on St. Michael's Mounts (l.), AUG. 27, 7g
JONES, Mr. V.—addresses World Council of Churches assembly, AUG. 18, 4c
JONES, Councillor W. A. N.—on smoke abatement (s.), SEPT. 24, 5e
JONES, Mr. W. E.—on coalmines (s.), JULY 6, 8g (and 3* ; 5*) ; 7, 4c (and 4* ; 5*) ; on economic policy (s.), SEPT. 10, 2e ; on wage restraint (s.), 11, 2e
JONES and Higgins, Ltd.—capital scheme, AUG. 7, 8b ; offers for shares, 21, 11b ; (F.N.), 27, 10b ; 28, 11b ; SEPT. 2, 6b, 10b ; 3, 6e ; 4, 11c ; 14, 12e ; 21, 12c ; 27, 11c
JONES (A. A.) and Shipman, Ltd., AUG. 13, 10e
JONES (D.) Dickinson and Co., Ltd., JULY 3, 9d ; AUG. 23, 11c
JOOSTE, Mr. G. P. (S. Africa)—in London, AUG. 28, 6f ; (photo.), 28, 5e ; attends defence discussions, SEPT. 2, 5d ; reception, 2, 8b
on foreign criticism ; relations with Britain (s.), AUG. 28, 6f
JORDAN, Bishop—S. African visa, AUG. 11, 5b
JORDAN, Mr. A.—on national insurance (s.), SEPT. 8, 4a
JORDAN, Hashemite Kingdom of the :—
Agriculture—British Council adviser leaving for Jordan, JULY 30, 5g
Arab Legion : see under *Defence forces*, below
Crown Prince (Mohamed)—in Amman, JULY 2, 6g
Defence forces—Arab Legion Chief of of Staff : see GLUBB, Gen. J. B.
Egypt, relations with : see under EGYPT
Foreign Minister (Jamal Toukan)—resignation, SEPT. 24, 6d
Great Britain, relations with—Ambassadors : at Amman : see DUKE, Mr. C. B. : at London : see HAIKAL, Dr. Y.—Embassy in London : members received by Queen, AUG. 5, 8c ;—Jordanian Note, SEPT. 4, 5d
Greek Orthodox community — protest against attacks in Jerusalem : see ISRAEL : Jordan : Jerusalem : Holy places
Israel, relations with : see under ISRAEL
King (Hussein)—visit to Europe postponed ; attends Ministerial meeting, JULY 3, 6d (and 5*) ; forthcoming European tour, 9, 7d ; Regency Council to be formed, 12, 7b ; in Rome, 13, 7c ; received by Pope, 14, 6g ; in Paris, 16, 6g ; in London, 17, 8b ; in Istanbul, AUG. 24, 5g (and 5d, 3*) ; dinner in honour, 25, 5e ; at Yeshilkoy (photo.), 28, 8 ; in Amman ; receives British and U.S. Ambassadors, SEPT. 3, 6d ; to visit Egypt, 7, 7g
Collective security (s.), AUG. 25, 5e
Israel, relations with (messages to Arab countries), JULY 6, 6d ; letter to President of Egypt, 7, 6d (and 4*) ; (s.), SEPT. 3, 6d ; Note to Britain, 4, 5d
Map, SEPT. 3, 6d
Ministry (Abulhuda)—meeting, JULY 3, 6d (and 5*) ; newspapers suspended for attacks, AUG. 19, 5d ; Foreign Min. resigns, SEPT. 24, 6d

JORDAN, Hashemite Kingdom of the (continued) :—
Press—newspapers suspended, AUG. 19, 5d
Prime Minister (Tewfic Abulhuda)—discussions with British and U.S. Ambassadors, JULY 3, 6d
Railways — Hejaz railway : see ARAB countries : Railways ;—Modernization : manager's visit to London, SEPT. 24, 12b (5*)
Regency Council to be formed, JULY 12, 7b
Syria, relations with — forthcoming Legations, JULY 12, 7b
Turkey, relations with — King's visit to Turkey : see *King*, above
United States, relations with — Ambassador at Amman : discussions with Prime Min., JULY 3, 6d ; received by King, SEPT. 3, 6d
JOSEPH, Mgr. (Burma)—Auxiliary Bishop of Mandalay, JULY 22, 5b (4*)
JOSEPH, G.—proceedings against, JULY 16, 4g ; 17, 3e
JOSEPH, Mr. J. G.—receiving order, SEPT. 11, 11g
JOSHI, Mr. P. C. (India)—purged from Communist Party, SEPT. 11, 5a
JOUBERT, Mr. John—*Antigone:* broadcast performance, JULY 22, 3e ; (l.), 30, 9f
JOULES, Dr. H.—on lethal effects of fog (l.), AUG. 21, 7e
JOURNALISTS : see under PRESS
JOWETT, Benjamin (1817-1893)—leading article reference, SEPT. 24, 7d ; Balliol College rhymes : see under OXFORD University : Balliol College
JOWETT, Mr. J.—*The Party Spirit* reviewed ; (photo.), SEPT. 24, 11d
JOWETT Cars, Ltd.—proposed sale of factory to International Harvester Co., JULY 20, 8d ; (correction, Aug. 12, 3f) ; (F.N.), JULY 20, 11a ; 31, 11a ; meeting, AUG. 24, 11b
JOWITT, Lord :—
Asquith of Bishopstone, Lord : tribute to, AUG. 26, 8e
Balliol rhymes (l.), AUG. 27, 7e
Chinese aircraft attack on Skymaster airliner (s.P.), JULY 27, 8c ; 28, 8f
Eden, Mr. R. A., tributes to, JULY 23, 2g
European Defence Community (s.P.), JULY 30, 2f
Germany—rearmament (s.P.), JULY 30, 2f
Indo-China (s.P.), JULY 23, 2g
JOWITT, Lord (continued) :—
Suez Canal zone agreement (s.P.), JULY 30, 2f
Television (s.P.), JULY 1, 3a ; 2, 3a ; 13, 2e ; 14, 2f, g ; 15, 11b, c ; 21, 2d ; 23, 2f
Tourist industry (s.), SEPT. 16, 6d
JOXE, M. Louis (France)—signs aviation agreement with Russia, JULY 1, 7g
JOY, Mr. M.—member of Anglo-U.S. Working Group, JULY 2, 6c
JOYCE, Mr. J. A.—on calendar reform (l.), AUG. 14, 5f
JOYNSON-HICKS, Mr. L. W. :—
Capital investment in fuel industry (s.P.), JULY 10, 9b
Coal imports and prices (s.P.), JULY 27, 6c (5*)
JUAN de Tucar, Strait of—attempt to swim : see under SWIMMING
JUDA, Mr. H. P.—appointment, JULY 28, 7d
JUDO—Australian competition : Metropolitan police contest against Vienna State police, SEPT. 9, 5g
JUHANON, Metropolitan (India)—member of World Council of Churches praesidium, AUG. 31, 5d
JUIN, Marshal (France)—in Tunis, AUG. 2, 6a ; photo., 2, 10
on "Battle Royal" exercises in Germany (s.), SEPT. 24, 6f
JUKIC, Mr. I.—on Yugoslavia (l.), AUG. 13, 7e
JULES, M. Gilbert (France)—State Secretary, SEPT. 4, 6c (and 4* ; 5*)
JULIANA, Queen : see NETHERLANDS : Queen
JULIANA, Mr. J. N. (U.S.A.)—evid. at hearings on McCarthyism, SEPT. 14, 6d (and 4*)
JUNBLATT, Kamel (Lebanon) — welcomes British Labour leaders, SEPT. 13, 6d
JUNGWIRTH, S. : see under ATHLETICS
JUNUN Rubber Estates, Ltd., JULY 1, 12e ; 5, 13f
JURINAC, Mme. S.—concert noticed, AUG. 5, 8e
JURY Holloware, Ltd., JULY 9, 13c
JUSTUS of Ghent : see VAN WASSENHORE, Joos
JUTE and jute industry—Bonar, Mr. H. V. (s.), JULY 6, 14f ;—Controls on purchase and imports to end, JULY 15, 13c ; responsibility transferred to Board of Trade, 16, 8f ;—Price, AUG. 9, 11b ; 25, 10g ; 31, 10g ; (F.N.), SEPT. 10, 12a ; 16, 10g ;—Production : 1951 census report, AUG. 13, 10b (5*)
JUTE Industries, Ltd., AUG. 30, 10g ; SEPT. 21, 12c (5*)

K

K. and L. Steel Founders and Engineers, Ltd. —law case, AUG. 14, 2f
K.L.M. : see NETHERLANDS : Aviation : Royal Dutch Air Lines
K.M.S. (Malay States) Rubber Plantations, Ltd., SEPT. 21, 13g
K 2, Mount : see HIMALAYAS : Godwin Austen
KABANOV, Mr. (Russia)—signs agreement handing over Russian shares in "Sovrom" companies to Rumania, SEPT. 28, 7c (5*)
KACHAR, Saadet (Turkey)—arrest, AUG. 19, 5c
KADUNA Prospectors, Ltd., JULY 14, 12g
KADUNA Syndicate, Ltd., JULY 14, 12g
KADZANOWICZ, Gen. (Poland)—on air force strength (s.), SEPT. 14, 7e
KAFFER, Ahmed (Pakistan)—on relations with India (s.), AUG. 28, 5f
KAFUE : see under AFRICA, Central : Rhodesia, Northern
KAGAWA, Dr. (Japan)—addresses World Council of Churches assembly, AUG. 18, 4c

KAGGIA, " General " (Kenya)—killed, JULY 14, 7c
KAGGIA, Biload M. (Kenya)—Privy Council hearing : see under KENYA : Kenyatta
KAHN, Mr. F. W.—will, AUG. 18, 8b
KAIN, Mr. C. H.—directorship, SEPT. 4, 11g
KAIROV, Mr. (Russia)—on education (s.), AUG. 7, 3f (5*)
KAISER, Herr J. (Germany)—on Dr. O. John (broadcast), JULY 26, 8g (and 4*)
KAISSUNY, Dr. A. M. el (Egypt)—Ministerial appointment, SEPT. 2, 6f
KALASINGA, " General " (Kenya)—killed, SEPT. 6, 4g
KALFAYAN, Mr. E. A.—marriage, AUG. 16, 8b
KALGOORLIE Southern Gold Mines No Liability, SEPT. 29, 13b
KALIBALA, Dr. (Uganda)—returns to Buganda, JULY 19, 6g
KALOUSEK, Dr. W. (Austria)—sentenced, JULY 7, 6c
KAMMERSGAARD, Miss J.—English Channel swimming attempt : see under SWIMMING
KAMPALA : see under UGANDA
KAMPONG Lanjut Tin Dredging, Ltd., AUG. 3, 11d
KAMUNING (Perak) Rubber and Tin, Ltd., SEPT. 21, 13g
KAMUNTING Tin Dredging, Ltd., SEPT. 29, 12e
KANELLOPOULOS, Mr. P. : see CANELLOPOULOS, Mr. P.
KANGOL, Ltd., JULY 8, 13a
KANSANSHI Copper Mine Co., Ltd., AUG. 12, 10b
KANTER, Mr. H.—on national insurance (s.), SEPT. 8, 4a
KAP, Mr. F. C.—resigns directorship, AUG. 14, 9d
KAPSALIS, Mr. (Greece)—on foreign debt (s.), JULY 9, 7c
KAPUS, Dr. and Mrs. G. (Hungary)—resettlement in U.S., JULY 28, 6e (and 5*)
KARAKORUM : see under HIMALAYAS
KARAME, Mr. Rashid (Lebanon)—Ministerial appointment, SEPT. 20, 5b
KARAMUJIK, E. (Yugoslavia)—seeks asylum in Austria, SEPT. 29, 7f
KARDAR, Mr. A. H. (Pakistan) : see under CRICKET
KARDELJ, Mr. E. (Yugoslavia)—visits Trieste, AUG. 16, 5d
KARDOMAH (Properties), Ltd., JULY 8, 12b ; 9, 11a, e
KAREM, Mr. A. S.—kills 301st lion in Uganda, SEPT. 25, 5e
KARIKAL : see under FRANCE : India, possessions in
KARIM AGA—tour of E. Africa, AUG. 19, 5c (5*)
KARMEL, Mr. D.—appointment, JULY 17, 2g
KARMEL, Mr. E.—will, JULY 24, 8c (4*)
KARP, Klaus (Germany)—arrested, AUG. 25, 6d
KARUMBA, Kungu (Kenya)—Privy Council hearing : see under KENYA : Kenyatta
KARVONEN, P. (Finland) : see under ATHLETICS
KAS—death at 128 (believed), JULY 16, 6g
KASHMIR : see under INDIA
KASPER, Herr H. (Switzerland)—death, AUG. 2, 8d
KATILIENGU, Mr. (N. Rhodesia)—on African advancement (s.), SEPT. 14, 6d
KATIN, Mr. P.—recital, JULY 9, 2d
KATJU, Dr. (India)—on floods (s.), AUG. 25, 5f
KATRE, Dr. S. M.—on Indian languages (s.), AUG. 24, 3d
KAUFFER, Mr. E. Mc. (U.S.A.)—death reported in error, SEPT. 29, 10f ; correction, OCT. 2, 6f ; death, 25, 8d
KAUFFMAN, Mr. S.—" The Philanderer " : obscene publications prosecution dismissed : see under OBSCENE publications : Martin Secker and Warburg
KAUFMAN, Mr. L.—recital, SEPT. 20, 9c
KAULBACK, Mrs. R. J. H.—on sheep in parks (l.), JULY 12, 9d
KAUNDA, Mr. K. (N. Rhodesia)—refused permission to stay in S. Rhodesia, AUG. 26, 5g
KAUR, Rajkumari Amrit (India)—opens hospital, JULY 10, 5e (4*)
KAVUMA, Mr. P. : see UGANDA : Buganda : Katikiro
KAWALL, Sukdeo (British Guiana)—in custody, AUG. 4, 6g
KAWAMURA, Karyo (Japan)—death, SEPT. 2, 8d
KAWARCINSKI, Stefen (Poland)—seeks asylum in Britain after leaving Polish liner *Batory*, SEPT. 23, 6g ; declared absent by Polish Ocean Line, 25, 3a
KAY, Mr. W.—on " procedural " (l.), JULY 13, 9d
KAY and Co., Ltd., SEPT. 18, 10g
KAY (Sam) and Co., Ltd., JULY 22, 13d
KAYE, A.—proceedings against, AUG. 11, 2g (and 5*) ; SEPT. 21, 4f ; 24, 2g ; 25, 3d (and 5*)
KAYE, Mr. A.—receiving order, AUG. 7, 9g
KAYE, B.—proceedings against, AUG. 11, 2g (and 5*) ; SEPT. 21, 4f ; 24, 2g ; 25, 3d (and 5*)
KAYE, Mr. H. H.—receiving order, AUG. 25, 9d
KAYE and Stewart, Ltd., SEPT. 20, 11d
KEARNEY, Miss A.—engagement cancelled, JULY 9, 10c
KEARNS, A. D.—proceedings against, AUG. 21, 2d
KEARNS, James E. (N. Ireland)—charges against, AUG. 18, 3d ; released from prison, SEPT. 6, 3d ; proceedings against withdrawn, 9, 5d
KEATING, Mr. J.—receiving order, JULY 14, 13d
KEDAH : see under MALAYA
KEECH, Mr. B.—death, AUG. 14, 6d
KEEF, Major (U.S.A.)—visits Farnborough air show, SEPT. 9, 5b
KEEL, Mr. J. F.—death, AUG. 16, 8d
KEELER, Rt. Rev. S. E.—address to Anglican congress, AUG. 16, 4d
KEELING, Mr. F. A.—directorship, AUG. 6, 11b
KEELING, Sir J.—chairman of National Film Finance Corp., JULY 28, 4d
KEEVIL (Peter) and George Walker, Ltd., AUG. 4, 10f ; 28, 11f
KEIGHLEY—Mood Lodge estate sold, SEPT. 20, 8b
KEIGHRON, Mr. M.—death, SEPT. 15, 4g
KEIGHTLEY, Gen. Sir C. :—
on Suez Canal zone agreement (s.), JULY 29, 5a ; on Cyprus barracks (s.), AUG. 23, 3e

KEITH, Mr. F. N.—appointment, SEPT. 18, 10f
KEITH and Henderson, Ltd., JULY 30, 15g
KEITH Prowse and Co., Ltd., AUG. 21, 11b
KEKKONEN, Dr. U.: see FINLAND: Foreign Minister
KELF-COHEN, Mr. R.—on Knights of St. John (l.), JULY 19, 11e
KELLER, Mme I. S. de—disputes Russian ownership of Picasso paintings, JULY 7, 8c; court ruling, 13, 7b (and 5*)
KELLOCK, Mr. S. (Australia)—chairman of telecommunications commission, AUG. 24, 5g
KELLY, Sir D.—visit to Turkey, SEPT. 10, 7g
KELLY, Mr. D.—*Men Alone* reviewed, AUG. 24, 8e
KELLY, Mr. D.—on Communism in trade unions (s.), SEPT. 9, 3c
KELLY, E. M.—proceedings against, JULY 6, 4g; 29, 4g; SEPT. 8, 2f
KELLY, Mr. E. M.—receiving order, AUG. 4, 10f
KELLY, Sir G.—received by Queen, AUG. 4, 8c on art (l.), JULY 22, 7e
KELLY, Mr. H.—on conscription (s.), SEPT. 10, 2f
KELLY, Mr. Liam (Ireland): see KELLY, Mr. William
KELLY, Mr. R. G.—receiving order, JULY 3, 9d
KELLY, Mr. Ronald—wounded in Kenya, JULY 19, 6c
KELLY, Mr. William (Ireland)—released from Belfast Prison; elected to Republic Senate; police charge crowd of welcome, AUG. 20, 6c (and 2*; 3d, 4*); four charged with riotous assembly, 21, 2d (and 5*); sentences for unlawful assembly, SEPT. 27, 3d (5*)
KELLY'S Directories, Ltd., JULY 6, 13d; 21, 12d
KELSALL, Mrs. P.—receiving order, AUG. 7, 9g
KELSALL, Miss S. C.—marriage, AUG. 28, 8b
KELSALL and Kemp, Ltd., SEPT. 28, 13g
KELSEY Industries, Ltd., SEPT. 18, 11c
KELSON, T. W.: see under INDIA: Murders
KELVIN Construction Co., Ltd., SEPT. 13, 11b
KEMBALL, Mr. C.—Queen's Univ., Belfast appointment, JULY 3, 8e
KEMP, Lady—death, JULY 3, 8d
KEMP, Mr. R.—*The Other Dear Charmer:* Edinburgh festival performance, AUG. 27, 9a; (photo.), SEPT. 3, 3
KEMP, R. W.—proceedings against, JULY 22, 10b
KEMPE, Lt.-Col. F. H.—death, JULY 14, 10d
KEMPSEY—drowning accident, AUG. 11, 3g (5*)
KEMPTON, Mr. T. W.—directorship, JULY 31, 11g
KEMSLEY Newspapers, Ltd.—(R.), AUG. 9, 11e
KENDALL, A. H.—proceedings against, JULY 29, 4b (and 5*)
KENDRICK, Mr. A. F.—death, JULY 20, 10e (and 4*); funeral, 22, 8b; tribute, 24, 8e
KENDRICK, Sir T.—on Japanese art (s.), SEPT. 10, 6e
KENNA, Khalil (Iraq)—Ministerial appointment, AUG. 5, 6f
KENNARDS, Ltd., AUG. 19, 11g
KENNAWAY, Sir J.—Houlton estate made over to heir, SEPT. 13, 6c
KENNEDY, Capt. A. L.—on Egypt (l.), JULY 30, 9e
KENNEDY, Maj.-Gen. Sir J.—received by Queen, JULY 15, 10b
KENNEDY, J.: see under MURDERS: Penman, R. H.
KENNEDY, Mr. J. C.—receiving order, SEPT. 11, 11g
KENNEDY, J. H. (Australia)—arrested, SEPT. 7, 6e; sentenced, 9, 6d
KENNEDY, Sir J. M.—death, SEPT. 2, 8e; memorial service, 17, 10b
KENNEDY, Mr. L.—*Murder Story* reviewed, JULY 23, 10a
KENNEDY, Mr. L. P.—receiving order, JULY 21, 12b
KENNEDY'S (Bournemouth), Ltd., AUG. 26, 10b; SEPT. 13, 11c
KENNET, Lord—on Middle East (s.), JULY 21, 12a
KENNET and Avon Canal—correspondence, JULY 6, 7g
KENNETT, Mr. R. A. C.—appointment, SEPT. 10, 12c (5*)
KENSINGTON Gardens—sheep grazing in: correspondence, JULY 8, 9g; 10, 7d; 12, 9d
KENSINGTON Palace—winter closing, SEPT. 18, 8f
KENSIT, Mr. J. A.—on Queen's gift to Roman Catholic cathedral (s.), JULY 20, 5g
KENSWOOD, Lord—on blind persons' allowances (s.P.), JULY 22, 4b;—Opticians, registration of (s.P.), JULY 8, 2f;—Television (s.P.), JULY 1, 3c; 13, 2e; 14, 2f (5*); 15, 11b, c
KENT—civil defence: see under CIVIL defence
KENT, Duchess of:—
JULY—at lawn tennis championships, 1, 10b; 2, 10b; 3, 6g; at British Commonwealth and Empire Ball, 3, 8c; presents lawn tennis championship trophies, 5, 5e; visits Kent, 6, 10b; names Fraserburgh life-boat, 8, 10b; guest of Duke of Buccleuch, 12, 10b; at Strode's School (Egham) 250th anniversary celebrations; at Musicians Company dinner, 14, 10b; inspects St. John Ambulance Brigade parades in Wales, 19, 10b; names Walton-on-Naze lifeboat, 21, 8b; at *Centaur* dedication service, 22, 8b; (photo.), 22, 14; entertained by Lord Hambleden, 22, 8b; at Incorporated Soc. of London Fashion Designers' reception, 27, 10b
AUGUST — at R.M.A. (Sandhurst) Sovereign's parade, 6, 8c; at Apollo Theatre performance, 11, 8c; visit to Canada and United States: see *Canada and United States,* below
Canada (s.), AUG. 28, 6d; SEPT. 15, 6d
Canada and United States, visit to (with Princess Alexandra) — plans, AUG. 7, 6b (and 4*); 21, 8c; leaves London, 23, 8b; in Quebec, 23, 6f; 24, 5f; visit Ursuline convent, 25, 5c (and 4*); in Quebec, 26, 5f; (photo.), 26, 12; opens Canadian national exhib. at Toronto, 28, 6d; at Niagara Falls, opens new generating station, 31, 5a (and 3*); opening of national exhib., SEPT. 3, 3d; in Montreal, 9, 6e; unveils Montreal Univ. war memorial; receives honorary degree of McGill Univ.; Duchess in New York, SEPT. 15, 6d; at Metropolitan Opera House performance, 22, 6g; leaves New York, 23, 6d; at Southampton, 28, 8c; 29, 10b

KENT, Duchess of (continued) :—
Dresses—cocktail dress design (photo.), AUG. 23, 8c
Suite, AUG. 20, 8b
KENT, Duke of—leaves hospital, JULY 1, 8c; visits Farnborough air show, SEPT. 13, 2b
KENT, Prince Michael of—birthday, JULY 3, 8b
KENT, Princess Alexandra of—launches tanker *British Soldier*, JULY 1, 5a; vice-patron of Y.M.C.A., 8, 10d; at ball in aid of Dockland Settlements, 13, 10b; at White City Horse Show, 21, 9f (and 5*)
Canada and United States, visit to: see under KENT, Duchess of
National Assn. of Training Corps for Girls and Scottish Girls' Training Corps, patron of, SEPT. 1, 8c
KENT, Mr. C. S.—death; (photo.), JULY 31, 8e; memorial service, SEPT. 10, 10b
KENT, Sir S. H.—will, SEPT. 1, 8c
KENT (F. M. S.) Tin Dredging, Ltd., AUG. 23, 11d
KENT (G. B.) and Sons, Ltd., AUG. 20, 11g
KENT (George), Ltd., JULY 17, 11d; 20, 12g; AUG. 3, 11d; 20, 11d
KENTISH Town—dairy manager attacked and robbed, AUG. 3, 2d
KENYA :—
Agricultural policy: see *Land*, below
Arabs—one appointed Parliamentary Secretary, JULY 1, 7d (and 5*)
Asians :—
Call-up, attitude towards: see *Defence forces: Call-up*, below
Conference (Nairobi), JULY 9, 7g (and 3*; 5*); 10, 5e (4*)
Policy, AUG. 13, 5g; 31, 5a (5*)
Textile importers' petition for trade with Japan, AUG. 20, 5c (5*)
Bees—woman's death from multiple stings, AUG. 17, 5e
British Council: see under BRITISH Council
British forces in—arrivals and departures, SEPT. 30, 5b
Air Force—Vampire jet fighters withdrawn to Aden, JULY 12, 6g
Awards, SEPT. 24, 10f (and 4*)
Casualties: see *Defence forces: Casualties*, below
Commander: see ERSKINE, Gen. Sir G.
Court martial—officer cashiered, AUG. 11, 6d
Cruelty, officer's sentence for (March): see GRIFFITHS, Capt. G. S. L.
National servicemen, JULY 14, 3d
Operations against Mau Mau: see *Terrorist activities*, below
Treatment of suspects and wounded: see under *Defence forces*, below
British policy—criticism by former leader of European elected members: see VINCENT, Sir A.
Broadcasting: see under BROADCASTING
Call-up: see under *Defence forces*, below
Cement works project, JULY 17, 6c; AUG. 30, 11c
Children—rehabilitation scheme for Kikuyu children, SEPT. 30, 3d;—Save the Children Fund secretary to visit Kenya, SEPT. 1, 5b (5*);—Vagrants: boys escape from remand home, SEPT. 24, 7g
KENYA (continued) :—
Christian Council—plan for measures against Mau Mau, JULY 14, 7c
Cinematograph: see under CINEMATOGRAPH
Civil service—commission's report: see AFRICA, East: Civil services
Coffee—plans, JULY 23, 3e; AUG. 17, 6b (5*)
Colonial Minister, suggested resident, JULY 23, 3d, f
Community centres—Society of Friends plans, AUG. 17, 5d (and 5*)
Constitution: see *Future*, above
Council, Executive—Cabinet office to be created, AUG. 12, 5e
Council, Legislative :—
African members—Government policy, JULY 5, 8g
African unofficial members—one appointed Parliamentary Secretary, JULY 1, 7d (and 5*); support for Ministers' policy, 9, 7g
Asian policy, AUG. 13, 5g;—Elected Members' Assn. reply to Europeans' declarations, JULY 1, 7d; AUG. 31, 5a (5*)
European elected members—principles, AUG. 27, 5f
Council of Ministers: see *Ministers*, below
Customs and excise—revenue, SEPT. 30, 5b
Death sentences: see under *Terrorist: Trials*, below
Defence forces :—
Call-up—appeal to Asians, JULY 9, 7g; service period reduced, AUG. 30, 6g; notices issued, 31, 5f
Casualties, JULY 6, 8f (4*); 10, 5e (5*); 13, 7d; 20, 8f; AUG. 17, 5d; 24, 6f; SEPT. 29, 6e (2*)
Commander-in-Chief: see ERSKINE, Gen. Sir G.
Home Guard: see *Home Guard*, below
Treatment of suspects and wounded—officer sentenced for cruelty (March): see GRIFFITHS, Capt. G. S. L.
Economic situation: see *Finance*, below
Education :—
Asian policy, AUG. 13, 5g; 31, 5a (5*)
British Labour Party policy, AUG. 23, 2f
Correspondence, JULY 7, 9f; AUG. 10, 7f
European elected members' statement, AUG. 27, 5f
European Electors' Union statement, JULY 7, 6a
Expenditure—inquiry, AUG. 27, 5f (4*)
Governor (s.), JULY 16, 8e
Patel, Mr. A. B. (s.), AUG. 13, 5g
Policy, JULY 5, 8g; 23, 3e
Schools attacked by terrorists, JULY 13, 7d (4*)
University of East Africa, possible: see under *Nairobi*, below
Women—correspondence, JULY 7, 9f; AUG. 10, 7f
Elections—Asian policy, AUG. 13, 5g;—Patel, Mr. A. B. (s.), AUG. 13, 5g;—Vasey, Mr. E. A. (s.), JULY 3, 5e (5*)
Embu tribe—five executed, AUG. 30, 4e;—Nairobi, in: statistics, SEPT. 29, 6e (2*)
English language: see *Language*, below
Europeans—call for political truce, AUG. 14, 4g

KENYA :—
Europeans (continued) :—
Disturbance, charges of—settler acquitted, JULY 8, 7c (4*)
Elected members—statement, AUG. 27, 5f
Electors' Union—comment on Government statement policy, JULY 7, 6a; forthcoming conf., AUG. 14, 4g; conf. postponed, 26, 5e (4*)
Leading article, JULY 22, 7b
Party, new: see *United Country Party*, below
Settled areas—Mr. M. Blundell (s.), JULY 3, 5e (5*); Government policy, 5, 8g; Electors' Union statement, 7, 6a; elected members' statement, AUG. 27, 5f; Governor (s.), SEPT. 30, 5b
United Country Party — formation; policy, JULY 10, 5e; discussed, 14, 7d (4*); 16, 8e (5*); opposition meeting called, 22, 5c
Evacuation powers, new Government: see under *Terrorist activities*, below
Executions: see under *Terrorist: Trials*, below
Executive Council: see *Council, Executive*, above
Farmers' Union—conf., SEPT. 25, 5f (3*); (and 5d, 5*); 27, 4g (4e, 4*)
Finance :—
British Government aid—Mr. E. A. Vasey (s.), SEPT. 30, 5b
Emergency expenditure — London discussions, JULY 3, 5c; 5, 8g; 6, 7d; British contribution, 15, 8e (and 8f, 4*); 11d (and 11e, 5*); 23, 3e;—Leading article, JULY 6, 9b;—Vasey, Mr. E. A. (s.), JULY 3, 5c; 10, 5e (4*); 16, 8c; AUG. 27, 5f
Registrar-general's report, SEPT. 30, 4d (5*)
Revenue—statistics, AUG. 27, 5f; excess, SEPT. 30, 5b
Taxation—income tax: Mr. E. A. Vasey (s.), SEPT. 30, 5b
United Country Party policy, JULY 10, 5e
Food—emergency powers against terrorists: see under *Terrorist activities*, below;—Self-sufficiency: East African inter-territorial discussions, SEPT. 25, 5f (3*) (and 5d, 5*)
Forests—policy, JULY 5, 8g
Friends, Society of—plans, AUG. 17, 5d (and 5*)
Future—policy, JULY 5, 8g; 23, 3e
African unofficial members' attitude, JULY 9, 7g
Asian policy, AUG. 13, 5g; 31, 5a (5*)
Blundell, Mr. M. (s.), AUG. 20, 5c (3*)
De La Warr, Lord (s.), AUG. 23, 5d; 27, 5f
Elections: see *Elections*, above
Europeans' attitude—Elected members' statement, AUG. 27, 5f;—Electors' Union statement, JULT 7, 6a;—United Country Party policy, JULY 10, 5e
Gold Coast Minister's statements, AUG. 20, 5c (5*); 23, 5d
Griffiths, Mr. J. (s.), AUG. 21, 5a (5*); 28, 5d
Leading articles, JULY 6, 9b; 22, 7b

KENYA :—
Future (continued) :—
Muslim attitude, JULY 27, 7b (and 5*)
Parliament, Imperial—statement, JULY 8, 3b; discussed, 23, 3c
Patel, Mr. A. B. (s.), AUG. 13, 5g
Slade, Mr. H. (s.), JULY 16, 8e (5*)
Vasey, Mr. E. A. (s.), AUG. 27, 5f
Geological survey: see *Minerals*, below
Goan nationalists in—activities; Portuguese protest, AUG. 16, 5d (5*)
Governor (Sir E. Baring)—touring operational areas, JULY 16, 8e; 24, 5c (and 2*; 5f, 5*); visits detention camps, AUG. 17, 5c; discussion with Commonwealth Parliamentary Assn. delegates, 20, 5a; upholds decision banning showing of film, 21, 5f; opens Parliamentary Assn. conf., 23, 5d; addresses Kikuyu at Wangiri, SEPT. 8, 6f; addresses Farmers Union conf., 25, 5f (3*) (and 5d, 5*); opens agricultural show, 30, 5b
on education (s.), JULY 16, 8e;—European settlement in "White Highlands" (s.), SEPT. 30, 5b;—Immigration of European farmers (s.), SEPT. 30, 5b;—Kenyatta, Jomo, SEPT. 8, 6f;—Land (s.), SEPT. 30, 5b; — Mau Mau rehabilitation (s.), AUG. 17, 5c;—Terrorist activities (s.), JULY 16, 8e; 24, 5f (5*); SEPT. 8, 6f
Governor, Deputy: see CRAWFORD, Sir F.
Health, public—policy, JULY 5, 8g;—Black market in inoculation certificates: see TYPHOID: Kenya
Home Guard—enrolment of Kikuyu, AUG. 17, 5d
Housing — policy, JULY 5, 8g; official's visit to Johannesburg, 28, 6c;—Blundell, Mr. M. (s.), AUG. 20, 5c (3*);—British Labour Party policy, AUG. 23, 2f;—Correspondence, JULY 7, 9f
Immigration — Asian policy, AUG. 13, 5g;—Australian offer of use of London organization, SEPT. 27, 4g (4e, 4*);—European farmers, of: Sir E. Baring (s.), SEPT. 30, 5b;—Europeans' attitude: Electors' Union statement, JULY 7, 6a; elected members' statement, AUG. 27, 5f; farmers' attitude, SEPT. 27, 4g (4e, 4*);—Patel, Mr. A. B. (s.), AUG. 13, 5g
Income tax: see *Finance: Taxation*, above
India, relations with: see under INDIA
Indian nationals in—Congress meeting (Nairobi), AUG. 2, 5f (and 4*); policy criticized, 3, 6e; 4, 5f; Mombasa meeting, 13, 5g (and 4*)
Industries: see *Trade*, below
Ismaili community: see under AFRICA
Japan, relations with: see under JAPAN
Kamba tribe—60 suspected Mau Mau leaders arrested, JULY 3, 5c; meeting in Machakos district; Mau Mau condemned, 6, 7d; loyalist organisation (Wakamba guard), 14, 7d (4*)
Kenyatta, Jomo (and others)—comments on Kenyatta by Governor; dwelling area to be restricted, SEPT. 8, 6f;—Privy Council hearings: forthcoming petitions, JULY 3, 11f; hearings, 7, 5e; 8, 11a

KENYA (continued) :—
Kikuyu tribe — one appointed Parliamentary Secretary, JULY 1, 7d (and 5*); 350 repatriated from Tanganyika, 15, 6d
Children, rehabilitation scheme for : see *Children: Rehabilitation,* above
Executions : see under *Terrorist: Trials,* below
Home Guard, enrolment in, AUG. 17, 5d
Leader's tour of Britain : see THAKU, Mr. H.
Mau Mau : see *Mau Mau,* below
Nairobi, in—statistics, SEPT. 29, 6e (2*)
Oath-taking : see *Mau Mau: Oath-taking,* below
Rehabilitation and resettlement : see *Mau Mau: Rehabilitation,* below
Terrorist activities : see *Terrorist activities,* below
Labour :—
Policy, JULY 5, 8g
Trade Unions — course for officials opened in Nairobi, SEPT. 7, 6e ;—Detention of officials : see under *Terrorist: Detentions,* below ;—Stow, Mr. J. M. (s.), SEPT. 7, 6e
Wages — British Labour Party policy, AUG. 23, 2f
Land — policy, JULY 5, 8g ; 23, 3e ; African development report, SEPT. 20, 5a (5*)
Agricultural Show (Nakuru), SEPT. 30, 5b
Asians' attitude, AUG. 31, 5a (5*)
Baring, Sir E. (s.), SEPT. 30, 5b
Bill for abolition of idle acres, absentee landlords and soil erosion, AUG. 10, 6c ; 17, 5d (5*)
Blundell, Mr. M. (s.), AUG. 20, 5c (3*)
British Labour Party policy, AUG. 23, 2f
European elected members' statement, AUG. 27, 5f
Farmers' Union conf., SEPT. 25, 5f (3*) (and 5d, 5*) ; 27, 4g (and 4e, 4*)
Forfeiture by Mau Mau leaders — two warned, JULY 9, 8e : confiscation in Nyeri district, AUG. 11, 6f
Leading article, JULY 6, 9b
New Zealand attitude, AUG. 23, 5d
Self-sufficiency — East African inter-territorial discussions, SEPT. 25, 5f (3*)
United Country Party policy, JULY 10, 5e
Landlords, absentee — Bill on : see *Land: Bill,* above
Language, English — European Electors' Union statement, JULY 7, 6a
Lari massacre (March, 1953) : see *Terrorist activities: Massacre,* below
Law — Chief Justice : see O'CONNOR, Sir Kenneth :—Whyatt, Mr. J. (s.), SEPT. 30, 5b
Legislative Council : see *Council, Legislative,* above
Local Government—policy, JULY 5, 8g ; United Country Party policy, 10, 5e ; European elected members' statement, AUG. 27, 5f
Maize—storage agreement with Uganda ; Governor (s.), SEPT. 25, 5f (3*) ; (and 5d, 5*); advice from S. Africa, 30, 4d (5*)

KENYA (continued) :—
Masai reserve—prohibited area, JULY 20, 8f
Masai tribe—warrior skill ten terrorists, JULY 2, 7b ; oath against Mau Mau to be taken, AUG. 31, 5f
Mau Mau :—
Forfeiture of land by leaders : see *Land: Forfeiture,* above
Gramophone records made in India praising Mau Mau banned, JULY 20, 8f
Oath-taking—suspects among detention camp construction workers, JULY 8, 7b ; mutilation for refusal to take oath, 13, 7d ; Meru tribe, 19, 6c ; sentence on Kikuyu reduced, AUG. 20, 5a ;—Tanganyika, in : see TANGANYIKA : Mau Mau
Rehabilitation and resettlement—debate, SEPT. 30, 5b ;—Baring, Sir E. (s.), AUG. 17, 5c ;—Children, Kikuyu : see *Children: Rehabilitation,* above ;—Friends, Society of : plans, AUG. 17, 5d (and 5*) ;—Lyttelton, Mr. O. (s.P.), JULY 23, 3e
Terrorist activities : see *Terrorist,* below
Meru tribe—executions : see under *Terrorist: Trials,* below ;—Mau Mau oath-taking, JULY 19, 6c ;—Nairobi, in : statistics, SEPT. 29, 6e (2*)
Minerals—survey, JULY 5, 8g
Ministers, Council of (multi-racial)—policy statement, JULY 5, 8g ; Cabinet office to be created, AUG. 12, 5e
African unofficial members' organization support, JULY 9, 7g
Asian policy, AUG. 13, 5g
Emergency powers, new : see under *Terrorist activities,* below
Europeans' attitude — Electors' Union statement, JULY 7, 6a ; United Country Party policy, 10, 5e
Muslim leader's support, JULY 27, 7b (and 5*)
Parliament, Imperial—statement, JULY 8, 3b
Parliamentary Secretaries, JULY 1, 7d (and 5*)
Patel, Mr. A. B. (s.), AUG. 13, 5g
Mombasa—Nyali Bridge : tolls for military use : law case, JULY 2, 12d ; 7, 5g ; 29, 5g ;—Petrol refinery plans : see OIL : Kenya
Moral Rearmament work, JULY 14, 7c
Motor car industry—plan for standardization of Government transport, JULY 6, 7d
Muslims—support for Ministry, JULY 27, 7b (and 5*)
Nairobi :—
Africans in—statistics, SEPT. 29, 6e (2*)
High Commission for East Africa headquarters, possible : see AFRICA, East : High Commission
Loans—4¾ per cent. 1969-1974 issue, JULY 2, 13b ; oversubscribed, 17, 11b ; forthcoming London issue, 17, 11b
Rotary Club : see ROTARY : Kenya
University of East Africa, possible—land set aside, SEPT. 2, 5d
Oil : see under OIL

KENYA (continued) :—
Party, new political : see *Europeans: United Country Party,* above
Police—some African police rifles displaced by wooden batons, JULY 3, 5e (5*) ; British officer killed, 6, 7d ; casualties, 12, 7d ; 19, 6c ; criticized by Court of Appeal Judge, AUG. 18, 5b ; casualties, 26, 5c (and 4*) ; SEPT. 7, 6e ; 14, 8c ; awards for gallantry, 29, 5a
Assaults on—European farmer acquitted, JULY 8, 7c (4*)
Briggs, Mr. Justice (s.), AUG. 18, 5b
Commissioner : see YOUNG, Col. A. E.
" Hooded Men " (photo.), JULY 6, 16
Operations against Mau Mau : see *Terrorist activities,* below
Population — African land development report, SEPT. 20, 5a (5*)
Press—*East African Standard:* reporter wounded, JULY 19, 6c
Prisons and prisoners—terrorist raid on Lukima prison, SEPT. 20, 5f ; inquiry to be held ; British adviser on defence of prisons, 29, 6d ; (for references to persons detained under emergency powers : see *Terrorist activities: Detentions,* below)
Racial relations—Mau Mau terrorist activities : see *Terrorist activities,* below ; —Sierra Leone delegate at Commonwealth Parliamentary Assn. conf., statement by, AUG. 28, 5d ;—United Country Party policy, JULY 10, 5e
Revenue, excess : see under *Finance,* above
Social security—policy, JULY 5, 8g
Soil erosion, Bill on : see *Land: Bill,* above
Taxation : see under *Finance,* above
Terrorist activities :—
JULY—ten terrorists killed by Masai warriors, 2, 7b ; 60 Kamba arrested, 3, 5c ; British police officer wounded ; Kamba denounce Mau Mau, 6, 7d ; Asians fired on in Nairobi, 7, 6b (5*) ; suspected oath-taking camp construction workers, 8, 7b ; two Mau Mau leaders warned of land confiscation ; new weapon in use ; two Africans found strangled in Nairobi, 9, 8e (and 8g, 3*) ; 49 terrorists killed ; African police and loyalist killed, 12, 7d ; prisoners escape ; mutilations for refusal to take oath ; hideout with hospital found ; school and village burned down, 13, 7d (and 4*) ; " General " and gang killed ; Wakamba loyalist organization, 14, 7c (and 7d, 4*) ; Kikuyu locations denounce Mau Mau, 16, 8e ; oath taking by Meru ; three Europeans and two police wounded ; journalist ambushed, 19, 6c ; Masai reserve prohibited area, 20, 8f ; clean up in Thika, 27, 7b ; four terrorists shot, 28, 7b ; London student's death, 30, 6c
AUGUST—check on passbook system in Nairobi ; improving conditions ; police investigating alleged harbouring, 10, 5e ; nine loyal Africans killed in Kiambu district ; terrorist leader surrenders ; 500 detained in Nairobi

KENYA :—
Terrorist activities :—
AUGUST (continued) :—
for passbook offences ; first prosecution under new passbook regulations ; 11, 6f (and 2*) ; European woman's pursuit of thieves ; detentions in Kiambu, 13, 5g (and 5d, 5*) ; forest patrol of King's African Rifles in action ; terrorists fire into interrogation camp ; five shots at Sikh, 14, 4g (and 3*) ; killed R.A.F. sergeant named, 17, 4g ; murders and incidents at Kiambu ; members of gang killed in Meru area ; European farmer kills and wounds terrorists, 17, 5d ; European hotel proprietor killed, 20, 5a ; police operation based on information supplied by Africans ; six arrests ; seven shot in running fight, 24, 6f (and 3*) ; two African policemen killed ; African labourers help troops, 26, 5c (and 4*) ; British officer wounded in ambush, 30, 6f (5*) ; African murdered in Kiambu district ; incidents in Limuru and Embu districts ; " General " killed, 31, 5f
SEPTEMBER — woman kills armed terrorist near Nairobi ; terrorists killed ; surrenders, 1, 4d (and 4f, 2*) ; " Field Marshal " killed ; six terrorists killed ; Englishwoman drives off two attackers, 4, 5e (and 5*) ; " General " killed, 6, 4g ; African policeman shot ; four Kikuyu guards slashed to death, 7, 6e ; seven suspects arrested on farm of Minister of Local Government, 8, 6f (and 4*) ; two European police officers killed ; 33 terrorists killed, 14, 8c ; efforts to capture Didar Kimathi in Muguga forest ; terrorist camp found, 15, 8c ; Keanjege school attacked ; search for Dedan Kimathi abandoned, 16, 4d (and 3*) ; terrorist raid on Lukinia prison camp : 121 convicts still at large, 20, 5f ; doctor attacked in farm shed, 21, 6f ; children and woman slashed to death ; terrorist hospital destroyed, 25, 5d (and 4*) ; local terrorist committee confesses in Manyuki district following arrest of two leaders, 27, 4c ; terrorist gang ambushed ; Mau Mau documents captured, 29, 6d ; nine terrorists surrender, 30, 5b
Arms—hut searched for (photo.), AUG. 17, 5 ; two rifles and 60 rounds of ammunition stolen, 26, 5c (and 4*) ; thefts from Lukinia prison camp, SEPT. 20, 5f
Death sentences for illegal possession : see under *Trials,* below
Privy Council appeal allowed, JULY 20, 3d ; 21, 10a
Awards for gallantry against—British forces : see under *British forces,* above ;—Police : see under *Police,* above
Baring, Sir E. (s.), JULY 16, 8e ; 24, 5f (5*) ; SEPT. 8, 6f
Blundell, Mr. M. (s.), JULY 3, 5e (5*) ; AUG. 20, 5c (3*) (art. quoted), 21, 5f (and 4*)

KENYA :—
Terrorist activities (continued) :—
British Labour Party policy, AUG. 23, 2f
Christian Council plans, JULY 14, 7c
Civilian casualties—statistics, JULY 8, 3b ; 10, 5e (4*) ; 20, 8f
Correspondence, AUG. 6, 7f
Death sentences : see under *Trials*, below
De La Warr, Lord (s.), AUG. 27, 5f
Detentions, AUG. 13, 5d (5*) ; SEPT. 29, 6e (2*)
Appeals—second advisory committee, JULY 9, 8e
Blundell, Mr. M. (s.), JULY 3, 5e (5*)
Camps—conditions, JULY 29, 3a (5*) ; —Mau Mau suspects among construction workers, JULY 8, 7b
Deaths during detention, JULY 29, 3a (5*) ;—Executions : see under *Trials*, below
Employment of detainees, JULY 29, 3a (5*)
Escapes, JULY 13, 7d
Mathu, Mr. E. W. (s.), SEPT. 30, 5b
Ohanga, Mr. B. A. (s.), SEPT. 30, 5b
Screening operations, JULY 8, 7b ; 27, 7b ;—Photograph, JULY 6, 16
Statistics, JULY 7, 3b ; 20, 8f ; 29, 3a(5*)
Trade union officials—protests, SEPT. 2, 5d (and 3*) ; Min. of Labour (s.), 7, 6e
Typhoid outbreak at camp : see TYPHOID : Kenya
Egyptian broadcasts—discussed in British Parliament, JULY 22, 4c
Emergency powers, new, AUG. 3, 6e (and 4*)
Erskine, Gen. Sir G. (s.), JULY 1, 7d
European Electors' Union statement, JULY 7, 6a
Evacuation powers, new Government, AUG. 3, 6e (and 4*)
Executions : see under *Trials*, below
Expenditure, emergency : see under *Finance*, above
Farm guard posts, JULY 24, 5c (and 2* ; 5f, 5*)
Financial losses—assistance to farmers and others, JULY 1, 3e
Food supplies—new Government powers, AUG. 3, 6e (and 4*)
Gold Coast Minister's statements, AUG. 20, 5c (5*) ; 23, 5d
Government policy, JULY 5, 8g ; leading article, 6, 9b ; new powers, AUG. 3, 6e (and 4*)
Griffiths, Mr. James (s.), AUG. 21, 5a (5*) ; 28, 5d
Heyman, Gen. (s.), JULY 10, 5e (4*) ; correction, 12, 7d
Huggins, Sir G. (s.), JULY 24, 5f (5*)
Indian Congress resolution, AUG. 2, 5f (and 5f, 4*) ; criticisms, 3, 6e ; 4, 5f
Indian mediation possible—Kenya Indian Congress resolution, AUG. 2, 5f
Indonesian proposal for U.N. Assembly discussion : see *United Nations*, below
Massacre of loyal Kikuyu (Lari : March, 1953)—executions, JULY 2, 7b
Parliament, Imperial—discussed, JULY 23, 3c
Patel, Mr. A. B. (s.), AUG. 13, 5g
Rehabilitation and resettlement : see under *Mau Mau*, above

KENYA :—
Terrorist activities (continued) :—
Screening operations : see under *Detentions*, above
Surrender offer—remaining open, JULY 23, 3g ; *East African Standard* proposals, SEPT. 1, 4f (3*)
Terrorists killed, captured, wounded and surrendered, JULY 6, 8f (4*) ; 10, 5e (4*) ; (correction, 12, 7d) ; 13, 7d ; 20, 8f ; 27, 7b ; AUG. 10, 5e ; 17, 5d ; 24, 6f ; 31, 5f ; SEPT. 4, 5e (5*) ; 7, 6e ; 21, 6f ; 29, 6e (2*) ;—Executions : see under *Trials*, below
Trials, JULY 14, 7d (4*) ; four appeals allowed, AUG. 18, 5b ; sentence on Kikuyu reduced ; Chief Justice criticizes variations in sentences, 20, 5a
Death sentences, JULY 14, 7d (4*) ; 31, 5d (and 3*) ;—Women's sentences commuted to life imprisonment, AUG. 11, 6f ; SEPT. 10, 7g ; 16, 4d (3*)
Detentions during Governor's pleasure, SEPT. 16, 4d (3*) ; (for detentions before trial : see *Detentions*, above)
Executions, JULY 2, 7b ; 7, 6b (5*) ; 8, 7b ; 9, 8g (3*) ; 12, 7d ; AUG. 13, 5d (5*) ; 20, 5c (3*) ; 30, 4e ; 31, 5f ;—Statistics, JULY 7, 3b ; 23, 3e ; AUG. 13, 5d (5*)
United Country Party policy, JULY 10, 5e
United Nations General Assembly discussion, possible—Indonesian proposal, AUG. 23, 4g
War Council against—Cabinet office to be created, AUG. 12, 5e
Women : see under *Women*, below
Textile industry—Asian importers' petition on trade with Japan, AUG. 20, 5c (5*)
Trade and industry—policy, JULY 5, 8g ; Commerce Minister's visit to London, AUG. 2, 4f ;—British Labour Party policy, AUG. 23, 2f ;—Japan, trade with : see under JAPAN : Trade
Trade Unions : see under *Labour*, above
Typhoid : see under TYPHOID
United Country Party : see under *Europeans*, above
University of East Africa, possible : see under *Nairobi*, above
Veterinary research, JULY 26, 6f (and 5*) ; free grant for, SEPT. 25, 5d (5*)
Villages—policy, JULY 5, 8g
Wages : see under *Labour*, above
Wakamba : see *Kamba*, above
War Council : see under *Terrorist activities*, above
"White Highlands" : see *Europeans : Settled areas*, above
Women :—
Education and welfare — correspondence, JULY 7, 9f ; AUG. 10, 7f
Institutes — plans, JULY 5, 8g
Terrorist activities — first death sentence for murder, JULY 14, 7d (4*) ; death sentence for consorting with terrorists commuted to life imprisonment, AUG. 11, 6f ; food and ammunition carriers, 17, 5d ; death sentence for murder commuted to life imprisonment, SEPT. 10, 7g ; six food carriers arrested, 25, 5d (and 4*)
Youth organizations — plans, JULY 5, 8g

KENYATTA, Jomo : see under KENYA
KENYON, Lord—on Kenyon Peel Hall (l. quoted), AUG. 19, 3g (and 5*)
KENYON, Miss K. M. R.—on fire brigades (l.), SEPT. 8, 7d
KENYON Peel Hall—offer to take over as animal hospital by Canine Defence League, AUG. 3, 2d (and 5*) ; 6, 4f ; to be taken over by Church Army, 19, 3g (and 5*)
KEPONG (Malay) Rubber Estates, Ltd., JULY 23, 11g
KEPPEL, Lady A.L.—marriage, SEPT. 27, 8c
KERMODE, Mr. F.—new Arden edition interpretation of *The Tempest* discussed, AUG. 16, 4c
KERR, Mr. F. B.—will, AUG. 25, 8c
KERR, Prof. J. A.—on drunken drivers (s.), JULY 10, 3d
KERRY'S (Great Britain), Ltd.—chairman, JULY 17, 11f
KERSTEN, Mr. C. J. (U.S.A.)—for references to hearings in Germany : see COMMUNISM : United States Representatives' committee
KERWIN, Mr. P. (Canada)—Chief Justice, JULY 2, 8d
KESEK, Mr. R.—death, JULY 20, 5b
KESSELRING, former Field-Marshal (Germany) —disagreement over publications in Austria, AUG. 14, 4b ; presidency of Stahlhelm, 31, 5d
on German N.A.T.O. army (s.), SEPT. 13, 4c (3*)
KESTLER, Mr. R.—death, SEPT. 20, 4g
KETSEAS, Lieut.-Gen. (Greece)—on Balkan alliance (s.), AUG. 3, 6e
KETTLESING — road accident, JULY 21, 4g (5*)
KETTON Portland Cement Co. Ltd., SEPT. 11, 11f
KEW Palace — winter closing, SEPT. 18, 8f
KEY, Anthony—death, AUG. 20, 5g
KEY Glassworks, Ltd., JULY 8, 12d
KEY West : see under UNITED States
KEYES, Miss F. P.—"The Royal Box" reviewed, JULY 28, 10f
KEYSELL, Mr. C. E.—directorship, AUG. 10, 10b
KEYSELL, Mr. G. E.—directorship, AUG. 9, 10d
KEYSTONE Investment Co., SEPT. 30, 13a
KEYSTONE Trust Units, SEPT. 30, 13a
KHAC-SUU, Mr. Phan (Viet Nam)—Ministerial appointment, JULY 6, 8a
KHAC Ve, Mr. Nguyen (Viet Nam)—daughter married, AUG. 5, 8c
KHACHATURYAN, Mr. A. I. (Russia) — "People's Artist of Soviet Union," AUG. 3, 5e
KHAIPUR : see under PAKISTAN
KHALATBARI, Mr. (Persia)—on Russian Press article (s.), JULY 12, 6d (5*)
KHAMA, Seretse : see AFRICA, South : British protectorates : Bechuanaland : Bamangwato tribe
KHAN. Gen. M. K. (Pakistan)—at C.I.G.S.'s conf. (photo.), AUG. 19, 12
KHAN, Sir M. Zafrullah : see ZAFRULLAH Khan, Sir M.
KHARTOUM : see under SUDAN
KHATCHATURIAN, Mr. A. (Russia)—to visit Britain, SEPT. 14, 11d
KHER, Mr. B. G. (India)—on leave, AUG. 14, 4e ; resigns as High Commissioner in London, SEPT. 24, 8f
KHODABANDAH, Yahya (Persia)—arrested, SEPT. 29, 6c
KHOURI, Dr. V. (Lebanon)—leaves London, SEPT. 29, 10b
KHREINS, Seyid Haj Ali (Jordan)—in London, SEPT. 24, 12b (5*)
KHRUSHCHEV, Mr. N. S. (Russia)—at dinner to British Labour Party delegation, AUG. 11, 6d ; at British Embassy dinner, 12, 6f (and 3*) ; receives Prof. J. D. Bernal, SEPT. 27, 4g ; heads delegation to Peking, 29, 8e
KIDBROOKE Comprehensive School—visited by pupils and parents, JULY 6, 10e ; opened ; (photo.), SEPT. 15, 14
KIDD, Mr. D. C. (New Zealand)—in Nairobi, AUG. 23, 5d ; death, SEPT. 25, 8f
on Kenya's agricultural development (s.), AUG. 23, 5d
KIDDERMINSTER Labour Party—charge against former secretary, JULY 15, 4c
KIDSTON, Mr. A. G.—marriage, JULY 7, 10b
KIDWAI, Mr. S. R. A. (India)—on floods (s.), AUG. 30, 6c
KIEPURA, Mr. and Mrs. J.—concert, SEPT. 28, 2g (4*)
KIERNAN, T. R.—proceedings against, SEPT. 28, 5c (5*)
KILICLIOGLU, Mr. (Turkey)—sentenced, SEPT. 11, 5b
KILLEARN, Lord—on Suez Canal zone (l.), JULY 10, 7e ; agreement (s.P.), 29, 2e, f ; 30, 2e
KILLICK, Prof. E.—visit to Russia, SEPT. 4, 3a (and 4*)
KILLINGHALL (Rubber) Development Syndicate, Ltd., JULY 9, 11d
KILMAINE, Lord—on Oxford Soc. (s.), JULY 8, 5a (and 5*)
KILMARTIN, Lieut.-Col. R. D.—promotion, SEPT. 25, 2f
KILNWICK Percy estate—for sale, AUG. 26, 8g ; sold, SEPT. 21, 5e
KIMATHI, Dedan (Kenya)—warned of land confiscation, JULY 9, 8e ; land confiscated, AUG. 11, 6f ; search for by Security forces, SEPT. 15, 8c ; search abandoned, 16, 4d (and 3*)
KIMBERLEY, Lord—son christened, AUG. 10, 8c
KIMURA, Mr. T. (Japan)—on defence forces (s.), JULY 2, 6d (5*) ; on withdrawal of United States forces from Hokkaido (s.), 10, 5d
KINCAID, Mr. C. A.—death, AUG. 17, 8d
KINCAID (John G.) and Co., Ltd., SEPT. 17, 12d
KINDERSLEY, 1st Lord—death, JULY 21, 8f ; tribute, 22, 8e ; 23, 8e ; funeral, 24, 8b ; memorial service, 28, 10b ; will, SEPT. 30, 8b
KINDERSLEY, 2nd Lord—on match industry (s.), SEPT. 16, 11b
KINDERSLEY, Mr. R. F.—on rowing (l.), JULY 2, 9e
KINDERSLEY, Mr. R. H. M.—marriage, SEPT. 6, 8b
KING, Mr. B.—on black terns (l.), AUG. 27, 7d
KING, Lieut.-Gen. Sir C. J. S.—appointment, SEPT. 27, 11f

KING, C. R. Y.—summons dismissed, JULY 7, 5b (and 5*)
KING, Mr. D.—on elderly workers (s.), JULY 8, 5d (4*)
KING, Sir G.—death, AUG. 17, 8e
KING, Mr. G. F. L. and family—death, SEPT. 20, 6f; inquest, 21, 5d
KING, J. A.—death, SEPT. 22, 5d
KING, Mgr. J. H.—Archbp. *ad personam*, AUG. 27, 8b
KING, Mrs. M. I. and Richard W.—inquest, AUG. 31, 2e (and 3*)
KING, Mr. R. H.—appointment, AUG. 19, 5f
KING, Mr. Sydney (British Guiana)—house searched, AUG. 6, 5b (3*)
KING, Mr. W. C. H.—medal award, JULY 10, 8d (and 5*)
KING, Mr. W. T. C.—"The Stock Exchange" noticed, JULY 13, 11b
KING-CHURCH, Mr. F. W.—will, AUG. 7, 6c
KING (Geo. W.), Ltd., JULY 6, 13d; 28, 12e
KING Edward VII Hospital—performance in aid: plans, SEPT. 22, 10e
KING Edward VII Sanatorium, Midhurst—luncheon, JULY 26, 10b
KING George's Jubilee Trust—hon. surveyor, AUG. 6, 8b
KING-HALL, Cdr. Sir S.—on population (l.), AUG. 5, 7d; 13, 7e; on possible German membership of Atlantic Treaty (l.), SEPT. 22, 9d
KING Street Self-Build Housing Soc., Ltd.—law case, SEPT. 10, 5d (and 4*; 5*)
KINGDON-WARD, Mr.—on new Burmese lily (s.), SEPT. 24, 10d
KINGHAM, Capt. T. S.—will, SEPT. 6, 8b
KING's College, London—Rockefeller Foundation grant, AUG. 25, 9e
KING's Lynn—freedom award to Queen Mother, JULY 27, 5e, 10b (and 4*);—Music festival: see under MUSIC
KING's Motors (Oxford), Ltd., JULY 17, 11d; AUG. 3, 11d
KING's Own Scottish Borderers—Colonel, SEPT. 27, 8b
KING's Royal Rifle Corps—1st Battn.: Colonel Commandant, JULY 3, 4a
KING's windmill—preservation plans, JULY 24, 3c (and 5*)
KINGSBERRY, Miss F. M.—marriage, SEPT. 18, 8c
KINGSLEY, Mr. D. C.—receiving order, AUG. 21, 11e
KINGSLEY, Mr. P. G. T.—Secretary, Duchy of Cornwall, AUG. 9, 8d
KINGSLEY (John), Ltd.—dresses stolen from premises, AUG. 5, 4g
KINGSLEY Hall, Poplar—plaque commemorating Mahatma Gandhi, AUG. 28, 4g
KINGSTON, Ontario: see under CANADA
KINGSWEAR Castle—for sale, SEPT. 30, 8b
KINMONTH, Mr. J. B.—London Univ. appointment, JULY 31, 2e
KINNE, Fusilier Derek—received by Queen; invested G.C., JULY 7, 13b (and 8g, 4*)
KINROSS, Lord—on Mr. S. Gillon (tribute), AUG. 19, 8e; on Paddington gardens (l.), 20, 7g
KINSELLA, J.—death, AUG. 27, 3e; inquest, 28, 4c
KINSKY, Countess—son born, AUG. 6, 8b

KINTA Kellas Rubber Estates, Ltd., JULY 10, 11d; AUG. 28, 11f
KINTA Kellas Tin Dredging, Ltd., AUG. 17, 11b; 19, 11g
KINTA Tin Mines, Ltd., SEPT. 10, 12c
KIPPING, Sir N.—on proposed British trade fair at Copenhagen (s.), JULY 2, 5a (5*)
KIRAN Shamsher Jung Bahadur Rana, Gen. Sir (Nepal)—to visit R.M.A. Sandhurst, SEPT. 29, 10d
KIRBY, Mr. A. F.—on Mtwara harbour (l.), JULY 27, 9g
KIRBY, D. A.—proceedings against, AUG. 11, 2g (and 5*); SEPT. 21, 4f; 24, 2g; 25, 3d (and 5*)
KIRBY, Mr. L. A.—bungalow demolition dispute: see under HOUSING
KIRCHNER, Mr. B. J.—on Miss F. Hotz (tribute), SEPT. 14, 10e
KIRCHNER, Mr. D. H. (S. Africa)—law suit, AUG. 18, 4c (5*); awarded costs and damages, SEPT. 8, 6d (and 3*)
KIRCHNER, Dr. R.—death, SEPT. 27, 8e
KIRIPOLSKY, Mr. S.—reported kidnapping by Russians in Austria, AUG. 26, 6b
KIRKBRIDE, Sir A. S.—Ambassador at Tripoli, JULY 5, 6g
KIRKBY, Cdr. G. J.—appointment, AUG. 31, 8e
KIRKCUDBRIGHT: see under SCOTLAND
KIRKLAND, Mrs. M. E.—will, AUG. 31, 8b (5*)
KIRKMAN, Gen. Sir S.—Director-General of Civil Defence; biog. note; (photo.), SEPT. 28, 8e
KIRKPATRICK, Sir I.—received by Queen, AUG. 4, 8c; 5, 8b; 6, 8b; dinner with Sir W. Churchill, 18, 6c; at discussion between Sir W. Churchill and French Prime Min., AUG. 24, 6a; at Cabinet meeting, SEPT. 2, 6c (and 3*); discussions with U.S. Under-Secretary of State, 14, 8g; entertained by Sir W. Churchill, 30, 6d
KIRKSTALL Abbey—archaeological discoveries, AUG. 3, 2c (and 5*)
KIRKSTALL Forge Engineering, Ltd., JULY 27, 13f; AUG. 27, 10d; SEPT. 21, 12f
KIRWAN, Mr. L. P.—on Italian assault on Mount Godwin Austen (s.), AUG. 4, 6d
KISCH, Sir C.—on bathing accidents, (l.), AUG. 11, 7e
KITCHEN (Robert) Taylor and Co., Ltd., SEPT. 3, 10d; 21, 13g
KITCHENER (Canada): see under CANADA
KITCHIN, Mr. C. H. B.—"Jumping Joan" reviewed, AUG. 4, 9e
KITCHING, Gen. W.—on Salvation Army (s.), JULY 2, 4c
KITCHLEW, Dr. S. (India)—discussions with Russian Prime Min., JULY 19, 8g
KITHER, Pte. D. J.—court martial, AUG. 11, 5b; 12, 5d
KITTS, Mr. W.—receiving order, AUG. 21, 11e
KIWANUKA, J. W. (Uganda)—deportation order, JULY 5, 6f
KLARE, Rudolf (Germany)—charges against, AUG. 12, 5b (and 5*); sentenced, 16, 5e
KLAUBER, Mr. E. (U.S.A.)—death, SEPT. 24, 10e; tribute, 25, 8f
KLEABER, Mr. E.—returns from Kenya, AUG. 17, 5d (and 5*)
KLEIN, Mr. A. L.—one-man entertainment at Paris theatre, SEPT. 15, 11b

KLEIN, D. J. — proceedings against, AUG. 24, 3d (and 5*)
KLEIN, Herr J. (Saarland)—Ministerial appointment, JULY 17, 5e
KLEINWORT, Sons and Co., Messrs, JULY 6, 13c
KLEMENCIO, Franz (Yugoslavia)—seeks asylum in Australia, SEPT. 29, 7b
KLEMT, Edgar (Germany) released, SEPT. 8, 5g (and 4*)
KLENSCH, Mr. C.—on showing the flag (l.), AUG. 30, 7g
KLETZKI, Mr. P.—refused permit to conduct at Edinburgh festival, AUG. 4, 8g; refusal to conduct Liverpool Philharmonic Orchestra; agent's explanation, 27, 6e
KLIMOWICZ, Mr. A. (Poland)—Polish exiles' demonstration at London dock against forcible detention on steamer, JULY 31, 6c (and 2*); taken ashore by police; exiles' appeal for asylum; Ambassador's inquiries, AUG. 2, 6c; interviewed by solicitor, 3, 2f; court hearings, 4, 6b; Polish note; in London, 5, 6d (and 3*); British reply to Note, 6, 6d; visited by countrymen in London, 7, 6g (3*); permission to remain in Britain, 7, 4g; Press conf.; broadcast, 9, 6c (and 5*); Polish awards to ship's crew, 10, 2e (5*); to give evidence before international jurists; gift to Fed. of Free Poles, 21, 3c; case discussed by international lawyers, 24, 3d (and 4*); British Note rejecting Polish demands; threatening letter sent to, 25, 6g
Leading article, AUG. 6, 7b
KLINGENDER, Dr. F. D.—on students (art. quoted), SEPT. 27, 3b
KLINGER Manufacturing Co., Ltd., JULY 22, 11b
KLONDIKE: see under CANADA
KLOSTERS Rederi A/S—new tanker, SEPT. 28, 4g
KLUCKHOLM, Prof. C. K. M. (U.S.A.)—mentioned at Australian espionage hearings, SEPT. 14, 7c (and 5*)
KNAGGS, Dr. H. V.—death: tribute, JULY 24, 8e
KNECHTSAND, Great: see under GERMANY
KNELLER, Sir G.—"Elijah and the Angel": purchased by Tate Gallery, SEPT. 9, 11b; (photo.), 9, 14
KNIGHT, Mr. A. L.—receiving order, SEPT. 15, 11c
KNIGHT, Mrs. C.—will, AUG. 3, 8b
KNIGHT, Mr. C. A.—on private Parliamentary Bills (l.), JULY 29, 7e
KNIGHT, Mr. F.—on meat inspection (l.), JULY 28, 9f
KNIGHT, Mr. G. E. O.—on black terns (l.), AUG. 31, 7d
KNIGHT, Mr. H. G.—on China (s.), AUG. 14, 4d (3*); on national wage structure (s.), SEPT. 11, 2f
KNIGHT, Most Rev. J. A.—visits American Indians in British Guiana, SEPT. 7, 7b (4*)
KNIGHT, Mr. P.—elected vice-chairman of Labour Party, SEPT. 30, 2f
KNIGHT Bachelor, Imperial Soc. of—dinner, JULY 7, 10b
KNIGHTLEY-SMITH, Mr. W.: see under CRICKET
KNOCHEN, former S.S. Col. H. (Germany)—second trial in France, SEPT. 14, 6f; 18, 5c
KNOCKE: see under BELGIUM
KNOLLYS, Mrs. L. E.—on unwanted coins (l.), AUG. 6, 7g
KNOWLAND, Senator W. F. (U.S.A.)—discussion with State Secretary, JULY 7, 8c; accuses Senator of disclosing "top secret" document, AUG. 3, 4c; 4, 5d
China (s.), JULY 2, 8b; 5, 8c (and 3*); 7, 8c (and 4*); 9, 8c: modified resolution, 10, 6c
Dixon-Yates power contract (s.), AUG. 18, 6e (and 4*)
Indo-China (s.), JULY 2, 8b
Russia—shooting down of U.S. naval aircraft (s.), SEPT. 6, 6a (and 5*)
KNOWLES, Mr. W. F.—on Hull dock strike (s.), AUG. 26, 6g
KNOX, Mr. E. V.—on Prebendary H. T. Carnegie (tribute), JULY 7, 10e
KNOX, Mr. H. H. C.—will, AUG. 31, 8b
KNOX, Prof. R.—on University College of North Staffordshire (l.), JULY 5, 9e
KNUDSON, Lady—death, AUG. 3, 8e
KOBELT, M. Karl (Switzerland)—forthcoming resignation, SEPT. 28, 7e
KOCH de Gooreynd, Mrs. T.—daughter born, JULY 22, 8b; christened, AUG. 16, 8b
KODAK organization—George Eastman centenary exhib., SEPT. 17, 11b
KOEN, Mrs. F. Blankers (Netherlands): see under ATHLETICS
KOENIG, Gen. (France)—rumoured resignation, JULY 30, 8c; resignation, AUG. 14, 4a
KOHIMA: see under INDIA
KOLI, Ismail (Syria)—bans political demonstrations in Damascus, JULY 27, 7d
KOLIABUR and Seconee Tea Co., Ltd., JULY 1, 12b (5*)
KOLUBYA, Mr. S. W. (Uganda)—to attend discussions with Buganda constitutional committee, JULY 28, 6c
KONDO, Mr. Ichitaro (Japan)—on art (s.), SEPT. 10, 6e
KONINCKX, M. W. (Belgium)—tribute, AUG. 23, 8e
KONOMBO, M. (France)—State Secretary, SEPT. 4, 6c (and 4*; 5*)
KOPCZYNSKI, Mr. S.—death, AUG. 23, 6g
KÖPRÜLÜ, Mr. F.: see TURKEY: Foreign Minister
KOREA:—
Armistice: see *Truce*, below
Australian forces in: see under *United Nations armed forces*, below
Belgian forces in: see under *United Nations armed forces*, below
Books on—reviews, JULY 10, 8f; SEPT. 18, 9b
British forces and British Commonwealth Division in: see under *United Nations armed forces*, below
Canadian forces in: see under *United Nations armed forces*, below
Chinese forces in—S. Korean allegations of reinforcements, JULY 16, 7b (4*); seven divisions to be withdrawn; new commander, SEPT. 6, 6b; withdrawals 15, 7d; 18, 5b (5*); 21, 7e
Coalmining—rehabilitation, AUG. 13, 10b (and 5*); 17, 4g (5*)
Dead, exchange of: see under *Military operations*, below

KOREA (continued) :—
Future :—
Attlee, Mr. C. R. (s.P.), JULY 15, 11f
Castries, Gen. de—reported interview with German Communist newspaper, SEPT. 9, 6e ; denial, 13,4c
Chinese attitude (s.), JULY 23, 5c (5*) ; SEPT. 24, 8b
Geneva Conference discussions : see GENEVA Conference
Indian attitude, AUG. 26, 4e
Unification—Eisenhower, Pres. (s.), JULY 15, 8c ;—South Korean attitude, JULY 16, 7b (4*) ; 27, 7c ; 28, 8g (3*) ; AUG. 2, 5e ;—United Nations commission's report, SEPT. 28, 6c (4*)
Geneva Conference discussions : see GENEVA Conference
Military operations (ended JULY, 1953) :—
Dead, exchange of (" Operation Glory ") —arrangements, AUG. 21, 5g ; ceremonies, SEPT. 2, 6f ; 3, 5d ; 4, 5c (5*) ; 23, 5a (7*)
" From the Danube to the Yalu " (Clark) —reviewed, SEPT. 18, 9b
Parliament, British — discussed, JULY 15, 11f, g
Prisoners : see *Prisoners,* below
Resumption by S. Korea, possible—U.N. commission's report, SEPT. 28, 6c (4*)
Stratemeyer, Gen. G. (s.), AUG. 28, 5a (5*)
Truce : see *Truce,* below
Neutral Nations Supervisory Commission : see under *Truce,* below
New Zealand forces in : see under *United Nations armed forces,* below
Prisoners — U.N. request for information on 2,840 missing, AUG. 18, 4f ; U.S. officer sentenced for collaboration, SEPT. 24, 6e (and 3*)
Relief and reconstruction — Coalmining : see *Coalmining,* above ; — United Nations Commission (U.N.C.U.R.K.) : statement in British Parliament, JULY 1, 3f (5*) ; report, SEPT. 28, 6c (4*)
South :—
Coalmining : see *Coalmining,* above
Constitution — amendment, AUG. 20, 5g
Defence — probable request for U.S. aid, JULY 16, 7b (4*) ; Washington discussions, 28, 8g (3*) ; 29, 6c ; AUG. 19, 6c ; agreement, 25, 6e ; U.N. commission's report, SEPT. 28, 6c (4*)
Election, General (May)—U.N. commission's analysis, SEPT. 28, 6c (4*)
Foreign Minister : see *Prime Minister,* below
Japan, relations with : see under JAPAN
President (Dr. S. Rhee)—to stand for third term, AUG. 20, 5g
Chinese mainland, possible Asian attack on (s.), JULY 29, 6c ; 30, 8g
Chinese Nationalist defence forces (s.), 29, 6c
Indo-China (s.), JULY 27, 7f ; 28, 8g (3*)
Photograph, JULY 29, 14
Thailand (s.), JULY 27, 7f
Unification (s.), JULY 16, 7b (4*) ; 27, 7c ; 28, 8g (3*) ; AUG. 2, 5e
KOREA :—
South :—
President (Dr. S. Rhee) (continued) :—
United States — Communism, attitude, towards (s.), AUG. 2, 5e ;— Military aid (s.), JULY 28, 8g (3*) ; 29, 6c ; —Visit to : plans, JULY 15, 8c ; (s.), 16, 7b (4*) ; leaves Korea, 26, 6d ; in Washington, 28, 8g (3*) ; addresses Congress, 29, 6c ; 30, 8g ; joint communiqué with Pres. Eisenhower, 31, 6c ; in New York, AUG. 2, 5e
Prime Minister (Mr. Pyun Yung Tai)—on violations of truce (s.), JULY 16, 7b (4*) ; on withdrawal of U.S. forces (s.), AUG. 19, 6c
Rain : see *Weather,* below
Takeshima Islands dispute with Japan : see under JAPAN : Korea (South)
United Nations armed forces in : see *United Nations armed forces,* below
United States, relations with—Eisenhower, Pres. (s.), JULY 30, 8g ;—Military aid to Korea : see *Defence,* above
Truce :—
Dulles, Mr. J. F. (s.), AUG. 4, 6c
Neutral Nations' Supervisory Commission — S. Korean attitude, JULY 16, 7b (4*) ; discussions on ending activities : U.S. State Secretary (s.), AUG. 4, 6c ; U.S. concern over incidents in S. Korea against Communist members, 7, 4c ; S. Korean demand for disbandment ; Chinese attitude, 26, 5g (and 4e, 5*)
South Korean attitude, JULY 16, 7b (4*) ; U.N. commission's report, SEPT. 28, 6c (4*)
Violations by Communists, alleged, JULY 8, 7d (5*) ; 16, 7b (4*)
Unification, possible : see under *Future,* above
United Nations armed forces in :—
Australian—battalion to be withdrawn, AUG. 20, 5c (and 3*) ; withdrawals, SEPT. 15, 7d (and 5*)
Belgian—particulars, SEPT. 21, 7e
British—1st. Bn. Royal Warwickshire Regt. leaving for Suez Canal zone, JULY 24, 5g ; 2nd. Bn., Royal Welch Fusiliers and 1st. Bn., Rifle Brigade leaving Britain, 31, 3c ; AUG. 12, 6b (and 3*) ; to be used as strategic reserve ; casualties, SEPT. 15, 7d (and 5*)
Award, U.S., AUG. 11, 3c (and 5*) ; 14, 2g
Dead, exchange of : see *Military : Dead,* above
Naval forces—two airmen rescued by helicopter, JULY 16, 6g
British Commonwealth Division — proposed reduction, AUG. 21, 6c (and 5*) ; SEPT. 15, 7d (and 5*)
Casualties, SEPT. 15, 7d (and 5*)
Commander-in-Chief : see WELLS, Lt.-Gen. H. and : BIERWORTH, Maj.-Gen. R.
Correspondence, JULY 29, 7g
Leading articles, JULY 12, 9c ; AUG. 21, 7c
Parliament—question, JULY 16, 3b

KOREA :—
United Nations armed forces (continued) :—
Canadian—proportion to be withdrawn, AUG. 20, 5c ; withdrawals, SEPT. 15, 7d
Clark, Gen. Mark—book reviewed, SEPT. 18, 9b
Commander-in-Chief : see HULL, Gen. J. E.
Dead, exchange of : see *Military : Dead*, above
New Zealand—withdrawals, SEPT. 15, 7d
Prisoners, missing : see *Prisoners*, above
United States—strength ; plans, AUG. 14, 3e ; four divisions to be withdrawn ; S. Korean attitude, 19, 6c (and 4*) ; Seoul demonstration in protest, 21, 5g
Dead, exchange of : see *Military : Dead*, above
Officer sentenced for collaboration, SEPT. 24, 6e (and 3*)
Prisoners : see *Prisoners*, above
United Nations Commission for Unification and Rehabilitation : see under *Relief*, above
United States forces in : see under *United Nations armed forces*, above
Weather—torrential rains ; damage ; deaths, JULY 28, 6d
"Yalu Flows, The" (Mirok Li)—reviewed, JULY 10, 8f
KÖRNER, Dr. T. : see AUSTRIA : President
KORPAR : see under TRIESTE
KOSAK, Mr. and Mrs. J. S.—receiving order, JULY 2, 13e
KOSKY, Mr.—evid. at Australian espionage hearings, JULY 24, 5d
KOTELAWALA, Mrs. A. (Ceylon)—death, AUG. 28, 9b
KOTELAWALA, Sir J. : see CEYLON : Prime Minister
KOTSUBA, Col. I. A. (Russia)—recalled from Germany, JULY 15, 12d (3*)
KOUJOUMDJIAN, H.—receiving order, JULY 29, 13g
KOUPAIS, Mr. G.—receiving order, JULY 14, 13d
KOUTAISSOFF, Miss E.—on effect of science on literature (s.), SEPT. 15, 10c
KOUZNETSOV, Mr. (Russia)—entertains U.S. delegate to Geneva conf., JULY 2, 8b ; entertains British delegate, 7, 8b
KOVALEV, Mr. E. (Russia)—on Russian studies of Chinese history (s.), AUG. 24, 3d (and 4*)
KRAAYENHAGEN, Mr. A. — on location of industry (s.), SEPT. 23, 3e (5*)
KRAEMER-BACH, Mme. (France)—on maintenance orders (s.), AUG. 13, 2g
KRASNER, Mr. B. (U.S.A.) — released by Chinese, SEPT. 13, 6g ; experiences, 16, 5a (and 2*)
KRASSOVSKA, Natalie—health, JULY 30, 11a ; enters hospital, AUG. 5, 6g
KRAULAND, Dr. P. (Austria)—acquitted, JULY 7, 6c
KREBS, Dr. H. A.—resigns Sheffield Univ. appointment, JULY 3, 8e
KREFT, Mr. S. (Poland)—requests asylum in Denmark, AUG. 14, 4d
KRENEK, Ernst — *Dunkel Wassel* performed, SEPT. 1, 5e and 4*)
KRÉVÉ-MIČKEVIČIUS, Dr. V.—death, JULY 9, 10f
KRIVOHLAVY, V. S. (Czechoslovakia)—life imprisonment, SEPT. 13, 4c ; 14, 7f
KRONE, Dr. (Germany)—on foreign policy (s.), SEPT. 24, 6a
KRONENBERG, Mrs. G.—receiving order, JULY 21, 12b
KRONENBERG, Mr. J.—receiving order, JULY 21, 12b
KRUEGER, Dr. H. (Germany)—arrested, SEPT. 7, 7d
KRUGER, Pres. Paul—memorial museum in Switzerland, JULY 17, 5g
KRUGER, Mr. P. F.—relinquishing directorship, JULY 27, 13g
KUALA Pertang Syndicate, Ltd., AUG. 6, 10e
KUBAI, Fred (Kenya)—Privy Council hearing : see under KENYA : Kenyatta
KUBBA, Mohammed Mahdi (Iraq)—resignation as deputy, SEPT. 17, 7b
KUBOYAMA, A. (Japan)—death after injury during hydrogen bomb test, SEPT. 24, 8e (and 3*) ; compensation paid to widow, 25, 6f (and 4*)
KUCHENMEISTER, Raymond (U.S.A.)—shot by pilot, JULY 8, 8d
KU CHIH-CHANG, Mr. (China)—arrested in New York, JULY 7, 6e
KUKICHERRA Tea Co., Ltd., JULY 30, 15g
KUMETAT, Dr. K.—recipe for meringues without eggs, SEPT. 17, 8g (and 4*)
KUMYKIN, Mr. (Russia)—on economic situation ; atomic energy ; trade ; Germany (s.), JULY 9, 7e
KUNG KANG, Mr. (China)—absence from Peking meeting, JULY 10, 6d
KUNJARA Mr. Kharb (Thailand)—on possible aggression by "Free Thai Army" (s.), SEPT. 10, 8d
KUNST, Dr. (Germany)—at World Council of Churches assembly ; (s.), AUG. 24, 5d
KUNZLE, Mr. D. M.—on Faroe islands (l.), SEPT. 13, 7g
KUPPUSWAMY, Mr. (India)—appeal against death sentence upheld, AUG. 18, 4c
KURCZYCKI, Herr E. (Germany)—reported defection to east zone, AUG. 26, 4g
KURTI, Dr. N.—on temperatures (s.), SEPT. 4, 2g
KURTZ, Mr. E.—to conduct Liverpool Philharmonic Orchestra, SEPT. 1, 5d
KURUGAMA Tea Estates, Ltd., SEPT. 17, 12e
KURUMA (Kenya)—Privy Council appeal allowed, JULY 20, 3d ; 21, 10a
KURZHABS, Siegfried (Germany)—arrested, AUG. 25, 6d
KUWAIT Oil Co.—diorama of oilfields presented to Geological Museum, SEPT. 14, 10e
KUZNETSOV, Mr. (Russia)—on Indo-China (s.), JULY 3, 6a
KUZNETSOV, Admiral (Russia)—prominent position, AUG. 26, 4g ; on naval strength (art. quoted), 27, 5b
KWAHU : see under GOLD COAST
KWEI Yung Ching, Gen. (China)—death, AUG. 14, 6d
KYOTO : see under JAPAN
KYROU, Mr. A. (Greece)—visited by British Ambassador, AUG. 19, 6f ; on Cyprus (s.), 21, 6a ; SEPT. 24, 8a
KYUSHU : see under JAPAN

L

L. G. D.—on Mr. H. B. Milling (tribute), AUG. 28, 9a
L.W.—on Frau A. Horstmann (tribute), AUG. 21, 8d.
LABOUR :—
Co-partnership—discussed by Industrial Co-partnership Assn. conf., JULY 12, 4f
Courtaulds' scheme : see under COURTAULDS, Ltd.
Disputes (see also industries concerned)—action against strikers : correspondence, JULY 17, 7d
Industrial Disputes Tribunal—jurisdiction in bank clerks' dispute : see under BANKING : Employees
Lost working days—statistics, JULY 29, 4a ; AUG. 26, 2e (and 5*) ; SEPT. 30, 3c
T.U.C. conference resolution, SEPT. 10, 2e
Unofficial strikes—article, JULY 21, 7f
Employment :—
Elderly workers—advertisement for toolmakers over 60, JULY 8, 5d (and 4* ; 5*)
Full employment—Mr. H. Macmillan (broadcast), SEPT. 20, 4g
Monckton, Sir W. (s.P.), JULY 23, 3a (5*)
1953 Ministry of Labour and National Service report quoted, JULY 21, 4b (and 5*)
Statistics, JULY 9, 4f ; 28, 4d ; AUG. 7, 4a ; SEPT. 3, 2d
Employment agencies — application for renewal of licence refused, JULY 31, 3c
Foremen—training : committee's report, JULY 14, 5d
Human relations in industry—Ministry of Labour pamphlet : Mr. H. A. Watkinson (s.), JULY 23, 4g (and 4* ; 5*) ;—Duke of Edinburgh's conf. for the Commonwealth and Empire (1956) : Buckingham Palace meeting ; committees appointed, JULY 20, 5d ; proposed second meeting, SEPT. 17, 5d ;—Self, Sir H. (s.), SEPT. 7, 4g (and 5*) ;—T,U,C, agenda, omission from : *Socialist Commentary* quoted, SEPT. 2, 2f (and 5*) ;—Tanner, Mr. J. (s.), SEPT. 7, 3b ;—Williamson, Mr. T. (art. quoted), SEPT. 2, 2f (and 5*)
Juvenile—Sir R. Walker (s.), AUG. 3, 2g
Night work—effect on young persons : T.U.C. conf. discussion, SEPT. 8, 4b
Overtime working—T.U.C. conference discussion, SEPT. 10, 2f
Retirement age—T.U.C. conf. discussion, SEPT. 8, 4b ; resolution, 10, 2e
" Self-pity " disease among workers—Canon M. T. Dunlop (s.), SEPT. 10, 4d ; Modern Churchmen's Union disclaimer, 11, 2g
Trade unions :—
Colonies, in : see under BRITISH Commonwealth
Communist infiltration—T.U.C. conference discussion, SEPT. 9, 3b ; leading article, 9, 9b (and 5*)
Dunlop, Canon M. T. (s.), SEPT. 10, 4d
Information officers, suggested—correspondence, JULY 23, 7e ; 27, 9d ; AUG. 2, 7d ; 3, 7g ; 6, 7d ; 9, 7g
LABOUR :—
Trade unions (continued) :—
International Confederation of Free Trade Unions :—
T.U.C. report on, AUG. 26, 6f ; 30, 2e
World Fed. of Trade Unions, relations with—proposed joint discussions : suggested T.U.C. resolution, SEPT. 6, 6e ; discussion, 9, 3b ; leading article, 9, 9b (and 5*)
International cooperation—Mr. H. Oosterhuis (s.), SEPT. 7, 3c
Labour Party, relations with : see under LABOUR Party
Left wing in—Mr. A. Deakin (s.), JULY 13, 5b
Suffridge, Mr. J. A. (s.), SEPT. 9, 3d
World Fed. of Trade Unions :—
International Confederation of Free Trade Unions, relations with : see under *International Confederation of Free Trade Unions,* above
T.U.C. report on, AUG. 26, 6f ; 30, 2e
Trades Union Congress :—
B.B.C. board, suggested appointment of trade unionist to : letter to B.B.C., SEPT. 25, 2g
Conference (Brighton)—agenda, AUG. 3, 6g ; leading article, 3, 7b ; organization discussed, 17, 3c (and 5*) ; prospects, SEPT. 6, 6e (and 5*) ; held, 7, 3a, 8c ; 8, 4a, 6g ; 9, 3a (and 5*) ; 10, 2e, 8e ; 11, 2e, 6a (and 5*)
Human relations in industry, omission of reference in agenda to : see under *Human relations,* above
Leading articles, SEPT. 6, 7b ; 9, 9b (and 5*)
Shvernik, Mr. (message), SEPT. 8, 4c
Consumers' councils, conf. on : see under TRADE
Economic Committee—meeting, JULY 15, 4c (and 4*)
General Council—correspondence, SEPT. 9, 9f ;—Election, SEPT. 8, 6g ; suggested change of method rejected by conference, 11, 2g ; correspondence, 14, 9e ;—Leading article, SEPT. 6, 7b ;—Meeting, JULY 29, 6g ; SEPT. 7, 3c
German participation in European Defence Community, proposed—attitude : see under EUROPE : Western : Defence : Community : Germany : British attitude
Germany (Eastern), delegation invited to : see under GERMANY : Eastern : British Trades Union Congress
Headquarters, new : foundation-stone laid, AUG. 28, 9c ; levy to meet cost : conference decision, SEPT. 10, 2g
International trade union organization, report on, AUG. 26, 6f ; 30, 2e
Membership, SEPT. 6, 6e
Railway reorganization proposals (s.), JULY 31, 3b
Report, AUG. 24, 2e (and 5*) ; leading article, SEPT. 6, 7b

LABOUR :—
Trades Union Congress (continued) :—
Russia, delegation invited to : see RUSSIA : Great Britain : British T.U.C.
Unemployment :—
Benefit—payment to workers rendered idle by strike : T.U.C. conf. discussion, SEPT. 8, 4b
Monckton, Sir W. (s.P.), JULY 23, 3a (5*)
Statistics, JULY 9, 4f ; 28, 4d ; AUG. 7, 4a ; SEPT. 3, 2d
Wages :—
Average earnings—statistics, SEPT. 2, 3b (and 3*) ; 30, 3c
Changes—article (F.C.R.), SEPT. 13, 5a
Deakin, Mr. A. (s.), JULY 13, 5b (and 5*)
Disparity between skilled and unskilled rates—Dangerfield, Mrs. E. (s.), AUG. 3, 2g
Edwards, Mr. R. (s.), AUG. 3, 2g
Fryer, Mr. E. E. (s.), JULY 13, 5a (5*)
Increase claims—Brotherton, Mr. H. G. (s.), AUG. 11, 2f ;—T.U.C. conference resolution, SEPT. 11, 2e
Increases—statistics, JULY 29, 4a ; AUG. 26, 2e (and 5*) ; SEPT. 30, 3c
London allowances — correspondence, AUG. 18, 7e ; 20, 7e
McCosh, Mr. A. K. (s.), JULY 26, 12b
National structure—discussed at T.U.C. conference, SEPT. 11, 2f
Prices, relation to—factual summary to be prepared, JULY 29, 4a (and 5*)
Skilled workers—correspondence, AUG. 25, 7e ; 28, 7e ; 30, 7g
T.U.C. report quoted, AUG. 24, 2e
Weaver, Mr. H. (s.), JULY 13, 5b (and 5*)
Welfare—Duke of Edinburgh's conf. for the Commonwealth and Empire on social responsibility of industry : see under *Human relations*, above
Welfare services—Mr. J. Marsh (s.), SEPT. 8, 3e
LABOUR and National Service, Ministry of—report, JULY 21, 4b (and 5*)
LABOUR Office, International : see under LABOUR Organization
LABOUR Organization, International—Director-general, SEPT. 28, 7e
Labour Office, International—hearings on appeal by Unesco employee against dismissal : see LEFF, Mr. D.
LABOUR Party :—
Austria, M.P.s' visit to : see AUSTRIA : Great Britain : British Labour M.P.s
Bevan Group—Bevan, Mr. A. (s.), SEPT. 30, 2g ;—German rearmament, pamphlet on : see under EUROPE : Western : Defence Community : Germany : British attitude : Labour Party ;—Leading article, SEPT. 29, 9b
Bulgaria, delegation to : see BULGARIA : Great Britain : British Labour Party
Burma, members' visit to : see BURMA : Great Britain : British Labour Party
Chairman ; vice-chairman, SEPT. 30, 2f
Chemical Workers' Union, affiliation of, SEPT. 23, 6e
China, delegation to : see CHINA : Great Britain : British Labour Party
Chinese Prime Minister (s.), AUG. 17. 6c
Chinese Reform Assn. of Hongkong, gift from, SEPT. 2, 5f
LABOUR Party (continued) :—
Colonial policy statement, AUG. 23, 2e ; leading article, 23, 7b ; Minister of State (s.), 30, 2d ; correspondence, 31, 7e
Conference—agenda, JULY 19, 8d ; leading article, 19, 9c ; organization discussed, AUG. 17, 3c (and 5*) ; agenda, 30, 2d (and 5*) ; SEPT. 27, 2d ; held, 28, 3b, 8c ; 29, 4c, 8a ; 30, 2d, 6f (and 5*) ;—Article, SEPT. 25, 7f ;—Broadcasting plans, AUG. 24, 3a ;—Correspondence, SEPT. 30, 7e ;—Delegate's protest against withdrawal of credentials by local party, SEPT. 28, 3g ;—Leading articles, SEPT. 15, 9b ; 29, 9b
Czechoslovakia, delegation to : see CZECHOSLOVAKIA : Great Britain : British Labour Party
Dissensions—Mr. A. Deakin (s.), JULY 17, 3g (4*) ; leading article, SEPT. 15, 9b ; Mr. J. Tanner (s.), 28, 3g
Executive—Bevan, Mr. A. (s.), SEPT. 30, 2f ;—Executive : election ; prospects, SEPT. 20, 6d ; held, 29, 4c, 8a ;—Meeting, JULY 29, 6f ;—National committee meeting, SEPT. 23, 6e ;—Trade union candidates : Mr. A. Bevan (s.), SEPT. 30, 2g
Expulsion of alderman from Stafford branch, SEPT. 11, 6e (3*)
Expulsion of seven Stanley U.D.C. councillors to be discussed by divisional party, AUG. 4, 4c (5*) ; position, 23, 3b ; SEPT. 3, 2g (5*) ; councillors readmitted, 20, 4a
Expulsions—correspondence, SEPT. 14, 9e ; 17, 9e
Finances—Mr. M. Phillips (s.), SEPT. 30, 2f
Foreign policy—leading article, SEPT. 15, 9b
German rearmament, attitude towards : see under EUROPE : Western : Defence Community : Germany : British attitude
International sub-committee meeting, SEPT. 22, 8c
Japan, delegation to : see JAPAN : Great Britain : British Labour Party
Lebanon, delegation invited to : see LEBANON : Great Britain
Local parties' football pool scheme : see under BETTING
Membership, AUG. 31, 3e
Parliamentary Party—meeting, JULY 1, 3g
Poland—M.P.s invited to visit : see POLAND : Great Britain : British Labour Party
Policy—leading article, SEPT, 15, 9b ;—Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), SEPT, 10, 2f
Report, AUG. 31, 3e (and 5*)
Resignation of councillors from Hastings branch, SEPT. 13, 3c
Russia, delegation to : see RUSSIA : Great Britain : British Labour Party
Socialist Outlook supporters ineligible for membership, AUG. 9, 4b ; protest meeting : plans, 12, 3g ; 13, 2f ; protest letter circulated, SEPT. 9, 3e ;—Foot, Mr. M. (art. quoted), AUG. 13, 2f
Together—published, SEPT. 1, 3e
Trade unions, relations with—Mr. H. Morrison (s.), SEPT. 10, 2f

LABOUR Party (continued) :—
Treasurership—nominations, JULY 2, 4d; trade unions' attitude, 3, 6f; 8, 8b; 24, 6c; Mr. Bevan's nomination to stand, AUG. 7, 4a; leading article, 7, 5c; Mr. J. MacGowan nominated, 27, 2d (and 5*); nominations, 30, 6f; Mr. H. Gaitskell elected, SEPT. 29, 4c, 8a; leading article, 29, 9b
Correspondence, SEPT. 7, 9e
Leading article, SEPT. 3, 7c
Voting system—*Tribune* (art. quoted), SEPT. 3, 3b
Youth, League of—membership decline, AUG. 31, 3e (and 5*); correspondence, SEPT. 4, 7e
LACE—exhib. of English and Continental work at Bedford, JULY 3, 4d (and 5*)
LACERDA, Señhor C. (Brazil)—attempted assassination, AUG. 12, 6d (and 3*)
LACEY, Mr. J. S.—on Temple of Mithras (l.), SEPT. 25, 7g
LACEY (F. W.) and Co.—receiving order, SEPT. 9, 13a
LA CHAMBRE, M. Guy (France)—discussions with Indian representative to Geneva conf., JULY 26, 8c; leaving for Manila, SEPT. 2, 6d; ministerial appointment, 4, 6c (and 4*; 5*); to visit U.S.A., 24, 7e; Washington discussions, 28, 7d
LACHMANSINGH, Dr. J. B.: see SINGH, Dr. J. B.
LACK, Dr. and Mrs. D.—article on swifts, AUG. 28, 8e
LACOMBE, Sister M. (Canada)—leaves China, JULY 21, 6b
LACOSTE, M. Francis: see FRANCE: African possessions: Morocco: Resident-General
LACROSSE—United States (University of Virginia) touring team: matches played, JULY 12, 3f; 13, 6d; 15, 3e (7*); 19, 2g; 23, 9g (7*)
LADAKH: see under INDIA: Kashmir
LADIES Naval Luncheon Club—luncheon, JULY 15, 10d
LADREDA, Gen. J. F. (Spain) — death, SEPT. 21, 10e
LAGO, Dr. A. V. (Argentina)—in Moscow, AUG. 2, 5g
LAHENSIVU, A. K. (Finland)—sentenced for espionage, SEPT. 29, 7e
LAI HUU TAI, M.: see HUU TAI, M. Lai
LAING (James), Sons and Co., Ltd., JULY 27, 13b; AUG. 3, 11d
LAING (John) and Son (Holdings), Ltd., JULY 7, 13e; SEPT. 4, 11f; 6, 11d
LAIRD, Miss J.—*Hannibal's Way*: forthcoming performance, AUG. 2, 9a
LAITHWAITE, Sir G.—Permanent Under-Secretary of State at Commonwealth Relations Office; biog. note; photo., JULY 22, 6f; to visit New Zealand and Australia, SEPT. 1, 4c
LAKE, Mr. C. J.—relinquishes appointment, SEPT. 4, 11g
LAKE, Mr. L.—protest against withdrawal of credentials as delegate to Labour Party conf., SEPT. 28, 3g
LAKE District—fell run record, SEPT. 13, 2g
LAKE District, Friends of—chairman's letter on national parks, SEPT. 18, 7e
LAKE District National Park—development plan approved, JULY 7, 4g (and 4*; 5*); —Litter: see under LITTER
LAKE George Mines Pty., Ltd.—mining operations suspended, SEPT. 15, 12b
LAKES Oil Co., Pty., Ltd., AUG. 14, 9b
LALANDE, Col. (France)—to be released by Viet-minh, AUG. 19, 6e
LALANDI, Miss L.—recital, SEPT. 27, 10g
LAMA, Señor J. Y.—death, AUG. 23, 8e
LAMB, Charles—Button Snap cottage memorial plaque unveiled; (photo.), SEPT. 27, 3c
LAMB, Sir L.—at Geneva conf., JULY 3, 6a; entertained by Russian delegate, 7, 8b; discussion with French delegate, 10, 6d
LAMB, Mr. R.—on grain prices (l.), SEPT. 21, 11e
LAMBAK Rubber, Ltd., JULY 15, 14c; 16, 12e (5*)
LAMBAY: see under IRELAND: Republic
LAMBERT, Mr. G. H. H.—marriage, SEPT. 14, 10b
LAMBERT, Mr. G. W.—appointment, SEPT. 15, 12e
LAMBERT, Mr. J.—receiving order, JULY 10, 11g
LAMBERT, Rev. R. T.—appointment, AUG. 9, 8c
LAMBETH, Mr. J. H.—receiving order, JULY 21, 12b
LAMBTON, Lady—daughter born, JULY 7, 10b
LAMBTON, Lord—on Crichel Down (s.P.), JULY 21, 3d
LAMMING, Mr. G. — "The Emigrants" reviewed, SEPT. 15, 10d
LAMONT, Hugh—fatal accident, SEPT. 17, 8f
LAMOT, Ltd., SEPT. 25, 11f
LAMPLUGH, Rt. Rev. K. E. N. — (Bp. of Southampton)—on Mr. N. E. Lamplugh (tribute), JULY 16, 10g
LAMPLUGH, Mr. N. E.—tribute, JULY 16, 10g; will, SEPT. 9, 10c
LAMSON Investments, Ltd.—AUG. 28, 11f
LAMSON Paragon Supply Co., Ltd.—SEPT. 30, 13a
LANCASHIRE :—
Central criminal court, suggested—Home Secretary's statement, JULY 30, 2g
Housing—overspill schemes: position, JULY 30, 5a (and 5*)
LANCASHIRE Cotton Corp., Ltd.—JULY 23, 11c (5*)
LANCASHIRE Dynamo and Crypto Co.—laboratories fire, JULY 29, 4g
LANCASHIRE Dynamo Holdings, Ltd., AUG. 26, 10b
LANCASHIRE United Transport, Ltd., SEPT. 14, 12f
LANCASTER, Mr. O.—on Cyprus (l.), JULY 12, 9e
LANCASTER (D.M.) (Holdings), Ltd., JULY 29, 11c
LANCASTER House—closed to public, SEPT. 24, 8b;—Nine-Power conf.: see EUROPE: Western: Defence: Conference
LANCASTRIANS in London—dinner and dance: arrangements, SEPT. 16, 8b
LANCE, Mr. H. G.—receiving order, JULY 22, 12d
Lancet—Editor: see FOX, Dr. T. F.
LAND :—
Agricultural: see under AGRICULTURE
Compulsorily acquired land: Crichel Down: see that title;—Neatishead dispute: see under NEATISHEAD;—Romford man's death from worry over loss of money involved in, SEPT. 30, 3f

LAND (continued) :—
National planning, proposed—discussed at international town planning congress, SEPT. 22, 4c (and 5*)
Purchase—legal charges : *Law Times* quoted, AUG. 21, 2d
Requisitioning and disposal (P.Q.), JULY 2, 3e ; suggested select committee, JULY 23, 6c ; suggestion rejected, 28, 4b
LAND Fund, National :—
National parks, suggested financing of administration : see under PARKS, National
New Forest estates, suggested use for purchasing : see under NEW Forest
LAND Registry—not to be removed to Durham, JULY 16, 3b
LAND Revenues Trust, Ltd., JULY 30, 15g
LAND Securities Investment Trust, Ltd., JULY 10, 11b, 11d ; AUG. 5, 10g
LANDA, Mr. L.—receiving order, AUG. 28, 11g
LANDDSMAN, Father B. (Czechoslovakia)—imprisonment, JULY 29, 6e (and 4*)
LANDEAU, Mr. C.—new edition of *Cockles and Champagne* reviewed, JULY 15, 12g ; (s.), SEPT. 15, 8f
Law case, SEPT. 14, 13g ; 15, 5e
LANDIS, N.—proceedings against, SEPT. 17, 4d
LANDLORD and tenant—Bill : see PROPERTY : Leasehold Reform Bill
LANDMAN, Mr. S.—on Middle East (l.), SEPT. 8, 7e
LANDOUZY, Brig.-Gen. J. (France)—in S. Africa, AUG. 6, 5d
LANDY, Mr. J. : see under ATHLETICS
LANE, Sir C.—master of Mercers' Company, SEPT. 13, 8d
LANE, Mrs. E.—proceedings against, JULY 14, 7f
LANE, Mr. F. C. T.—chairmanship, JULY 9, 15d
LANE, Miss J.—receiving order, SEPT. 20, 11d
LANE, Miss M.—" A Crown of Convolvulus " reviewed, SEPT. 4, 9c
LANE, Prof. R. E.—on cancer (s.), SEPT. 11, 3c (and 4*)
LANE, Miss S. M. R.—engagement cancelled, SEPT. 30, 8c
LANE-PETTER, Dr. W.—on experiments on animals (s.), SEPT. 7, 3d
LANG, Sir John—in Singapore ; on battleships *Prince of Wales* and *Repulse* (s.), SEPT. 23, 4f
LANGDALE — High Close Estate : district council's scheme to acquire private road, JULY 23, 8d (4*)
LANGDON (J.) and Sons, Ltd., SEPT. 30, 13a
LANGE, Hr. L. : see NORWAY : Foreign Minister
LANGE, Mr. O. (Poland) — on Germany (art. quoted), AUG. 25, 5b (5*)
LANGELIER, Mr. J.—receiving order, JULY 22, 12d
LANGFORD—St. Bartholomew Church : proposed re-erection at Mansfield rejected, JULY 22, 3d
LANGFORD-HOLT, Mr. J. A.—on British forces in Suez Canal zone (s.P.), JULY 22, 4c
LANGKAT Sumatra Rubber Co., Ltd., JULY 14, 12d
LANGKON North Borneo Rubber Co., Ltd., JULY 30, 15g ; AUG. 18, 9a
LANGLAIS, Col. (France)—to be released by Viet-minh, AUG. 19, 6e
LANGLEY, Mr. N.—*Little Lambs Eat Ivy* reviewed, AUG. 4, 8f
LANGSTON, Dr. R. P.—on doctors' remuneration (s.), JULY 2, 5a (and 5*)
LANGSTRETH, Mr. M.—decision to retire, JULY 10, 10g
LANGUAGES—Oxford congress, SEPT. 13, 2b (and 5*)
LANGUAGES and Literatures, International Fed. for Modern—congress (Oxford), SEPT. 15, 10c
LANIEL, M. Joseph (France)—signatory to European Movement manifesto, SEPT. 4, 6c
LANKAT Rubber Co., Ltd., AUG. 20, 11g
LANSDOWN Tower : see under BATH
LANSDOWNE, Mr. E.—retirement, JULY 29, 13b
LANSIL, Ltd., JULY 20, 11c
LAOR, Mr. D. (Israel)—recall demanded, SEPT. 13, 4f ; 14, 6g (and 4*)
LAOS : see under FRANCE : Indo-China
LAPIE, M. (France)—on European defence (s.), SEPT. 21, 8b
LAPORTE Industries, Ltd., JULY 9, 13d ; SEPT. 8, 10b ; 30, 11a
LARD—import regulations, JULY 17, 11f (5*)
LAREDO : see under UNITED States
LARGE, Mr. H.—fatal accident, SEPT. 7, 4g
LARKE, Sir W. J.—on industrial research (l.), AUG. 12, 7e
LARKIN, Seaman C. B.—killed by shark, JULY 29, 6b ; funeral, 30, 7b
LARKINS (S. C.) and Sons, Ltd., JULY 1, 12e
LARMOUTH and Bulmer, Ltd., AUG. 19, 11g
LARNACK-NEVILL, G. T. M.—will, AUG. 21, 8b
LARUT Tin Fields, Ltd., AUG. 17, 11b
LASCELLES, Sir A.—hon. degree of Bristol Univ., JULY 30, 10e
LASCELLES, Mr. G.—birthday, AUG. 21, 8b
LASLETT, Mr. S. G.—will, SEPT. 30, 8b
LAST, Mr. A. W.—on civil defence (s.), JULY 6, 8e
LATCH, Miss B.—will, SEPT. 16, 8b
LATEY, Mr. W.—on maintenance orders (s.), AUG. 13, 2g
LATIN America : see AMERICA : Latin
Latinitas: see VATICAN : Press
LA TOURNELLE, M. Guy (France)—Ambassador to Spain, SEPT. 28, 7d
LATTEY, Rev. C. C.—death, SEPT. 6, 8d
LATTIMORE, Prof. O. (U.S.A.)—perjury charges, JULY 9, 7g ; new indictment, AUG. 20, 5b (and 3*)
LAUGHRIE, T.—proceedings against, AUG. 12, 2d (5*)
LAUGHTON, Miss D. A.—death, SEPT. 24, 10f
LAUNDE Abbey—for sale, AUG. 19, 8g
LAUNDER, Mr. F.—*Meet a Body* reviewed, JULY 22, 3f
LAUNDRY, Dry Cleaning, and Allied Trades exhib. (Olympia), JULY 14, 5f (5*)
LAURANCE, Mr. A. K.—receiving order, AUG. 4, 10f
LAURANCE, Mr. K. E.—receiving order, AUG. 4, 10f
LAURENCE, Lieut.-Col. T. (Australia)—death, AUG. 3, 8e
LAURIE, Sir J. D.—death, JULY 21, 8g ; funeral, 26, 10b ; memorial service, 30, 10b
LAURITZEN, Hr. (Denmark)—on Anglo-Danish bacon discussions (s.), SEPT. 21, 6d
LAVA, Jesus (Philippines)—leader of the Huks, SEPT. 13, 5e
LAVARACK, Maj. A. W.—chairman of British Golf Union Council, SEPT. 23, 9e

LAVENHAM—old cottages restored; (photo.), AUG. 13, 3d
LAVER, Miss B. C.—marriage, SEPT. 20, 8b
LAVERICK, Mrs. M.—receiving order, JULY 31, 11f
LAVEZZARI, Esther (Italy)—death, AUG. 2, 5b
LAVIN, J. J.—proceedings against, AUG. 21, 2c
LAVINGTON, Mr. H. H.—memorial service, SEPT. 16, 8b
LAVON, Mr. P. (Israel) — on fighting in Jerusalem; relations with Syria (s.), JULY 6, 6d; U.N. truce organization, 7, 6d
LAVRENTIEV, Mr. A. (Russia)—discussions with Persian Foreign Minister, JULY 12, 6c (5*)
LAW :—
Contempt of court—application by litigant in person for order refused, JULY 21, 10a; Solicitor's refusal to produce accounts of estate: appeal for release from prison, SEPT. 30, 3c
Costs—trade union members' responsibility in case conducted by union: law case, AUG. 14, 2f (and 5*)
Courts :—
Michaelmas sittings—Westminster Abbey service: plans, JULY 31, 8g
Supreme Court—Chancery Master and Taxing Master: vacancies, JULY 9, 10c
Judges—entertained by Lord Mayor of London, JULY 9, 2g (4*)
Juries—Bill: before Parliament, JULY 2, 3a; Royal Assent, 6, 3a;—Long trials, effect of: Lord Goddard (s.), JULY 9, 2g (4*)
Lawyers in public life: see under BAR
Legal aid scheme—costs of successful defendants: Judge's comments, JULY 10, 5g; payments to solicitors: discussed at Law Soc. conf., SEPT. 22, 4d (and 5*)
Russia, lawyers' delegation to: see RUSSIA: Great Britain: British lawyers
Trials—justices ordered to rehearse case stopped prematurely, JULY 27, 11b
Witnesses — apology for inclusion in television programme, SEPT. 20, 4e
LAW, Stewardess E.—survivor of Chinese attack on airliner, JULY 24, 6f
LAW, Matthew (N. Ireland)—charges against, AUG. 18, 3d
LAW Assn., International: see INTERNATIONAL Law Assn.
LAW cases :—
Adler v. Dickson and another, JULY 31, 9c;—Aicbroth, in re, JULY 28, 11b;—Auckland v. Giblin and Son, JULY 13, 5c;—Avery v. Willesden Justices, JULY 27, 11b
Baels v. London Express Newspaper, Ltd., JULY 6, 12b;—Bank de Marchands de Moscow (Koupetschesky), in re, JULY 15, 5d;—Bates v. Stone Parish Council, JULY 30, 7d;—Bedder v. Director of Public Prosecutions, JULY 31, 9a;—Beevis v. Dawson and others, JULY 3, 11f;—Bell v. Moores and another: correction, JULY 13, 5d;—Bilainkin v. Bilainkin, JULY 30, 7d;—Black, in re, JULY 10, 5g;—Bonser v. East Anglian Grass Meal Co., JULY 22, 2d;—Bonsor v. Musicians' Union, JULY 28, 11a;—Bravery v. Bravery, JULY 27, 11a;—British Electricity Authority v. Morecambe and Heysham Corporation, JULY 15, 5f;—British Nylon Spinners, Ltd. v. Imperial Chemical Industries,
LAW cases (continued) :—
Ltd., JULY 10, 5f;—Brown v. Associated Newspapers, Ltd., JULY 16, 5b (and 5*); 17, 3b (and 5*); 21, 4f;—Buting v. Thorne Rural District Council, AUG. 21, 3b (and 5*)
Craven v. Craven, JULY 2, 12d;—Craxfords (Ramsgate), Ltd. v. Williams and Steer Manufacturing Co., Ltd., JULY 28, 11b
Damerell v. Geddes and others, JULY 6, 12a;—v. Deptford Borough Council, SEPT. 15, 4b
Farley v. North East Metropolitan Hospital Board and another, JULY 14, 7g;—Ferdinando v. Ferdinando and another, JULY 27, 11b;—Fish v. Pickles, JULY 20, 3g
Gilchrist v. Gilchrist, JULY 13, 5g; 14, 7g; 16, 5f; 17, 2f; 20, 3e; 21, 10b; 22, 10a;—Gore-Booth v. Gore-Booth, JULY 27, 11b;—Gourley v. British Transport Commission, JULY 9, 2g;—Gresham and another v. Lyon, JULY 21, 10b
Hallain v. Firth (Thomas) and John Brown, Ltd., JULY 15, 5a;—Harman v. Mortons, Ltd. and another, JULY 23, 4e;—Harvell v. Foster, JULY 17, 2e; correction, 30, 7e;—Hatcher v. Black and others, JULY 1, 6d; 2, 12c;—Heasman v. Inspector of Taxes, JULY 28, 11a;—Heisler v. Anglo-Dal, Ltd., JULY 1, 6c;—Howard-Johnston v. Howard-Johnston, JULY 24, 11g;—Hudson v. King Street Self-Build Housing Soc., Ltd., SEPT. 10, 5d (and 4*; 5*)
Inchcape v. Inchcape, JULY 19, 5a
James and Son, Ltd. v. Smee, JULY 23, 10c;—Jolliffe family settlement, in re, JULY 2, 12c
K. and L. Steel Founders and Engineers, Ltd. v. Adsett, AUG. 14, 2f (and 5*)
Landeau v. Piccadilly Theatre, Ltd., SEPT. 14, 13g; 15, 5e;—Lewin v. Allen (Inspector of Taxes), JULY 9, 2g;—Lewis v. Lewis, JULY 17, 2e;—Lochhead v. Ritchie, JULY 15, 5f;—Lonsdale v. Lonsdale, JULY 22, 10a;—Lyle and Scott, Ltd. and another v. Wolsey, Ltd. and another, JULY 22, 2d; appeal lodged, AUG. 11, 3c (4*)
Major v. Lake, SEPT. 23, 3d (and 3*);—Morelle, Ltd. v. Wakeling, SEPT. 14, 5d;—Munn and another v. National Coal Board, AUG. 16, 3b (and 5*); 17, 3f (and 5*);—Murray, in re, JULY 8, 11b; 31, 9b
Nickolls v. Ministry of Health and others, JULY 3, 11f;—Nyali, Ltd. v. Attorney-General, JULY 2, 12d; 7, 5g; 29, 5g
O'Brien v. Bridge Marine Works, Ltd., JULY 17, 3f (4*)
Portway Press, Ltd. v. Hague, SEPT. 2, 3e;—Powell, in re, JULY 20, 3e
Privy Council appeals :—
Basutoland: see AFRICA, South: British protectorates: Basutoland: Ritual murder
Ceylon—disqualification of election candidate: see SENANAYAKE, Mr. E. L.
Kenya—Ammunition, unlawful possession of: appeal allowed: see

LAW cases :—
Privy council Appeals :—
Kenya (continued) :—
under KENYA : Terrorist activities : Arms : Illegal ;—Kenyatta, Jomo (and others) : see KENYA : Kenyatta
Malaya—bandit's appeal allowed : see MALAYA : Communist : Firearms
Nigeria : see NIGERIA : Estate
R. v. Adams, JULY 13, 5f ;—R. v. Bedder, JULY 24, 11f ;—R. v. Boyle, JULY 20, 3d ;—R. v. Camborne justices : *ex parte* Pearce, JULY 30, 7e ;—R. v. Fowler, JULY 29, 5g ;—R. v. Hadfield, JULY 20, 3d ; 21, 10a ;—R. v. Hanson, JULY 13, 5f ;—R. v. Industrial Disputes Tribunal : *ex parte* American Express Co., Inc., JULY 23, 10c ;—R. v. Industrial Disputes Tribunal : *ex parte* East Anglian Saving Bank, JULY 21, 10a ;—R. v. Minister of Agriculture and Fisheries : *ex parte* Graham, JULY 22, 10a ;—R. v. Nicoloudis, JULY 29, 5f ;—R. v. Reid, AUG. 18, 3d ;—R. v. Wells, AUG. 18, 3d ;—Ribbentrop v. George Weidenfeld and Nicolson, Ltd., JULY 15, 5a ; 17, 2f ; 31, 9b ; AUG. 12, 2e ;—Rosenberg and others v. Rosenberg, JULY 16, 5g
St. Davids, Viscountess v. Viscount St. Davids, JULY 30, 7d ;— Sanders, in re, JULY 22, 10a ;—Servante v. Clayden JULY 31, 2g ;—Sharkey (Inspector of Taxes) v. Wernher, JULY 6, 12a ; 8, 11a ;—Solomons v. R. Gertzenstein, Ltd. and others, JULY 1, 6c
Tarnesby v. Tarnesby, JULY 24, 3e ;—Tucoyse Farm, in re, JULY 31, 9c
Vandyk v. Minister of Pensions and National Insurance, JULY 16, 5e ; 17, 2f
Webster (W. J.), Ltd. v. Commissioners of Customs and Excise, JULY 24, 11f ;—Wilks v. Thingoe (Suffolk) Rural District Council, JULY 20, 3e ;—Woollett v. Minister of Agriculture and Fisheries, JULY 20, 3f ; 21, 10c ; 22, 10b ; appeal lodged, SEPT. 3, 2e (5*)
LAW Debenture Corp., Ltd., JULY 10, 11d ; 17, 11b
LAW Society—conf., SEPT. 22, 4d (and 5*) ;—Dinner, JULY 9, 10d ;—Examination results, JULY 24, 11g ; AUG. 7, 6g ; SEPT. 25, 8c
LAWES Chemical Co., Ltd., AUG. 24, 11c ; SEPT. 6, 10e ; 28, 12f
LAWLEY Group, Ltd. SEPT. 25, 11f
LAWN tennis :—
Air Force, Royal—championships, JULY 28, 3f ; 29, 9g ; 30, 4f (and 5*) ; 31, 4g ; AUG. 2, 2f
Army championships, JULY 24, 4g ; 27, 3d ; 28, 3g ; 29, 9g ; 30, 4f ; 31, 4g ; AUG. 2, 2f
Bar Soc. v. Netherlands Lawyers, SEPT. 18, 4g ; v. French Bar, 22, 3e
Belgium—International Club v. Cambridge University, JULY 20, 4f ;—Le Zoutte tournament, AUG. 16, 9e (and 7*) ;—Ostend tournament, AUG. 5, 3g ; 7, 7g (and 2*) ; 9, 3d
Bennett, Mr. R. D.—to take up Australian coaching appointment, SEPT. 3, 4e ; 22, 3e
Brough, Miss L.—wins women's doubles championship, JULY 5, 5d, e
LAWN tennis (continued) :—
Budleigh Salterton tournament, AUG. 24, 4f ; 25, 4f ; 26, 9a ; 27, 4g ; 28, 3c ; 30, 10e
Championships (Wimbledon), JULY 1, 8g (and 3* ; 5*), 11d ; 2, 11f ; 3, 2g ; (men's singles won by J. Drobny), 3, 6g (and 5*) ; women's singles won by Miss M. Connolly ; men's doubles by R. N. Hartwig and M. G. Rose ; women's doubles by Miss L. Brough and Mrs. W. du Pont ; mixed doubles by V. Seixas and Miss D. Hart, 5, 5d, e ;—Photographs, JULY 1, 11d ; 3, 2g
Connolly, Miss M.—wins women's singles championship, JULY 5, 5d, e, 8b ; wins U.S. hard courts singles championship, 19, 4d ; accident, 21, 6e ; 22, 6d (and 5*)
County grass championships, JULY 20, 4f ; 21, 9a ; 22, 9d ; 23, 9g ; 24, 4g ; 26, 3f
D'Abernon Cup, AUG. 5, 3f ; 12, 4e (5*) ; SEPT. 6, 9e ; 7, 11f
Davis Cup—inter-zone final (Sweden v. U.S.) : arrangements, AUG. 18, 9d (and 7*) ; challenge round draw : arrangements, SEPT. 29, 3e (5*)
Denmark v. France, JULY 10, 4c ; 12, 3f ; 13, 6g
France v. Sweden, JULY 26, 3f ; 27, 3d
Mexico v. Japan, JULY 12, 3f ; 13, 6g ; v. Canada, AUG. 23, 9f
Sweden v. Belgium, JULY 20, 4f
United States v. Cuba, AUG. 2, 2f ; 3, 9f
Denmark—championships, AUG. 9, 3d
Drobny, J.—Midland Counties championships : wins singles, JULY 12, 3f ;—Wimbledon championships ; reaches final of singles for third time, JULY 1, 8g ; wins singles, 3, 6g (and 5*) ; (photos.), JULY 1, 11d ; 3, 2
du Pont, Mrs. W.—wins women's doubles championship, JULY 5, 5d, e
Durham County championships, JULY 12, 3f
Durose, Miss H. J.—play in junior championships (photo.), SEPT. 7, 11e
England v. Ireland, AUG. 7, 7g ; 9, 3d
Essex championships, JULY 13, 6f (and 5*) ; 14, 4d (and 5*) ; 15, 3g (and 7*) ; 16, 11g (and 5*) ; 17, 4g (and 7*) ; 19, 3d
Exmouth tournament, AUG. 19, 4e (5*) ; 20, 4c
Foot-fault rule, near—adopted by International Fed., JULY 7, 11g
France—Marchel Poree Cup tournament, SEPT. 23, 9d ; 27, 9f
Germany—Bad Heuenar tournament, AUG. 16, 9e ;—Championships, AUG. 2, 2f ; 3, 9f ; 4, 3c ; 5, 3f (and 7*) ; 6, 3d (and 7*) ; 7, 7g ; 9, 3d
Hart, Miss D. — wins mixed doubles championship, JULY 5, 5d, e
Hartwig, Mr. R. N.—wins doubles championship ; leaves for Berlin, JULY 5, 5d, e
Hopman, Mrs. N.—leaves for Berlin, JULY 5, 5e
Irish championships, JULY 8, 6g (5*) ; 9, 6g (and 5*) ; 10, 4b ; 12, 3f
Junior championships, SEPT. 8, 9e (and 5*) ; 9, 4e ; 10, 3f (and 5*) ; 11, 4f (and 5*) ; 13, 9c ;—Photographs, SEPT. 7, 11e ; 10, 3d (5*)

LAWN tennis (continued) :—
Ladies :—
Services championship, AUG. 3, 9f; 4, 3c (and 7*); 5, 3f
U.S. championships, AUG. 20, 4c; 21, 4d
W.R.A.F. championships, AUG. 2, 2f
W.R.N.S. championships, AUG. 2, 2f
Wales v. England, AUG. 3, 9f; 4, 3c
Lee-on-Solent tournament, SEPT. 3, 4e; 4, 4f (4*); 6, 9e
Midland Counties championship, JULY 7, 11g; 9, 6g (and 5*); 10, 4b (and 5*); 12, 3f
Midland open championships (Birmingham), JULY 8, 6g
Navy championships, JULY 28, 3f; 29, 9g; 30, 4f; 31, 6g; AUG. 2, 2f
Netherlands v. England (England won), AUG. 16, 9e (and 7*)
New Malden tournament, AUG. 24, 4f; 25, 4f; 26, 9a; 27, 4g; 28, 3c; 30, 10e
North of England championships, AUG. 17, 9a; 18, 9d (and 7*); 19, 4f (and 5*); 20, 4c; 21, 4d; 23, 9f
Nottingham tournament, JULY 8, 6g; 10, 4b; 12, 3f
Oxford and Cambridge Universities v. Harvard and Yale Universities (Prentice Cup), AUG. 14, 7d; (won by Harvard and Yale), 16, 9e
Oxford University—officers, JULY 16, 11g; v. Cambridge University, JULY 9, 6g; (Cambridge won), 10, 4c
Professional championships, AUG. 10, 9b; 11, 9f; 12, 4c; 13, 4g; 14, 7d; 16, 9e
Public Schools—Youll Cup, JULY 27, 3d; 28, 3g; 29, 9g; 30, 4f; 31, 4g; AUG. 2, 2f
Public Schools Assn. v. All-England Club, AUG. 2, 2f
Roberts, Mr. A. G.—wins professional singles championship, AUG. 16, 9e
Roehampton tournament, AUG. 31, 4c (and 5*); SEPT. 1, 9f; 2, 4e; 3, 4e; 4, 4f; 6, 9e
Rose, Mr. M. G.—wins doubles championship; leaves for Berlin, JULY 5, 5d, e
Rosewall, Mr. K. R.—competing in championships (photo.), JULY 1, 11d; 3, 2
Ross-Dilley, Miss J.—disappearance in Boston, AUG. 21, 5g
Schoolboys—Glanvill Cup, JULY 26, 3f
Schoolgirls—Aberdare Cup, JULY 26, 3f; —Tournament, AUG. 2, 2f
Scotland—championships, JULY 15, 3g; 16, 11g; 17, 4g; 19, 3d;—Hard Court championships, AUG. 11, 9f (7*); 17, 9a; 18, 9d (and 7*); 19, 4f (and 5*); 20, 4c; 21, 4d; 23, 9f
Scotland v. England, JULY 13, 6f (England won), 14, 4d; v. Ireland (Scotland won), AUG. 2, 2f
Seixas, Mr. V.—wins mixed doubles championship, JULY 5, 5d, e
Services championships, AUG. 3, 9f; 4, 3e (and 7*); 5, 3f
Slazenger Professional tournament, JULY 27, 3d; 28, 3f; 29, 9g; 30, 4f; 31, 4g; AUG. 2, 2f
South of England championships, SEPT. 7, 11f; 8, 9e; 9, 4e; 10, 3f; 11, 4f; 13, 9c
Swedish championships, JULY 7, 11g; 8, 6g; 9, 6g; 12, 3f (and 7*)

LAWN tennis (continued) :—
Switzerland—championships, JULY 17, 4g (7*)
Tunbridge Wells tournament, JULY 27, 3d; AUG. 2, 2f
Umpires' decisions—correspondence, JULY 24, 7f
United States :—
Championships, AUG. 30, 10e (and 2*); 31, 4c (and 5*); SEPT. 1, 9f (and 7*); 2, 4e; 3, 4e (and 4*); 4, 4f; 6, 9e; 7, 11f (and 5*); 8, 9e (5*)
Doubles championships, AUG. 18, 9d; 19, 4f (and 5*); 23, 9f
Eastern grass courts championships, AUG. 7, 7c
Essex County Club tournament, AUG. 16, 9e
Hard Courts championship, JULY 19, 3d
Newport Casino tournament, AUG. 17, 9a
Pacific coast championships, SEPT. 16, 2g; 17, 3f; 24, 3g
Wales v. England, JULY 13, 6f; 14, 4d; v. Scotland, AUG. 28, 3c; 30, 10e
Welsh championships, JULY 13, 6b (5*); 14, 4d; 15, 3g; 16, 11g; 17, 4g; 19, 3d
Welsh covered courts championships, SEPT. 18, 4g; 20, 3c
Wimbledon championships : see *Championships,* above
Yale and Harvard Universities—touring team in Britain : matches played, JULY 26, 3f; AUG. 2, 2f
Yugoslavia—Zagreb international meeting, SEPT. 28, 11f

LAWRENCE, Lady—son born, AUG. 26, 8c
LAWRENCE, Mr. J.—on railway strike threat (s.), AUG. 23, 6e
LAWRENCE, Mr. J. : see under CRICKET
LAWRENCE, Mr. M.—fatal accident, SEPT. 8, 6f (3*)
LAWRENCE, Thomas Edward—destruction of portion of Hejaz railway recalled, AUG. 26, 7g
LAWRIE (Alex) and Co., Ltd., SEPT. 9, 12e
LAWS, Mr. P. G.—on Williamsburg (l.), JULY 12, 5g
LAWSON, Mr. A. G.—believed missing on Matterhorn, AUG. 4, 6d (and 5*)
LAWSON, J.—proceedings against, SEPT. 21, 4c
LAWSON, Mrs. M. E. P.—will, JULY 6, 10e
LAWTON, Maj.-Gen. K. B.—evid. at Senate committee hearings on Senator McCarthy, SEPT. 9, 7f; 13, 4d (and 3*)
LAYBOURN, Mr. A. J. R.—receiving order, SEPT. 15, 11c
LAYCOCK, Maj.-Gen. Sir R. E. : see MALTA : Governor
LAYTON, Lord—member of Independent Television Authority, AUG. 12, 6a
on Europe, British forces in (s.), SEPT. 20, 5a;—Newsprint supplies (s.P.), JULY 27, 6a;—Suez Canal zone agreement (s.P.), JULY 30, 2f;—Television (s.P.), JULY 1, 3c; 13, 2f
LAYTON, Mr. M.—on east-west trade; Russian pig iron (s.), AUG. 2, 4e
LAZENBY, Flight Lieut. C. H.—fatal air accident, JULY 30, 5g
LAZENBY, Miss M.—on learning to cook (l.), AUG. 7, 5g

LEAD :—
Consumption—statistics, SEPT. 14, 12f
Dealings—suggested revision of standard contract (F.N.), AUG. 23, 11a
Price (F.N.), SEPT. 9, 12b
Thefts—Sunbury-on-Thames, JULY 19, 8f
United States—import duties increase refused by Pres. Eisenhower, AUG. 24, 5c (5*) ; (F.N.), 24, 12a ;—Price (F.N.), SEPT. 9, 12b ;—Stockpiling (F.N.), SEPT. 9, 12b
Window sash weights theft from Windlestone Hall, SEPT. 24, 4g
LEAD poisoning—dangers : Ministry of Food report, AUG. 19, 3f
LEADENHALL Investments and Finance, Ltd., JULY 17, 11c ; AUG. 13, 10b
LEADENHALL Street—India House sold, JULY 8, 3g
LEADING articles :—
Aden—relations with Yemen, JULY 16, 9c
Advertising expenditure, JULY 24, 7c
Africa—racial relations, AUG. 14, 5b
Africa, Central, JULY 27, 9b
Rhodesia, Northern—racial policy (*Moffat Resolutions*), AUG. 14, 5b
Africa, East, JULY 26, 9b
Africa, South—defence, AUG. 30, 7c ; SEPT. 24, 9b
Air Force, Royal—public relations, AUG. 31, 7c
Aircraft :—
Attacks on by China—British airliner : see *China : Great Britain : British airliner*, below ;—United States rescue aircraft : see under *China*, below
Development, SEPT. 7, 9b
United States funds, use for, JULY 31, 7b
Vertical flight wingless experimental machine (" Flying Bedstead "), SEPT. 7, 9b
Viscount, JULY 24, 7c ; AUG. 12, 7c
Aliens—political asylum, AUG. 6, 7b
Animals—dangers of introduction into new countries, AUG. 26, 7c
Arab countries—relations with Russia, SEPT. 7, 9b
Archaeology—Caerleon, AUG. 11, 7c
Army—public relations, AUG. 31, 7c ;—Reserves : strength, JULY 1, 9b
Army, Territorial, JULY 1, 9b
Art—Royal Academy summer exhib. : sales, AUG. 14, 5c
Arts Trust, JULY 26, 9c
Asia :—
Floods, SEPT. 4, 7c
South and south-east :—
Colombo plan—technical cooperation, SEPT. 30, 7c
Defence, JULY 12, 9b ; AUG. 16, 7b, SEPT. 8, 7b
Economic situation, AUG. 16, 7b ; SEPT. 13, 7c
Atlantic (North) Treaty :—
Defence forces—Exercises : " Winch," JULY 20, 9c ; " Morning Mist," SEPT. 23, 7c ;—Navies, AUG. 10, 7c
Atomic energy :—
Information sharing, JULY 13, 9b ; 23, 7b
Waste, disposal of AUG. 18, 7c
Atomic warfare, JULY, 31, 7b
Australia—ministry (Menzies), JULY 17, 7b ; AUG. 5, 7c
LEADING articles (continued) :—
Authors—tools of trade, AUG. 9, 7d
Aviation :—
Air Transport Assn., International—report, SEPT. 14, 9b
Airports—Gatwick, JULY 22, 7c
Competitions and displays—Soc. of British Aircraft Constructors (Farnborough), SEPT. 7, 9b
Transport services—operating costs and subsidies, SEPT. 14, 9b
Bacon from Denmark, AUG. 14, 5c ; SEPT. 25, 7b
Balkan countries—defence alliance, JULY 19, 9b ; AUG. 7, 5b
Balloon, French boy's journey in, SEPT. 14, 9d
Bar—lawyer in public life, AUG. 20, 7b
Barker, Sir E., SEPT. 23, 7c
Bathing accidents, AUG. 28, 7c
Begging, SEPT. 20, 7d
Berlin : see under *Germany*, below
Betting and lotteries—football competitions, local, JULY 29, 7c ;—Lottery ticket found in dead whale, AUG. 14, 5d
Big-Power discussions, possible : see under *International relations*, below
Birds—dangers of introduction into new countries, AUG. 26, 7c
Blenheim, Battle of—250th anniversary, AUG. 13, 7c
Blind, British Empire Soc. for, JULY 14, 9c
" Bogy into butt," SEPT. 8, 7d
Bombed cities—rebuilding, JULY 13, 9c
Books—collected editions, AUG. 28, 7c ;—Critics' personal preferences, AUG. 7, 5c ;—Exhibitions : British Booksellers' Assn. (Nottingham), SEPT. 2, 7c ;—Redundant (" Survival of the Fittest "), JULY 22, 7d
Booksellers' Assn., British—Nottingham festival, SEPT. 2, 7c
Brazil—political situation, AUG. 19, 7c
British Association, SEPT. 1, 7b
British Commonwealth and Empire :—
Colonies :—
Blindness in, JULY 14, 9c
Policy, JULY 30, 9c ; Labour Party policy, AUG. 23, 7b
Defence, AUG. 9, 7c
Defence forces—1st Commonwealth Division : see *Korea : United Nations armed forces : British Commonwealth*, below
Broadcasting :—
B.B.C.—future, AUG. 24, 7c ;—High frequency stations, JULY 23, 7c ;—Oversea services, JULY 6, 9c
Mrs. Dale's Diary programme, JULY 15, 9d
News bulletins, AUG. 24, 7c
Buganda : see under *Uganda*, below
Building societies—mortage interest rates, SEPT. 21, 9c
Building trade—contracts : London Builders' Conference practices, SEPT. 28, 9c
Butter from Denmark, AUG. 14, 5c
" Buzz, buzz, buzz," AUG. 28, 7d
Calendar reform, AUG. 3, 7c
Canada—development, SEPT. 11, 7b ;—Ministry, JULY 3, 7c ; SEPT. 11, 7b ;—Northwest Territories, AUG. 2, 7b ;—Yukon, AUG. 2, 7b ; 10, 7d

LEADING articles (continued) :—
Care or don't care, JULY 2, 9d
" Carriages at Eleven," JULY 24, 7d
Cavour, Count Camillo Benso Di, AUG. 20, 7c
" Chez Clapham Junction," JULY 5, 9d
Children—fights between, SEPT. 10, 9d ;—Guests, attitude to, SEPT. 8, 7d ;—Homeless, care of, SEPT. 24, 9c ;—Sitting up, JULY 20, 9d
Chile, SEPT. 18, 7c
China :—
Constitution, SEPT. 29, 9b
Customs Service, JULY 12, 9c
Foreign relations, AUG. 4, 7b
Formosa, AUG. 25, 7c
Great Britain, relations with, AUG. 5, 7b ;—British airliner, Chinese attack on, JULY 26, 9c ; 28, 9c ;— British Labour Party delegation, AUG. 26, 7b ; SEPT. 3, 7c ;—Trade : see under *Trade*, below
People's Congress, National, SEPT. 29, 9b
Population, July 2, 9c
Prime Minister (Mr. Chou En-lai), AUG. 4, 7b
Trade with Great Britain, JULY 10, 7b
United Nations, position in, JULY 6, 9c ; 15, 9b ; AUG. 5, 7b
United States aircraft, attacks on, JULY 28, 9c
United States policy, JULY 28, 9c ; AUG. 5, 7b
Churches—influence on social problems, SEPT. 20, 7b
Cinematograph—foreign films, SEPT. 25, 7c
Cinephone, SEPT. 25, 7c
Civil defence, JULY 17, 7b ; SEPT. 28, 9b ;—Atomic weapons, defence against, JULY 31, 7b ;—Mobile columns, JULY 17, 7b ;—National service men reservists, training of, JULY 17, 7b
Civil Service, AUG. 19, 7c ; SEPT. 23, 7d
Clothing Council, Joint—Wholesale Manufacturers Fed. withdrawal from, JULY 23, 7c
Clubs—effect of summer closing, AUG. 27, 7d
Coal :—
Alternative fuels, JULY 10, 7b
European Community : see *Europe: Coal and Steel Community*, below
Labour—relations with Coal Board, JULY 8, 9b ;—Supply, JULY 8, 9b ;—Wages, JULY 8, 9b
Production, JULY 8, 9b
Coffee—price and consumption, AUG. 17, 7c
Commodities—international agreements, AUG. 3, 7b
Communism, AUG. 27, 7b
Copper—Northern Rhodesia : African miners, JULY 27, 9b
Cornhill—thousandth number, JULY 17, 7c
Corridors, SEPT. 7, 9d
Cort, Dr. J.—refusal of political asylum, JULY 2, 9b
Cotton industry—wage claims, AUG. 6, 7c
Crichel Down case, JULY 20, 9b
Cricket :—
County championship—points system, SEPT. 4, 7c
County club's financial losses through bad weather, SEPT. 4, 7c
Score books, old, SEPT. 2, 7d
LEADING articles :—
Cricket (continued) :—
Test matches—England v. Pakistan, AUG. 18, 7c
" Critical disquietudes," SEPT. 16, 7d
Currency : see under *Finance*, below
Cyprus, JULY 29, 7b ; AUG. 10, 7b
" Dangerous thing, A," AUG. 30, 7d
Daylight saving—Ice Cream Alliance request for extension, SEPT. 13, 7d
Deckchairs, JULY 14, 9d
Defence, JULY 31, 7b
United States aid—use of funds for air craft : see *Aircraft: United States funds*, above
Defence forces—Europe, offer to maintain in : see *Europe: Western: Defence: British attitude: Armed forces*, below ;—Public relations, AUG. 31, 7c ;—Strategic reserve, AUG. 21, 7c
Denmark—economic situation, SEPT. 15, 9b
Dewey, Governor T., SEPT. 9, 9c
Diplomacy, JULY 3, 7b
D'Oyly Carte Opera Company—Savoy Theatre season, SEPT. 11, 7c
Dramatic criticisms, SEPT. 16, 7d
E.D.C. (European Defence Community) : see *Europe: Western: Defence*, below
East Barnet—exclusion of Press and public from council meeting, AUG. 5, 7c
Economic situation :—
United States aid—use of funds for aircraft : see *Aircraft: United States funds*, above
Eden, Mr. R. A.—European mission : see *Europe: Western: Defence: British attitude: Eden, Mr. R. A.*, below
Education—adult, AUG. 31, 7c ;—Examinations : General Certificate : Associated Examining Board, JULY 9, 9c ;—Liberal Party committee's report, SEPT. 8, 7c ;—Modern arts, instruction in, SEPT. 27, 7d ;—Russia, possible exchanges with : see *Russia: University students*, below ;—Sixth-form education, JULY 3, 7d ;—University grants : suggested inspection of books by Comptroller and Auditor-General, SEPT. 8, 7b
Egypt—Communism, SEPT. 21, 9c ;—Israel, relations with, AUG. 4, 7c ;—Mosques, sermons in, SEPT. 14, 9c ;—Suez Canal zone, JULY 7, 9b ; 23, 7c ; 28, 9e ; 31, 7b ; agreement, AUG. 4, 7c
Electricity—capital investment, JULY 10, 7b ; British Authority's report, SEPT. 29, 9c
Engineering labour—new wages structure, AUG. 13, 7b
Europe, SEPT. 27, 7b
Coal and Steel Community, JULY 7, 9b ; SEPT. 6, 7b
Currency convertibility discussions (London) : see under *Finance*, below
Eastern—social services, AUG. 18, 7b
Federation, SEPT. 3, 7b ; 27, 7b
United States policy, SEPT. 4, 7b
Western :—
Defence and German participation, JULY 21, 7b ; 22, 7b ; 23, 7b ; 28, 9c ; AUG. 19, 7b ; 23, 7b ; 27, 7b ; SEPT. 3, 7b ; 4, 7b ; 7, 9c ; 10, 9b ; 17, 9b ; 21, 9b (and 5*) ; 22, 9b ; 27, 7b

LEADING articles :—
Europe :—
Western :—
Defence and German participation (continued) :—
British attitude :—
Armed forces in Europe, offer to maintain, SEPT. 30, 7b
Conference called in London at British suggestion : see *Conference*, below
Eden, Mr. R. A.—discussions with E.D.C. Foreign Ministers, SEPT. 10, 9b
Labour Party attitude, JULY 19, 9c ; 28, 9c ; SEPT. 29, 9b
Bevanite pamphlet, JULY 23, 7b ; 28, 9c
Trades Union Congress resolution, SEPT. 9, 9b (and 5*)
Conference, nine-Power (British proposal), SEPT. 3, 7b ; 7, 9c
French rejection of European Defence Community treaty, AUG. 31, 7b ; SEPT. 3, 7b ; 4, 7b ; 7, 9c
Italian attitude, SEPT. 7, 9c
Russian attitude, JULY 21, 7b ; 26, 9b
United States attitude, SEPT. 4, 7b
European Defence Community project : see *Europe : Western : Defence*, above
European idea : see *Europe : Federation*, above
Exports, AUG. 24, 7d
Extradition, AUG. 6, 7b ; SEPT. 29, 9c
Family remarks, AUG. 6, 7d
Finance :—
Currency—convertibility, JULY 15, 9b ; SEPT. 24, 9b
International Monetary Fund—report, SEPT. 24, 9b
Public Accounts' Committee's report, SEPT. 8, 7b
Floods in Asia, SEPT. 4, 7c
Food—diet, JULY 16, 9d
Foot-and-mouth disease, JULY 29, 7c
Foreign policy, JULY 15, 9b
Formosa : see under *China*, above
France :—
African possessions—Morocco, JULY 13, 9b ; 22, 7b ;—Tunisia, JULY 13, 9b ; 22, 7b ; AUG. 2, 7c
Communist Party, JULY 7, 9c
Economic situation, AUG. 2, 7c ; 11, 7b
European Defence Community treaty : rejection of : see *Europe : Western : Defence : French*, above
Indo-China, JULY 5, 9c ; 8, 9c ; 12, 9b ; 16, 9b ; 21, 7b ; 22, 7b ; 23, 7b ; 24, 7b ; AUG. 21, 7b
Geneva Conference discussions : see *Geneva Conference*, below
Laos, SEPT. 20, 7c
Viet Nam—army dispute, SEPT. 15, 9c
Labour—costs, SEPT. 30, 7b
Ministry (Mendès-France), JULY 22, 7b ; AUG. 2, 7c ; 11, 7b
Railways—refreshment services, JULY 5, 9d
Social services, SEPT. 30, 7b
United States, relations with—Russian attitude, JULY 21, 7c
Garden furniture, JULY 14, 9d
Gasperi, Signor A. De, AUG. 20, 7c
LEADING articles (continued) :—
Geneva Conference on Indo-China and Korea, JULY 3, 7b ; 12, 9b ; 16, 9b ; 21, 7b
Germany :—
Berlin, JULY 17, 7c ; forthcoming western sectors' elections, SEPT. 25, 7c
Evangelical Church, JULY 8, 9b
Future, JULY 15, 9b ; AUG. 14, 5b ; SEPT. 3, 7b
European defence, proposals for participation in : see *Europe : Western : Defence*, above
Hitler, Adolf—assassination plot (1944), JULY 20, 9c
Offenbach, SEPT. 18, 7d
Schleswig-Holstein elections, SEPT. 14, 9b
Western zones :—
Constitution, Office for Protection of—president's departure to east zone, AUG. 12, 7c
European defence, proposals for participation in : see *Europe : Western : Defence*, above
Foreign relations—Anglo-U.S. agreement, JULY 15, 9b ; SEPT. 3, 7b
Labour disputes, AUG. 7, 5c ; 27, 7c
Presidential election, JULY 17, 7c
Sovereignty proposals : see *Foreign relations*, above
Giraffes—transportation, JULY 23, 7d
Goethe, Johann Wolfgang—visit to Italy, AUG. 20, 7d
Golf—theft of clubs, SEPT. 21, 9d
Government departments—information services, oversea, JULY 6, 9c ;—Regional organization, SEPT. 2, 7c
Greece—economic situation, AUG. 17, 7c
Growing pains, JULY 23, 7d
Guests, behaviour of, SEPT. 25, 7d
Habeas corpus, AUG. 6, 7b
Halifax Building Society—mortgage interest rate, SEPT. 21, 9c
Hastings—exclusion of French students from concerts, SEPT. 4, 7d
Health service—medicine prescriptions : costs, AUG. 25, 7b
History—school textbooks, SEPT. 16, 7c
Hitler, Adolf : see under *Germany*, above
Holidays—journeys, AUG. 12, 7d ;—Packing for, AUG. 7, 5d
Homosexual offences, AUG. 27, 7b
Hooker, Richard, AUG. 21, 7b
Hospitals—regional organization, SEPT. 2, 7c
Housing—private enterprise houses for letting, AUG. 28, 7b ;—Rents, for, AUG. 28, 7b ;—Slum clearance, AUG. 31, 7b ;—Subsidies, AUG. 28, 7d
" How big is your home town," SEPT. 18, 7d
Ignorance, admission of, AUG. 30, 7d
India—development, JULY 1, 9c ;—Jewish community, JULY 10, 7c ;—Kashmir, AUG. 20, 7c ;—Pakistan, relations with : irrigation dispute, JULY 5, 9b ; AUG. 9, 7b ; Kashmir dispute : see *Kashmir*, above ;— Portuguese possessions : see under *Portugal*, below
Indo-China, French : see under *France*, above
Indonesia—relations with Netherlands, AUG. 13, 7b ; SEPT. 2, 7b

LEADING articles (continued) :—
Indus River dispute ; see *India: Pakistan: Irrigation,* above
Infantile paralysis, SEPT. 17, 9c
Insomnia, JULY 8, 9d
Insurance, national—benefits, JULY 21, 7c ;
International relations, JULY 3, 7b ; 15, 9b ; 24, 7b ; 26, 9b ; AUG. 5, 7b ; 9, 7b ; 14, 5b ; SEPT. 3, 7b
Big-Power discussions—Russian proposal, JULY 26, 9b ; AUG. 14, 5b
Defence agreements, SEPT. 16, 7b (and 5*)
Geneva Conference : see *Geneva Conference,* above
Regional associations, JULY 24, 7b
United States policy, AUG. 5, 7b ; 13, 7c ; SEPT. 4, 7b
War materials, export controls on, JULY 27, 9c
Iraq—Anglo-Iraqi treaty, AUG. 16, 7c ;—Elections, AUG. 28, 7b
Iron and steel, JULY 7, 9b ;—Coke oven workers' strike, JULY 16, 9c ;—European Community, British attitude towards : see *Europe ; Coal and Steel Community,* above ;—Imports, JULY 7, 9b
Israel—Egypt, relations with : see under *Egypt,* above ;—Electoral reform, AUG. 23, 7c ;—Ministry, AUG. 23, 7c ;—Western countries' policy in Middle East, attitude towards, AUG, 23, 7c ; SEPT. 1, 7b ;—World Zionist Organization, relations with, JULY 29, 7c
Italy—Christian Democratic Party, JULY 2, 9b ;—Drug scandal, SEPT. 20, 7b ; —Foreign policy, SEPT. 7, 9c ;—Ministry, SEPT. 20, 7b
Japan—Communism, SEPT. 16, 7b ;—Economic situation, AUG. 12, 7b ;—Foreign policy, SEPT. 1, 7c
Jewelry—return of lost ring by dustmen, JULY 30, 9d
Jews—community in India : see under *India,* above
John, Dr. Otto, AUG. 12, 7c
" Jolly good mill, A," SEPT. 10, 9d
Kashmir : see under *India,* above
Kenya, JULY 6, 9b ; 22, 7b
Klimowicz, Mr. A.—removal from Polish ship by British police, AUG. 6, 7b
Korea :—
Geneva Conference discussions : see *Geneva Conference,* above
United Nations armed forces—British Commonwealth Division, JULY 12, 9c ; AUG. 21, 7c
Labour :—
Trade unions :—
Communist infiltration, SEPT. 9, 9b (and 5*)
Congress, AUG. 3, 7b ; SEPT. 6, 7b ; 9, 9b (and 5*)
German rearmament, attitude towards : see under *Europe: Western: Defence: British attitude,* above
Report, SEPT. 6, 7b
International Confederation of Free Trade Unions—relations with World Federation, SEPT. 9, 9b (and 5*)

LEADING articles (continued) :—
Labour Party—Bevan group, SEPT. 29, 9b ; —China, delegation to : see *China: Great Britain: British Labour Party,* above ;—Colonial policy, AUG. 23, 7b ; —Conference, JULY 19, 9c ; SEPT. 15, 9b ; 29, 9b ;—Dissensions, SEPT. 15, 9b ; —European defence, attitude towards : see under *Europe: Western: Defence: British attitude,* above ;—Foreign policy, SEPT. 15, 9b ;—German rearmament, attitude towards : see *Europe: Western Defence: British attitude: Labour Party,* above ;—Policy, SEPT. 15, 9b ;—Treasurership, AUG. 7, 5c ; SEPT. 3, 7c ; 29, 9b
Leeds music festival, SEPT. 7, 9c
" Let me try," AUG. 2, 7d
Local government—derating, SEPT. 22, 9b
London, City of—suggested public relations officer, JULY 2, 9c
Archaeological discoveries — Temple of Mithras, SEPT. 20, 7c ; 22, 9d
Rebuilding—new Barbican scheme, SEPT. 15, 9c
Lords Lieutenant, JULY 15, 9c
Loyalties, SEPT. 11, 7d
McCarthy, Senator J. R.—censure of : see under *United States: Communism,* below
" Making our flesh creep," JULY 16, 9d
Manorial lordships—Beaumont collection, SEPT. 14, 9c
Mantelpieces, SEPT. 17, 9d
Materials, Ministry of—dissolution, JULY 16, 9b
Mecca, pilgrimage to : see under *Saudi Arabia,* below
Medicine—research in tropics, AUG. 9, 7c
Mental health, AUG. 23, 7c
Mexico, SEPT. 8, 7c
Middle East—defence, JULY 31, 7b ; AUG. 4, 7c ; SEPT. 1, 7b
Ministry (Conservative, Churchill) — appointment changes, JULY 29, 7b ;—Work, JULY 30, 9b
Morocco : see under *France: African possessions,* above
Mosquitoes, AUG. 28, 7d
Mothers, JULY 7, 9d
Motor omnibuses — boarding between stopping places, SEPT. 1, 7c
Mozart, Wolfgang A.—operas, SEPT. 11, 7c
Museums—curators' duties, AUG. 16, 7c
Muslims—pilgrimage : see *Saudi Arabia: Mecca,* below ;—Russian policy : see under *Russia,* below
Names—changing, JULY 12, 9d ;—Christian, AUG. 11, 7d ;—Heroic titles, SEPT. 6, 7d ; — Parents' Christian names, children's ignorance of, SEPT. 28, 8d ;—Single-letter name, JULY 27, 9d
Navy, AUG. 10, 7c ;—Public relations, AUG. 31, 7c
" Neglected shrubbery, The ", JULY 13, 9d
Netherlands—New Guinea and other issues with Indonesia, AUG. 13, 7b ; SEPT. 2, 7b
New Guinea, Netherlands : see under *Netherlands,* above
New Zealand—High Commissioner in London, SEPT. 18, 7c
Nigeria—economic development, SEPT. 22, 9c

LEADING articles (continued) :—
Noise, SEPT. 4, 7d
" No man's land," SEPT. 7, 9d
" No Trumpets," AUG. 21, 7d
Northwest Territories : see under *Canada*, above
" Not stopping any longer at," SEPT. 29, 5d
Obesity, JULY 16, 9d
Obscene publications, JULY 3, 7c
Office boys, AUG. 25, 7d
Oil—settlement of Anglo-Iranian dispute, AUG. 6, 7c
" Old scores," SEPT. 2, 7d
Opera—Vienna State Opera Company : Festival Hall season, SEPT. 11, 7c
" Outworn shackles," SEPT. 25, 7d
Oxford University—rhymes on masters of Balliol, AUG. 31, 7d
Pakistan, SEPT. 23, 7b ;—India, relations with : see under *India*, above
" Paper chase," SEPT. 1, 7d
Parish councils, SEPT. 23, 7b
Parliament :—
Members—pay and allowances, JULY 9, 9c
Session—retrospect, JULY 30, 9b
Works of art in Palace of Westminster, JULY 31, 7c
Parties, political, JULY 19, 9b
Pensions—national insurance, JULY 12, 9b ; 21, 7c
Pigs—" push-button " feeding, JULY 19, 9d
Plants—dangers of introduction into new countries, AUG. 26, 7c
" Poetry or porridge," JULY 8, 9d
Poland :—
Great Britain, relations with—extradition, treaty, AUG. 6, 7b ; SEPT. 29, 9c
Refugee removed from ship by British police : see *Klimowicz, Mr. A.*, above
Political asylum : see under *Aliens*, above
" Pooter (Mr.) takes the Stage," AUG. 17, 7d
Portugal—possessions in India, JULY 27, 9b ; AUG. 11, 7c ; 17, 7b
Press :—
Labour — *Daily Sketch* dispute, SEPT. 22, 9c
Local newspapers—holiday reading, AUG. 18, 7d
Newsprint control, JULY 16, 9b
Prisoners of war captured by Japan—compensation payment, JULY 31, 7c
Prostitution, AUG. 27, 7b
" Quis Custodiet ? ", SEPT. 21, 9d
Radio industry exhibition (Earls Court), AUG. 24, 7c
Railways—electrification, SEPT. 13, 7b ;—Locomotives, steam, SEPT. 13, 7b ;—Manchester-Sheffield line electrification, SEPT. 13, 7b ;—Refreshment services, JULY 5, 9d ;—Stations, JULY 24, 7c ; SEPT. 24, 9d ;—Wages : new structure, AUG. 30, 7c
Recluses, semi-, JULY 13, 9d
Record Office, Public—ministerial responsibility, JULY 9, 9b
Records, Government departmental—preservation, JULY 9, 9b
Refugees, AUG. 10, 7c
Religion—relationship to science, SEPT. 6, 7c
Research, AUG. 11, 7b

LEADING articles (continued) :—
Rhodesia, Northern : see under *Africa, Central*, above
Road transport denationalization—sale of vehicles, JULY 5, 9c
Roads—traffic census, AUG. 17, 7c
Russia :—
Arab countries, relations with, SEPT. 7, 9b
Begging, SEPT. 20, 7d
Muslims, treatment of, SEPT. 7, 9b
University students exchange with Britain, AUG. 20, 7c
Writers, criticism of, JULY 28, 9d
Sadler's Wells Ballet Company — wage dispute, AUG. 26, 7c
St. Michael's Mount, AUG. 19, 7d
Salesmanship, AUG. 23, 7d
Saudi Arabia—pilgrimage to Mecca, AUG. 25, 7c
" Sausages, A Surfeit of," SEPT. 30, 7d
Savoy Hotel—inquiry report, JULY 1, 9b
Scientific research, AUG. 11, 7b
Scotland—Royal Commission's report, JULY 28, 9b ;—Scottish regiments, SEPT. 2, 7b
" Sea gazing," AUG. 16, 7d
Seaside, visits to, JULY 17, 7d
Sedition, AUG. 10, 7b
" Seven-tenths of a gentleman," JULY 31, 7d
Shipping :—
Dockworkers — Hull strike, AUG. 24, 7c ; trade unionism : acceptance of breakaway T.G.W.U. members by N.A.S.D., SEPT. 17, 9c
Ports—vulnerability in war-time, JULY 20, 9c
Travel, social changes in, AUG. 3, 7c
" Sitting up," JULY 20, 9d
Sleep, waking from, JULY 10, 7d
Snoring, JULY 9, 9d
Social classes, JULY 31, 7d
Social services, AUG. 18, 7b
Spelling, AUG. 13, 7d
Starlings in Canada, AUG. 26, 7c
Steel : see *Iron and Steel*, above
Sudan—Sudanization, JULY 14, 9c
Suez Canal zone : see under *Egypt*, above
Sugar—international agreement, AUG. 3, 7b
Suicide Club, JULY 29, 7d
Superstitution, AUG. 3, 7d
Swimming—bathing accidents, AUG. 28, 7c ; —English Channel, AUG. 21, 7d
" Tea, Two Moods and," SEPT. 3, 7d
Tea prices, AUG. 17, 7c
Television, AUG. 24, 7c
Behaviour of panel members, AUG. 5, 7d
European exchange of programmes, JULY 19, 9c
Newsreels, AUG. 24, 7c
" Ten until four," SEPT. 23, 7d
The Times :—
Radio and Television Supplement, AUG. 24, 7c
Sun's eclipse as item of " To-day's arrangements," JULY 1, 9d
The Times Literary Supplement—" Critics' preferences " inset, AUG. 7, 5e
Theatrical performances—time of ending, JULY 24, 7d
Throwing things in, AUG. 7, 5d
Tin—international agreement, AUG. 3, 7b
Tobacco, cigars and cigarettes — pipe-smoking by ladies, JULY 21, 7d

LEADING articles (continued) :—
" Tools of the trade," AUG. 9, 7d
" Touch wood," AUG. 3, 7d
Towns, size of, SEPT. 18, 7d
Trade :—
Exports, JULY 13, 9c
Imports, JULY 13, 9c
International—restrictions, SEPT. 24, 9b ; —United States policy, AUG. 30, 7b
Production — Anglo-American cooperation : productivity team, SEPT. 10, 9c
Profession, as, AUG. 23, 7d
Travel—form filling complications, SEPT. 1, 7d ;—Speed of, SEPT. 24, 9d
Trinidad : see under *West Indies*, below
Tunisia : see under *France: African possessions*, above
Turning them off, JULY 29, 7d
" Twinklers," JULY 3, 7d
Uganda—Buganda, AUG. 26, 7b
United Nations, JULY 24, 7b ; AUG. 9, 7b
Armed forces in Korea : see *Korea: United Nations armed forces*, above
Chinese position : see *China: United Nations*, above
General Assembly, SEPT. 18, 7b
United States policy, AUG. 13, 7c
United States of America :—
Aviation, AUG. 12, 7c
Chinese attack on aircraft : see *China: United States aircraft*, above
Communism — McCarthyism (Senator McCarthy's anti-Communist campaign) : censure by Senate committee, SEPT. 28, 9c
Congress session, AUG. 24, 7b
Defence forces—mechanical mules, JULY 26, 9d
Democratic Party, SEPT. 25, 7b
Economic Policy Commission, Foreign (Randall Commission)—report, AUG. 30, 7b
Education—racial segregation issue : see *Negroes*, below
Elections, AUG. 24, 7b
Espionage a capital offence in peace time, JULY 10, 7c
Foreign policy, AUG. 5, 7b ; 13, 7c ; SEPT. 4, 7b
France, relations with : see under *France*, above
Great Britain, relations with—visit of Sir W. Churchill to U.S., JULY 13, 9b
Legislation, AUG. 24, 7b
McCarthyism : see under *Communism*, above
Negroes—unconstitutionality of segregation in schools, SEPT. 11, 7c
New York State Governorship, SEPT. 9, 9c ; 25, 7b
President (Mr. D. Eisenhower), AUG. 13, 7c
Randall Commission : see *Economic Policy Commission*, above
Trade policy, AUG. 30, 7b
Wales—Caerleon : archaeological discoveries, AUG. 11, 7c
Walking, JULY 26, 9d ; SEPT. 9, 9d
War, possible : see under *International relations*, above
War materials—export controls : see under *International relations: War, possible*, above
Wasps, AUG. 28, 7d
18—2

LEADING articles (continued) :—
Weather, JULY 8, 9c ; (" The Woolly Rhinoceros's View "), AUG. 2, 7c
West Indies — Trinidad : industrial and labour relations, AUG. 18, 7b
Whales—lottery ticket found in dead whale, AUG. 14, 5d
Wheat—international agreement, AUG. 3, 7b
" Where am I ? ", SEPT. 24, 9d
Whistling, AUG. 26, 7d
Wills, reading of, AUG. 4, 7d
" Woolly Rhinoceros's View, The," AUG. 2, 7c
Words and phrases—" Procedural," JULY 6, 9d
World Zionist Organization—relations with Israel : see under *Israel*, above
Yemen—relations with Aden : see under *Aden*, above
Yugoslavia, JULY 30, 9c ; AUG. 7, 5b
Yukon : see under *Canada*, above
LEAF, Miss F.—air race champion, AUG. 30, 3e
LEAMANN, Mr. E. C.—death, AUG. 17, 11g ; funeral, 23, 8b
LEAN, Lt. A. B.—diving attempt to recover woman's handbag, AUG. 6, 4g
LEARNED associations—Sir M. Bowra (s.), SEPT. 2, 3c
LEASK, Mr. J.—on engineers' wages (s.), AUG. 13, 6e
LEATHER, Mr. E.—on European Defence Community (l.), JULY 29, 7d
LEATHER, Mr. H. D.—will, SEPT. 2, 8c
LEATHERS, Miss D. S. : see under ATHLETICS
LEATHERSELLERS Company—Master and wardens, JULY 30, 10e (and 5*)
LEAVESLEY, Anthony—buried alive by fall of sand, AUG. 12, 3c
LEBANON :—
Defence — possible United States aid, AUG. 17, 4c (5*)
Drugs, narcotic : see under DRUGS : Narcotic
Egypt, relations with : see under EGYPT
Great Britain, relations with :—
Ambassador at London : see KHOURI, Dr. V.
British Labour Party delegation invited, AUG. 30, 4c ; Transport House statement, 31, 6e ; in Beirut, SEPT. 13, 6d ; return to London, 15, 8f (and 4*)
Hashish : see DRUGS : Narcotic : Lebanon
Iraq, relations with : see under IRAQ
Law—lawyers' strike, AUG. 4, 5g
Ministry (Yafi)—resignation, SEPT. 9, 8f
Ministry (Solh)—formed, SEPT. 20, 5b
Muslims—demonstrations against anti-Muslim pamphlet, AUG. 2, 5g
Prime Minister (Abdullah Yafi)—in Cairo, JULY 9, 8a ; in Baghdad ; discussions with Iraqi Prime Min., AUG. 30, 4d ; resignation, SEPT. 9, 8f ; requested to form new Ministry, 11, 5d
Tin agreement : see under TIN : International agreement
Turkey, relations with—Minister in Beirut : see ZORLU, Refky
United States, relations with—possible military aid to Lebanon : see under *Defence*, above
LEBEDEV, Mr. (Russia)—presents Order of Lenin to President of Finland, SEPT. 20, 5c
LEBONG Tea Co., Ltd., SEPT. 29, 12c

LE BRETON, Mrs. B. S.—death, JULY 27, 4g (4*)
LEBRON, L. (Puerto Rico)—sentenced, JULY 9, 7d
LECHMERE, Capt. A. H.—death, SEPT. 1, 8d
LE COQ, Maj. J. A. G.—marriage, SEPT. 27, 8c
LEDBURY, Mr. B.—on Paris American hospital's refusal to admit British tourist (s.), SEPT. 14, 5e
LEDWARD, Mr. G.—designs obverse of new Great Seal of Scotland, JULY 16, 10d
LEE of Fareham, Lord (late)—bequest to Fitzwilliam Museum, Cambridge, AUG. 13, 9e
LEE Mr. A. G.—*Latinitas* prize, JULY 15, 6c (and 5*)
LEE, Mr. B. T.—directorship, AUG. 5, 11g
LEE, C. E.—proceedings against, SEPT. 1, 2g
LEE, Mr. F.—on aircraft noise (s.P.), JULY 20, 6e; on Suez Canal zone agreement (s.P.), 30, 3d
LEE, Miss J.—on Asia (s.)., SEPT. 28, 3d
LEE, Mr. L. G.—receiving order, SEPT. 29, 13d
LEE, Chief Supt. R.—appointment, SEPT. 4, 3f (and 4*)
LEE, Mr. S.—painting "The Red Tower" (photo.), SEPT. 28, 14
LEE Hyong Kun, Gen. (Korea)—on possible U.S. military aid (s.), AUG. 19, 6c
LEE KI PONG, Mr. (Korea)—on withdrawal of U.S. forces (s.), AUG. 19, 6c
LEE (George) and Sons, Ltd., JULY 21, 11b (5*); AUG. 17, 11c
LEECHES—article, JULY 1, 10g
LEEDS:—
Art Gallery—exhib. of church plate, JULY 14, 11a (and 4*)
Central School of Dancing—prosecution, AUG. 10, 2f (5*); 11, 2g
Churches—suggested demolition of Kirkgate Parish Church and Holy Trinity Church and union of parishes in new parish church, SEPT. 29, 10d; correspondence, 29, 9g
Clothing machinery exhib., SEPT. 7, 4c
Holy Trinity Church—opposition to suggested demolition, AUG. 26, 8d
Kirkstall Abbey Museum—street scene of 1804 exhibited, JULY 3, 4b (5*)
Music festival: see under MUSIC
Police—alleged irregularities: inquiry committee findings, SEPT. 4, 3e (and 5*); report, 14, 8c; proposed deputation to Home Office, 18, 6f; deputation, 30, 3g (5*)
St. James's Hospital—Princess Margaret presents prizes to students, JULY 5, 3b
Smoke abatement campaign, SEPT. 15, 4g (and 5*)
Stabbing incident, SEPT. 8, 3e (5*); 11, 3c (4*)
LEEDS and Wakefield Breweries, Ltd., AUG. 5, 11g
LEEDS University—appointments, JULY 22, 8d;—Medical Physics, Department of: gift for measurement of body radioactivity research, JULY 22, 8d;—Textile technology building, gift for new, JULY 22, 8e
LEEK, Mrs. S.—receiving order, AUG. 13, 9c
LEEMAN, Mr. "Dicky"—commercial television appointment, SEPT. 29, 8c
LEESE, Lt.-Gen. Sir O.—Lieutenant of Tower of London, AUG. 4, 6b (and 3*)
LEESH River Tea Co., Ltd., JULY 17, 11d; 26, 13g
LEESON, Rt. Rev. S. S. G.—on Dr. S. W. Hughes (tribute), SEPT. 23, 8e
LEEWARD Islands: see under WEST Indies
LE FEVRE, Mr. E. V.—bankruptcy annulment order, SEPT. 20, 11d
LEFF, Mr. D. (U.S.A.)—given notice by Unesco director-general, AUG. 24, 6d; appeal, SEPT. 3, 5c; 4, 5e; rejected, 7, 7c; 8, 5b; leading article, 9, 9b
LEGENLAND Property Co., Ltd.—on Temple of Mithras (l.), SEPT. 21, 9e
LEGERTON, Mr. H. J. W.—on calendar reform (l.), AUG. 6, 7e
LEGG, Mr. W. A.—chairmanship, AUG. 16, 10d
LEGGE, Mr. G. (Australia)—named at espionage hearings, JULY 22, 6g
LEGGE-BOURKE, Maj. E. A. H.—resignation from Conservative Party, JULY 15, 8b; (s.P.), 15, 12d; correspondence, JULY 19, 9d; (l.), 20, 9d
Lyttelton, Mr. O.—tribute to, JULY 29, 3f
Suez Canal zone (s.P.), JULY 15, 12d; agreement (s.P.), 29, 3c
LEGH, Mr. C. F.—marriage, SEPT. 25, 8c
LEGH, Maj. F.—infant daughter christened, AUG. 2, 8b
LE GRAND Sutcliff and Gell, Ltd., SEPT. 29, 12e
LEHMANN, Christa (Germany)—sentenced for poisoning husband, SEPT. 23, 6b
LEICESTER—Castle: County Court hearings: man attends at prison in error, AUG. 12, 3g;—Drowning accident, SEPT. 21, 4g;—Museum and Art Gallery: catalogue of Ellesmere collection, JULY 1, 5e
LEICESTER University College—Chair of Classics, JULY 3, 8e
LEIGH, Mr. F.—will, AUG. 26, 8d
LEIGH-BREESE, Mr. P. L.—appointment, SEPT. 13, 2d (5*)
LEIGH Manufacturing (Holdings), Ltd., AUG. 18, 10b
LEIGH-PEMBERTON, Mr. J.—art exhibition: arrangements, JULY 6, 10c
LEIGHTON, Miss M.—jewelry lost, AUG. 18, 3g
LEIGHTONSTONE—rural dean, AUG. 11, 8c
LEIPUIK, Marion—wounded; boy charged, AUG. 26, 3e (4*; 5*); SEPT. 16, 3f (and 3*)
LEIPZIG: see under GERMANY
LEIVERS, Mr. E. W.—death, SEPT. 20, 4g (and 5*)
LEJEUNE, M. Max (France)—Socialist Party measures against suspended, JULY 10, 5e (5*); expulsion, AUG. 31, 6b; SEPT. 1, 6b
LELY, Dr. C.—statue unveiled, SEPT. 24, 7g
LEMAIRE, M. (France)—resignation, AUG. 14, 4a
LE MARE, Mr. D. W.—Wallace memorial lect., JULY 29, 3g (4*)
LENAIN, M. Paul (France)—death, AUG. 2, 5b
LENGGERG Rubber Co., Ltd., SEPT. 9, 12e; 14, 12f
LENIN, Vladimir—Pantheon plan for body: see under RUSSIA: Moscow
LENNARD-JONES, Sir J.—honorary degree of Oxford Univ., SEPT. 2, 3c (and 5*)
on molecular structure (s.), SEPT. 3, 9a
LENNON, Mr. H. F.—receiving order, AUG. 4, 10f

LENNOX-BOYD, Mr. A. T.—at Cabinet meetings, JULY 8, 8b; 9, 8g; mishap at opening of carriages exhib. at Great Barford, 26, 4e; Secretary of State for Colonies, 29, 6a; private secretary, 31, 2g; received by Queen; assumes office, 31, 6g (and 5*); letter from London delegate of Cypriot Ethnarchy, 6, 5b; to discuss constitution of Buganda with Governor of Uganda, AUG. 11, 4c; plans, 19, 6c; holiday, 28, 6c; at Cabinet meeting, SEPT. 9, 8e (and 3*); forthcoming visit to Kenya, Tanganyika and Uganda, 18, 5a; 20, 5d (5*); 29, 6c
Aircraft, noise of (s.P.), JULY 20, 6e
Aviation-development of oversea services (s.), SEPT. 1, 2f
Clyde tunnel—receives deputation; (s.), JULY 28, 5b (and 3*; 5*); (s.P.), 30, 3a (5*)
Comet aircraft (s.), JULY 2, 4d
Gatwick airport—inquiry report (s.P.), JULY 29, 3a; 31, 2d
Greatham aerodrome (s.P.), JULY 22, 4c
London Transport Executive appointments (s.P.), JULY 28, 4d
Oil pollution of waters (s.P.), JULY 29, 3a
Photograph, JULY 29, 6a
Property, requisitioned (s.P.), JULY 8, 3c (5*)
Railways—automatic train control system (s.P.), JULY 22, 4b
Road accidents — children's safety campaign (s.), JULY 3, 4c (and 5*)
Road passenger services—private hire regulations (s.P.), JULY 8, 3c
Road transport—denationalization: sale of vehicles (s.P.), JULY 1, 3e; 7, 3c;—Loads (s.P.), JULY 22, 4b;—Nationalization: outstanding compensation (s.P.), JULY 8, 3b
Transport Commission report (s.P.), JULY 1, 3f
Weed killing sprays on grass verges (s.P.), JULY 13, 2g
West Indies banana industry delegation, discussions with, SEPT. 21, 5e
Zebra crossings (s.), JULY 1, 4f (and 5*)
LENNUYEUX, Col. M. (France)—discussions with Viet-minh officers: see FRANCE: Indo-China: Fighting: Peace: Franco-Viet Namese-Viet-minh discussions
LENZ, Dr. O. (Germany)—proposed information committee dropped: see GERMANY: Western: Information
LEON, Dr. J. L. A. de (Guatemala)—recalled, SEPT. 24, 7g; 28, 8a
LEON, Mr. P.—Leicester Univ. College appointment, JULY 3, 8e
LEONARD, M. Roger: see FRANCE: African possessions: Algeria: Governor-General
LEONDARITIS, Mr. (Greece)—chief of police, SEPT. 20, 5e
LEONOV, Mr. Leonid (Russia)—to visit Britain, SEPT. 14, 11d
LEP Group, Ltd., SEPT. 10, 13g; 25, 11f
LÉPINE, Prof. (France)—on infantile paralysis (s.), SEPT. 9, 7b
LEPROSY—Italy: attitude of Parliament towards Bill on dependents of lepers: hunger strike in protest, JULY 7, 6d
LERNA: see under GREECE
LESGAST, M. (France)—death, JULY 6, 8b
LESLIE, Miss C. B.—marriage, JULY 26, 10c
LESLIES Stores, Ltd., SEPT. 3, 11c
LESSING, Mrs. D.—"A Proper Marriage" reviewed, SEPT. 29, 11b
LESTER, Mr.—on City of London public relations (s.), JULY 2, 5d
LESTER, Mr. E. G.: see under GOLF
LESTER, Mr. G.—receiving order, AUG. 25, 9d
LETCHER, Mr. R. (Kenya)—signatory to statement of principles, AUG. 27, 5f
LETCHWORTH, Dr. T. W.—death, JULY 30, 10e
LETHBRIDGE, Maj.-Gen. J. S.—on civil defence (s.), SEPT. 24, 5d
LETOURNEAU, M. (France)—on Indo-China (s.), JULY 24, 6a
LE TROQUER, M. (France)—on Indo-China (s.), JULY 23, 6a
LETTERS—stamped-addressed envelopes for replies: correspondence, JULY 1, 9g; 3, 7g; 6, 9g
LETTS, Mr. H. N.—directorship, AUG. 28, 11b
LEUSSE, M. Pierre de (France)—Ambassador to Poland, SEPT. 28, 7d
LEVANT—fall from cliff, AUG. 10, 2g
LEVANTE, Miss E.—demonstration dive manacled from Brighton pier stopped by authorities, SEPT. 16, 8d
LEVANTE, The Great—fails to escape from packing case, AUG. 7, 2f
LEVASSEUR, Mr. L.—receiving order, AUG. 21, 11e
LEVEQUE, Capt. J.—retirement, AUG. 17, 3g
LEVER, Sir J.—gift offer to University College of Swansea accepted, JULY 27, 5a (and 5*)
LEVER, Mrs. M.—receiving order, JULY 7, 15d
LEVERTOFF, Rev. Dr. P. P.—death, AUG. 4, 9b
LEVETT, Mr. V.—on lettering on books (l.), JULY 30, 9g
LEVETT-SCRIVENER, Capt. E. B. B.—death, JULY 10, 8e
LEVIEN, Mr. J. W. J.—on insurance (s., F.N.), JULY 20, 11b
LEVITSKY, Mr. Nicolas (Stateless person)—allowed to land at Marseilles, JULY 20, 8d (5*); begins eighth Atlantic voyage, AUG. 2, 6e; case being considered by U.N. Commissioner for Refugees, 6, 5a (5*); granted asylum by Dominican Republic, 28, 6e; at Marseilles; leaves ship, SEPT. 7, 7f; ordered out of U.S., SEPT. 14, 6d; refused U.S. transit visa; in Paris; leaves for Caracas, 15, 6c; 16, 4c; in Dominican Republic, 18, 6f
LEVY, Dr. A.—fatal climbing accident in America, AUG. 24, 6d
LEVY, Mr. Benn W.—on German rearmament (l.), SEPT. 28, 9f
LEVY, Mr. Gary—vice-chairman of Foreign Press Assn. in Berlin, AUG. 3, 4g
LEWES prison: see under CRIME
LEWESTON Manor estate—for sale, JULY 1, 10d
LEWIN, Mr. G. R.—B.B.C. appointment, SEPT. 4, 3g
LEWIN, Mr. O. M.—law case, JULY 9, 2g
LEWIS, Mrs. A. M.—receiving order, JULY 8, 13e
LEWIS, Mr. A. W. J.—on Sir W. S. Churchill's visit to U.S. (s.P.), JULY 14, 3c; on Germany (s.P.), 21, 2e
LEWIS, Mr. C. F.—on road transport outsize loads (l.), JULY 23, 7e
LEWIS, Mr. D.—son christened, JULY 8, 10c

LEWIS, Mrs. D. S.—proceedings against, JULY 2, 5e (and 4*)
LEWIS, Mr. Edwin—*Relations are Best Apart* reviewed, AUG. 4, 8d
LEWIS, Mr. G. H.—receiving order, AUG. 14, 9g
LEWIS, Dr. H.—" Deprived Children " : leading article, SEPT. 24, 9c
LEWIS, Mr. R.—concert, JULY 9, 2d
LEWIS, Mr. S.—residence burgled, SEPT. 13, 2d
LEWIS, S. H.—proceedings against, SEPT. 1, 2e (and 5*)
LEWIS, Mr. and Mrs. W. G.—law case, JULY 17, 2e
LEWIS and Peat, Ltd., JULY 2, 13e ; 3, 9d
LEWIS Investment Trust, Ltd., AUG. 20, 10c
LEWIS's Royal Polytechnic, Ltd., AUG. 20, 10c
LEX, Ritter von (Germany)—on Dr. O. John (s.), AUG. 13, 5e
LEX Garages, Ltd., JULY 31, 11f
LEYLAND and Birmingham Rubber Co., Ltd., AUG. 27, 10d ; SEPT. 22, 13e
LEYLAND Motors Ltd. : see under MOTORS
LEYTON—carpet store robbery, AUG. 17, 3g.
LEZON, Mr. C. D.—on cancer (l.), SEPT. 16, 7g
LE ZOUTE : see under BELGIUM
LEZSPITZE : see under MOUNTAINEERING : Alps
LIAQUAT Ali Khan, Begum (Pakistan)—addresses Press conf., SEPT. 14, 6g (and 5*) ; presents credentials to Queen Juliana, 21, 6f
LIAS, Mr. G.—on push-button pigs (l.), JULY 27, 9d
LIBBY, Dr. (U.S.A.)—appointed to Atomic Energy Commission, SEPT. 16, 6f
LIBEL—law cases, JULY 3, 11f ; 6, 12a, b ;—Prosecution, JULY 14, 5c ; 15, 5b (and 5*)
LIBERAL Club, National—luncheon, SEPT. 25, 8e
LIBERAL International—council meeting in Belgium, AUG. 27, 5d ; 28, 6b ; 31, 5b (3*)
LIBERAL Party :—
  Conference (1955)—to meet at Llandudno, JULY 13, 5b (5*)
  Education, Advisory Committee's report on : see under EDUCATION
  Election plan—Mr. H. F. P. Harris (s.), SEPT. 28, 4d
  Summer school (Cambridge), AUG. 2, 4e ; 3, 2g ; 4, 4b (and 5*)
  Young Liberals, National League of—president, AUG. 17, 3g
LIBERAL Party, National :—
  Conservative Party, relations with : see under CONSERVATIVE and Unionist Party
  Parliamentary candidates—Leith dispute, JULY 5, 3c (5*)
  Policy—pamphlet by anonymous group issued, SEPT. 28, 4d
LIBERIA :—
  Bishop, missionary : see HARRIS, Dr. B. W.
LIBERMAN, Mr. S.—receiving order, SEPT. 29, 13d
LIBRARIES—staffing : Library Assn. discussion, SEPT. 30, 3e (and 5*)
LIBRARIES, Friends of the National—report, AUG. 20, 8b
LIBRARIES, public—service : Rev. P. P. Brodie (s.), SEPT. 29, 5f (5*)
LIBRARY Assn.—conference, SEPT. 29, 5f (and 5*) ; 30, 3e (and 5*)
LIBYA :—
  Army : see under *Defence forces*, below
  Defence—United States base : forthcoming discussions, JULY 3, 5e (5*) ; rental, AUG. 31, 5e ; discussions, SEPT. 10, 6f ; 21, 7b (4*)
  Defence forces—army : budget, SEPT. 21, 7b (4*)
  Egypt, relations with : see under EGYPT
  Great Britain, relations with :—
    Ambassadors at London : see MUNTASSIR, Assayed Mahmoud ; at Tripoli : see KIRKBRIDGE, Sir A. S.
    British naval visit, AUG. 26, 5g
    Chargé d'Affaires in London—reception, JULY 27, 10b
  Health—maternal and child health training centre, JULY 15, 7a
  King (Idris)—receives Lord Mountbatten, AUG. 26, 5g ; to visit Egypt, 31, 5e
  Parliament—recalled, SEPT. 21, 7b (4*)
  Prime Minister (Mustafa Ben Halim)—flying to London, JULY 3, 5e (5*) ; in New York, 14, 6g ; in Washington, 16, 6g (3*) ; in London ; reception in honour, 27, 10b ; in Tripoli, 30, 6g (5*)
  on United States base (s.), AUG. 31, 5e
  Trade—imports : customs duties increased, JULY 6, 6g
  Tripolitania—drought : relief for stricken areas, JULY 3, 5c
  United States, relations with :—
    Base in Libya : see under *Defence*, above
    Libyan Prime Minister's visit : see *Prime Minister*, above
LICENSES and General Insurance Co., JULY 9, 15d ; SEPT. 24, 14f ; (F.N.), 30, 11a
LI CHI-SHEN, Mr. (China)—on Formosa (s.), AUG. 25, 5b (5*)
LICHTENBERG, Hr. M. (Denmark)—on tourist industry (s.), SEPT. 25, 3c ; 29, 5e (and 5*) ; 30, 3a
LIDDALL, Mr. G. P. L.—marriage, SEPT. 13, 8b
LIDDELL, Prof. E. G. T.—on the brain (s.), SEPT. 9, 3e
LIDDELL, Mr. K. C.—on income tax on visitors (l.), SEPT. 30, 7g
LIDDLE, Mr. T.—death, JULY 7, 10e
LIDZBARSKI : medal : see SEMITIC studies
LIE, Mr. Trygve—book on the United Nations (" In the Cause of Peace ") reviewed, SEPT. 20, 7f
LIEBERMANN, Rolf—*Penelope* : broadcasting plans, AUG. 6, 9c ; performance (photo.), 19, 12
LIELL, Mr. L. M.—appointment, AUG. 25, 3a
LIÉNART, Cardinal (France)—on Mission of France (s.), SEPT. 18, 5b (5*)
LIENHOP, Lady (Australia)—launches *Spencer Nall*, AUG. 26, 2g
LIENHOP, Sir J. H. (Australia)—receptions, JULY 1, 10c ; SEPT. 24, 10b
LIESCHING, Sir P.—appointment to Pretoria ; biog. note ; (photo.), JULY 22, 6f
LIFE-BOAT Inst., Royal National :—
  Fraserburgh—new boat named, JULY 8, 10b
  Longhope (Scapa Flow) boat—injured man taken to hospital, JULY 2, 8c
  Rescues—statistics, AUG. 7, 2g (5*)
  St. David's boat—reported delay in assembly for rescue effort, JULY 20, 8f ; correction, 22, 2d
  Stornoway station—new boat, SEPT. 15, 4g
  Walton-on-the-Naze—new boat, JULY 21, 8b

LIFTS—woman dragged upside down by, AUG. 27, 2e
LIGERTWOOD, Mr. Justice (Australia)—hearings on espionage: see AUSTRALIA: Espionage: Royal Commission
LIGHT Brigade ball—arrangements, SEPT. 27, 8d
LIGHTFOOT Refrigeration Co., Ltd., JULY 3, 9d (5*)
LIGHTHOUSES and lightships—United States: Nantucket lightship damaged, SEPT. 13, 6e (and 3*)
LIGHTING, street—lamp designs (photos.), SEPT. 8, 12
LIGHTOWLER, Mr. R.—on diet (l.), JULY 19, 11e
LIGNAC, Dr. G. O. E.—tribute, SEPT. 15, 10f
LI KE-NUNG, Mr. (China)—on Indo-China (s.), JULY 7, 8b (and 5*)
LILFORD and Amalgamated Weavers, Ltd., AUG. 11, 10c; (F.N.), 20, 10b; SEPT. 18, 11b; 25, 11g
LILIENTHAL, Mr. A. (U.S.A.)—visiting Jordan, SEPT. 24, 6g
LILIES—article: (photo.), SEPT. 24, 10d
LILLEY, Katherine—missing, SEPT. 22, 8g
LILLIS, Mr. C. E.—receiving order, SEPT. 23, 13b
LILLY, Mrs. M. D. (U.S.A.)—death at 102, AUG. 24, 5g
LILWALL, Mr. J. S.—receiving order, AUG. 18, 9g
LIMA Light and Power Co., JULY 15, 15e
LIMBS, artificial—manufacturing workers: pay increase award, AUG. 17, 3g;—W.H.O. congress (Copenhagen), AUG. 24, 8e (4*)
LIMERICK: see under IRELAND: Republic
LIMERICK, Lord—luncheon in honour, JULY 14, 10b
on registration of opticians (s.P.), JULY 8, 2f; on Sir J. Reddie (tribute), SEPT. 23, 8e
LIMITED Investment Fund, JULY 9, 11d
LIMMER and Trinidad Lake Asphalt Co., Ltd., AUG. 7, 9g
LINAKER, Mrs. G. M.—will, JULY 29, 8e
LINCOLN—Bishop: see HARLAND, Rt. Rev. M. H.;— Cathedral: Vice-Chancellor, JULY 12, 10b;—Dean of: see DUNLOP, Rt. Rev. D. C.;—Recorder, JULY 15, 8e
LINCOLN, Miss R.—marriage, SEPT. 8, 8b
LINCOLN's Inn—Warburton Lecturer, SEPT. 22, 10b
LINDEMAN, O. G.—proceedings against, JULY 31, 3a
LINDGREN, Mr. G. S.—on town and country planning (s.P.), JULY 14, 3e
LINDLEY, Mr. W. B.—relinquishes directorship, JULY 27, 13g
LINDOOLA Tea Co., Ltd., JULY 6, 15f
LINDOW, Miss A. F.—engagement cancelled, AUG. 24, 8b
LINDSAY of Birker, Lord—interpreter to British Labour Party delegation to China, JULY 31, 5d (3*)
LINDSAY, Miss A.—marriage, SEPT. 14, 10b
LINDSAY, Mr. D.—on engineers (s.), SEPT. 8, 4e
LINDSAY, Lady Elizabeth—death, SEPT. 6, 8d
LINDSAY, Mr. G.—missing, SEPT. 22, 8g
LINDSAY, Mr. W.—on tartan designs (l.), SEPT. 14, 9g
LINDSAY clan: see under SCOTLAND: Clans
LINDSEY County Council—Councillor surcharged for travelling expenses: see BRODDLE, Mr. F.
LINEN Thread Co., Ltd.—JULY 24, 11e
LINES, Mr. F.—residence burgled, SEPT. 10, 4g (5*)
LING, James—proceedings against, SEPT. 6, 3c
LING, Dr. T. M.—on mental health (l.), AUG. 28, 7e; on loneliness and suicide (s.), SEPT. 2, 3a (and 5*)
LING, Mr. W.: see under FOOTBALL (Association)
LINKLATER, Mr. P. S.—on town planning (l.), SEPT. 15, 9f
LINLEY Engineering Co., Ltd., JULY 7, 13e
LINLITHGOW, Doreen Marchioness of—leaves for America, SEPT. 28, 10b
LINLITHGOW, Lord—on television (s.P.), JULY 1, 3c
LINNECOR, G. A.—proceedings against, SEPT. 21, 4c
LINOTYPE and Machinery, Ltd., SEPT. 15, 13e
LIN PIAO, Gen. (China)—Ministerial appointment, SEPT. 29, 7a
LINSTEAD, Sir H.—on food hygiene (s.P.), JULY 24, 2c
LION Land and General Investment Co., Ltd., AUG. 19, 11f (5*)
LIONS—Germany: man mauled to death in zoo, JULY 17, 5c;—London sculptures: see under LONDON;—Uganda: ranger killed, JULY 14, 6g; 301 killed by hunter, SEPT. 25, 5e
LIPTON, Lieut.-Col. M.—on Sir H. Williams (tribute), JULY 27, 10e; on non-stop train incident (s.), SEPT. 6, 3a
LISBON: see under PORTUGAL
LISHMAN, Dr. F.—alleged statement on medical certificates for miners who had "slept in" discussed at N.U.M. conf., JULY 7, 4c (and 4*)
LIST, Dr. P.—death, SEPT. 13, 8e
LIST, Mr. W. F.—directorship, SEPT. 30, 13a
Listener, The—production difficulties, SEPT. 24, 5e
LISTER, Mr. L.—theatrical plans, JULY 5, 11a
LISTER, Mr. R.—on lettering on books (l.), JULY 30, 9g
LISTER (R. A.) and Co., Ltd., AUG. 21, 11c
LISTON, Dr. R. P.—on doctors' remuneration (s.), JULY 2, 5a (and 5*)
LISTOWEL, Lord—on European Defence Community (s.P.), JULY 29, 2f;—France, relations with (s.P.), JULY 29, 2f;—Television (s.P.), JULY 1, 3d; 13, 2e; 14, 2f, 3a; 15, 11c; 21, 2d
LITCHFIELD, Mr. C. A.—receiving order, AUG. 18, 9g
LITERATURE:—
Comic and horror literature: see COMIC papers
School lessons on—West Riding Education Committee's report, SEPT. 18, 3a
Science—effect on: discussed at congress of International Fed. for Modern Languages and Literatures, SEPT. 15, 10c
LITOMERICE: see under CZECHOSLOVAKIA
LITTEN, Rev. J.—death, SEPT. 22, 11a
LITTER:—
Depositing on highway—prosecution, SEPT. 14, 5a
Devil's Punchbowl—clearance, JULY 22, 3d
Lake District National Park—August Bank Holiday clearing, AUG. 3, 6f; 5, 4g

LITTER (continued) :—
Royal Parks—(P.Q.), JULY 21, 2e ; additional baskets to be provided for August Bank Holiday, 30, 5g ; response, AUG. 3, 6f ; SEPT. 13, 2b ;—Rodgers, Mr. J. (s.), AUG. 7, 6f
Turville Heath — visitors thanked by advertisement in *The Times*, AUG. 14, 4d
White Moss Common : see under GRASMERE
LITTLE, Mr. G. J. S.—G.P.O. appointment, SEPT. 8, 2g
LITTLE, Mr. G. N. L.—marriage, SEPT. 11, 8b
LITTLE, Mr. L. K.—on Chinese Customs Service (l.), JULY 12, 9f
LITTLE Preston—road accident, AUG. 27, 2g
LITTLEHAMPTON — drowning accident, JULY 5, 3g
LITTLEWOODS Pools, Ltd.—law case : correction, JULY 13, 5d
LIU SHAO-CHI (China)—addresses All-China People's Congress, SEPT. 16, 6g ; chairman of standing committee, 28, 8f
on constitution (s.), SEPT. 16, 6g
LIVERPOOL :—
Airport : see under AVIATION : Airports
Bishop : see MARTIN, Rt. Rev. C. A.
Calder Stones—removal for cleaning, SEPT. 3, 8d
Cathedral—construction progress, JULY 16, 10e (and 5*) ; (photos.), 16, 16 ; 50th anniversary of laying foundation-stone : commemoration service, 19, 5d (and 5*), correspondence, 22, 7d ;—Canon, SEPT. 22, 10c
City Council—officials' alleged misuse of cars, SEPT. 2, 2d (and 5*)
Corporation — Transport department : tenders for fuel contract revised : inquiry not to be held, SEPT. 3, 2e
Dean : see DWELLY, Very Rev. F. W.
Docks—development, JULY 2, 4g (and 5*) ; 16, 4g (5*) ; AUG. 11, 8e (4*) ; new floating grain elevator leaves Avonmouth, 17, 3g
Fire Brigade—ships' officers fire fighting courses : see under SHIPPING
Gladstone dock—unexploded anti-aircraft shells dredged up, AUG. 17, 3g
Marwood Street explosion, SEPT. 7, 4g (and 5*)
Museum—Ivory carvings loaned to British Museum : see under BRITISH Museum
Music library—opening plans, JULY 26, 4g ; SEPT. 23, 2f ; Tchaikovsky collection acquired from Russia, 23, 2f
Philharmonic Orchestra : see under MUSIC
Playhouse—exhib. of programme designs, JULY 2, 7f
Playing fields—correspondence, JULY 5, 7f
Police—attack on, SEPT. 18, 3e (5*) ;—Horses : demonstration against proposed slaughtering, JULY 21, 4g (5*) ; slaughtered, 29, 4g (4*)
Recorders—creation of full-time salaried and pensionable post : Home Secretary's statement, JULY 30, 2g ; appointment, AUG. 6, 4b
Road accident, JULY 22, 2g (5*)
Roman Catholic Archbishop : see GODFREY, Most Rev. W.
Tug's collision with swing bridge, AUG. 21, 2d
LIVERPOOL (continued) :—
Walker Art Gallery—gift of Van Dyck portrait, JULY 17, 3g ; 20, 3b ; (photo.), 20, 3
LIVERPOOL Boys' Assn.—report, SEPT. 2, 3f (5*)
LIVERPOOL Daily Post and Echo, Ltd., JULY 30, 15g
LIVERPOOL (Exchange Division) Labour Party —administration inquiry, JULY 26, 4g ; 27, 5e (and 5*)
LIVERPOOL University—atom research : synchrocyclotron in operation, JULY 2, 4e (and 4* ; 5*) ;—Degrees, honorary : conferred, JULY 3, 4a (5*)
LIVING, cost of :—
Index, new : response to Ministry's household expenditure inquiry, JULY 13, 4e
Index figure of retail prices : see under PRICES
National Assn. of Women's Clubs : discussed at conf., SEPT. 16, 3d
T.U.C. conference resolution, SEPT. 10, 2e
LIVINGSTON, Mr. J. : see under CRICKET
LIVINGSTONE, Sir R.—on neglect of humanities in technical education (s.), AUG. 28, 4f ; on measurement of flea's jump (l.), SEPT. 2, 7g
LLANDUDNO : see under WALES
LLANFAIRPWLLGWYNGLL : see under WALES
LLEWELLIN, Lord : see AFRICA, Central : Governor-General
LLEWELLIN, Mr. T. O. L.—on myxomatosis (l.), JULY 31, 7e
LLEWELLYN, Mrs. C.—health, AUG. 18, 3g
LLEWELLYN, Mrs. H. M.—injured in car crash, AUG. 17, 3d
LLOYD, Lord—on civil defence (s.P.), JULY 9, 3a ; (s.), SEPT. 24, 5d
LLOYD, Miss A. K. : see under MURDERS
LLOYD, Mr. D. W.—on Cambridge (l.), AUG. 9, 7e
LLOYD, E. A. D. F.—proceedings against, AUG. 10, 3c (and 2f, 5*)
LLOYD, Mr. E. H.—retirement, SEPT. 1, 10b
LLOYD, Mrs. F.—marriage, JULY 17, 8b
LLOYD, Mr. F. S.—receiving order, AUG. 23, 11d
LLOYD, Mr. G.—attends Cabinet meeting, JULY 9, 8g
Atomic power (s.P.), JULY 10, 9a
Coal production (s.P.), JULY 10, 9a
Electricity—capital investment (s.P.), JULY 10, 9a ;—Organization of industry inquiry (s.P.), JULY 10, 9a ;—Winter cuts, possible (s.P.), JULY 20, 6c (5*)
Gas—capital investment (s.P.), JULY 10, 9a ;—Natural (s.P.), JULY 7, 3b
Safety in mines (s.P.), JULY 1, 3f ; 3, 4g
LLOYD, Mr. J. D. K.—member of committee on historic buildings, AUG. 26, 8c
LLOYD, Mr. J. G.—directorship, JULY 27, 13g
LLOYD, Dr. J. W.—death, AUG. 18, 8e
LLOYD, Commandant Dame M.—relinquishes directorship of W.R.N.S., AUG. 26, 6e
LLOYD, Mr. Selwyn—discussions with Israeli Minister : receives chairman of Sudanese Party, JULY 1, 7b ; dinner for N.A.T.O. Secretary-General ; meets U.N. Assembly president, 6, 8d ; attends Cabinet meeting, 14, 3e ; receives French Ambassador, 20, 8f ; visited by Egyptian Ambassador, 21, 5c ; visited by U.N. delegate to U.N., 27, 7e (3*) ; visited by Greek Ambassador, AUG. 5, 5c ; visited by Portuguese Ambassador, 7, 4e ; meetings with Arab representatives, SEPT. 18, 6f ; 22, 7e

LLOYD, Mr. Selwyn (continued) :—
Arab countries—relations with Israel: statements on: see under *Israel,* below
Atomic energy—international pool plan (s.), SEPT. 25, 6c
Austria (s.P.), JULY 29, 3a
Buraimi oasis (s.P.), JULY 22, 4c
China, trade with (s.P.), JULY 6, 3a (5*)
Cyprus (s.), SEPT. 24, 8a ; 25, 6e
Disarmament (s.P.), JULY 31, 2c
Egypt—British forces in Suez Canal zone (s.P.), JULY 6, 3b ; 15, 12e ; 22, 4c
European Defence Community (s.P.), JULY 15, 12e
Foreign policy (s.P.), JULY 6, 3b (5*)
Germany (s.P.), JULY 15, 12e
Guatemala (s.P.), JULY 1, 3e ; 6, 3a, b
India—statements on Portuguese possessions : see under *Portugal,* below
Israel—relations with Arab countries (s.P.), JULY 22, 4c ; (s.), SEPT. 22, 7e
Korea — United Nations Reconstruction Agency (s.P.), JULY 1, 3f (5*)
Middle East (s.), SEPT. 22, 7e
New Guinea—Indonesian claims, (s.), SEPT. 23, 6f
Photograph, JULY 6, 8d
Portugal—Indian possessions in (s.), AUG. 7, 4e
Refugees—United Nations Fund (s.P.), JULY 1, 3f (5*)
Suez Canal zone, statements on : see under *Egypt,* above
United Nations—Korean Reconstruction Agency, statements on: see under *Korea,* above ;—Refugee Fund, statements on : see under *Refugees,* above
LLOYD, Mr. Seton—articles on Turkish excavations, JULY 6, 7e ; 29, 5c ; SEPT. 24, 9f
LLOYD, W.—proceedings against, AUG. 7, 2d ; SEPT. 10, 5e (and 4* ; 5*)
LLOYD, Mr. W. A. G.—architect for restoration of St. Clement Danes, SEPT. 3, 8d
LLOYD, Mr. W. H.—retirement, JULY 29, 13b
LLOYD-GEORGE, Maj. G.—opens *The Times* Bookshop exhib. of cookery books, JULY 1, 5b
Bacon imports ; pig production (s.), SEPT. 15, 4a
Derationing (s.), JULY 5, 3b
Ration book—sold by auction, SEPT. 23, 3g (3*)
LLOYD Triestino Co. : see under ITALY : Shipping
LLOYD-WILLIAMS, Mr. T.—on Caerleon (l.), AUG. 13, 7d
LLOYDS—August Bank holiday closing, JULY 12, 12e ;—Underwriting business (F.N.), JULY 19, 13a
LLOYDS Bank, Ltd.—(R.), JULY 3, 9d ; balance-sheet (F.N.), 12, 11b ; acquires National Provincial Bank's holding in joint foreign bank, AUG. 11, 6e ; (F.N.), 11, 10b
LLOYD'S Patriotic Fund—report, AUG. 3, 8d
LLOYD'S Register of Shipping—construction returns (F.N.), JULY 21, 11b (and 5*) ; 29, 12f
LLYNN, River—overflows, AUG. 23, 6g
LLYSDULAS estate : see under WALES
LOADER, Mr. P. : see under CRICKET
LOANHEAD : see under SCOTLAND
LOBITOS Oilfields, Ltd., JULY 6, 14e
LOCAL Authorities, International Union of (British Section)—conf. (Southport), SEPT. 20, 4f (and 5*)
LOCAL government :—
Art, purchase by local authorities of works of : see under ART
Committee, council discussions in—*Local Government Chronicle* art. quoted, AUG. 23, 3d
Council meeting, exclusion of Press and public from East Barnet : see under EAST Barnet
Councillor surcharged for travelling expenses —Ministerial inquiry sought, AUG. 24, 3e (and 4*)
Employees—superannuation schemes : procedure for submitting to Minister, AUG. 31, 3d
Finance—economy measures Metropolitan Boroughs (Organization and Methods) Committee report, AUG. 11, 6d (and 2*)
Loan issues—discussed (F.N.), AUG. 4, 10a
Officers—conditions of service : new agreement, SEPT. 1, 3b ;—Public relations with : correspondence, SEPT. 15, 9g ; 18, 7e ;—Salaries : London grades : suggested regrouping, AUG. 28, 4d ; salaries increased, SEPT. 4, 6e (5*) ;—Superannuation : regulations approved by Commons, JULY 22, 4g
Parish councils, jubilee of : see under PARISH councils
Parliamentary Bills—correspondence, JULY 26, 9e
Rates :—
Derating—articles by Mr. D. N. Chester : I ("Weakened finances of local authorities"), JULY 27, 9f ; II ("Industry, agriculture and local government"), 28, 9f ;—Association of British Chambers of Commerce : letter to Minister, SEPT. 22, 5c ; (F.N.), 22, 12a ;—Correspondence, JULY 31, 7e ; AUG. 3, 7e ; 4, 7e ; 5, 7f ;—County Councils Assn. : proposed discussions, JULY 28, 5b (and 5*) ; held, 29, 4c ;—Leading article, SEPT. 22, 9b ;—Pilkington, Sir H. (s.), SEPT. 22, 5c ; (F.N.), 22, 12a
Equalization grants to be continued, SEPT. 21, 8g
Pensioner's refusal to pay—prosecution, AUG. 25, 2f
Reorganization—council associations' mem., AUG. 23, 3c ;—National Assn. of Divisional Executives for Education : resolution, SEPT. 24, 4c (4*)
LOCH Lomond : see under SCOTLAND
LOCHHEAD, Mrs. S. R.—law case, JULY 15, 5f
LOCHTENBERG, Mr. J. B. M.—nominated as official of International Tin Council, SEPT. 22, 12b
LOCK (S.H.) and Co. (Holdings), Ltd., JULY 6, 15c
LOCKE, Mr. A. D. : see under GOLF
LOCKE, Mr. F.—drowned, AUG. 4, 4b
LOCKHART, Sir C.—ill in Nairobi, JULY 12, 8c ; 13, 7b ; death, 14, 10d ; memorial service, AUG. 7, 6b
LOCKHART, Maj. J. F. K.—will, SEPT. 15, 10b
LOCKHART, Mr. J. H. Bruce—retires from Sedbergh School, AUG. 3, 8d

LOCKSPEISER, Sir B.—in Rio de Janeiro, JULY 24, 5g; honorary degree of Oxford Univ., SEPT. 2, 3c (and 5*)
LOCKWOOD, Dr. J. F.—in Nairobi, AUG. 6, 5e; in Kampala; attends degree ceremony at Makerere College, 17, 5d
on Makerere College (s.), AUG. 17, 5d
LOCKWOOD, Mr. J. F.—directorship, JULY 3, 9f; 30, 15f
LOCKWOOD, Mr. R. (Australia)—connexion with espionage hearings: see AUSTRALIA: Espionage: Royal Commission
LOCOMOTIVES: see under RAILWAYS
LOCUSTS—East African delegation to London; JULY 6, 8f (4*); discussions, 17, 5c (and 5*); campaign in E. Africa, 26, 6f;—India, spraying in, JULY 9, 7e (4*); swarms, 24, 5c (3*);—International conf. (Rome); campaign, SEPT. 18, 5g (and 5*);—Nigeria, swarms in, SEPT. 14, 6e (and 4*)
LODDENDEN Manor, Kent—sold, AUG. 13, 8f; contents sold, SEPT. 24, 11d (and 4*)
LODGE, Mr. G. A.—directorship, JULY 30, 15f
LODGE, Mr. H. C. (U.S.A.)—requests U.N. Security Council to examine shooting down of U.S. naval aircraft by Russian fighters, SEPT. 8, 6e (6f, 5*)
on shooting down of U.S. naval aircraft by Russian fighters (s.), SEPT. 11, 6d (and 3*); on Chinese attacks on ships and aircraft (s.), SEPT. 20, 6f; on China's position in U.N. (s.), 22, 6e
LODGE, Mr. P. B.—road accident in Italy, SEPT. 6, 6b
LODGE Plugs Ltd., JULY 22, 13d; AUG. 3e 10d; SEPT. 23, 12g
LOEFFLER, Herr (Germany)—sentenced, JULY 15, 7b
LOFTHOUSE, Mr. R. G. A.—committee's report on conduct in Crichel Down case, JULY 21, 4c (and 3*; 4*)
LOFTUS, Capt. P. C.—on France and U.S. (l.), JULY 20, 9e
LOGAN, Capt. B. E. W.—appointment, JULY 1, 10e
LOHIA, Dr. R. (India)—arrest, JULY 6, 6d (5*); released, AUG. 28, 5g
LOMAX, Mr. B. J.—Imperial Service Medal presented, AUG. 19, 3g
LOMBARD Banking, Ltd.—capital increase, SEPT. 18, 11e
LONDON:—
Bishop of: see WAND, Rt. Rev. J. W. C.
Buildings—Monopolies Commission inquiry (P.Q.), JULY 8, 3c
Civil defence: see under CIVIL defence
Civic restaurants—surplus, JULY 9, 5d
Development plan (P.Q.), JULY 14, 3c
Gardens—Queen Mother's tour, JULY 20, 5c (and 4*)
Housing:—
L.C.C. overspill schemes—Dorset: see under DORSET;—Edenbridge: see under EDENBRIDGE; Haverhill: see under HAVERHILL;—Ringwood: see under RINGWOOD
Industrial decentralization, probable cost of—discussed at international congress of housing and town planning, SEPT. 23, 3e (and 5*)
Lieutenants, deputy, SEPT. 4, 8b; 6, 2g
Lions, sculptors of—correspondence, SEPT. 29, 9e
LONDON (continued):—
Local government—article, JULY 7, 9f
Metropolitan Boroughs (Organization and Methods) Committee—report, AUG. 11, 6d (and 2*)
Motor car parks—underground garages: contractors discussions with L.C.C. on safeguarding of trees, JULY 26, 5c
Cavendish Square—boring commenced, AUG. 25, 2g
Correspondence, JULY 5, 9d; 29, 7f
South Bank plan, JULY 3, 4g; 9, 5d
Westminster Chamber of Commerce (mem.), JULY 9, 5d
Parks, royal—new regulations, JULY 28, 5b
Passenger transport:—
Book of Remembrance unveiled, AUG. 20, 9c
Duties—Sir J. Elliot (s.), SEPT. 1, 3a
Executive—appointments (P.Q.), JULY 28, 4d
Exhibition, "Moving Millions" (Charing Cross) (photo.), AUG. 24, 12
Fares—increase: inquiry, JULY 6, 5b (and 5*); 7, 4e (and 4*); 8, 3g; 9, 4g; 10, 3a (and 5*); modified proposals to be confirmed, 10, 3a (and 5*); Sir J. Elliot (s.), 13, 4e; increases confirmed, AUG. 25, 2e
Evasion—magistrate's criticism of interview with suspect passenger, JULY 13, 4c (3*)
Labour: pension scheme: see under TRANSPORT: Commission
Omnibuses—boarding between stopping places: see under MOTOR omnibuses;—Services cut, AUG. 3, 6c;—Traffic congestion, costs of: Mr. A. B. B. Valentine (s.), SEPT. 27, 3b
Passengers, decline in—Sir J. Elliot (s.), SEPT. 1, 2e (5*)
Services—Essex council's mem. to committee of inquiry, SEPT. 3, 2e
Traffic receipts, JULY 3, 9a; 31, 11e; AUG. 28, 11b; SEPT. 25, 11b
Twenty-first anniversary—railway equipment exhib., JULY 13, 4e (and 5*)
Underground railways:—
Bakerloo line—suggested extension to Camberwell Green rejected, SEPT. 23, 3g
Charing Cross station—electrical substation fire, SEPT. 3, 2g
Metropolitan Line—installation of electric colour light signals between Rickmansworth and Stoke Mandeville, AUG. 10, 2g;—Surrey Docks-New Cross delay, AUG. 21, 6f
Piccadilly Line—track renewal between Holborn and Russell Square, JULY 9, 4g
Station colours plan, AUG. 21, 3c
Tunnel telephone system installation, JULY 28, 5g (and 3*)
Playing fields—fares problem: correspondence, JULY 6, 7g
Signposts—erection of through-route signs, JULY 15, 11d
Squares—underground garages: see *Motor car parks*, above

LONDON (continued) :—
Statues—lions: see LIONS, above;—Removed : correspondence, JULY 3, 7g;—Unsightly : suggested removal (P.Q.), JULY 14, 3d
Traffic :—
Congestion—Omnibus services, costs to : see under LONDON : Passenger transport
No waiting restrictions—traders' protest, JULY 13, 4f (and 5*) ; (P.Q.), 22, 4c ; proposed ban on goods vehicles deliveries : protest plans, AUG. 6, 4d (and 4*) ; SEPT. 9, 3e ; traders' deputation to Min. of Transport, 15, 4d (and 5*) ; 17, 4c
St. Giles' Circus roundabout scheme, JULY 9, 5d
Vulnerability in war—correspondence, AUG. 18, 7e ; 20, 7e, 21, 7d
LONDON, City of :—
Aldermen, Court of—Bridge Without Ward : member, JULY 20, 5a ;—Cheap Ward : new election : nominations, JULY 2, 4d ; candidates' withdrawal, 8, 4c ; election, 9, 5d ; Mr. G. Hope-Morley elected, 10, 3a (and 4*) ; 20, 5a ;—Farringdon Within Ward : vacancy, JULY 20, 5a ; election, 29, 4a
Archaeology :—
Excavations on devastated areas—correspondence, SEPT. 23, 7e ; 28, 9g ; Sir D. Eccles (s.), 28, 5a
Roman temple (Temple of Mithras) discovered ; (photo.), SEPT. 20, 4c ; building work halted, 21, 8f ; further discoveries ; (photo.), 22, 8e (and 5*) ; 23, 6c (and 5*) ; 24, 8c ; (photo.), 27, 6d (and 5*) ; 28, 5b ; 30, 3c
Leading articles, SEPT. 20, 7c ; 22, 9d
Photographs taken from helicopter, SEPT. 24, 16
Preservation, suggested — callers at *The Times* offices protest against destruction, SEPT. 20, 4c ; Sir D. M. Fyfe (s.), Mr. W. F. Grimes (s), 21, 8f ; Court of Common Council discussion, 24, 4d ; possible cost under consideration by Min. of Works, 25, 6d ; Sir D. Eccles (s.), 28, 5a ; joint statement by Min. of Works and Mr. A. V. Bridgland, 29, 5g ; petition to Lord Mayor, 30, 3c
Correspondence, SEPT. 21, 9e ; 22, 9e ; 23, 7e ; 24, 9e ; 25, 7f ; 27, 7f ; 28, 9g ; 29, 9g
Public viewing, SEPT. 21, 8f ; 22, 8e ; 23, 6c (and 5*) ; 24, 8c ; 25, 6d ;—Light leading article, SEPT. 22, 9d
Roman town wall—new section found on Tower Hill ; Cripplegate section (photo.), JULY 26, 4d
Buildings—Royal Fine Art Commission report : correspondence, JULY 12, 9d
Burial ground between St. Brides St. and Farringdon St.—proposed use as car park, SEPT. 7, 5c
Civil defence : see under CIVIL defence
Common Council—meetings, JULY 2, 5d ; 23, 8d (and 4*) ; SEPT. 24, 4d
Corporation—official Church : see ST. LAWRENCE Jewry
Dalou sculpture (Maternity)—iron canopy removed ; (photo.), AUG. 11, 8f ; correspondence, 18, 7f
LONDON, City of (continued) :—
Finance—1910 loan : bonds drawn, SEPT. 27, 1b ; 28, 1f ; 29, 1b
Floodlighting of buildings on night of Lord Mayor's banquet, suggested—Sir N. Bowater (s.), SEPT. 29, 5f
Freedom, SEPT. 24, 11e
Housing—flats scheme : correspondence, AUG. 25, 7d ; 27, 7e ; 31, 7f
Lord Mayor : see BOWATER, Sir N.
Lord Mayor elect : see HOWARD, Mr. H. W. Seymour
Lord Mayoralty—election : arrangements, SEPT. 28, 4f
Public Relations Officer, suggested — discussed at Common Council meeting, JULY 2, 5d ; leading article, 2, 9c ; correspondence, 8, 9g ; 9, 9d
Rebuilding :—
Architectural standards—discussed at Common Council meeting, JULY 2, 5d
Areas, proposed new, JULY 21, 4d
Cheapside-Bread Street area—scheme referred back by Common Council, JULY 23, 8d (and 4*)
East of St. Paul's (photo.), AUG. 31, 12
Jewry Street-Carlisle Avenue area—scheme referred back by Common Council, JULY 23, 8d (and 4*)
Ludgate Hill-Holborn Viaduct-Fleet Lane area—scheme approved by Common Council, JULY 23, 8d (and 4*)
" New Barbican " area—plans, SEPT. 9, 5a ; correspondence, 9, 9e ; discussions, 16, 3e ; 17, 8f ; 24, 4d ;—Leading article, SEPT. 15, 9c
Sheriffs—installed (photo.), SEPT. 29, 14
Sweden, King of—address of welcome, JULY 1, 4a, 10b
Under Sheriffs, JULY 30, 10b
LONDON, Port of :—
Authority—clearance of vessels : Mr. A. I. Anderson (s., F.N.), JULY 29, 11b ;—Report, AUG. 18, 10b, f ;—Women police, JULY 15, 4g
Freight loading record, JULY 24, 3g (4*)
Ship repair workers' strike : see under SHIPPING : Construction and repairs
Shipping—statistics, JULY 12, 12e ; 31, 11g (5*) ; AUG. 23, 11c ; SEPT. 7, 13g ; 21, 12c (5*)
LONDON Aluminium Co., Ltd., AUG. 9, 10d
LONDON and Aberdeen Investment Trust, Ltd., AUG. 21, 11c
LONDON and Edinburgh Insurance Co., Ltd., JULY 5, 11g
LONDON and Holyrood Trust, Ltd., JULY 16, 12e
LONDON and Lomond Investment Trust, Ltd., AUG. 5, 10c
LONDON and Manchester Assurance Co., Ltd., JULY 16, 13c ; (F.N.), 16, 12b
LONDON and Overseas Freighters, Ltd., JULY 13, 11c, 12c
LONDON and Provincial Rubber Co., Ltd., AUG. 10, 10f
LONDON and Provincial Trust, Ltd., JULY 16, 12e
LONDON and Strathclyde Trust, Ltd., AUG. 16, 11b ; SEPT. 30, 13a
LONDON and Thames Haven Oil Wharves, Ltd., SEPT. 23, 11d
LONDON and Westcliff Properties, Ltd., JULY 2, 14b

LONDON Asiatic Rubber and Produce Co., Ltd., JULY 13, 12d
LONDON Assurance—staff changes, AUG. 28, 11f
LONDON Border and General Trust, Ltd., JULY 9, 11d
LONDON Brick Co., Ltd., SEPT. 24, 14f
LONDON Bridge—aircraft's flight under, AUG. 12, 6c; 13, 6b
LONDON Builders' Conference: see under BUILDING trade: Contracts
LONDON Casino Theatre—Cinerama equipment installed, AUG. 10, 3d; 31, 9c; showing described, SEPT. 30, 10c
LONDON Chamber of Commerce: see under TRADE: Chambers of commerce
LONDON Commodity Exchange Co., JULY 14, 12b
LONDON Council of Social Service—report, JULY 6, 10d
LONDON County Council:—
Article, JULY 7, 9f
Chairman: see MISHCON, Mr. V.
Civic restaurants—to be closed; Ministry of Food statement, AUG. 21, 3a
Education: see that title
Housing: see under LONDON
Receptions, JULY 16, 10c; 21, 8b; 26, 10b; SEPT. 25, 8b
LONDON County Freehold and Leasehold Properties, Ltd.—(F.N.), JULY 3, 9b; 27, 12a, 13a
LONDON Electrical and General Trust, Ltd., AUG. 12, 11g; SEPT. 1, 10f
LONDON Express Newspaper, Ltd.—law case, JULY 6, 12b
LONDON Fashion Designers, Incorp. Soc. of—reception, JULY 27, 10b
London Free Press, The—publication plans, SEPT. 18, 2f
LONDON Grocers, Ltd., JULY 2, 13b; 31, 11g (5*)
LONDON Hospital Medical College—appointments, JULY 26, 10d; AUG. 13, 8d
LONDON Housewives' Assn. — derationing celebrations, JULY 5, 3b
LONDON Library—meeting; honorary members, JULY 21, 8g
LONDON Master Builders' Assn.—luncheon, SEPT. 29, 5f, 10b
LONDON Midland Associated Properties, Ltd., SEPT. 10, 13f
LONDON Municipal Soc.—formation: article, JULY 7, 9f
LONDON Museum—trustee, AUG. 7, 2g
LONDON Palace (1921), Ltd., AUG. 12, 11g
LONDON Pavilion, Ltd., JULY 23, 13g
LONDON Quarter Sessions—deputy chairman, JULY 16, 5f
LONDON Salvage Corp.—chairman: deputy chairman, JULY 29, 13b
LONDON School of Economics and Political Science—appointments, JULY 21, 8c (5*); 26, 10d; AUG. 13, 8d;—1895-1919 reunion dinner, JULY 8, 10b;—Survey of mobility of social classes: see under SOCIAL classes
LONDON Scottish Investment Trust, Ltd., AUG. 28, 11f
LONDON Stadiums, Ltd., JULY 22, 12b
LONDON Tin Corp., Ltd., SEPT. 16, 10g
LONDON Trustee Savings Bank—takes over Inns of Court Mission Savings Bank, AUG. 17, 11g
LONDON United Laundries, Ltd., SEPT. 18, 10g
LONDON University:—
Appointments, JULY 9, 2f; 21, 8b; 31, 2e; AUG. 30, 8c
Reception, JULY 13, 10c
Rockefeller Foundation grants, AUG. 25, 9e
Sennett—publication plans, SEPT. 21, 10f
Titles conferred, JULY 26, 10d; 31, 2e
United States students and professors, attached—reception in honour, SEPT. 24, 10b
LONDON Vegetarian Soc.—on diet (l.), JULY 19, 11e
LONELINESS—Dr. T. M. Ling (s.), SEPT. 2, 3a (and 5*)
LONG, Mr. E. K.—will, AUG. 10, 8g (5*)
LONG, Miss H. L.—mem. on alleged Press "glamourization" of discharged prisoners: Press Council statement, JULY 29, 4d
LONG, Gen. N. T. (Cambodia)—discussion with French Prime Min., JULY 12, 8a
LONGAI Valley Tea Co., Ltd., AUG. 13, 10e; SEPT. 4, 11f
LONGCHAMBON, M. (France)—on atomic energy (s.), JULY 8, 7d (and 5*)
LONGDEN, Maj. A. A.—death, SEPT. 21, 10e; tribute, 24, 10f; funeral, 24, 10b; tribute, 27, 8e
LONGDEN, Mr. J. (U.S.A.)—in London, SEPT. 7, 11a
LONGMORE, Air Chief Marshal Sir A.—trustee of Imperial War Graves Endowment Fund, AUG. 28, 4g (4*)
LONGMORE, Mr. T. R. W.—marriage, JULY 27, 10c
LONGSTAFF, Mr. C. C.—directorship, JULY 6, 14e
LONGTON, Mr. P. A.—Cambridge Univ. appointment, AUG. 19, 8b
LONSDALE, Lord—decree *nisi*, JULY 22, 10a; marriage, SEPT. 10, 10b
LONSDALE, Mr. F. (U.S.A.)—will, JULY 22, 8d
LONSDALE Investment Trust Ltd., JULY 1, 12b (5*)
LONSDALE-HANDS, Mrs. R.—daughter born, AUG. 2, 8b
LOOE—shark fishing: see under SHARK fishing
LOOKER, Capt. M.—prevented from being best man at Lundy Island wedding, AUG. 9, 8b
LOOKSAN Tea Co., Ltd., AUG. 5, 10e; SEPT. 4, 11f
LOOSLEY, Councillor R.—on Coventry civil defence (s.), JULY 24, 6f (3*)
LOPADO, Mr. O.—(Czechoslovakia)—escapes by swimming to Austria, JULY 23, 5d
LOPES, Gen. C.: see PORTUGAL: President
LORAINE Gold Mines, Ltd., SEPT. 3, 10f; (F.N.), 3, 10a; 14, 12b
LORD, Mr. J. H.—on investment; re-equipment of industry (s.), SEPT. 21, 12a
LORD, Sir L.—on British Motor Corp. plans in Australia (s.), AUG. 30, 11b (5*); on motor production (s.), SEPT. 28, 5b
LORD (Cyril), Ltd., JULY 12, 12d; AUG. 24, 10b
LORDS Lieutenant—leading article, JULY 15, 9c; dinner; presentation of painting of Coronation ceremony to Queen, 16, 10c
LORDSHIPS of manors: see MANORIAL lordships
LORENTZEN, Mr. E.—wife: see NORWAY: Princess Ragnhild

LORRIMER, Mr. M.—will, AUG. 23, 8e
LOS ANGELES : see under UNITED States
LOTINGA, Mr. I. H. S.—marriage, AUG. 10, 8c
LOTTERIES : see BETTING and lotteries
LOTUS, Ltd., JULY 30, 15g ; SEPT. 16, 10b
LOUBENS, M. Marcel (France)—expedition to recover body from cave, AUG. 3, 4e ; 10, 4g ; Mass said over body, 14, 3d ; body recovered, 16, 5e
LOUGHBOROUGH Grammar School — headmaster, SEPT. 29, 5b
LOUGHRAN, Lawrence (N. Ireland)—sentenced, SEPT. 27, 3d (5*)
LOUIS XVII—appeal to claims dismissed : see NAUNDORFF, Charles-Guillaume
LOUISE, Queen : see SWEDEN : Queen
LOUISIANA : see under UNITED States
LOURDES : see under FRANCE
LOUW, Mr. E. H. (S. Africa)—warning to farmers, AUG. 20, 5g
on imports (s.), JULY 5, 8b ; 6, 6e (5*) ; AUG. 20, 5g ; on oil-from-coal factory ; technicians ; imports ; economic situation (s.), SEPT. 1, 5c (4*) (and 4g, 2* ; 4f, 5*) ; on Africa South of the Sahara (s.), 21, 6c
LOVE, H. S.—proceedings against, AUG. 11, 2g (and 5*) ; SEPT. 21, 4f ; 24, 2g ; 25, 3d (and 5*)
LOVE, Mr. T.—death, JULY 3, 8d (5*)
LOVE (Maxwell) and Co., Ltd.—proceedings against, AUG. 11, 2g (and 5*) ; SEPT. 21, 4f ; 24, 2g ; 25, 3d (and 5*)
LOVEDAY, Rev. D. G.—appointment, AUG. 5, 8d
LOVELL, Ald. A.—on Reading Labour Party and Coventry civil defence (s.), JULY 30, 5d ; AUG. 4, 4f (and 4*)
LOVELL, Flt. Lt. J. H.—U.S. awards, AUG. 11, 3c (and 5*)
LOVELL, Mr. R.—*Tug of War* reviewed, JULY 13, 10e
LOVELL and Christmas, Ltd., AUG. 30, 10f ; SEPT. 7, 12f ; 28, 12g
LOVELY, Mr. P. T.—withdraws candidature, JULY 8, 4c
LOVER, Mr. W. F.—receiving order, AUG. 12, 9b
LOVERIDGE, Miss C. E.—receiving order, AUG. 25, 9d
LOVICK, Mr. G. H.—receiving order, SEPT. 29, 13d
LOW, Mr. A. R. W.—receives deputation from locomotive industry, JULY 22, 3c ; Min. of State, Board of Trade, 29, 6a ; sworn of Privy Council, 31, 6g
on guided missiles (s.P.), JULY 27, 6d
LOW, Miss H. M.—engagement cancelled, JULY 20, 10c
LOW and Bonar, Ltd., JULY 6, 14f
LOWE, Mr. F. S.—on death duty certificates (l.), SEPT. 28, 9e
LOWE, Sir L.—appointment, AUG. 11, 3g
LOWE, Mr. W. B. J.—on Coventry civil defence (s.), JULY 24, 6f
LOWER, Mr. M. A.—bankruptcy annulled, JULY 8, 13c
LOWER Perak Rubber Estates, Ltd., AUG. 25, 11g
LOWER Perak Tin Dredging Co., Ltd., JULY 6, 13d
LOWESTOFT—Denmark Road college : proposed construction : permission refused, SEPT. 3, 2g
LOWLAND Investment Co., Ltd., AUG. 6, 10e
LOWMAN, Mr. E.—receiving order, JULY 14, 13d
LOWMAN, Mr. R. C.—receiving order, JULY 19, 11e
LOWNDES, Mrs. W. S.—unable to attend Buckingham Palace garden party, JULY 23, 8b
LOWRIE, Mr. A. B.—appointment, SEPT. 22, 4g
LOWSON, Sir D.—luncheon, JULY 20, 10b ; leaving for U.S.A. and Canada, SEPT. 9, 10b
LOWTHER, Mr. A. G.—style, JULY 28, 10c
LOWTHER, Anne M. : see FANE, A. M.
LOWTHER, Miss J.—marriage, SEPT. 10, 10b
LOWTHIAN, Mr. G. H.—on building workers' wages (s.), JULY 14, 5c ; on nationalization (s.), SEPT. 11, 2f
LOXLEY Brothers, Ltd., SEPT. 7, 12g (and 5*)
LOXTON, Mr. S. (Australia)—on L. Hutton (s.), JULY 21, 9c
LOY, Matthew (N. Ireland)—released from prison, SEPT. 6, 3d ; proceedings against withdrawn, 9, 5d
LOYALTY—light leading article, SEPT. 11, 7d
LÜBKE, Dr. H. (Germany)—on damage to harvest (s.), SEPT. 3, 5c (5*)
LUCAN, Lord—leaves Nyasaland, SEPT. 23, 6b
on television (s.P.), JULY 13, 2f ; on political development of Africans (s.), SEPT. 23, 6b
LUCAS, Lord—on Ministry of Materials (s.P.), JULY 27, 6a ;—Raw Cotton Commission (s.P.), JULY 20, 6a ;—Road transport (s.P.), JULY 27, 6a ;—Standing passengers on buses (s.P.), JULY 27, 6a
LUCAS, Mrs. I. J. and children : see under MURDERS
LUCAS, Maj. J. de B. T.—address, SEPT. 29, 10b
LUCAS, Maj. J. P.—to advise Kenya Government on defence of prisons, SEPT. 29, 6d
LUCAS, Mr. V.—appointment, SEPT. 8, 11e
LUCAS (Joseph) (Industries), Ltd., JULY 12, 12e
LUCAS-TOOTH, Sir H.—on civil defence (s.P.), JULY 6, 3g ;—Cort, Dr. J. (s.P.), JULY 31, 6d ;—Isle of Man finance (s.P.), JULY 17, 9a ;—Mock auctions (s.P.), JULY 30, 3g
LUCE, Mrs. C. B. (U.S.A.)—in Washington, JULY 10, 5d (and 4*) ; in Rome, AUG. 23, 5b
on European Defence Community : Italian attitude (s.), JULY 10, 5d (4*) ; on Trieste (s.), 10, 5d (and 4*)
LUCERNE : see under SWITZERLAND
LUCK, Mr. J. R. (British Guiana)—application for costs and damages, JULY 23, 5b (5*)
LUCY, Lieut. C. P. H.—engagement cancelled, AUG. 5, 8d
LUDGERSHALL—road accident, AUG. 30, 3d
LUFF, Mr. R. E.—chairmanship, AUG. 19, 11f
LU Hsu-chang, Mr. (China)—on trade with Britain (s.), AUG. 19, 6f
LUI Luen-fong, Mr. (Thailand)—survivor of Chinese attack on airliner, JULY 24, 6f
LUKE, Mr. H. W.—law case, SEPT. 23, 3d (and 3*)
LULSGATE airfield : see under AVIATION : Airports
LUMB, Mr. F.—on mortgage interest rates (s.), SEPT. 21, 8g
LUMLEY, Mr. J. F.—will, AUG. 31, 8b (5*)
LUND, Mr. S. W.—will, SEPT. 10, 10e (5*)
LUNDY Island—wedding on, AUG. 9, 8b
LUNGLA (Sylhet) Tea Co., Ltd., AUG. 5, 10e ; SEPT. 4, 11f

LUNN, Sir A.—directorship, AUG. 23, 11c
LUNN, Lady M.—on boarding of buses (l.), SEPT. 7, 9f
LUNN, Mrs. P.—son born, AUG. 17, 8b
LUNN (Sir Henry), Ltd., AUG. 23, 11c
LUNS, Dr. J. M. A. H. (Netherlands)—on end of union with Indonesia (s.), AUG. 13, 5d; on French rejection of European Defence Community (s.), SEPT. 1, 5c; on Benelux (s.), 7, 6d (5*)
LUNT (Richard) and Co., Ltd., JULY 13, 12g
LURCAT, M. Jean (France)—art exhib., JULY 1, 5c
LURGAN: see under IRELAND: Northern Ireland
LURGAN, Lord—freedom of Lurgan, AUG. 26, 3a
LUSH, Mr. A. J.—on grammar schools (s.), SEPT. 7, 3e
LUSO-BRAZILIAN Council: see HISPANIC and Luso-Brazilian Councils
LUSSY, M. (France)—on Indo-China; N. Africa (s.), JULY 23, 6a
LUTHER, Mr. F. M.—will, JULY 28, 10e
LUTHERANISM—world conf. (U.S.): admission of Czechoslovak and Hungarian delegates under consideration, JULY 19, 7d
LUTTMAN-JOHNSON, Miss J. M.—marriage, SEPT. 11, 8b
LUTULI, Chief—protests against ban on attending meetings: see AFRICA, South: Congress, National
LUWART-BRUNET, Mme.—on maternity (s.), SEPT. 9, 10e
LUXEMBOURG:—
European Defence Community, attitude to: see EUROPE: Western; Defence Community
European Payments Union, position in: see EUROPE: Trade: Payments Union: Belgium and Luxembourg
Foreign Minister: see *Prime Minister*, below
Foreign policy—Prime Min. (s.), JULY 9, 7d (4*)
Grand Duchess (Charlotte)—joins royal cruise in Greek waters, AUG. 24, 5c
German rearmament, attitude to: see under EUROPE: Western: Defence: Community: Germany
Ministry—meeting, AUG. 18, 6a
Prime Minister (M. Joseph Bech)—in Brussels, AUG. 19, 6a; meets Mr. Eden, SEPT. 13, 6b; meets Benelux Ministers at The Hague, 27, 6b; in London; 27, 6a; entertained by Sir W. Churchill, 30, 6d
on foreign policy (s.), JULY 9, 7d (4*); on Benelux (s.), SEPT. 7, 6d (5*)
Photograph, SEPT. 28, 7d
Television station, forthcoming: see under TELEVISION
LUXEMBOURG (continued):—
War damage—British compensation claims, JULY 16, 7d
LUXMOORE, Mr. E.—on deer stalking (l.), AUG. 21, 7f
LYDFORD, Air Marshal Sir H.—greets U.S. civil air patrol cadets on visit to Britain (photo), JULY 22, 14
LYLE, late Lord—Greystoke: see under POOLE
LYLE, Mr. I. D.—directorship, AUG. 13, 10c
LYLE and Scott, Ltd.—law case, JULY 22, 2d (4*); appeal lodged, AUG. 11, 3c (4*)
LYLE Shipping Co., Ltd., SEPT. 22, 13e; 25, 11f
LYMINGTON—road accident, JULY 26, 4g
LYMPANY, Miss M.—recital, SEPT, 27, 10g
LYNCH, Mr. J.—receiving order, SEPT. 23, 13b
LYNCH, Mr. S.—receiving order, SEPT. 29, 13d
LYNCH, Mr. T.—on civil defence (s.), JULY 20, 5c
LYNE, Maj.-Gen. L. O.—on Moor Park College (l. quoted), JULY 17, 8b
LYNMOUTH—cliff rescue, JULY 14, 5c;—Flood dangers diminished, AUG. 3, 3a; 4, 4g; correction, 5, 4g;—Road accidents, AUG. 4, 4g; 24, 3e
LYNN, Lt.-Col. F. (U.S.A.)—killed on Quemoy Island, SEPT. 6, 6a (and 3*; 5*)
LYON, Mr. Cecil (U.S.A.)—London discussions on Germany, JULY 6, 8c
LYON, Mr. G.—law case, JULY 21, 10b
LYON-MARIS, Mr. C.—receiving order, JULY 1, 14b
LYONS, Mr. F. J.—on air forces memorial at Runnymede (l.), JULY 7, 9d
LYONS, G. W.—proceedings against, SEPT. 18, 3c
LYONS (J.) and Co., Ltd.:—
Electricians' strike, JULY 2, 4g; 10, 3e; 23, 4a (4*); 27, 4d; strikers returning, 31, 3d (and 5*); AUG. 2, 4d; 3, 3d; 4, 6f (and 3*); Min. of Labour intervention, 5, 6c; discussions, 6, 4g; 7, 2c; union instruction to resume work, 9, 6e; non-strikers sent to Coventry, 13, 3e; member fined by union for part in return to work, 24, 4c
Covent Garden porters' refusal to handle supplies, JULY 13, 5a; dismissals, 14, 8a (and 5*); settlement, 16, 4c
Gluckstein, Maj. M. (s.), JULY 6, 4e
London Airport electricians' action: see under AVIATION: Airports
LYSAGHT, Mr. D.—on protecting rare birds (l.), JULY 3, 7d
LYSAGHT, Mr. J. F. G.—will, AUG. 21, 8b
LYTHGOE, John—Nigerian sentence, AUG. 10, 4d (and 5*); petition to Governor, SEPT. 16, 4d
LYTTELTON, Mr. Oliver: see CHANDOS, Lord
LYTTON, Lady—son born, AUG. 13, 8c; christened, 25, 8d

M

M.B.—on Mr. E. A. W. de Groot (tribute), JULY 23, 8e
M.C.—on Frau A. Horstmann (tribute), AUG. 21, 8d
M. D.-S.—on Miss A. Gilchrist (tribute), JULY 30, 10e; on Mrs. H. Rathbone (tribute), AUG. 3, 8e
M.F.W.—on Mr. G. Solomon (tribute), AUG. 9, 8e
M.L.A.—on Mr. J. A. Dewar (tribute), AUG. 21, 8d
M.V.D.: see RUSSIA: Internal Affairs, Ministry of
"M. and G" General Trust Fund, AUG. 25, 11g

MABIRA Co., Ltd., SEPT. 4, 11f
MABON, Mr. D.—at Moscow meeting of International Union of Students, AUG. 24, 5f
MCADAM, Miss M. : see under MURDERS
MCADAM, Mr. W. A. (British Columbia)—London appointment extended, JULY 9, 7d
MCADAM, Mrs. W. A.—reception, SEPT. 3, 8b
MCALEER, Dermot (N. Ireland)—sentenced, SEPT. 27, 3d (5*)
MACALISTER, Sir I.—on Florence Nightingale (l.), JULY 6, 7g
MCANALLY, Montgomery and Co., Messrs.—amalgamation, SEPT. 20, 10c
MCARD (Robert) and Co., Ltd., SEPT. 4, 11f
MACARTHUR, Mr. D. (U.S.A.)—at conf. on south-east Asia, SEPT. 2, 6d
MACARTHUR, Mr. J. K.—on employment of ex-prisoners (s.), AUG. 19, 3e
MCARTHUR, John—death, SEPT. 20, 4a (5*)
MACARTNEY, Mr. R.—marriage, SEPT. 11, 8b
MACASKIE, Mr. N. L. C.—appointment, AUG. 31, 8b
MACASSEY, Sir L.—on private Parliamentary Bills (l.), JULY 27, 9e
MCBRIDE, Mr. A. J. (Australia)—on wool production (s.), SEPT. 15, 7g
MCBRIDE, Sir P. (Australia)—on Australian forces in Korea, SEPT. 15, 7d ; on defence (s.), 29, 6c
MACBRIDE Oil and Gas Corp. of British Guiana, Ltd., SEPT. 6, 11c
MCBRINN, Pte. R. J.—court martial, SEPT. 15, 6g ; 16, 4e (and 5*) ; 18, 5b (and 3*) ; 20, 5e
MCCABE, Mr. P.—death, AUG. 23, 8e
MCCALL, Seaman Alexander (N. Ireland)—drowned, AUG. 7, 3g
MCCALL, S. : see MURDERS : Ryan
MCCALLUM, Dr. J. L.—on aged persons (s.), JULY 3, 4e (and 5*)
MCCALMONT, Miss L. V.—marriage, JULY 1, 10c
MCCANDLISH, Mr. W.—drowned, AUG. 4, 4e
MCCANN, Mr. M. J. T.—on Kohima (l.), AUG. 24, 7d
MCCANN, Rev. W. N.—death, tribute, JULY 3, 8d ; memorial service, 28, 10b
MCCARRAN, Senator P. (U.S.A.)—death, SEPT. 30, 6f, 8e
on China (s.), JULY 2, 8b ; on Communist Party (s.), AUG. 17, 6a
MACCARTHY, Sir D. — "Theatre" : light leading article, SEPT. 16, 7d ; publishers, 16, 3g
MCCARTHY, Senator J. R. (U.S.A.) :—
Activities, inquiry into : see UNITED States : Communism : McCarthyism
Alsbury, Mr. A. T. (s.), SEPT. 8, 4c (and 5*)
Army, dispute with : see under UNITED States : Defence forces : Army
Article, AUG. 31, 7f
Censured by Senate committee, SEPT. 28, 8g (and 5*) ; leading article, 28, 9c ; (for full references to investigation : see UNITED States : Communism : McCarthyism)
Cohn, Mr. R.—resignation (s.), JULY 21, 6e (and 5*) ; (for references to dispute with Army : see UNITED States : Defence forces : Army. McCarthy)
Committee : see UNITED States : Congress : Senate : Investigations sub-committee
Diamond smuggling to Russia by Britain, allegations of, AUG. 16, 4g ; British denial, 18, 6c
MCCARTHY, Senator J. R. (U.S.A.) (continued) :—
McCarthyism : see under UNITED States : Communism
Shine, Mr. D.—for references to dispute with, Army : see UNITED States : Defence forces : Army : McCarthy
MACCARTHY, Mr. P. J.—receiving order, JULY 29, 13g
MCCARTHYISM : see under UNITED States : Communism
MACARTNEY-FILGATE, Mrs. B.—daughter born, SEPT. 9, 10b
MACCAS, Mr. (Greece)—on European defence (s.), SEPT. 22, 7d
MCCLELLAND, Mr. J.—English Channel swimming attempt : see under SWIMMING
MCCLISKY, D. H. P.—death, JULY 1, 4g
MCCOLLUM, Mr. E.—receiving order, JULY 31, 11f
MCCONACHIE, Mr. G. W. G. (Canada)—on Vancouver-Amsterdam air route across polar regions (s.), SEPT. 13, 4e
MCCONE, Mr. J. A. (U.S.A.)—dinner in honour, JULY 29, 8b
MCCONNEL, Mr. A.—marriage, SEPT. 28, 10b
MCCONNON, M. : see under CRICKET
MACCORMACK, Mr. N. P.—marriage, SEPT. 7, 10b
MCCORMACK, P. B.—proceedings against, AUG. 10, 2e ; 20, 3d (and 5*)
MCCORQUODALE, Mr. M.—on baking industry (s.P.), JULY 3, 4g
MCCOSH, Mr. A. K.—on wages ; taxation (s.), JULY 26, 12b
MCCREATH, Mr. T. T.—on Pakistan oil industry (s.), AUG. 9, 11a
MCCUBBIN, Mr. J.—directorship, JULY 6, 14e
M'CULLOUGH, John (N. Ireland)—charges against, AUG. 21, 2d (and 5*)
MCDERMID, Mary—drowned, SEPT. 22, 8g ; 30, 3g
MACDERMOT, Mr. T. (Canada)—received by Queen, JULY 6, 10b
MACDIARMID, Mr. P. P.—directorship, SEPT. 11, 11e
MCDONAGH, Dr.—on sleep (s.), JULY 7, 4d
MACDONALD of Gwaenysgor, Lord—on safety in mines (s.P.), JULY 16, 3a
MACDONALD, Mr. A.—death, AUG. 11, 8d
MACDONALD, Prof. A. D.—on analgesics (s.), SEPT. 7, 3e
MCDONALD, Mr. D.—retirement, SEPT. 6, 11b
MACDONALD, J. G.—proceedings against, SEPT. 3, 2d
MACDONALD, Sir K.—death, AUG. 20, 9c
MACDONALD, Mr. M. : see ASIA : South : Commissioner-General
MCDONALD, Mr. R.—receiving order, AUG. 7, 9g
MACDONALD, Mr. T. L. (New Zealand)—on suggested south-east Asian defence pact (s.), AUG. 12, 6d (5*) ; on forces in Korea (s.), SEPT. 15, 7d
MCDONALD, W. C. : see under MURDERS : Thomas, Mrs. A.
MACDONALD, Air Vice-Marshal W. M. L.—appointment, JULY 5, 3a
MACDONALD Brothers Aircraft, Ltd.—acquired by Bristol Aeroplane Co., JULY 31, 6g
MACDONNEL, Mr. R. M. (Canada)—membership of Indo-Chinese commission : see FRANCE : Indo-China : Commission : International ;—Photograph, AUG. 14, 10

MACDONNELL of Swinford, late Lord—exhib. of souvenirs of India, AUG. 3, 5d
MCDOUGALL, Mr. A.—on rent increases (s.), SEPT. 10, 2e
MACDOUGALL, Sir D.—on flexible rate for the pound (art. quoted), AUG. 23, 11b
MCDOUGALL, Mr. M.—directorship, AUG. 20, 10b
MCDOWELL, H.—proceedings against, SEPT. 7, 4f (and 4*); 15, 4b (4*)
MCDOWELL, J.—proceedings against, SEPT. 7, 4f (and 4*); 15, 4b (4*)
MCDOWELL, Mrs. M.—proceedings against, SEPT. 7, 4f (and 4*); 15, 4b (4*)
MACEBEARERS, Guild of—annual conference; election and installation of Prime Warden, AUG. 24, 3b
MACEDO, Dr. M. C. M. (Portugal)—on possessions in India (l.), AUG. 20, 7f
MCENTEGART, Air Vice-Marshal B. F.—death, SEPT. 28, 10e
MCEWAN (William) and Co., Ltd., JULY 12, 12d
MCEWEN, Mr. J. (Australia)—leaving for London, SEPT. 21, 7d
on food surpluses (s.), AUG. 16, 5c (5*); on dried fruit (s.), SEPT. 20, 5d; on trade with Britain: Empire preference (s.), 21, 7d
MCEWEN, Mr. R. L.—marriage, SEPT. 20, 8b
MCFADYEAN, Sir A.—leaving for Far East, AUG. 14, 6b; vice-chairman, Liberal International, 27, 5d
MCFADYEN, Maj.-Gen. B. (U.S.A.)—death, JULY 24, 8e
MACFADYEN, Sir E.—on Malayan rubber industry (s.), JULY 13, 12d; on copra and palm oil (s.), AUG. 26, 11g; 27, 11g (5*)
MCFALL, Mr. H. J. M.—resigns directorship, AUG. 14, 9d
MCFARLANE, Mr. C. S.—on Scottish administration (s.), AUG. 16, 2f (and 5*)
MCFARLANE, Harry—missing, SEPT. 22, 8g
MCFARLANE, Mr. J.—(climbing accident: May) photo., JULY 2, 16; operation, 9, 7c
MACFARLANE, Mr. M. R.—receiving order, SEPT. 22, 8e
MACFARLANE, Dr. W. A.—appointment, SEPT. 20, 4g
MCGARRY, D. W.—proceedings against, SEPT. 18, 2g
MCGARVEY, Mr. D.—on wage restraint (s.), SEPT. 11, 2e
MACGEAGH, Sir H.—to continue as Judge-Advocate-General of Forces, JULY 7, 4g
MCGEE, Dr. J. D.—London Univ. appointment, AUG. 19, 8b
MACGILLIVRAY, Sir D.: see MALAYA: High Commissioner
MCGOVERN, Mr. J.—at Moral Rearmament assembly, AUG. 16, 4d (5*)
on Scottish labour disputes (s.P.), JULY 16, 3c; on moral rearmament (s.), AUG. 16, 4d (5*)
MACGOWAN, Mr. J.—nominated for Labour Party treasurership; (l. quoted), AUG. 27, 2d (and 5*); support, 30, 6f; defeated, SEPT. 29, 4c, 8a
MCGRATH, V.: see under MURDERS
MACGREGOR, Mrs. A. M.—on weather (l.), JULY 24, 7f
MACGREGOR, Mr. K.—on art exhib. hoax, JULY 26, 4a
MCGREGOR, Mary Ellen—death; number of police court appearances, AUG. 6, 4c
MCGRIGOR, Adm. Sir R.—at Cabinet meeting SEPT. 9, 8e (and 3*)
MCGUINNESS, Mrs. E. (N. Ireland) — manslaughter sentence, AUG. 7, 2c (and 5*
MACHARIA, Kambati: see KALASINGA, "General"
MACHEN, Mr. J. R. A.—on coalmining (s.), JULY 6, 8g; on coal fillers' wages (s.), SEPT. 14, 4c
MACHINERY—duty free imports: inquiry committee's recommendations, JULY 22, 2g (and 4*); (P.Q.), 30, 3a
MACILRATH, Dr. W. A.—reinstatement to medical list, SEPT. 1, 3e
MCINDOE, Sir A.—marriage, AUG. 2, 8b
MCINNES, Mr. J.—leaves hospital, JULY 29, 6d on Scottish industrial production (s.P.), JULY 16, 3c
MCINNES, Dr. R. G.—on personality traits and physical structure (s.), SEPT. 8, 4d
MCINTINE, Mr. G. (U.S.A.)—appeal against dismissal by F.A.O. upheld, SEPT. 4, 5e; to receive compensation, 22, 6d
MCINTOSE, Miss E. A.—marriage, JULY 13 10c
MCINTYRE, Mr. (Australia)—discussion with Viet-minh delegate at Geneva conf., JULY 20, 8b
MCINTYRE, Capt. A.—court martial, SEPT. 2, 3a (and 3*); prison sentence remitted, 28, 4g
MCINTYRE, Cardinal F. (Archbp. of Los Angeles)—in Ireland, SEPT. 21, 4g
MCINTYRE, Hogg, Marsh and Co., Ltd., JULY 14, 12d
MACK, Sir H.—discussions with Argentine Foreign Min., JULY 6, 7c; retiring, SEPT. 8, 6f
MACKAY, Miss F.—will, AUG. 20, 9c
MACKAY, Mr. I.—engagement cancelled, SEPT. 23, 8b
MCKAY, Rev. R.—on schoolboys' behaviour on foreign tours (l.), SEPT. 3, 7f
MACKAY, Capt. R. H. R.—death, AUG. 20, 9c
MCKENNA, Senator N. E. (Australia)—leader of Labour Party in Senate, AUG. 4, 5d (2*)
MACKENZIE, Sir C.—signatory to good will message to China, SEPT. 13, 2e
MACKENZIE, Dr. C. J.—R. B. Bennett Empire prize, AUG. 7, 2g
MCKENZIE, D. A.—proceedings against, JULY 21, 4g
MACKENZIE, Miss D. C.—marriage, JULY 16, 10c
MCKENZIE, Cmdre. D. T.—will, SEPT. 7, 10b
MCKENZIE, Dr. M.—to advise Jamaica on infantile paralysis epidemic, AUG. 23, 4g
MACKENZIE, Mr. M.—on art (l.), JULY 23, 7d
MCKENZIE, R. S.—proceedings against, JULY 23, 4d (5*)
MACKENZIE ROSS, Miss S. I.—marriage, JULY 31, 8c
MACKERETH, Sir G.—received by Queen, JULY 1, 10b
MCKERROW, Mr. H. G.—directorships, SEPT. 8, 11e; 9, 13c; 10, 13c
MACKESON, Brig. Sir H.—on myxomatosis (l.), JULY 30, 9e
MCKEY, Mr. (U.S.A.)—on Guatemala (s.), JULY 14, 8f
MACKEY, Prof. W. A.—on heart operations (s.), JULY 9, 5b
MACKIE, Mr. J. K. P.—marriage, JULY 30, 10c

MACKIE, Mr. L. J. D.—directorship, JULY 9, 15d; chairmanship, SEPT. 6, 11b
MACKIE, Mr. P. J.—receiving order, JULY 21, 12b
MCKIE, Sir W.—Worcester Cathedral organ recital, SEPT. 7, 5f
MCKINNEY, Maj. W. (U.S.A.)—expelled by Russia, JULY 6, 8f
MACKINNON, Mr. A.—*Kid Kenyon Rides Again* reviewed, SEPT. 28, 2g
MACKINTOSH, Lord—on Lord Kindersley (tribute), JULY 23, 8e; on savings (s.), SEPT. 2, 6e; 18, 3e (and 5*)
MACKINTOSH, Mr. C. D.—engagement cancelled, AUG. 2, 8b
MACKINTOSH, Miss Grace—death, AUG. 28, 5g
MACKINTOSH, Dr. W.—attacked by terrorists in Kenya, SEPT. 21, 6f
MACKINTOSH (John) and Sons, Ltd., SEPT. 18, 11c
MACKLOUF, Sayid Hassan (Libya)—received by Queen Elizabeth II, AUG. 6, 8b
MACLAREN, Mr. A. B.—appointment, AUG. 9, 10d
MCLAREN, Mrs. C. A.—law case, JULY 22, 10a
MCLAREN, Mr. M.—"The Highland Jaunt" reviewed, JULY 7, 10f
MACLAY, Mr. J. S.—on haulage vehicles (s.P.), JULY 7, 3c; on Crichel Down (s.P.), 21, 3d; on German rearmament (s.), SEPT. 18, 5a; 25, 5a
MACLEAN, Mr. A.—death, SEPT. 20, 4b
MCLEAN, Rev. A. J.—on Ben Nevis church (s.), AUG. 17, 6b (and 5*)
MACLEAN, Maj. Sir C. H. F.—appointment, AUG. 12, 3g (5*)
MACLEAN, Mrs. D.—letter to mother bearing Cairo post-mark: Foreign Office statement, AUG. 20, 3b
MACLEAN, Mr. F.—on Suez Canal zone agreement (s.P.), JULY 30, 3d
MCLEAN, Mr. J. S.—death, SEPT. 3, 8e
MACLEANS, Ltd., AUG. 31, 10d
MCLEAVY, Mr. F.—on haulage vehicles (s.P.), JULY 7, 3c
MCLEAY, Senator G. (Australia)—Ministerial change, JULY 9, 7d
MCLEAY, James—proceedings against, JULY 27, 4g (5*)
MCLEOD, Don (Australia)—mentioned at espionage hearings, JULY 14, 7b
MACLEOD, Mr. I.—unveils stained glass window in St. Helier Hospital Chapel, JULY 16, 4g; opens congress of International Assn. of Gerontology, 20, 5f; assistant private secretary, 21, 4g; addresses International Congress of Midwives, SEPT. 7, 5a (and 5*); guest at congress banquet, 9, 10e; inspection of Oxford area health services, 24, 5d (and 5*); opens home for blind at Wellington, 30, 3f
Aged persons (s.), SEPT. 24, 5d (and 5*)
Charing Cross Hospital—applicants' copies of qualifications (s.P.), JULY 16, 3a
Doctors (s.), SEPT. 24, 5d (5*)
Headache research (s.P.), JULY 23, 3a
Health service (s.), SEPT. 24, 5d (5*)
Hospitals—negligence, compensation payments (s.P.), JULY 23, 2g;—Pharmaceutical services (s.), JULY 9, 4d (and 5*)
Maternity services (s.), SEPT. 7, 5a (and 5*)
MACLEOD, Mr. I. (continued):—
Mental hospitals (s.P.), JULY 23, 3b (and 5*)
Midwives (s.), SEPT. 9, 10e
Reading maternity home fire (s.P.), JULY 9, 3c
Welfare foods (s.P.), JULY 9, 3c
MACMAHON, Mr. Bernard — rescued in Alps, SEPT. 10, 8a
MACMAHON, Mr. C.—death, AUG. 2, 8e; funeral, 4, 8c
MCMAHON, Mr. W. (Australia)—Ministerial change, JULY 9, 7d
MCMAHON line: see CHINA: India: Frontier
MCMANNS, Mr. L. J.—expulsion from local Labour Party sought, SEPT. 23, 3e (5*)
MCMEEKIN, Miss M. H.—will, JULY 12, 10d
MACMILLAN, Gen. Sir G.: see GIBRALTAR: Governor
MACMILLAN, Mr. H.—opens Corby new town market square, JULY 24, 3g; receives local government deputation on mining subsidence, AUG. 4, 4a (and 4*); lunches with Sir W. Churchill, 25, 3d; residence burgled, SEPT. 20, 4c; political broadcast, 20, 4g (and 5*)
Fulham — preservation of The Grange (l. quoted), AUG. 31, 8e (and 5*)
Gatwick Airport inquiry (s.P.), JULY 7, 3b
Housing—programme (s.P.), JULY 21, 2f (5*);—Purchase facilities (s.P.), JULY 27, 6d;—Subsidies (s.P.), JULY 21, 2f (5*)
Local government superannuation schemes (l. quoted), AUG. 31, 3d
Pensions (s.P.), JULY 22, 4g; (broadcast), SEPT. 20, 4g
Production (broadcast), SEPT. 20, 4g (and 5*)
Property, requisitioned—releases (s.P.), JULY 8, 3c
Savings (s.), SEPT. 20, 4b (5*)
Slum clearance—circular to authorities, AUG. 31, 3e (and 5*)
Town and country planning (s.P.), JULY 14, 3d
MCMILLAN, Mr. J.—engagement cancelled, SEPT. 22, 10b
MACMILLAN, Mr. M.—candidate for Wakefield by-election, JULY 29, 6a; AUG. 26, 3c (and 5*)
MCMINN, Mr. A. C.—on tartans (l.), SEPT. 16, 7d
MCMUNNIGLE, Mr. R.—death, AUG. 23, 3e
MACNAB, Brig. G.—relinquishes post as attaché in Paris, AUG. 18, 6c
MACNAB (A. and J.), Ltd., SEPT. 29, 12e
MACNAGHTEN, Lady—reception, JULY 9, 10b
MCNAIR, Sir Arnold—not to stand for re-election to International Court, SEPT. 3, 5e (and 4*)
MCNAMEE, Charles (N. Ireland)—sentenced, SEPT. 27, 3d (5*)
MCNEE, Sir J.—presentation, JULY 12, 4e
on doctors (s.), JULY 6, 5c (and 5*)
MACNEICE, Mr. L.—broadcast of *Autumn Sequel* notice, JULY 5, 11b; *The Prisoner's Journey*: Italian prize for B.B.C. television performance, SEPT. 24, 8b
MCNEIL, A. B.—proceedings against, AUG. 27, 3e (5*)
MCNEIL, Mr. Hector—on Labour Party delegation to Russia and China (s.), AUG. 11, 6d; 16, 6e

McNEIL, Mr. W. J. (U.S.A.)—returns to Washington, JULY 17, 6b
McNEILL, G. F. : see under MURDERS
McNEILL (F.) and Co., Ltd., SEPT. 30, 13a
McNEILY, Mrs. E.—marriage, AUG. 6, 8c
MACONCHY, Elizabeth—new bassoon concerto played, AUG. 2, 9c
MACONOCHIE Foods, Ltd.—(R.), JULY 3, 9d ; Kinnaird Head works to close down, 17, 3d ; (M.), 26, 12c ; possible merger, AUG. 27, 11g
MACOWAN, Mr. N.—*Glorious Morning* reviewed, AUG. 3, 5e
MACOWARDS, Ltd., JULY 17, 11d ; SEPT. 2, 6b, 10b ; 4, 11c ; 21, 12c ; 27, 11c
MACPHAIL, Dr. K.—Yugoslav honour, SEPT. 25, 5d
MACPHERSON, Lord—on Ethiopia (s.P.), JULY 29, 2g
MACPHERSON, Sir John : see NIGERIA : Governor-General
MACPHERSON, Mr. N.—on Cyprus (s.P.), JULY 29, 3e
MACPHERSON, Miss S.—on tartan designs (l.), SEPT. 18, 9d
MACPHERSON (Donald) and Co., Ltd., JULY 30, 15g
MACQUEEN, Mr. D. C.—on Fatstock Marketing Corporation (s.), JULY 16, 4f (5*)
McQUOWN, Mr. F. R.—on anonymity in blackmail cases (l.), JULY 1, 9f
MACRAE, Mr. D. G.—London University appointment, JULY 26, 10d
MACRIONITIS, Mgr. (Archbp. of Athens)—on Cyprus (l.), JULY 16, 7g
MACROBERT, Lady—death, SEPT. 2, 8d ; funeral, 4, 3g ; 6, 8b
MACRORY, Mr. R. R.—industrial injury benefit claim : appeal upheld, AUG. 27, 3d
McSKIMMING, W. A.—proceedings against, SEPT. 3, 2f
MACTAVISH, Flt. Lt. R. S.—death, AUG. 26, 2g
McVICKERS, Virginia—killed in cliff fall, AUG. 5, 4c
MADAGASCAR : see under FRANCE
MADAN, Mr. C. (India)—on Asian community in Kenya (s.), JULY 9, 7g
MADARIAGA, Don Salvador de—visiting professor at Princeton Univ., SEPT. 1, 4c
MADDAMS, Mr. A. L.—directorship, JULY 3, 9b (5*)
MADRID : see under SPAIN
MADVIG, Johan Nicolai—150th anniversary : Copenhagen University celebrations, AUG. 26, 4g
MAESTEG : see under WALES
MAGGS, Mr. L.—on milk prices (s.F.N.), AUG. 26, 10a ; on milk industry (s.), SEPT. 18, 11f
MAGHIOROS, Mr. A. (Rumania)—deputy Prime Min., AUG. 21, 5d
MAGICIANS, International Brotherhood of—convention (Brighton) ; dive by manacled woman from pier stopped by authorities, SEPT. 16, 8d ; convention, 20, 4e (5*)
MAGINESS, Mr. W. B.—marriage, SEPT. 20, 8b
MAGISTRATES :—
Appointments, JULY 7, 10d ; 14, 7f
Clerks—fraudulent conversion of court funds, prosecution, SEPT. 28, 5e
Clerks and assistants — superannuation : draft regulations approved in Commons, JULY 22, 4g
MAGISTRATES Assn.—report, SEPT. 25, 2f (and 5*)
MAGNET Joinery Co., Ltd., JULY 13, 11e ; 15, 14c
MAGNUS, Mr. P.—"Gladstone" reviewed, SEPT. 29, 11b
MAGNUS-ALLCROFT, Sir P.—dinner in honour, SEPT. 25, 8e
MAGNUSSON, Mr. C. U.—appointment, JULY 16, 15e
MAGSAYSAY, Mr. R. : see PHILIPPINES : President
MAHDI, Sayed Siddig el (Sudan)—in London ; received by Minister of State, JULY 1, 7b
MAHÉ : see under FRANCE : India, possessions in
MAHER, Mr. E. C.—appointment, JULY 16, 15e
MAHFOUZ, Sgt.-Maj. Mahmoud (Egypt)—sentenced, AUG. 3, 6d
MAHGOUB, Khalifa (Sudan)—assistant agent in London, AUG. 5, 5d
MAHMUD, Abdul Majid (Iraq) — Ministerial appointment, AUG. 5, 6f
MAHMUD, Mr. F. : see under CRICKET
MAHMUD, Mohammed Ali (Iraq)—Ministerial appointment, AUG. 5, 6f
MAIDEN Bradley estate—Witham Friary section sold, SEPT. 8, 8b
MAIDSTONE and District Motor Services, Ltd.—(M.), JULY 15, 14d ; applications for fare increases, 27, 4e ; increase authorized, 28, 5g
MAIER, Dr. R. (Germany)—dispute with Chancellor, JULY 9, 7d (and 3*) ; 12, 6d (5*)
MAIN, Dr. F. F.—appointment, AUG. 25, 2g (5*)
MAINE : see under UNITED States
MAIR, Dr. A.—St. Andrews Univ. appointment, JULY 30, 10e
MAIS, Mr. R.—"Brother Man" reviewed, JULY 7, 10g
MAITLAND, Mrs. J.—on garden furniture (l.), JULY 16, 9g
MAITLAND, Mr. J. F. W.—in Rio de Janeiro, JULY 5, 7a
on trade with Brazil (s.), JULY 6, 6c
MAITLAND, Flt. Lt. J. R.—U.S. awards, AUG. 11, 3c (and 5*)
MAITLAND, Mr. P.—on Egyptian broadcasts on Kenya (s.P.), JULY 22, 4c ; on Suez Canal zone (s.P.), JULY 15, 12e ; 22, 4c ; agreement (s.P.), 29, 3c
MAJESTIC Theatre Corp., Ltd., AUG. 31, 10d ; SEPT. 4, 11f
MAJOR, H. R.—law case, SEPT. 23, 3d (and 3*
MAJOR and Co., Ltd., SEPT. 28, 13g
MAJORCA : see under SPAIN : Balearic Islands
MAJULI Tea Co., Ltd., JULY 1, 12b (5*)
MAJUMDAR, Sri S. C. (India)—death, AUG. 17, 8d
MAKALU : see under HIMALAYAS
MAKARIOS, Archbp. (Archbp. of Cyprus)—leads procession, AUG. 9, 6g ; letter to Colonial Secretary, 10, 4d (5*) ; leaves Cyprus, SEPT. 30, 4d (5*)
on Constitution (s.), JULY 30, 6d ; AUG. 23, 6c ;—Greece, requested union with (s.), JULY 24, 5f (and 5*) ; 30, 6d ; AUG. 14, 5d ; 16, 5e ; 23, 6c ;—Sedition (s.), AUG. 10, 6f ; 14, 5d

MAKINS, Sir R.—conf. with Sir W. S. Churchill and Mr. Eden, JULY 2, 6c; visits U.S. State Secretary, SEPT. 16, 6c; receives gifts for inhabitants of Dover, 18, 5c
MALACH, Mr. I.—receiving order, JULY 5, 13g
MALAIPERUMAN, Dr. S. D.—reception in honour, AUG. 13, 8c
MALAKOFF Rubber Estates, Ltd., JULY 7, 14c
MALAN, Dr. D. F.: see AFRICA, South: Prime Minister
MALARIA—control experiments in E. Africa, JULY 26, 6f
MALAY Coconut Estates, Ltd., SEPT. 2, 10f; 18, 11c (5*)
MALAY United Rubber Estates, Ltd., AUG. 11, 10b
MALAYA:—
Aborigines—broadcast appeals by British forces, JULY 10, 5e (4*); terrorist activities, AUG. 2, 5c
Aircraft accidents: see under AIRCRAFT accidents
Asians—civilian casualties: see *Communist activities: Civilian,* below
Australian Commissioner: see WATT, Sir Alan
Aviation—Malayan Airways: correction to article in *The Times* Survey of British Aviation, SEPT. 22, 4g
Bartlett, Mr. Vernon—"Report from Malaya" reviewed, SEPT. 15, 10d
British forces:—
Activities against Communists: see *Communist activities,* below
Air Force—Valetta transport's crash landing at Singapore, SEPT. 1, 4c
Casualties, accidental, JULY 29, 5a (5*)
Courts martial—six charged with stealing military vehicles and goods, AUG. 11, 5b; sentences, 12, 5d; officer sentenced for fraud, 26, 5a
Frauds by contractors, alleged, AUG. 27, 6f
Grenade placed in bed of officer, AUG. 18, 5b (and 4*)
Navy—sailor killed by shark, JULY 29, 6b; divers drowned, 30, 7b
Road accident near Bentong, JULY 12, 6g
Singapore, in—bombs stolen, AUG. 19, 6d
Chinese Assn. and United Malay National Organization alliance—boycott of councils called off, JULY 8, 8g; resignation of Dato Sir Cheng Lock Lan; discussed, 30, 6e (and 8a, 5*); resignation withdrawn, AUG. 2, 5g
Correspondence, JULY 1, 9e; 3, 7e
Chinese nationals in—correspondence, JULY 1, 9e; 3, 7e;—Statistics, JULY 20, 7f;—Status, national: to be ended, JULY 20, 7g; AUG. 7, 3b (and 3*)
Civilian casualties: see under *Communist activities,* below
Commissioner in London: see UDA BIN, Raja
Communist activities—arrests in Singapore, JULY 1, 7b; area of Johore declared "white," 8, 8g; jungle operations ("Termite"); naval bombardment on west coast, 9, 8g; jungle operations, 10, 5e (4*); 14, 6g; 15, 7d (4*); 16, 6c; 21, 5b (3*); British nationals ambushed; two killed, 26, 8f (and 3*; 5*); new Communist tactics; aborigines attack
MALAYA:—
Communist activities (continued):—
Air Service patrol; bandits killed, AUG. 2, 5c (and 4*; 5*); areas in Kedah and Wellesley declared "white," 17, 5d (5*); European assistant manager wounded, 20, 5g; three terrorists surrender, SEPT. 20, 5d; terrorists steal shotguns and ammunition from Paloh; home guard arrested for not resisting, 23, 4d (5*)
Amnesty, suggested, JULY 31, 2c
Bourne, Lieut.-Gen. Sir G. (s.), SEPT. 15, 6c
British Labour Party policy, AUG. 23, 2f
Civilian casualties, JULY 8, 3c; 21, 5b (3*);—British survivor of ambush: see SHAWCROSS, Mr. C. N.
Correspondence, SEPT. 16, 7f
Firearms, sentences for possession of—Privy Council appeal allowed, JULY 1, 6d; 28, 11a
Japanese doctor killed, AUG. 2, 5c (5*)
Leaflet appeals: see *Surrenders,* below
New Zealand Naval participation against bandits, JULY 9, 8g
Parliament, Imperial—discussed, JULY 31, 2c
Surrenders—decline, AUG. 2, 5c (and 4*); leaflet appeal, 6, 5a; proposed cease-fire periods, SEPT. 20, 5d
Constitution:—
British Labour Party policy, AUG. 23, 2f
Correspondence, JULY 1, 9e; 3, 7e
Hogan, Mr. M. J. P. (s.), AUG. 20, 5b (5*)
MacDonald, Mr. M. (s.), AUG. 18, 5c (4*)
Parliament, Imperial—questions, JULY 9, 3a; 31, 2c
Rulers' attitude, JULY 15, 8f (4*); 16, 6c; AUG. 23, 4f
Singapore: see under *Singapore,* below
Councils—Chinese Assn. and United Malay Organization boycott called off, JULY 8, 8g
Defence forces:—
Activities against Communists: see *Communist activities,* above
British forces: see *British forces,* above
Casualties—statistics, JULY 21, 5b (3*)
Federation Regt.—colonel, SEPT. 4, 8c
Fiji forces: see *Fiji forces,* below
Home Guard—15 arrested at Paloh for making no resistance to terrorists, SEPT. 23, 4d (5*)
Economic situation: see *Finance,* below
Education—plans, SEPT. 30, 4g (5*);—Singapore: see under *Singapore,* below;—Teachers: National Union meeting; Brinsford Lodge in Britain to be purchased, AUG. 13, 5c
Election, forthcoming—discussed in Imperial Parliament, JULY 31, 2c; Bill passed, AUG. 20, 5b (5*); (for references to Singapore elections: see under *Singapore,* below)
Fiji forces in, gallantry award, SEPT. 15, 10e
Finance—possible continuance of British aid, JULY 15, 8e; economic situation discussed in Imperial Parliament, 31, 2c; increased expenditure: new duties imposed, SEPT. 23, 4d (5*); annual report on economic situation, 25, 5a (5*)

MALAYA (continued) :—
Future :—
Attlee, Mr. C. R. (broadcast), SEPT. 7, 7b
British Labour Party policy, AUG. 23, 2f
Constitution proposals : see *Constitution*, above
Correspondence, JULY 1, 9e ; 3, 7e
Pakistani attitude, SEPT. 2, 6d (and 3*)
Parliament, Imperial—discussed, JULY 31, 2c
Rulers' attitude : see under *Constitution*, above
General election, forthcoming : see *Election, forthcoming*, above
High Commissioner (Sir D. MacGillivray) —correspondence exchanged with Chinese Assn. and United Malay Organization leaders, JULY 8, 8g ; conf. with rulers, 16, 6c ; to visit London, 22, 6f ; in London, 24, 5g ; AUG. 5, 8c ; received by Queen, 6, 8b ; leaves, 14, 3g
High Commissioner in London : see MOHAMED, Inche Othman bin
Home Guard : see under *Defence forces*, above
Independence, possible : see *Future*, above
Johore—Batu Pahat area declared "white," JULY 8, 8g
Kedah—areas declared "white," AUG. 17, 5d (5*)
Piracy : see under *Shipping*, below
Press—*Fajar* : editorial board members charged with sedition : see *Sedition*, below
Rice—correspondence, JULY 8, 9e
Road accidents—estate manager's death, SEPT. 7, 6g
Rubber : see under RUBBER
Rulers—meeting, JULY 15, 8f (4*) ; conf. with High Commissioner, 16, 6c ; meeting, AUG. 23, 4f
Sedition—university students charged, AUG. 24, 5b (and 3* ; 5*) ; acquitted, 26, 4e
Self-government, possible : see *Future*, above
Shipping—piracy : Penang police search after complaints by Indonesian seamen, SEPT. 8, 5a
Singapore :—
Assembly, Legislative—Speaker, JULY 30, 6g
British forces in : see under *British forces*, above
British Labour Party delegation's visit, SEPT. 6, 6e ; 7, 7b ; 8, 6e ; 9, 6f
British warships *Prince of Wales* and *Repulse* not to be salved, SEPT. 23, 4f
Communist strength, AUG. 19, 6d
Constitution—Mr. M. MacDonald (s.), AUG. 18, 5c (4*)
Council, Legislative—meeting, JULY 21, 5b (3*); copy of Erskine May presented by British M.P.s, AUG. 19, 5d
Council employees—strike, JULY 19, 7e ; 20, 7f ; ends, 31, 5e ; pay increase, AUG. 2, 5g
Education—report, AUG. 3, 4g ; schools : control Bill to be introduced, SEPT. 15, 6c (and 6d, 5*) ; Government attitude to Chinese schools, 23, 4d (5*)
Elections—Bill referred to select committee, SEPT. 23, 4d (5*)
MALAYA :—
Singapore (continued) :—
Electricity—power station and staff flats (photos.), SEPT. 21, 14
Emergency, state of—ended, JULY 21, 5b (3*)
Future—Sir Cheng Lock Tan (s.), JULY 30, 6e (and 5*)
Governor (Sir J. Nicoll)—statement on Assembly House, JULY 21, 5b (3*) ; meeting with Mr. Attlee, SEPT. 6, 6e ; statement on Chinese schools, 23, 4d (5*)
Health services—report, AUG. 3, 4g
Housing—report, AUG. 3, 4g ; Dr. Summerskill (s.) SEPT. 9, 6f
Law—appointment of J.P. revoked, SEPT. 11, 5f (3*)
Legislative Assembly : see *Assembly*, above
Legislative Council : see *Council*, above
Population, AUG. 3, 4g
Sharks off : see SHARKS
Youth, World Assembly of : see under YOUTH
Teachers : see *Education*, above
Telephone services — Government acquisition : Mr. E. J. Bunbury (s.), JULY 14, 13a ; (F.N.), 14, 12a
Tin : see under TIN
Trade unions—British Labour Party policy, AUG. 23, 2f
United Malay National Organization — alliance with Chinese Assn. : see *Chinese Assn.*, above
Wellesley—areas declared "white," AUG. 17, 5d (5*)
MALAYAN Airways : see MALAYA : Aviation
MALAYAN Chamber of Mines—(M.), JULY 15, 14e ; officers, 16, 15e
MALAYAN Rubber Loan and Agency Corp., Ltd., JULY 30, 15g
MALCOLM, Mr. H. J.—on Tyne tugmen's strike (s.), SEPT. 15, 4e
MALENKOV, Mr. G. M. : see RUSSIA : Prime Minister
MALIK, Dr. C. (Lebanon)—addresses World Council of Churches assembly, AUG. 20, 5c
MALIK, Mr. J. A. (Russia)—returns to London, JULY 7, 8b ; received by Mr. Eden, 8, 8c ; visits British Food Fair, SEPT. 7, 5c ; visits Canterbury ; lunches with Dr. H. Johnson, 9, 5g ; in Scotland ; visits trade exhib. at Glasgow, 11, 3d (and 4*) ; visit to Scottish Industries Exhib., 16, 6d on trade with Great Britain (s.), JULY 30, 5b
MALIK, Dr. K.—on dentists (s.), SEPT. 27, 3e (and 5*)
MALKIN, Mr. S. A. S. — on Winifred Duchess of Portland (tribute), AUG. 5, 9d
MALLALIEU, Mr. E. L.—on Cyprus (s.P.), JULY 20, 6d ; 29, 3e
MALLET, Sir Ivo—Ambassador to Spain, JULY 13, 8d ; visits Mr. Eden, AUG. 24, 5e
MALLETT, Mr. H. R.—on Cambridge development plan (s.), SEPT. 13, 3b
MALLETT, Mr. S. C.—appointment, JULY 9, 15d
MALLINSON (George) and Sons, Ltd., JULY 7, 13e
MALLORY, Mr. A. F.—appointment, JULY 9, 15d
MALMESBURY and Parsons Dairies, Ltd., JULY 7, 13e

MALONE, Sgt. J.—medals sold, JULY 13, 10c
MALONEY, J. J.—proceedings against, AUG. 19, 2e
MALTA :—
Atlantic Treaty manoeuvres : see ATLANTIC (North) Treaty : Defence forces : Exercises : " Medflex "
Australian forces in—No. 78 Jet fighter wing : to return to Australia, AUG. 12, 5c ;—Exercise, participation in : see *Defence : Exercise*, above
Bomb, unexploded—discovered in harbour, SEPT. 23, 6c (and 4f, 5*)
British forces in—naval officer's death, JULY 28, 6e ; display (Halfar), AUG. 30, 4e (and 4*) ; brawl, SEPT. 7, 8c (and 6f, 5*) ; Royal Marines No. 42 Commandos to return to Britain, 10, 4d (and 5*)
Defence—Atlantic Treaty manoeuvres : see ATLANTIC (North) Treaty : Defence forces : Exercises : " Medflex " ;—Exercise, AUG. 17, 5b
Education—students' visit to Britain : correspondence, SEPT. 13, 7e
Emigration to Australia : see under AUSTRALIA : Immigration
Future—Maj.-Gen. Sir R. E. Laycock (s.), SEPT. 21, 6c
Governor (Sir G. Creasy)—hon. degree, JULY 8, 7b ; farewell drive, 16, 6d (3*) ; departure delayed, 17, 6e ; successor, AUG. 4, 6b (and 3*)
Governor (Maj.-Gen. R. E. Laycock) — appointment ; K.C.M.G., AUG. 4, 6b (and 3*) ; received by Queen, 9, 8b ; resigns Lloyds Bank appointment, 13, 10c ; leaving for Malta, SEPT. 15, 4g ; installed, 21, 6c
Home Office, proposed transfer of responsibility to—Labour Party leader in London, JULY 22, 5b ; Workers' Party statement, SEPT. 9, 6d (5*)
Infantile paralysis : see under INFANTILE paralysis
Libel charge—Opposition leader fined, SEPT. 23, 4d
Oil : see under OIL
Poliomyelitis : see INFANTILE paralysis : Malta
Press—*Times of Malta :* libel action against Opposition leader : see *Libel*, above
Prime Minister (Dr. B. Olivier)—operation, AUG. 26, 6a ; 28, 5g (3*) ; convalescence, SEPT. 10, 8a
Students' visit to Britain : see *Education*, above
University, Royal—hon. degree conferred on Governor, JULY 8, 7b
Workers' Party—statement on proposed transfer to Home Office, SEPT. 9, 6d (5*)
MALTBY, Brig. H. P.—death, JULY 1, 10e ; funeral, 6, 10c
MALTBY, Mr. T. R. S.—will, JULY 22, 8d (5*)
MALVERN College—chaplain, SEPT. 1, 8g
MALVERN Girls' College—presentation to retiring headmistress, JULY 22, 2g
MAMBAU (F. M. S.) Rubber Co., Ltd., SEPT. 25, 11f (5*)
MAMI, Dr. A. (Tunisia)—death, JULY 15, 6g ; funeral, 17, 6f
MAN, evolution of : see under ANTHROPOLOGY
MAN, Isle of :—
Bakers' wages—strike threat, JULY 2, 4g
Calf of Man bird sanctuary—warden, AUG. 7, 2g
Customs Bill—before Parliament, JULY 8, 3b (5*) ; 17, 9a ; 21, 3d ; 22, 4a ; 27, 6a ; Royal Assent, 31, 2d
Health service — inquiry commission appointed, AUG. 25, 2g
Lamb prices—subsidy to butchers, AUG. 2, 4g
Myxomatosis : see under RABBITS
Parliament ceremony " Open air," JULY 6, 4g
Port St. Mary—man drowned, AUG. 4, 4e
MANAGEMENT :—
Conference (Institute of Industrial Psychology)—plans, AUG. 31, 3e (5*)
Research — Institute of Industrial Psychology : activities, AUG. 31, 3e (5*)
Summer school (Oxford), AUG. 17, 2g ; correspondence, AUG. 21, 7e
T.U.C. conference, proposed—Mr. J. Crawford (s.), SEPT. 9, 3d
MANBRE and Garton, Ltd., SEPT. 3, 10d
MANCHESTER :—
Art Gallery—report, SEPT. 14, 11d ; Hogarth exhib., 23, 10c
Belle Vue Zoo—polar bear admitted as *bona fide* gift, SEPT. 21, 5e
Cathedral—honorary canons, SEPT. 22, 10c
Civil defence : see under CIVIL defence
Corporation—Bill : before Parliament, JULY 1, 3g ;—Civic party's expenses on inaugural flight of Belgian Airlines Manchester-New York service : auditor's questions, SEPT. 30, 2g (3*)
Drowning accident, JULY 14, 5g
Hippodrome—ice show performance cancelled because of delayed delivery of ice, SEPT. 7, 8f (and 4*)
Housing—purchase facilities : City Council finance committee's proposal, JULY 16, 4g
Lord Mayor : see HARPER, Ald. R. S.
Meat market : see under MEAT
Music, Royal College of—professorship, JULY 8, 7b
Music festival : see under MUSIC
Recorders—creation of full-time salaried and pensionable post : Home Secretary's statement, JULY 30, 2g
Road accidents, JULY 8, 4g (and 4*) ; 14, 7f (and 4*)
Royal Exchange—fall of masonry, SEPT. 6, 2g (and 5*) ; 7, 4g
Royal Infirmary—safety : technical advisers assurance, AUG. 7, 2d (5*)
Trafford Park laboratories—fire, JULY 29, 4g
Water supply—possible pollution of feeder streams on Pennine Way : evid. at public inquiry, JULY 30, 5f (and 5*) ; 31, 3d (5*) ; economy appeal, AUG. 26, 2e (and 5*)
MANCHESTER Dock and Warehouse Extension, Ltd., JULY 30, 15g
MANCHESTER Joint Research Council—survey on scientific research in industry discussed at conf. at Manchester University, JULY 10, 3c (and 5*)
MANCHESTER North Borneo Rubber Co., Ltd., JULY 17, 11d ; AUG. 9, 11e
MANCHESTER Palace of Varieties, Ltd., SEPT. 21, 13g

MANCHESTER Prison (Strangeways) : see under CRIME : Prisons
MANCHESTER Regt.—dinner, JULY 7, 10c; reception, 8, 10b (and 5*); 1st Battn. : Manchester's gift of embroidered colour belts, JULY 13, 4g; new colours presented by Elizabeth the Queen Mother, 24, 3f (and 4*; 5*)
MANCHESTER Ship Canal—new bridge: see under MERSEY, River
MANCHESTER University — Electrical engineering department transferring to new science centre, JULY 2, 4d (4*);—Rebuilding: Sir J. Stopford (s.), JULY 2, 4d (4*)
MANCHURIA : see under CHINA
MANCROFT, Lord—on G.A.T.T. (s.P.), JULY 13, 2e (5*); — International trade exhibitions (s.P.), JULY 13, 2e;—Uganda: corporal punishment (s.P.), JULY 30, 2e (5*)
MANDALAY : see under BURMA
MANDALICI, Mr. (Turkey)—on European defence (s.), SEPT. 21, 8b
MANDER, Mr. E. J.—appointment, JULY 28, 10e
MANDER, Sir G.—on Guatemala (l.), JULY 7, 9e
MANDLEBERG (J.) and Co. (Holdings), Ltd., SEPT. 3, 10d
MANFIELD and Sons, Ltd., JULY 2, 9d
MANILA : see under PHILIPPINES
MANILA and General Investment Trust, Ltd., AUG. 14, 9d
MANILA Rly. Co. (1906), Ltd.—liquidation payment, JULY 31, 11g
MANITOBA and North West Land Corp., JULY 10, 11b
MANKOWITZ, Mr. W.—*The Baby:* television performance reviewed, JULY 8, 5f
MANLEY, Mr. N. W. (Jamaica)—on federation (s.), JULY 24, 5f (2*); on dismissal of Jamaican model by Canadian school (s.), SEPT. 24, 7f (3*)
MANLEY and Regulus, Ltd., JULY 22, 13d
MANN, Sir J.—on the Black Prince's accoutrements (l.), JULY 19, 9f
MANN, Mr. W.—on Tyneside engineering inter-factory visits (s.), JULY 15, 4f (5*)
MANN, Dr. W. N.—appointment, JULY 3, 8e
MANN and Overton, Ltd., JULY 30, 15g
MANNERS, Mrs. R.—son born, AUG. 14, 6b
MANNING, Mr. R.—death, JULY 9, 10g
MANNING, Mr. W. J. M.—death, JULY 28, 10d
MANNINGHAM-BULLER, Sir R.—on industrial investment allowances (s.P.), JULY 8, 3c; on death duties (s.P.), 9, 3e
MANNIX, Dr. (Archbp. of Melbourne)—on Christian religion in China (s.), SEPT. 11, 5g
MANOR House Hospital—proposed industrial disease medical institute, AUG. 19, 3a
MANORIAL lordships—Beaumont collection for sale, SEPT. 14, 4g; leading article, 14, 9c; correspondence, 22, 9d
MANSEL, Prof. A. M.—on archaeological discoveries at Pamphylia (s.), AUG. 26, 4g
MANSEL, Mr. J. S. D.—on Temple of Mithras (l.), SEPT. 28, 9g
MANSERGH, Adm. Sir M.—address, JULY 3, 8b
MANSFIELD, Senator M. J. (U.S.A.)—on foreign policy (s.), JULY 8, 8e; on Indo-China (s.), 22, 6d
MANSFIELD, Mr. R.—address, SEPT. 14, 10b
MANSFIELD Brewery, Ltd., SEPT. 3, 10d
MANSFIELDS, Ltd., AUG. 7, 9g; 13, 10e
MANSILL, Booth and Co., Ltd., JULY 30, 15g; SEPT. 18, 11c
MANSLAUGHTER — prosecution, JULY 9, 4g
MANTELPIECES—light leading article, SEPT. 17, 9d
MANUEL, Mr. J.—rescued in Alps, SEPT. 10, 8a
MANUFACTURERS, National Union of—luncheon, SEPT. 17, 5d; mem. on air pollution, 20, 4g (and 5*)
MANUFACTURERS Trust Co., JULY 8, 12e, f
MAO Tse-Tung, Gen. : see CHINA : Leader
MAPLE and Co., Ltd., SEPT. 30, 13a
MAPPIN and Webb, Ltd. (F.N.), SEPT. 29, 12b
MAPPIN's Brewery, Ltd., SEPT. 18, 11e
MAPS—" North at the top " : correspondence, JULY 12, 5g
MAR and Kellie, Lord—resigns governorship of Commercial Bank of Scotland, SEPT. 4, 11g
MARAIS, Mr. and Mrs. J.—concert, SEPT. 28, 2g (4*)
MARBLE Arch Pavilion—sold; proposed redevelopment as shop property, SEPT. 21, 5b
MARCANTONIO, Mr. V.—death, AUG. 10, 8e
MARCHAM, A. J.—proceedings against, SEPT. 10, 5b
MARCHANT, Sir J.—on Post Office politeness (l.), JULY 5, 7g
MARCHANT, John W.—inquest, SEPT. 14, 5e (5*)
MARCKS, Herr G. (Germany)—sculpture exhib., JULY 30, 11b; reception in honour, AUG. 6, 8b; sculpture exhib., 6, 9b; (photo.), 6, 12
MAREALLE, Chief : see TANGANYIKA : Chagga : Paramount Chief
MARGAI, Mr. M. A. S. : see SIERRE Leone : Chief Minister
MARGARET, Princess :—
JULY—at Covent Garden gala opera performance, 1, 8f; (photo.), 1, 5; at lawn tennis championships, 3, 6g; visits Leeds; entertained by Princess Royal at Harewood, 5, 3b; visits Vickers-Armstrongs' shipyard at Barrow, 6, 5c (and 4*); visits Hawker Aircraft factory at Blackpool 6, 10b; at Ex-Services Welfare Soc. ball, 7, 10b; opens Southerndown home of Sunshine Homes for Blind Babies, 9, 5b; at East Yorkshire Girl Guides rally, 12, 10b; (photo.), 12, 5; visit to British forces in Germany : see *Germany*, below; at Royal Lodge, Windsor, 19, 8d; at White City Horse Show, 22, 8b; at wedding reception of Mr. J. A. Bailey and Lady M. Baillie-Hamilton, 22, 8c; at St. John Ambulance Brigade's Hyde Park rally; at Suffolk Regt. Old Comrades Assn. reunion, 26, 10b; at King's Lynn concerts, 28, 10b; 30, 10b; 31, 8b
AUGUST—returns to Clarence House, 4, 6b; at Royal Court Theatre performance, 5, 6b (and 5*); leaves for Scotland, 6, 8g; at Innerleithen, 7, 4b; at Balmoral, 11, 6f; at Crathie Church service, 23, 6f; guest of Lord Dalkeith at Eildon Hall; presents trophies at Edinburgh Horse Show, 30, 8b (and 6c, 5*); at Scottish Command tattoo, 31, 8b

MARGARET, Princess (continued) :—
SEPTEMBER—at Braemar Gathering, 10, 4g (and 4*)
Birthday, AUG. 21, 8b ; 23, 6f, 8b
Blind children, care of (s.), JULY 9, 5b
Finger prints on Leeds civic cup to be preserved, SEPT. 3, 3d
Germany, relations with (s.), JULY 13, 8e (3*)
Germany, visit to British forces in—plans, JULY 9, 4g (and 5*) ; 12, 7d ; in Bonn, lunches with President Heuss ; inspects The King's Own Hussars ; (photo.), 13, 8e (and 3*) ; inspects R.A.F. stations, 14, 6e ; inspects 33rd Armoured Brigade Group ; presented with replica of divisional sign ; Bad Eilsen gala ball, 15, 7a; visits to Düsseldorf and Brüggen; trip in British Rhine Flotilla launch ; German public interest, 16, 6e (3*) ; returns to London, 16, 8b ;—Parliament : question, JULY 23, 2g
Health—cold, SEPT. 27, 6g ; 28, 8c
International Horse Show (White City), not to attend, JULY 20, 10b
Queen Alexandra's Royal Army Nursing Corps, Colonel-in-Chief of, SEPT. 29, 8e
Scottish nationalists warning against attending Edinburgh theatre unheeded, SEPT. 1, 6e
MARGARINE—production : 1951 census report, AUG. 13, 10b (5*)
MARGATE—storm damage (Feb., 1953) : government grant, SEPT. 11, 3d
MARIE Louise, Princess—dinner in honour, JULY 22, 8b ; birthday, AUG. 12, 8b
MARIMON, Mr. O.—fatal motor racing accident, AUG. 2, 5g
MARINE Biological Assn.—on sea-snails (l.), AUG. 26, 7d
MARINES, Royal :—
Major-General, Plymouth, AUG. 12, 2g
No. 42 Commandos—to leave Malta for Britain, SEPT. 10, 4d (and 5*) ; in Britain, 30, 2g
Officers—probationary lieutenants : examination results, SEPT. 29, 10d ;—Promotions : half-yearly list, JULY 1, 6e
Plymouth ceremonial march to commemorate capture of Gibraltar, JULY 21, 4g
Salute at passing out taken by U.S. officer, AUG. 21, 3a
MARIS, Maj. Gen. W. J. (U.S.A.)—visits Farnborough air show, SEPT. 9, 5b
MARITIME Museum, National—exhib. of naval officers' uniforms, SEPT. 3, 8c (and 5*) ; (photo.), 4, 12
MARITZA River—projected bridge : see under GREECE : Turkey
MARKLAND, Mr. J.—appointment, AUG. 5, 4g
MARKO, Mr. J. (Czechoslovakia)—appointment, AUG. 7, 3b
MARKS, Sub-Lieut. E. M.—attacked by shark, JULY 10, 3d ; 12, 4g
MARLAR, Mr. R. G. : see under CRICKET
MARLBOROUGH—convalescent hospital fire, AUG. 19, 3g
MARLBOROUGH, Duke of—health, JULY 1, 8f ; 2, 8f ; leaves hospital, 9, 8f
MARLET, Mr. G. (Canada)—Ministerial appointment, JULY 2, 8d
MARLEY, Mr. J.—will, AUG. 25, 8c
MARMALADE—making : warning against use of galvanized pans, AUG. 7, 2c
MARMOTS—article ; photo., SEPT. 27, 8d
MARNE : see under FRANCE
MAROUSEK, Mr. C. (U.S.A.)—law case, JULY 17, 3b
MARPLES, Mr. A. E.—on housing : conversion and renovation : medal competition (s.P.), JULY 14, 3c ;—Requisitioned property (s.P.), JULY 29, 3g ;—Town and country planning (s.P.), JULY 14, 3e
MARQUAND, Mr. H.—to tour West Indies, JULY 27, 4g
on Guatemala (s.P.), JULY 6, 3a, b
MARQUES, Dr. A. L. (Portugal)—appointment, JULY 16, 6g
MARR-JOHNSON, Mrs. D.—"Bella North" reviewed, AUG. 28, 9c
MARR-JOHNSON, Mr. K.—on housing (l.), SEPT. 3, 7e
MARRIAGE :—
Act, 1949—amendment Bill : before Parliament, JULY 6, 3a ; 8, 3a ; 14, 2f ; Royal Assent, 31, 2d
Divorced persons, remarriage of—Church attitude : Sir W. Hildred (s.), SEPT. 8, 3e
Statistics, AUG. 20, 3d
Stevenage Roman Catholic church ceremony postponed, JULY 26, 5c
Widows defrauded by false offer—prosecution, SEPT. 1, 2g ; 4, 3f (and 5*) ; 15, 4a (and 5*) ; 16, 3g
MARRIAN, Prof. G. F.—appointment, SEPT. 24, 4c
MARRIOTT, E. L.—proceedings against, AUG. 6, 4a (and 4*)
MARRIOTT, Mrs. E. L.—death, JULY 29, 8e
MARRIOTT, Mr. H. H.—receiving order, SEPT. 16, 10g
MARRIOTT and Sons, Ltd., AUG. 27, 10f
MARS : see under ASTRONOMY
MARSDEN, Mr. G.—directorship, JULY 9, 15d
MARSDEN, Mr. G. R.—receiving order, JULY 1, 14b
MARSDEN, Mr. R. E.—tribute, SEPT. 14, 10d
MARSDEN (J. D.), Ltd., JULY 17, 11d
MARSH, Mr. D. R.—on Register of Electors (l.), SEPT. 7, 9g
MARSH, Mr. J.—on industrial welfare services (s.), SEPT. 8, 3e
MARSH, Mr. J. B.—receiving order, SEPT. 20, 11d
MARSH, Dr. K.—on bathing accidents (l.), AUG. 16, 7d
MARSH, Mr. R. (U.S.A.)—death, JULY 5, 10e
MARSH, Mr. S. G. T.—will, AUG. 2, 8e
MARSHALL, Mr. A.—receiving order, JULY 17, 11d ; bankruptcy annulled, 19, 11e
MARSHALL, Mr. A. H.—directorship, SEPT. 6, 11b
MARSHALL, Mr. A. J.—receiving order, JULY 8, 13e
MARSHALL, Mr. A. P.—appointment, JULY 31, 3g
MARSHALL, Mr. C. A.—receiving order, SEPT. 29, 13d
MARSHALL, Mr. G. A.—receiving order, JULY 3, 9d
MARSHALL, Sir H.—Chief Secretary in Nigeria, JULY 9, 7c
MARSHALL, Howard — proceedings against, JULY 30, 5g
MARSHALL, Mr. J.—1842 cricket "burnt ball" incident, AUG. 17, 9g (7*)

MARSHALL, Miss J. (U.S.A.)—temporary detention by Moscow police, AUG. 7, 4g
MARSHALL, Mr. John—relinquishes editorship of *Evening News*, JULY 1, 4g
MARSHALL, John (U.S.A.) — Williamsburg statue: unveiling plans, AUG. 27, 8e; ceremony, SEPT. 28, 6c
MARSHALL, Mr. J. A.—on weather (s.), AUG. 20, 6e
MARSHALL, Mrs. M. B.—receiving order, AUG. 23, 11d
MARSHALL, P. D.—proceedings against, JULY 1, 4e (and 4*)
MARSHALL, Sir S.—reported possible application for Chiltern Hundreds, SEPT. 25, 3e
MARSHALL (Thomas) (Marlbeck), Ltd., JULY 24, 11e
MARSHALL, Morgan and Scott, Ltd., AUG. 26, 10e
MARSHALL and Aston, Ltd., AUG. 5, 10e
MARSHALL plan, former—U.S. State Secretary (s.), SEPT. 30, 6c
MARSHALL Sons and Co., Ltd., SEPT. 24, 12b (5*)
MARSHALLS, Ltd., JULY 9, 11d
MARSTON, Thompson and Evershed, Ltd., AUG. 12, 11g; 21, 11b; SEPT. 11, 11f; 13, 11c
MARTEN, Lt.-Cdr. G.—suggested inquiry into Tarrant Rushton refused, SEPT. 20, 4d (and 5*)
on Crichel Down (s.), JULY 1, 4c (and 5*)
MARTIN, Mr. A. R.—receiving order, SEPT. 9, 13a
MARTIN, Rt. Rev. C. A. (Bp. of Liverpool)—at Lambeth Palace reception (photo.), JULY 17, 12
MARTIN, Mr. C. A. J.—directorship, JULY 9, 15d
MARTIN, C. J.—proceedings against, JULY 16, 5d (and 5*)
MARTIN, Mr. D. F.—bankruptcy annulment order, JULY 24, 11e
MARTIN, Mr. E. J.—on battle of Blenheim (l.), AUG. 12, 7e
MARTIN, Mr. G.—on engineers' wages (s.), SEPT. 17, 5e
MARTIN, Mr. G. R.—Durham Univ. appointment, JULY 10, 8c
MARTIN, Mr. P.—receiving order, SEPT. 15, 11c
MARTIN, Mr. Paul (Canada)—opens international congress on Mental health (s.), AUG. 17, 5b
MARTIN, Mr. R. M.—will, AUG. 7, 6c
MARTIN (John) of London, Ltd., AUG. 27, 11g
MARTINEZ, Gassiot and Co., Ltd., SEPT. 14, 12f
MARTINO, Signor G.: see ITALY: Foreign Minister
MARTINOVITCH, Dr. N. (Russia)—death, SEPT. 20, 8e
MARTINS, Mr. H. E. (S. Africa)—on communist activities (s.), SEPT. 17, 6d
MARTINS Bank, Ltd.—(D., F.N.), JULY 2, 13a; balance sheet, 7, 13b
MARYAN, Mr. E. M.—appointment, SEPT. 30, 3g
MARYLEBONE—safe stolen from Dorset Square office, JULY 28, 5f (and 3*)
MARYON Fashion Group, Ltd.—purchase of Marble Arch Pavilion, SEPT. 21, 5b
MASCARENHAS de Morais, Marshal (Brazil)—resignation, AUG. 27, 6g (and 5*)
MASCHINENFABRIK Augsburg-Nürnberg A. G.—diesel engines to be produced in Britain, AUG. 7, 4c
MASEFIELD, Mr. P.—on B.E.A.C. helicopter services (s.), SEPT. 17, 4c (and 5*); 18, 7e
MASHAAL, Emir (Saudi Arabia)—visit to Cairo, AUG. 2, 6a
MASMOUDI, M. (Tunisia)—Ministerial appointment, AUG. 9, 6b
MASON, Lady—received by Queen, AUG. 4, 8c
MASON, Mr. A. G.—appointment, SEPT. 2, 11e; 6, 11b
MASON, Cdr. D. H.—appointment, AUG. 31, 8e
MASON, Mrs. F.—address, SEPT. 22, 10b
MASON, Vice-Adm. (E) F. T.—to visit Canada and U.S., SEPT. 2, 3a
MASON, Mr. J.—receiving order, SEPT. 8, 10b
MASON, Mr. J. C.—fatal accident, JULY 26, 4d
MASON, Sir P.—received by Queen; invested K.C.M.G., AUG. 4, 8c; in Netherlands, 21, 5g; presents credentials, SEPT. 9, 6f
MASON, Robin—Nigerian sentence, AUG. 10, 4d (and 5*); appeal, SEPT. 16, 4d
MASON, Mr. Roy—to visit Poland, AUG. 28, 4e (and 4*); leaves London, SEPT. 4, 3e; in Poland, 7, 7e (4*)
MASON, Mr. R. P. S.—member of R.C.S., JULY 5, 3g
MASON, Mr. S.—directorship, JULY 6, 14e
MASON, Mr. W. H. T.—receiving order, SEPT. 16, 10g
MASON (Frank) and Co., Ltd., AUG. 20, 11g; SEPT. 4, 11f; 29, 13c
MASON (Henry) (Shipley), Ltd., JULY 28, 12f
MASONRY—decline of craft: correspondence, AUG. 2, 7f; 11, 7f
MASSACHUSETTS: see under UNITED States
MASSEY, Mr. V.: see CANADA: Governor-General
MASSEY-HARRIS-FERGUSON, Ltd., JULY 8, 8b; 9, 15d; 31, 11f
MASSEY-HARRIS-FERGUSON (Manufacturing), Ltd., JULY 14, 12d
MASSIGLI, M. René (France)—received by Mr. Eden, JULY 8, 8c; visits Foreign Office, 20, 8f; luncheon with Sir W. Churchill, 24, 6a; (photo.), 24, 12; visits Mr. Eden, AUG. 26, 6c; SEPT. 21, 8c
MASSIGLI, Mme. (France)—returns to London, SEPT. 25, 8b
MASSON, M. Jean (France)—Ministerial appointment, SEPT. 4, 6c (and 4*; 5*)
MASSON Scott and Co., Ltd., JULY 31, 11f
MASTERMAN, Mr. J. C.—on cricket (l.), SEPT. 9, 9d
MASTERS, Dr. W. H.—on aged persons (s.), JULY 22, 2f (5*)
MATCH industry—Monopolies Commission's report: Lord Kindersley (s.), SEPT. 16, 11b
MATCHETT, Mr. K.—appointment, SEPT. 13, 3c
MATERIALS—index, AUG. 14, 9d
MATERIALS, Ministry of—possible dissolution, JULY 15, 8g; alleged "leakage" of information to Press (P.Q.), 16, 3c; dissolution announced in Parliament; remaining functions transferred to Board of Trade, 16, 8f; leading article, 16, 9b; Sir W. S. Churchill (s.P.), 21, 2e; Order approved, 27, 6g; functions transferred to Board of Trade, AUG. 17, 2f;—Stocks, loss on sale of (P.Q.), JULY 21, 2f

MATERNITY :—
Hospital confinements—Dr. N. J. Eastman (s.), SEPT. 7, 5b (5*)
International Congress of Midwives—discussed, SEPT. 9, 10e
Raspberry tea for relief of pain : Dr. A. H. Beckett (s.), SEPT. 14, 5c (and 4*) ; British Pharmaceutical conf. discussion, 16, 3b
Services—Mr. I. Macleod (s.), SEPT. 7, 5a (and 5*) ; discussed at midwives' international conf., 10, 4f (5*)
MATHEMATICIANS, International Congress of Trieste—opened, AUG. 27, 5d (3*)
MATHENGE, Stanley (Kenya)—warned of land confiscation, JULY 9, 8e ; land confiscated, AUG. 11, 6f
MATHER, Maj. D. C. M.—daughter christened, SEPT. 29, 10c
MATHER, Mr. J. C.—directorship, JULY 6, 14e
MATHER and Platt, Ltd., JULY 22, 11b
MATHERS, Lord—on television (s.P.), JULY 14, 2f (5*) ; 15, 11c ; 21, 2e (5*) ; on United Nations (s.P.), 29, 2g
MATHESON, Mrs. F.—son born, AUG. 27, 8b ; christened, SEPT. 20, 8b
MATHESON, Mr. H. M.—memorial service, SEPT. 13, 8b
MATHEW, Lady—will, AUG. 26, 8d
MATHEW, Archbp. D.—nominated Assistant at Pontifical Throne, JULY 27, 7a
MATHEW, Mr. R.—infant son christened, AUG. 2, 8b
MATHEWS, Dame V. L.—on smoke abatement (s.), SEPT. 23, 3b (5*)
MATHEWS, Mr. Rex (Australia)—Labour Party dispute : see AUSTRALIA : Labour Party
MATHU, Mr. E. W. (Kenya)—on writing to Mau Mau detainees (s.), SEPT. 30, 5b
MATIBE, Mr. L. A. (S. Africa : former chief)—death, SEPT. 29, 10f
MATINGA, Mr. (Nyasaland)—on African attitude to federation ; racial relations (s.), SEPT. 13, 4g
MATLIN, Mr. M.—receiving order, JULY 14, 13d ; bankruptcy annulled, AUG. 28, 11g
MATLOCK—Smedley's Hydro : proposed purchase by Derbyshire County Council inquiry arrangements, JULY 24, 3g ; inquiry, SEPT. 24, 5b ; 25, 3e (and 4* ; 5*)
MATSUMOTO, Mr. S. (Japan)—forthcoming reception, SEPT. 22, 10b
MATTERHORN : see under ALPS
MATTEWS, Supt. R. B. — appointment, AUG. 21, 2g
MATTHEWS, A.—proceedings against, SEPT. 10, 5e
MATTHEWS, Mr. Berkeley—death in Kenya, AUG. 20, 5a
MATTHEWS, Rev. F. H.—appointment, JULY 1, 10g
MATTHEWS, Mrs. F. L.—will, AUG. 2, 8e
MATTHEWS, Mr. H. L. R.—directorships, JULY 31, 11g ; SEPT. 1, 10b
MATTHEWS, Mr. J.—on engineers' wages (s.), AUG. 13, 6e ; on China (s.), 14, 4d (3*) ; on independent airlines (s.), SEPT. 10, 2f
MATTHEWS, Mr. J. H.—will, JULY 7, 10e
MATTHEWS, Mr. R.—on relations with France, (l.), AUG. 20, 7d
MATTHEWS, Robert—proceedings against, SEPT. 29, 5e
MAUDE, Mr. J. F. (South Africa) : see NAUDE, Mr. J. F.
MAUDLING, Mr. R.—on industrial investment allowances (s.P.), JULY 9, 3e
MAUGHAM, Lord—"At the End of the Day," reviewed, SEPT. 22, 11b
MAUGHAM, Mr. W. Somerset—received by Queen ; invested, C.H., JULY 15, 8e ; film of *The Beachcomber* reviewed, AUG. 9, 9d ; foreword in "The Memoirs of Aga Khan," SEPT. 11, 8f
MAUNG, U Hla (Burma)—entertains British Labour Party delegation in Peking, AUG. 24, 6e
MAUNG Ko (Burma)—killed, JULY 1, 8a (2*)
MAUNSELL, Mrs. E. B.—on W.R.N.S. food dispute (l.), SEPT. 27, 7d
MAVROLEON, Mr. B. M.—on shipbuilding (s.), JULY 13, 12c
MAXIMA Lubricants, Ltd., JULY 2, 13e ; 26, 13g
MAXWELL, Sir A.—resigns chairmanship of British Travel and Holidays Asn., AUG. 16, 2g
MAXWELL, Col. A. T.—directorship, JULY 6, 14e
MAXWELL, Mr. D. O.—appointment, JULY 27, 13g
MAXWELL, Maj. E.—on bacon pigs (l.), SEPT. 20, 9e
MAXWELL, Mr. J.—on intelligence (s.), SEPT. 10, 6d (4*)
MAXWELL Love and Co., Ltd.—proceedings against, AUG. 11, 2g (and 5*)
MAY, Lord—proceedings against, AUG. 19, 3g
MAY, Mr. E.—English Channel swimming attempt : see under SWIMMING
MAY, Mr. W. H.—receiving order, JULY 8, 13e
MAY (Joseph) and Sons (Leeds) Ltd., AUG. 28, 11f
MAYALAN Tin Dredging, Ltd., SEPT. 7, 12f
MAYBANK, Senator B. R. (U.S.A.)—death, SEPT. 2, 8d
MAYBANK, Mr. N. W.—receiving order, JULY 21, 12b
MAYER, M. Daniel (France)—Socialist Party disciplinary measures against, JULY 1, 7c ; 2, 6c (5*) (and 6e, 3*) ; measures suspended, 10, 5e (5*) ; expulsion from Socialist Party, AUG. 31, 6b ; SEPT. 1, 6b
MAYER, Mr. H.—death, SEPT. 29, 10f
MAYER, M. René (France)—on Ministry's powers (s.), AUG. 11, 6b ; on European Defence Community (s.), 30, 6b
MAYES, Mr. D.—marriage, AUG. 9, 8f
MAYFIELD (Dimbula) Tea Co. of Ceylon, Ltd., JULY 27, 12b
MAYHEW, Mr. C.—on oversea information services (s.P.), JULY 7, 3f ; on television (s.P.), 28, 4d
MAYHEWE, Mrs. S. A.—will, SEPT. 29, 10c
MAYNARD, Mr. F.—on pensions (l.), JULY 16, 9d ; on *Mikado* (l.), SEPT. 20, 7d
MAYO, Mrs. A.—death, SEPT. 2, 6e
MAYOH, Mr. R. B.—appointment, JULY 21, 4g
MAYS, Mr. A. S.—on East Barnet (l.), AUG. 7, 5g
MAYWHORT, F. H.—appeal against conviction, SEPT. 30, 3c
MAZAPIL Copper Co., Ltd., AUG. 25, 11g

MAZA VALQUEZ, Capt. Don O. de la (Dominica) —wounded in London, JULY 12, 8f (and 5*); British Home Office discussions on diplomatic immunity; condition, 13, 4c (and 3*); decision; condition, 15, 5b; progress, 16, 4g; forthcoming trial, AUG. 12, 6a

MAZENGARB, Dr. O. C. (New Zealand) — chairman of committee on juvenile crime, SEPT. 22, 6f

MBOYA, Mr. T. (Kenya)—on detention of trade union officials (s.), SEPT. 2, 5d (and 3*)

MEAD, Dr. S. (U.S.A.)—on infantile paralysis (s.), SEPT. 10, 7f

MEAD, Mr. W. G.—on German rearmament (s.), JULY 7, 8g

MEADE, Mr. G.—on U.N. Economic and Social Council; under-developed areas (s.), JULY 6, 6d

MEADEN, Canon H. A.—death, SEPT. 11, 8e

MEADOWS, Mr. F. L.—receiving order, JULY 24, 11e

MEAGHER, Mr. J. A. (Australia)—counsel at espionage hearings, JULY 14, 7c; 15, 7e (and 4*); 26, 5d; SEPT. 14, 7c (and 5*)

MEANY, Mr. G. (U.S.A.)—at American Federation of Labour Convention, SEPT. 22, 7b
on British Labour Party delegation's visit to China (s.), SEPT. 22, 7b

MEAR Winston—road accident, SEPT. 7, 4g

MEARE Lake—resumption of archaeological excavations, AUG. 9, 8d; season's results, SEPT. 2, 8e

MEARS, Mr. M. J. (Australia)—1522 watch, AUG. 17, 4g

MEAT :—
Argentine, from—(F.N.), JULY 26, 11a; competitive shipments, SEPT. 2, 6e; increase in beef shipments, 3, 5b (5*)
Derationing—final preparations, JULY 2, 5e (5*); derationed, 5, 3b; effect on prices in Australia, SEPT. 13, 5e
Imports—marketing arrangements to be handled by Fatstock Marketing Corp., SEPT. 25, 6e (4*)
Inspection—correspondence, JULY 20, 9f; 21, 7f; 28, 9f; AUG. 2, 7d; 3, 7f;—European methods: British Veterinary Assn. committee's report, JULY 14, 5b (and 4*; 5*);—Milner, Lord (s.), SEPT. 8, 2f (and 4*)
Labour—Smithfield market dispute, JULY 13, 5a (and 3*); 15, 4c
Manchester market reopened, JULY 6, 8f
Prices, JULY 7, 8e; 8, 4c; 10, 6c; 12, 4f;—London Housewives' Assn. boycott, JULY 7, 8e;—Parliament: question, JULY 13, 2g;—Rise in quality cuts before derationing, JULY 2, 5e (5*); effect of derationing, 5, 3b (and 5*); 6, 8f (and 5*);—Seward, Mr. L. (s.), SEPT. 28, 5e (5*);—Wholesale: butchers' protest, AUG. 14, 4b
Retail shops — suggested compulsory Saturday afternoon closing, SEPT. 28, 5e (5*)
Sales campaign, suggested national—discussed at meeting of Meat Traders' Assns., SEPT. 29, 5f
Sausages—light leading article, SEPT. 30, 7d

MEAT (continued) :—
Selectivity by housewives—post-war changes discussed, JULY 2, 5e (5*)
Thefts—Smithfield, JULY 8, 4g
Traders, National Fed. of—on meat prices (s.), AUG. 14, 4b

MEAT Traders' Assns., National Fed. of — meeting (Balckpool), SEPT. 28, 5e (5*); 29, 5f

MECCA : see under SAUDI Arabia

MECCANO, Ltd., AUG. 13, 10b

MEDA, Signor (Italy)—on prisoners of war in Russia (s.), SEPT. 13, 5b (5*)

MEDALS—Royal Mint exhib. : see under MINT, Royal;—Sales: Messrs. Sotheby's, JULY 13, 10c;—Stocks bearing head of King George VI to be used up, AUG. 3, 2b (4*)

MEDAWAR, Prof. P. B.—article on gerontology, JULY 19, 9f

MEDENDORP, Lt.-Col. A. (U.S.A.)—killed on Quemoy Island, SEPT. 6, 6a (and 3*; 5*)

MEDICAL Assn., British—meeting (Glasgow), JULY 1, 4f (and 4*; 5*); 2, 5a (and 5*); 3, 4e; 5, 3c; 6, 5c (and 5*); 7, 4d; 8, 4d (and 5*); 9, 5b (and 5*); 10, 3d; mem. of evidence to Forces' medical service review committee, SEPT. 10, 4e

MEDICAL Association, World — assembly (Rome), SEPT. 28, 6d

MEDICAL Auxiliaries, Board of Registration of —register published, JULY 16, 10d

MEDICAL Council, General :—
Register—removal of names of untraceable doctors from: discussed at B.M.A. meeting, JULY 6, 5c;—Struck off, JULY 15, 4e (and 5*)

MEDICAL Research Council—Air Hygiene Committee: report on air cleansing in schools, AUG. 27, 3d;—Blood report, on extraction of essential substances from, AUG. 23, 3e (5*);—Brain tumours, scientific analysis of, SEPT. 17, 4g;—Food Rationing (Special Diets) committee: dissolution, JULY 2, 4g (and 4*);—Leeds Univ., gift to, JULY 22, 8d;—Members appointed, SEPT. 24, 4c;—Report, JULY 28, 5e;—Travelling awards, AUG. 27, 8g;—Tropical research: leading article, AUG. 9, 7c

MEDICAL School of London, Postgraduate—Drummond Fellowship, AUG. 18, 3g

MEDICINE :—
Arabic MSS.—catalogue project, AUG. 30, 3d (5*)
Pills—coloured coatings a dangerous attraction to children: British Pharmaceutical Conf. discussion, SEPT. 17, 5b
Prescriptions—Chemists' error: prosecution, AUG. 18, 2f (and 5*);—Skin disease diagnosed by post: Birmingham City Analyst's report quoted, SEPT. 22, 4b (and 5*)
Remedial music: see under MUSIC
Research—experiments on animals: see under ANIMALS
Tropics, research in: leading article, AUG. 9, 7c

MEDICINE, Royal Soc. of—officers, JULY 7, 5b; honorary fellowships, 21, 8b

MEDICO-PSYCHOLOGICAL Assn., Royal—dinner, JULY 15, 10b

MEDINA, Judge H. R. (U.S.A.)—on radio and television at public hearings (broadcast), SEPT. 6, 4f (5*)
MEDLICOTT, Brig. F.—on Indo-China (s.P.), JULY 23, 3c
MEE, Mr. A. E.—receiving order, JULY 5, 13g
MEE, Emily—receiving order, JULY 29, 13g
MEENGLAS Tea Co., Ltd., JULY 30, 15g
MEGAVISSEY—girl's fall from cliffs, AUG. 19, 2d
MEGGINCH Castle: see under SCOTLAND
MEGGINSON, Mr. R. F.—resigns directorship, SEPT. 6, 11b
MEGUID, Brig. Mahmoud Abdel (Egypt)—sentenced, AUG. 3, 6d
MEIKLEJOHN, Dr. A. P.—on obesity (s.), SEPT. 4, 2g
MEIKLEJOHN, Lt.-Col. J. R.—funeral, SEPT. 21, 10b
MEILE, Prof. P.—on Indian Inst. at Oxford, (l.), SEPT. 4, 7d
MEJLING, Mr. P. (Czechoslovakia)—appointment, AUG. 7, 3b
MEKNES: see under FRANCE: African possessions: Morocco
MELAS, Mr. B. (Greece)—resignation, AUG. 19, 6f
MELBOURNE: see under AUSTRALIA
MELBOURNE and General Investment Trust, Ltd., SEPT. 24, 14f
MELCHETT, Gwen Lady—unable to attend Buckingham Palace garden party, JULY 23, 8b
MELDGAARD, Dr. J. (Denmark)—archaeological expedition to Arctic, JULY 27, 8d
MELDRUM, Councillor P.—on Cumbernauld new town (s.), SEPT. 8, 2g (4*)
MELLERS, Mr. W.—new opera (*The Shepherd's Daugher*), AUG. 19, 2c
MELLOR, Mr. D.—street lamp designs (photo.), SEPT. 8, 12
MELLOR, Mr. G. A.—fatal accident, AUG. 30, 2g (5*)
MELLOR, Sir J.—applies for restoration of Party Whip, JULY 3, 4g; restored, 15, 8b
MELLOR Bromley, Ltd. (F.N.), SEPT. 18, 11a
MELLOWES and Co., Ltd., AUG. 19, 11g
MELROSE, R.—proceedings against, JULY 28, 5a; AUG. 12, 2e; 26, 3b (and 4*; 5*); SEPT. 10, 5c; 16, 3c
MELSO Fabrics, Ltd., SEPT. 17, 12d
MELVILLE, Lady—death, SEPT. 15, 10f; funeral, 18, 8b
MELVILLE, Ald. R. N.—on civil defence (s.), SEPT. 16, 6c
MENDE, Dr. R. (Argentina)—member of oligarchy, JULY 23, 5b
MENDEL, Mr. I. B.—engagement cancelled, JULY 9, 10c
MENDELSSOHN, Dr. K.—on temperatures (s.), SEPT. 4, 2g
MENDERES, Mr. A.: see TURKEY: Prime Minister
MENDÈS-FRANCE, M. Pierre: see FRANCE: Prime Minister
MENHENITT, Mr. R. R.—receiving order, AUG. 4, 10f
MENKEN, Mr. J.—on oversea broadcasts (l.), JULY 5, 9e
MENON, Mr. G. (India)—Commissioner in east and central Africa, AUG. 13, 5g
MENON, Mr. K. P. S. (India)—received by Russian Foreign Min., JULY 27, 7d
MENON, Mr. V. K. K. (India)—returns to Geneva, JULY 12, 8a; discussions with Russian Foreign Min., French Prime Min., Mr. Eden and Laotian Foreign Min., 13, 8b; entertained by Mr. Eden, 14, 8e; discussions with French Prime Minister, 16, 8a; entertained by Russian Foreign Min.; discussion with French Prime Min., 17, 6a; freedom of St. Pancras, 20, 5g; luncheon with Viet-minh delegate; discussions with Chinese Prime Min. and Russian Foreign Min., 20, 8b; discussion with Mr. Eden, 22, 6c; in Paris, 26, 8c; in London, 27, 7e (3*); 30, 11c; leaves, 30, 8e; in London; visits Mr. Eden, SEPT. 2, 6d; discussion with Lord Reading, 3, 6d (and 4*); luncheon in honour, 8, 5e
  Asian (south-east) defence (s.), SEPT. 2, 6d; correspondence on statements, 2, 7f; (s.), 8, 5e
  Indo-Chinese commission, membership of: see FRANCE: Indo-China: Commissions: International
  Portuguese possessions (s.), SEPT. 8, 5e
MENTAL health:—
  Aged persons—Board of Control's report quoted, SEPT. 15, 5b
  Board of Control—report, SEPT. 15, 5b
  Doctor's attack on hospital sister—prosecution, JULY 16, 5d (and 5*)
  Employment of patients in semi-skilled work—Dr. N. O'Connor (s.), AUG. 19, 3d
  Hospitals—capital expenditure allocation (P.Q.), JULY 23, 3b (and 5*);—Staffs: T.U.C. conf. discussion, SEPT. 8, 4a
  International conf. (Oxford), JULY 19, 4d
  International congress (Toronto), AUG. 17, 5b; 21, 6g; 23, 5e
  Leading article, AUG. 23, 7c
  Nurses—recruiting film in production, AUG. 11, 2f;—Supply: King Edward's Hospital Fund report quoted, AUG. 13, 3b
  Rees, Dr. J. R. (s.), AUG. 23, 5e
  Research—fellowships, JULY 8, 4c;—Fund: report, JULY 8, 4c
  Treatment—correspondence, AUG. 28, 7e; 31, 7d; SEPT. 21, 9f
  Wrongful detention—girl released on licence from Shore Hill classifying school, JULY 21, 10b
MENTHON, M. François de (France)—on foreign policy (s.), JULY 12, 8c; on German rearmament (s.), SEPT. 20, 5a; 25, 5a
MENZEL, Karl—proceedings against, JULY 3, 4b
MENZEL, Dr. W. (Germany)—criticism of Stahlhelm, AUG. 31, 5d
MENZIES, Mr. A. W. W.—receiving order, SEPT 16, 10g
MENZIES, Mr. R. G.: see AUSTRALIA: Prime Minister
MERCANTILE and General Reinsurance Co., Ltd., JULY 5, 12c; 13d, f
MERCANTILE Bank of India—share subdivision approved, SEPT. 8, 10e (5*); (M.), 8, 11e
MERCANTILE Credit Co., Ltd., SEPT. 16, 10b
MERCANTILE Investment and General Trust, Ltd., AUG. 4, 10f

MERCANTILE Marine Service Assn.—report, AUG. 2, 4c
MERCENARO, Dr. (Italy)—on discovery of Van Dyck painting, JULY 9, 10d
MERCER, Mr. J. : see under FOOTBALL (Association)
MERCER, Mr. W. B.—on village life (s.), JULY 26, 4f (and 5*)
MERCERS' Company—officers, SEPT. 13, 8d
MERCHANDISE Marks Acts — prosecutions under : correspondence, JULY 19, 11d
MERCHANT, Mr. L. T. (U.S.A.)—European visit, SEPT. 25, 6c
MERCHANT Navy : see under SHIPPING
MERCHANT Navy School, Royal—prize-giving, JULY 26, 10d
MERCHANTS Trust, Ltd., JULY 30, 15g
MERCURY : see QUICKSILVER
MERCURY Securities, Ltd., SEPT. 3, 11a ; 9, 12e
MEREDITH, Mr. C. H. R.—on requests for asylum (l.), JULY 21, 7e ; on cultural exchanges with Russia (l.), AUG. 25, 7f
MEREDITH and Drew, Ltd., AUG. 21, 11c
MERGENTHALER Linotype Co. of New York, SEPT. 9, 12e
MERITORIOUS Service Medal—awards : note, AUG. 3, 2b (4*)
MERO-IRION, Mrs. Y. (U.S.A.)—in Britain : remedial music demonstration, AUG. 27, 8e
MERREY, Ald. C. H.—expelled from Stafford Labour Party, SEPT. 11, 6e (3*)
MERRICKS, Mr. J. — on potato marketing scheme (s.), AUG. 26, 3c (5*)
MERRIESPRUIT (Orange Free State) Gold Mining Co., JULY 2, 13b (5*)
MERRITT and Hatcher, Ltd., JULY 26, 13g ; 27, 13f
MERRY, Mr. M.—will, AUG. 5, 8d
MERSEY, River :—
  Runcorn-Widnes bridge, new—suspension scheme abandoned ; suggested arch bridge scheme, JULY 21, 4b ; Min. of Transport's approval in principle, SEPT. 7, 8f (and 4*)
  Shipping—statistics, JULY 9, 4g
  Transporter bridge—breakdown, AUG. 18, 3g ; 23, 3e
MERSEY Docks and Harbour Board—annual statement, JULY 9, 4g
MERSTHAM—Pilgrims' Way footpath : see under PILGRIMS' Way
MERTIN, M. R. (France)—death, AUG. 17, 6f
MERX Optical Co., Ltd., AUG. 25, 11g
MESOPOTAMIA and P.A.I. Forces—Dinner Club : dinner, JULY 3, 8b
MESSEL, Prof. H.—on atomic research in Australia (s.), JULY 17, 6d ; SEPT. 1, 4d (and 3* ; 5*) ; scientists' views, 2, 5f (5*)
MESSENGER, Mr. J.—receiving order, JULY 28, 13g
MESSER, Mr. A. E.—will, JULY 26, 10g
MESSER, Mr. E.—on disarmament (s.), SEPT. 28, 3e
MESSINA, Segundo Curti (Cuba)—fined, SEPT. 9, 7e (4*)
MESZLENYI, Mgr. Z. L. (Hungary)—death, SEPT. 21, 10e
METAL Box Co., Ltd., JULY 19, 12a
METAL Box Co. of Malaya, Ltd., JULY 23, 11c (5*)
METAL Box Co. Overseas, Ltd., JULY 19, 12e
METAL Fed., British Non-Ferrous—meeting (F.N.), JULY 2, 13a
METAL Industries, Ltd., JULY 1, 12b (5*) ; 2, 13e ; 11, 10g ; SEPT. 2, 11c
METALS :—
  Exports—Mr . H. E. Jackson (s.), (F.N.), JULY 2, 13a
  Industry—Mr. W. Gardner (s.), JULY 13, 12e
  Non-ferrous—supplies and market conditions : article (F.C.R.), SEPT. 13, 16a
  Prices (F.N.), AUG. 10, 10a
  Scrap—import regulations relaxed, AUG. 18, 3g
METCALF, Mr. J.—marriage, JULY 7, 10b
METCALFE, Mr. E. P. B.—appointment, AUG. 10, 2g
METCALFE, Sir F.—retirement, JULY 7, 5d ; dinner in honour, 24, 8c
METEOR physics : see under ASTRONOMY
METHANE gas—extraction from colliery workings : see under COAL
METHODIST Church :—
  Clergy—increased stipends approved, JULY 7, 5a
  Conference, JULY 6, 10f (and 5*) ; 7, 5a (and 4*) ; 8, 5b (and 5*) ; 10, 8d ; 12, 5b ; 13, 4d ; President-designate, JULY 8, 5b
  Lay preachers—supply : report quoted, JULY 10, 8d
  Ministers—training regulations : discussed by conf., JULY 8, 5b (and 5*)
  Missionaries—Central Hall valedictory service, SEPT. 8, 2g (and 4*, 5*)
  Redundant chapels, JULY 7, 5a ; 8, 5b (and 5*)
  Wesley's birthplace : see under WESLEY, Charles
METROPOLITAN-VICKERS Electrical Co.—Canadian order, JULY 9, 7b ; incentive bonus claimed by maintenance men, AUG. 12, 3g ; Australian order, SEPT. 10, 8c ; chairman, 29, 12c
MEXICAN Eagle Oil Co.—compensation instalment received, SEPT. 20, 11d
MEXICAN Light and Power Co., JULY 5, 13c ; 12, 12c ; SEPT. 22, 12b ; 24, 12b (5*)
MEXICO :—
  "Anahaac" (Chadourne)—reviewed, JULY 14, 10f
  Arts, National Institute of Fine—director-general dismissed, JULY 19, 6c (4*)
  Congress—meeting, SEPT. 8, 5d (and 5*)
  Economic situation : see under *Finance*, below
  Electricity—strike settled, JULY 22, 5b
  Emigration to United States, illegal—President (s.), SEPT. 8, 5d
  Finance :—
    Economic situation—discussed, AUG. 20, 5a ; President (s.), SEPT. 8, 5d (and 5*)
    Loans—final distribution on cash warrants : announcement, AUG. 24, 10e ; —World Bank, from : see under FINANCE : International Monetary Fund : Bank : Loans
  Fire in overturned bus, SEPT. 1, 6e
  Floods—200 reported drowned at Piedra Negras, JULY 1, 8e ; 15,000 homeless ; supplies sent, 2, 7a ; search for missing, 3, 5b ; photo., 3, 12

MEXICO (continued) :—
Foreign policy—President (s.), SEPT. 8, 5d (5*)
Guatemala, relations with: see under GUATEMALA
Industries : see *Trade and industry*, below
Leading article, SEPT. 8, 7c
Mercury : see under MERCURY
Mining—President (s.), SEPT. 8, 5d
Oil : see under OIL
Piedra Negras—floods : see *Floods*, above
President (Señor A. R. Cortines)—report on economic situation, SEPT. 8, 5d (and 5*) ; leading article, 8, 7c
Railways—Pacific Railroad : International Bank loan, AUG. 26, 5f
Rio Grande River : see *Floods*, above
Road accidents—bus overturns ; fire started, SEPT. 1, 6e
Trade and industry—discussed, AUG. 20, 5a ; Pres. Cortines (s.), SEPT. 8, 5d (and 5*)
Whisky import permits granted, JULY 1, 15e
MEY, Castle of: see under ELIZABETH, the Queen Mother
MEYE, Herr D.—reaches summit of unnamed Himalayan peak, AUG. 25, 5g (5*)
MEYER, M. Jean (Switzerland)—mountaineering accident, JULY 21, 5f (3*)
MEYER, Rev. J. C.—rural dean of Poole, SEPT. 4, 9c
MEYER, former S.S. Maj.-Gen. K. (Germany) —to be released, SEPT. 4, 5c ; released, 8, 5g
MEYNELL, Sir F.—address, AUG. 28, 8b
MEYNELL, Miss V.—" Louise " reviewed, SEPT. 22, 11b
MEYRICK, Miss S. E.—marriage, SEPT. 10, 10b
MICHAEL, Archbishop (Greece)—member of World Council of Churches praesidium, AUG. 31, 5d
MICHAELS, Mr. L.—on Marble Arch Pavilion (s.), SEPT. 21, 5b
MICHELL, Mr. R. A.—bequest to adopted son, AUG. 11, 3c ; will, 11, 8b (5*)
MIDDELHAUVE, Dr. F. (Germany)—North Rhine-Westphalia Ministerial appointment, JULY 28, 7c
MIDDENDORF, Rolf (Germany)—suicide, SEPT. 8, 5a (5*)
MIDDLE East and Near East (see also Arab countries) :—
British policy — Gen. J. B. Glubb (broadcast), AUG. 4, 4b
Children—Save the Children Fund secretary to visit Middle East, SEPT. 1, 5b (5*)
Defence—discussed, AUG. 4, 5a
African (South) attitude, AUG. 12, 5c
Arab countries' attitude—Iraqi-Egyptian discussions, SEPT. 17, 6f (and 8e, 5*) ; Iraqi attitude, 18, 6f ; 20, 6c (3*)
Balkan countries alliance : see BALKAN countries : Defence : Alliance
British attitude, SEPT. 22, 7e
Cyprus base : see CYPRUS : British forces
Israeli attitude, AUG. 21, 5a ; 31, 6e (and 5* ; 2*) ; SEPT. 2, 5a ; 6, 6c (and 2* ; 3*) ; 24, 6d ; 25, 5e ;—Arab statement, SEPT. 18, 6f ; Correspondence, SEPT. 8, 7e ;—Leading articles, AUG. 23, 7c ; SEPT. 1, 7b
MIDDLE East and Near East (see also Arab countries) :—
Defence (continued) :—
Leading articles, JULY 31, 7b ; AUG. 4, 7c
Pakistan - Turkish pact : see under PAKISTAN : Defence
Pakistan-United States agreement : see PAKISTAN : Defence : United States
Persia, possible inclusion of—Russian protest to Persia, JULY 10, 6c ; Persian attitude, 13, 7f ; reply to Russia, 19, 8c ; U.S. attitude, 21, 5d (5*) ; Persian attitude, AUG. 16, 5c
Suez Canal base : see SUEZ Canal : Military base
United States plans for arms aid, SEPT. 9, 6g (and 5*)
Zionist Federation of Great Britain and Ireland statement, SEPT. 3, 5d
Economic conditions—Lord Kennet (s.), JULY 21, 12a
Federation, possible — World Movement commission recommendation, SEPT. 4, 3f (4*)
Geographical description—correspondence, SEPT. 17, 9e
Turkish policy—forthcoming meeting of diplomatic representatives (Ankara), JULY 10, 5e ; 12, 7b ; meeting, 15, 12d (3*)
MIDDLE Temple—Blackstone prizes, JULY 14, 10e ;—Grand Day dinner, JULY 6, 10b ;—Harmsworth law scholarships, SEPT. 24, 10f ;—United States law books presented, JULY 27, 10e
MIDDLEMISS, Mrs. J.—on tartan pride (l.), SEPT. 9, 9g
MIDDLESBROUGH—handicrafts and social centre for disabled opened, AUG. 16, 8b
MIDDLESEX—deputy lieutenant, JULY 12, 10d
MIDDLESEX Volunteer Engineers, 1st—appeal for uniforms and accoutrements for regimental museum, AUG. 20, 8c
MIDDLETON, D. J.—proceedings against, JULY 29, 4d
MIDDLETON, Mr. G. H.—visits Indian Prime Min., JULY 21, 6b (and 3*)
MIDDLETON Plantations, Ltd., SEPT. 3, 10d
MIDHURST Whites, Ltd., SEPT. 25, 11f
MIDLAND Bank, Ltd.—(D., F.N.), JULY 8, 12a ; half-yearly statement (F.N.), 16, 12a ; booklet (" This Way to Independence ") (F.N.), AUG. 23, 11b
MIDLAND Bank Executor and Trustee Co.—Croydon branch, JULY 22, 11b (and 5*) ; appointment, AUG. 26, 11g
MIDLAND-CALEDONIAN Investment Trust, Ltd., SEPT. 8, 10f
MIDLAND Counties Motor Finance Co., Ltd., (F.N.), AUG. 11, 10a ; SEPT. 29, 12c
MIDLAND Industries, Ltd., SEPT. 28, 13g
MIDLAND Iron and Hardware Co. (Cradley Heath), Ltd., JULY 2, 13e
MIDLAND Ironfounders' Assn.—executive committee meeting, AUG. 7, 2g
MIDLAND Trust, Ltd., SEPT. 7, 12g
MIDRE, M. J. (France)—death, AUG. 17, 6f
MIDWIVES—international congress (London), SEPT. 7, 5a (and 5*) ; 9, 10b, e (and 5*) ; 10, 4f (5*) ;—Macleod, Mr. I. (s.), SEPT. 9, 10e
MIECZNIKOWSKI, Jan (Poland)—on conditions in Poland (s.), SEPT. 28, 8c (4*)

MIGRATION (see also Immigration under names of countries)—population dispersal, see POPULATION
MIKARDO, Mr. I.—to visit Poland, SEPT. 4, 3e; in Poland, 7, 7e (4*)
MIKOYAN, Mr. (Russia)—at dinner in honour of British Labour Party delegation, AUG. 11, 6d; at British Embassy dinner, 12, 6f (and 3*); to visit Peking, SEPT. 29, 8e
MILAN: see under ITALY
MILCH, former Field-Marshal (Germany)—released, JULY 5, 6d
MILDWATER, Mr. J.—on building workers' wages (s.), JULY 14, 5c
MILEF, Alexander (Bulgaria)—executed, JULY 16, 6g
MILES, Mr. K.: see under MOTOR racing
MILES, Mrs. W. M.—receiving order, SEPT. 2, 11b
MILFORD Steam Trawling Co., Ltd., JULY 31, 11g (5*)
MILIGAN, Mr. L. R.—on new Scottish colliery (s.), AUG. 3, 2d
MILITARY Cross—awards, SEPT. 15, 10e
MILK:—
Bottles—use of wide-necked prohibited, SEPT. 9, 5b
Marketing—Mr. L. Maggs (s.), SEPT. 18, 11f
Marketing Board—appointment, AUG. 10, 2g; chairman's letter on milk prices, AUG. 24, 7e
Prices—article, AUG. 18, 7f;—Correspondence, AUG. 24, 7e; 27, 7f;—European countries, comparison with, AUG. 18, 7f;—Increase, JULY 30, 5g; dairymen's protest, 31, 3f;—Maggs, Mr. L. (s., F.N.), AUG. 26, 10a
Production—Mr. L. Maggs (s.), SEPT. 18, 11f
Quality—variation: investigation to be held, JULY 29, 4b
Sales—statistics, AUG. 21, 2g
Sampling authorities—County Councils Assn. (mem. quoted), SEPT. 2, 2d (and 5*)
Subsidy—article, AUG. 18, 7f
MILLAR, Sir F. H.—at west German President's luncheon to Princess Margaret; (photo.), JULY 13, 8e; visits German Chancellor, 15, 6c (5*); recalled to London, SEPT. 1, 6c (and 3*); discussions; at Cabinet meeting; returns to Germany, 2, 6c (and 2*; 3*); discussions with German Chancellor, U.S. High Commissioner and Senator Wiley, 3, 6a; report on discussion with Chancellor under study at Foreign Office, 4, 6b; visits Prof. Hallstein, 7, 6c; visits German Chancellor, 8, 5c; 25, 6a
MILLARD, Mr. N. M.—relinquishes appointments, AUG. 5, 11g
MILLARD, Mr. P. (Australia)—on L. Hutton (s.), JULY 21, 9c
MILLARS' Timber and Trading Co., Ltd., JULY 24, 9b; 26, 12c; AUG. 12, 10b; SEPT. 7, 12c; 11, 11c
MILLEN, Mr. H.—retirement, SEPT. 15, 12e
MILLER, Miss B.—"Elizabeth Barrett to Miss Mitford" (ed.) reviewed, JULY 10, 8f
MILLER, Dr. Emanuel—at international congress on mental health, AUG. 17, 5b
MILLER, Lt.-Gen. Sir E. A. B.—appointment, JULY 3, 4a
MILLER, Brig. F. H.—chairman of committee to hear appeals of detained persons in Kenya, JULY 9, 8e
MILLER, Dr. F. J. W.—"Thousand family survey" scheme report: see under CHILDREN: Health
MILLER, Mr. J. D.—International Bank appointment, AUG. 30, 4e
MILLER, Mr. J. E. (U.S.A.)—addresses World Council of Churches assembly, AUG. 25, 8c
MILLER, Mr. K. G.—on death watch beetle (l.), SEPT. 14, 9d
MILLER, Mr. K. W.—rifle range accident, JULY 3, 4e
MILLER, Mr. R. M. (Canada)—death, JULY 8, 10g
MILLER, Canon S. C. L.—memorial service, JULY 13, 10b
MILLER (L.) and Sons, Ltd.—proceedings against, AUG. 11, 2g (and 5*); SEPT. 21, 4f; not guilty of obscene libel, 24, 2g
MILLETTS Stores (1928), Ltd., JULY 30, 15g; AUG. 28, 11f
MILLIGAN, Mr. J. W. C.—relinquishes directorship, SEPT. 30, 13a
MILLIGAN, Mr. L. R.—appointment, JULY 27, 4g (5*)
MILLIGAN, Mr. S.—death, JULY 26, 10e
MILLING, Mr. G.—on Royal Alfred Merchant Seamen's Soc. (s.), JULY 22, 8a
MILLING, Mr. H. B.—tribute, AUG. 28, 9a
MILLINGTON, J. T.—proceedings against, AUG. 17, 3b (and 5*)
MILLINGTON-DRAKE, Mrs. J.—daughter born, AUG. 21, 8b
MILLMAN, Dr. C. G.—on prison conditions (l.), JULY 14, 9g
MILLS, Mrs. H.: see under MURDERS
MILLS, Mr. H. G.—receiving order, SEPT. 11, 11g
MILLS, Miss M. F.—will, AUG. 5, 8d
MILLS, Mr. P.—marriage, AUG. 16, 8b
MILLS (A. J.) and Co., Ltd., SEPT. 14, 12c
MILLS and Rockleys, Ltd., JULY 13, 12b
MILLS (Bertram) Circus, Ltd., AUG. 7, 9g
MILLSPAUGH, Ltd., AUG. 26, 10b
MILNE, Mr. J. L.—resigns directorships, SEPT. 25, 11g
MILNE, Lt.-Col. J. D.—engagement cancelled, JULY 9, 10c
MILNE, Miss J. H.—marriage, SEPT. 11, 8e
MILNE, Mr. J. L.—relinquishes deputy chairmanship, JULY 29, 13b
MILNE, Mr. M.—tribute, AUG. 31, 8d
MILNER, Lord—at Inter-Parliamentary Union meeting in Vienna, AUG. 28, 5f
on registration of opticians (s.P.), JULY 8, 2f; on meat inspection (s.), SEPT. 8, 2f (and 4*)
MILNER, Lady—residence burgled, SEPT. 20, 4c
MILNER, Mr. W. H.—on Birmingham scheme for workshops for one-man businesses (s.), SEPT. 21, 4d
MILNIKIEL, Mr. E. (Poland)—inquiries concerning taking ashore of stowaway, AUG. 2, 6c
MILTON, Mr. A.: see under CRICKET
MILVERTON, Lord—on television (s.P.), JULY 1, 3c
MINC, Mr. H. (Poland)—on trade (art. quoted), JULY 22, 5f

MINERAL prospecting — demonstration of equipment at Chemical Research Laboratory, SEPT. 29, 5c (5*)
MINES, naval—chain conveyor-laying invention award, JULY 30, 5g
MINEWORKERS, National Union of: see under COAL: Labour
MINING—shaft sinking record, JULY 2, 13b
MINISTRY :—
Ministers' Powers — Committee's report (1943): availability, JULY 8, 4g;—Crichel Down inquiry: see under CRICHEL Down; — Responsibilities: inquiry refused, JULY 7, 3b
MINISTRY (Conservative, Churchill) :—
Achievements—Sir W. Churchill (s.), SEPT. 27, 3a
Appointment changes, possible—discussed, JULY 22, 6e; 26, 8e; changes, 29, 6a; discussed, 29, 6b; leading article, 29, 7b
Cabinet meetings, JULY 2, 8g (4*); 7, 8d; 8, 8a; 9, 8g; 10, 6e; 14, 8e; 24, 6b; 27, 8f; 28, 8b (and 3*); 30, 8b (and 4*); AUG. 28, 6c; SEPT. 2, 6c (and 3*); 9, 8e (and 3*); 18, 6a; 22, 8c
Majorities, large—60 on Town and Country Planning Bill, JULY 14, 3e, 8c; 120 to 0 on resolutions on use of services' realized surpluses, 15, 12e
Premiership — alleged statement by Sir Winston Churchill nominating Mr. Eden as successor, JULY 9, 3c
Resignations—Minister of Agriculture: see DUGDALE, Sir T.;—Parliamentary Secretaries to Ministry of Agriculture refused, JULY 23, 6d (and 4*)
Work—leading article, JULY 30, 9b
MINNEAPOLIS: see under UNITED States
MINNESOTA: see under UNITED States
MINNITT, Dr. R. J.—on maternity (s.), SEPT. 9, 10e
MINSHALL, Mr. R.—death, SEPT. 8, 6a
MINSTER Insurance Co., Ltd., JULY 13, 11e; AUG. 6, 10g
MINT, Birmingham, Ltd., JULY 8, 12b (5*)
MINT, Royal—exhib. of coins, medals and seals to be shown in Middle East, SEPT. 23, 8d; —Perth (W.A.) branch: gold received, AUG. 30, 11b; SEPT. 25, 11c (5*)
MINTING, Mrs. D. E.—fatal accident, JULY 13, 4c
MINTO, Lady—on Harriet Lady Findlay (tribute), SEPT. 2, 8d
MINTO, Prof. A. (Italy)—death, AUG. 28, 9a
MINTOFF, Mr. D. (Malta)—in London, JULY 22, 5b; fined, SEPT. 23, 4d
MINTY, Ltd., JULY 30, 15g
MIRANDA, R. C. (Puerto Rico)—sentenced, JULY 9, 7d
MIRGHANI, Sayed Sir Aly el (Sudan)—in Alexandria (photo.), AUG. 17, 12
MIRJAN, Abdul Wahab (Iraq)—Ministerial appointment, AUG. 5, 6f; President of Chamber of Deputies, SEPT. 17, 7b
MIROK Li—"The Yalu Flows" reviewed, JULY 10, 8f
MIROSEBIC, Bernard—stabbed, AUG. 19, 3c
MIRRLESS, Bickerton and Day, Ltd., AUG. 19, 11f
MIRZA, Maj.-Gen. I.: see Pakistan: Bengal: Governor
MISHCON, Mr. V.—at United Nations Assn. meeting; tea, JULY 24, 8g
on education of handicapped children (s.), JULY 7, 5b (and 5*)
MISHCON, Mrs. V.—receptions, JULY 16, 10c; 26, 10b; SEPT. 24, 10b
MISICK, Mr. (Bermuda)—on British Commonwealth; British Labour Party delegation to China (s.), AUG. 28, 5d
MISSISSIPPI: see under UNITED States
MISSOURI: see under UNITED States
MITCHAM—safe stolen from Town Hall, AUG. 20, 3g.
MITCHAM Common—refuse dump: legal action abandoned, JULY 7, 4g
MITCHELL, Lt. D.—English Channel canoeing record, AUG. 16, 3g
MITCHELL, Miss E.: see under MURDERS
MITCHELL, Maj.-Gen. F. N.—death, SEPT. 17, 10c; memorial service: arrangements, 27 8b
MITCHELL, Mr. J. W.—will, SEPT. 21, 10b
MITCHELL, Lt.-Col. P. R.—death, SEPT. 4, 8e
MITCHELL, Mr. S. (U.S.A.)—on Dixon-Yates power contract (s.), AUG. 18, 6e (and 4*); 24, 5c
MITCHELL Engineering, Ltd., SEPT. 22, 8d
MITCHELLS, Ashworth, Stansfield and Co., Ltd., AUG. 12, 11g; 17, 11g
MITCHISON, Mr. G. R.—on betting tax (s.P.), JULY 8, 3d
MITFORD, Miss—"Elizabeth Barrett to Miss Mitford" (Miller: ed.), JULY 10, 8f
MITHRAS, Temple of—discovery in City of London: see under LONDON, City of: Archaeology
MITTERAND, M. Francois M. (France)—expulsion from delegation to European Movement, SEPT. 10, 6f; to visit Algeria, 11, 6e (and 4*); in Orléansville, 13, 4e; in Paris, 14, 8e (and 5*)
on Algerian earthquake (s.), SEPT. 14, 8e (and 5*)
MOBBS, Sir N.—on bridge (l.), SEPT. 9, 9f
MOCH, M. Jules (France)—expulsion from Socialist Party, AUG. 31, 6b; SEPT. 1, 6b
on disarmament (s.), JULY 24, 5c;—European Defence Community (report), JULY 7, 8g; (s.), AUG. 30, 6b
MODERN Machine Tools, Ltd., AUG. 12, 11g; SEPT. 14, 12f
MODERN Tool Works, Ltd., JULY 22, 13d
MOENS, R.: see under ATHLETICS
MOFFAT, Mr. A.—on inaccurate Russian article on Scottish miners, AUG. 20, 6c; on concessionary coal for Scottish miners (s.), 24, 3e (5*)
MOFFAT, Mr. J.—*Moffat Resolutions*: see AFRICA, Central: Rhodesia, Northern: Racial relations
MOHAMED, Prince: see JORDAN: Crown Prince
MOHAMED, Inche Othman bin (Malaya)—High Commissioner in London; (photo.), SEPT. 22, 7c
MOHAMED, Dr. M. A. (Egypt)—resignation, SEPT. 2, 6f
MOHAMMAD, Bakshi Ghulam: see INDIA: Kashmir: Premier
MOHAMMAD, Mr. Ghulam: see PAKISTAN: Governor-General
MOIR, Mr. E.—on road corner rails (s.), SEPT. 8, 2e
MOIRA, Mr. C. G.—directorship, AUG. 20, 10b
MOIRA, Mr. C. G.—marriage, AUG. 31, 8b
MOLASSINE Co., Ltd., JULY 7, 13e

MOLECULAR structure—discussed at British Assn. meeting, SEPT. 3, 6e, 9a
MOLER Products, Ltd., AUG. 19, 11g
MOLIÈRE, Jean B.—*Le Bourgeois Gentilhomme*: Edinburgh festival performance; (photo.), SEPT. 7, 5d
MOLINA, Gen. S. (Argentina)—member of oligarchy, JULY 23, 5b
MOLLET, M. Guy (France) — re-elected secretary-general of Socialist Party, JULY 5, 6c; discussions with Prime Min., 28, 6d; SEPT. 21, 8b
on European Defence Community (s.), JULY 3, 5e; on German rearmament (s.), SEPT. 1, 6a
MOLOTOV, Mrs. (Russia)—reported release from prison, SEPT. 27, 6c
MOLOTOV, Mr. V. M.: see RUSSIA: Foreign Minister
MOLSON, Mr. A. H. E.—receives deputation on locomotive industry, JULY 22, 3c
on Highway Code (s.P.), JULY 22, 2e;—London loading restrictions (s.P.), JULY 22, 4c;—London signposts (s.P.), JULY 15, 11d;—London traffic: "no waiting" restrictions (s.), SEPT. 17, 4c;—Road accidents (s.P.), JULY 10, 9b; (s.), AUG. 19, 3e (and 4*);—Road construction (s.P.), JULY 31, 2c;—Smithfield traffic (s.P.), JULY 15, 11d;—Speed limit for heavy lorries (s.P.), JULY 15, 11d;—Zebra crossings (s.P.), JULY 10, 9b; 22, 4b
MOLUCCAS Islands: see under INDONESIA
MOMBASA: see under KENYA
MOMIGLIANO, Prof. A.—on Temple of Mithras (l.), SEPT. 29, 9g
MONAGHAN, P. J.—proceedings against, AUG. 11, 3c
MONASTIR: see under FRANCE: African possessions: Tunisia
MONAT, Mr. D.—*Light Fantastic* reviewed, JULY 23, 10a
MONCKTON, Miss J. S.—marriage, SEPT. 21, 10b
MONCKTON, Sir W.—opens Production Exhib., JULY 8, 3f (and 5*); hon. degree of Bristol Univ., 30, 10e
on Australia, emigration to (s.P.), JULY 16, 3b;—Baking industry (s.P.), JULY 3, 4g;—Employment (s.P.), JULY 23, 3a (5*);—Glass fibre: effect of dust on workers (s.P.), JULY 16, 3b;—Hotel and catering workers' wages: receives deputations, JULY 7, 5b; 20, 5g; (s.P.), 28, 5e (and 5*);—Immigration: assisted passages (s.P.), JULY 28, 4d;—Unemployment (s.P.), JULY 23, 3a (5*);—Wages and prices (s.), JULY 29, 4a
MONCKTON, Lady—launches *Torquay*, JULY 2, 5d (and 5*)
MONCKTON Holdings, Ltd. AUG. 4, 10f
MOND Nickel Co., Ltd., SEPT. 25, 11f
MONET, Claude—painting of Cap d'Antibes loaned to Tate Gallery by Boston Museum, AUG. 19, 2c
MONEYLENDING—1,000 p.c. interest instance quoted in Sheffield court, JULY 27, 5d (and 4*)
MONFORTE Holdings, Ltd., AUG. 7, 8c; SEPT. 11, 10g
MONGOLIAN literature—history projects, AUG. 30, 3d (5*)
MONGOLIAN People's Republic—relations with China: see under CHINA
MONK, Mr. F.—receiving order, AUG. 13, 9c
MONKEYS—tuberculosis at London Zoo: see under ZOOLOGICAL Society
MONKHOUSE, Mr. F.—appointment, JULY 28, 10e
MONKS, Gabrielle—found after all night search, SEPT. 11, 6b
MONKS Investment Trust, Ltd., JULY 31, 11c
MONMOUTH: see under WALES
MONMOUTH School: see under WALES
MONONUTU, Mr. A. (Indonesia)—entertains British Labour Party delegation to China, AUG. 18, 6f
MONOPOLIES: see TRADE: Cartels
MONOTYPE Corp., Ltd. — scrip issue, JULY 14, 12f; new building (photo.), SEPT. 9, 14; (D.), 15, 13e
MONRO, Mr. E. G.—will, SEPT. 20, 8b
MONSANTO Chemicals, Ltd.—(F.N.), SEPT. 9, 12a
MONT Blanc—road tunnel project: see under ALPS: Road tunnels
MONTAGNA, "Marquis" Ugo (Italy)—connexion with drug scandal: see ITALY: Drug scandal
MONTAGU, Lord—Beaulieu home: barometer missing, JULY 6, 4g
MONTAGU, G. T.—proceedings against, JULY 8, 4c (4*)
MONTAGU, Miss L.—on calendar reform (l.), AUG. 17, 7d
MONTAUBAN, Mr. E. H.—death, tribute, JULY 9, 10f
MONTEIL, M. André (France)—Ministerial appointment, SEPT. 4, 6c (and 4*; 5*); expulsion from M.R.P., 6, 4c
MONTENEGRO: see under YUGOSLAVIA
MONTESI, Wilma—death (April, 1953): drug scandal: see ITALY: Drug scandal
MONTFORT (Knitting Mills), Ltd., SEPT. 2, 10c
MONTGOMERY, Field-Marshal Lord—forthcoming Ostend ceremonies, JULY 10, 5e; ceremonies, 13, 7c; in Brussels, 15, 7b (4*); in Lisbon, 20, 7d; visits Gibraltar, 23, 5d; returns to France, 26, 6d; at R.M.A. (Sandhurst) Sovereign's parade, AUG. 6, 8c; (photo.), 6, 12; road accident incident, 14, 2g (5*); staff talks in Germany, 17, 4g; in Oslo, SEPT. 3, 5e (4*); in Rome, 15, 8a (3*); in Belgrade, 18, 5c (5*); private visit to Marshal Tito, 18, 5d; entertained by Sir W. Churchill, 30, 6d
on regimental system (s.), AUG. 6, 8c
Photograph, SEPT. 21, 14
Territorial Army's role in civil defence, War office statement on observations on, JULY 20, 5c
MONTGOMERY (Basil) Lloyd and Ward and Co., Messrs.—amalgamation: see MCANALLY, Montgomery and Co.
MONTREAL: see under CANADA
MONTROSE, Duke of—will, JULY 12, 10d
MONTROSE Exploration Co., Ltd., SEPT. 23, 11d
MONUMENT, The—repair and reguilding, SEPT. 4, 8d
MONUMENT Securities, Ltd., JULY 17, 11d; SEPT. 7, 12g; 30, 12e

MONUMENTS, ancient (see also names of places) :—
Photographs—*The Times* exhib. : plans, SEPT. 27, 8b ; opened, 28, 5a
Preservation—earthworks : suggestions to Min. of Works, AUG. 23, 3d (and 4* ; 5*) ;—Eccles, Sir D. (s.), SEPT. 28, 5a ; —Parliament : question, JULY 14, 3d ; —Wheeler, Sir M. (s.), SEPT. 28, 5a
MONZON, Col. (Guatemala)—in San Salvador ; discussions with rebel leader, JULY 1, 8b ; 2, 8f ; head of military junta, 3, 5b
on Army (s.), AUG. 6, 5b
MOODIE, Mr. E. R.—will, SEPT. 16, 8b
MOODY, Mr. A. J. B.—directorship, AUG. 9, 10d
MOODY, Mr. B. (U.S.A.)—death, JULY 22, 8e
MOODY, Dr. C. H.—Lady Maud Warrender award, SEPT. 11, 8e
MOODY, Miss E. B.—receiving order, JULY 19, 11e
MOODY, Mr. J. H. G. — receiving order, SEPT. 22, 8e
MOODY, Kenneth—charged with theft of bus, AUG. 3, 3b ; 10, 2d (and 5*)
MOON : see under ASTRONOMY
MOON, H. and C.—receiving order, JULY 28, 10g
MOOR Park College—educational trust formed, JULY 12, 4g ; appeal, 17, 8b
MOORE, Mr. A.—receiving order, JULY 8, 13e
MOORE, Mr. Arthur—on King Canute (l.), SEPT. 18, 7e
MOORE, Mr. B.—retirement, JULY 9, 15d
MOORE, Sister C. (Ireland)—leaves China, AUG. 11, 5e
MOORE, Mr. D. L.—Museum of Costume : see under CLOTHING : Fashions
MOORE, Prof. G. E. (and others)—on Dr. J. Cort (l.), JULY 19, 9e
MOORE, Mr. Harvey—on international law (s.), AUG. 10, 3b (and 4*)
MOORE, Mr. Henry—on artists (s. quoted), JULY 5, 11b
MOORE, Maj. H. G.—Master of Clothworkers Company, JULY 30, 10e
MOORE, Mr. J.—on obscene publications (l.), JULY 8, 9f
MOORE, Mrs. L.—receiving order, SEPT. 18, 10g
MOORE, Mr. N. H.—on bus sense (l.), SEPT. 8, 7g
MOORE, Rev. P.—death, JULY 28, 10d
MOORES, Mr. C.—law case : correction, JULY 13, 5d
MOORES, Miss E.—will, JULY 10, 8b
MOORES (Stores), Ltd., SEPT. 8, 10f
MOORSIDE Trust, Ltd., AUG. 5, 10c ; SEPT. 2, 10c
MOORSOM, Miss S.—*L'Etranger:* broadcast adaptation noticed, JULY 19, 11b
MORAL Rearmament—work in Kenya, JULY 14, 7c ; assembly (Caux), AUG. 16, 4d (5*)
MORALES, Dr. G. (Argentina)—member of oligarchy, JULY 23, 5b
MORAN Tea Co., Ltd., JULY 17, 11d ; SEPT. 9, 12b (5*)
MORANT, Mr. H. G. J. — on athletics (l.), JULY 28, 8e
MORAVIAN Church—conference, AUG. 6, 4a (5*)
MORDAUNT, Mr. A. R.—on railways (l.), JULY 9, 9e
MORDECAI, Mr. J. (West Indies)—leaving for London economic talks, SEPT. 29, 7f
MORDEN Park—L.C.C. playing fields scheme, JULY 21, 4e
MORDUE, Mr. W. F.—receiving order, AUG. 18, 9g
MORECAMBE and Heysham Corporation—law case, JULY 15, 5f
MORECROFT, Miss A.—" The Fragile Chain " reviewed, AUG. 21, 9f
MORELLE, Ltd.—law case, SEPT. 14, 5d
MORELLI, Signor L. (Italy)—death, JULY 19, 7b
MORENO, Mme. (Venezuela)—son born, SEPT. 8, 8b
MORETON, Mr. I.—on sales of country estates (s.), SEPT. 13, 6c (and 3*)
MORGAN, L/A.C. A.—murder of Egyptian police officer : death sentence commuted, JULY 7, 4c ; appeal to be lodged, 24, 3g
MORGAN, Mr. A. E. C.—on Bedd Taliesin (l.), AUG. 9, 7d
MORGAN, Mr. E. J.—directorship, SEPT. 25, 11g
MORGAN, Mr. G. G.—receiving order, AUG. 7, 9g
MORGAN, Mr. J. A.—on trade union information officers (l.), JULY 27, 9d
MORGAN, Mr. J. B.—appointment, JULY 29, 8e
MORGAN, Bomb. J. J.—sentenced in Hongkong, JULY 7, 6g (5*)
MORGAN, Miss M.—(photo.), AUG. 6, 2 (3*)
MORGAN, Mr. Max (U.S.A.)—on financial backing for British theatrical productions (s.), SEPT. 21, 8f
MORGAN, Mr. M. A.—Cambridge Univ. appointment, JULY 10, 8c
MORGAN, Mr. V.—on British Commonwealth relations (l.), AUG. 23, 7e
MORGAN, William—350th anniversary of death : article, AUG. 26, 8g
MORGAN Crucible Co., Ltd., JULY 7, 13e ; 7, 14d
MORIB Plantations, Ltd., SEPT. 30, 13a
MORIER, Mrs.—on International Union for Child Welfare (s.), AUG. 31, 5d
MORISON, Mr. R. P.—appointment, SEPT. 23, 3g
MORLAND, Mrs. M.—on bus queues (l.), SEPT. 6, 7f
MORLAND, Mrs. O.—address, JULY 28, 10b
MORLEY, Mr. G.—receiving order, SEPT. 2, 11b
MORLEY, Mr. R.—on education (s.P.), JULY 27, 6e
MORLEY College—concerts : see under MUSIC
MORLEY (I. and R.), Ltd., AUG. 16, 10c
MOROCCO, French : see under FRANCE : African possessions
MOROCCO, Spanish : see under SPAIN
MORPETH—by-election : see under BY-ELECTIONS
MORRAH, Mr. D.—on knights of St. John (l.), JULY 3, 7f ; on *Antigone* (l.), 26, 9g ; on James Somerset case (l.), AUG. 7, 5f
MORRELL, Mr. E. C. M.—receiving order, SEPT. 15, 11c
MORRELL, Mrs. J. B.—death, AUG. 5, 9d
MORRIS, Lord—death, JULY 2, 10d ; tribute, 12, 10e ; will, AUG. 25, 8c
MORRIS, Rev. A.—appointment, AUG. 6, 8d
MORRIS, Rt. Rev. A. E. (Bp. of Monmouth)—on ordination candidates (s.), SEPT. 30, 3f

MORRIS, Rt. Rev. A. H. (Bp. of St. Edmundsbury and Ipswich)—Lambeth degree, JULY 2, 10e; received by Queen, 16, 10b; enthroned, 23, 8c
MORRIS, Sir Charles—addresses Sydney University, AUG. 19, 5a (3*)
on university education (s.), AUG. 19, 5a (3*)
MORRIS, Mr. C. R.—receiving order, JULY 8, 13e
MORRIS, Vice-Adm. C. W. F.—dinner in honour, JULY 7, 10c
MORRIS, Mr. E.—*The Wooden Dish* reviewed, JULY 28, 7e; actors accept minimum salaries to enable run to continue. AUG. 9, 9c; cuts restored, 16, 4b
MORRIS, Brig.-Gen. G. M.—will, JULY 6, 10e
MORRIS, Mr. G. M. (U.S.A.)—death; tribute, AUG. 23, 8e
MORRIS, Mr. J.—on Temple of Mithras discoveries (l.), SEPT. 24, 9e
MORRIS, Dr. J. N.—on mortality of middle-aged men (s.), JULY 9, 5b
MORRIS, J. R.—proceedings against, SEPT. 18, 3g
MORRIS, Maj. L. A. N.—appointment, JULY 29, 8b
MORRIS, Mr. P.—in Singapore, AUG. 19, 5d; in Hongkong; visits Shamshuipo, SEPT. 17, 8f (3*)
on haulage vehicles (s.P.), JULY 7, 3d
MORRIS, Mr. R. J.—compensation award, JULY 27, 4f
MORRIS, Mr. R. S.—receiving order, AUG. 4, 10f
MORRIS, Mr. W.—"The Deep Sleep" reviewed, JULY 3, 8f
MORRIS (B. O.), Ltd., JULY 22, 13d
MORRISH, Mr. P. S.—marriage, SEPT. 21, 10b
MORRISON, Mr. H.—invited to Lebanon, AUG. 30, 4c; at European Assembly meeting, SEPT. 18, 5a
Arab-Israeli relations (s.P.), JULY 22, 4c
Austrian peace treaty (s.), SEPT. 18, 5a
China—attack on Skymaster airliner (s.P.), JULY 27, 8c; attack on U.S. rescue aircraft (s.P.), 28, 8f;—United Nations, position in (s.P.), JULY 15, 12a
Civil defence—local authorities' attitude (art. quoted), SEPT. 13, 2c (and 5*); Coventry Labour group reply, 17, 5a
Crichel Down (s.P.), JULY 21, 3d
European defence (s.P.), JULY 13, 3e; (s.), SEPT. 18, 5a
General election, next (s.), SEPT. 10, 2f
Germany—rearmament (s.P.), JULY 13, 3e; (s.), 26, 5b (and 5*); SEPT. 18, 5a; 29, 4e;—Sovereignty (s.), SEPT. 29, 4f
Indo-China (s.P.), JULY 23, 3c
International relations (s.), SEPT. 10, 2g; 18, 5a
Labour Party—policy (s.), SEPT. 10, 2f;—Trade unions, relations with (s.), SEPT. 10, 2f
Materials, Ministry of (s.P.), JULY 21, 2e
Nationalization (s.), SEPT. 10, 2g
Socialism (s.), SEPT. 10, 2g
Suez Canal zone agreement (s.P.), JULY 29, 3b
Television, commercial (s.P.), JULY 28, 4d, e
Totalitarianism (s.), SEPT. 18, 5a
United Nations (s.), SEPT. 10, 2g
United States, financial aid from (s.P.), JULY 9, 3c
MORRISON, Mr. H. (continued):—
War, possible (s.), SEPT. 18, 5a
World revolution, doctrine of (s.), SEPT. 18, 5a
MORRISON, Mr. J.—on Crichel Down (s.P.), JULY 21, 3d
MORRISON, Mr. M. J.—on athletics standards (l.), AUG. 3, 7d
MORRISON, Miss S. A.—marriage, SEPT. 7, 10b
MORRISON, Mr. W. S.—At Home, JULY 14, 10b; 15, 10c; dinner, 24, 8c
on "Filibustering": use of term in Parliament (s.P.), JULY 17, 9a;—Metcalfe, Sir F. W., tribute to, JULY 29, 3a
MORRISON and Gibb, Ltd., SEPT. 15, 13e
MORRISON-SCOTT, Dr. T. C. S.—on wolf in Alps (l.), SEPT. 4, 7g
MORROGH, Brig. W. F.—death, AUG. 20, 9c
MORSE, Senator (U.S.A.)—filibuster against Atomic Energy Revision Bill, JULY 23, 6g; 12 hrs. 22 mins. uninterrupted speech to Senate, 28, 8e (2*); charges against Senator McCarthy, AUG. 2, 6g; accused of disclosing "top secret" document, 3, 4c; 4, 5d
on Communist Party (s.), AUG. 17, 6a
MORSHEAD, Lt.-Gen. Sir L. J.—appointment, JULY 17, 11f
MORTIMER, Mr. J.—on engineering nationalization (s.), AUG. 12, 6e; on retirement age (s.), SEPT. 10, 2e
MORTIMER (Arthur) and Co. (Wool), Ltd.—proceedings against, JULY 30, 5g (5*)
MORTON, Rev. A.—director of N.S.P.C.C., JULY 28, 5g; 29, 4g (5*)
MORTON, Maj. C. E.—marriage, JULY 27, 10c
MORTON, Mr. D. — on fashion shows (l.), AUG. 7, 5e
MORTON, Mr. G.—will, AUG. 31, 8b
MORTON, Prof. W. E.—on scientific research in industry (s.), JULY 10, 3c
MORTON (C. and E.), Ltd., SEPT. 3, 11c
MORTON Sundour Fabrics, Ltd., SEPT. 14, 12f
MORTONS, Ltd.—law case, JULY 23, 4e
MOSCOW: see under RUSSIA
MOSELEY (David) and Sons, Ltd., AUG. 19, 11g
MOSER, Prof. J. J. (Switzerland)—in Moscow, AUG. 11, 4f (5*)
MOSHAL Gevisser Holdings, Ltd., SEPT. 4, 11f
MOSLEMS: see MUSLIMS
MOSQUITOES—light leading article, AUG. 28, 7d
MOSS, Mr. A. W.—on flag days (l.), SEPT. 6, 7g; on Roman she-wolf (l.), 18, 7g
MOSS, Mr. B.—on local authorities' Bills (l.), JULY 26, 9e; on private Parliamentary Bills (l.), AUG. 4, 7f
MOSS, Maj. G.—death, AUG. 16, 8d
MOSS, Mr. J. R. F.—on rowing (l.), JULY 2, 9e
MOSS, Mr. S.—Alpine motor rally gold cup success, JULY 15, 6g
MOSS Bros. and Co., Ltd., JULY 6, 13d; 10, 11d; AUG. 3, 10g
MOSS' Empires, Ltd., JULY 24, 11e
MOSSLEY Blanket and Carpet (Holdings), Ltd., SEPT. 27, 11d
MOSTRAS, Mr. B. (Greece)—visits Mr. Selwyn Lloyd, AUG. 5, 5c
MOSUL Petroleum Co., AUG. 3, 11d
MOTELS—discussed by British Travel and Holidays Assn., SEPT. 16, 6d;—Ower: construction plans, SEPT. 17, 5c;—Southern counties: Graham Lyon Motels, Ltd., scheme, SEPT. 18, 2g

MOTHERS—light leading article, JULY 7, 9d
MOTION, Mr. A. D.—marriage, AUG. 16, 8b
MOTOR and Electronics Corp., Ltd., JULY 26, 12c
MOTOR boats—Bray Reach explosion (May, 1951): law case, JULY 17, 3f (4*);—*Dorian*: towed into Alderney, SEPT. 14, 8c (5*);—Lytham moorings, theft from: prosecution, SEPT. 27, 3d;—Plastic speed-boat, AUG. 5, 9e;—Portsmouth harbour: one washed ahore, SEPT. 18, 3e;—Reedham: explosion, AUG. 10, 2e;—Shoreham harbour: rescues from burning vessel, SEPT. 22, 5a;—Speed record, world: Mr. D. Campbell: attempt plans, JULY 23, 4d (and 5*); correction, 31, 3g
MOTOR coaches—King's Cross terminal station, JULY 6, 4d;—Licensing: services to theatres: Theatre Managers' Assn.'s appeal for removal of legal impediments, SEPT. 18, 8d
MOTOR cycles and cycling:—
Exports—statistics, SEPT. 17, 12b; 25, 3g
Foot-rests—proposed compulsory for pillion passengers, SEPT. 29, 5e
Lighting—rear reflectors: regulations revised, AUG. 27, 3d
Racing:—
Accidents—Errol airfield, JULY 19, 8f; Stuttgart, 26, 3e; Isle of Man, SEPT. 8, 6f
German Grand Prix, JULY 26, 3e
International Six-Day Trial, SEPT. 23, 2f; results; German riders protest against non-playing of German national anthem, 27, 2g
Italy—Casale Monferrato, SEPT. 20, 3b;—Grand Prix, SEPT. 13, 9c
Manx—Junior Grand Prix, SEPT. 8, 6f;—Senior Grand Prix, SEPT. 10, 8f
News Chronicle gold trophy (Scarborough), SEPT. 18, 4d
Oliver's Mount Scarborough meeting, SEPT. 20, 3b
Scarborough safety rally, SEPT. 13, 9c
Statistics, SEPT. 17, 4c
World champion cyclist killed, SEPT. 13, 5e
MOTOR omnibuses:—
Boarding between stopping places—magistrates' ruling on conductor's action; London Transport official's comment, AUG. 31, 6g; London Transport statement, SEPT. 1, 3a;—Blyth proposal for new by-law, SEPT. 3, 3b;—Correspondence, SEPT. 3, 7e; 4, 7f; 6, 7f; 7, 9f; 8, 7g; 10, 9g;—Leading article, SEPT. 1, 7c
Standing passengers—Lord Lucas (s.P.), JULY 27, 6a
Theft—prosecution, AUG. 10, 2d (and 5*)
MOTOR racing:—
Accidents—Belfast, SEPT. 10, 3c
Aintree—final meeting plans, SEPT. 30, 9g
Alcohol fuel prohibited in Formula III racing, JULY 5, 3d; R.A.C. opposition, 16, 11f
Alpine rally—British entries, JULY 8, 4g; prospects, 8, 7f; 10, 5g; 12, 6c; 14, 6d; 15, 6g; future discussed, 19, 10g (and 5*)
Brands Hatch meeting, AUG. 3, 9g
Bugatti Book—publication, SEPT. 18, 4g
Castle Combe meeting, AUG. 30, 9d

MOTOR racing (continued):—
Charterhall meeting, SEPT. 6, 9b
Crystal Palace meetings, AUG. 3, 9g; (photo.), 3, 12; SEPT. 20, 3b
Eyston, Capt. G. E. T.—new records, AUG. 25, 4d (and 5*)
Fatalities—Kildare, AUG. 30, 2d;—Liverpool: boy spectator's death, inquest, SEPT. 28, 5d (5*);—Snetterton, AUG. 16, 3e
France—Caen Grand Prix, JULY 26, 3e;—Grand Prix: practice, JULY 3, 3b; result, 5, 4g;—Rouen Grand Prix, JULY 12, 6e
Germany—European Grand Prix, AUG. 2, 2e
Gerrards Cross—track construction plans, JULY 17, 3e; permission refused by Buckinghamshire County Council, SEPT. 7, 4g
Gonzales, F.—wins British Grand Prix, JULY 19, 3d; (photo.), 19, 14; wins Grand Prix de Portugal, 26, 3e; crashes during practice for Tourist Trophy, SEPT. 10, 3c
Goodwood meeting, SEPT. 27, 10d
Grand Prix (won by F. Gonzales), JULY 19, 3d; (photo.), 19, 14
Hawthorn, J. M.—motoring charges against adjourned, JULY 6, 4g; proceedings against, 13, 4c (and 5*); summons withdrawn, AUG. 24, 3e
Healey, Mr. D.—new world record for "flying mile," AUG. 20, 6e (and 5a, 3*); new Class D motor records, 23, 5d; R.A.C. statement, 24, 2f; new records, 25, 5d (5*)
International races—proposed restriction in number, JULY 5, 3d
International Viking rally (Oslo), SEPT. 14, 6c
Italy—Modena Grand Prix cancelled, SEPT. 9, 4g (5*);—Monza Grand Prix, SEPT. 6, 9b;—Pescara Grand Prix, AUG. 16, 10b
London Club rally, SEPT. 6, 2f
Mercedes-Benz cars—described, JULY 3, 3c
Miles, Mr. K.—new Class F records, AUG. 25, 4d
Monte Carlo rally—regulation changes, AUG. 10, 3c; new route through Britain, 26, 3d
Oulton Park meeting, JULY 12, 3e; AUG. 9, 3e
Pebsham track, proposed—inquiry: plans, SEPT. 15, 4g
Portugal—Grand Prix, JULY 26, 3e
Prescott hill climb (Bugatti Owners' Club), SEPT. 20, 3b
Records—Class D: new records by Mr. D. Healey, AUG. 23, 5d; R.A.C. statement, 24, 2f;—Class F: new records by G. E. T. Eyston and K. Miles, AUG. 25, 4d;—Flying mile (world): 190·9 m.p.h. by Mr. D. Healey, AUG. 20, 6e (and 5a, 3*)
Shelsley Walsh hill climb, AUG. 30, 9d
Silverstone meeting, AUG. 23, 9e
Spanish Grand Prix—plans, SEPT. 22, 3d (7*)
Stock car racing—R.A.C. statement, AUG. 4, 3c; Liverpool fatality, SEPT. 25, 3d
Swiss Grand Prix—prospects, AUG. 21, 4b; result, 23, 9e

MOTOR racing (continued) :—
Tourist Trophy—entries, AUG. 28, 3e (and 7*) ; SEPT. 9, 4e ; practice accident, 10, 3c ; Ferrari team, 11, 4g (5*) ; result, 13, 9f
Trintignant, M.—wins Caen Grand Prix, JULY 26, 3e
United States—Linden "Le Mans" race, AUG. 24, 5c
West Essex Car Club meeting (Snetterton), AUG. 16, 10b ; fatal accident, 16, 3e
MOTOR Rail, Ltd., JULY 15, 14e
MOTORING, British School of—luncheon celebrating instruction of over one million pupils, JULY 21, 8g
MOTORS and motoring :—
Air ferry services—Silver City Airways record day crossings, JULY 28, 5g (and 3*)
Amphibious, new : see under UNITED States : Motor cars
Austin—Cambridge model, SEPT. 28, 5b (and 4* ; 5*) ;—Healey sports car to be on show, SEPT. 1, 2e ;—Sheerline model test with gas turbine engine, AUG. 26, 2f
Australian trial, JULY 22, 5e
Bodies—plastic features in Singer Hunter, SEPT. 16, 8d
Brakes, defective—appeal against conviction, JULY 23, 10c
Commercial—show : see under *Shows*, below
Daimler—new models, SEPT. 30, 3b
Design—Mr. D. Bastow, (s.), SEPT. 3, 9c
Distribution methods—suggested costs inquiry (P.Q.), JULY 7, 3b (5*)
Drivers and driving :—
Armless man passes test, SEPT. 13, 2d
British drivers in France—French praise, JULY 7, 6g
Careless—prosecution, AUG. 18, 3d (5*)
Chloroformed passenger — prosecution, AUG. 17, 3b (and 4*)
Dangerous—prosecutions, JULY 13, 4c ; AUG. 5, 4a ; 7, 2f ; 10, 2g ; 19, 3g ; SEPT. 1, 2e (and 5*) ; 18, 3c ; 23, 3d
Disqualified—appeal against prison sentence allowed, JULY 28, 11b ; convicted driver granted free pardon, SEPT. 3, 2g
Dog, killing of—prosecution, JULY 9, 5b (5*)
Driving without due care—summons withdrawn against M. Hawthorn, AUG. 24, 3e ; prosecutions, SEPT. 3, 2f ; 14, 4d (and 4*) ; 29, 5c
Driving without owner's consent — prosecution, AUG. 25, 2f
Drugs, driving under influence of—prosecution, JULY 20, 5b
Drunkenness—prosecutions, JULY 8, 4f ; 9, 4e (and 5*) ; 23, 4d ; AUG. 6, 4c ; 17, 3g ; SEPT. 1, 3c (and 5*) ; 3, 3a ; 4, 3d, e ; 14, 5e ;—Tests : discussed at B.M.A. meeting, JULY 10, 3d
Licences—granting of full to provisional licence holders without passing driving test : Liverpool police check, SEPT. 25, 2g
Manslaughter—prosecutions, JULY 8, 4c ; 14, 7f ; 16, 4g ; 29, 4f (and 5*) ; AUG. 30, 3d ; SEPT. 2, 3b (and 3*) ; 15, 4c (and 5*) ; 17, 5e ; 18, 3c ; 21, 9e ;—Correspondence, SEPT. 30, 7e
MOTORS and motoring :—
Drivers and driving (continued) :—
Offences—decrease in 1953, AUG. 19, 3e (and 4*)
Refusal to reverse in country lane—prosecution, AUG. 25, 2e
"Vehicle with dangerous parts"—prosecution, AUG. 2, 4d
Driving mirrors—suggested compulsory use of two, SEPT. 29, 5e
Exhaust fumes—correspondence, JULY 6, 7g
Exports—Australia, to : see under Australia ; —Statistics, JULY 17, 6g ; 21, 6e ; AUG. 24, 6c ;—Trade union representatives' conference, proposed : discussed at Confederation of Shipbuilding and Engineering Unions, AUG. 11, 2f
Gas turbine engines—tests in Austin Sheerline model, AUG. 26, 2f ; first heavy tracked vehicle developed, SEPT. 29, 8c
Goods vehicles over four tons—proposed increase in width, SEPT. 15, 4d
Hire purchase—discussed, SEPT. 7, 4e
Hire-service—theatre and concert audiences : correspondence, JULY 15, 9d
Insurance : see under INSURANCE
Leyland—Persian order, AUG. 25, 5g
Lighting—headlight dazzle : technical paper, SEPT. 10, 5c ;—Rear reflectors : regulations, AUG. 27, 3d ; SEPT. 22, 5b (and 5*) ; reminder to drivers, 27, 2g ;—Correspondence, SEPT. 21, 9d ; 23, 7g ; 24, 9e ; 27, 7g
Morris Cowley—new saloon, JULY 15, 5b
Parking :—
Doctors' cars—resolution at B.M.A. meeting, JULY 6, 5c (5*)
Edinburgh, Duke of (s.), JULY 22, 3a
London underground garages : see under LONDON : Motor car parks
Meters, use of—Lord Teynham (s.), JULY 22, 3a
Prosecution, AUG. 13, 3c
Side streets, in—correspondence, AUG. 4, 7g ; 11, 7g
Zebra pedestrian crossings, near : see under ROADS : Safety
Persia—export of lorries to : see PERSIA : Motors
Production—statistics, JULY 17, 6g ; 21, 6e ; —Waring, Mr. A. B. (s.), SEPT. 24, 5c ; —Welsh steel works strike : effect discussed, JULY 17, 3a
Purchase tax—exemption for vehicles constructed to carry 12 or more passengers, AUG. 11, 3g
Rover—Land-Rover models : new engines, SEPT. 22, 4g
Royal Parks, in : see under Parks, Royal
Shooting with air pistol at—sentence reduced, JULY 13, 5f
Shows—Earls Court : German and Czechoslovakian cars to be exhibited, AUG. 12, 3c ; plans, SEPT. 4, 3g (4*) ; 10, 4c ; buses of 1910-23 period used for transportation of member of Omnibus Soc. to, 25, 3g (5*)
Commercial (Earls Court), SEPT. 24, 5c (and 5*)
Singer Hunter—plastic features in body, SEPT. 16, 8d
Small manufacturers—difficulties : article, AUG. 28, 4e (and 5*)

MOTORS and motoring (continued) :—
Speed limit—exceeding : prosecution, SEPT. 3, 2d ;—Heavy goods lorries : suggested increase (P.Q.), JULY 15, 11d ;—Regulations, enforcement of : deputation to Scotland Yard, SEPT. 23, 3g (3*) ;—Trailers : proposed raising, SEPT. 7, 3c
Thefts—prosecution, AUG. 17, 3c ;—Receiving : prosecution, JULY 7, 4e ; 12, 5e ; SEPT. 11, 3c
Tours abroad—discussed, AUG. 3, 2c
Underground garages : see under LONDON : Motor car parks
Veteran Car Club—visit to Netherlands, AUG. 6, 5d
Veteran cars — Anglo-American rally : arrangements, AUG. 14, 3b (and 3*) ; 30, 2g ; SEPT. 4, 3g ; held, 6, 3d (and 5*) ; (photo.), 6, 12 ; result, 13, 2c ; (photo.), 13, 12 ;—Land's End-John o' Groats journey by 1904 Darraq car SEPT. 30, 3b
Windscreens — causes of shattering : Sir G. Cunningham (s.), SEPT. 7, 5c (4*)
MOTT, Dr. J. R.—hon. president of World Council of Churches, AUG. 31, 5d
MOTT, Prof. N. F.—on Russian membership of International Union of Pure and Applied Physics (s.), JULY 8, 3g
MOTT, Mr. R. J.—appointment, SEPT. 23, 11c
MOTT, Miss S.—engagement cancelled, SEPT. 23, 8b
MOTT-RADCLYFFE, Mr. C. E.—on British forces in Suez Canal zone (s.P.), JULY 15, 12d
MOTZ, Senator R. (Belgium)—signatory to appeal to France to ratify European Defence Community treaty, AUG. 2, 5e (and 4*) ; chairman of Liberal International, 27, 5d
on European Defence Community and economic integration (s.), AUG. 31, 6d (and 5b, 3*)
MOUNT Austin (Johore) Rubber Estates, Ltd., SEPT. 2, 10f
MOUNT Edgcumbe—war damage : rebuilding permit, SEPT. 3, 8c
MOUNT Morgan, Ltd., AUG. 6, 10e ; SEPT. 27, 11d
MOUNT TEMPLE, Lady—funeral, JULY 1, 10c ; will, SEPT. 1, 8c
MOUNTAIN Copper Co., Ltd., JULY 2, 13e ; 19, 13c
MOUNTAINEERING :—
Accidents :—
Alps—Italian climbers killed, JULY 2, 7a (4*) ; climber rescued by air, 21, 5f (3*) ; British schoolboy's death, 26, 6f ; deaths and injuries, 28, 8c ; French boys cut off ; climber's death ; Italian woman's death ; climbers rescued, AUG. 2, 5b ; British climbers missing on Matterhorn ; death of British climber, 4, 6d (and 5*) ; rescues by air, 5, 5e (and 5*) ; deaths, 9, 6d ; climbers lost, 10, 6g ; deaths ; climbers missing, 11, 5d ; search for bodies ; French soldiers found, 12, 5d ; rescue of, 13, 6d ; 14, 4g ; deaths, 16, 6e ; Italian climbers missing, 17, 4g ; deaths, 17, 6f ; French tourists found, 19, 6f ; British and Netherlands climbers' deaths, 23, 6g ;
MOUNTAINEERING :—
Accidents :—
Alps (continued) :—
remains of Berlin tourist found, 24, 6d (3*) ; Austrian's death on Matterhorn, 26, 5f (4*) ; Italian climber's death, 30, 5b ; deaths, SEPT. 8, 5b ; British tourists rescued, 10, 8a ; remains of German girl ; German boy's body found, 18, 5d ; bodies recovered, 25, 5a ; deaths, 28, 6d
Ardlui, AUG. 24, 2f
Austria—search for Australian climber on Grossglockner, SEPT. 21, 6g
Ilan, JULY 12, 4g
Roches, JULY 12, 4g
Skye—search for missing Dutch climber, SEPT. 14, 5e
Snowdonia, JULY 20, 8f ; AUG. 28, 4g ; (5*)
Alps—accidents : see under *Accidents*, above ;—Lezspitze : northern ridge climbed, AUG. 6, 5d
Himalayas : see HIMALAYAS
Matterhorn—Britons missing : see *Accidents : Alps*, above
Russia—peak in Pamirs named, SEPT. 4, 5d
South Georgia, expedition to : see under ANTARCTIC : Falkland Islands
Spitsbergen—forthcoming Austrian expedition, JULY 2, 8b (5*)
Turkey—Swiss party climbs Mount Ararat, AUG. 21, 5g
MOUNTBATTEN, Adm. Lord—in Bizerta, JULY 6, 8b ; president of Mediterranean Fleet Outward Bound Assn., 9, 5d ; leaves for Benghazi, AUG. 24, 5g ; at Benghazi, 25, 5g ; visits King Idris, 26, 5g ; leaving, 28, 5g ; returns to Malta, 31, 5g ; relinquishing command of Mediterranean Station, SEPT. 7, 8b ; in Belgrade, 24, 7g ; to visit Marshal Tito, 29, 6d
MOUNTBATTEN, Lady—at Benghazi ; visits British military hospital, AUG. 26, 5g
MOUNTFORD, Mr. C. P.—on fossils found off Australia, SEPT. 17, 6d
MOUNTSORREL Granite Co., Ltd., JULY 7, 13f
MOUSSADEK, Dr. M. : see PERSIA : Prime Minister, former
MOUSTIER, M. Roland de (France)—State Secretary, SEPT. 4, 6c (and 4* ; 5*) ; leaves European Assembly during speech by M.R.P. leader, 21, 8b
MOWLEM (John) and Co., Ltd., JULY 7, 13e ; 31, 11f ; AUG. 25, 10f
MOXON, Mr. O.—on sale of road transport vehicles (l.), JULY 5, 9e ; on book sales (l.), SEPT. 8, 7f
MOYES, Rt. Rev. J. S. (Bp. of Armidale)—at Anglican Congress in Minneapolis, AUG. 12, 8d
MOYLES, Mr. A. F.—on National Requisitioned Property Owners' Assn. (s.), AUG. 12, 3d
MOYNE, Lord—on television (s.P.), JULY 1, 3d
MOZAMBIQUE : see under PORTUGAL : Africa, possessions in
MOZART, Wolfgang A.—operas : leading article, SEPT. 11, 7c ;—South Bank exhibitions, SEPT. 14, 11c (and 5*)
MTWARA : see under TANGANYIKA
MUDDIMAN, Mr. N.—appointment, JULY 28, 10e

MUENCH, Dr. Hugo (U.S.A.)—on infantile paralysis (s.), SEPT. 9, 7b
MUFULIRA Copper Mines, Ltd., (F.N.), SEPT. 6, 11a
MUFFETT, Mr. A. C.—on motor insurance (l.), JULY 27, 9f
MUFTI, Ibrahim el (Sudan)—on British forces in Suez Canal zone (s.), JULY 26, 8f (5*)
MUGGERIDGE, Mr. M.—on Mr. A. Inglis (tribute), SEPT. 8, 8f; on Mr. J. C. Johnstone (tribute), 24, 10e
MUGGIA : see under TRIESTE
MUGLISTON, Miss M. M.—death, JULY 7, 10e
MUGUBGAB, Mr. Nain (Lebanon)—ministerial appointment, SEPT. 20, 5b
MUHSAM, Mr. H. V. (Israel)—on intelligence of children (s.), SEPT. 10, 6d (4*)
MUHYDIN, Mr. Nsouli (Lebanon)—ministerial appointment, SEPT. 20, 5b
MUIR, Mr. E. G.—appointment, JULY 3, 8e
MULDE River : see under GERMANY
MULDER, Mr. R. L. G. B.—relinquishes appointment, SEPT. 4, 11g
MULGRAVE, Lord—christened, JULY 19, 10b
MULHOLLAND, Mrs. J.—Lady-in-Waiting to Queen Elizabeth the Queen Mother, SEPT. 15, 10b
MULHOLLAND, Patrick (N. Ireland)—charges against, AUG. 21, 2d (and 5*)
MULLAN, Thomas (N. Ireland) — charges against, AUG. 21, 2d (and 5*)
MULLANEY, Mr. R.—receiving order, JULY 24, 11e
MULLENS, Mr. J. M. (Australia)—mentioned at espionage hearings, SEPT. 14, 7c (and 5*)
MÜLLER, Herr Erwin (Saarland)—Ministerial appointment, JULY 17, 5e
MÜLLER, Herr Johann (Austria)—sentenced, JULY 7, 6c
MULLEY, Mr. F. W.—on football pools tax (s.P.), JULY 8, 3c; on education (s.P.), 27, 6e
MULLIGAN, K. J. G. : see under MURDERS
MULOCK, Mr. W. P.—death, AUG. 27, 8d
MUMBY, Mr. F. A.—death, AUG. 19, 8d
MUMMERY, Mr. H. H.—on delayed insurance claims for ship repairs (s., F.N.), SEPT. 23, 11b; 24, 12b
MUNCH, M. Charles—Edinburgh festival concert, AUG. 28, 3d; (photo.), 30, 5
MÜNCHEN—Gladbach : see under GERMANY
MUNDAY, Miss P.—marriage, SEPT. 29, 10c
MUNDY, Mr. J.—at discussions on locusts, JULY 17, 5c (and 5*)
MUNICH : see under GERMANY
Municipal Engineering—article on diesel fumes and cancer quoted, JULY 5, 3b
MUNICIPAL House Properties Trust, Ltd., AUG. 6, 10e
MUNICIPAL Trust Co., Ltd., SEPT. 15, 13e
MUNN, Messrs. T. and G.—Dumback mine dispute : see under SCOTLAND : Coal
MUNRO, E. F.—proceedings against, JULY 28, 5g (and 5*)
MUNRO, Mr. L. (New Zealand)—on south-east Asian defence (s.), SEPT. 29, 7b
MUNSTER, Lord—on Malaya (s.P.), JULY 9, 3a
MUNSTER and Leinster Bank, Ltd.—(D.), JULY 7, 13e
MUNTASSIR, Assayed Mahmoud (Libya) — Ambassador at London, JULY 5, 6g; received by Queen; presents credentials, AUG. 6, 8b
MURCH, Mrs. E.—death, JULY 7, 8a (and 5*)
MURDERS and murder charges :—
Bennet, O.—inquest, JULY 1, 5b
Boden, Mrs. E. (Newcastle under Lyme)—A. Boden guilty but insane, JULY 6, 4g
Brownson, D. I. (Bedworth) — Mrs. Brownson charged, JULY 6, 4g
Buls, M. E.—N. O'Connor charged, SEPT. 2, 6f; 3, 2g; 25, 3c (and 4*)
Carlin, E. (Pimlico)—found strangled, SEPT. 7, 2d; 11, 3d
Children, by—alleged murder of mother in New Zealand : see under NEW ZEALAND
Christofis, Mrs. H. D. (Hampstead)—body found, JULY 30, 8d; mother-in-law (Mrs. S. P. Christofis) charged, 31, 3e; AUG. 5, 4g; 14, 2g; 25, 3b (and 5*); 27, 2e (and 5*); SEPT. 2, 3g; 8, 2e
Darlington—boy charged with attempted murder of seven-year-old girl, AUG. 13, 2e
Davis, Daphne R. (Beachley)—body found, SEPT. 20, 6f; C. Watson charged, 21, 5e; 28, 4g
Dokie, Mrs. J. E. and daughter (Oldham)—death: husband's body found on railway lines, AUG. 9, 4a; inquest, 18, 3g (and 5*)
Downes infant (Southport)—mother charged, JULY 26, 4b (and 5*); 27, 4g; AUG. 5, 4g (and 5*)
Emmett, K.—J. Smith guilty of murder; B. Garforth guilty of manslaughter, JULY 9, 5d
Emms, Mrs. A. (Birmingham)—B. Chaplin guilty but insane, JULY 30, 5g (5*)
Ferguson, J. (Glasgow) — death; man charged, SEPT. 6, 2d
Harmer, W.—found stabbed, AUG. 28, 6f; police inquiries, 30, 6g (and 5*); 31, 3d; SEPT. 2, 2d; 3, 4g (5*); 4, 3g (and 4*); inquest, 15, 4g (5*)
Hoy, Miss S. (Grantham)—body found, AUG. 11, 6e; police inquiries, 12, 2d; J. Dockerty charged, 27, 2d
Lloyd, Miss A. K. (Bournemouth)—boy scout charged, JULY 3, 4d; AUG. 12, 2f; 13, 3f (and 4*; 5*); 14, 2g (and 5*)
Lucas children—mother found guilty but insane, JULY 9, 4g (5*)
McAdam, Miss M.—body found; arrest, SEPT. 1, 3e (5*)
McGrath, V.—inquest, JULY 9, 4g; AUG. 12, 3e (and 5*); 13, 5a
McNeill, G. F. (Glasgow) — death; police inquiries, AUG. 3, 2b; Interpol inquiries in Copenhagen, 4, 4f; 7, 2c (and 5*); Britain demands extradition from Spain of J. W. Gordon, 9, 6g; 10, 6f (and 5*); 11, 3g; 21, 2d; 28, 4g; SEPT. 1, 4d
Mills, Mrs. H.—B. E. Hawes : death in cell, AUG. 2, 4c
Mitchell, Miss E. (Lenzie)—body found, JULY 22, 2g; 23, 6e; man charged, 26, 4g
Mulligan, K. J. G.—H. Fowler : appeal dismissed, JULY 29, 5g; reprieve refused, AUG. 12, 3g
Officer, Mrs. N.—R. G. Wells sentenced to death, JULY 29, 4c; to appeal, AUG. 5, 4g; dismissed, 18, 3d; reprieve refused, 31, 2e

MURDERS and murder charges (continued) :—
O'Kelly, H. C.—police inquiries, SEPT. 10, 5d
Pearce, Mrs. F. (Dagenham), JULY 10, 3d ; husband found guilty but insane, SEPT. 14, 4e
Penman, R.—Jane Kennedy charged, AUG. 2, 4a ; 3, 2g ; SEPT. 4, 3d (5*)
Redding, Mrs. D. M.—H. A. Bedder to appeal to House of Lords, JULY 3, 4e ; appeal dismissed, 24, 11f ; reprieved, 29, 4e ; House of Lords reasons for dismissing appeal, 31, 9a
Rowe, R.—D. C. Adams : appeal dismissed, JULY 13, 5f ; reprieved, 22, 2g
Ryan, S. (Saltcoats)—O. K. Ryan guilty of culpable homicide, JULY 27, 4g (and 5*)
Spevick, M. R. L. (child)—W. Hepper charged, JULY 20, 5a (and 5*) ; 21 4d (and 5*) ; 22, 2f (and 5*) ; death sentence, 23, 4d (and 5*) ; not to appeal, AUG. 4, 4b ; reprieve refused, 10, 2d ; executed, 12, 3a
Stanbridge, E. C. and K. M.—inquest verdict, SEPT. 22, 5d
Sykut, S.—M. Onufrejczyc charged, AUG. 20, 6c ; 21, 2f ; SEPT. 15, 4f ; 16, 3f (and 5*) ; 17, 4g ; 18, 3b ; 21, 5e (and 5*) ; 22, 4e (and 5*) ; 23, 3f (and 5*) ; 24, 2f (and 5*) ; 25, 3c (and 5*) ; 28, 5e ; 29, 5b ; 30, 3g
Thomas, Mrs. A. (Glasgow)—W. C. McDonald reprieved, JULY 17, 3g
Threat to kill, alleged—prosecution, JULY 15, 4g (and 4*) ; SEPT. 2, 2e (and 5*) ; 24, 2g
Townsend, J. M.—body found, SEPT. 16, 6f ; police inquiries, 17, 8e ; 21, 5b ; inquest, 21, 5e (5*)
White, Arthur—E. L. Reid : execution date, JULY 9, 4g (5*) ; appeal dismissed, AUG. 18, 3d ; reprieve refused, 31, 2e
MURDOCH (John G.) and Co., Ltd., JULY 16, 13c
MUREX, Ltd., JULY 26, 13g ; SEPT. 7, 12a ; 30, 11e
MURGATROYD (John) and Son, Ltd., JULY 22, 11b
MURGATROYD's Salt and Chemical Co., Ltd., (F.N.), SEPT. 28, 12b
MURIE, Miss M.—spends Korea leave visiting soldier's family, AUG. 7, 2g (5*)
MURLEY, M. J.—proceedings against, JULY 29, 4d
MURPHY, Mr. Robert (U.S.A.)—European tour : plans, SEPT. 13, 6c ; London and Bonn discussions, 14, 8g ; 15, 8b ; in Belgrade, 15, 8b (and 5*) ; in Rome, 20, 5d (5g, 5*) ; 21, 7b
Correspondence, SEPT. 15, 9e
MURR, Mr. Gabriel (Lebanon)—ministerial appointment, SEPT. 20, 5b
MURRANT, Sir E.—on air transport ; shipping (s.), AUG. 31, 11c
MURRAY, Sir A.—prospective Parliamentary candidature dispute, JULY 5, 3c (5*)
MURRAY, Mr. C. M. H.—marriage, SEPT. 2, 8b
MURRAY, Miss J.—prospective Parliamentary candidature dispute, JULY 5, 3c (5*)
MURRAY, Mr. J. D.—to return to Foreign Service, SEPT. 17, 8c
MURRAY, Mr. J. G.—will : law case, JULY 8, 11b ; 31, 9b
MURRAY, Mr. K. I.—receiving order, JULY 24, 11e
MURRAY, Mr. L. M.—heroism to be recognized, AUG. 4, 4g (and 4*)
MURRAY, Miss M. A.—on Bartlow skipping dance link with religious dances of Near East (s.), AUG. 24, 3d (and 5*)
MURRAY, Mr. R.—in Cairo ; canal zone discussions, JULY 20, 8d (and 1*) ; 27, 8e (and 2*) ; AUG. 4, 5g ; visit to London, SEPT. 2, 7a ; in Cairo, 3, 5c
MURRAY, W. A.—missing, SEPT. 22, 8g
MURRAY (Philip) Memorial Foundation : see under UNITED States : Labour : Trade Unions : Congress of Industrial Organizations
MURRAY River : see under AUSTRALIA
MURRAY-SMITH, Maj.—son christened, SEPT. 9, 10b
MURRAY-WATSON, T. H.—proceedings against, AUG. 25, 2e
MUSEUMS—curators' duties : technical advice and assistance to small museums : Sir L. Ashton (s.), JULY 21, 8c (5*) ; Museums Assn. scheme, AUG. 16, 3f (and 5*) ; leading article, 16, 7c ; correspondence, 25, 7f
MUSEUMS Assn.—conf. (Edinburgh), JULY 21, 8c (5*) ; 22, 8d (and 5*) ; scheme to assist small museums : see under MUSEUMS
MUSGRAVE, Mr. H.—receiving order, JULY 19, 11e
MUSHIN, Prof. W. W.—on anaesthesia (s.), JULY 10, 3d
MUSIC :—
Aix festival : see under FRANCE
Amadeus Quartet—Edinburgh festival performances, SEPT. 1, 5g
Articles (*Musique concrète*) JULY 1, 5g ; (*Music and Letters*), 2, 7g ; ("Leoš Janáček"), 9, 2f ; ("Choral competitions"), 16, 3g ; ("The Picaresque in music"), 23, 10b ; ("Encouraging young composers"), 30, 11c ; ("The Proms"), AUG. 6, 9a ; ("John Ireland"), 13, 9b ; ("Professional or amateur?"), 20, 2f ; ("Homage to Diaghilev"), 27, 9b ; ("Holiday festivals"), SEPT. 3, 3g ; ("Modern choral music"), 10, 11c ; ("Opera in Venice"), 17, 11a ; ("Swiss music"), 24, 11e
Bach—Choir : concert, JULY 1, 5f ;—Works : new edition to be published, JULY 30, 11a
Bassoon concerto, new, AUG. 2, 9c
Bath Bach festival : see under BACH, John S.
Berlin festival : see under GERMANY
Bournemouth Symphony Orchestra—company to be formed, AUG. 2, 4b ; Western Orchestral Soc., Ltd. formed to take over, SEPT. 13, 3c ; plans, 16, 9a ; 24, 11c
Boyd Neel Orchestra—concert, JULY 7, 12b
Braille : see under BLIND
Brighton Philharmonic Soc.—programme of concerts, SEPT. 14, 11c (4*)
B.B.C. Choral Soc.—concert, JULY 9, 2d
B.B.C. Symphony Orchestra—Festival Hall season : plans, SEPT. 3, 3e
Cheltenham festival—plans, JULY 5, 11c ; held, 9, 2d ; 13, 10g ; 14, 11a ; 15, 12g ; 17, 8d
Choral music—article, SEPT. 10, 11c
Church—British Council recorded anthology, AUG. 5, 8f ;—Elizabeth the Queen Mother (s.), JULY 12, 5e

MUSIC (continued) :—
City Soc.—programme of concerts, SEPT. 15, 11b (4*)
Colliery bands—grants for, SEPT. 13, 2d
Concerts—Winter programme, AUG. 9, 9c ; SEPT. 6, 5e ; 9, 11b
Contemporary—Cheltenham festival : see under *Cheltenham*, above ; — International Soc. competitions, SEPT. 29, 2f
Danish State Radio Symphony Orchestra—Edinburgh festival concerts, AUG. 24, 8d ; 26, 4d
Edinburgh festival : see under SCOTLAND
Fast playing—correspondence, SEPT. 6, 7g ; 9, 9d
Folk music—international conference (Sao Paulo), SEPT. 7, 5f (4*)
Foreign artists—refusal to permit appearance with orchestra without giving recital : see RABIN, Mr. M.
Française, Orchestre National de la Radiodiffusion—Edinburgh festival concert, AUG. 28, 3d ; (photo.), 30, 5
Griller Quartet—concert, JULY 19, 11c
Hallé Orchestra—Edinburgh festival concerts, SEPT. 4, 9a ; 6, 5g ; loss on Middlesbrough concerts, 13, 3c
Hamburg Radio Orchestra — Edinburgh festival performances, SEPT. 1, 5g
Haslemere festival, JULY 20, 3c
History—Oxford Univ. Press publication, SEPT. 28, 2g
Hodie (*This Day*) (Vaughan Williams)—performed at Three Choirs festival, SEPT. 10, 11b ; article, 10, 11c
Hospitals' Symphony Orchestra—concert, JULY 26, 5e
Hymn of Jesus (Holst)—Three Choirs festival performance, SEPT. 7, 5f
Jacques Orchestra—concerts, AUG. 24, 8d ; SEPT. 30, 10b
Japanese Kabuki Company — suggested visit to 1955 Edinburgh festival : see under SCOTLAND : Edinburgh
Jazz—article, AUG. 16, 3c
Kehr String Trio—visit to Edinburgh festival : Ministry of Labour regulations overcome, AUG. 18, 5d
King's Lynn festival, AUG. 2, 9b
Leeds festival—to be discontinued, JULY 24, 6e ; suggested public meeting to consider decision, 26, 5c ; revival efforts, AUG. 28, 3d ; leading article, SEPT. 7, 9c
Little Singers of Paris—Festival Hall concert, SEPT. 20, 9b
Liverpool Philharmonic Orchestra—Mr. P. Kletzki's refusal to conduct ; agent's explanation, AUG. 27, 6e ; invitation to Hr. H. Scherchen to conduct, 28, 6d ; four conductors chosen, SEPT. 1, 5d ; players to wear full evening dress, 3, 3f ; concert syllabus, 7, 5d (4*)
London Mozart Players—concerts : programme, SEPT. 11, 9b
London Philharmonic Orchestra — "Industrial" concerts : plans, SEPT. 16, 9b (4*)
London Symphony Orchestra—concert, JULY 9, 2d ; plans, SEPT. 28, 2e (4*)
Lucerne festival : see under SWITZERLAND : Lucerne festival

MUSIC (continued) :—
Manchester festival—plans, AUG. 11, 8f
Mass, Imperial (Haydn)—Bach Choir performance, JULY 1, 5f
Missa Sabrinensis (Howells)—Three Choirs festival performance, SEPT. 9, 11c ; article, 10, 11c
Montreal Junior Symphony Orchestra—visits Britain : plans, JULY 6, 5f ; concert, 10, 3g
Morley College—concerts : plans, SEPT. 23, 10c (4*)
"Musicolour"—demonstration, AUG. 10, 3g
Musique concrète—article, JULY 1, 5g ; 12, 4d
National Youth Orchestra—Edinburgh festival concert, AUG. 30, 5d
Philharmonic Orchestra—Milan concert : arrangements, SEPT. 17, 11a
Promenade concerts, JULY 26, 5e ; 28, 7e ; 29, 10a ; 30, 11b ; AUG. 3, 5e ; 4, 8e ; 5, 8e ; 7, 6f ; 9, 9c ; 10, 3e ; 11, 8e ; 12, 9a ; 13, 9b ; 14, 6e ; 16, 4b ; 17, 10b ; 20, 2g ; 24, 8d ; 26, 4b ; 27, 9b ; 28, 3e ; SEPT. 1, 5d ; 3, 3e ; 10, 11b ; 13, 3e ; 15, 11a ; 16, 9b ; (photo.), 16, 9 ; concerts, 17, 11c ; 20, 9c
Article, AUG. 6, 9a
Diamond jubilee concerts, AUG. 11, 8e
Remedial music—demonstration by Mrs. Y. Mero-Irion, AUG. 27, 8e
Renaissance Singers—concert, JULY 26, 5e
Requiem (Verdi)—Three Choirs festival performance, SEPT. 7, 5f
Royal Philharmonic Orchestra—concert, SEPT. 28, 2e
Rumanian music—Wigmore Hall concert, SEPT. 27, 10g
St. Nicolas (Britten) — Bach Choir performance, JULY 1,5f
Salzburg festival : see under AUSTRIA
Scottish National Orchestra concerts : plans SEPT. 1, 5f (4*)
Songs about the seaside — article, SEPT. 13, 3f
Tape recordings—Gramophone Company sales, scheme, SEPT. 7, 5g
This Day : see *Hodie*, above
Three Choirs Festival (Worcester Cathedral), SEPT. 7, 5f ; 8, 8e ; 9, 11c ; 10, 11b ; 11, 9b ;—History published, SEPT. 3, 3g
Trinity College of Music—concert, JULY 9, 2e
Venice festival : see under ITALY
Victoria and Albert Museum—concert, JULY 26, 5d
Wagner festival—visitors : AUG. 24, 8c
Wales, Orchestral Assn. of — orchestra assembled for four-day tour, AUG. 24, 2f
Wimbledon Concert Club—concert programme, SEPT. 22, 10e
Yale Glee Club—London concert, JULY 7, 12a
Youth festival, international—Festival Hall reception, JULY 26, 10b ; Swiss yodellers (photo.), 26, 14
Zürich Collegium Musicum—Edinburgh festival concert, SEPT. 3, 3e
MUSIC, Associated Board of the Royal Schools of—report, JULY 24, 8d (4*)

MUSIC, Royal College of—*Prima Donna* performed, JULY 17, 8d; *Falstaff* performed, 21, 8d; Queen's Prize for Pianists, SEPT. 15, 11b; Moulton-Mayer Fund award, 21, 11a
MUSIC, Trinity College of: see under MUSIC
Music and Letters—article, JULY 2, 7g
MUSICIANS—St. Sepulchre's Church memorial chapel: see ST. SEPULCHRE'S Church;—Supply: article, AUG. 20, 2f
MUSICIANS' Union—expulsion of member: law case: leave to appeal to House of Lords granted, JULY 28, 11a;—Lowestoft show broadcast dispute: see under BROADCASTING: B.B.C.: *Dazzle*
MUSK oxen—deaths in Greenland, JULY 19, 6d
MUSKIE, Mrs. E. (U.S.A.)—Governor of Maine, SEPT. 15, 8g
MUSLIMS—congress: charter, SEPT. 17, 6f;—Pilgrimage: see under SAUDI Arabia: Mecca
MUSSELL, Mrs. S.—daughter born, JULY 1, 10b
MUSSETT, Mr. C. A.—receiving order, SEPT. 8, 10b
MUSTOE, Mr. N. E.—on emigration to S. Africa (l.), AUG. 10, 7e
MUTESA II, Kabaka—recognition withdrawn: see UGANDA: Buganda: Kabaka
MUTUAL Finance, Ltd., JULY 28, 12e
MUTUAL Mills, Ltd., SEPT. 11, 11f
MWANGI Mtoto, "General" (Kenya)—killed, AUG. 31, 5f
MYBURG, Chief Inspector P.—killed in Kenya, SEPT. 14, 8c
MYCENAE: see under GREECE
MYER, Mr. W. V.—directorship, AUG. 5 11g
MYERS, Mr. E. P.—receiving order, JULY 7, 15d
MYERSCOUGH, Mr. F. S.—deah, SEPT. 28, 10d
MYSORE Gold Mining Co., Ltd., JULY 31, 11f
MYXOMATOSIS: see under RABBITS
M'ZALI, Mohammed Saleh: see FRANCE: African possessions: Tunisia: Prime Minister

N

N.—on Mr. G. Headlam (tribute), JULY 2, 10e
N.A.T.O. (North Atlantic Treaty Organization): see ATLANTIC (North) Treaty
N. H. and B. Collieries, Ltd., Sept. 30, 13a
N.R.W.—on Sheikh Babiker Bedri (tribute), JULY 27, 10d
N.T.—on Dr. H. V. Knaggs (tribute), JULY 24, 8e
N.T.J. Ltd.—formation, AUG. 3, 10g
NABARRO, Mr. G.—on industrial investment allowances (s.P.), JULY 9, 3d, e; on capital investment in electricity industry (s.P.). 10, 9b; on Coal Board "poaching" of coal merchants' business (s.), SEPT. 29, 5d (5*)
NACCACHE, Mr. Alfred (Lebanon)—Ministerial appointment, SEPT. 20, 5b
NAGALINGAM, Mr. Justice (Ceylon)—visits British Law Courts, JULY 7, 5g
NAGAR HAVELI: see under PORTUGAL: India, possessions in
NAGASAKI: see under JAPAN
NAGASAWA, Adm. H. (Japan)—maritime Chief of Staff, AUG. 4, 5g
NAGASAWA, J.—world swimming record, SEPT. 18, 4d
NAGLE, Mr. J.—appointment, JULY 28, 5b
NAGOLLE (Ceylon) Rubber and Tea Plantations, Ltd., SEPT, 28, 12b (5*)
NAHMAD, Mr. E.—receiving order, JULY 14, 13d
NAINBY-LUXMOORE, Mr. R. C.—engagement cancelled, JULY 15, 10c
NAIRN (Michael) and Greenwich, Ltd. JULY 10, 11b; 24, 9c
NAIROBI: see under KENYA
NAISBITT, Mr. J. A.—appointment, JULY 27, 13g
NAISBY, G. F. and R. A.—proceedings against, SEPT. 24, 4g
NAKDALLAH, Abdullah Abdul Rahman (Sudan)—sentence upheld, AUG. 10, 5a
NAMDANG Tea Co., Ltd., JULY 28, 13c
NAMES:—
Changing of—light leading article, JULY 12, 9d; correspondence, 30, 9f
NAMES (continued):—
Christian—light leading article, AUG. 11, 7d
Heroic titles—light leading article, SEPT. 6, 7d; correspondence, 10, 9d
Parents' christian names, children's ignorance of—light leading article, SEPT. 28, 8d; correspondence, 30, 7d
Single-letter name—light leading article, JULY 27, 9d; correspondence, AUG. 6, 7d
NAMUR: see under BELGIUM
NANDA, Mr. G. (India)—on floods (s.), SEPT. 4, 5f
NANDER, Capt.—stabbed, AUG. 19, 3c
NAPIER, Sir A.—death, JULY 17, 2f; memorial service, 24, 8b
NAPIER and ETTRICK, Lord—death, AUG. 24, 9a; funeral, 27, 8b
NAPIER and ETTRICK, Lady—thanks for sympathy, AUG. 31, 8b
NAPLES: see under ITALY
NAPOLEON, Prince (1784-1860)—photograph, SEPT. 18, 12
NARAGUTA Extended Areas, Ltd., SEPT. 24, 14f
NARAGUTA Karama Areas, Ltd., SEPT. 24, 14f
NARCOTIC drugs: see DRUGS: Narcotic
NAROLI: see under PORTUGAL: India, possessions in: Goa
NASH, Mr. W. (New Zealand)—visits Geyser Valley with Mr. C. R. Attlee, SEPT. 17, 7e on Asia, south-east: possible pact (s.), JULY 7, 6c; on China (s.), 7, 6c
NASH Terraces: see under REGENT'S Park
NASH-WILLIAMS, Dr. V. E.—views on archaeological discoveries at Caerleon, AUG. 11, 6g
NASIR, Jamal (Jordan)—on Israel (l.), SEPT, 13, 7d
NASON, Rev. G. S.—rural dean of Greenwich and Deptford, SEPT, 22, 10c
NASR, Benati Sued Mohammad: see IRAQ: President
NASS, Dr. Don A. (Venezuela)—received by Queen Elizabeth II, JULY 2, 10b

NASSER, Lieut.-Col. G. A. : see EGYPT : Prime Minister
NATAL : see under AFRICA, South
NATAL Canvas Rubber Manufacturers, Ltd., AUG. 20, 11g
NATERS plan : see SAARLAND : Europeanization
NATION, Mrs. A. K. C.—daughter born, AUG. 24, 8b
NATIONAL Bank, Ltd.—(D.), JULY 10, 11d ; board appointment, 28, 12f
NATIONAL Bank of Australasia—new branches AUG. 3, 11c
NATIONAL Bank of Egypt—(R.), AUG. 16, 10c
NATIONAL Bank of India—(D.), AUG. 18, 9g
NATIONAL Bank of Pakistan—London office, JULY 27, 13g
NATIONAL Bank of Scotland—share issue, JULY 3, 9b
NATIONAL Building Record—new premises, JULY 21, 4b
NATIONAL Canning Co., Ltd., SEPT. 15, 13e
NATIONAL Characteristics—Mr. H. Phillips (s.), AUG. 4, 4b (and 4*)
NATIONAL City Bank of New York—(R.), JULY 6, 13d, f ; AUG. 12, 11g ; share issue, SEPT. 27, 11b
NATIONAL Discount Co., Ltd.—(D., F.N.), JULY 8, 12a
NATIONAL Film Finance Corp. : see under CINEMATOGRAPH : British industry
NATIONAL Gallery :—
Paintings—" The Exhumation of S. Hubert : restored work exhibited, JULY 20, 3d
Van Wassenhore, exhib. of works attributed to, AUG. 11, 6b ; discussed ; (photo.), 12, 9a
NATIONAL Iranian Oil Co.—modification of statute, SEPT. 3, 5g (4*)
NATIONAL Joint Advisory Council : see under TRADE
NATIONAL Mining Corp., Ltd., JULY 30, 13d
NATIONAL Provincial Bank, Ltd.—(D., F.N.) JULY 7, 13b ; half-yearly balance sheet, 10, 11b ; board appointment, 29, 13b ; disposes of holding in joint foreign bank to Lloyds Bank, Ltd., AUG. 11, 6e ; (F.N.), 11, 10b ; Monthly review, 23, 11b
NATIONAL Society—on Toddington National School (l.), AUG. 21, 7e
NATIONAL Thanksgiving Fund—grants, AUG. 12, 3g
NATIONAL Trading Co., Ltd., JULY 7, 13e
NATIONAL Trust—Corwannel Farm : see that title ;—Cley Hill (Wiltshire) : see that title ;—Gower, Glamorgan : see that title ;—St. Michael's Mount : see that title ;—Sheffield Park Gardens : see that title
NATIONAL Trust of Scotland : see under SCOTLAND
NATIONALISM—World Council of Churches assembly resolution, AUG. 30, 4f
NATURAL forces, control of—Rev. L. Hodgson (s.), SEPT. 6, 3e (and 5*)
NATURE, International Union for the Protection of—general assembly (Copenhagen), SEPT. 7, 7f (and 4*) ; 1956 meeting : plans, 14, 10e
" NATURE cure "—death of pioneer : see KNAGGS, Dr. H. V.
NATURE reserves—article, AUG. 21, 7f
NAUDE, Mr. J. F. T. (S. Africa)—in Nairobi, AUG. 23, 5d
on relations with Portugal (s.), AUG. 11, 4d ; on possible war ; British protectorates ; defence, (s.), 28, 5d
NAUDE, Dr. S. M.—on electricity from atomic energy (s.), AUG. 14, 3c (and 3*)
NAUNDORFF, Charles-Guillaume—descendants' appeal to claims as Louis XVII dismissed, JULY 8, 7e
NAVAL Architects, Inst. of—meeting (Torquay), SEPT. 22, 4e (and 5*)
NAVY :—
Admirals—promotions and appointments, JULY 7, 8f ; 16, 6g ; AUG. 6, 6e ; 14, 3g ; 26, 6e ; SEPT. 7, 8b ; 8, 2g ; 10, 10d ; 14, 8e ; 16, 8d ; 18, 3d ;—Retirements, AUG. 26, 6e ; SEPT. 8, 2g ; 10, 10d ; 16, 8d ; 18, 3d
Admiralty—Air Organization and Training Division, Director of, JULY 1, 10e ;—Assistant Chief of Naval Staff (Warfare), AUG. 6, 6e ;—First Lord : see THOMAS, Mr. J. P. L. ;—South Kensington Hotel purchased, AUG. 10, 8g
Agincourt—leaves for Invergordon, SEPT. 6, 2g
Aides-de-Camp, JULY 12, 10b ; 28, 10b
Air Arm, Fleet :—
Aircraft—discussed in Parliament, JULY 28, 4b ; discussed, SEPT. 9, 5b
Aircraft accidents—Firefly : crash in Channel, JULY 8, 4g ;—Helicopter sinks in Kingston harbour, JULY 12, 6g ;—Jet aircraft crash at Brawdy, SEPT. 28, 4g ;—Lossiemouth helicopter ambulance service : plans, AUG. 28, 4a ;—Sea Hawk : collision over Lossiemouth, SEPT. 29, 5d ; 30, 3g (5*)
Brawdy Station—command, JULY 29, 4g
Exercise " Dividend," participation in : see under AIR FORCE, Royal
Exercise " Millstrike," JULY 9, 4g
Helicopters—First Lord of Admiralty (s.P.), JULY 1, 3d ; rescue of crashed R.A.F. pilot from sea, 16, 4c
Lossiemouth station—command, JULY 14, 5g
Repair yards—engineers dispute at Belfast, Donibristle and Fleetlands yards, JULY 5, 3g ; 6, 4c ; 7, 4d (and 4*) ; disciplinary action against non-strikers, 12, 4f (and 5*) ; Gosport strike, 13, 5a ; settled, 16, 4c (4*) ; settled, 20, 5g
Aisne—command, SEPT. 2, 8c ; leaves for Invergordon, 6, 2g
Albion—deck landing trials, AUG. 20, 3e (5*) ; 27, 2g ; leaves Portsmouth for Mediterranean, SEPT. 30, 3g
Anti-submarine exercises, AUG. 28, 4g (4*)
Ark Royal—steaming trials, SEPT. 20, 4g
Artifex—crane damaged, AUG. 28, 4c ; 31, 2e (and 3*)
Atomic warfare—" Pre-wetting " measures against radioactivity tests : see under ATOMIC warfare : Warships
Bahrein Government's request for Socotran cow : see under BAHREIN
Barrosa—command, SEPT. 2, 8c ; leaves for Invergordon, 6, 2g
Ben Lomond—command, AUG. 31, 8e

NAVY (continued) :—
Bermuda—at Trieste, JULY 27, 7d ; command, AUG. 28, 8e
Bramble—to visit London Docks, JULY 28, 5g
Brayford : see AFRICA, South : Defence forces : Navy : *Gelderland*
Britannia—Sept. 1904 term : dinner, SEPT. 16, 8b ; 1899 term : dinner, 18, 8b
Britannia (Royal Yacht) : see *Royal Yacht*, below
Building programme—forthcoming launches, SEPT. 2, 3g ;—Parliament : discussed, JULY 28, 4a
Bulwark—command, AUG. 3, 8c
Cadets—special entry examination results, SEPT. 14, 10c ; 29, 10d ;—*Worcester* prize-giving (photo.), JULY 24, 3d
Centaur—dedication service (photo.), JULY 22, 14 ; command, AUG. 3, 8c
Chameleon—leaves Marseilles, JULY 14, 7a
Chaplains—appointment, AUG. 27, 8b
Charity—command, AUG. 31, 8e
Chatham Barracks Church—King George VI memorial windows unveiled, JULY 9, 10e (and 5*)
Chatham dockyard—Superintendent, JULY 29, 4f (and 5*)
Chequers — returns from Mediterranean, AUG. 11, 3e
China, release of sailors detained by : see CHINA : Great Britain : British sailors
Clothing shop, mobile, JULY 27, 4g
Coastal Forces — Gosport memorial unveiled, (photo.), SEPT. 18, 3c
Cochrane—command, SEPT. 2, 8c
Comet—at Benghazi, AUG. 26, 5g
Commonwealth exercise : see BRITISH Commonwealth : Defence forces : Naval exercise
Constance—at Benghazi, AUG. 26, 5g
Conway (training ship)—future : delegation to visit Admiralty, AUG. 10. 3a ; Admiralty to consider responsibility, 19, 6d
Corunna—command, SEPT. 2, 8c ; leaves for Invergordon, 6, 2g
Cossack—command, JULY 20, 10b
Court martial—SEPT. 11, 5c (and 4* ; 5*)
Cumberland—new equipment tests, SEPT. 27, 3d ; (photo.), 27, 12 ; 28, 5c
Dalrymple—at Cape Town ; court martial, SEPT. 11, 5c (and 4* ; 5*)
Daring—returns from Mediterranean, AUG. 11, 3e
Days—Chatham (photo.), AUG. 3, 12 ;—Portsmouth : visitors, AUG. 2, 6d ; 3, 2c (4* and 6f, 5*)
Diamond—at Stockholm, JULY 5, 6g ; command, 8, 10d
Discovery II (research vessel)—return to Plymouth, SEPT. 3, 2g (5*)
Divers—effort to recover woman's handbag, AUG. 6, 4g ;—Drownings off Singapore : see MALAYA : British forces : Navy
Dockyards—labour : wage increase, JULY 17, 6g
Duchess—at Stockholm, JULY 5, 6g ; recommissioned, SEPT. 1, 3e
Eagle—aviation fuel tank explosion, SEPT. 3, 3b (and 4*) ; inquest, 17, 5e
East Indies Station—command, JULY 16, 6g

NAVY (continued) :—
Elinor (Yacht) — returned by Chinese Government to Hongkong, JULY 16, 6g (for full references to detention of sailors : see CHINA : Great Britain : British sailors)
Engineer-in-Chief : see MASON, Vice-Adm. (E) F. T.
Euryalus—returning to Devonport, AUG. 17, 3g ; command, 31, 8e
Exercises—"Blackjack" and "Morning Mist" : see under ATLANTIC Treaty : Defence forces : Exercise ;—Commonwealth exercises : see BRITISH Commonwealth : Defence forces : Naval exercise
Far East Fleet — joint exercises with Australian forces : plans, SEPT 15, 6g
Fire control system—*Cumberland* tests, SEPT. 28, 5c
Food—W.R.N.S. complaints at Lee-on-Solent station : temporary stoppage of lunchtime leave, SEPT. 18, 6g (and 4*) ; leave restored, 21, 4d ; correspondence, 24, 9d ; 27, 7d
Forth—leaves Malta, AUG. 10, 4b
Frigates, new, JULY 2, 5d (and 5*)
Future—discussed in Parliament, JULY 28, 4a
Gambia—to convey Emperor of Ethiopia from Malta to Britain, SEPT. 15, 4g
Glasgow—at Benghazi, AUG. 26, 5g
Glory—command, JULY 12, 10b
Grenville—command, JULY 20, 10b
Hartlepool, West—negotiations for berthing and maintenance of vessels, JULY 14, 5g, (4*)
Helicopters : see under *Air Arm, Fleet*, above
Home Fleet—autumn cruise : plans, SEPT. 6, 2g
Implacable—transfer to reserve, JULY 27, 4g ; SEPT. 1, 3e ; command, 2, 8e
Indefatigable—transfer to reserve, JULY 27, 4g
Jamaica—at Copenhagen, JULY 6, 6e
Keppel—launching arrangements, AUG. 18, 3f
Leading article, AUG. 10, 7c
Loch Insh—command, JULY 12, 10b
Londonderry anti-submarine school—Norwegian, Netherlands and South African vessels visit to, SEPT. 6, 2g
Maidstone—command, JULY 29, 4g
Malta—Flag Officer and Admiral Superintendent, Dockyard, AUG. 14, 3g
Mediterranean Fleet—summer cruise, SEPT. 7, 8b ;—Greece, visit to : see GREECE : Great Britain : British naval visit
Mediterranean Station—command : Sir G. Grantham appointed ; (photo.), 7, 8b
Mermaid—return from Mediterranean, AUG. 9, 4g ; 11, 3e
Mounts Bay—returns to Chatham, AUG. 27, 2g ; command, SEPT. 17, 10c
Naval Staff, Assistant Chief of, JULY 19, 8b
Nigeria—to be refitted, JULY 6, 4c
Officers :—
Instructor Branch—dinner, JULY 24, 8c
Instructor lieutenants—promotions (P.Q.), JULY 1, 3f (5*)
Promotion—half-yearly list, JULY 1, 6e
Uniforms—National Maritime Museum exhib., SEPT. 3, 8c (and 5*) ; (photo.), 4, 12 ;—Parliament : discussed, JULY 28, 4a

NAVY (continued) :—
Oppossum—Malayan operations, JULY 9, 8g
Orwell—command, JULY 29, 4g
Pacific—exercises with United States 7th Fleet, AUG. 19, 5f
Pay—Flag officers : new arrangements while waiting for appointments, AUG. 11, 3g
Peacock—return from Mediterranean, AUG. 9, 4g ; 11, 3e
Pellew—launched, SEPT. 30, 3b (and 5*)
Perseus—at Portsmouth, JULY 13, 4g
Portsmouth dockyard—mobile clothing shop, JULY 20, 5g ; defences tested, AUG. 30, 3c ; SEPT. 6, 2e
Prince of Wales—not to be salved, SEPT. 23, 4f
Public relations—leading article, AUG. 31, 7c
Queen's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions—new edition, AUG. 10, 2g
Radar navigational equipment—*Cumberland* tests, SEPT. 28, 5c
Records, historical—drawings discovered in Paris of engagements fought off Coromandel coast of India in 1758-59, SEPT. 3, 8c
Recruit—leaves Marseilles, JULY 14, 7a
Recruiting—discussed in Parliament, JULY 28, 4a
Repulse—not to be salved, SEPT. 23, 4f
Royal Naval College, Dartmouth—visited by Duke of Edinburgh, JULY 13, 10b (and 3*, 5*) ; visited by Gen. Gruenther, 26, 4d ; (photo.), 26, 14
Royal Naval College, Greenwich—chapel : closing for redecorations, JULY 21, 8c ;—Industrial study course : plans, AUG. 28, 8d
Royal Naval College, Osborne—1st Drake term : jubilee dinner, JULY 10, 8b ;—Hawke term dinner, SEPT. 25, 8b
Royal Naval Reserve—officers' half-yearly promotions list, JULY 1, 6e
Royal Yacht (*Britannia*)—to transport Duke of Edinburgh on return from Canada, JULY 30, 8f ; leaves Montreal for Quebec, AUG. 11, 6e (3*) ;—Expenditure, alleged wasteful : Public Accounts Committee report quoted, SEPT. 8, 3d
Royal Yacht (*Victoria and Albert*)—to be broken up, SEPT. 24, 8a
Sabotage, alleged : see *Dalrymple*, above
St. Bride's Bay—command, SEPT. 2, 8c
St. Kitts—command, JULY 19, 10g
Saintes—quarantined with suspected infantile paralysis case, JULY 16, 4d
Sheffield—at Montreal, JULY 30, 8g (3*) ; members' blood transfusion for Canadian Red Cross, AUG. 3, 4g
Simonstown base (S. Africa)—agreement with South Africa ; possible discussions, AUG. 20, 5d (5*)
Stabilizers—*Cumberland* tests, SEPT. 28, 5c
Strength—leading article, SEPT. 23, 7c ;—Parliament : discussed, JULY 28, 4a ;—Statistics, SEPT. 2, 3e (and 5*)
Surprise—at Benghazi, AUG. 26, 5g
Tiderace—launching plans, AUG 25, 2g
Torpedo and anti-submarine specialists—dinner, SEPT. 25, 8b
Torquay—launched, JULY 2, 5d (and 5*)
Truelove—command, SEPT. 2, 8c
Tyrian—Navy Day visitors (photo.), AUG. 3, 12
NAVY (continued) :—
Undine—trials, AUG. 14, 2g ; command, 30, 3a
Urania—command, SEPT. 9, 10e
Vanguard—at Helsingborg, JULY 12, 6g ; diver's effort to recover visitor's handbag, AUG. 6, 4g ; repairs, 18, 3g
Veryan Bay—lands sick Marine, AUG. 9, 4g
Victoria and Albert: see *Royal Yacht*, above
Vigo—fire, JULY 1, 4g
Volunteer Reserve—officers' half-yearly promotions list, JULY 1, 6e
Wakeful—command, JULY 26, 4c
Warrior—to assist in evacuation of Viet Namese : see FRANCE : Indo-China : Viet Nam : Evacuation : British aircraft carrier
Wave Commander (tanker)—collision, JULY 14, 8e
Whaler capsizes off Falmouth, JULY 5, 3g
Whirlwind—command, JULY 26, 4c ; leaves Malta, AUG. 10, 4d
Whitby—launching arrangements, JULY 2, 5d (and 5*)
Whitesand Bay—return to England, AUG. 23, 3e ; 25, 2g
Wild Goose—salvage award, AUG. 28, 4g (4*)
Women's Royal Naval Service—director, AUG. 26, 6e ;—Food complaint at Lee-on-Solent station : see under *Food*, above ;—Hostel for personnel employed in London : hotel premises leased, AUG. 5, 4g
Wooden ships, coastal and inshore minesweeping—Mr. J. P. L. Thomas (s.), JULY 9, 5e (and 5*)
Wrangler—command, JULY 14, 5g ; leaves Malta, AUG. 10, 4d
NAVY, Army and Air Force Institutes — financial results, SEPT. 6, 3d (5*)
NAVY League—bazaar : plans, SEPT. 22, 10e
NAYDLER, Mr. M.—on mental health treatment (l.), SEPT. 21, 9f
NAYLOR, Mr. D.—death, AUG. 30, 2f
NAYSMYTH-MILLER, F. J. — proceedings against, JULY 10, 3c ; 12, 4f (and 5*) ; 24, 3d (and 5*) ; 30, 5b (and 4*) ; SEPT. 23, 3c (and 5*) ; 25, 3d
NAZARETH : see under PALESTINE
NCHANGA Consolidated Copper Mines, Ltd., JULY 28, 13e ; (F.N.), 28, 12b (and 5*)
NDOLA Copper Refineries, Ltd.—proposed copper refining plant, JULY 31, 11c (and 5*) ; share issue (F.N.), SEPT. 21, 12b
NEAL, Mr. A. R.—will, AUG. 31, 8b (5*)
NEAL, Mr. H. M.—marriage, SEPT. 13, 8b
NEAL (R. H.) and Co., Ltd., AUG. 13, 10e ; SEPT. 4, 11f
NEAME, Mr. A. R. A.—photograph, JULY 9, 6f
NEAR East : see MIDDLE East and Near East
NEATBY, Dr. K. M. (Canada)—on new wheat varieties (s.), SEPT. 16, 4c
NEATISHEAD—land possession claim, AUG. 11, 6d
NEAVE, Mr. A.—appointment, JULY 31, 2g
NEAVE, Sir A.—sells Llysdulas estate, AUG. 20, 8b
NEBODA (Ceylon) Rubber and Tea Estates, Ltd., JULY 17, 11c ; AUG. 10, 10c
NEDEEM Tea Co., Ltd., JULY 29, 13g ; SEPT. 9, 12e

NEDVED, Mr. A. (Czechoslovakia)—death, AUG. 31, 8e (and 5c, 2*)
NEGEV : see under ISRAEL
NEGRETTI and Zambra, Ltd., JULY 20, 12g
NEGUIB, Gen. M. : see EGYPT : President
NEGUS, Mr. V. E.—hon. fellowship of R.S.M., JULY 21, 8b ; Lister Medal, AUG. 5, 6g
NEHEMIAS, Mr. J. V. (U.S.A.)—research on sterilization of food by gamma rays, JULY 23, 4c (and 5*)
NEHRU, Mr. J. : see INDIA : Prime Minister
NEILL, Mr. R. A.—will, JULY 13, 10b
NEILL (Wm.) and Son (St. Helens), Ltd., JULY 28, 12e ; AUG. 14, 9d ; SEPT. 8, 11e
NEILSEN, Hr. G. (Denmark) — photograph, AUG. 3, 12
NELSON, 1st Lord—Burnham Thorpe playground : see under BURNHAM Thorpe ;—Relics stolen from museum : see under WALES : Monmouth ;—Uniforms exhib. : see MARITIME Museum, National
NELSON, Elizabeth—missing, SEPT. 22, 8g
NELSON, Sir G. H.—reception, JULY 8, 10d
Latin America, article on trade with, JULY, 14, 9f
NELSON, Mrs. M. (Australia)—retirement from athletics, JULY 31, 4g (7*)
NELSON, Rev. R.—appointment, SEPT. 22, 10c
NELSON (James), Ltd., AUG. 28, 11f
NENNI, Signor P. (Italy)—in London, JULY 23, 5c ; Italian attitude towards visit, 27, 7d (5* ; and 7e, 3*) ; letter from secretary of British Labour Party to leader of Democratic Socialist Party, AUG. 2, 5c
on Christian Democratic and Socialist Parties (s.), JULY 6, 6e ; on Geneva conf. (s.), 23, 5c
NEPAL :—
China, relations with : see under CHINA
Communist demonstration against Indian military mission, SEPT. 24, 7g
Floods, Aug. 2, 5g ; 17, 4g ; 25, 5f (and 5*) ; 30, 6c ;—Leading article, SEPT. 4, 7c ;—Relief : Indian and British aid, AUG. 30, 6c
Foreign Minister (Mr. Regmi)—on relations with China (s.), SEPT. 27, 4g
Great Britain, relations with—Ambassador at London : see SHANKER, Gen. Shamsher Jang Bahadur Rana
Gurkhas—recruitment in British Army : first depôt in Nepal : article, JULY 8, 9f
Himalayas : see HIMALAYAS
India, relations with : see under INDIA
Landslide, JULY 29, 6c
Rain—Katmandu valley isolated, JULY 29, 6c
Technical training institute, proposed—Unesco adviser leaves Britain for Nepal, JULY 30, 5g
Tibet, relations with—Chinese suggestion for revision of 1857 treaty, JULY 3, 5c (5*)
United States, relations with—Katmandu anti-U.S. demonstrators, AUG. 10, 5c
NETHERLANDS (Holland) :—
Africa (South), relations with : see under AFRICA, South
Aircraft : see under *Aviation,* below
Amsterdam — chess tournament, international : see under CHESS ;—Fire : see under *Fires,* below ;—Harbour workers' strike : see *Shipping : Harbour workers,* below ;—Orchestra's visit to U.S. : see under *United States,* below
Antilles—Bill on new statute, JULY 17, 6e
NETHERLANDS (Holland) (centinued) :—
Arnhem—British pilgramage : see WAR graves : Netherlands
Aviation—aircraft : F.27 Friendship : U.S.-Netherlands plans, AUG. 26, 6a ;—Fokker Co. : plans, AUG. 26, 6a ;—Royal Dutch Air Lines (K.L.M.) : service to Guatemala resumed, JULY 6, 6g ; president's visit to Britain, AUG. 26, 5g ; loan refinancing, SEPT. 20, 11b
Births—Siamese twins : see under BIRTHS
Bridges — Koninginnenerug (Queens' Bridge) ; to be opened, AUG. 30, 4e (and 4f, 5*) ; opened, SEPT. 4, 5c
Budget : see under *Finance,* below
Children — Britain, visit to : see *Great Britain : Netherlands Children,* below ;—Siamese twins : see under BIRTHS
Defence—U.S. air base : agreement signed, AUG. 16, 5b
Defence forces :—
Navy — Londonderry anti-submarine school, vessels visit to, SEPT. 6, 2g ;—South African request for aid : see under AFRICA : South, Defence forces : Navy
Drowning accidents—British soldier's death, AUG. 19, 5d
Emigration — Australia, to : see under AUSTRALIA : Immigration ;—Canada, to : see under CANADA : Immigration ;—Statistics, JULY 23, 5d ; AUG. 18, 4f
Employment : see *Labour,* below
European Defence Community, attitude to : see EUROPE : Western : Defence : Community
European Payments Union, position in : see under EUROPE : Trade : Payments Union
Fair, International : see *Utrecht,* below
Festival, JULY 19, 11c ; 20, 3c (and 5*) ; AUG. 5, 8g (4*)
Finance—Budget, SEPT. 22, 6c (and 3* ; 5*) ;—Loans : World Bank plans for loan in Netherlands and 1947 loan to Netherlands : see FINANCE : International Monetary Fund : Bank : Loans
Fires—Amsterdam : Panamanian tanker : see SHIPPING : *Alkor* ;—Rotterdam windmill destroyed, JULY 29, 5b ;—Velsen paper mills, AUG. 2, 5b
Fish—supplies of herring to Russia : see RUSSIA : Fish : Herring
Floods (1953)—Norwegian gift of houses : "King Haakon Street" opened, AUG. 14, 4f
Foreign Minister (Dr. J. W. Beyen)—receives French Ambassador, AUG. 18, 6b ; in Brussels, 19, 6a ; discussion with French Prime Min., 23, 6b ; meets Mr. Eden, SEPT. 13, 6b ; meets Benelux Ministers, 27, 6b ; entertained by Sir W. Churchill, 30, 6d
on European Defence Community (s.). AUG. 24, 6a (5*) ; on European federation ; German rearmament (s.), SEPT. 25, 5a
France, relations with : see under FRANCE
German rearmament, attitude to : see EUROPE : Western : Defence : Community : Germany
Golf : see that title
Great Britain, relations with :—
Ambassadors : at London : see STIKKER, Dr. U. ; at The Hague : see BUTLER, Sir N. and MASON, Sir P.

NETHERLANDS (Holland) :—
Great Britain, relations with (continued) :—
British disabled ex-service men's visit, SEPT. 2, 5a
British railwaymen's tour, AUG. 19, 2f
Netherlands children's visit to Britain as guests of R.A.F. Escaping Soc., AUG. 17, 3g
Social security convention signed, AUG. 14, 3g
Guatemala, relations with: see under GUATEMALA
Guiana : see *Surinam,* below
Harbour workers : see under *Shipping,* below
Indonesia, relations with : see under INDONESIA
Labour—employment : Queen Juliana (s.), SEPT. 22, 6c (and 3* ; 5*)
Land reclamation—statue to former Minister, SEPT. 24, 7g
Languages—Belgian unification : see BELGIUM : Language
Maas, river—bridge : see *Bridges,* above
Medals, orders and decorations—Order of Orange-Nassau, JULY 22, 9g
Mental health—treatment : correspondence, AUG. 28, 7e
Music—Amsterdam Orchestra's visit to U.S. : see under *United States,* below ; —Holland Festival : see *Festival,* above
Navy : see under *Defence forces,* above
New Guinea—Indonesian claims : discussions at The Hague, JULY 2, 6g ; possible submission to U.N., AUG. 13, 5d ; submission, 18, 4f (5*) ; Netherlands and Australian attitude, 20, 5d (and 5*) ; placed on U.N. General Assembly agenda, SEPT. 21, 7d ; 23, 6f ; discussed by Assembly, 25, 6c ;—Correspondence, SEPT. 13, 7f ;—Leading articles, AUG. 13, 7b ; SEPT. 2, 7b
Nijmegen—liberation : anniversary ceremonies, SEPT. 18, 6g ; map, 18, 6g (5*)
Norway, relations with—King's visit to Netherlands : see NORWAY : King
Opera—Festival : see *Festival,* above
Pakistani, Ambassador : see LIAQUAT ALI KHAN, Begum
Paper—fire at mills : see *Fires : Velsen,* above
Prime Minister (Dr. W. Drees)—on Benelux (s.), SEPT. 20, 5c (5*)
Prince Bernhard—at Buckingham Palace, JULY 20, 8g ; at International Horse Show (photo)., 20, 14 ; welcomes King of Norway ; state banquet, AUG. 13, 5a ; photo., 14, 10 ; in London, 17, 2f (and 5*) ; opens Model Engineering Exhib. (photo.), 19, 12 ; to visit S. Africa, 21, 5g ; joins royal cruise in Greek waters, 23, 5c ; 24, 5c ; at Corfu, SEPT. 3, 6f ; visits Farnborough air show, 9, 5b ; in Pretoria, 27, 4g ; 28, 6d (4*)
Princess Armgard—at Buckingham Palace, JULY 20, 8g
Princess Beatrix—at Buckingham Palace, JULY 20, 8g ; joins royal cruise in Greek waters, AUG. 23, 5c ; 24, 5c
Princess Irene—to open Dutch Church in London, JULY 9, 10e (and 5*) ; opens Church, 12, 6d ; photo., 12, 14 ; at Buckingham Palace, 20, 8g ; joins royal cruise in Greek waters, AUG. 23, 5c ; 24, 5c
NETHERLANDS (Holland) (continued) :—
Queen (Juliana)—to attend opening ceremony of Dutch Church in London, JULY 9, 10e (and 5*) ; luncheon, 12, 10b ; at ceremony, 12, 10d ; photo., 12, 14 ; welcomes King of Norway ; state banquet, AUG. 13, 5a ; photo., 14, 10 ; receives Lady Baden-Powell and Girl Guide leaders, 23, 4g (5*) ; joins royal cruise in Greek waters, 23, 5c ; 24, 5c ; at Corfu, SEPT. 3, 6f ; receives Pakistani Ambassador, 21, 6f ; speech from Throne, 22, 6c (and 3* ; 5*) ; inveils statue of former Minister, 24, 7g
Refugees, national campaign to collect for : see REFUGEES : Netherlands
Rhine, River : see that title
Road accidents — Belgian bus crashes : deaths, SEPT. 30, 5c (2*)
Rotterdam—windmill destroyed by fire ; see *Fires,* above
Russia, relations with—Netherlands coaster fired on by Russian cruiser, AUG. 19, 6c ; statements by coaster captain and London Embassy, 23, 2f ; Russian denial, 31, 5b
Shipping — British liner, under repair, SEPT. 30, 6f ;—Harbour workers : Amsterdam strike, SEPT. 8, 5c (5*) ;—Russian firing on coaster : see *Russia : Netherlands coaster,* above
Silver—repayment of lend-lease supplies from U.S. (F.N.), AUG. 12, 10b
Snow, SEPT. 30, 6c
Social security convention with Britain : see under *Great Britain,* above
Stavenisse—" King Haakon Street," AUG. 14, 4f
Steenderen—message to Sir W. Churchill, AUG. 19, 6d
Surinam—Bill on new statute, JULY 17, 6e ;—Timber taken by British Guianese : see GUIANA, British : Timber thefts
Trade—Queen Juliana (s.), SEPT. 22, 6a (and 3* ; 5*) ;—Utrecht fair : see under *Utrecht,* below
United States, relations with—aircraft plans : see *Aviation : Aircraft : F.27,* above ;—Amsterdam Orchestra's visit ; McCarron Act applied, AUG. 21, 5e ; —United States air base : see under *Defence,* above
Utrecht Fair, SEPT. 9, 6d
War graves in : see under WAR graves
NETHERLANDS Overseas Bank (Netherlands Bank of South Africa)—name changed, AUG. 14, 9d
NETHERLAW : see under SCOTLAND
NETTLEFORD, Mr. F.—daughter christened, SEPT. 27, 8b
NEUBERGER, Dr. A.—London Univ. appointment, AUG. 19, 8b
NEUCHATEL Asphalte Co., Ltd., JULY 9, 14b
NEUMANN, Prof. F.—killed in road crash in Switzerland, SEPT. 4, 5f
NEUMANN, Oskar (Germany)—sentenced, AUG. 3, 4f
NEURATH, Baron von (Germany)—health, SEPT. 13, 4d ; 15, 6c
NEUSCHILD, Mr. R. H. A.—directorship, SEPT. 15, 12e
NEVADA : see under UNITED STATES

NEVILL, Father V. P.—proposed memorial: plans, JULY 30, 10d
NEVIN, Mrs. M. F.—placed on probation, JULY 23, 4g
NEWBERY, Mr. A. W.—directorship, SEPT, 22, 12g
NEWBOLD and Birton, Ltd. JULY 21, 13b
NEWBURN-ON-TYNE—quarry fatality, SEPT. 9, 5a
NEWBY, Mr. M. M.—death, SEPT. 28, 10d
NEWCASTLE, Duke of—presents Brockham Green to Dorking U.D.C. (photo.), JULY 3, 12
NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE—Byker Bridge: man rescued from ledge, SEPT. 4, 6e;—Police: disciplinary charge against inspector dismissed, SEPT. 21, 4g (5*);—"Thousand family survey" scheme: see under CHILDREN: Health
NEWCASTLE-UNDER-LYME—houses roofs cave in, AUG. 25, 2g
NEW Columbia Rubber Co., Ltd., AUG. 6, 10e
NEW ENGLAND: see under UNITED States
NEW Forest—National Land Fund: use in purchasing private estates in: correspondence, SEPT. 22, 9f;—Ponies: road dangers, AUG. 21, 8e;—Rufus Stone Pilgrimage, AUG. 3, 3a (and 5*)
NEWFOUNDLAND: see under CANADA
NEW GUINEA, Australian: see under AUSTRALIA
NEW GUINEA, Netherlands: see under NETHERLANDS
NEWILL, Ven. E. J.—death, JULY 26, 10g; funeral, 29, 8c
NEWITT, Mr. D. M.—on gas production (l.), JULY 15, 9e
NEWLAND, Mr. G.—receiving order, AUG. 4, 10f
NEWMAN, Mr. G. C.—appointment, AUG. 6, 8b
NEWMAN, Capt. J. B. (Australia) — appointment, JULY 27, 7d
NEWMAN, Miss M. E.—marriage, JULY 20, 10c
NEWMAN, Sir R.—part of Mamhead estate for sale, JULY 15, 10d
NEWMAN, Mr. W.—on dockworkers (s.), SEPT. 29, 8g
NEWMAN, Mr. W. A. (Ireland)—editor of *Irish Times*, SEPT. 21, 8e
NEWMAN, Hender and Co., Ltd., AUG. 3, 11d; 9, 11e
NEWMAN and Watson, Ltd., JULY 9, 11d; AUG. 12, 11c
NEWMAN Assn.—reception, SEPT. 20, 8b
NEWMARKET—rural dean, SEPT. 16, 8c
NEWNES, Mr. W.—receiving order, SEPT. 8, 10b
NEWNES (George), Ltd.—(R.), JULY 10, 11d; (M.), 30, 15a
NEWPORT—rural dean, AUG. 9, 8c
NEWPORT, Lord—infant son christened, AUG. 9, 8b
on demolition of Tong Castle (s.), JULY 19, 4c
NEWPORT (I. of W.)—road accident, JULY 31, 3d (and 5*)
NEWQUAY—bathing accident, JULY 22, 6e;—Cliffs: rescue from, JULY 3, 6e; fall from, AUG. 30, 2g
NEW South Wales: see under AUSTRALIA
NEWSPRINT: see under PRESS
NEWSUM (H.), Sons and Co., Ltd., AUG. 4, 10f; 5, 4e
NEWTH, Miss P. M.—receiving order, AUG. 14, 9g
NEWTON, Mrs. H. E.—receiving order, JULY 3, 9d
NEWTON, Mr. Robert—bankruptcy: creditors meeting, SEPT. 25, 3a (and 4*)
NEWTON, Mr. R. G.—receiving order, SEPT. 15, 11c
NEWTON, Mr. R. W. B.—infant son christened, AUG. 12, 8b
NEWTON, Chambers and Co., Ltd., SEPT. 16, 10g
NEWTON Brothers (Derby), Ltd., AUG. 18, 9g; SEPT. 10, 12b (5*)
NEW World Paints, Ltd., SEPT. 28, 12b (5*)
NEW York: see under UNITED States
NEW Zealand:—
Agriculture—prospects, JULY 21, 5b; 31, 5e
Aircraft—use of helicopters: investigating committee, SEPT. 4, 5d (5*)
Auckland—wool sales: see under WOOL: New Zealand
Banks: see their names
Budget: see under *Finance*, below
By-elections — Onslow: result; Patea: candidates, JULY 12, 6c (5*)
Children—reading matter: legislation under consideration, SEPT. 29, 6c (2*);—Juvenile crime: see *Crime, juvenile*, below
Chinese position in U.N., attitude towards: see under CHINA: United Nations
Christchurch—projected trade exhib.: correspondence, JULY 1, 9e
Crime, juvenile—committee's recommendations, SEPT. 22, 6f (and 5*); legislation pending, 24, 6g; introduced, 25, 6f; committee's recommendations on reading matter, 29, 6c (2*); (see also *Immorality*, and *Murder*, below)
Defence forces:—
Korea, in: see under KOREA: United Nations armed forces
Navy—Officers: promotion list, JULY 1, 6e;—*Pukaki*: Malayan operations, JULY 9, 8g
Economic situation: see under *Finance*, below
Election, General—date, AUG. 25, 5f
External Affairs, Minister of (Mr. T. C. Webb)—leaves for conf. at Manila, SEPT. 2, 6d (and 3*); at conf.; luncheon with Australian Minister, 7, 8g; forthcoming appointment as High Commissioner to Great Britain; (photo.), 18, 6d (and 5*); leading article, 18, 7c
Asian (south-east) defence pact, possible (s.), JULY 7, 6c (and 4*); SEPT. 2, 6d (and 3*); 18, 6d (and 5*)
China (s.), JULY 7, 6c (and 4*); 9, 7b; 15, 12d (3*)
Colombo plan (s.), SEPT. 2, 6d (and 3*)
Communism (s.), JULY 7, 6c (and 4*)
Geneva conference (s.), JULY 7, 6c (and 4*)
Indo-China (s.), JULY 7, 6c (and 4*)
Pacific trust territories (s.), AUG. 12, 5b (5*)
Finance—Budget, July 23, 5a (and 3*; 5b, 4*; 5*);—Economic situation: survey, JULY 21, 5b (and 5e, 5*); article (F.C.R.), SEPT. 13, 23a;—Loans on London: plans, JULY 23, 5a; (F.N.), 23, 11a;—Taxation: changes, JULY 23, 5a (and 3*) (and 5b, 4*)

NEW Zealand (continued) :—
Food—survey, JULY 21, 5b ; end of bulk buying of dairy products, 31, 5e ; butter and cheese price reduction, SEPT. 3, 5d ; meat price support plan deferred, 30, 5c (and 2*)
Foreign policy—debate, JULY 7, 6c (and 4*)
General election, forthcoming : see *Election*, above
Great Britain, relations with—High Commissioner in London : see *External Affairs, Minister for*, above ;—Social security reciprocal agreements : negotiations SEPT. 10, 6d (4*)
Heavy water—British-New Zealand project : see ATOMIC energy : New Zealand
Himalayas, expedition to : see under HIMALAYAS
Hot springs—production of heavy water and electricity from : see ATOMIC energy : New Zealand
Immorality among adolescents—inquiry, JULY 13, 7c
Industries : see *Trade and industry*, below
Labour Party—by-election victory, JULY 12, 6c (5*)
Living, standard of—Mr. J. T. Watts (s.), JULY 7, 6c (4*)
Motor cars—imports, JULY 7, 6c (4*) ; 31, 5c (3*)
Murder (Mrs. H. P. Parker)—Pauline Parker and Juliet Hulme committed for trial, JULY 17, 5e ; indictment, AUG. 4, 5d (and 3*) ; trial, 24, 5d (and 3*) ; 25, 5d ; 26, 5b (and 4*) ; 27, 5b ; 28, 5d ; girls found guilty, 30, 5c ; sentenced, SEPT. 2, 5b (and 5*)
National Party—conf., JULY 7, 6c (4*)
Navy : see under *Defence forces*, above
Ngauruhoe, Mount—eruption, JULY 1, 8e
Pacific Pact with Australia and U.S. : see under ASIA
Pacific trust territories—investigators' visit, AUG. 12, 5b (5*)
Parliament—by-elections : see *By-elections*, above
Population—correspondence, AUG. 2, 7e ; 4, 7d ; 5, 7d
Prime Minister (Mr. S. G. Holland)—Budget, JULY 23, 5a (and 3* ; 5b, 4* ; 5*) ; economic survey, 21, 5b (and 5e, 5*)
on heavy water and electricity from hot springs (s.), JULY 23, 6f (and 5*) ; 26, 6c (5*) ; on China (s.), SEPT. 16, 4c ; on child delinquency (s.), 22, 6f
Railways—diesel electric locomotive from Britain, JULY 16, 6g ; (photo.), SEPT. 27, 12
Refugees from China, grant for : see REFUGEES : China, Europeans from
Social security agreements with Britain : see under *Great Britain*, above
South-east Asian defence treaty, attitude towards : see under ASIA : South and South-east : Defence : Treaty
Taxation : see under *Finance*, above
Trade and industry—Bank of New Zealand report (F.N.), AUG. 21, 11a ; article (F.C.R.), SEPT. 13, 23a ;—Exports : prospects, JULY 21, 5b (and 5e, 5*) ;—Imports : relaxations of restrictions (F.N.), JULY 23, 11a ; 30, 12a
NEW Zealand (continued) :—
Treasure hunt—British expedition halted by boat mishap, AUG. 26, 4d ; writ nailed to mast, 30, 2d
Women, Nat. Council of—gift to Westminster Abbey, AUG. 5, 4g
Wool : see under WOOL
NEW Zealand and Australian Land Co., Ltd., SEPT. 6, 10e
NEW Zealand Insurance Co., Ltd.—(D.), JULY 9, 11d
NEW Zealand Shipping Co., Ltd., SEPT. 9, 12b
NEY, Mme. E.—recital, JULY 3, 8e
NGAURUHOE, Mount : see under NEW Zealand
NIGE, Paul (Kenya)—Privy Council hearing : see under KENYA : Kenyatta
NGOE-LANG, Miss Y. Nguyen (Viet Nam)—marriage, AUG. 5, 8c
NIAGARA Falls—lower rapids shot, AUG. 2, 5c ;—Power plant : see CANADA : Electricity : Ontario ;—Rocks crash from Prospect Point, JULY 30, 6c
NIARCHOS, Mr. S.—on shipping (s.), SEPT. 9, 7f
NICARAGUA—relations with Costa Rica : see under COSTA Rica
NICHELFELDAU, E. (Germany)—death, AUG. 9, 6d
NICHOLAS, Mr. A. J.—appointment, AUG. 7, 2g (5*)
NICHOLAS, Mr. H. R.—on engineers' wages (s.), AUG. 13, 6e
NICHOLL Manisty and Co.—on Gen. O. Gowan and Sir W. Churchill (l. quoted), AUG. 9, 4d
NICHOLLS, Mr. J. W.—Ambassador to Israel, AUG. 17, 6e
NICHOLS, Brig. J. S.—death, SEPT. 8, 8f
NICHOLSON, Col. A. F.—death, AUG. 4, 9d ; memorial service, 9, 8b
NICHOLSON, Gen. Sir C.—appointment, SEPT. 1, 8c ; visits radio exhibition ; records broadcast message for oversea, 3, 2g (4*)
NICHOLSON, Mr. C. E.—will, JULY 26, 10d
NICHOLSON, Mr. E. M.—on Cairngorms nature reserve (s.), JULY 9, 8g
NICHOLSON, Mr. G.—appointment, JULY 30, 5a
NICHOLSON, Mr. R. A. (N. Rhodesia)—Budget, JULY 7, 6b
NICHOLSON, Mr. W.—portrait presented to M.C.C., (photo.), SEPT. 14, 3d
NICHOLSONS, Ltd., JULY 3, 9d
NICKERSON, Maj.-Gen. W. H. S.—will, SEPT. 16, 8b
NICKOLLS, Mrs. W. M.—law case, JULY 3, 11f
NICKSON, Councillor D. — on Liverpool Corporation's cars (s.), SEPT. 2, 6b (5*)
NICKSON, Mr. H.—on agricultural shows (l.), JULY 27, 9e
NICO Light Engineering Co., Ltd., AUG. 13, 10e
NICOL, Maj. R. P.—death, JULY 19, 10e
NICOLAS, Mr. L. H.—receiving order, SEPT. 29, 13d
NICOLAY, Miss H.—death, SEPT. 14, 10e
NICOLL, Prof. A.—on Charles Henry Foyle New Play Award (s.), SEPT. 24, 11f
NICOLL, Sir J. : see MALAYA : Singapore : Governor
NICOLOUDIS, C.—conviction quashed, JULY 29, 5f ; proceedings against dismissed, SEPT. 18, 2f (and 5*)
NICOLSON, Sir H.—" The Evolution of Diplomatic Method " : leading article, JULY 3, 7b ; publisher, 3, 4c
on Cyprus (l.), JULY 15, 9e ; on London Library (s.), 21, 8g

NICOLSON, Mr. I.—crosses Atlantic in six-ton yacht, AUG. 26, 6b
NIDA, Mr. C. H. G.—on *John o' London's Weekly* (l.), SEPT. 11, 7e
NIDDRIE and Benkar Coal Co., Ltd., JULY 26, 13g; AUG. 14, 9d
NIEBUHR, Dr. R. (U.S.A.)—paper read at World Council of Churches assembly, AUG. 31, 5d
NIEDERER, Prof. W. (Netherlands)—on company law (s.), AUG. 13, 2g (5*)
NIELSEN, Schouw (Denmark)—sentenced, JULY 19, 7d
NIEUWENHUYS, M. J.—marriage, AUG. 10, 8c
NIGERIA :—
Assault—European sentenced to be caned and fined for assault and inciting dog to bite Hausa trader, JULY 1, 7f; appeal, AUG. 19, 5b (3*); caning sentence quashed, SEPT. 2, 6g; trader's claim for damages, 7, 6d (5*)
Births—Siamese twins : see under BIRTHS
Broadcasting : see under BROADCASTING
Budget : see *Finance*, below
Cameroon, Mount—erupting, JULY 8, 7d (5*); 20, 8g
Cement factory—plans, AUG. 25, 5c (4*)
Chief Secretary : see MARSHALL, Sir H.
Cocoa—reduction in export duty, AUG. 17, 4c
Commissioner in London : see FEATHERSTONE, Mr. E. K.
Commissioner in London for Western Region : see OKORODUDW, Mr. M. E. R.
Communism—import of literature banned, JULY 16, 7a
Constitution—Governorship and lieutenant-governships up-graded, JULY 9, 7c; Orders in Council laid before Parliament SEPT. 4, 5g
Development—World Bank mission report, SEPT. 22, 7a (and 3*); leading article, 22, 9c
Dog incited to bite by European : see *Assault*, above
Eastern Region—Governor (Sir C. Pleass) : office up-graded, JULY 9, 7c;—Oil : see OIL : Nigeria
Elections, forthcoming—date, SEPT. 29, 7c (3*)
Electricity—Mr. G. Hemmant (s.), SEPT. 22, 13c
Estate of intestate—Privy Council appeal, JULY 15, 5g
Europeans—caning sentences on, JULY 1, 7f; AUG. 10, 4d (and 5*); (see also *Assault*, above and *Theft*, below
Finance—supplementary budget, AUG. 17, 4c
Governor-General (Sir J. Macpherson)—first appointment after up-grading of governorship, JULY 9, 7c; opens law courts, SEPT. 18, 5c
Governorship up-graded : see *Governor-General*, above
Groundnuts scheme (F.C.R.), SEPT. 13, 28d
Labour—trade union federation : forthcoming meeting, JULY 16, 7a
Law courts—opened, SEPT. 18, 5c
Locusts : see LOCUSTS
National Council of Nigeria and the Cameroons—clash with rival parties : see *Riots*, below
NIGERIA (continued) :—
Northern Region—Governor (Sir B. E. Sharwood Smith) : office up-graded, JULY 9, 7c
Oil : see under OIL
Oyo : see *Riots*, below
Press—import ban on Communist literature, JULY 16, 7a
Representatives, House of—last session, JULY 21, 5a (5*); AUG. 14, 3g (and 3*)
Riots (Oyo), SEPT. 7, 6g; inquiry, 9, 6c; 15, 6g (5*)
Self - government — British Labour Party policy, AUG. 23, 2f
Siamese twins : see under BIRTHS
Theft—European seamen to be imprisoned and caned, AUG. 10, 4d (and 5*); petition to Governor against caning sentence, SEPT. 16, 4d; petition rejected, 30, 5c (2*)
Trade unions : see *Labour*, above
Western Region :—
Commissioner in London for Western Region : see OKORODUDU, Mr. M. E. R.
Governor (Sir J. Rankine)—appointment, JULY 9, 7c
Lieutenant-Governor (Sir H. Marshall)—change of appointment : see MARSHALL, Sir H.
Lieutenant-governorship up-graded : see *Governor*, above
Political meetings—regulation : party leaders' appeal, SEPT. 15, 6g (5*)
Riots : see *Riots*, above
NIGERIAN Electricity Supply Corp., Ltd., JULY 21, 13b; AUG. 18, 9f; SEPT. 22, 13c
NIGHTINGALE, Florence—correspondence, JULY 6, 7g
NIGHTSHADE berries—girl dangerously ill after eating, SEPT. 4, 3c
NIHILL, Sir B. (East Africa)—visit to British Law Courts, JULY 13, 5e
NILE River—floods, SEPT. 14, 8e
NILES, Dr. — addresses World Council of Churches assembly, AUG. 18, 4c
NILSSON, B. (Sweden) : see under ATHLETICS
NIND, Mrs. V. M. S.—will, SEPT. 21, 10b
NIPPON Yusen Kaisha : see under JAPAN : Shipping
NISHIMURA, Mr. (Japan)—on relations with Russia (s.), JULY 22, 5a
NISHÜ, Gen. K. (Japan)—pardoned by military council, AUG. 21, 6f
NITANI, Mr. M.—appointment, SEPT. 2, 11e
NIVEN, Mr. W. G.—appointment, AUG. 28, 11f; 31, 10d (5*)
NIXON, Mr. E.—receiving order, SEPT. 30, 10c
NIXON, Mr. R. (U.S.A.)—visited by Dr. Graham, JULY 9, 8a (4*); meets S. Korean President, 27, 7c
Eisenhower, Pres.—comments by, JULY 1, 7g
NIXON, Mr. W. E.—chairmanship, JULY 30, 5b (and 5*)
NKRUMAH, Dr. K. : see GOLD Coast : Prime Minister
NKUMBULA, Mr. H. (N. Rhodesia)—refused permission to stay in S. Rhodesia, AUG. 26, 5g
on Moffat resolutions (s.), AUG. 18, 4g
NOAH's Ark—search in Turkey, JULY 26, 6d (5*)

NOAKES, Mr. A. E.—appointment, SEPT. 23, 11c
NOAKES and Co., Ltd., JULY 30, 15g
NOBEL, Dr. A.—on Schleswig-Holstein elections (l.), SEPT. 21, 9d
NOBEL, Sir A.—at Warsaw reception, JULY 29, 5e (5*)
NOBLE, Cdr. A.—to visit naval establishments at Gibraltar, AUG. 18, 3g
NOBLE, C. W.—summons dismissed, JULY 7, 5b (and 5*)
NOBLE, E.—proceedings against, JULY 7, 4e; SEPT. 11, 3c
NOBLE, Mr. I. J.—receiving order, SEPT. 22, 13e
NOBLE, Rev. W. J.—golden wedding, SEPT. 9, 10b
NOBLE and Lund, Ltd., JULY 23, 13g; SEPT. 2, 10c
NOCKOLDS, Mr. C.—on railways (l.), JULY 3, 7e
NOEL-BAKER, Mr. P. J.:—
on Asian defence (s.P.), JULY 15, 12e; (s.), SEPT. 28, 3f;—Cyprus (s.), SEPT. 30, 2e (and 5*);—Egypt: British forces in Suez Canal zone (s.P.), JULY 15, 12e;—Guatemala (s.P.), JULY 6, 3a;—Indo-China (s.P.), JULY 15, 12e;—Safety in mines (s.P.), JULY 3, 4g;—United Nations Special Fund, proposed (l.), AUG. 19, 7e
NOEL-BUXTON, Lord—daughter christened, JULY 26, 10b; fords the Severn on foot, SEPT. 16, 3d
on television (s.P.), JULY 1, 3d
NOISE—light leading article, SEPT. 4, 7d;—Musical instrument on ice-cream van: prosecution, JULY 1, 5b
NOLAN, Elsie M.—proceedings against, AUG. 20, 3d
NOLAN, Mary (Ireland)—murder: see under IRELAND: Republic: Murders
NOLDE, Dr. F. O. (U.S.A.)—addresses World Council of Churches assembly, AUG. 16, 4d
NOLLEKENS, Joseph—St. Marylebone house site: plaque unveiled, JULY 8, 4g
NOORDENBOS, Prof. W.—death, AUG. 20, 9c
NORBURN, Rev. R. G.—appointment, SEPT. 22, 10c
NORD, Miss G.—flat burglary: man charged, AUG. 11, 3g
NORDBY, Sergeant Erling (Norway)—sentenced, JULY 5, 6g
NORFOLK, Duke of—opens Crawley Secondary School, JULY 13, 4g
on St. George's Cathedral, Southwark (l.), JULY 19, 9e
NORFOLK and Western Railway Co., JULY 3, 9d
NORLAND, Mr. F.—resigns vice-chairmanship, SEPT. 11, 10g
NORMAN, Mr. C.—on road transport outsize loads (l.), JULY 24, 7e
NORMAN, Miss E. M.—marriage, AUG. 31, 8b
NORMAN, F.—defendant in copper export prohibition charge: see COPPER: Exports: Prohibition, alleged attempted evasion
NORMAN, Mr. G.—dismissal by Manchester Dock Labour Board; (s.), SEPT. 25, 6d; 27, 2f
NORMAN, Mr. G. H. C.—on French hospitals (l.), SEPT. 17, 9e
NORMANBY, Lord—son christened, JULY 19, 10b
NORMAND, Lord—on international law (s.), AUG. 10, 3b (and 4*)
NORMANN, Mrs. R. de—death, AUG. 30, 2g
NORMANTON, Mr. G. H.—will, JULY 31, 8g (5*)
NORMANTON, Mrs. H.—on Miss C. Sorabji (tribute), JULY 10, 8e; on voluntary sterilization (l.), AUG. 9, 7f
NORMANTON Barrows: see STONEHENGE
NORODOM Sihanouk, King; See FRANCE: Indo-China: Cambodia: King
NORRINGTON, Mr. A. L. P.—president of Trinity College, Oxford, SEPT. 3, 6g
NORRINGTON Manor estate—sold, JULY 23, 8d
NORRIS, Mr. B.—on dentists (s.), SEPT. 27, 3e
NORRIS, Vice Adm. C. F. W.—appointment, JULY 16, 6g
NORRIS, Mr. Henry—death, JULY 24, 8e
NORRIS, Mr. H. D.—will, SEPT. 9, 10c
NORRIS, Mrs. M.—on myxomatosis (l.), JULY 28, 9e
NORRIS, Mrs. M. W.—on parents' names (l.), SEPT. 30, 7d
NORSTAD, Gen. L. (U.S.A.)—visits Farnborough air show, SEPT. 9, 5b
NORTH, Adm. Sir D.—removal from North Atlantic Station command: discussed in Parliament, JULY 1, 3d; 27, 6a; correspondence, AUG. 11, 7e
NORTH, Lieut.-Col. O. H.—death, JULY 24, 8e; tribute, 30, 10e
NORTH British Locomotive Co., Ltd.—possible Chinese orders: JULY 22, 3c; 23, 4a (and 5*); M.A.N. diesel engine: production agreement with German manufacturers, AUG. 7, 4c; Sudan contract, 16, 10d
NORTH Broken Hill, Ltd., SEPT. 30, 13a
NORTH Kalgurli (1912), Ltd., SEPT. 17, 12d
NORTH of England Match Co., Ltd.—factory fire, AUG. 31, 6f; SEPT. 14, 5c
NORTH Pole: see under ARCTIC regions
NORTH Rhine-Westphalia: see under GERMANY
NORTH Shore Mill Co., Ltd., JULY 8, 12b
NORTH Staffordshire, University College of—article, JULY 1, 9f;—Correspondence, JULY 5, 9e;—presentation of Degrees, first, JULY 5, 11d (and 5*);—Public needs, response to: Mr. J. T. Christie (s.), SEPT. 3, 9d
NORTH-WEST Frontier Province: see under PAKISTAN
NORTH-WEST Passage—two U.S. ice-breakers force entrance through McClure Strait, AUG. 28, 5e
NORTHAMPTON—deputy Town Clerk's salary: tribunal decision, AUG. 14, 2d;—Drowning rescue, SEPT. 27, 6f;—Road accident, JULY 22, 2g (5*)
NORTHAMPTONSHIRE Regt.—1st Bn. leaving for Korea, JULY 24, 5g
NORTHCOTT, Lt.-Gen. Sir J.: see AUSTRALIA: New South Wales: Governor
NORTHERN Bank, Ltd.—(D.), JULY 9, 11d
NORTHERN Commercial Vehicles, Ltd., SEPT. 28, 13g
NORTHERN General Transport Co., Ltd., JULY 29, 11c (5*); SEPT. 25, 11f
NORTHERN Ireland: see IRELAND: Northern
NORTHERN Rhodesia Co., Ltd., JULY 1, 12e
NORTHERN Territory: see under AUSTRALIA
NORTHESK, Lord and Lady—twenty-fifth wedding anniversary, AUG. 7, 6b
NORTHOLT—road accident, JULY 31, 3g
NORTHOVER, Mr. I. B.—receiving order, SEPT. 18, 10g

NORTHUMBERLAND—population: 1951 census report, JULY 19, 4g
NORTHUMBRIAN and Crayford Trust, Ltd., AUG. 26, 10e
NORTHWEST Territories: see under CANADA
NORTON—brickyard accident, JULY 16, 5e
NORTON, Mrs. E. E. P.—receiving order, SEPT. 15, 11c
NORTON, Mr. W. (Ireland)—on tariffs (s.), JULY 5, 8f (5*)
NORTON Industries, Ltd., JULY 31, 11f
NORWAY:—
Arms—United States orders, JULY 16, 6g
Centenarians: see under CENTENARIANS
Crown Prince (Olav)—birthday, JULY 2, 10b
Defence forces—plans for bases, AUG. 31, 5c
Home Guard: see *Home Guard,* below
Navy—destroyers loaned from Britain: refitting, AUG. 25, 5g;—Londonderry anti-submarine school, vessels visit to, SEPT. 6, 2g
Earthquake recording: see under EARTHQUAKES: Recordings
Electricity supplies, JULY 27, 7d
Espionage charges—sentences, JULY 5, 6g; protest against activities of Russian officials; counter-protest, 14, 6g
European Payments Union, position in: see under EUROPE: Trade: Payments Union
Finance—3½ per cent. 1902 loan: bonds drawn, AUG. 11, 2e
Fishing—herring shoals, SEPT. 4, 5c (5*)
Foreign Minister (Hr. H. Lange)—in Paris, SEPT. 17, 8b
Great Britain, relations with—Ambassador at London: see PREBENSEN, Hr. P.;—British girl found dead: see WYNN-ROBERTS, Miss G. R.
Home Guard—strength, AUG. 28, 5g
King (Haakon)—birthday, AUG. 3, 8b; 4, 5g; visit to Netherlands, 13, 5a; opens "King Haakon Street," 14, 4f; photo., 14, 10; in Copenhagen, 17, 4g; returns to Oslo, AUG. 25, 5g; visits railway exhibition, SEPT. 2, 6a; receives British Minister of Works, 18, 5d (4*)
Labour—cooperation with other Scandinavian countries: see SCANDINAVIA: Labour
Navy: see under *Defence forces,* above
Netherlands, relations with: see under NETHERLANDS
Pakistani Commander-in-Chief's visit: see AYJUB KHAN, Gen. Mohammad
Parliament: see *Storting,* below
Police—Russian protest, JULY 14, 6g
Princess Astrid—joins royal cruise in Greek waters, AUG. 24, 5c
Princess Ragnhild—in South America, JULY 16, 7e (5*); son born, AUG. 24, 8b
Railways—line electrified, JULY 3, 5c; centenary, SEPT. 2, 6a
Russia, relations with—protest against activities of Russian officials; counter-protest against Norwegian police, JULY 14, 6g;—Norwegian espionage charges: see *Espionage,* above;—Russian ships off Norwegian coast: see RUSSIA: Defence forces: Navy
Shipping—statistics, SEPT. 3, 5d (4*);—Steamer wrecked: see SHIPPING: *Nordstjernen*
Spitsbergen—mountaineering: see under MOUNTAINEERING
NORWAY (continued):—
Storting (Parliament)—members: hostel, JULY 15, 7c; (photos.), 21, 14
Whalers: see WHALES: Wages
NORWICH:—
Castle Museum—art exhib.; (photo.), AUG. 2, 9c
Library—Colman book collection presented to, SEPT. 29, 5a
Maddermarket Theatre—Mr. L. Dunn resigns, JULY 9, 2d
Prison: see under CRIME: Prisons
NORWICH Cathedral—discovery of damage by death watch beetle; gift for repairs, JULY 23, 8c (and 5*);—Honorary canons, JULY 1, 10g
NOT Forgotten Assn.: see under EX-SERVICE men
NOTT-BOWER, Sir J.—Polish stowaway's release from vessel in Thames: see KLIMOWICZ, Mr. A.
NOTTINGHAM—Archdeacon: see PHILLIPS, Ven. J. H.;—Coalmining under city: public inquiry plans, SEPT. 23, 2g (5*);—Prison: see under CRIME: Prisons;—St. Francis Church: youth group to help building, AUG. 7, 2g (5*)
NOTTINGHAM University—Chancellor, JULY 29, 8e;—Degree ceremony: alleged dissatisfaction of Ceylonese student, JULY 3, 4c
NOTTINGHAMSHIRE—Sheriff, AUG. 31, 8b
NOUTH, Mr. Penn: see FRANCE: Indo-China: Cambodia: Prime Minister
NOVA Scotia: see under CANADA
NOVACEK, Cestimir (Czechoslovakia)—sentenced, SEPT. 29, 7c
NOWELL, Mr. C.—death, AUG. 10, 8e
NOYAPARA Tea Co., Ltd., AUG. 2, 9f
NU, U: see BURMA: Prime Minister
NUFFIELD, Lord—Albert Lasker award, AUG. 30, 8e; award presented, SEPT. 16, 5g
NUFFIELD Foundation — building industry, study of fitness of ageing workers in: see under BUILDING trade: Labour;—Television, study of effects on children and young people: see under TELEVISION;—"Thousand family survey" scheme: see under CHILDREN: Health
NUFFIELD Organization—new Morris Cowley saloon car, JULY 15, 5b
NUFFIELD Provincial Hospitals Trust—gift for Oxford hospital for aged persons, JULY 1, 4g;—"Thousand family survey" scheme: see under CHILDREN: Health
NUGENT, Mr. G. R. H—acceptance of resignation as Parliamentary Secretary to Ministry of Agriculture refused, JULY 23, 6d (and 4*); discussions with N.F.U. president on marketing of pigs, SEPT. 8, 2g (and 4*) on foot-and-mouth disease (s.P.), JULY 23, 3a;—Humane traps (s.P.), JULY 23, 3a;—Land tribunal appointments (s.P.), JULY 27, 6d;—Requisitioned farm land (s.P.), JULY 27, 6g
NUNAN, Joseph D. (U.S.A.)—sentenced for income tax evasion, AUG. 4, 5f (3*)
NUNBURNHOLME, Lady—son born, AUG. 7, 6b
NUNDYDROOG Mines, Ltd., JULY 31, 11f
NUNEZ-PORTUONDO, Señor E. (Cuba)—on tobacco industry (s.), JULY 8, 7d

NUNO, Don Duarte: see PORTUGAL: Monarchy: Pretender
NUR, Judge Abdil Rahmanel (Sudan)—in London, JULY 17, 2e
NURAW: see under SCOTLAND
NUREMBURG: see under GERMANY
NURMI, S. K. (Finland)—sentenced for espionage, SEPT. 29, 7e
NURSES and nursing:—
False pretences—prosecution, AUG. 24, 2f; 31, 3d
Mental hospital staffs: see under MENTAL health
Royal National Pensions Fund—reception, JULY 7, 10b
Supply—King Edward's Hospital Fund report quoted, AUG. 13, 3b
Training—Doncaster school classes: plans, JULY 5, 3g;—Employment of cadets: Ministry circular to hospitals, AUG. 5, 4a;—Tutors: supply: committee's report, AUG. 25, 3g (and 5*)
NURSING, Queen's Inst. of District—concert in aid postponed, AUG. 27, 8b; gardens opened in aid: amount realized, SEPT. 16, 3g
NUSCHKE, Herr O. (Germany)—meets west zone politicans at Evangelical Church congress, JULY 10, 5e; 12, 7e; (s.), 16, 6f (5*); reported discussion with Lord Stansgate, SEPT. 27, 4g
NUSEIBEH, Anwar (Jordan)—on fighting in Jerusalem (s.), JULY 3, 6d
NUTHALLS (Caterers), Ltd., JULY 9, 11d; 30, 15g
NUTT, Mr. F. G.—death, JULY 13, 10d; funeral, 15, 10d
NUTTALL, Mr. C. S.—on defence of S.E. Asia (l.), SEPT. 9, 9e
NUTTING, Mr. H. A.—receives burgomaster of Hamburg, JULY 14, 6g; receives international orientalists, AUG. 28, 8d; addresses World Parliamentary Conf., SEPT. 7, 5b (and 4*); at European Assembly meeting, 20, 5a; received by French Prime Min., 21, 8b; to visit Cairo, 29, 8f (and 8b, 2*); discussion, 30, 5d (and 2*)
Austria—floods (s.P.), JULY 15, 11d (5*)
B.B.C. oversea services (s.P.), JULY 7, 3e
Egypt—broadcasts on Kenya (s.P.), JULY 22, 4c
Foreign policy (s.), SEPT. 7, 5b (and 4*)
German rearmament (s.), SEPT. 20, 5a
International relations (s.), SEPT. 7, 5b (and (4*)
Jerusalem, fighting in (s.P.), JULY 15, 11d (5*)
Oversea information services (s.P.), JULY 7, 3e
Tunisia, British subjects in (s.P.), JULY 22, 4c
NUTTING, Lt.-Col. H. B.—death, JULY 8, 10e
NUTWOOD Lodge—for sale, SEPT. 2, 8e
NUWARA Eliya Tea Estates Co., Ltd., JULY 15, 14c; 16, 12b; AUG. 9, 10d
NU-WAY Heating Plants, Ltd., AUG. 16, 10d
NYAGA Ayubu (Kenya)—death, AUG. 24, 6f
NYAGA, Vincent Gachoki (Kenya)—arrested, AUG. 24, 6f
NYALI, Ltd.—law case, JULY 2, 12d; 7, 5g; 29, 5g
NYASALAND: see under AFRICA, Central
NYASALAND Railways, Ltd., SEPT. 3, 10d; 27, 11e
NYERERE, Mr. J. (Tanganyika)—president of African National Union, JULY 20, 6e (4*)
NYLON—patents agreement between E. I. du Pont de Nemours and Co. and I.C.I.: effect of New York Court's cancellation order on British contracts: law case, JULY 10, 5f

O

OAKDEN, Cyril—death, AUG. 17, 3g
OAKEY, Mr. C. A.—appointment, JULY 27, 13g
OAKEY, Mr. C. G.—retirement, JULY 27, 13g
OAKEY, Mr. J. G.—appointment, JULY 27, 13g
OAKY (John) and Sons, Ltd., JULY 22, 13d
OAKHANGER estate—for sale, JULY 24, 8f; sold, AUG. 30, 8b
OAKLEY, Mr. D.—receiving order, JULY 12, 13f
OAKLEY, Mrs. D.—on bathing accidents (l.), AUG. 13, 7f
OATES, Mr. R.—donation of Gilbert White memorial trust fund revealed, AUG. 30, 6f
OBERG, former S.S. Gen. K.—second trial in France, SEPT. 14, 6f; 18, 5c
OBERLÄNDER, Prof. T. (Germany)—on refugees (s.), JULY 5, 6d (3*)
OBESITY—light leading article, JULY 16, 9d; discussed at British Assn. meeting, SEPT. 4, 2g
OBLIVON (drug)—dangers: court evidence, JULY 20, 5b
O'BRIEN, Mr. D.—will, JULY 24, 8c (4*)
O'BRIEN, Mr. M. V.—training licences restored, JULY 5, 4d
O'BRIEN, P. B.—proceedings against, SEPT. 24, 2g (5*)
O'BRIEN, Mr. R. B.—law case, JULY 17, 3f (4*)
O'BRIEN, Mr. T.—to visit United States, JULY 9, 4g; dinner, 27, 10b
on Anglo-American film council (s.), SEPT. 3, 3d (and 5*); 4, 3b (and 4*)
OBSCENE Publications Act:—
Books—suggested publication of list for booksellers: discussed in Parliament, JULY 9, 3a; Hull magistrates reject application for destruction, 9, 4c (and 5*)
Correspondence, JULY 8, 9f; 10, 7f; 12, 9e; AUG. 2, 7g
Leading article, JULY 3, 7c
Proceedings under:—
Chain Libraries, Ltd., AUG. 31, 2e (5*)
Foulds, Elsie, JULY 30, 5f; appeal to be lodged, AUG. 7, 2e; allowed, SEPT. 16, 3c, 6c; correction, 17, 4c; 18, 3d
Gray, J., SEPT. 8, 2f (and 4*)
Hutchinson and Co. (Publishers) Ltd., and others, JULY 27, 4f (and 4*); SEPT. 16, 3c; 18, 3d

OBSCENE Publications Act :—
Proceedings under (continued) :—
Miller (L.), and Sons, Ltd. and others, AUG. 11, 2g (and 5*) ; SEPT. 21, 4f ; 24, 2g ; 25, 3d (and 5*)
Secker (Martin) and Warburg, JULY 3, 4a ; leading article, 3, 7c
Self (Edwin) and Co., and others, JULY 29, 4f
Stable, Sir W. N. (s.), JULY 3, 4a
OBSERVER Corps, Royal — exercise (" Dividend ") : see under AIR Force, Royal
OBSTETRICIANS and Gynaecologists, Royal College of :—
Building—proposed new : appeal, JULY 13, 9e ; contributions, 14, 6a
Fellowships, honorary JULY 14, 5a ; (photo.), 14, 14
Jubilee, JULY 14, 5a ; reception, 14, 10b ; dinner, 15, 4d
O'BUACHALLA, Mr. L. (Ireland)—on partition (s.), AUG. 30, 4e
OCCUPATIONAL Therapists, World Fed. of—conference, AUG. 17, 3c (5*) ; 19, 3d
OCEAN Coal and Wilsons, Ltd., AUG. 24, 10b, 11a, c
OCEANOGRAPHY—beach currents : article by G. E. R. Deacon, AUG. 5, 7f ; correspondence, 13, 7f
O-CEDAR, Ltd., JULY 31, 11f
O'CONNOR, Sir Kenneth—in Nairobi, AUG. 5, 5d
on sentences in Kenya emergency cases (s.), AUG. 20, 5a
O'CONNOR, N. : see under MURDERS : Buls
O'CONNOR, Dr. N.—on employment of mental patients (s.), AUG. 19, 3d
O'CONNOR, Mr. W. Van (U.S.A.)—child to be returned to former wife, SEPT. 9, 6d
OCZKOWSKI, Mr. E.—receiving order, SEPT. 23, 13b
O'DEA, Mr. W. T.—on the airship R34 (l.), AUG. 2, 7g
ODELL, Mr. C. B.—will, SEPT. 9, 10c
ODELL, Mr. F. W.—will, AUG. 16, 8b
ODEON Properties, Ltd., SEPT. 16, 10e
ODEON Theatre group—(C.S.), SEPT. 16, 6d ; (F.N.), 16, 10a
ODEON Theatres, Ltd., AUG. 31, 10d ; (F.N.) 31, 10a ; SEPT. 16, 10e
ODGERS, Mr. F. J.—Cambridge Univ. appointment, AUG. 19, 8b
ODGERS, Mr. W. B.—retirement (s.), JULY 7, 4e ; (l.), 12, 5f ; 13, 5e
ODHAMS Press, Ltd., SEPT. 7, 12b
ODHAMS Properties, Ltd., AUG. 21, 11b ; SEPT. 7, 12b ; 17, 10d ; 28, 13g
ODLUM, Mr. F. (U.S.A.)—development plans in Argentina, SEPT. 17, 6d
OECHSLE, Dr. R. (Germany)—proposals for Bavarian strike settlement, AUG. 18, 5a ; 19, 6d (and 3*) ; 21, 5c
OEHLERS, Mr. G. E. N.—speaker of Singapore Assembly, JULY 30, 6g
OEYNHAUSEN-SIERSTORPFF, Count von—residence burgled, AUG. 25, 2g
OFFENBACH : see under GERMANY
OFFICE Appliances and Business Equipment Trades Assn.—exhib. (Manchester), SEPT. 28, 5e (and 5*)
OFFICE boys—light leading article, AUG. 25, 7d
OFFICE equipment—exports, AUG. 26, 11f
OFFICERS' Families Fund—meeting, JULY 9, 10e
OFFICES—suggested visits by school children to, AUG. 27, 2g ; working conditions in : T.U.C. conference resolution, SEPT. 10, 2f
OFFORD, Prof. A. C.—on Poland (l.), AUG. 18, 7f
OGDEN, Mr. P.—on education (s.), SEPT. 25, 2g (5*)
OGDEN, Mr. R.—directorship, SEPT. 9, 13c
OGG, Sir W.—to visit Moscow, AUG. 10, 6c
OGILVIE-FORBES, Sir G. A. D.—death, JULY 12, 10e ; funeral, 15, 10c ; requiem Mass, 16, 10b ; will, SEPT. 4, 8d
OGMORE, Lord—on aircraft noise (s.P.), JULY 8, 2g ; on registration of opticians (s.P.), 8, 2f ; on Malaya (s.P.), 9, 3a ; on Raw Cotton Commission (s.P.), 20, 6a
O'GOWAN, Brig.-Gen. E. D.—complaint of passage in Sir W. Churchill's war memoirs : see under CHURCHILL, Sir W. S.
O'GRADY, Mr. J. M.—receiving order, SEPT. 8, 10b
OGRODZINSKI, Mr. P. (Poland)—membership of commission on Indo-China : see FRANCE : Indo-China : Commissions : International
Photograph, AUG. 14, 10
OHANGA, Mr. B. A. (Kenya)—on writing of letters to Mau Mau detainees (s.), SEPT. 30, 5b
O'HARA, Archbp. G.—Apostolic Delegate to Britain, JULY 29, 8d ; in London, 31, 3g ; Solemn Reception : arrangements, SEPT. 1, 8b ; reception in honour, 20, 8b ; welcomed as Apostolic Delegate to Great Britain, 22, 10b
O'HARE, Mr. P. J.—on trade unions (l.), AUG. 6, 7d ; on dockworkers (s.), SEPT. 28, 5d
OHLSSON's Cape Breweries, Ltd., JULY 29, 12c
OIL :—
Aden—Anglo-Iranian Oil Co. refinery, JULY 2, 6g ; 29, 11b ; AUG. 19, 5b ; (photos.), 19, 12 ; harbour completed, SEPT. 21, 12c (5*)
Africa, South—Oil from coal factory (Sasol) : functions, SEPT. 1, 5c (4*)
Argentina—development : U.S. financier's plans, SEPT. 17, 6d
Australia—new survey company formed, AUG. 14, 9b ; plans, SEPT. 13, 11b
New Guinea, prospecting in, SEPT. 20, 5d (3*)
Shares boom, JULY 27, 8f ; fall, AUG. 4, 10c
Western Australia—aerial survey, JULY 28, 6d (5*) ; exploration, SEPT. 28, 12b
Borneo, British—fire at Siera oilfield : see BORNEO, British : Brunei : Fires
Canada—production in Alberta, AUG. 20, 10b
Consumption—statistics, SEPT. 4, 11b
Diesel oil duty—Beddow, Mr. R. P. (s.), JULY 3, 9g ; 9, 12c ;—Williams, Mr. T. R. (s.), SEPT. 15, 12f ;—Wills, Mr. J. S. (s.), JULY 12, 12e
Egypt—agreements with Anglo-Egyptian Oilfields Ltd., AUG. 5, 10b ;—Jones, Mr. H. M. (s.), AUG. 27, 11a
Equipment and materials—British firms' orders, AUG. 24, 10b
Fuel for shipping : see under SHIPPING
Greece—refinery : tenders received, SEPT. 27, 11g

OIL (continued) :—
India—Assam oilfields flooded, AUG. 26, 6b ;—Bombay refinery, JULY 30, 3g (4*)
Iraq—production, JULY 12, 12e
Japan—supplies from Persia, AUG. 31, 5g
Kenya—refinery at Mombasa : plans, JULY 17, 6c ; AUG. 11, 6f
Malta—London company to prospect, JULY 12, 6g
Mexico—Señor R. A. Cortines (s.), SEPT. 8, 5d
Nigeria—drilling, AUG. 30, 11b (5b, 4*)
Pakistan—Baluchistan, suspension of drilling in, AUG. 17, 11b ;—McCreath, Mr. T. T. (s.), AUG. 9, 11a
Persia :—
Anglo-Iranian Oil Co. nationalization dispute—negotiations in Teheran, JULY 5, 8f ; 6, 8c ; 9, 8a ; 19, 8c ; 21, 6d ; question in British Parliament, 27, 6d ; negotiations, 30, 6g ; AUG. 3, 4b ; 4, 6a ; 5, 5f ; (for agreement : see *Agreement*, below)
Agreement—AUG. 6, 5c 6a (and 6b, 5*) 10a; plans, 7, 3e; 16, 5c; forthcoming Persian Ministerial discussions, 28, 6d; consortium's payment to Anglo-Iranian Oil Co., 31, 10b ; forthcoming Majlis debate ; final draft initialled, SEPT. 1, 4f (2*) ; negotiators in London, 2, 6d ; Persian opposition, 3, 5g (and 4*) ; checking of texts, 13, 4f ; signed, SEPT. 20, 6c ; 21, 8d ; provisions, 22, 6c ; experts in Teheran, 23, 6d
Aide mémoire signed, AUG. 6, 6b (and 3*)
Amini, Dr. A. (s.), AUG. 6, 6b ; 9, 5d (4*) ; 18, 4f ; SEPT. 22, 6d
Churchill, Sir W. S.—message to Shah, AUG. 9, 5d
Eden, Mr. R. A.—message to Persian Foreign Min., AUG. 6, 5d
French attitude, AUG. 7, 3e
Leading article, AUG. 6, 7c
Netherlands attitude, AUG. 9, 5d
Page, Mr. H. (s.), AUG. 9, 5d (4*)
Russian attitude, AUG. 7, 3e (and 3*)
Shah—message to British Prime Min., AUG. 9, 5d ; (s.), 20, 5c (and 2*)
Shares, effect on : see ANGLO-IRANIAN Oil Co.
Snow, Mr. H. (s.), AUG. 7, 3e
Stevens, Sir R. (s.), AUG. 6, 6b
United States attitude, AUG. 6, 6b (and 3*) ; 9, 5d (4*)
Zahedi, Gen. F. (s.), SEPT. 22, 6d
Amini, Dr. (s.), JULY 5, 8f ; 19, 8c ; AUG. 6, 6b ; 9, 5d (4*) ; 18, 5f ; SEPT. 22, 6d
Compensation—agreement, AUG. 2, 6c ; figure unconfirmed, 3, 4b ; statement, 6, 5d ; 6, 6b ; agreement signed, SEPT. 20, 6c ; provisions, 22, 6c
Aide mémoire signed, AUG. 6, 6b (and 3*)
Persian attitude, AUG. 7, 3e
Italian company, British claim against (1953)—dismissed, SEPT. 17, 8f ; (and 8g, 3*)
Russian attitude, JULY 12, 6c (5*)
Shah (s.), JULY 12, 8d

OIL :—
Persia (continued) :—
Japan, supplies to : see under *Japan*, above
National Iranian Oil Co.—modification of statute, SEPT. 3, 5g (4*)
Production—statistics, JULY 12, 13f ;—World : table, AUG. 6, 6c
Refineries—world : map, AUG. 6, 6 (5*)
Rumania—production, AUG. 31, 5d (3*) ; SEPT. 27, 4g
Russia—discovery near Stalingrad, AUG. 10, 5g (5*)
Saudi Arabia :—
Buraimi oasis dispute, JULY 23, 5e
Transport—Argentine shipowner's agreement : Danish attitude, JULY 9, 7d ; British attitude : discussed in Parliament, 20, 6c ; Swedish attitude, 30, 6g
Tanganyika—drilling to commence on Mafia island, SEPT. 17, 6c ;—Development : Company registered, SEPT. 21, 12e (5*)
Tankers—average freight rate assessment, JULY 1, 15e ;—Chartering rates (F.N.), JULY 1, 12b ; 5, 12b ; 19, 13d ; 26, 11c ; AUG. 3, 11b ; 16, 11b ; 30, 11b
Trinidad—pipeline, JULY 5, 8g (5*) ; marine well drilling, 6, 6g ; (photo.), 27, 14 ; halted, SEPT. 1, 4d (2*)
United States—output : cuts, JULY 17, 11b (and 5*) ; 27, 12e (5*) ; statistics, AUG. 6, 9d ; 20, 10b
Venezuela—anniversary of first well, AUG. 3, 2g (5*)
Wiltshire—tests, SEPT. 11, 3d
World—production, SEPT. 17, 13c ;—Supplies : refineries : chart, AUG. 6, 6 (5*)
OIL Trading Co. (Iran), Ltd., AUG. 28, 11c
OKAPIS—first born in captivity, SEPT. 20, 6g
OKAZAKI, Mr. K. : see JAPAN : Foreign Minister
O'KEEFFE, Lady—death, JULY 21, 8g
O'KELLY, H. C. : see under MURDERS
OKINAWA : see under JAPAN
OKORODUDU, Mr. M. E. R. (Nigeria)—Commissioner in London for western Region, SEPT. 7, 7a
OKOUKWO, B.—proceedings against, AUG. 31, 6g
OLAV, Prince : see NORWAY : Crown Prince
OLBRICH, Dr. O.—on old age (s.), JULY 24, 8d
OLD People's Welfare Committee, National : see under AGED persons
OLD Silkstone Collieries, Ltd.—liquidation payment, SEPT. 1, 10b
OLD Stagers (Dramatic Co.)—performances at Canterbury festival : plans, JULY 9, 2d ; performance, AUG. 3, 5e
OLD Vic Company :—
Bristol Company—Mr. D. Carey to leave company, JULY 2, 7e (and 4*) ; plans, 7, 12b
Edinburgh festival performance, AUG. 25, 8e ; (photo.), SEPT. 1, 5d
Future—Mr. M. Benthall (s.), AUG. 26, 4a
Plans, JULY 26, 5g
United States, visit to, SEPT. 22, 6g ; 23, 10a (and 4*)
OLDHAM and Son, Ltd., JULY 3, 9d ; AUG. 5, 10b, e ; 27, 11d
OLDMAN, Mr. C. B.—on British Museum library (s.), SEPT. 29, 5f
OLDS Discount Co., Ltd., JULY 22, 13d ; SEPT. 20, 10c

OLIPHANT, Prof. M. (Australia)—mentioned at espionage hearings, SEPT. 18, 5f
on atomic research in Australia (s.), SEPT. 2, 5f (5*)
OLISOV, Prof. B. (Russia)—on defence against atomic weapons (art. quoted), SEPT. 18, 5e
OLIVE and Partington, Ltd., JULY 14, 12d
OLIVER, Dr. M.—daughter christened, JULY 19, 10b
OLIVER, Mr. P. M.—will, JULY 19, 10f
OLIVER, Mr. R.—on Uganda (l.), JULY 2, 9f
OLIVER, Maj.-Gen. W. P.—greets Lord Mayor of London, SEPT. 25, 5b (and 3*)
OLIVER and Gurden, Ltd., SEPT. 2, 10f
OLIVES Paper Mills, Ltd., AUG. 27, 10f
OLIVIER, Dr. B. : see MALTA : Prime Minister
OLIVIER, Sir L.—film of Richard III : cast, SEPT. 14, 11c
OLLENHAUER, Herr E. (Germany)—discussion with Chief Minister of North Rhine-Westphalia, JULY 8, 7b ; re-elected chairman of Social Democratic Party, 26, 7e ; discussion with Chancellor, AUG. 24, 5c ; publishes text of speech intended for foreign policy debate, SEPT. 25, 6a (and 6b, 5*) ; speech discussed, 27, 6b ; leaving for Britain, 30, 6f (2*)
on Atlantic Treaty membership, possible (s.), SEPT. 25, 6b (and 5*) ;—European Defence Community (s.), JULY 22, 5c ; AUG. 25, 5b ; 31, 6c (and 3*) ; SEPT. 2, 6b ; (broadcast), 7, 6d ;—Four-Power conference, possible (s.), AUG. 31, 6c (and 3*) ;—Foreign policy (s.), SEPT. 25, 6b (and 5*) ;—France, relations with (broadcast), SEPT. 7, 6d ;—Neutralization, possible (s.), AUG. 25, 5b ;—Rearmament (s.), JULY 22, 4c ; AUG. 25, 5b ; 31, 6c (and 3*) ; SEPT. 2, 6b ; (broadcast), 7, 6d ; (s.), 25, 6b (and 5*) ;—Russia, possible negotiations with (s.), SEPT. 25, 6b (and 5*) ;—Unification (s.), AUG. 25, 5b ; SEPT. 2, 6b ; 25, 6b ;—United States policy (s.), JULY 22, 5c
OLLIER, Mme. R. M. (France)—arrested in New Caledonia ; to be tried in France, SEPT. 4, 6g ; appeals on behalf by Dr. Evatt and Australian woman senator ; statement by Ambassador in Canberra, 6, 4e ; Ambassador's protest ; Dr. Evatt appeals to French Prime Min., 7, 7d (and 4*) ; mentioned at Australian espionage hearings, SEPT. 11, 5c (and 5*)
OLYMPIC Games, 1956 (Melbourne)—entertainments tax to be enforced, SEPT. 10, 7g ;—Gymnastics : German women not to participate, SEPT. 20, 6c ;—Marathon : time changed, AUG. 10, 9e ;—Road walk to be substituted for track walk, SEPT. 20, 3c
OLYMPIC Portland Cement Co., Ltd., SEPT. 16, 10g
OMNIBUS Soc.—dinner, SEPT. 27, 3b
ONASSIS, Mr. A. S. (Argentina)—offers oil tanker for sale, JULY 2, 7d ;—Saudi Arabia, agreement with : see OIL : Saudi Arabia : Transport
O'NEILL, Lord—birthday, SEPT. 1, 8b
O'NEILL, Mr. C.—marriage, JULY 1, 10c
O'NEILL, Mr. E.—*s.s. Glencairn* reviewed, SEPT. 8, 8d
O'NEILL, Mr. F. D.—marriage, AUG. 5, 8c
ONN BIN JA'AFAR, Dato Sir (Malaya)—in hospital, AUG. 23, 4g
ONSLOW, Lady—death, AUG. 16, 8e
ONSLOW, Rear Adm. R. G.—appointment, SEPT. 14, 8e
ONTARIO : see under CANADA
ONUFREJCZYK, M.—cattle sold, SEPT. 24, 2f ; —Murder charge : see under MURDERS : Sykut, S.
OOREGUM Gold Mining Co. of India, Ltd., SEPT. 28, 12g
OOSTERHUIS, Mr. H.—on international cooperation between trade unions (s.), SEPT. 7, 3c
OOSTHUIZEN, Mr. J. du P. (S. Africa)—appointment, JULY 6, 14e
OPERA :—
Agnese di Hohenstaufen—broadcast performance, AUG. 16, 4b
Aix festival : see FRANCE : Aix
Antigone—broadcast performance : plans, JULY 13, 10e (4*) ; broadcast, 22, 3e ; correspondence, 26, 9g ; 30, 9f
Ariadne auf Naxos—Edinburgh festival performance ; (photo.), AUG. 26, 4d
Berlin festival : see GERMANY : Berlin : Festival
Birmingham University Summer School, AUG. 19, 2c
Caprises de Marianne, Les (Aix-en-Provence festival performance), JULY 24, 8d
Carmen (Covent Garden), JULY 10, 3f ; player injured in duelling scene, 10, 6b
Cenerentola, La—Glyndebourne Company's performance at Berlin festival, SEPT. 27, 10g ; 28, 2g ; 29, 2f
Comte Ory, Le—Edinburgh festival performance ; (photo.), AUG. 25, 8d
Coq d'Or, Le—gala performance, JULY 1, 8f (and 3* ; 5*), 10b ; (photo.), 1, 5 ; 3, 8e
Cosi fan Tutte—Edinburgh festival performance, SEPT. 2, 9a ; Vienna State Opera performance, 16, 9c
Czárdásfürstin (Vienna Operetta Company), AUG. 19, 2c
Don Giovanni (Glyndebourne), JULY 8, 5e ; Aix festival performance, 21, 8d ; correspondence, 27, 8d ; (Vienna State Opera), SEPT. 15, 11a ; 20, 9b
Don Pasquale (Sadler's Wells), SEPT. 8, 8e
Duenna The : see under THEATRICAL productions
Dunkel Wasser — first performance at Darmstadt, SEPT. 1, 5e (and 4*)
Ebert, Prof. C. (s.), AUG. 20, 2f
Edinburgh festival : see under SCOTLAND : Edinburgh ; *and names of operas above and below*
Falstaff (Royal Academy of Music), JULY 21, 8d
Figaro—Vienna State Opera performance, SEPT. 17, 11d
Glyndebourne Festival : see that title
Gypsy Princess, The : see *Czárdásfürstin*, above
Holland festival : see NETHERLANDS : Festival
House of the Dead, The (Netherlands festival performance), JULY 19, 11c
I Vespri Siciliani—Welsh National Opera Co. revival : plans, SEPT. 16, 9b (4*)
Joan of Arc—Stoll Theatre production : Customs and purchase tax on costumes from Italy : correspondence, AUG. 28, 7g ; plans, SEPT. 9, 11c

OPERA (continued) :—
Lustige Witwe, Die: see *Merry Widow, The,* below
Magic Flute, The (Netherlands festival performance), JULY 20, 3c (and 5*)
Masaniello (Midland Music Makers Grand Opera Soc.)—plans, SEPT. 8, 8d (and 4*)
Merry Widow, The—Viennese Operetta Company performance, AUG. 21, 3e
Mikado, The (D'Oyly Carte), SEPT. 14, 11e ; —Nanki Poo's address : correspondence, SEPT. 18, 7e ; 20, 7d ; 21, 9e ; 23, 7d
Mireille—Aix festival performance, JULY 29, 10b
Nelson—broadcasting plans, AUG. 30, 5e ; (Sadler's Wells), SEPT. 23, 10a ; (photo.), 23, 14
Nozze de Figaro, Le (Vienna State Opera Company), SEPT. 14, 11c ; (photos.), 14, 14 (and 11, 5*)
Penelope—broadcasting plans, AUG. 6, 9c ; (photo.), 19, 12
Prima Donna (Royal College of Music), JULY 17, 8d
Princess Ida—revival plans ; historical note, AUG. 9, 9c ; history : article, SEPT. 14, 11c (4*) ; (D'Oyly Carte Co.), 28, 2f ; (photo.), 28, 2
Rake's Progress, The (Glyndebourne), JULY 16, 3f ; 27, 4b
Rosenkavalier (Covent Garden), JULY 21, 8f ; 26, 5f
Shepherd's Daughter, The (Birmingham Univ. Summer School), AUG. 19, 2c
Tosca (Sadler's Wells), SEPT. 7, 5e
Turn of the Screw, The—Venice production : plans, AUG. 14, 6e ; broadcasting plans, 30, 5e ; Venice festival performance, SEPT. 15, 8f ; 16, 9a ; (photos.), 18, 8
Vienna State Opera Company :—
Festival Hall season—advance bookings, AUG. 24, 8d ; broadcast performances, plans, SEPT. 2, 9a ; held, 14, 11c ; (photos.), 14, 14 (and 11, 5*) ; 15, 11a ; 16, 9c ; 17, 11d ; 20, 9b ; 27, 10g ;—Leading article, SEPT. 11, 7c
Operetta company—Stoll Theatre season plans, JULY 9, 2d ; AUG. 16, 4c ; held, 17, 10b ; (photo.), 17, 12 ; 19, 2c ; 21, 3e
Welsh National Opera Co.—to revive *I Vespri Siciliani,* SEPT. 16, 9b (4*)
Who's Who—compilation : appeal for material, JULY 5, 7g
Wiener Blut (Stoll Theatre), AUG. 17, 10b ; (photo.), 17, 12
OPIE, Mr. P.—on folklore (s.), SEPT. 4, 2d
OPIUM : see under DRUGS
OPPENHEIMER, Sir E.—directorship, JULY 27, 12c
OPPENHEIMER, Dr. J. R. (U.S.A.)—relieved of Atomic Energy Commission appointment : Pres. Eisenhower (s.), JULY 1, 7g ; Dr. E. Teller (s.), 5, 8d ; Fed. of American Scientists (s.), 6, 7b ; Dr. Schenken (s.), SEPT. 7, 8a
on new anti-proton particle (s.), JULY 10. 6b
OPPENHEIMER, Mr. W.—directorship, AUG. 14, 9d
OPTICIANS—Health service : removals from list : Tribunal's report quoted, SEPT. 16, 3f (3*, 5*) ;—Registration : inter-departmental committee's report : discussed in Parliament, JULY 8, 2f
O'RAFFERTY, Mr. A.—receiving order, SEPT. 30, 10c
ORAM, Mr. J.—on industrial research (l.), SEPT. 1, 7e
ORANGE, Mr. W.—death, AUG. 17, 8d
ORANGE Free State : see under AFRICA, South
ORANGE Free State Investment Trust, Ltd., AUG. 20, 10b ; (F.N.), 24, 10b
ORCHARDSON, Sir W.—painting " On the North Foreland " (photo.), SEPT. 28, 14
ORCHIDS, wild—article, JULY 13, 10c
ORD, Mr. B.—on Bach's arias (l.), AUG. 14, 5g
ORDE, Mr. A. C. C.—appointment, SEPT. 16, 3d (3*)
ORGANIZATION of American States : see under AMERICA
ORIENT Steam Navigation Co.—Commodore, AUG. 21, 2g
ORIENTAL and African Studies, School of—appointment, AUG. 13, 8d ; article by Prof. Arberry, 23, 7f
ORIENTAL School at Edinburgh—correspondence, SEPT. 2, 7f
ORIENTAL studies :—
Arberry, Prof.—article, AUG. 23, 7f
Congress, International (Cambridge)—held, AUG. 23, 3b ; 24, 3d (and 4*) ; 25, 2g : 26, 3b ; 27, 2f ; 28, 8d ; ends ; plans for 1957 congress, 30, 3d (and 5*) ;—Article, AUG. 23, 7f ;—Correspondence, AUG. 19, 7d ;—Russian delegation discussed, AUG. 30, 3d
ORIENTAL Telephone and Electric Co., Ltd., JULY 14, 13a
ORKNEY Islands : see under SCOTLAND
ORLÉANSVILLE : see under FRANCE : African possessions : Algeria
ORLEBAR, Lt.-Col. E. H.—death, AUG. 20, 9c
ORMANDY, Mr. E.—to conduct at Edinburgh festival, AUG. 4, 8g
ORMISTON, Lt.-Col. T. L.—will, AUG. 16, 8b
ORMSBY-GORE, Mr. W. D.—alternate delegate to U.N., AUG. 28, 5g
O'ROURKE, Kevin (N. Ireland) — charges against, AUG. 18, 3d ; remaining in custody, SEPT. 6, 3d ; returned in custody for trial, 9, 5d
ORPINGTON—council tenants' demonstration against new rents scheme, JULY 30, 5e
ORR-EWING, Mrs. M. M.—marriage, SEPT. 8, 8b
ORRETT, Mr. W. A.—death, AUG. 21, 8d
ORRINGE, Mrs. M. W.—103rd birthday, SEPT. 15, 4g
ORTHEZ, Vicomtesse d'—daughter born, AUG. 12, 8b
ORTHODOX Unit Trust, AUG. 17, 11c
ORWELL, Mr. George—Australian ban on book, SEPT. 30, 5a
ORWELL Curing Co.—acquire Grimsby factory, SEPT. 4, 3f (and 5*)
ORWIN, Dr. C. S.—on Beaumont collection of manorial lordships (l.), SEPT. 22, 9d
OSBORN, Lady—son born, AUG. 25, 8b
OSBORN, Mr. H. E.—directorship, JULY 31, 11g
OSBORN, Miss M.—on Miss E. Strudwick (tribute), AUG. 23, 8d
OSBORN, Sir N. F. B.—will, SEPT. 8, 8c
OSBORNE, Mr. C.—on Labour Party attitude, towards Sir W. S. Churchill (s.P.), JULY 28, 4c ; on skilled workers' wages (l.), AUG. 25, 7e ; on United Nations ; Labour Party delegation to China ; Austria (s.), SEPT. 1, 5c (5*)

OSBORNE Convalescent Home for Officers—jubilee, JULY 12, 10c
OSBORNE House—Queen Victoria's private apartments : opening to public, JULY 30, 11a ; article : (" Queen Victoria's Osborne and its memories "), AUG. 7, 5f ; (photos.), 7, 10
OSEGUEDA, Dr. R. (Guatemala)—visited in prison, JULY 14, 8f
OSMAN, Yacoub (Egypt)—on British forces in Suez Canal zone (l.), JULY 16, 9d
OSPREYS—article, SEPT. 3, 8c
OSSIPOFF, Mr. D. P. (Russia)—death, SEPT. 30, 8f
OSTEND : see under BELGIUM
OSTROROG, Count (France)—membership of commission on Indo-China : see FRANCE : Indo-China : Commissions : International
OSTROWSKY, Prof. W. (Poland)—on multi-storey flats (s.), SEPT. 25, 3b (4*)
O'SULLIVAN, Mr. F. (Australia)—evid. at espionage hearings, JULY 14, 7c ; 15, 7e (and 4*) ; 16, 6f (and 5*) ; 17, 5c ; 20, 7d ; AUG. 19, 5a ; 26, 5d ; mentioned, SEPT. 14, 7c (and 5*) ; 18, 5f ; 28, 6f
OTKALENKO, N. : see under ATHLETICS
OTTAWA : see under CANADA
OTTAWAY, Mr. J. C.—on road transport (l.), JULY 26, 9e
OTTOWAY, R. S.—proceedings against, SEPT. 24, 2f
OUSDEN Hall estate—sold, JULY 1, 10d
OUSHKOFF, Mme A.—law case, JULY 15, 5e
OUTRAM (George) and Co., Ltd., JULY 9, 11d
OUTRAM Bakeries, Ltd., JULY 20, 12g ; AUG. 9, 11e ; SEPT. 20, 10c
OUTWARD Bound Trust—Mediterranean Fleet Assn. formed, JULY 9, 5d
OUYNH, Father Hoang (Indo-China)—in Geneva, JULY 2, 8b (4*)
OUZMAN, Mr. W. E.—death, JULY 2, 10d
OVERGAARD, Mr. S. (Denmark)—on butter supplies to Britain (s.), JULY 31, 6d (and 6e, 3*) ; on bacon supplies to Britain (s.), SEPT. 20, 6f
OVERSEA Migration Board—report, SEPT. 10, 4c (and 5*)
OVERSEAS Food Corporation—transfer of functions : see TANGANYIKA : Agriculture
OVER-SEAS League—Ulster group : luncheon, JULY 1, 10c
OVERSEAS Resources Development Bill : see TANGANYIKA : Agriculture
OVEY, Lady E.—death, AUG. 9, 8f ; tribute ; 12, 8e ; funeral, 12, 8b
OWEN, Col. C. R. B.—death, SEPT. 4, 8e
OWEN, Capt. D. L. H.—marriage, AUG. 28, 8b
OWEN, Mr. E. A.—receiving order, JULY 8, 13e
OWEN, Mr. E. H.—directorship, JULY 9, 11b
OWEN, Mr. E. W.—death, JULY 13, 10d
OWEN, Mr. J. V.—marriage, SEPT. 9, 10b
OWEN, Mr. Justice Langer (Australia)—injury, AUG. 5, 5d ;—Royal commission on espionage : see AUSTRALIA : Espionage
OWEN, Mr. R.—" Where the Poor are Happy " reviewed, AUG. 11, 8c
OWEN, Mr. R. G.—death, JULY 5, 3d ; inquest, 28, 5c
OWEN and Robinson, Ltd., JULY 15, 15e
OWENS, Mr. A.—receiving order, JULY 1, 14b
OWER—" motel " scheme : see under MOTELS
OWL Mill (Holdings), Ltd., AUG. 5, 10c
OWLS—flight in aircraft to 25,000 ft., JULY 1, 4e
OXFORD :—
Bishops—payment and housing : new scheme approved, JULY 23, 8c (and 5*)
Clarendon Hotel, former—reconstruction plans, AUG. 6, 4g (and 5*)
Hospital for aged persons—Nuffield Provincial Hospitals Trust gift, JULY 1, 4g
Indian Institute—correspondence, SEPT. 9, 9d
Museum of Eastern Art—exhib., AUG. 3, 5d ; correspondence, 12, 7e
Museum of Science History—16th century pocket sundial and astrolabe acquired ; (photo.), AUG. 3, 8c
Pigeons : see under PIGEONS
Planning scheme—Mr. A. H. Smith (s.), SEPT. 7, 3e
St. Michaels and All Angels Church, New Marston—foundation-stone laid, JULY 5, 10d
Traffic—one-way system through town, SEPT. 21, 5c
OXFORD Soc.—meeting ; appeal, JULY 8, 5a (and 5*)
OXFORD Street—road accident, AUG. 16, 3c (3*)
OXFORD Street News Theatre : see CINEPHONE
OXFORD University :—
Art club—correspondence, JULY 20, 9e
Balliol College—rhymes on masters : reference in leading article, AUG. 24, 7d ; correspondence, 26, 7g ; 27, 7e ; 28, 7d ; 30, 7f ; broadsheet quoted, 31, 8c ; leading article, 31, 7d
Barnett Library—to be rehoused, AUG. 23, 2e
Brasenose College—Holme Lecturer in Mathematics, JULY 2, 10e
Christ Church—sale of Deddington estate, JULY 15, 10d
Clarendon Building—restoration work, AUG. 23, 2e
Degrees, honorary, AUG. 2, 8e ; presentation ceremony to be televised, 6, 8d ; British Assn. meeting conferment ceremony ; (photo.), SEPT. 2, 3c (and 5*)
English—class lists, AUG. 2, 9d
Exeter College and Assn.—dinner, SEPT. 25, 8b
Experimental Psychology, Inst. of—new premises, AUG. 23, 2e
Forestry, Final Honour School of—class list, JULY 14, 10e
Geography, Honour School of—class list, JULY 12, 10d
Himalayas, expedition to : see under *Himalayas*
History—class lists, AUG. 2, 9d
Indian Inst.—suggested abolition : correspondence, JULY 17, 7f ; SEPT. 4, 7d ; 20, 9e
Jurisprudence—class list, JULY 31, 2e
Law, fellowship in, JULY 14, 10d
Literae Humaniores—class list, JULY 24, 2d
Mathematical Moderations—class list, JULY 10, 8d
Mathematics, Honour School of—class list, JULY 5, 11d
Medical Club—dinner, JULY 3, 8b
Modern Languages—class list, JULY 30, 10d

OXFORD University (continued) :—
Natural Science, Honour School of—class lists, JULY 2, 10e ; 10, 8d ; 13, 10d
Natural Science Moderations—class list, JULY 5, 11d
Nuffield College—Rockefeller Foundation grant, AUG. 25, 9e
Oriental Studies, Dept. of—new premises, AUG. 23, 2e
Philosophy, politics, and economics—class lists, AUG. 2, 9d
Public needs, response to—Mr. J. T. Christie (s.), SEPT. 3, 9d
St. Catherine's Soc.—appointments, JULY 3, 8e
Scholarships, exhibitions and fellowships—awards, JULY 2, 10e ; 15, 10d ; 23, 8d ; AUG. 4, 4a, 6, 8d ; 10, 8g ; 14, 6c ; 17, 8e ; SEPT. 28, 10c ; 30, 10c
Semitic studies—new premises acquired, AUG. 23, 2e
Sheldonian Theatre—restoration : proposed discussions, AUG. 23, 2e
OXFORD University (continued) :—
Social Training, Delegacy for—to be rehoused, AUG. 23, 2e
Theology—class list, JULY 24, 2d
Trinity College—president, SEPT. 3, 6g
Union Society—" night club" scheme, JULY 23, 6d (and 5*)
Vincent's Club—dinner, JULY 7, 10c
OXFORDSHIRE—Chief Constable, AUG. 21, 2g
OXFORDSHIRE and Buckinghamshire Light Inf. (T.A.), 4th Bn.—new colours, AUG. 30, 8b ; (photo.), 30, 12
OXLEY Engineering Co., Ltd., SEPT. 7, 12b (5*)
OXNAM, Dr. G. (Methodist Bp. of Washington)—addresses World Council of Churches assembly, AUG. 17, 4c ; 19, 5b
OXWICH—rescue from cliff, AUG. 4, 4b
OYO : see under NIGERIA
OZALID Co., Ltd., JULY 27, 13f ; AUG. 14, 9d ; SEPT. 3, 11a
OZONA : see under UNITED States

P

P.C.T. Construction, Ltd., SEPT. 16, 10e
P.E.P. : see POLITICAL and Economic Planning
P. H. M. B.—on Prebendary H. T. Carnegie (tribute), JULY 7, 10e
PAASIKIVI, Hr. J. K. : see FINLAND : President
PABBOJAN Tea Co., Ltd., JULY 8, 12e
PACHACHI, Nadim al (Iraq)—Ministerial appointment, AUG. 5, 6f
PACIFIC Charter : see under ASIA : South and south-east
PACIFIC Great Eastern Railways : see under CANADA : Railways
PACIFIC Pact : see under ASIA
PACIFIC Railroad of Mexico : see under MEXICO : Railways
PACIFIC Relations, Institute of : see under ASIA
PACKARD Motor Car Co.—merger with Studebaker Corp. approved, AUG. 18, 4c (and 4* ; 5*)
PACKE, Mr. A. H.—on Temple of Mithras discoveries (l.), SEPT. 24, 9e
PACKWOOD, Mr. A. E.—on ventilation in factories (s.), SEPT. 8, 4c
PADDINGTON :—
Canalside garden (" Little Venice ") : described, AUG. 18, 3c ; (photo.), 18, 12 ; correspondence, 20, 7g
County school—L.C.C. proposed, AUG. 11, 3b
Housing—Church Commissioners' estate : portion to be sold, SEPT. 22, 8g ;—" High Paddington " flats scheme : planning permission refused, AUG. 11, 3b ; correction, 14, 2g
Westbourne Park Road shop—attack on manager, AUG. 24, 2e
PADFIELD, S.—proceedings against, AUG. 13, 3c
PADLEY, Mr. W.—on Communism in trade unions (s.), SEPT. 9, 3c ; on colonial policy (s.), 30, 2d
PADLEY and Venables, Ltd., JULY 24, 11e
PAESTUM : see under ITALY
PAEZ, Col. L. F. L. (Venezuela)—receptions in honour, SEPT. 23, 8b
PAGE, Mr. A.—death, AUG. 19, 8e
PAGE, Mr. A. E.—appointment, JULY 3, 9b (5*)
PAGE, Mr. A. H.—memorial service, SEPT. 11, 8b
PAGE, Sir F. H.—on Herald aircraft (s.), SEPT. 1, 2f
PAGE, Mr. Graham (Australia)—lost on Austrian mountain, SEPT. 21, 6g
PAGE, Mr. Howard—received by Shah of Persia, AUG. 9, 5d (4*) ; in Teheran, 16, 5c ; in London, SEPT. 2, 6d ; signs oil agreement, 20, 6c
on Persian oil agreement (s.), AUG. 6, 5c ; 6, 6a ; 9, 5d (4*)
PAGE, J. O.—proceedings against, AUG. 4, 4b (4* ; 5*) ; 17, 3b (and 4*)
PAGE, N.—proceedings against, SEPT. 9, 5a
PAGET, Mr. H.—relinquishing directorship of Colonial Students' Hostel, JULY 6, 4d
PAGET, Mr. P.—on flats in the City (l.), AUG. 31, 7f
PAGET, Mr. R. T.—on Crichel Down (s.P.) JULY 21, 3d ; on Suez Canal zone agreement (s.P.), 29, 3c ; 30, 3d, g
PAGET-COOKE, Mr. O. D. P.—death, AUG. 17, 8e ; memorial service, SEPT. 17, 10b ; will, 22, 10b
PAGET-COOKE, Mr. R. A.—on City of London P.R.O. (l.), JULY 9, 9d
PAGIN, Alderman J. J.—on civil defence (s.), JULY 23, 4e
PAHUD, P. (Switzerland)—death, AUG. 11, 5d
PAIGNTON—high waves, JULY 23, 6e
PAILLONNE, Col. V. de la (France)—shot dead in Tunis, JULY 26, 6a
PAINE, Tom—correspondence, JULY 3, 7d
PAISLEY (Elliot), Ltd., SEPT. 9, 12b ; 17, 12d
PAKENHAM, Lord—directorship, JULY 28, 12f
on Danube floods (l.), JULY 23, 7e ;—Germany (s.P.), JULY 29, 2f ;—International relations (s.P.), JULY 29, 2f ;—North, Adm. Sir D. : removal from N. Atlantic command (s.P.), JULY 27, 6c

PAKISTAN :—
Afghanistan, relations with : see under AFGHANISTAN
Agriculture—article (F.C.R.), SEPT. 13, 25a
Archaeology : see under ARCHAEOLOGY
Assembly, Constituent — delegation to Turkey : see *Turkey,* below
Australia, relations with : see under AUSTRALIA
Aviation—agreement with Syria, JULY 24, 5g
Baluchistan—oil : see OIL : Pakistan ;—Provincial states, forthcoming, SEPT. 22, 8f ;—States, union of : plans, SEPT. 22, 8f
Basic Principles Committee—report : adoption moved, SEPT. 22, 8f
Bengal, East—imposition of Governor's rule discussed in Federal Parliament, JULY 5, 6e ; Communist Party banned ; jute and paper mills protected areas, 6, 8d ; financial aid from federal Government, 16, 6e (and 5*) ; former Chief Minister retires from politics, 24, 5g ; broadcast by Governor, AUG. 11, 5d (5*)
Floods : see *Floods,* below
Governor (Maj.-Gen. I. Mirza)—on political situation (broadcast), AUG. 11, 5d (5*)
Bhawalpur—status, SEPT. 22, 8f
Communist Party—banned in East Bengal, JULY 6, 8d ; banned in west, 24, 5f (and 2*) ; total ban ; arrests, 26, 6f
Congress Party—attitude towards Constitution, SEPT. 22, 8f
Constituent Assembly : see *Assembly,* above
Constitution—Bill for declaration as Islamic Republic : clause to alter, AUG. 3, 6g ; new method of appointment of Ministers ; Governor-General's powers limited ; Prime Min. (s.), SEPT. 22, 8f ;—Congress Party attitude, SEPT. 22, 8f ;—Leading articles, SEPT. 23, 7b
Cotton : see under COTTON
Defence :—
Turkey, pact with—discussed, AUG. 4, 5a ; Iraqi attitude, 12, 5c (4*) ; Khan Abdul Khan (s.), 28, 5d ; forthcoming staff talks, SEPT. 21, 7e
United States aid—forthcoming equipment, JULY 3, 6e ;—Chaudhuri, Mr. N. C. : article, AUG. 25, 7f ;—Indian attitude ; Pakistani Prime Min. (s.), AUG. 16, 4g (5*) ; attitude, 25, 7f
Defence forces :—
Commander-in-Chief's visit to Norway : see AYJUB KHAN, Gen. Mohammad
Navy — Commonwealth exercise : see BRITISH Commonwealth : Defence forces : Naval exercise
Development—article (F.C.R.), SEPT. 13, 25a ;—Governor (s.), AUG. 14, 3c (and 3*) ;—Technical equipment : British supplies under Colombo Plan, AUG. 23, 4g
Drought, SEPT. 7, 7e
East : see *Bengal,* above
Economic situation—article (F.C.R.), SEPT. 13, 25a ;—Governor (s.), AUG. 14, 3c (and 3*) ;—Leading article, SEPT. 23, 7b
Education—political propaganda : warning by Governor of Bengal, AUG. 11, 5d (5*)

PAKISTAN (continued) :—
Fishing industry—modernizing plans, JULY 31, 5c (5*)
Floods, AUG. 5, 5c ; 30, 6c ; SEPT. 10, 7g ; 27, 6c
Ali, Mr. Mohammad (s.), AUG. 16, 5b (5*)
Leading article, SEPT. 4, 7c
Relief—Ali, Mr. Mohammad (s.), AUG. 16, 5b (5*) ;—Australian aid, SEPT. 7, 7g ;—British aid, AUG. 30, 6c ;—Saudi Arabian gift to East Bengal victims, SEPT. 11, 5d ;—United States aid, AUG. 14, 3g (and 3*) ; 16, 5b (5*) ; agreement signed, 24, 5e
Foreign Minister (Sir M. Zafrullah Khan)—tel. to British Foreign Minister, JULY 30, 3f ; in Tokyo, SEPT. 11, 5d
on South-east Asia (s.), SEPT. 7, 8g ; 9, 8a
Governor-General (Mr. Ghulam Mohammad)—on progress ; relations with India (s.), AUG. 14, 3c (and 3*)
Powers of office : see *Governor-Generalship,* below
Governor-Generalship—powers of appointment limited, SEPT. 22, 8f ; leading article, 23, 7b
Great Britain, relations with :—
British aid to flood victims : see *Floods: Relief,* above
High Commissioners : in Karachi : see LAITHWAITE, Sir G. and SYMON, Mr. A. C. B. ; in London ; see ISPAHANI, Mr. M. A. H.
Deputy High Commissioner in Dacca : see HAMPSHIRE, Mr. G. P. and DAVEY, Mr. G.
Deputy High Commissioner in Karachi : see MURRAY, Mr. J. D. and JAMES, Mr. J. M. C.
Health service—antibiotics plant to be installed, SEPT. 27, 5c (5*)
Himalayas : see HIMALAYAS
Independence—Pakistan Day, AUG. 16, 5d (and 5*)
India, relations with : see under INDIA
Industries : see *Trade and industry,* below
Irrigation—dispute with India : see INDIA : Pakistan : Irrigation
Islamic Republic, Bill for declaration as : see *Constitution,* above
Italy, relations with : see under ITALY
Jute—crops and stocks damaged by floods, AUG. 30, 6c ; SEPT. 10, 7g ; 13, 11b
Karachi—Communist Party banned : see *Communist Party,* above ;—Corporation officials : status, SEPT. 17, 7e (5*)
Kashmir dispute with India : see INDIA : Kashmir
Khairpur—status, SEPT. 22, 8f
Lahore—rainstorm : see under *Weather,* below
Ministry—new method of appointment, SEPT. 22, 8f
Ministry (Ali)—emergency meeting, JULY 9, 8f
Muslim League—Prime Min. to relinquish presidency, SEPT. 21, 7e
Navy : see under *Defence forces,* above
North-west Frontier Province—status, SEPT. 22, 8f
Norway, relations with : see under NORWAY
Oil : see under OIL

PAKISTAN (continued) :—
Pakistan Day : see *Independence,* above
Passport forgeries, SEPT. 3, 5g
Pilgrims—agreement with India : see under INDIA : Pakistan
Population—statistics, JULY 21, 5d (5*)
Portugal, relations with—legation in Lisbon ; plans, AUG. 13, 6b (and 5*)
Press—arrests of journalists, JULY 26, 6f ; Begum Liaqat Ali Khan (s.), SEPT. 14, 6g (and 5*) ; forthcoming commission, 17, 8d
Prime Minister (Mr. Mohammad Ali)—emergency Cabinet meeting, JULY 9, 8f ; leaves for Saudi Arabia, AUG. 6, 5a ; visit to Mecca ; discussions with Egyptian Prime Min. ; in Karachi, 14, 3c ; Pakistan Day address, 16, 5d (and 5*) ; message of congratulation to Pakistan cricket team in Britain, 18, 6d ; forthcoming visit to U.S., 19, 5c (and 3* ; 5*) ; attends Press conf. ; to relinquish presidency of Muslim League, SEPT. 21, 7e ; returns from Mecca ; leaving for Washington, 23, 4c ; in Nice ; guest of Aga Khan, 27, 4g
Asian (south-east) defence treaty (s.), SEPT. 10, 7a ; 21, 7e
Broadcast, AUG. 2, 5b (and 3*)
Floods (s.), AUG. 16, 5b (5*)
India—Muslims, treatment of (s.), AUG. 16, 5d (and 5*) ;—Relations with (s.), AUG. 16, 5d (and 4g, 5*) ;—Riots (s.), AUG. 16, 5d (and 5*) ;—Waters dispute with (broadcast), JULY 3, 5d (5*) ; protest Notes to Delhi and World Bank, 12, 6f (and 5*) ; (s.), 17, 5e (4*) ; (broadcast), AUG. 2, 5b (and 3*) ; (s.), 6, 5a ; SEPT. 21, 7e
Islamic secretariat at Mecca, possible (s.), SEPT. 2, 6f
Kashmir (broadcast), AUG. 2, 5b ; (s.), 16, 5d (and 5*) ; SEPT. 21, 7e
Pakistan Day address, AUG. 16, 5d (and 5*)
Press (s.), SEPT. 17, 8d
Refugees (s.), AUG. 16, 5d (and 5*)
Punjab, West—drought : see *Drought,* above ;—Floods : see *Floods,* above
Railway workshop—Government scheme, SEPT. 29, 7b
Refugees—Mr. M. Ali (s.), AUG. 16, 5d (and 5*)
Religious worship, places of—agreement with India : see under INDIA : Pakistan
Republic, Bill for declaration as : see *Constitution,* above
Road traffic—to keep to right, SEPT. 4, 5d
Russia, relations with—Pakistani restrictions on diplomatists, JULY 27, 7d ; Russian invitation to delegation from Pakistan, AUG. 30, 4d (5*) ; economic delegation to visit Moscow, SEPT. 16, 5b
Saudi Arabia, relations with—Pakistani Prime Minister's visit : see *Prime Minister,* above ;—Saudi Arabian gift to Pakistani flood victims : see under *Floods : Relief,* above
South-east Asian defence treaty, attitude towards : see under ASIA : South : Defence : Treaty
Syria, aviation agreement with : see *Aviation,* above

PAKISTAN (continued) :—
Trade and industry :—
Industrial progress—Governor (s.), AUG. 14, 3c (and 3*) ; articles (F.C.R.), SEPT. 13, 25a
Italy, trade with : see under ITALY : Trade
Russia, trade with—Pakistani delegation : plans, SEPT. 16, 5b
Tribal areas—status, SEPT. 22, 8f
Turkey, relations with—defence pact : see under *Defence,* above ; — Pakistani Parliamentary delegation : invitation, AUG. 5, 5d
United States, relations with :—
Ambassadors : at Karachi : see HILDRETH, Mr. H. A. ; at Washington : see ALI, Mr. Syed Amjad
Flood relief : see under *Floods,* above
Military aid to Pakistan : see under *Defence,* above
Pakistani Prime Minister's forthcoming visit to U.S. : see *Prime Minister,* above
Water supplies—dispute with India : see INDIA : Pakistan : Irrigation
Weather—rainstorm : deaths and damage in Lahore, SEPT. 25, 6g ; 27, 6c
Zin—oil : see OIL : Pakistan
PAKISTAN Petroleum, Ltd.—suspension of drilling in Baluchistan, AUG. 17, 11b
PALAMAS, Mr. C. (Greece)—on Cyprus (s.), AUG. 21, 6a
PALERMO (Argentina) : see under ARGENTINA
PALESTINE :—
Arab refugees : see *Refugees,* below
Israel, State of : see ISRAEL
Jerusalem—Agudat Israel congress : see under JEWS ;—Fighting : see under ISRAEL : Jordan ; — Herzl, Mount : Israeli procession, JULY 22, 5a (4*) ;—Petrol rationing, SEPT. 7, 7g ;—Road accident : U.N. Press officer's death, AUG. 17, 4f ;—Tabor, Mount : road opened, SEPT. 7, 7d (and 4*)
Nazareth—mayor, JULY 17, 5d
Refugees—Audeh, Dr. (s.), AUG. 21, 5c ;—United Nations Relief and Works Agency : agreement, AUG. 20, 5b (5*)
United Nations Commission—Chiefs of Staff : see BENNIKE, Maj.-Gen. V. and BURNS, Maj.-Gen. E. L. M. ;—Israeli comment, JULY 7, 6d ;—Press officer's death, AUG. 17, 4f
PALESTINE Electric Corp. Ltd.—Israeli purchase offer, SEPT. 1, 10e ; (R.), 13, 11d ; 16, 10g ; (C.S.), 17, 3a
PALESTINE Potash, Ltd., AUG. 23, 11d
PALEWSKY, M. (France)—on international relations (s.), JULY 23, 6a
PALLETTE, Mr. E. (U.S.A.)—death, SEPT. 4, 8e
PALM oil—Sir E. Macfadyen (s.), AUG. 26, 11g ; 27, 11g (5*)
PALMER, Mr. A. M. F.—on capital investment in electricity industry (s.P.), JULY 10, 9b
PALMER, Mr. E. C.—memorial service, JULY 2, 10c
PALMER, Group Capt. E. J.—marriage, JULY 1, 10c
PALMER, Rt. Rev. E. J.—will, JULY 30, 10e
PALMER, Mrs. G.—son born, SEPT. 18, 8b
PALMER, Mr. G. W. H.—on refusal to order destruction of alleged obscene books (s.), JULY 9, 4c (and 5*)

PALMER, Mrs. H. E.—will, AUG. 14, 6b
PALMER, Col. W. L.—death, AUG. 13, 8e; funeral, 16, 8b
PALMER'S Stores (1903), Ltd., SEPT. 7, 12g
PALMERSTON Investment Trust, Ltd., AUG. 30, 10f
PAN-ORE Steamship Co., Ltd.—new vessel launched, SEPT. 1, 3e (5*)
PANAMA—tanker fire: see *Shipping: Alkor*
PANAWATTE Tea and Rubber Estates, Ltd., SEPT. 6, 11b
PANDIT, Mrs. V. (U.N. Assembly President)—leaves Yugoslavia, JULY 1, 7e (5*); in Lausanne, 2, 6g; to visit London, 3, 5c (5*) visit, 6, 8d (and 5*); 7, 10b; 8, 4g; 8c, 10b; 9, 10b; 12, 5e; 13, 10b, c; 14, 10b; 15, 10b; leaves, 16, 4g; in Singapore, AUG. 12, 5c; 13, 5d; at Jakarta, 17, 4g; 18, 4f (5*); in Singapore, 18, 5c (4*); to be High Commissioner in London, SEPT. 25, 6e; 27, 5c
on Indo-China (s.), JULY 1, 7e (5*); on International relations (s.), 6, 8d; 12, 5e
PANFAROV, Mr. F. (Russia)—criticisms of, JULY 20, 7a
PANNELL, Mr. C.—on financial aid from United States (s.P.), JULY 9, 3c
PANNELL, Mr. T.—bankruptcy annulment order, AUG. 25, 9d
PANOMYONG, Nai Pridi: see PHANOMYONG, Nai Pridi
PANOVA, Mrs. (Russia)—novel condemned, JULY 20, 7a
PANUFNIK, Mr. A. (Poland)—escape to Britain, JULY 16, 8d; 17, 6d; 22, 8f (and 4*); to conduct at Festival Hall, AUG. 13, 6c (and 5*); expelled from Polish Union of Composers, 21, 6f
Articles, AUG. 12, 7f; 13, 7f
Correspondence, JULY 21, 7e
PAPADIMITRIOU, Dr. J. (Greece)—discoveries at Mycenae, JULY 21, 5c; AUG. 2, 6b
PAPAGOS, Field-Marshal A.: see GREECE: Prime Minister
PAPANDREOU, Mr. (Greece)—on Cyprus (s.), AUG. 23, 6c (3*)
PAPE, Mr. R.—delivers Netherlands gift to Sir W. Churchill, AUG. 19, 6d
PAPER—consumption: O.E.E.C. report, SEPT. 24, 7f;—Wood pulping: new mill project at Sudbrook, AUG. 26, 3e (and 4*)
PAPPWORTH, Mrs. M. H.—daughter born, AUG. 6, 8b
PAPUA: see AUSTRALIA: New Guinea and Papua
PAPWORTH, Mr. J.—on colonial development (s.), SEPT. 30, 2d
PARACHUTE jumping: see under AVIATION
PARACHUTE Regt.—2nd Battn.: return to Britain, AUG. 28, 4g
PARAGUAY:—
Argentina, relations with: see under ARGENTINA
Currency devaluation reports, AUG. 14, 9d (5*)
Ministry—sworn in, AUG. 16, 6f
President (Gen. A. Stroessner)—elected, JULY 12, 7c; 13, 7c; assumes office, AUG. 16, 6f
Presidential election, JULY 12, 7c; 13, 7c
PARC Locmaria, Marquis du (Belgium)—luncheon, JULY 19, 10b
PARGETER, Miss E.—"The Soldier at the Door" reviewed, AUG. 4, 9e
PARGITER, Mr. G. A.—on pensions (s.P.), JULY 22, 4f; on derating (s.), 29, 4b (5*)
PARIPAN, Ltd., SEPT. 11, 11f
PARIS: see under FRANCE
PARIS, Count of: see FRANCE: Monarchy: Pretender
PARISH, Mrs. L. L. (and daughter) (U.S.A.)—survivors of Chinese attack on airliner, JULY 24, 6f; 26, 8a
PARISH councils—jubilee: leading article, SEPT. 23, 7b
PARISH Councils, National Assn. of—diamond jubilee conf., SEPT. 24, 4f; L.C.C. reception, 24, 10b
PARK, Mr. J.—appointment, JULY 27, 4g (5*)
PARK, Mr. W.—on Blackwood papers (s.), JULY 6, 5d
PARK Cake Bakeries, Ltd., SEPT. 23, 11d
PARKER, Dr. A.—on domestic heating (s.), SEPT. 3, 9c
PARKER, Mr. A. E.—will, JULY 1, 10d
PARKER, Mr. A. J.—directorship, AUG. 9, 10d
PARKER, Fusilier B.—death, SEPT. 27, 7e
PARKER, Rt. Rev. C. G. St. M.—Bishop of Aston, AUG. 16, 6g
PARKER, Capt. D.—meeting with Capt. K. Carlsen, AUG. 23, 3e (4*)
PARKER, Miss D. W.—marriage, SEPT. 7, 10b
PARKER, Miss E.—will, JULY 7, 10e
PARKER, Mrs. H.: see NEW ZEALAND: Murder
PARKER, Mr. J.—receiving order, SEPT. 2, 11b
PARKER, Mr. John—in Vienna, SEPT. 7, 7g
on M.P.s' private incomes (s.P.), JULY 1, 3f; on Cyprus (s.P.), 24, 2d
PARKER, Mr. O.—resigns directorship, JULY 17, 11f
PARKER, Pauline Y.: see NEW ZEALAND: Murder
PARKER, Prof. R. E.—on effect of science on literature (s.), SEPT. 15, 10c
PARKER, Mr. R. E. W.—bankruptcy annulment order, JULY 31, 11f
PARKER, Mr. S.—on British forces in Suez Canal zone (l.), JULY 17, 7d
PARKER, Stuart—proceedings against, AUG. 12, 3g
PARKER, Mr. T. O.—directorship, JULY 17, 11f
PARKER, Mr. V. H.—Master of Farmers' Company, SEPT. 20, 8c
PARKER-KNOLL, Ltd., SEPT. 27, 11d
PARKERS (Ancoats), Ltd., JULY 3, 9d (5*)
PARKES, Mr. G.—receiving order, SEPT. 23, 13b
PARKES, Mr. S.—chairmanship, JULY 29, 13b
PARKES, Sir S.—resigns directorship, SEPT. 27, 11f
PARKIN, Mr. B. T.—to visit China, JULY 14, 8d; AUG. 19, 6f
on capital investment in fuel industry (s.P.), JULY 10, 9b; on German rearmament (s.), SEPT. 29, 4d
PARKIN, Mr. G. A.—death, JULY 13, 10d
PARKIN, Mr. T. R.—retirement, JULY 1, 4e (5*)
PARKINSON, J. S.—mate's certificate suspended, AUG. 30, 2g
PARKINSON, Mr. M.—directorship, JULY 9, 15d
PARKINSON, Nancy—missing, AUG. 12, 3g
PARKINSON (J.) and Son (Shipley), Ltd., JULY 17, 11c
PARKINSON (Sir Lindsay) and Co., JULY 3, 9b; 31, 6f, 11f
PARKINSON (S.) and Son (Doncaster), Ltd., SEPT. 15, 13e

PARKINSON HOWARD, Ltd. AUG., 28, 11c
PARKMAN, Mr. H. (U.S.A.)—on Berlin; west German sovereignty (s.), JULY 13, 7g (and 5*)
PARKS, Mr. C.—directorship, AUG. 21, 11c
PARKS, Mr. J.—organizes protest to Worcester city council, AUG. 13, 3f
PARKS, national :—
National Land Fund—financing of administration: correspondence, SEPT. 14, 9f; 17, 9g; 18, 7e; 20, 7e; 21, 9f
PARKS, Royal :—
Car parking in (P.Q.), JULY 21, 2f
Iron railings, replacement of—Min. of Works statement, SEPT. 21, 4c
Litter: see under LITTER
Tree-felling—advisory committee meeting, JULY 2, 4g
PARLIAMENT :—
African, Central, gift of Mace to: see AFRICA, Central: Assembly: Mace
Asia (south-east), members' visit to: see under PARLIAMENTARY Assn., Commonwealth: United Kingdom branch
Austria, Labour members' visit to: see AUSTRIA: Great Britain: British Labour M.P.s
Bills—Private Bill procedure joint committee inquiry: plans, JULY 17, 9a
Brazil, delegation to: see under BRAZIL: Great Britain
China, Labour M.P.s' delegation to: see CHINA: Great Britain: British Labour Party
"Filibustering"—use of term: Speaker's ruling, JULY 17, 9a
House of Commons :—
Accommodation—vote agreed, JULY 23, 3g;—Strangers' Bar reconstruction: opposition motion tabled, JULY 30, 5c
Clerk—retirement of Sir F. Metcalfe, JULY 7, 5d; Parliamentary tributes, 29, 3a; Mr. E. A. Fellowes appointed, 31, 6g (and 2*); Assistants, AUG. 4, 4b
Expenditure — supplementary estimate, JULY 15, 8f
Gas explosion in vault, SEPT. 23, 3g
Houses of Parliament—alterations and purchases; supplementary estimate, JULY 9, 8f;—Furnishing and pictures: committee appointed, JULY 16, 3d; members, 30, 5a; leading article, 31, 7c;—Restoration of peers' entrance (photo.), SEPT. 20, 12; 22, 14
Language—"infamous rubbish": apology in Lords, JULY 14, 2g
Legislation—suggested overhaul of statute book: correspondence, AUG. 16, 7e
Local authorities' Bills: see under LOCAL government
Members :—
Chess match against Russian masters: see under CHESS
Conservative member's resignation from Party: see LEGGE-BOURKE, Maj. E. A. H.
Fund—trustee resigns, JULY 31, 6b
Income limitation—leave to introduce Bill refused, JULY 1, 3f
"Pairing"—Opposition ban in protest against salary increase rejection: position, JULY 1, 3g; 9, 8b
PARLIAMENT :—
Members (continued) :—
Pay and allowances—letters exchanged between Chancellor and Mr. Attlee on alternative scheme, JULY 1, 3g; discussions on suggested subsistence allowance, 2, 8f (and 5*); position, 3, 6e; 5, 8e; 6, 8a; 7, 3g; discussions, 8, 3f; sessional subsistence grant of £2 a sitting day announced by Prime Minister, 9, 3d; 8a; Labour attitude, 9, 8b; reported agreement on date, 14, 8b; expenses allowance backdated to May 24, 15, 8f
Leading article, JULY 9, 9c
"Pairing" ban by Opposition: see *Pairing*, above
Royal Commission inquiry—proposal rejected, JULY 16, 3b
Tax concession on £100 revoked, JULY 17, 3c
The Times of 1854 quoted, JULY 28, 10d
Private Bills—correspondence, JULY 27, 9e; 29, 7e; 30, 9e; AUG. 2, 7e; 4, 7b
Procedure :—
Abuse by Sir W. S. Churchill, alleged, JULY 13, 3c
Erskine May's "Parliamentary Practice"—gift to Central Africa (photo.), JULY 15, 7; copy presented to Singapore Legislative Council, AUG. 19, 5d
Privy Councillors—priority in calling: motion table, JULY 16, 5b
Recall during recess to discuss E.D.C., suggested—Liberal Party request to Prime Minister, SEPT. 13, 2d; reply, 14, 8b; letters quoted, 15, 4b
Russia, forthcoming delegation to: see RUSSIA: Great Britain: British Parliamentary delegation
Russia, Labour M.P.s' visit to: see RUSSIA: Great Britain: British Labour Party
Session :—
Retrospect—leading article, JULY 30, 9b
Sittings, late and all night, JULY 28, 8c
Summer recess—discussed, JULY 23, 6d; 26, 8e; dates (July 30-Oct. 19), 27, 8f; amendment motion negatived, 30, 3a; adjournment, 31, 6g
Work reviewed, JULY 31, 6g
Speeches, quality of—correspondence, SEPT. 10, 9e
PARLIAMENTARY and Scientific Committee—on technical education (mem.), JULY 26, 4b (and 5*)
PARLIAMENTARY Assn., Commonwealth :—
Conference (Nairobi)—U.K. delegate, JULY 31, 6g; India not to be represented, AUG. 7, 3g (and 3c, 5*); delegates at Kampala, 10, 4e (3*); at Nairobi, 20, 5c (5*); conf. held, 23, 5d (and 5*); 24, 5b (and 3*); 25, 6b (4*); 27, 5f; 28, 5d; 30, 4e (and 4*); delegates in Tanganyika; addressed by Paramount Chief, SEPT. 4, 5d (5*); delegates in S. Rhodesia, 8, 5c (4*)
Holt, Mr. H. (s.), AUG. 30, 4e (4*)
Photograph, AUG. 24, 12
Vasey, Mr. E. A. (s.), JULY 16, 8e (4*)
United Kingdom branch—Asia (south-east), delegation to: in Singapore, AUG. 19, 5d; in Hongkong, SEPT. 17, 8f (3*); 21, 6c (5*);—Reception, JULY 9, 10b

PARLIAMENTARY Conference, World : see under INTERNATIONAL relations : World Government
PARLIAMENTARY Union, Inter- :—
British Group—dinner, JULY 9, 10d
Conference (Vienna)—British delegation, JULY 29, 4c ; AUG. 16, 2f (and 5*) ; held, 28, 5f ; 30, 4e ; SEPT. 1, 5c (5 ; 4d, 2*) ; 3, 5c
PARMINTER, Miss K.—will, SEPT. 29, 10c
PARMITER, Hope and Sugden, Ltd., JULY 24, 11e ; AUG. 18, 9g ; SEPT. 2, 11e
PARNELL, Dr. R. W.—on personality traits and physical structure (s.), SEPT. 8, 4d
PARROTT, Mr. F. W.—on litter in Lake District, (s.), AUG. 3, 6f
PARSONAGE, Mr. W. T.—will, JULY 7, 10e (5*)
PARSONS, Lt.-Col. A. W.—death, AUG. 27, 8d
PARSONS, Mr. P. J. F.—directorship, AUG. 9, 10d
PARSONS, Mr. S. G.—will, SEPT. 1, 8c
PARSONS, Engineer Rear-Adm. W. R.—death, JULY 19, 10e
PARSONS (C. A.) and Co., JULY 9, 7b ; AUG. 26, 10a ; SEPT. 22, 8d
PARSONS (F. J.), Ltd., JULY 29, 11c
PARSONS-SMITH, Dr. B. T.—death, SEPT. 4, 8e ; tribute, 9, 10e
PARTAS : see under GREECE
PARTIES, political—conferences : article, SEPT. 25, 7f ; correspondence, 30, 7e ;—Leading article, JULY 19, 9b
PARTRIDGE, Mr. E. L.—receiving order, AUG. 23, 11d
PARTRIDGE, H. S.—proceedings against, JULY 1, 4e (and 4*)
PASCAL, Mr. G.—death, JULY 7, 8e ; 8, 10f (and 5*)
PASCOE, Mr. E. S.—on meat prices (s.), AUG. 14, 4b
PASDERMADJIAN, Prof. H.—death, AUG. 21, 8d
PASK, Mr. G.—demonstration of "Musicolour," AUG. 10, 3g
PASSAU : see under GERMANY
PASSELLS, Mr. F. A. (Kenya)—visiting Johannesburg, JULY 28, 6c
PASSOS e SOUSA, Gen. A. de (Portugal)—death, JULY 12, 10e
PASTORE, Senator (U.S.A.)—on sharing atomic information (s.), JULY 17, 5c (5*)
PATANI Para Plantations, Ltd., AUG. 5, 10e
PATEL, Mr. A. B.—on Asian policy for Kenya (s.), AUG. 13, 5g (and 4*)
PATEL, Mr. A. K.—death in Kenya, JULY 30, 6c
PATEL, Mr. J. S.—on suggested Indian mediation in Kenya (s.), AUG. 2, 5f
PATELEY Bridge—storm damage, AUG. 23, 6g
PATENTS :—
Men's underwear : see under CLOTHING
Nylon : see under NYLON
PATERSON, Mr. A. J. N.—appointment, AUG. 4, 8d
PATERSON, Mr. N. K.—appointment, SEPT. 22, 4c
PATERSON Engineering Co., Ltd., JULY 16, 13b
PATEY, Mr. W. H.—receiving order, SEPT. 18, 10g
PATHINI Tea Co., Ltd., JULY 15, 15e
PATHOLOGY—international congress (Washington), SEPT. 7, 8a ; 10, 8c
PATIJN, Dr. (Netherlands)—addresses World Council of Churches assembly, AUG. 20, 5c
PATON, Prof. G.—Swiney Cup award, JULY 1, 10c
PATON, Mr. W. B.—on library staffs (s.), SEPT. 30, 3e (and 5*)
PATONS and Baldwins, Ltd., JULY 23, 11b ; AUG. 30, 11b
PATRICIO, Dr. E. (Portugal)—in Lisbon, AUG. 26, 5g
PATRICK, Mr. A. N.—on export credits (l.), SEPT. 30, 7f
PATRIOTIC Fund, Royal—meeting ; proposed centenary commemoration booklet, JULY 16, 10c
PATTER (Charles) and Sons, Messrs.—receiving order, AUG. 4, 10f
PATTERSON, Mr. A. : see under UNITED States : Murders
PATTERSON, Mr. M. (U.S.A.)—on disarmament (s.), JULY 24, 5c
PATTERSON, Mr. N. F.—directorship, JULY 30, 13g
PATTERSON, Mr. T. (Canada)—theatrical company, JULY 27, 4c
PATTINSON, Mr. H. M.—on grants for conversion and renovation of houses (l.), SEPT. 4, 7e
PAUL, King : see GREECE : King
PAUL, Mrs. E.—will, SEPT. 14, 10e
PAUL, Miss R. W.—engagement cancelled, AUG. 19, 8b
PAULUS, former Field-Marshal F. (Germany) —statement in east Berlin attacking Bonn Government, JULY 3, 5d (and 5c, 5*)
PAVIERE, Mr. S. H.—on encouraging young artists (l.), JULY 15, 9e
PAVONE, Signor T. (Italy)—connexion with drug scandal : see ITALY : Drug scandal
PAYNE, Mr. A. C.—receiving order, AUG. 28, 11g
PAYNE, Mr. C.—receiving order, JULY 5, 13g
PAYNE, Dr. E.—sermon at World Council of Churches assembly, AUG. 23, 5c
PAYNE, Cdr. G. F.—promotion, AUG. 30, 3e
PAYNE, Mr. H. H.—on co-partnership (s.), JULY 12, 4f
PAYNE, Rev. H. S.—appointment, AUG. 25, 3a
PAYNE, Mr. J.—on air travel (s.), AUG. 27, 5d (5*)
PAYNE, Mr. J. E.—on prisons (l.), JULY 6, 9d
PAYNE, Mr. M.—daughter christened, SEPT. 23, 8b
PEACE—committees : West Yorkshire demonstration, SEPT. 27, 6e (and 4*) ;—Ford Foundation's objective work, SEPT. 20, 5g ;—German booksellers' prize, SEPT. 28, 7c ;—Stalin prize received by Prof. Bernal, SEPT. 24, 7f
PEACE, International Voluntary Service for—members' work in Hull, AUG. 4, 4g
PEACOCK, Sir Edward—on King Edward's Hospital Fund (s.), JULY 1, 10f
PEACOCK, Inspector E. B. W.—on myxomatosis (s.), AUG. 11, 6e
PEACOCK, J. D.—proceedings against, SEPT. 28, 5e
PEACOCK, Mr. T.—on milk marketing (l.), AUG. 24, 7e
PEACOCK, Mr. W. S.—directorship, JULY 30, 15f
PEAK District National Park—proposed control of camping sites, AUG. 30, 2f
PEAK Forest estate—sold, SEPT. 23, 3e (and 5*)
PEAK Planning Board—meeting, JULY 14, 5b (5*)
PEAKE, Sir C.—visits director-general of Greek Foreign Ministry, AUG. 19, 6f

PEAKE, Mr. O. :—
on Assistance, national (s.P.), JULY 22, 4d ;—Burma-Siam Railway (s.P.), JULY 6, 3c ;—Insurance benefits and contributions, national (s.P.), JULY 22, 4d ;—Pensions (s.P.), JULY 22, 4d ;—Prisoners of war captured by Japanese (s.P.), JULY 31, 2d ;—War pensions (s.P.), JULY 13, 2g
PEAL, Lt.-Col. E. R.—appointment, JULY 28, 10e
PEARCE, Mr. D.—receiving order, AUG. 13, 9c
PEARCE, Mr. H.—law case, JULY 30, 7e
PEARCE, Rev. H.—engagement cancelled, AUG. 20, 8b
PEARCE, Mr. J. and Mrs. F. : see under MURDERS
PEARL Assurance Co., SEPT. 2, 10f
Pears Cyclopaedia—Silver Pears Trophy award, SEPT. 29, 10b
PEARSALL, Prof. W. H.—on agriculture (s.), SEPT. 3, 9d
PEARSON, Mr. F. W.—receiving order, AUG. 18, 9g
PEARSON, Mr. J. W.—on bridge (l.), SEPT. 3, 7g
PEARSON, Mr. L. : see CANADA : External Affairs, Minister for
PEARSON, Mr. P. W.—will, AUG. 19, 8c
PEARSON, T.—proceedings against, SEPT. 23, 3g
PEARSON, Mr. W.—on Russian invitation to T.U.C. (s.), SEPT. 9, 3c (and 5*)
PEARSON (E. J. and J.), Ltd., JULY 30, 15g
PEARSON and Foster (Bradford), Ltd., JULY 6, 13d ; 26, 13g
PEARSON and Knowles Coal and Iron Co., Ltd., JULY 3, 9d
PEARSON-ROGERS, Miss C.—marriage, JULY 29, 8c ; (photo.), 29, 14
PEART, Mr. T. F.—on education (s.P.), JULY 27, 6e
PEASE, Mr. M. O.—marriage, JULY 27, 10c
PEASE, Miss S.—marriage, JULY 7, 10b
PEASE and Partners, Ltd.—(M.), JULY 2, 14a
PEAT :—
Cutting methods, new (photos.), JULY 9, 16
International conf. on production (Dublin)—plans, JULY 9, 4f (5*)
PEAT, Mr. C. U.—on City of London rebuilding (l.), SEPT. 9, 9e
PEDDER, Rear Adm. A. R.—appointment, SEPT. 14, 8e
PEDINGFIELD, Mr. R. A.—wounded in Malaya, AUG. 20, 5g
PEDLER, C.—proceedings against, SEPT. 9, 5f (and 4*) ; 14, 4d
PEEBLES : see under SCOTLAND
PEEK, Mr. C. H.—receiving order, JULY 28, 13g
PEEK Bros. and Winch, Ltd., AUG. 7, 9g ; 13, 10e
PEEL, Lady—will, JULY 12, 10d
PEEL, Lady D.—Lady-in-Waiting to Queen Elizabeth the Queen Mother, AUG. 4, 8c
PEEL, Mr. T.—death, SEPT. 18, 8f ; funeral, 21, 10b
PEEL River Land and Mineral Co., Ltd., JULY 1, 12e
PEERLESS and Ericsson, Ltd., SEPT. 23, 11d
PEIK, Capt. P. (Netherlands)—coaster fired on by Russian cruiser : see NETHERLANDS : Russia : Netherlands coaster
PEKIN : see under UNITED States
PEKIN Syndicate, Ltd., JULY 7, 13e
PEKING : see under CHINA
PELAPONE Engines Ltd.—foreign contracts, AUG. 18, 6d
PELHAM, Mr. G. C.—signs arbitration agreement with Saudi Arabia, JULY 31, 5d (3*)
PELLY, Air Marshal Sir C. B. R.—leaves for London, AUG. 9, 5b
PELTON Steamship Co., Ltd., SEPT. 22, 12e
PEMBERTON, Mr. L.—copy of portrait of Pres. Eisenhower, JULY 21, 5c
PEMBREY, Dr. M. S.—"planned" family completed on birth of tenth child, AUG. 18, 2g
PENDERGAST, Pilot Officer T. J.—death, AUG. 14, 2g (5*)
PENDLEBURY, Mr. E. R.—receiving order, SEPT. 16, 10g
PENDLETON, Mr. J. W.—missing, AUG. 13, 3f ; found, 16, 3g
PENDRED, Air Marshal Sir L.—on R.A.F. new training system for jet flying (s.), AUG. 25, 2f
PENFOLD, Mr. S.—death, AUG. 16, 3d
PENG, Gen. (China)—nominated to National Defence Council, SEPT. 29, 7a
PENG Teh-huai, Gen. (China)—resignation, SEPT. 6, 6b
PENGHORN, Mr. A. A.—appointment, AUG. 9, 10d
PENGKALEN, Ltd., AUG. 9, 11e
PENGUINS—Gentoo (photo.), JULY 31, 12
PENINSULAR War (1808-1814)—anniversary of battle of Busaco, SEPT. 28, 6c
PENLEY, Mr. A.—death, JULY 3, 8d
PENLEY, Dr. W. H.—appointment, AUG. 20, 3g
PENMAN, R. : see under MURDERS
PENNEY, Sir W.—member of Atomic Energy Authority, JULY 2, 4c
PENNINE Way—discussed by Peak Planning Board, JULY 14, 5b (5*) ; public inquiry, 30, 5f (and 5*) ; 31, 3d (5*)
PENNINGTON, Mr. R. (Canada)—on McGill University Shakespeare library (s.), SEPT. 17, 8f
PENROSE, Prof. L. S.—on genetics (s.). SEPT. 7, 8b
PENSIONS :—
National insurance and old age :—
Incomes and expenditure of pensioners—National Old People's Welfare Committee's survey, JULY 23, 8d (and 4* ; 5*)
Increase, possible—Brotherton, Mr. H. G. (s.), AUG. 11, 2f ;—Butler, Mr. R. A. (s.), JULY 12, 5a ;—Correspondence, JULY 16, 9d ; 24, 7e ; 28, 9e ;—Derby pensioners' telegram to Prime Minister, AUG. 28, 4c (5*) ;—Government policy, JULY 22, 4d, 6b ;—Gower, Mr. H. R. (s.), JULY 19, 4f ;—Labour Party conf. resolution, SEPT. 29, 4g ;—Leading articles, JULY 12, 9b ; 21, 7c ;—Lyttelton, Mr. O. (s.), JULY 19, 4f ; 20, 8g ;—Macmillan, Mr. H. (broadcast), SEPT. 20, 4g ;—N.U.R. conf. resolution, JULY 8, 4g ;—Parliament : motion tabled, JULY 16, 8b (and 4*) ; Government amendment to motion tabled, 20, 8g ; discussed, 22, 4c ;—T.U.C. conf. resolution, SEPT. 8, 4a
Ministry annual report quoted, JULY 6, 4e (and 5*)

PENSIONS (continued) :—
War—awards in 1953 : report published, JULY 6, 12a (and 5*) ; concession for loss of remaining limb, 13, 2g ;—Churchill, Sir W. S. (s.P.), JULY 9, 3c ;—Fraser, Sir I. (s.), SEPT. 13, 2g ;—Increase, suggested : Government policy, JULY 22, 4d, 6b ; motion tabled in Parliament, 28, 8f ;—Smyth, Brig. J. G. (s.), JULY 19, 4f
War widows—concession on service pension (P.Q.), JULY 28, 4c
PENSIONS and National Insurance, Minister of —law case, JULY 16, 5e ; 17, 2f
PENSIONS and National Insurance, Ministry of —report, JULY 6, 4e (and 5*)
PENTEWAN—cliff rescue, AUG. 9, 6c
PEPYS, Samuel—on summer weather (s. quoted), JULY 24, 7f
PERAK Rubber Plantations, Ltd., AUG. 17, 11b ; SEPT. 4, 11f ; 24, 14a
PERCEVAL, Mrs. R.—daughter born, AUG. 7, 6b
PERCIVAL, Sir J.—death, JULY 10, 8e ; tribute, 17, 8g
PEREIRA, Mr. B.—English Channel swimming attempt : see under SWIMMING
PEREIRA, Dr. P. T. (Portugal)—returns to Lisbon, AUG. 3, 4g ; discussions at Foreign Office, 6, 5c ; 7, 4e
PERESS, Maj. I. (U.S.A.) — mentioned at hearings on McCarthyism, SEPT. 14, 6d (and 4*)
PEREVA, Señor J. (Argentina)—" gift " to British cattle judge, AUG. 5, 6a
PÉREZ de Cuéllar, Senhor (Peru)—reception, JULY 29, 8b
PERFORMING Right Soc.—luncheon ; president, JULY 2, 5d (and 4*)
PERIER, Mr. G. (Belgium)—Brussels-London helicopter flight, JULY 8, 5c (and 5* ; 4*)
PERJURY—prosecution, JULY 28, 5c
PERKINS (F.), Ltd., JULY 9, 11d ; AUG. 30, 11b
PERMALI, Ltd., JULY 26, 13f ; AUG. 13, 9c ; SEPT. 23, 12g
PERMAS Rubber Co., Ltd., SEPT. 8, 10f
PERMOGLAZE Holdings, Ltd., AUG. 19, 11g ; SEPT. 6, 10e
PERMUTIT Co., Ltd., JULY 8, 12f ; 27, 12c (5*)
PERNAMBUCO Tramways and Power Co., Ltd., AUG. 20, 11g ; SEPT. 15, 13e
PERÓN, Señora E.—memorial Mass, JULY 24, 8b ; anniversary of death : day of mourning in Argentina, 27, 8b ;
PERÓN, Gen. J. D. : see ARGENTINA : President
PEROWNE, Mr. S.—on Temple of Mithras (l.), SEPT. 21, 9e
PEROWNE, Ven. T. J.—death, AUG. 26, 8e
PERET, M. Jacques — " The Wind in the Sails " reviewed, AUG. 25, 9g
PERRETT, Mr. E. W.—will, AUG. 23, 8e
PERRIN, Mr. S.—*Hospital Case* reviewed, JULY 28, 7d
PERROTT, Sir D.—member of Atomic Energy Authority, JULY 2, 4c
PERRY, Lt.-Col. S.—address, AUG. 7, 6b
PERSIA (Iran) :—
Administration—Shah (s.), JULY 12, 8d
Communist Party : see *Tudeh Party,* below
Defence forces—officers detained : see *Political situation,* below
Economic situation : see under *Finance,* below
PERSIA (Iran) (continued) :—
Electricity—supplies affected by floods, AUG. 3, 4d
Espionage charges—arrests : see *Political situation,* below
Finance—economic situation : U.S. aid, SEPT. 6, 4f ;—Exchange rate (F.N.), AUG. 10, 10a ;—Sterling payments agreement with Britain : see under *Great Britain,* below
Floods, AUG. 2, 5g ; 3, 4d ; 23, 6d (and 5*) ; —Pilgrims drowned : see *Imam Zadeh Davoud,* below ;—Relief : British aid, AUG. 18, 4g
Foreign Minister (Dr. A. Entezam)—discussions with Russian Ambassador, JULY 12, 6c (5*)
Eden, Mr. R. A.—message from, AUG. 6, 5d
on British Consulate, possible (s.), AUG. 16, 5c ;—Middle East defence (s.), AUG. 16, 5c ;—Russia, relations with (s.), JULY 13, 7f ;—Russian Press article (s.), JULY 12, 6c (5*)
Foreign Minister, former : see FATEMI, Hussein
Foreign policy—neutrality : Russian attitude, JULY 26, 7e (4*) ; Government review, 30, 7b (4*)
Ghadir, festival of, AUG. 20, 5c (and 2*)
Great Britain, relations with :—
Ambassador at Teheran : see STEVENS, Sir R. ;—Anglo-Iranian Oil Co. dispute : agreement signed : see under OIL : Persia
Consulate in Teheran, possible—Dr. A. Entezam (s.), AUG. 16, 5c
Sterling payments agreement, AUG. 6, 5d
Trade : see *Trade,* below
Imam Zadeh Davoud, shrine of—2,000 pilgrims feared drowned by floods, AUG. 23, 6d (and 5*)
Lorries—order placed in Britain, AUG. 25, 5g
Middle East, possible inclusion in defence of : see under MIDDLE East : Defence
National rising (1953)—anniversary, AUG. 16, 5c ; celebrations, 20, 5c (and 2*)
Neutrality : see *Foreign policy,* above
Oil : see under OIL
Pilgrims—drowning tragedy : see *Imam Zadeh Davoud,* above
Police detentions : see *Political situation,* below
Political situation—alleged Tudeh Party ring : detentions of officers, AUG. 30, 6d ; arrests, SEPT. 3, 5g (and 4*) ; 8, 6b (and 6a, 3*) ; 13, 4f ; 15, 8f (and 4*) ; Russian protest against " secret links," 24, 6e ; arrests, 29, 6c ; printing plant raided, 27, 6f ; 28, 7e (5*)
Press—*Mardum :* printing plant raided, SEPT. 27, 6f ; 28, 7e (5*) ;—Russia, attacks on : see *Russia : Persian Press,* below
Prime Minister (Gen. F. Zahedi)—on oil agreement (s.), SEPT. 22, 6d
Prime Minister, former (Dr. M. Moussadek) —death sentences for advisers sought, AUG. 18, 4f (and 4*)
Russia, relations with :—
Ambassador at Teheran : see LAVRENTIEV, Mr. A.

PERSIA (Iran) :—
Russia, relations with (continued) :—
Middle East " aggressive bloc," possible inclusion of Persia in—Russian protest, JULY 10, 6c ; Persian attitude, 13, 7f ; reply to Russia, 19, 8c ; U.S. attitude, 21, 5d (5*)
Oil negotiations and United States aid—Russian Press article ; Persian attitude, JULY 12, 6c (5*)
Persian Press attacks—Persian appeal against, JULY 30, 7b (4*) ; Russian warning, SEPT. 27, 6f
Persians detained — delegation leaves Teheran, JULY 2, 6c (5*)
Shah—visits Azerbaijan, JULY 12, 8d ; receives chairman of oil consortium, AUG. 9, 5d (4*)
Churchill, Sir Winston S.—messages exchanged, AUG. 9, 5d
on administration (s.), JULY 12, 8d ; on oil negotiations (s.), 12, 8d ; AUG. 20, 5c (and 2*)
United States, President of—message from, AUG. 6, 6b
Trade with Britain—British Board of Trade information service, AUG. 9, 10c (and 5f, 5*)
Tudeh Party (Communist)—alleged ring : see *Political situation,* above
United States, relations with—economic aid to Persia : see *Finance: Economic situation,* above ;—Russian attitude, JULY 12, 6c (5*)
PERSIAN Gulf—Saudi-Arabian claims to Buraimi oasis : possible agreement, JULY 13, 8g ; 19, 7c ; question in British Parliament, 22, 4c ; discussed, 23, 5e (and 5*) ; discussed in British Parliament, 29, 2g ; arbitration agreement, 29, 5a (and 4*) ; 31, 5d (3*) ; text, AUG. 23, 4c (5*) ; British representative on tribunal, 27, 5d (and 4*)
PERSSE, Mr. M. D. C.—on drought in Australia (l.), SEPT. 18, 7f
PERTWEE, Mr. E. P.—*It's Different for Men:* plans, SEPT. 20, 9a
PERTWEE, Mr. J. D.—on railways (l.), JULY 9, 9e
PERU :—
Andes Mountains : see that title
Bubonic plague : see that title
Ecuador, frontier with : see ECUADOR : Peruvian frontier
Great Britain, relations with—Chargé d'Affaires in London : see PÉREZ de Cuéllar, Senhor
Horses—bloodstock purchases in Britain, SEPT. 29, 3b
National Day—London plans, JULY 28, 10c
Smallpox : see under SMALLPOX
PERUVIAN Corp., Ltd., SEPT. 14, 12f
PESTS Bill : see under AGRICULTURE
PETALING Tin Ltd., JULY 28, 12e
PETER, ex-King : see YUGOSLAVIA, ex-King Peter of
PÉTER, M. Georges (France)—nominated as chairman of International Tin Council, SEPT. 22, 12b
PETER, Bp. John (Hungary)—addresses World Council of Churches assembly, AUG. 18, 4c ; 20, 5c ; 24, 5d
PETERBOROUGH—Bishop of : see LEESON, Rt. Rev. S. S. G.
PETERS, Mr. J. : see under ATHLETICS
PETERS, Mr. L.—fatal accident, JULY 28, 5g (5*)
PETERS, Messrs.—receiving order, SEPT. 20, 11d
PETERSON, Mr. R. M.—retirement, AUG. 9, 10d
PETERSON, Mr. Val (U.S.A.)—on civil defence headquarters (s.), AUG. 4, 6a (3*)
PETHICK-LAWRENCE, Lord—on convertibility (s.P.), JULY 22, 4a
PETHOHAZI, Mr. (Hungary)—criticized for granting illegal concessions to peasants, AUG. 9, 5f (5*)
PETIT, M. Claudius (France)—Ministerial appointment, AUG. 14, 4a ; resignation, SEPT. 3, 6b
PETITJEAN : see under FRANCE : African possessions : Morocco
PETKOF, Dzanof (Bulgaria)—executed, JULY 16, 6g
PETMAR Industries, Ltd., JULY 24, 9c
PETO, Sir G.—on disabled workers (l.), JULY 28, 9e
PETRE, Lord—resigns directorship, JULY 16, 15e
PETRIE, Sir F.—Cannon Place residence plaque, SEPT. 10, 11a
PETRIE, Dr. P. W. R.—on doctors' remuneration (s.), JULY 3, 4e
PETROCARBON Developments, Ltd., AUG. 19, 11f
PETROFINA Co., AUG. 31, 10b (5*) ; SEPT. 7, 13g
PETROV, Stan (stateless person)—jumps into sea, JULY 12, 7d (4*)
PETROV, Mr. and Mrs. V. (Russia)—evid. at Australian royal commission hearings : see AUSTRALIA : Espionage
Names—light leading article, JULY 12, 9d
PETRY, Mrs. A.—" The Narrows " reviewed, AUG. 11, 8c
PETT, Mr. D. H.—receiving order, AUG. 28, 11g
PETTER, Sir E. W.—death, JULY 19, 10e
PETTITT, Mr. A.—on colonial policy (s.), SEPT. 30, 2d
PETTY and Sons, Ltd., JULY 23, 13g
PETZL, M. Fernard (France)—on cave descent (s.), SEPT. 28, 8f
PEURIFOY, Mr. J. (U.S.A.)—on Guatemala (s.), AUG. 30, 6g
PEYTON, Mr. J.—on pensions (s.P.), JULY 22, 4f
PFLEIDERER, Dr. (Germany)—discussions with Russian Foreign Min., JULY 9, 7d
PHAN, Mr. Tep : see FRANCE : Indo-China : Cambodia : Foreign Minister
PHANOMYONG, Nai Pride (Thailand)—article in Chinese newspaper, JULY 31, 5e ; organizer of " Free Thai " Army, SEPT. 10, 8d ; headquarters in Yunnan, 24, 6c (2*)
PHARMACEUTICAL Conference, British (Oxford), SEPT. 14, 5c (and 4* ; 5*) ; 16, 3b ; 17, 5b
PHARMACY Acts—consolidation Bill : in Lords, JULY 20, 6b
PHAROAH, Mr. A. W.—receiving order, AUG. 7, 9g
PHELPS, Mr. F. E.—chairmanship, JULY 3, 9f
PHENIX City : see under UNITED States
PHENO-BARBITONE—child eats tablets found in dustbin, JULY 14, 5g
PHENOLOGISTS—amateurs : Dr. C. B. Williams (s.), SEPT. 3, 9b

PHILADELPHIA : see under UNITED States
PHILIP, M. André (France)—on European Defence Community (art. quoted), AUG. 20, 6b
PHILIP, Mr. Justice (Australia) : see PHILP, Mr. Justice
PHILIPPINES, Republic of the :—
Chinese nationals in—national status to be ended ; statistics, JULY 20, 7g ; possible registration, SEPT. 28, 7b
Communist guerrillas : see *Hukbalahaps*, below
Earthquake, JULY 3, 6f (and 5*)
Espionage—arrests of alleged Communist spies at south-east Asian conf., SEPT. 3, 6d ; possible registration of Chinese residents, 28, 7b
Fires—2,000 made homeless at Ilagan, AUG. 7, 3g
Foreign Minister (Mr. C. P. Garcia)—on disclosure of U.S. proposals for south-east Asian pact (s.), SEPT. 3, 6d ; on pact (s.), 7, 8g
Great Britain, relations with—Ambassador at Manila : see GIBBS, Mr. Frank
Hukbalahaps — former leader sentenced, AUG. 31, 5a ; operations against, SEPT. 13, 5e
Ilagan : see *Fires*, above
Manila conference : see ASIA : South : Defence : Treaty : Conference
President (Mr. R. Magsaysay)—orders inquiry into Press leakage of U.S. draft text of south-east Asian treaty, SEPT. 1, 6g ; protest from U.S. Ambassador, 2, 6d
on defence discussions with U.S. (s.), JULY 28, 8e (5*) ; on sentence on rebel leader (s.), AUG. 31, 5a
Railway accidents—timber train : deaths ; unauthorized passengers, SEPT. 4, 5c
South-east Asian defence treaty, attitude towards : see under ASIA : South : Defence : Treaty
United States, relations with :—
Ambassador at Manila : see SPRUANCE, Mr. R. A.
Defence council—meeting : to be requested by Philippines, JULY 28, 8e (5*) ; arrangements, AUG. 16, 6c ; 25, 6e ; SEPT. 4, 6d ; held, 6, 6b (and 5*)
United States naval vessels—leave, JULY 20, 8c (3*) ; 21, 6c
PHILIPPS, Dr. T.—on Lady Ovey (tribute), AUG. 12, 8e
PHILIPS, Prof. C. H.—on "Cambridge History of India" (s.), AUG. 24, 3e (4*)
PHILIPS (Godfrey), Ltd., SEPT. 22, 12b
PHILIPS' Incandescent Lamp Works Holding Co. Eindhoven, SEPT. 13, 11d
PHILIPSON, Mrs. D.—marriage, JULY 28, 10c
PHILIPSON, Mr. O. J.—on investment allowance (s., F.N.), AUG. 25, 10a ; (s.), SEPT. 16, 11a
PHILIPSON-STOW, Sir E.—death, SEPT. 24, 10e ; funeral, 28, 10b
PHILLIPS, Lady (Charles)—daughter born, JULY 3, 8b
PHILLIPS, Mr. B.—writ issued against ex-King Peter of Yugoslavia, AUG. 18, 3d
PHILLIPS, Rev. E. L.—conducts memorial service at Oosterbeek cemetery, SEPT. 18, 6g
PHILLIPS, Mr. H.—on education ; national characteristics ; Sunday newspapers (s.), AUG. 4, 4b (and 5*)
PHILLIPS, Mr. I.—receiving order, SEPT. 29, 13d
PHILLIPS, Ven. J. H.—injured in fall, SEPT. 9, 5f ; health, 10, 8f
PHILLIPS, Mr. M.—in Geneva : discussion with Chinese Prime Min., JULY 20, 8b ; 21, 6c (and 3*) ; leaves London, AUG. 10, 6c (and 4*) ; in Moscow, 11, 6d ; 12, 6f (and 3*) ; 13, 6f ; in Peking, 16, 6e ; 17, 6c ; 18, 6f ; 19, 6f ; in Manchuria, 21, 5b (and 4*) ; visits steel plants and coal mines in Anshan and Tangshan ; returns to Peking, 23, 4e ; 24, 6e ; received by Gen. Mao Tse-tung ; at dinner given by British Chargé d'Affaires, 25, 6d (and 4*) ; farewell party in honour, 26, 6d ; in Shanghai, 27, 5c ; 28, 5a ; in Hangchow, 30, 4c ; 31, 6g ; to visit Lebanon, 31, 6e ; in Canton ; statement with members of delegation ; leaving for Hongkong, SEPT. 1, 4c (and 3*) ; visit to China discussed ; in Tokyo, 3, 5b ; addresses meeting, 4, 5a ; Press conf. ; returns to Hongkong, 6, 5c (and 3*) ; 7, 7b ; in Singapore, 8, 6e ; 9, 6f ; in Rangoon, 10, 6c ; in Beirut, 13, 6d ; in London, 15, 8f (and 4*)
Nenni, Signor P.—London visit : letter to Italian Democratic Socialist Party leader, AUG. 2, 5c
on China (broadcast), AUG. 30, 4c ; (s.), SEPT. 1, 4c (and 3*) ; 9, 6f ;—German rearmament (s.), JULY 24, 3a ;—International relations (s.), SEPT. 9, 6f ;—Japan (s.), SEPT. 6, 5c (and 3*) ;—Malaya : rubber supplies to China (s.), SEPT. 9, 6f ;—*Socialist Outlook* (l. quoted), AUG. 9, 4b
Tape recording of impressions of China, SEPT. 8, 6e
Tribune pamphlet on German rearmament (s.), JULY 24, 3a
PHILLIPS, Mr. P. (U.S.A.)—addresses T.U.C. conference, SEPT. 8, 4c
on labour conditions (s.), SEPT. 8, 4c
PHILLIPS, Mr. R. L.—will, JULY 24, 8c (4*)
PHILLIPS, T. R.—proceedings against, SEPT. 2, 2f ; 18, 3d
PHILLIPS (Charles) and Co., Ltd., JULY 26, 13g
PHILLIPS Furnishing Stores, Ltd., SEPT. 24, 14g
PHILP, Mr. Justice (Australia)—hearings on espionage : see AUSTRALIA : Espionage : Royal Commission
PHLEGER, Mr. H. (U.S.A.)—on south-east Asia (s.), SEPT. 4, 6d
PHOENIX Telephone and Electric Holdings, Ltd., JULY 7, 13d (5*) ; 8, 12e ; SEPT. 3, 10d
PHOTO-ENGRAVING, School of : see under PRINTING trade
PHOTOGRAPHY :—
Cameras : see that title
Eastman centenary exhib. : see under KODAK organization
Exhibitions — Combined Societies Assn. (Whitechapel Art Gallery), JULY 15, 12f ; London Salon, SEPT. 10, 11b
PHYSICAL Laboratory, National—industrial liaison officers, JULY 13, 4c
PHYSICAL standards—need for new standards of weight : Dr. A. P. Meiklejohn (s.), SEPT. 4, 2g
PHYSICIANS, Royal College of—appointments ; medals and prizes, JULY 31, 8c

PHYSICS, International Union of Pure and Applied—conference, JULY 8, 3g ;—Russian membership, possible, 8, 3g
PHYSIOTHERAPY, Chartered Soc. of—president, AUG. 2, 4g
PHYSIOTHERAPY Service Assn., Mobile—garden opened in aid, JULY 23, 8b
PHYTHIAN, Mr. E.—receiving order, JULY 10, 11g
PIANOS—theft, SEPT. 7, 4f (and 4*) ; prosecution, 15, 4b (4*)
PICASSO, Mr. Pablo—Paris dispute over Russian ownership of early paintings, JULY 7, 8c ; ruling, 13, 7b (and 5*) ; substitute exhib., 22, 8f ; 24, 8d ; exhib. of pottery, SEPT. 16, 12 ; 21, 11d
PICCADILLY Theatre, Ltd., SEPT. 22, 13e ;—Law case, SEPT. 14, 13g ; 15, 5e
PICCIONI, Signor A. : see ITALY : Foreign Minister
PICCIONI, Piero (Italy)—deprived of passport, SEPT. 10, 6d ; arrested, 22, 8d
PICHEL, Mr. I.—death, JULY 15, 10e
PICK, Cpl. G. (U.S.A.)—arrested by Czech border guard, SEPT. 18, 5e ; 20, 5b
PICKARD, Mr. J. E.—will, JULY 7, 10e
PICKEN, V. J.—guilty of manslaughter, JULY 9, 4g
PICKER, Signor B.—on Roman wolf (l.), SEPT. 30, 10d
PICKERING, Prof. G. W.—appointment, SEPT. 24, 4c
on arterial grafting operations (s.), SEPT. 11, 6c
PICKERING, Miss M. G.—will, JULY 28, 10e
PICKERSGILL, Mr. J. W. (Canada)—Ministerial change, JULY 2, 8d
PICKERSGILL (William) and Sons, Ltd. : see AUSTIN and Pickersgill, Ltd.
PICKFORD, Holland and Co., Ltd., SEPT. 9, 12b
PICKLES, Mr. A.—receiving order, SEPT. 11, 11g
PICKLES, Mr. J. S.—chairman of South of Scotland Electricity Board, JULY 30, 3a
PICKLES, Mr. Wilfred—alleged agreement to act in film : law case, JULY 20, 3g
PICKLES, Mr. William—relinquishes appointment, SEPT. 4, 11g
PICKLES, Mr. W. J.—directorship, SEPT. 2, 11e
PICKLES (William) and Co., Ltd., SEPT. 15, 13e
PICKTHORN, Mr. K. W. M.—on training of teachers (s.), JULY 15, 4d ; on school construction (s.P.), 23, 3b (5*) ; on playing fields (s.P.), 29, 3g
PICKUP, Mr. E.—appointment, JULY 10, 10g
PICTON, Mr. L.—fatal accident, SEPT. 29, 5b
PICTON-TURBERVILL, Miss E.—on Church of England doctrine (l.), JULY 8, 9e
PICTURE frames—purchase tax : law case, JULY 24, 11f
PIDDINGTON, Mr. R. A.—on population (l.), AUG. 2, 7e
PIDDINGTON, Mr. W. E.—released by Russia, JULY 9, 8g (and 3*) ; 10, 5e (and 4*) ; returns to Britain, 12, 4g
PIECK, Herr W. : see GERMANY : Eastern : President
PIEDRAS Negras : see under MEXICO
PIERPOINT, Mr. A. W.—receiving order, AUG. 4, 10f
PIERRE, G. (France)—wins world single-seat gliding championship ; (photo.), AUG. 4, 4e
PIERZCHALSKI, M.—defendant in copper export prohibition charge : see COPPER : Exports : Prohibition
PIETERMARITZBURG : see under AFRICA, South
PIGEONS :—
Blackburn : see under BLACKBURN
Oxford measures to reduce—committee formed, AUG. 11, 3b (and 5*)
Racing—Austria, race to, AUG. 13, 5d ;—Birds' deaths in aircraft flight from Austria, AUG. 6, 4b
Wood—damage to crops (P.Q.), JULY 13, 2g
PIGGOTT, L. : see under HORSE racing
PIGGOTT, Mr. S.—article on Stonehenge, AUG. 4, 4c
PIGOTT, Group Capt. M. J.—appointment, AUG. 2, 4a
PIGOTT, Ald. W.—on local football competitions (s.), JULY 16, 4e (and 4*) ; 29, 4a ; on housing (s.), AUG. 12, 3g ; on lotteries (s.), 18, 3b ; SEPT. 13, 6e
PIGS :—
Baconers—supplies : Fatstock Marketing Corp. statement, AUG. 14, 2d ; factory acceptances reduced, 21, 3d (and 4*) ; discussions between Ministers and N.F.U. president, SEPT. 8, 2f (and 4*) ; Ministry of Agriculture official's statement, 10, 4c (and 4*) ; price lists to be issued, 13, 2d ; Maj. G. Lloyd-George, (s.), 15, 4a ; surplus discussed, 17, 4e ; National Farmers' Union (s.), 17, 4e ; Derbyshire N.F.U. statement, 21, 4 (and 5*) ; new price guarantee for limited period, 30, 3a
Correspondence, AUG. 31, 7f ; SEPT. 3, 7e ; 4, 7f ; 6, 7e ; 9, 9e ; 16, 7e ; 20, 9e ; 23, 7f ; 30, 10d
Census return, AUG. 6, 4d
Feeding—"push button" system : light leading article, JULY 19, 9d ; correspondence, 23, 7d ; 27, 9d
Grass feeding of overweight pigs—correspondence, SEPT. 20, 9e
Prices, JULY 31, 3e
Production—correspondence, SEPT. 20, 9e ;—Costs discussed, SEPT. 13, 2d
Recording scheme, proposed, AUG. 13, 3g ; SEPT. 13, 2d
PIKE Bros.—receiving order, AUG. 14, 9g
PILGRIM, E. A.—inquest, SEPT. 30, 3f
PILGRIM Trust—gift to Salisbury Cathedral, JULY 21, 4g ; grant for preservation of Woodbridge mill, SEPT. 23, 3f
PILGRIM's Way—Merstham : footpath in Merstham House grounds dedicated to public, SEPT. 10, 4g (and 5*)
PILKINGTON, Sir Harry—appointment, SEPT. 17, 6c
on trade with China (s.), JULY 10, 6f ; on derating (s.), SEPT. 22, 5c ; (F.N.), 22, 12a ; on research (s.), 22, 5d (5*)
PILLAI, Sir R. (India)—in Hongkong, JULY 1, 8b
PILLAR, Mr. S. H.—will, AUG. 6, 8c
PILLING, Sir H. G.—will, SEPT. 15, 10b
PILTDOWN skull : see under ANTHROPOLOGY
PINARD, Mr. R. (Canada)—Ministerial appointment, JULY 2, 8d
PINAY, M. Antoine (France)—signatory to European Movement manifesto, SEPT. 4, 6c
on European Defence Community (s.), AUG. 25, 6c ; SEPT. 1, 6b

PINCHIN, Johnson and Associates, Ltd. (F.N.), JULY 15, 13b ; AUG. 17, 11a ; SEPT. 9, 12f
PINDAR, Mr. C. J. (Australia)—release from detention in Argentina, JULY 8, 7c
PINE, Mr. L. J.—on Press (s.), SEPT. 18, 3e
PINILLA, Lt.-Gen. G. R. : see COLUMBIA : President
PINKER, Mr. G. M.—partnership, JULY 30, 13g
PINN, Sgt. L. J.—death in Kenya, AUG. 17, 4g
PINSENT, Col. J. R.—directorship, JULY 1, 12b (5*)
PIRANDELLO, Luigi—*Six Characters in Search of an Author*—transferred to St. James's Theatre, JULY 12, 4c (5*) ; 19, 11b ; reviewed, 21, 8d
PIRANO : see under TRIESTE
PIRBHAI, Sir E. (Kenya)—in London, JULY 27, 7b (and 5*)
on multi-racial government (s.), JULY 27, 7b (and 5*)
PIRBRIGHT, Surrey—boy buried alive at rifle range, AUG. 12, 3c
PIRELLI General Cable Works, Ltd., JULY 30, 15g
PIRIE, Mr. D. A. G. : see under ATHLETICS
PIRIE, Mr. D. G.—marriage, SEPT. 25, 8c
PIROS, Mr. L. (Hungary)—Ministerial appointment, JULY 7, 8f
PITCAITHLEY, B.—found after all-night search, SEPT. 1, 3e
PITHART, Dr. V. (Czechoslovakia)—Ambassador to Yugoslavia, AUG. 9, 5a (5*)
PITMAN, Mr. H.—Alderman of Farringdon Within Ward, JULY 29, 4a ; luncheon in honour, SEPT. 8, 8b
PITMAN, Mr. I. J.—on food hygiene (s.P.), JULY 24, 2c
PITROVRANOV, Mr. E. P. (Russia)—mentioned as High Commissioner in Germany, JULY 15, 12d (3*) ; not appointed, 17, 6d
PITSILLIDES, Mr. J.—receiving order, SEPT. 8, 10b
PITT, Miss E.—on pensions (s.P.), JULY 22, 4f
PITT Club—dinner, JULY 2, 10b
PITTSBURG : see under UNITED States
PIUS XII, Pope—receives King of Jordan, JULY 14, 6g ; addresses "Daughters of Mary," 19, 6d ; receives German Ambassador, 20, 7d ; leaves for Summer residence, AUG. 2, 5g ; curtails general audience, SEPT. 20, 5f
Aylesford Church of the Assumption, rebuilding of—message, SEPT. 13, 8d
Blasphemy, prayer against, SEPT. 7, 7g
France, Mission de—formal recognition of, AUG. 30, 5b
Health, SEPT. 18, 5d ; 20, 5f ; 25, 5g
Television transmission of attendance at Christmas Eve Mass—Protestant Truth Soc. protest, SEPT. 28, 4g
Women (s.), JULY 19, 6d
PIZEY, Vice-Adm. Sir M.—meets Indonesian Prime Min. in Delhi, SEPT. 25, 5b
PLAICE—glut at Folkestone, AUG. 2, 4g
PLANELL, Señor J. (Spain)—opens international textile conf., SEPT. 28, 6d (and 4*)
PLANT, Mr. C. T. H.—school building programme (s.), SEPT. 7, 3c
PLANT, Mr. H.—receiving order, JULY 29, 13g
PLANTS—diseases : Commonwealth conf. (London), JULY 20, 5d (5*) ; discussed by Assn. of Applied Biologists, SEPT. 14, 5d (and 4*) ;—Introduction into new countries, dangers of : leading article, AUG. 26, 7c
PLASMON, Ltd., JULY 6, 13d ; 16, 12b (5*) ; AUG. 7, 8c ; SEPT. 4, 11c (5*)
PLASTER Products (Greenhithe), Ltd., JULY 8, 13b
PLASTICS—mobile pipe factory transported by aircraft, SEPT. 4, 3d
PLATERS and Stampers, Ltd., JULY 30, 15g
PLATT, Prof. Sir H.—president of Royal College of Surgeons, JULY 9, 4d
PLATT, Rev. W. J.—Order of Orange-Nassau, JULY 22, 2g
PLATT Brothers (Holdings), Ltd., SEPT. 8, 10a ; 16, 10b
PLATTS-MILLS, Mr. J.—represents National Council for American-Soviet Friendship at hearing on Dean of Canterbury, SEPT. 30, 3d
PLAUTUS—*Amphitryon:* Ostia Antica performance, JULY 19, 11c (5*)
PLAYFORD, Mr. T. : see AUSTRALIA : South Australia : Premier
PLAYING cards : see under CARD playing
PLAYING fields :—
Kent Assn.—golf competition in aid, JULY 21, 9f (5*)
New towns, in—National Playing Fields Assn. report quoted, AUG. 2, 4e (and 5*)
Provision—discussed in Parliament, JULY 29, 3g
PLAYING Fields Assn., National—Lord's Taverners' ball in aid : arrangements, SEPT. 8, 8b ; 30, 8b ;— Report, AUG. 2, 4e (and 5*) ; — Southampton cricket match in aid, SEPT. 13, 9f
PLEASANTS, Mr. E. R.—released by Russia, JULY 9, 8g (and 3*) ; 10, 5e (and 4*) ; in Britain, 12, 4g
PLEASS, Sir C. : see NIGERIA : Eastern : Governor
PLEISSE River : see under GERMANY
PLESSEY Co., Ltd.—Swindon factory : plans, JULY 3, 4e
PLEVEN, M. René (France)—signatory to European Movement manifesto, SEPT. 4, 6c
PLOUBIDIS, Nikolas (Greece)—executed, AUG. 16, 5d
PLOWDEN, Sir E.—chairman of Atomic Energy Authority, JULY 2, 4c
PLUMMER, Sir L.—appointment, JULY 30, 5a on oversea information services (s.P.), JULY 7, 3d ; on television (s.P.), 28, 4d
PLUMMER Roddis, Ltd., AUG. 7, 9g
PLUMS—crop report, JULY 17, 8c
PLUNKETT - ERNLE - ERLE - DRAX, Adm. Sir R. —on beach currents (l.), AUG. 13, 7f
PLYMOUTH—rebuilding progress, SEPT. 14, 5b (5*)
PLYWOOD : see under TIMBER
POAT, Mr. F.—directorship, JULY 16, 15e
POCKETT, Miss M.—found injured ; J. Ford death from fall from cliff, SEPT. 8, 2f ; inquest 11, 3e (and 4*)
POCOCK, Rev. D. R.—on Sir E. Elgar (l.), SEPT. 10, 9g
POCOCK, Mr. L. J.—receiving order, JULY 8, 13e
POCOCK, Dr. R. W.—death, JULY 6, 10e
POEL, William—biography reviewed, AUG. 18, 8c
POETRY :—
Betjeman, Mr. J.—"A Few Late Chrysanthemums" reviewed, JULY 14, 10f
MacNeice, Mr. L.—broadcast of *Autumn Sequel* noticed, JULY 5, 11b

POISONING—child's death from lead poisoning, JULY 17, 2e ;—Prosecution, AUG. 5, 4g
POLAND :—
Air Force : see under *Defence forces,* below
Arrests : see *Political situation,* below
Arts—Mr. A. Panufnik (article), AUG. 13, 7f ; correspondence, 18, 7f
Athletes—precautions against defections, SEPT. 28, 8c (4*)
China, relations with : see under CHINA
Clothing—Mr. A. Panufnik (art.), AUG. 12, 7f
Conditions, political : see *Political situation,* below
Death rate—Mr. A. Panufnik (art.), AUG. 12, 7f
Defence forces — Air Force strength : claims, SEPT. 14, 7e (and 5*)
Drinking—Mr. A. Panufnik (art.), AUG. 12, 7g
Escapes from and espionage charges : see *Political situation,* below
European Defence Community, attitude towards : see EUROPE : Western : Defence : Community : Polish attitude
Family life—Mr. A. Panufnik (art.), AUG. 12, 7g
Fishing—fishermen seeking asylum in Britain : see *Great Britain: Polish refugees,* below ;—Trawler boarded in Bridlington Bay : see *Great Britain: Polish trawler,* below
Food shortage—Mr. A. Panufnik (art.), AUG. 12, 7f
France, relations with : see under FRANCE
German rearmament, attitude to : see EUROPE : Western : Defence : Community : Germany : Polish attitude
Great Britain, relations with :—
Ambassadors : at London : see MILNIKIEL, Mr. E. ; at Warsaw : see NOBLE, Sir A.
British Labour Party M.P.s invited to visit Poland, AUG. 27, 6d (and 4*) ; 28, 4e (and 4*) ; leave London, SEPT. 4, 3e ; in Poland, 7, 7e (4*)
Extradition treaty—leading articles, AUG. 6, 7b ; SEPT. 29, 9c
Polish nationals in Britain—Federation of Free Poles : gift from stowaway refugee, AUG. 21, 3c ;—Warsaw rising commemorated, JULY 28, 6c
Polish refugees seeking asylum in Britain —three fishermen escape from ship on hatch cover ; taken to Durham prison, SEPT. 20, 6d ; assistant steward leaves liner *Batory* at Sunderland, 23, 6g ; seven seamen from *Puszczyk* lock up remaining members of crew ; ship at Whitley ; member of crew treated at hospital ; captain's account, 24, 8g (and 3* ; 5*) ; (photo.), 24, 5 ; Poland to demand extradition of seven seamen ; Polish Ambassador discusses case with British official ; *Batory* assistant steward declared absent by Polish Ocean Line, 25, 3a ; *Puszczyk* seamen visited by lawyer, 28, 4g
Composer's escape to Britain : see PANUFNIK, Mr. A.
Leading articles, AUG. 6, 7b ; SEPT. 29, 9c
POLAND :—
Great Britain, relations with :—
Polish refugees seeking asylum in Britain (continued) :—
Stowaway released by British police from ship in Thames : see KLIMOWICZ, Mr. A.
Polish trawler boarded in Bridlington Bay, SEPT. 28, 8g
Housing—Mr. A. Panufnik (art.), AUG. 12, 7f
Health services—Mr. A. Panufnik (art.), AUG. 12, 7f
Lublin Government, tenth anniversary of : see *National Day,* below
Mathematicians—correspondence, AUG. 18, 7f
Ministry (Cyrankiewicz)—deputy Foreign Min. resigns, SEPT. 11, 5f (3*)
Music—Mr. A. Panufnik (article), AUG. 13, 7f ; (for escape to Britain and expulsion from composers' union : see PANUFNIK, Mr. A.)
National Day, JULY 28, 6c
Political situation—two members of *Batory* crew apply for asylum in Copenhagen, JULY 7, 6g ; 12 members of crew of ship seized by Chinese Nationalists granted asylum in Formosa, 12, 6g ; discussed, 28, 6c ; member of *Batory* crew seeks asylum in Denmark, AUG. 14, 4d ; two refugees cross Baltic in canoe for asylum in Denmark, 17, 4f ; boxer seeks asylum in west Berlin, SEPT 9, 6c ; two nationals granted asylum in Denmark, 10, 7g ; three fishermen seek asylum in Britain, 20, 6d ; seven seamen seek asylum in Britain, 24, 8g (and 3* ; 5*) ; (photo.), 24, 5 ; " group of spies " arrested, 27, 5c ; precautions against defections, 28, 8c (4*) ; senior official in Ministry of Security granted temporary asylum in U.S. ; statement on conditions and missing U.S. nationals, 29, 8e (and 3*)
Collective leadership—Mr. A. Panufnik (art.), AUG. 12, 7g
Composer's escape to Britain : see PANUFNIK, Mr. A.
Correspondence, AUG. 18, 7f
Miecznikowski, Mr. J. (s.), SEPT. 28, 8c (4*)
Panufnik, Mr. A. (s.), JULY 22, 8f (and 4*) ; articles, AUG. 12, 7f ; 13, 7f ; (for escape to Britain and plans : see PANUFNIK, Mr. A.)
Swiatlo, Mr. J. (s.), SEPT. 29, 8e (and 3*)
Prime Minister (Mr. J. Cyrankiewicz)—reception for Chinese Prime Min., JULY 29, 5e (5*)
Roman Catholic Church—discussed, JULY 28, 6d ; Mr. A. Panufnik (art.), AUG. 12, 7g
Russia, relations with—Russian policy, JULY 28, 6c ; Polish attitude, AUG. 12, 7g ;—Trade : see under *Trade,* below
Science — correspondence, AUG. 18, 7f
Shipping :—
Chinese Nationalists, ship seized by : see SHIPPING : *Praca*
Seamen seeking asylum in Britain : see *Great Britain: Polish refugees,* above

POLAND :—
Shipping (continued) :—
United States attack on, alleged : see CHINA : Great Britain : British airliner : United States rescue aircraft : Polish protest
Textile industry—Mr. A. Panufnik (art.), AUG. 12, 7f
Trade—consumer goods : Mr. A. Panufnik (art.), AUG. 12, 7f ;—Russia, with, JULY 22, 5f
United States, relations with :—
Polish official granted asylum in U.S., SEPT. 29, 8e (and 3*)
Polish protest against alleged attack on ships : see CHINA : Great Britain : British airliner : United States rescue aircraft : Polish protest
United States nationals, missing — information given to U.S. authorities by official granted asylym : Notes sent demanding release, SEPT. 29, 8e (and 3*)
Warsaw — Joseph Stalin Palace of Science and Culture, JULY 28, 6c ;—Reconstruction : Mr. A. Panufnik (art.), AUG. 12, 7f ;—Rising (1944) : exiles' commemoration, JULY 28, 6c ;—Silkin, Lord : alleged comments by, SEPT. 21, 7a
POLE, Sir F. J. C.—relinquishes chairmanship, AUG. 19, 11f
POLE, Mr. J. R.—on Foreign Office papers (l.), AUG. 26, 7d
POLICE (see also under names of places) :—
Attacks on—Eldon St., JULY 12, 4g
"Black Marias"—"running in" notice shown on, AUG. 28, 4g
Bribes, alleged acceptance of, JULY 23, 4c ; SEPT. 16, 3b
Chief constables—salaries : increase claim, AUG. 14, 4d
County Chief Constables' Club — dinner, SEPT. 24, 10b
Courts — woman's numerous appearances, AUG. 6, 4b
Dogs — Hyde Park kennels : inoculation against hard pad disease, JULY 5, 3g
Fraudulent conversion of sick funds — prosecution, SEPT. 7, 4f (and 4*)
Hyde Park parade reviewed by Queen, JULY 15, 4c (and 5*) ; (photo.), 15, 16
Metropolitan — Commissioner : report, SEPT. 1, 3c (and 5*) ;—Judo contest against Vienna police, SEPT. 9, 5g ;—Officers ordered to resign, AUG. 26, 3d
Road patrols, plain clothes — introduction in Leicestershire and Rutland, JULY 17, 3g ;—Derbyshire experiment, AUG. 21, 3c
Scotland Yard—appointments, SEPT. 4, 3f (and 4*) ;—Promotions, AUG. 30, 3e ;— Scott, Sir H. : book reviewed, JULY 24, 2f
Shooting at—Mitcham prosecution, JULY 1, 4e (and 4*) ; 14, 5e ; 15, 4d ; 16, 5d
Youths' pose as—prosecution, AUG. 24, 3d (and 5*)
POLIOMYELITIS : see INFANTILE paralysis
POLITICAL and Economic Planning — report on national insurance, SEPT. 13, 2e
POLITICAL asylum : see under ALIENS
POLITICS — Richard Hooker : philosophy : leading article, AUG. 21, 7b
POLITO, Francesco (Italy)—deprived of passport, SEPT. 10, 6d
POLITO, Saverio (Italy)—summons, SEPT. 22, 8d ; 23, 6d
POLIZIANO, Angiolo (Italy)—international congress in honour (Florence), SEPT. 27, 10e (4*)
POLLARD, Rt. Rev. B.—Bishop of Sodor and Man ; (photo.), SEPT. 21, 10c
POLLARD, Mr. G. S.—receiving order, JULY 10, 11g
POLLEN, Mr. J.—chairmanship, JULY 29, 13b
POLLIACK (H.) and Co., Ltd., JULY 9, 11d
POLLITZER, Mr. J. S. F.—Master, Carmen's Company, AUG. 7, 6e
POLLON, Miss A.—100th birthday, AUG. 24, 3e
POLO :—
Ambersham Park — matches played, JULY 19, 3c ; 29, 9c ; AUG. 30, 9g
Ascott challenge Cup, JULY 19, 3c
Cirencester Park — matches played, AUG. 3, 10d ; 11, 9g ; 12, 4a ; 13, 4g ; 16, 9d ; SEPT. 6, 9f ; 13, 9g ; 27, 10d
County Cup, JULY 5, 8a ; 6, 11a (and 7*) ; 9, 6g ; 14, 4d ; 16, 11c ; 19, 3c ; 20, 4e (and 5*)
Cowdray Park—matches played, JULY 5, 8a ; 24, 4f ; 26, 3f ; 27, 3g ; 28, 3a ; 30, 4c ; 31, 4d (and 7*) ; AUG. 2, 3d ; 3, 10d ; 9, 3f ; 14, 7f ; 16, 9d ; 23, 10a ; 30, 9g
France — Deauville tournament, AUG. 23, 10a ; 25, 4f (and 7*)
Haig (Neil) Cup, JULY 12, 3c
Hertfordshire Club — matches played, AUG. 16, 9d
Ireland—All-Ireland Club : matches played, AUG. 9, 3f ;—Phoenix Park : matches played, AUG. 6, 3d
Rhinefield tournament, SEPT. 3, 4c ; 6, 9f
Roehampton — matches played, JULY 5, 5b ; 12, 3c ; 14, 4d ; 16, 11c ; 20, 4e ; 22, 9d (and 5*)
Rosehill Cup, AUG. 30, 9f
Silver Leys Club tournament, SEPT. 20, 3a
Woolmers Park — matches, played, JULY 26, 3f ; AUG. 9, 3f ; 30, 9g ; SEPT. 13, 9g
World championship, AUG. 24, 4c
POMEROY, Mr. A. H. S.—on slum clearance (l.), SEPT. 3, 7e
POMEROY, Mr. B.—on Temple of Mithras discoveries (l.), SEPT. 24, 9e
POMFRET, Surg. Rear-Adm. A. A.—promotion, SEPT. 18, 3d
POMPEY, Alan M.—death, JULY 20, 8f
PONDICHERRY : see under FRANCE : India, possessions in
PONSONBY, Col. C.—chairman of Royal Empire Soc., JULY 31, 3g
PONTEFRACT—Bishop : see CLARKSON, Rt. Rev. A. H.
PONTIFEX, Mr. G. K. D.—on wolf in Alps (l.), AUG. 28, 7g ; SEPT. 4, 7g
PONTIN, A.—proceedings against, SEPT. 8, 3e (and 5*)
PONTIN Camps, Ltd., JULY 6, 13d ; SEPT. 4, 11f
POOLE—Greystoke : sold, AUG. 6, 8b ;—Round Island sold, SEPT. 24, 10b ;—Rural dean, SEPT. 4, 9c
POOLEY, Sir E.—on King Edward's Hospital Fund (s.), JULY 1, 10f
"POOTER, Mr."—light leading article, AUG. 17, 7d

POPE : see PIUS XII
POPE, George—killed by lightning, AUG. 23, 6g
POPHAM, Mr. A. E.—British Museum exhib. as tribute to, JULY 13, 10f
POPHAM, Miss M.—member of Independent Television Authority, AUG. 4, 6e ; at first meeting of Authority (photo.), 5, 4
POPLAR—Church of St. Mary and St. Joseph opened, JULY 26, 4g
POPLE, Mr. J. A.—Cambridge Univ. appointment, AUG. 19, 8b
POPOV, Mr. V. V. (Russia)—to visit Ireland, AUG. 21, 5g
POPOVIC, Mr. K. : see YUGOSLAVIA : Foreign Minister
POPULATION :—
Census 1951—Durham report, JULY 16, 4g (5*) ;—Northumberland report, JULY 19, 4g ; — Glamorganshire report, AUG. 16, 3d (and 3*) ;—Sussex report, SEPT. 28, 4e ;—Warwickshire report, SEPT. 2, 3g
Dispersal, suggested—correspondence, AUG. 2, 7e ; 4, 7d ; 5, 7d ; 9, 7e ; 10, 7e ; 11, 7e ; 13, 7e ; 14, 5e
World conference (Rome)—held, SEPT. 3, 5e (5*) ; 7, 7b ; 8, 5b ; 10, 6d (4*) ; 11, 5f (and 4*)
"World Population and World Food Supplies" (Russell) : see under FOOD
World statistics, SEPT. 7, 7b ; assumption for increase by 1980, 11, 5f
PORRITT, Sir A.—on British Empire Games (s.), AUG. 25, 4e (7*)
PORRITTS and Spencer, Ltd., JULY 8, 12e
PORT Dickson-Lukut (F.M.S.) Rubber Estates, Ltd., JULY 9, 11d
PORT Isaac—rescue from drowning, AUG. 16, 3g
PORT Lyautey : see under FRANCE : African possessions : Morocco
PORT of Manchester Warehouses, Ltd., SEPT. 18, 10g
PORT Pirie : see under AUSTRALIA
PORTAL, Miss S.—marriage, JULY 6, 10c
PORTALS, Ltd., JULY 3, 9d ; 28, 13d
PORTER, Mr. C.—*Can-Can:* plans, SEPT. 20, 9a ; 27, 10f
PORTER, Mrs. E. M.—will, JULY 22, 8d
PORTER, Mr. W.—will, AUG. 7, 6c
PORTER, Mr. W. D.—directorship, AUG. 16, 10d
PORTHAM, Mr. R. S.—resigns directorship, JULY 9, 15d
PORTISHEAD—pulley block tied to body washed ashore, SEPT. 7, 4g
PORTLAND, Dowager Duchess of—death, JULY 31, 8d ; tributes, AUG. 3, 8e ; funeral, 4, 8c ; tributes, 5, 9d ; 9, 8f ; memorial service, 11, 8b ; 17, 8b
PORTLAND, Duke of—Chancellor of Nottingham Univ., JULY 29, 8e
PORTO Alegre : see under BRAZIL
PORTREATH—holiday season scene (photo.), SEPT. 2, 12
PORTSMOUTH—Bishop of : see FLEMING, Rt. Rev. W. L. S. ;—Bishop of (R.C.) : see KING, Mgr. J. H. ;—Drowning accident, AUG. 21, 2g
PORTSMOUTH, Mr. P. H.—will, SEPT. 27, 8c
PORTSMOUTH and Brighton United Breweries, LTD., JULY 24, 11e
PORTSMOUTH and Sunderland Newspapers, Ltd. —(M.), JULY 19, 11g
PORTSMOUTH Water Co., JULY 6, 13c
PORTUGAL :—
Africa (South), relations with : see under AFRICA, South
African possessions :—
Coalfield gallery, collapse of, SEPT. 28, 6d
Indian interests—anti-Indian demonstrations : Indian request to British representatives, AUG. 9, 6a (and 4*) ; Portuguese denial, 10, 4d ; British reply, 12, 6b
Ismaili community : see under AFRICA
Mozambique—suspension of consular visa facilities for Indians, AUG. 9, 6a ; currency control : effect on Indian money, 10, 4d (3*) ; Beira Port : trade handled, 25, 5g
Railways—accident, AUG. 4, 5d (3*) ;—Benguela Rly. Co. : half-yearly receipts, AUG. 3, 11c ;—Rhodesia, link with : see AFRICA, Central : Transport
Agricultural production, JULY 19, 6e
Aircraft accidents : see under AIRCRAFT accidents
Angediva : see under *India, possessions in,* below
Argentina, relations with : see under ARGENTINA
Army : see under *Defence forces,* below
Brazil, relations with : see under BRAZIL
Busaco, Battle of (1810)—anniversary, SEPT. 28, 6c
Cabril dam : see *Electricity,* below
Chile, relations with : see under CHILE
Cuba, relations with : see under CUBA
Damão : see under *India, possessions in,* below
Defence forces :—
Army—deputation to visit Brazil, JULY 12, 6g ; manoeuvres, SEPT. 7, 7g (4*)
Navy—*Bartolomeu Dias:* at Karachi, AUG. 7, 3b ;—Great Britain, visits to, JULY 2, 4g ; AUG. 2, 5e ; 10, 2g ; (photo.), 11, 12
Diu : see under *India, possessions in,* below
Economic situation : see under *Finance,* below
Education—cultural agreement with Brazil, JULY 13, 7d (5*)
Electricity, hydro- —Cabril dam opened, AUG. 2, 5c
European Payments Union, position in : see under EUROPE : Trade : Payments Union
Finance—economic situation, JULY 19, 6e ; —Loan, 3 per cent. external : bonds cancelled, JULY 22, 1b
Finland, relations with : see under FINLAND
Fishing—vessel washed up, SEPT. 21, 7e
Food production : see *Agricultural,* above
Foreign Minister (Prof. P. Cunha)—to visit Brazil, JULY 9, 7g (5*) ; visit cancelled, 31, 6e ; shortened visit rearranged, SEPT. 6, 4f
on possessions in India (s.), AUG. 18, 4b ; 31, 5c (and 3*) ; SEPT. 23, 4d
Goa, see under *India,* below
Great Britain, relations with—Ambassador at London : see PEREIRA, Dr. P. J. ;—Portuguese Naval visits, JULY 2, 4g ; AUG. 2, 5e ; 10, 2g ; (photo.), 11, 12

PORTUGAL (continued) :—
Hydro-electricity : see *Electricity*, above
India, possessions in—alleged "Freedom Corps," JULY 16, 7e (5*) ; incursions by Indians ; preparations to forestall Indian attempts, 27, 7c (and 5*) ; complaint of Indian "threat," 28, 8d ; Indian attitude, 29, 5e ; further Portuguese Note, 30, 7a (4*) ; travel conditions for Indian nationals, AUG. 2, 6g (5*) ; Portuguese Note ; proposals, 10, 4a ; Indian reply Note ; forthcoming discussions, 11, 6c ; Portuguese attitude towards Note, 12, 6b ; reply, 14, 4c (and 5*) ; prayers in Portugal ; Ministerial discussions, 16, 6g (and 5*) ; Indian Note, 20, 5d (and 3*) ; Portuguese attitude, 21, 5e ; complaints of Indian campaign, 23, 6d ; Portuguese attitude ; Notes, 24, 5f (5*) ; Indian Note, 25, 6a ; Portuguese Notes, 31, 5c (and 6g, 5*) ; Indian Notes, SEPT. 4, 5c ; Portuguese attitude, 8, 5e ; 13, 4d
Africa, Portuguese possessions in—effect of dispute, AUG. 9, 6a ; 16, 5d (5*)
Angediva—Indian incursion, JULY 27, 7c
Argentine attitude, JULY 30, 7a (4*) ; AUG. 25, 6a
Bombay, call for boycott of Portuguese shipping in, AUG. 17, 6f ; effect, SEPT. 13, 4e (3*)
British attitude, AUG. 13, 5d (and 5*) ; reply to Indian Note, SEPT. 1, 4e
Chilean attitude, AUG. 13, 6b (5*)
Correspondence, AUG. 20, 7f
Cunha, Prof. P. (s.), AUG. 18, 4b ; 31, 5c (and 3*)
Damão—Indian Union forces' activities, JULY 23, 5f ; 26, 6e ; alleged Indian threat, AUG. 2, 6f ; blockade, 10, 6e
Dadrá—"liberation" by United Front of Goans, JULY 23, 5f (and 4*) ; Portuguese statement ; Indian attitude ; rejection of Portuguese request to send troops, 24, 6e ; attack described ; administration set up, 26, 6e ; prisoners released, 27, 7c (5*) ; demonstrations against attack (photo.), AUG. 6, 12
Diù—Portuguese warning against Indian "aggression," JULY 29, 5e (and 3*) ; invasion, AUG. 26, 4e ; liberation committee march, SEPT. 21, 7d (4*) ; demonstrators stopped from crossing frontier, 27, 5c
Goa—arrests (June) : Portuguese reply to Indian protest, JULY 5, 6e (and 3*) ; Goanese sentenced in Lisbon for anti-Portuguese statements, 12, 6d (5*) ; precautions, 31, 6a (2*) ; Indian attitude, AUG. 3, 6a ; Indian attitude ; Goans demonstrate in Karachi, 5, 6a (and 4*) ; Indian reports, 7, 3b ; preparations for Indian incursion, 12, 6b ; discussed ; preparations, 13, 6a ; reported eviction of Indian nationals ; Indian protest ; postal remittances of Indian currency banned, 14, 3f ; pilgrimage to tomb of saint, 14, 4c ; political prisoners, 16, 5d (and 5*) ; Indian "volunteers" cross frontier, 16, 6g (and 5*) ;

PORTUGAL :—
India, possessions in :—
Goa (continued) :—
fortress recaptured ; Indian reports, 17, 6f (and 4*) ; discussed ; Indian attitude, 18, 4a ; Note to India ; observers named, 18, 6e ; Indian assurance on tomb of saint, 19, 5d ; arrests, 20, 5d (and 3* ; 5a, 3*) ; photos. of frontier and church, 20, 12 ; conflicting versions of fortress incident, 21, 5e ; fortress incident ; Portuguese Note, 27, 5d ; Portuguese denial of approach to Hyderabad, 30, 4g ; Portuguese reinforcements, 31, 5c (and 6g, 5*) ; demonstrators arrested, SEPT. 17, 8d (4*) ; 18, 5b (5*)
Alvares, Mr. P. (s.), SEPT. 23, 4d
British message to India, AUG. 7, 4e ; reply, 10, 6e
Correspondence, JULY 30, 9e ; AUG. 3, 7e ; 7, 5f ; 18, 7e ; 24, 7g
Foreign representations to India, AUG. 9, 6a
Governor-General (Brig. P. B. Guedes) —statement on Indian incursions, AUG. 3, 6a ; reported recall, 10, 4d (3*) ; 13, 6a
Indian consular agents ordered to leave, JULY 31, 6e ; consul-general in Bombay, AUG. 2, 6f ; Kenya, nationals in : see under KENYA
Leading articles : see *Leading articles*, below
Maps, AUG. 14, 4c ; 18, 4b (5*)
Naroli village—occupied by men of Azad movement, JULY 30, 7b
Nehru, Mr. J. (s.), AUG. 14, 3f (and 5*) ; 16, 6g ; 26, 4e ; 27, 5e ; SEPT. 23, 4d
History, AUG. 5, 5d (and 5*)
Japanese attitude, AUG. 25, 6a
Leading articles, JULY 27, 9b ; AUG. 11, 7c ; 17, 7b
Loyalty gestures, AUG. 5, 5e
Menon, Mr. V. K. K. (s.), SEPT. 8, 5e
N.A.T.O. links, SEPT. 1, 4e ; 4, 5c ; 10, 6d ; (s.), by Secretary-General, 20, 5b ; links, 23, 4d
Nagar Aveli—reports, AUG. 9, 6a (and 4*) ; invaders' dispute, 10, 4d (and 3*) ; reports of surrender, 13, 6b
Selvasa—occupation by "free Goa" movement, AUG. 3, 6a (and 3*) ; protest against Indian indifference, 4, 5e ; Portuguese reports, 7, 3b ; alleged recapture, 10, 6e (5*)
Nehru, Mr. J. (s.), AUG. 14, 3f (and 5*) ; 16, 6g ; 25, 6a ; 26, 4e ; 27, 5e ; SEPT. 4, 5c ; 23, 4d
Philippines attitude, AUG. 30, 4g
Press—Indian publications banned, AUG. 10, 4d (3*)
Rodrigues, Com. S. (s.), AUG. 7, 3b
Salazar, Dr. A. (s.), AUG. 11, 6c (and 5*)
Spanish attitude, AUG. 2, 6f
Turkish attitude, AUG. 25, 6a
United States reply to Indian Note, SEPT. 1, 4e
India, relations with : see under INDIA
Indonesia, relations with : see under INDONESIA
Italy, relations with : see under ITALY

PORTUGAL (continued) :—
Lisbon — population ; underground railway to be built, SEPT. 2, 6b
Ministry (Salazar)—meeting, JULY 31, 6e ; Minister of Justice resigns, AUG. 9, 5b ; appointment, 16, 5a (5*) ; meeting, 16, 6g
Monarchy, Pretender to (Dom Duarte Nuno)—tel. to Prime Min., JULY 27, 7c
Motor racing : see that title
Mozambique : see under *African possessions,* above
Nagar Aveli : see under *India, possessions in,* above
Navy : see under *Defence forces,* above
Pakistan, relations with : see under PAKISTAN
President (Gen. C. Lopes)—returns from Oversea Territories, JULY 6, 6d (5*) ; broadcast, 26, 6e ; receives Minister to India, 31, 6e ; opens Cabril dam, AUG. 2, 5c
Prime Minister (Dr. A. Salazar)—22nd anniversary of Premiership, JULY 6, 8g ; meeting with F.-M. Lord Montgomery, 26, 6d ; tel. from Pretender, 27, 7c ; statement on possessions in India, AUG. 11, 6c (and 5*) ; receives S. African Min. of Transport, SEPT. 25, 5b
Railways — accident near Odemira, SEPT. 14, 8e (and 3*) ;—Lisbon underground plans : see *Lisbon,* above
Shipping—Flag discrimination agreement with Finland, JULY 19, 6d (4*)
Spain, Defence Minister's visit to : see COSTA, Col. Santos da
Swiss Minister : see FISHER, M. Henri
Telecommunications : see under TELECOMMUNICATIONS
Trade — Argentina, with : see under ARGENTINA : Trade ;—Balance of payments, JULY 19, 6e ;—Chile, with : see under CHILE : Trade ;—Statistics, JULY 31, 5c (5*)
Travel — Italy, visas agreement with : see under ITALY : Portugal ; — " Portugal and Madeira " (Sitwell) reviewed, SEPT. 29, 11b
United States, relations with — Ambassador at Lisbon : see GUGGENHEIM, Mr. R. ;—Naval visit to Portugal, JULY 8, 7b ; SEPT. 21, 7c (4*)
Venezuelan Minister : see ALFREDO DE LAROSA, Señor J.
PORTWAY, Col. D.—leaves for Nepal, JULY 30, 5g
PORTWAY Press, Ltd.—law case, SEPT. 2, 3e
POSER, Mrs. M.—missing, JULY 31, 3g
Post — law case, JULY 6, 12a
POST OFFICE :—
Administration — suggested joint control plan, JULY 19, 4f (5*)
Appointments, SEPT. 8, 2g
Art Club : see under ART
Broadcasting work, additional Deputy Director-General appointed, SEPT. 8, 2g
Capital expenditure — new method of financing, SEPT. 29, 12b, 13b
Employees :—
Thefts by — prosecution, JULY 7, 4g
POST OFFICE :—
Employees (continued) :—
Union of Post Office Workers — libel action against magazine (*Post*), JULY 6, 12a
Wages — counter clerks' call for strike ballot, AUG. 12, 2d ;—Engineers : increase offer rejected, SEPT. 25, 3f (and 4*) ;—Postal and telegraph officers : increase, JULY 7, 5b ;—Postmen : increase claim, SEPT. 11, 3d (and 4*) ;—Sub-postmasters : increase claim rejected, SEPT. 27, 3e
Fraud — prosecution, JULY 7, 4c (and 4*)
Mails :—
Delivery anomalies — correspondence, JULY 13, 9g
Guatemala, to—delays, JULY 5, 3g ; restored, 15, 4g
Speedy delivery — Derby incident : inquiries, AUG. 12, 6d
Thefts — Cheltenham : prosecution, SEPT. 24, 2g (5*) ;—Clacton - Colchester train, from, AUG. 20, 6d (and 3*) ;—Colombo-London, between : jewels package missing, JULY 13, 4c ;—Horley : prosecution, JULY 16, 4g ; 17, 3e ;—Kingston-on-Thames : prosecution, SEPT. 15, 4g ;—Melton Mowbray, SEPT. 22, 4g ;—Prosecution, AUG. 10, 2f (and 5*) ;—Stolen letters found near Horsham, JULY 7, 4g
Politeness — correspondence, JULY 5, 7g
Postmarks history exhib. : see under BRIGHTON
Productivity, awards for staff contributions to—supplementary estimates, JULY 9, 8f
Robberies from post offices—Boreham Wood : attempt foiled, JULY 14, 5g ;—Hornsey, JULY 6, 4g ; 29, 4g ;—Moorgate, JULY 19, 5d (and 5*) ; AUG. 26, 3b (and 4* ; 5*) ; SEPT. 10, 5e (and 5*) ;— Southsea, AUG. 27, 2g ; — Sub-postmaster's false claim : prosecution, SEPT. 8, 2f ;—Wickford, JULY 13, 5b ; SEPT. 2, 2f ; 18, 3d
Savings bank—Acts : consolidation Bill before Paliament, JULY 20, 6b ; 23, 2f ; —Deposits and withdrawals, JULY 5, 12c ; 12, 12c ; 19, 13e ; 26, 13f ; AUG. 2, 9e ; 9, 10c ; 16, 11b ; 23, 11f ; (F.M.), 23, 11a ; 30, 11b ; SEPT. 6, 11c ; 13, 10e ; 20, 11c ; 27, 11b ;—Frauds on : prosecutions, JULY 7, 5g ; AUG. 14, 2e ; SEPT. 28, 5c (5*)
Site and railway Bill — before Parliament, JULY 8, 3a ; 14, 2f
Stamp books — advertising campaign by stamp cancelling die on letters, SEPT. 1, 3e (5*)
POTATOES :—
Atomic radiation tests—U.S. Atomic Energy Commission report quoted, JULY 31, 5c (and 3* ; 5*)
Blight—crops affected in Rugby area, AUG. 24, 3d
Crop—*The Times* reports, JULY 5, 3d ; AUG. 9, 4c ; SEPT. 6, 2f ; harvesting at Anstey (photo.), 30, 14
Marketing—new scheme, JULY 30, 5a ; farmers' objections, AUG. 26, 3c (and 5*)

POTATOES (continued) :—
Spraying against Colorado beetle—successfull campaign, AUG. 17, 3g
Supplies—bad weather effect on : Manchester restrictions on sales, AUG. 25, 2g
POTEKHIN, Mr. I.—on African cultures (s.), AUG. 25, 2g
POTGIETERSRUST : see under AFRICA, South
POTGIETERSRUST Platinums, Ltd., AUG. 23, 11d
POTIER, Senhor A. R. (Portugal)—Minister to Indonesia, SEPT. 18, 5c
"POTOMAC Charter" (Anglo-U.S. declaration in Washington, June) :—
Churchill, Sir W. S. (s.P.), JULY 8, 8a ; 13, 3a
Parliament, British—discussed, JULY 8, 8d ; questions, 13, 3e
United States—Press comments, JULY 1, 8c (2*)
POTSDAM : see under GERMANY
POTTER, Mr. A. A.—will, AUG. 12, 8c
POTTER, Rev. G.—appointment, AUG. 13, 8c
POTTER, Mr. H. S.—British Resident, Zanzibar, JULY 23, 5d
POTTERIES Motor Traction Co., Ltd., SEPT. 23, 11d
POTTERY and porcelain :—
Coronation vases—presented to Queen, JULY 15, 10d ; presented to Commonwealth and national representatives, 21, 8g
Japanese infringement of designs—Pottery Workers' Union resolution, AUG. 27, 3a
Lambeth salt-glaze stoneware—production revived by Doulton potteries ; (photo.), AUG. 27, 3c
Sales—Phillips, Son and Neale's, Messrs., SEPT. 8, 3g ;—Sotheby's, Messrs., JULY 7, 5a ; 10, 8c (and 5*)
POTTERY Manufacturers' Fed., British—Coronation vase : see under POTTERY and porcelain ;—Director resigns, AUG. 11, 6f (and 2*)
POTTS, Mr. H. G. — Master of Cutlers' Company, JULY 9, 4g
POULTRY :—
Census return, AUG. 6, 4d
Congress, world (Edinburgh), AUG. 16, 2g ; 17, 3e
Drugs in food, use of—Mr. J. E. Wilson (s.), AUG. 17, 3e
Eggs, 25—found in dead hen, AUG. 11, 3g
Feather plucking—London borough's plan for classification as obnoxious trade, SEPT. 7, 5c
Fowl pest—outbreaks, AUG. 13, 3g (5*) ; 19, 3g (5*) ; SEPT. 28, 8e (and 4*)
Hen's ride on locomotive, AUG. 11, 3f
Keeping—Princess Alice (s.), AUG. 16, 2g
Stock improvement advisory committee — functions to continue until 1955, SEPT. 1, 3e
Typhoid—experiments with furazolidone, AUG. 5, 4e ; discussed at World Poultry congress, 19, 2e (and 5*)
World congress (Edinburgh)—plans, AUG. 2, 4f ; held, 19, 2e (and 5*)
POUNSEY, Mr. P. M. R.—British Museum appointment, AUG. 14, 6b
POWE (Hector), Ltd., SEPT. 10, 13g ; 24, 14f
POWELL, Mr. A. I.—granted free pardon, JULY 5, 3f
POWELL, Prof. C. F.—on research balloons (s.), JULY 8, 5d (and 5*) ; 9, 4c (5*) ; on atomic weapons (s.), SEPT. 9, 3c
POWELL, Miss D.—member of Independent Television Authority, AUG. 4, 6e ; at first meeting of Authority (photo.), 5, 4
POWELL, Mr. D. G. P.—coroner's inquisition quashed, JULY 20, 3e
POWELL, Brig.-Gen. E. W. M.—death, JULY 27, 10d
POWELL, Mr. J. E.—on haulage vehicles (s.P.), JULY 7, 3c ; on capital investment in fuel industry (s.P.), 10, 9b
POWELL, Mrs. M. L. J.—will, JULY 31, 8g (5*)
POWELL, Miss M. M.—will, JULY 23, 8e (4*)
POWELL Duffryn Ltd.—advisory teams for Korean coal mining, AUG. 13, 10b (and 5*) ; 17, 4g (5*) ; (R.), SEPT. 16, 10b
POWELL-PRICE, Mr. J. C.—on Toddington National School (l.), AUG. 21, 7e
POWER, Mr. E. J.—appointment, JULY 28, 7d
POWER, Mr. W.—receiving order, SEPT. 30, 10c
POWER, Mrs. W.—on Winifred Duchess of Portland (tribute), AUG. 9, 8f
POWER Corp of Canada, Ltd., JULY 27, 13b ; 31 ,11g ; SEPT. 25, 11f (5*)
POWER Securities Corp., Ltd., SEPT. 2, 10c
POWERS-SAMAS Accounting Machines, Ltd., AUG. 24, 11c ; SEPT. 21, 13g
POWYS-JONES, Mr. L. (S. Rhodesia)—on racial relations (s.), SEPT. 27, 5e (5*)
PRAGUE : see under CZECHOSLOVAKIA
PRANG Basar Rubber Estate, Ltd., AUG. 3, 11d ; 26, 10g
PRASAD, Dr. R. : see INDIA : President
PRASKALIC, Barnik (Czechoslovakia)—sentenced, SEPT. 21, 7c (4*)
PRATT, Mrs. H. R. : see ROTHERAY, Agnes
PRATT, Sir H. S.—will, JULY 24, 8c
PRATT, Mr. J. J.—receiving order, AUG. 4, 10f
PRATT, Sir J. T.—on China (l.), AUG. 30, 7e
PREBENSEN, Hr. P. (Norway)—leaves London for Continent, AUG. 4, 8c ; in London, SEPT. 6, 8b
PREDDY, Brian—drowned, JULY 3, 4e
PREMCHAND Roychand, Messrs.—review of Indian economic conditions (F.N.), SEPT. 17, 12a
PREMIER Consolidated Oilfields, Ltd., JULY 29, 12b
PREMIER Investment Co., Ltd., JULY 8, 12b
PRENDERGAST, Mr. P. : see under HORSE racing
PRENTICE, Mr. R. E.—on German rearmament (s.), SEPT. 29, 4d
PRENTICE, Mr. R. W.—receiving order, SEPT. 2, 11b
PRESBYTERIAN Church—Women ministers : World Alliance vote in favour, AUG. 5, 5d ;—World Alliance meeting (Princeton) : plans, JULY 19, 7d ; held, AUG. 5, 5d
PRESCOTT, Rev. G.—killed in road accident, AUG. 9, 4g
PRESCOTT-WESTCAR, Maj. C. H. B.—death, AUG. 14, 6d
PRESIDENT Brand Gold Mining Co., Ltd.—monthly operating profits (F.N.), SEPT. 2, 10a
PRESS :—
Censorship—Mr. D. C. Stephen (s.), SEPT. 17, 5c (and 5*)
Comics : see COMIC papers
Commonwealth Press Union—correspondence, AUG. 9, 7e

PRESS (continued) :—
Council—meeting, JULY 28, 5d ; reply to Archbp. of Canterbury's letter on alleged Press "glamorization" of discharged prisoners, 29, 4d ; Sir W. L. Andrews (s.), SEPT. 18, 3e
Distribution trade—Mr. D. J. Smith (s.) AUG. 9, 11c
Ex-prisoners, alleged "glamorization" of : see under CRIME : Prisoners
Freedom—Inst. of Journalists' conf. resolution, SEPT. 17, 5c (and 5*)
John o' London's Weekly to cease publication : see *John o' London's Weekly*
Journalists :—
Institute—conference, SEPT. 17, 5c (and 5*) ; 18, 3e
Standards—Mr. D. C. Stephen (s.), SEPT. 17, 5c (and 5*)
Labour :—
Daily Mirror—publication delayed by dispute, AUG. 12, 6e
Daily Sketch—printing unions' dispute referred to T.U.C. committee, JULY 10, 6f ; discussions, 14, 5b ; strike notices withdrawn ; dispute referred back to Printing and Kindred Trades Fed., 16, 4d ; P.M.M.T.S. strike notice ; dispute explained, SEPT. 22, 5e ; strike notices to be withdrawn, 25, 3f (and 5*) ; withdrawn, 28, 5e ;—Correspondence, SEPT. 25, 7e ;—Leading article, SEPT. 22, 9c
Wages and conditions—new claims submitted, SEPT. 29, 5b
Local council meeting, exclusion from East Barnet : see under EAST Barnet
Local newspapers—holiday reading, AUG. 18, 7d
News agency—prosecution under wireless telegraph Act, JULY 31, 3a
Newspapers — Christmas publication arrangements, SEPT. 25, 6d ; new weekly : see *London Free Press, The*
Newsprint :—
Argentina—rationing ended, AUG. 13, 6e
Canada—production ; exports, AUG. 20, 5a ; SEPT. 17, 6c
Consumption—statistics, JULY 30, 7c
Control responsibility transferred to Board of Trade, JULY 16, 8f ; leading article, 16, 9b
Decontrol—question in Parliament, JULY 20, 6c
O.E.E.C. report, SEPT. 24, 7f
Production—1928-51 : Unesco publication, JULY 30, 7c
Supplies—Bowater, Sir E. (s.), JULY 22, 12b ;—Canada, from : Mr. F. P. Bishop (s.), SEPT. 4, 6f ; additional supplies, 5, 6f ;—Layton, Lord (s.P.), JULY 27, 6a ;—Leading article, JULY 16, 9b ;—Parliament : discussed, JULY 23, 2g
United States—British project, AUG. 10, 6e
Periodicals trade—Mr. H. C. Tingay (s.), JULY 30, 15a
"Private and confidential" documents, publication of—Press Council decision, JULY 28, 5d
"Readership Survey, 1954, The National" —noticed, JULY 15, 12f
PRESS (continued) :—
Religious Press week, SEPT. 30, 8c ; leading article, 30, 7c
Sunday newspapers—Mr. H. Phillips (s.), AUG. 4, 4b
Vulgarity—Inst. of Journalists : resolution, SEPT. 18, 3e
PRESTON, Cdr. A. W.—appointment, JULY 23, 8e
PRESTON, Mr. E.—receiving order, JULY 24, 11e
PRESTON, Mr. T.—receiving order, SEPT. 18, 10g
PRESTON (Thomas), Ltd., SEPT. 22, 13e
PRESTWICH, Mr. A.—on industrial disputes (s.), SEPT. 10, 2e
PRESTWICH (J. A.) Industries, Ltd., JULY 1, 14f
PRETORIA : see under AFRICA, South
PRETYMAN, Mrs.—dance, AUG. 2, 8b
PRICE, Sir C.—death, JULY 7, 10e ; requiem Mass, 10, 8b
PRICE, Miss E.—wins ladies' open golf championship, JULY 2, 11a
PRICE, Mr. F. B. C.—law case, JULY 23, 4e
PRICE, Mr. H. A.—on Sir W. Churchill (l.), AUG. 14, 5d
PRICE, Mr. M. P.—on Suez Canal zone agreement (s.P.), JULY 30, 3d ; on atomic waste (s.), AUG. 20, 3a ; (l.), 28, 7f
PRICE, Miss Nancy—London flat burgled, JULY 21, 4a
PRICE Brothers and Co. (Relyon), Ltd., JULY 19, 13d ; 21, 11e ; (F.N.), 21, 11b
PRICE Walker and Co., Ltd., AUG. 27, 10d ; SEPT. 10, 13f
PRICES :—
Retail—index, JULY 20, 8c ; AUG. 19, 6a ; SEPT. 21, 8b ; article (F.C.R.), SEPT. 13, 5a ;
Stability—possible international action for : British attitude, JULY 9, 7e
Wages, relation to : see under LABOUR
Wholesale—index, JULY 23, 11f ; (F.N.), 24, 9a ; AUG. 19, 11f ; SEPT. 18, 10f, 11a
PRICHARD, Rev. E. C.—on snoring (l.), JULY 12, 9d
PRICKMAN, Air Cdre. T. B.—retirement from R.A.F., SEPT. 1, 3e
PRIDE, Admiral A. B. (U.S.A.) — returns to Taipeh, SEPT. 23, 4c
PRIDI Phanomyong, Nai : see PHANOMYONG, Nai Pridi
PRIEST, Mr. B. P.—will, AUG. 16, 8b
PRIESTLEY, Lady—death, JULY 3, 8d
PRIESTLEY, Mr. J. B.—dinner in honour ; (s.), SEPT. 14, 5c
PRIMA Industries, Ltd., JULY 5, 13f
PRIMIERI, Lt.-Gen. (Italy)—N.A.T.O. appointment, JULY 30, 6c
PRIMROSE, Sir J. U.—appointment, AUG. 5, 4d
PRINCE, Mr. L. B.—installed Sheriff of City of London (photo.), SEPT. 29, 14
PRINCE, Miss Y.—on King Canute (l.), SEPT. 28, 9g
PRINCE Line, Ltd., JULY 5, 13f
PRINCE of Wales Dry Dock Co. (Swansea), Ltd., AUG. 20, 11g ; SEPT. 7, 12g ; 30, 12d
PRINCESS ROYAL :—
JULY—at Covent Garden gala opera performance, 1, 8f ; at Northern Command tattoo ; entertains Princess Margaret, 5, 3b ; visits Royal Agricultural Soc.'s show, 7, 5d ; 9, 10b ; at Osborne Convalescent

PRINCESS ROYAL :—
JULY (continued) :—
Home for Officers jubilee celebrations, 12, 10c ; at British Red Cross reception, 13, 10b ; at British Red Cross Soc. council meeting, 14, 10b ; meets oversea Girl Guide commissioners, 15, 10b ; at Buckingham Palace party, 16, 10b ; presents colours to Shropshire Branch of British Red Cross Soc., 26, 10b ; opens new Birmingham Y.M.C.A., 27, 10b ; visits Royal Signals at Beverley, 29, 8b
AUGUST — honorary membership of Guild of Freemen of York, 2, 8b ; opens Middlesbrough centre for disabled persons, 11, 8b ; at Edinburgh festival, 23, 6f ; receives freedom of Peebles for Royal Scots, 23, 8b
SEPTEMBER—at Harewood Park horse trials, 21, 10b ; opens No. 1 Signal Centre, Boddington, 23, 8b ; opens Merchant Navy Hotel and Royal Infirmary extension at Hull, 25, 8b ; visits Yorkshire rally of Infantile Paralysis Fellowship ; at Harewood Park rally of Caravan Club, 27, 8b ; visit to Gibraltar : see *Gibraltar*, below
Engagements, SEPT. 9, 10b
Gibraltar, visit to (s.), SEPT. 16, 6g ; leaves Britain, 28, 10b ; in Gibraltar, 28, 10b
Horse racing—*Swallow Dive* wins Mallorie Handicap, AUG. 4, 3c
PRINCETON : see under UNITED States
PRING, Capt. P.—death, AUG. 7, 3g
PRINS, Mr. A. H. J. (Netherlands)—on African cultures (s.), AUG. 25, 2g
PRINTING :—
Photo-engraving, School of — correspondence, JULY 1, 9d
Teachers of — course in typographic design, AUG. 3, 3d ; correction, 4, 4g
PRINZ, Herr W. (Germany)—on imprisonment in east zone (s.), AUG. 27, 5c
PRIOR-PALMER, Brig. O. L.—on civil defence (s.P.), JULY 6, 3e ; on Suez Canal zone agreement (s.P.), 30, 3d
PRISONERS of War :—
"Brain washing" : see INTERROGATION, methods of
Germans, captured by—British *Prominente*: "The Privileged Nightmare" (Romilly and Alexander) reviewed, AUG. 28, 9c
Japanese, captured by — compensation : further payment to be made, JULY 31, 2d ; leading article, 31, 7
Treatment — changes in *Manual of Military Law* (P.Q.), JULY 6, 3a
United Nations *ad hoc* commission — meeting, SEPT. 13, 5b (5*) ; Chairman's statement, 22, 6c (4*)
PRISONS : see under CRIME
PRITCHARD, Mr. J.—to conduct Liverpool Philharmonic Orchestra, SEPT. 1, 5d
PRITCHARD, Mr. J. C.—on Furniture Research Council (s.), AUG. 21, 3d (4*)
PRITCHETT, Ald. T.—on civil defence (s.), JULY 28, 5b
PRITT, Mr. D. N.—in Moscow, SEPT. 7, 7g
Kenyatta, Jomo—defence : see KENYA : Kenyatta
Malayan University students, defence of : MALAYA : Sedition
PRIVY Council—Appeals : see under LAW cases ;—Judical Committee : Chief Clerk, JULY 30, 7d ;—Registrar, AUG. 4, 8d
PROCTOR and Gamble Co. of U.S.A., AUG. 30, 10f
PRODUCTION Engineers, Inst. of—Summer school, AUG. 28, 4f ; president's letter on productivity teams (l.), SEPT. 8, 7e
PROFITS—Mr. J. G. Jarvie (s.), AUG. 19, 10c
PROFUMO, Mr. J. D.—in Brussels, JULY 12, 6g
on aircraft accident inquiries (s.P.), JULY 15, 11d ;—Civil aviation pilots (s.P.), JULY 9, 3f ;—Helicopters (s.P.), JULY 15, 11d ;—London airport : installation of F.I.D.O. apparatus (s.P.), JULY 30, 2d
PROPERTY :—
Leasehold reform — Bill : before Parliament, JULY 9, 3a ; 20, 6b ; 22, 4b ; 28, 4f ; Royal Assent, 31, 2d ; Stationery Office pamphlets, SEPT. 14, 5d
Requisitioned—release system :discussed in Parliament, JULY 29, 3g ;—Releases, JULY 8, 3c (and 5*)
War damage :—
Claim, false — prosecution, AUG. 21, 2c
Commission — Deputy Commissioner, JULY 26, 4g
PROPERTY and Reversionary Investment Corp., Ltd., JULY 1, 14d
PROPERTY Holding and Investment Trust, Ltd., JULY 29, 12f
PROPERTY Owners, National Fed. of—rent increases : official's statement, AUG. 31, 3e (and 5*) ; booklet on rent increases, 31, 3e (5*)
PROPERTY Owners' Assn., National Requisitioned—dispute between rival executive committees, APRIL 12, 3d
PROPERTY Owners' Protection Assn.—meeting on Rents and Repairs Act, SEPT. 15, 5a (and 5*)
PROPHET, Mr. A. S.—Queen's Univ., Belfast appointment, JULY 3, 8e
PROSSER, Rt. Rev. C. K. K.—funeral, JULY 2, 10c ; 3, 8c (5*) ; will, SEPT. 21, 10b
PROSTITUTION—committee of inquiry, JULY 9, 8b ; AUG. 27, 3e ; leading article, 27, 7b ; meeting, SEPT. 16, 3g
PROTESTANT Truth Soc.—protest against Queen's gift to Roman Catholic cathedral, JULY 20, 5g
PROTHIN, M. André (France)—on national planning for building (s.), SEPT. 22, 4c (and 5*)
PROVINCIAL Bank of Ireland, Ltd.—(D.), JULY 8, 12b
PROVINCIAL Cinematograph Theatres, Ltd., SEPT. 16, 10e
PROVINCIAL Newspapers, Ltd.—(D.), SEPT. 23, 11d
PROVOO, former staff sgt. J. D. (U.S.A.)—treason sentence quashed, AUG. 28, 5e
PRUSSIAN Electric Co.—Sterling bonds : settlement offer, JULY 2, 13b
PRYCE, Ald. E. C.—installed Sheriff of City of London (photo.), SEPT. 29, 14
PSHEBINSKY, Prof. (Russia)—space travel researches, SEPT. 27, 4e
PUBLIC Accounts Committee : see under FINANCE

PUBLIC Employees, National Union of—rector becomes honorary member, JULY 19, 10f
PUBLIC houses—Art exhibition of life in: see under ART;—Coloured persons, refusals to serve: see under COLOURED persons;—Harlow inns named after butterflies, JULY 5, 10d; correspondence, 15, 9g; 24, 7g;—Historical buildings: survey of houses scheduled for protection, JULY 31, 3e;—Wales, in: see under WALES
PUBLIC Relations, Inst. of—chairman's letter on City of London P.R.O. (l.), JULY 9, 9d
PUBLIC Trustee—report for 1953-54, AUG. 20, 3g (and 4*)
PUBLIC Works Loans Board—loan conditions revised (F.N.), SEPT. 1, 10b
PUCHEZ, Signor M. (Italy)—death, JULY 7, 6f (and 6b, 4*)
PUCKEY, Sir W.—on specialists in engineering (s.), JULY 12, 5c; on productivity teams (l.), SEPT. 8, 7e
PUERTO Rico: see under UNITED States
PUGH, Mr. R. B.—on Normanton Barrow (s.), SEPT. 6, 2f (and 5*)
PUKET Tin Dredging, Ltd., SEPT. 9, 12e
PULKER, Mr. A. E.—receiving order, AUG. 25, 9d
PULL, Dr. J. (Czechoslovakia)—dismissed, AUG. 7, 3b
PULLARA, Salvatore—called up for service in Italian Army while holidaying in Italy from British coal mines: M.P.'s request for diplomatic action, SEPT. 10, 4g (4*); Foreign Office statement, 22, 4d
PULLICINO, Dr. A. A. (Malta)—on possible war; British Labour Party's visit to China (s.), AUG. 28, 5d
PULLIN (R. B.) and Co., Ltd., AUG. 4, 10f
PULLING, Mr. M. J. L.—on European television exchanges scheme (s.), SEPT. 29, 5d (3*)
PUNJAB, West: see under PAKISTAN
PUNJAB Regt., 15th—luncheon, JULY 3, 8b
PUNJAB Regts.—Roehampton Club garden party, JULY 3, 8b
PUNNIAH, Mr. B. (India)—member of central committee of Communist Party, SEPT. 11, 5a
PUPPETS—article, AUG. 17, 10a;—Moscow State Show: London performance, JULY 1, 5d, 6, 5g; 27, 4c
PURCHASE, Mr. G. A. Russell—on cricket tea interval (l.), AUG. 21, 7g
PURCHASE TAX: see under FINANCE: Taxation
PURDY, W. H.—proceedings against, JULY 16, 4g; 17, 3e
PURI, Mr. D. D. — on Kenya (s.), AUG. 2, 5f
PURNELL and Sons, Ltd., SEPT. 13, 11d; 22, 13c, 13e; 29, 12c (5*)
PUSEY, B. C.—proceedings against, SEPT. 18, 3e
PUSEY, D. F.—proceedings against, SEPT. 24, 2f (and 5*)
PUSHKIN, Mr. G. M. (Russia)—High Commissioner and Ambassador to east Germany, JULY 17, 6d; 19, 6d; in Berlin, 27, 8a; presents credentials, 30, 6g (5*); AUG. 12, 6g; visits French High Commissioner, 14, 4e (and 3*); visits U.S. High Commissioner, 28, 5g; letter to U.S. High Commissioner on "spies and diversionists in American pay," SEPT. 24, 8b
PUSING Rubber and Tin, Ltd., AUG. 5, 10c; 18, 9g
PUTA, Mr. R. (N. Rhodesia)—boycotts inquiry into African advancement in copper mines, SEPT. 7, 6f
PUTNAM, Mr. S. A.—death, AUG. 27, 8d; funeral, 31, 8b
PUTNEY—boy injured by explosion of home-made jet-propelled missile, JULY 12, 4g (and 5*);—Bridge: oil tanker wedged under, AUG. 26, 2g (5*)
PWLL du Head, Gower—acquired by National Trust, AUG. 4, 4c (and 5*); (photo.), 4, 12
PYE, Mr. R. T. L.—receiving order, AUG. 13, 9c
PYE, Ltd.—(F.N.), JULY 1, 12b; 14, 12b; 17, 11a; AUG. 5, 10c; 14, 2d; (F.N.), 17, 11a; SEPT. 9, 12g
PYECOMBE, near—road accident, JULY 12, 4g
PYEMONT, Rev. E. C. H.—will, AUG 7, 6c (5*)
PYGOTT, Mr. J. J. W.—receiving order, AUG. 28, 11g
PYKE, Mr. L. W.—receiving order, SEPT. 23, 13b
PYMAN, Maj.-Gen. H. E.—on 11th Armoured Division's sign (s.), JULY 15, 7a
PYRENEES—cave exploration: see under CAVES;—Snow, AUG. 26, 6b
PYUN YUNG TAI, Mr.: see KOREA: South: Prime Minister

Q

Q Theatre—plans; 30th anniversary play competition, AUG. 16, 4c; entries, 30, 5d
QATAR Petroleum Co., JULY 30, 15g
QAZZAS, Said (Iraq)—Ministerial appointment, AUG. 5, 6f
QUADROS, Señor Dr. Don J. A. (Uruguay)—in London, JULY 28, 10b; presents letters of credence to Queen Elizabeth, AUG. 4, 8c; tour of Hereford cattle herds in Midlands and Wales, SEPT. 21, 4c (5*)
on Hereford cattle for Uruguay (s.), SEPT. 21, 4c (5*)
QUADROS, Mme. (Uruguay)—received by Queen Elizabeth, AUG. 4, 8c
QUAKER Oats Co., Ltd., SEPT. 20, 11d
QUAKERS: see FRIENDS, Society of
QUALCAST, Ltd., JULY 23, 13g; (F.N.), SEPT. 17, 12a
QUARRIES—mechanization: Insp.of Mines and Quarries report quoted, JULY 27, 4e (and 5*)
QUARTERMAINE, Mr. A. S.—appointment, AUG. 20, 2g
QUARTONS (Holdings), Ltd., AUG 11, 10g
QUEBEC: see under CANADA
QUEBEC Power Co., JULY 2, 13e; SEPT. 30, 13a
QUEEN Alexandra's Royal Army Nursing Corps — Princess Margaret appointed Colonel-in-Chief, SEPT. 29, 8e
Officer's alleged fraud: court martial, AUG. 25, 2e (and 4*; 5*); 27, 3e (and 5*); 28, 4d (and 5*); 30, 3c (and 5*); 31, 2g (and 3*); sentence remitted, SEPT. 25, 3c

QUEEN Alexandra's Royal Army Nursing Corps (continued) :—
Strength, JULY 21, 8c
Westminster Abbey commemoration service —plans, SEPT. 30, 3g
QUEEN Anne's Mansions and Hotel, Ltd., AUG. 25, 11g
QUEEN's Commendation—awards, SEPT. 29, 5a
QUEEN's Hall—Crown lease surrender : Public Accounts Committee report quoted, SEPT. 8, 3c
QUEEN's Own Hussars : see HUSSARS
QUEENSLAND : see under AUSTRALIA
QUEMOY island : see under CHINA : Nationalists
QUENBY, Mr. G.—receiving order, AUG. 13, 9c
QUESTORS' Theatre Club—twenty-fifth anniversary : article, SEPT. 1, 5e (4*)
QUICKSILVER :—
Price (F.N.), SEPT. 11, 11b
Supplies (F.N.), SEPT. 2, 10a
United States — purchasing programme, JULY 8, 12g (5*) ; Stocks (F.N.), SEPT. 2, 10b ; consumption (F.N.), 11, 11b
QUILTER, Sir W. E. C.—will, JULY 2, 10b
QUIRK, Barton and Co., Ltd., AUG. 17, 11b
QULI, S. Z.—defendant in copper export prohibition charge : see COPPER : Exports : Prohibition attempted evasion

R

R. C. F.—on Pastor P. Braune (tribute), SEPT. 23, 8e
R. C. G.—on Mr. D. R. H. Browne (tribute), AUG. 3, 8e
R. D.—on Mr. A. Cranmer (tribute), AUG. 25, 9d
R. F. D. Co., Ltd., SEPT. 8, 10f
R. J. M.—on Mr. E. H. Montauban (tribute), JULY 9, 10f
RAAB, Herr J. : see AUSTRIA : Chancellor
RABAS, Father F. (Czechoslovakia)—imprisonment, JULY 29, 6e (and 4*)
RABAT : see under FRANCE : African possessions : Morocco
RABBITS :—
Imports of live animals—prohibition Order approved, JULY 9, 3f ; 30, 5g
Myxomatosis—outbreaks, JULY 12, 5c ; 16, 4g ; AUG. 2, 4g ; 3, 2g ; 10, 2g ; 11, 3a, 6e ; 13, 3f ; 14, 2g ; 18, 3g ; 21, 2c ; SEPT. 16, 3d (4*) ; 22, 5b
Article (" How the plague is spread "), JULY 26, 9f
Artificial spreading—ban sought by R.S.P.C.A., JULY 6, 4f ; (P.Q.), 9, 3c ; discussed by advisory committee, 27, 4g ; Isle of Man farmers request for import of virus refused, AUG. 7, 2g ; 12, 3g ;—League of Cruel Sports request for government action, SEPT. 9, 5a
Australia : see AUSTRALIA : Rabbits
B.B.C. broadcast—League Against Cruel Sports' protest, JULY 15, 4g
Brazil : see BRAZIL : Rabbits
Carcasses, disposal of—Min. of Agriculture announcement, SEPT. 3, 2g
Correspondence, JULY 30, 9e ; 31, 7e ; AUG. 2, 7g
Derbyshire—rabbits killed during harvest buried by farmers, SEPT. 1, 6f (3*)
Domestic animals—reported development of symptoms by dog, SEPT. 6, 6e ; report refuted by veterinary and scientific authorities, SEPT. 7, 8f ; Animal Health Trust research offer, 11, 6a
French lawsuit : see under FRANCE : Rabbits
Ireland, Northern : see IRELAND : Northern : Rabbits
Northamptonshire—payment for inoculation by local veterinary surgeon, SEPT. 16, 3d (4*)
RABBITS :—
Myxomatosis (continued) :—
Nottingham schoolchildren pets innoculation against, SEPT. 21, 4e
Parliament—discussed, JULY 21, 2d ; (P.Q.), 27, 6d ; 30, 2f
Sandford, Mr. J. (s.), SEPT. 1, 2f (and 4*)
Scottish Landowners' Fed. discussion, JULY 28, 5e (5*)
Switzerland : see under SWITZERLAND : Rabbits
Thomson, Mr. A. (s.), SEPT. 21, 4e
Windsor Great Park—instructions to keepers, AUG. 31, 2g (and 3*)
York, Archbishop of (s.), AUG. 31, 2g (and 3*)
RABEN-LEVETZAU, Frøken B. N.—marriage, SEPT. 1, 5d
RABIN, Mr. H.—receiving order, SEPT. 25, 11f
RABIN, Mr. M. (U.S.A.)—recitals in Britain : plans, SEPT. 25, 9c ; correspondence, 30, 7e
RABINOVITCH, Mrs. D.—residence burgled, SEPT. 27, 2e (4*)
RABONE (John) and Sons, Ltd., JULY 21, 13a
RABY, Mr. G. W.—on Sudan (l.), JULY 23, 7d
RABY, Mr. V. H.—appointment, JULY 7, 4g
RACHID, U. (Burma)—in Peking, SEPT. 22, 6d (5*)
RACIAL relations—Attlee, Mr. C. R. (broadcast), SEPT. 7, 7b ;—Birmingham University lectures : plans, SEPT. 24, 10c ;—Johannesburg, Bp. of (s.), AUG. 12, 8d ;—World Council of Churches assembly resolution, AUG. 30, 4f
RADAR Research Establishment—Senior Superintendent of Guided Weapons, AUG. 20, 3g
RADCLIFFE, Dr. G. R. Y.—on Balliol rhymes (l.), AUG. 28, 7d
RADFORD, Adm. A. W. (U.S.A.)—addresses Legion convention, AUG. 31, 5a
on possible war (s.), AUG. 31, 5a
RADHAKRISHNAN, Sir S. (India)—leaves for U.S., SEPT. 27, 4g
RADIO Corp. of America, AUG. 9, 11e
RADIO Engineers, British Inst. of—conference, JULY 12, 5c ; president, AUG. 26, 2g
RADIO Free Europe : see BROADCASTING : Europe
RADIO industry :—
Exports—statistics, AUG. 27, 10f
Sales—statistics, JULY 31, 11g (5*) ; SEPT. 4, 11b

RADIO industry (continued) :—
Shows (Earls Court)—plans, AUG. 5, 6c; exhibits described, 25, 3a (and 5*); opened; exhibits described, 26, 3e (and 5*); visitors: statistics, 26, 3e; 27, 2g; 28, 4g; 30, 2g; —Leading article, AUG. 24, 7c;—Photographs, AUG. 25, 12
Manchester—1955 plans, AUG. 27, 6c
Visitors—two millionth post-war visitor, SEPT. 2, 3g
The Times Radio and Television Supplement: see under *The Times*
RADIO-ISOTOPE conf.: see under ATOMIC energy
Radio Times—production difficulties, SEPT. 24, 5e
RADLEY, Sir G.—G.P.O. appointment, SEPT. 8, 2g
RADLEY College—*The Clouds*: performance, JULY 22, 3e (and 4*); Radleian Soc.: reception, SEPT. 22, 10b
RADWAN, Dr. F. (Egypt)—Ministerial change, SEPT. 2, 6f
RAEBURN, Mr. C.—on Italian opera singers (l.), JULY 27, 9e
RAEDER, Erich (Germany)—at Spandau war criminals' prison, SEPT. 15, 6c
RAGALLA Tea Estates, Ltd., SEPT. 14, 12f; 27, 11d
RAGGETT, H.—proceedings against, AUG. 13, 3c
RAGHAVAN, Mr. N. (India)—entertains British Labour Party delegation to China, AUG. 18, 6f
RAGLAN, Lord (1788-1855)—photograph, SEPT. 18, 12
RAGLAN, Lord—on Caerleon (l.), AUG. 17, 7d; on King Canute (l.), SEPT. 23, 7d
RAGNDAL, Mr. Erik (Sweden)—architect of new Stockholm Academy of Music, SEPT. 6, 5g
RAGNHILD, Princess: see NORWAY: Princess
RAHMAN, Abdullah Abdul (Sudan)—sentenced, JULY 5, 8d (and 2*)
RAHMAN, Tungku Abdul (Malaya)—correspondence with High Commissioner, JULY 8, 8g
RAIKES, C. D.—proceedings against, SEPT. 14, 4d (and 4*)
RAILING, Sir H.—on electrical industry (s.), SEPT. 24, 13a; (F.N.), 24, 12a
RAILING, Mr. P. N.—directorship, JULY 17, 11f
RAILWAY accidents :—
Andover, near — diesel locomotive: breakdown, JULY 7, 4g
Arlesey and Henlow, near—derailment, JULY 5, 3e
Beddington Halt—derailment: police investigation, SEPT. 22, 4a
Belford, near—derailment, JULY 13, 4g
Bourne End—train coupling breaks, AUG. 28, 4g
Crewe—collision, SEPT. 18, 3e
Crowthorne—trapped soldier fires tunic to warn trains, SEPT. 27, 6c
Croydon—inspector's report, AUG. 18, 3f
Cuffley, Herts—derailment, AUG. 7, 2g
Edinburgh—collision, JULY 19, 4g
Elstree—express strikes horses, SEPT. 6, 2e
Gillingham-Victoria—open door incident, AUG. 23, 3e
Goswick (Oct., 1953) derailment—inquiry report, AUG. 11, 2g (5*)
RAILWAY accidents (continued) :—
Halewood—derailment, SEPT. 7, 4g
High Wycombe station—store fire, JULY 15, 4g (4*)
Law case, JULY 9, 2g
Level crossings—Llangennech, AUG. 26, 2d (5*)
Linesmen and others, AUG. 17, 3g; 21, 6f; 23, 3e; 30, 2g (5*); SEPT. 14, 5e
Longniddry (Dec., 1953)—inspector's report, AUG. 4, 4e (5*)
Manchester-Sheffield, between—engine derailed, JULY 6, 4g
Newark, near—engine failure, AUG. 4, 4a (5*)
Newcastle—train crashes into buffers, SEPT. 18, 3e (5*)
Platform, fall from, SEPT. 22, 8f
Portsmouth-Fratton—derailment, AUG. 14, 2g
Queensferry tunnel, near—inquiry report, AUG. 17, 2f
Rail failures, report quoted, JULY 27, 4d (and 5*)
St. Helens (Lancs.)—goods truck fire, JULY 14, 5g (5*)
Sheffield—inspector's report, JULY 15, 5g
Southampton—engine derailed, AUG. 16, 6d
Strood tunnel—derailment, SEPT. 9, 5e
Swanley Junction—locomotive's piston rod snaps, SEPT. 30, 6f
Warkworth—goods train derailed, SEPT. 8, 2e (and 4*); (photo.), 8, 12; 9, 5g (5*)
Watford Junction—Royal Scot derailment (Feb.): inquiry report, JULY 27, 4d (and 5*)
Wirral—train runs into cattle, AUG. 7, 4e
Wolverton—wagons derailed, AUG. 17, 3g (5*)
RAILWAY and General Engineering Co., Ltd., JULY 2, 13e; 10, 11d
RAILWAYS :—
Alighting at unscheduled stop—passenger asked to continue journey: incident, SEPT. 6, 3a
August Bank holiday traffic, AUG. 2, 6d
Australia, exporting of equipment to: see under AUSTRALIA: Railways: New South Wales
Automatic train control system (P.Q.) JULY 22, 4b
Bradford, services to—mid-week overnight tickets at reduced rate, SEPT. 9, 5g
Canada, exporting of equipment to: see under CANADA: Railways: Pacific Great Eastern Railway
Capital investment—T.U.C. conference discussion, SEPT. 10, 2e
Channel Islands, services to—heavy traffic; JULY 26, 8f
Charges—passenger fares: reduced for autumn travel, AUG. 10 2e; London: increases confirmed, 25, 2e; cheap evening tickets on Southern Region to end, SEPT. 14, 5d; "shopping tickets": issue announced, SEPT. 14, 5d
Coal—theft by porter, JULY 27, 5e
Communication cords—response: report quoted, JULY 27, 4d (and 5*)
Conway bridge fire, SEPT. 17, 4c
"Cornish Riviera Express" — jubilee (photo.), JULY 2, 16

RAILWAYS (continued) :—
Cross-Channel services—day excursions to be introduced, JULY 6, 4g; special Customs concession, 7, 4g; day excursions to Dieppe resumed, 12, 4f (5*); Folkestone-Boulogne resumed, AUG. 3, 6f; car ferries: Dover: August Bank holiday traffic, 4, 4g
Crystal Palace (high level) branch line to close, JULY 21, 4a (3*); closed, SEPT. 20, 4b
Damage to property—prosecution, AUG. 5, 4b
Doves Holes tunnel—repairs, JULY 15, 4g (and 5*)
Electrification — Glasgow suburban lines scheme, SEPT. 7, 5a;—Leading article, SEPT. 13, 7b;—London-Southend: Sir B. Robertson (s.), SEPT. 10, 5d;—Manchester-Sheffield: opening plans, SEPT. 13, 2f; leading article, 13, 7b
"Emerald Isle" express—winter timing, AUG. 13, 3f
English Channel services—*Isle of Thanet:* aground, SEPT. 29, 8b
Euston-Holyhead express—winter timing and renaming: see *Emerald Isle Express,* above
Fares: see *Charges,* above
Goods traffic delays—manufacturers' discussions with Transport Commission, JULY 7, 4g
Guards—one found dead in train, AUG. 4, 4g
Hen rides on locomotive, AUG. 11, 3f
High speed vehicles, suggested—correspondence, JULY 3, 7e; 8, 9e; 9, 9e
International Union—conf., JULY 6, 6g
Labour :—
Holidays—Derby locomotive works dispute, SEPT. 11, 6a (3*)
Locomotive Engineers and Firemen, Associated Soc. of—executive meetings, AUG. 17, 6a; 18, 6g
Lodging turns dispute—discussions, JULY 1, 5a (5*); 16, 4f (and 4*); deadlock reached in discussions, 28, 8e
Loyalty—Mr. J. W. Stafford (s.), JULY 6, 12a (and 5*)
National Union of Railwaymen—conf., JULY 6, 12a; (and 5*) 7, 8g (and 5*); 8, 4g; 9, 4c; 16, 4f (and 4*); 17, 3g
Netherlands, linesmen's tour of: see NETHERLANDS: Great Britain: British railwaymen
Pension scheme: see under TRANSPORT: Commission
Supply—trains cancelled because of footplate staff shortage at Plaistow and Shoeburyness, SEPT. 10, 5a
Wages :—
JULY—N.U.R. conf. discussion, 9, 4c; discussions, 14, 5c; 21, 4g; 23, 4g; 27, 5c; 28, 8e
AUGUST—Commission's final proposals rejected, 7, 4a; discussions, 14, 4d; proposals rejected by N.U.R., 19, 6e; strike call by Manchester branch, 16, 6d; Birmingham workers call for national strike, 13, 6e; strike threat deferred by locomotive ment, 18, 6g; further discussions to be held, 20, 6e; unions' attitude, 21, 2f;
RAILWAYS :—
Labour :—
Wages :—
AUGUST (continued) :—
offer rejected by Transport Salaried Staffs Assn., 23, 6e; strike threat by Banbury and Manchester areas, 23, 6e; proposed discussions between locomotive men and Commission, 24, 3e; unions' objections before Commission, 25, 6f (and 4*); position, 26, 6g; 28, 4d (and 5*); discussed by T.S.S.A., 30, 6e
SEPTEMBER—N.U.R. discussions: plans, 1, 2e; N.U.R. decision, 2, 6g; *T.S.S.A. Journal* quoted, 3, 2e (and 4*); proposed further discussions, 4, 6e; Manchester strike resolution, 6, 2e; discussions, 9, 8d (and 3*); Commission's reported "different approach" to, 10, 8c; basis for new discussions reached with N.U.R.; invitation to other unions, 14, 8a; joint discussions: plans, 15, 4e; locomotive men to discuss basis of negotiation, 18, 2f; A.S.L.E.F. decision postponed, 21, 5b; Commission's offer rejected by locomotive men; position, 22, 4a (and 5*); proposed discussions by Railway Staff National Council, 23, 3b; N.U.R. discussions with Commission, 24, 8d; discussions between Commission and unions; locomotive men's claim to be resubmitted, 25, 6d (and 3*); agreement on operating grades' rates; footplate grades' claims discussed, 30, 6g
Correspondence, AUG. 25, 7e; 28, 7e
Electricians' claim rejected, AUG. 4, 4g (5*)
Leading article, AUG. 30, 7c
Leeds, service to—mid-week overnight tickets at reduced rate, SEPT. 9, 5g
Locomotives :—
Diesel—construction industry: Productivity Council review, AUG. 23, 2g
Industry—future: delegation received by ministers, JULY 22, 3c; 23, 4a (and 5*)
New Zealand, supply to: see NEW Zealand: Railways
Russia, possible supply to: see RUSSIA: Railways
Steam—inefficiency: leading article, SEPT. 13, 7b; correspondence, 25, 7d
Sudan contract: see SUDAN: Railways
Swindon workshops—described, SEPT. 6, 8c
London Bridge-New Cross—delay, AUG. 21, 6f
Macclesfield-Manchester — services: diversion by floods, JULY 28, 8e
Oxford, services from — correspondence, SEPT. 27, 7g
Parcels—mechanical issue of stamps and labels, AUG. 12, 3g
Passenger's death on train, AUG. 20, 3c; fall from train, SEPT. 4, 3g (5*); death on Liverpool train: police inquiries, 17, 8c; inquest, 18, 3c (5*); found stabbed between Westcliff and Chalkwell stations, 27, 2d
Porters—assault on passenger: prosecution, SEPT. 9, 5a;—Correspondence, AUG. 12, 7d; 14, 5d; 16, 7f

RAILWAYS (continued) :—
Punctuality—Mr. J. G. Whiteford (s.), SEPT. 24, 4g
Refreshment services—light leading article, JULY 5, 9d ; correspondence, 7, 9d ; Nottingham-St. Pancras service cafeteria (photo.), 9, 5d
Regional boards—names : correspondence, JULY 19, 9e ;—Reorganization proposals : see *Reorganization* below
Reorganization scheme for establishment of area boards, JULY 14, 5c, 8a (and 5*) ;—Correspondence, JULY 19, 9e ;—Leading article, JULY 14, 9b ;—Scottish discussions, SEPT. 2, 6g ;— T.U.C. attitude, JULY 31, 3b
Rural stations, closing of—light leading article, SEPT. 29, 9d
Scottish services—proposed discussions on improvements, AUG. 17, 2f (and 5*)
Service to public, pride in—correspondence, JULY 19, 9e
Sheffield-Manchester line—service inaugurated, SEPT. 15, 8g
Sleepers, concrete—test, SEPT. 16, 3g
Smoke abatement measures—discussed at National Smoke Abatement Soc.'s conf., SEPT. 24, 5e (5*)
Snake shot in train—prosecution, AUG. 12, 2d (5*)
Stations—architecture : leading article, JULY 24, 7c ;—Hanging baskets of artificial flowers : North Eastern region experiments, AUG. 27, 2g ; *see also names of stations*
Subsidies—correspondence, SEPT. 20, 7e
Toilet facilities—correspondence, SEPT. 20, 7d ; 24, 9d
Tracks—new rails fastening device, AUG. 14, 2d (5*) ;—Roads, suggested conversion into : correspondence, JULY 3, 7e ; 6, 9e ; 7, 9e ; 8, 9e ; 9, 9e
Traffic receipts, JULY 3, 9g ; 31, 11e ; AUG. 28, 11b ; SEPT. 25, 11b
Warehouse fire—Liverpool schoolboys sent to approved school, AUG. 11, 3c
Wheel cleaning machine installed at Derby, JULY 2, 4g (and 4*)
Winter services, AUG. 9, 8b ; SEPT. 4, 3g (5*) ; 14, 5d
Wooden seats—abolition, JULY 6, 6g
RAINBOWS : see under WEATHER
RAINE, Mr. W. M.—death, JULY 27, 10e
RAINS, Mr. A. (U.S.A.)—on China ; eastern Europe (s.), SEPT. 1, 5c (5*)
RAJADHYAKSHA, Mr. G. S. (India)—Chairman of Press Commission, AUG. 23, 5a
RAJENDRASINHJI, Gen. Maharaj Shri (India) —in London, AUG. 13, 5b ; a C.I.G.S.'s conf. (photo.), 19, 12 ; reception in honour, 30, 8b ; presents Scinde horse helmet, SEPT. 14, 5e
RAJMAI Tea Co., Ltd., JULY 22, 13d ; AUG. 9, 11e
RAKAPOSHI : see under HIMALAYAS
RALEIGH Cycle Industries (Canada), Ltd., AUG. 9, 10d
RAMBUTAN, Ltd., AUG. 4, 10f
RAMKARRAN, Boysie (British Guiana)—transferred to penal settlement, JULY 23, 5b (5*)
RAMSAY, Mrs. D.—death, AUG. 5, 9d
RAMSAY, Miss D. M.—on old age (s.), JULY 23, 4f
RAMSAY, Mrs. M.—marriage, JULY 27, 10c
RAMSAY, Dr. M. L.—will, AUG. 28, 8b
RAMSAY, Rt. Rev. R. E.—will, AUG. 26, 8d
RAMSAY Memorial Fellowships : see under CHEMISTRY
RAMSDEN, Lord—resigns directorship, JULY 6, 14e
RAMSDEN, Mr. J.—on pensions (s.P.), JULY 22, 4e
RAMSDEN (Thomas) and Son, Ltd., JULY 29, 11b (5*)
RAMSEY, Mr. A. R. J. — on football competitions (l.), JULY 13, 9d
RAMSEY, Canon I. T.—on Oxford train services (l.), SEPT. 27, 7g
RAMSGATE—drowning accident, AUG. 16, 3g
RANADIVE, Mr. B. J. (India)—past president of Communist Party, SEPT. 11, 5a
RANDALL, Sir A.—alternate delegate to U.N., AUG. 28, 5g
on economic situation (s.), JULY 9, 7e ;—Europe, eastern (s.), JULY 9, 7e ;—Prices (s.), JULY 9, 7e ;—Refugees (s.), JULY 16, 7e ;—Russia (s.), JULY 9, 7e ;—Under-developed areas (s.), JULY 27, 7a (and 7d, 5*)
RANDFONTEIN Estates Gold Mining Co., Ltd., JULY 2, 13g
RANELAGH Club — pavilion fire, JULY 14, 5g
RANGE Boilers, Ltd., AUG. 10, 10f
RANGER, Mr. R. W.—death, JULY 22, 6e
RANK, Mr. J. A.—on television and cinemas (s.), SEPT. 16, 6d ; (F.N.), 16, 10a ; on Film Production Fund (s., F.N.), 16, 10a
RANKIN, Mr. J. — on Atlantic Treaty exercise ("Winch") dockers' allegations (s.), AUG. 7, 4b (and 3*)
RANKIN, Mr. L. M. — receiving order, JULY 24, 11e
RANKIN, Dr. Mary T. — gift to Edinburgh University, JULY 21, 8b
RANKINE, Sir J. : see NIGERIA : Western : Governor
RANKING, Lady J.—Lady in Waiting to Queen Mother, AUG. 21, 8b
RANKOVIC, Mr. A. (Yugoslavia)—visits Trieste, AUG. 16, 5d
RANKS, Ltd., SEPT. 1, 10f
RANSOME and Marles Bearing Co., Ltd., SEPT. 11, 11f ; 24, 14f
RANSOMES and Rapier Ltd.,—on coalmining machinery (l.), SEPT. 10. 9e
RAO, Mr. (India)—Chief Minister of Hyderabad, SEPT. 29, 8c
RAO, Mr. R. (India)—member of Communist Party, SEPT. 11, 5a
RAPE—prosecution, SEPT. 24, 2f (and 5*)
RAPER, Mr. G. F.—machine for controlling woollen yarn, SEPT. 22, 5a
RASPBERRY tea—use to relieve pain in childbirth : see under MATERNITY
RASQUIN, M. Michel (Luxembourg)—on Benelux (s.), SEPT. 20, 5c (5*)
RASTVOROV, Mr. Y. A. (Russia)—U.S. political asylum, AUG. 14, 4b ; Russian protest to U.S. 25, 5g
RATHBONE, Mrs. H.—death tribute, AUG. 3, 8e
RATHBONE, Mr. J.—to make new gates for Ascot royal enclosure, AUG. 11, 8b
RATHCREEDAN, Lady — daughter born, JULY 20, 10b

RATIONING—books: proposed public burning at Swindon cancelled, JULY 3, 4b; burning ceremony at Hayes, 5, 3b; Min. of Food book sold by auction, SEPT. 23, 3g (3*)
RATTIGAN, Mr. T.—*Separate Tables* reviewed; (photo.), SEPT. 23, 10b
RAVEN, Mr. J. E.—marriage, JULY 26, 10c
RAW, Vice-Adm. Sir S.—retirement, AUG. 26, 6e
RAW materials — export controls on strategic materials: see INTERNATIONAL relations: War, possible: War materials;—France: price reductions, SEPT. 11, 5e;—Prices: see PRICES;—United States: stockpiling: Senate sub-committee report, SEPT. 1, 6f; copper plans, 27, 11d
RAWI, Neguib el (Iraq)—leaves Cairo, AUG. 12, 5c
RAWLINSON, Rt. Rev. A. E. J., (Bp. of Derby)—on Church of England doctrine (l.), JULY 6, 9f
RAWLINSON, Mrs. E. L.—will, SEPT. 16, 8b
RAWLINSON, Mr. H. G.—on Goa (l.), AUG. 7, 5f
RAWLINSON, Mr. W.—on dismissal of Covent Garden porters (s.), JULY 14, 8f (5*)
RAWMARSH Labour Party — resolution demanding expulsion of chairman, SEPT. 23, 3e (5*)
RAWSON, Mr. H.—fined at Sydney, JULY 20, 7d
RAWSTHORNE, Mr. A.—new quartet performed, JULY 19, 11c; *The Practical Cats:* Edinburgh Festival performance, AUG. 27, 9a
RAYBOULD, Sglm. H.—missing in Egypt: mother's appeal to War Office for information, AUG. 10, 3c (and 5*)
RAYBOULD, Prof. S. G.—on adult education (l.), SEPT. 2, 7d
RAYMOND, Mr. E.—on The Grange, Fulham (evid.), JULY 14, 11b
RAYNE, Mr. E.—son christened, AUG. 18, 8b
RAYNE (H. and M.), Ltd., SEPT. 16, 10b
RAYNOR, Mr. W. C. B.—on Mau Mau oaths in Meru reserve (s.), JULY 19, 6c
RAYNOR-SMITH, C. A. W.—proceedings against, SEPT. 17, 4g (5*)
RAYON industry:—
Export trade — prospects, AUG. 23, 11e; —Statistics, JULY 5, 3b (5*); AUG. 3, 11c; SEPT. 7, 12b (5*)
Hanbury-Williams, Sir J. (s.), JULY 6, 14a; (F.N.), 6, 13a
New types of blended yarns, AUG. 16, 10d
Prices—discussed, SEPT. 27, 11d
Production — prospects, SEPT. 2, 10b (5*); —Statistics, JULY 3, 9b; (F.N.), 31, 11a; AUG. 10, 10c (5*); 28, 11b
Tyre cord fabric: see under TYRES
Weaving firms — weekend breaks, SEPT. 21, 12e (and 5*)
World spindles — statistics (F.N.), JULY 22, 11b
Yarn — production: statistics, SEPT. 14, 4d (5*); 21, 12c (5*)
RAYON and Synthetic Fibres Fed., British: see FIBRES Fed., Man-made
REA, Lord — on television (s.P.), JULY 13, 2e; on attack on Skymaster airliner in China (s.P.), 27, 8c
REA, Mr. J. R.—body found, AUG. 17, 3d; obituary, 17, 8d; inquest, 18, 2f
READ, Mr. Brian—death, JULY 26, 6c (and 5*)
READ, Mr. F. W.—on boarding buses (l.), SEPT. 10, 9g
READ, Mr. G. J. D.—marriage, SEPT. 18, 8c
READ, Sir H. — appointment, JULY 16, 3f
READ, Lily M.—inquest, AUG. 6, 4b
READER, R. F.—proceedings against, AUG. 13, 3c
READHEAD, Mr. F. R.—bankruptcy annulment order, AUG. 28, 11g
READHEAD, Dame M. E.—will, JULY 2, 10b
READING:—
Civil defence: see under CIVIL defence
Drowning accident, JULY 3, 4e
Fire in maternity home — hospital committee's report, JULY 9, 5e (and 4*); discussed in Parliament, 9, 3b; Carnegie Hero Fund award, 30, 5g (and 5*)
Road accident, JULY 10, 3c
READING (subject)—change in public demand at libraries: Library Assn. conf. discussion SEPT. 29, 5f
READING, Lord — audiences of Queen, JULY 2, 10b; 17, 8b; 22, 8b; discussion with Indian delegate to U.N., SEPT. 3, 6d (and 4*); leaves for Manila, 4, 6d (and 5*); arrival, 6, 6b; luncheon with Australian Minister for External Affairs, 7, 8g; signs S. E. Asia defence treaty (photo), 9, 8b; returns to London, 14, 8a
Asia, south-east (s.), SEPT. 4, 6d (and 5*); 6, 6b; 7, 8g; 9, 8a; 14, 8a
China — attack on Skymaster airliner (s.P.), JULY 27, 8c; attack on U.S. rescue aircraft (s.P.), 28, 8f;—Formosa (s.), SEPT. 6, 6b
European Defence Community (s.P,), JULY 7, 3a; 29, 2e
Russia — Note on possible conf. (s.P.), JULY 29, 2e;—Veto in U.N. Security Council, use of (s.P.), JULY 7, 3a
Suez Canal zone agreement (s.P.), JULY 29, 2e; 30, 2f
United Nations Security Council—Russian use of veto (s.P.), JULY 7, 3a
READING Labour Party—resolution on Coventry civil defence, JULY 30, 5d (and 5*)
READ'S Drift Land Co., Ltd., SEPT. 27, 11d
REAL Estate Corp. of South Africa, Ltd., JULY 3, 9d
REARDON Smith Line, Ltd., JULY 20, 12g; SEPT. 11, 11f
REASS, Mr. A.—art exhib., SEPT. 30, 10b
REBBECK, Sir F.—on shipbuilding costs (s.), SEPT. 2, 3g; 30, 3c (5*)
RECKITT and Coleman Holdings, Ltd.—(R.), JULY 9, 11d (C.S.), 9, 14a; (M.), 31, 11b (5*)
RECLUSES, semi- — light leading article, JULY 13, 9d
RECORD Office, Public—Government departmental records, preservation of: see under RECORDS;—Ministerial responsibility: committee's recommendations, JULY 9, 5a; leading article, 9, 9b
RECORDS—Government departments: selection for preservation: committee's report, JULY 9, 5a (and 5*); leading article, 9, 9b; correspondence, AUG. 17, 7e;—Historical Manuscripts Commission: meeting, JULY 15, 12g

RED Cross Soc., British—emergency relief fund appeal, AUG. 31, 7e ;—Fashion show in aid : arrangements, SEPT. 28, 4f
RED Cross Societies, League of—appeal for Indian flood victims, AUG. 17, 4f ; offer to launch appeal for Chinese flood victims rejected ; agreement for distribution of U.S. aid to east German flood victims, 19, 5a (and 5*) ; officials complete tour of east German flood areas, 31, 6f (3*) ; agreement for distribution of U.S. aid to Yugoslav flood victims, SEPT. 21, 6e
REDCAR—Mayor's death at conf. : see KESTLER, Mr. R.
REDDIE, Lt.-Col. Sir J. M.—death, SEPT. 9, 10d ; funeral, 17, 10b ; tribute, 23, 8e
REDDIHOUGH (John), Ltd., SEPT. 1, 10f
REDDING, Mrs. D. M. : see under MURDERS
REDDINGTON, Staff-sgt. H.—death, AUG. 19, 3g
REDESDALE artillery range : see under DEFENCE forces : Training areas
REDFERN, Mr. J. N.—receiving order, JULY 22, 12d
REDFERN'S Rubber Works, Ltd., JULY 31, 11f
REDMAN, Lt.-Gen. Sir H.—daughter christened, JULY 26, 10b
REDMOND, Hugh F. (U.S.A.)—sentenced for espionage in China, SEPT. 13, 6g
REDMOND, M.—proceedings against, AUG. 5, 4g
REED, Mr. A. L.—will, JULY 22, 8d
REED, Miss L.—fatal accident, AUG. 3, 6d
REED (Albert E.) and Co., Ltd. —(M.), JULY 20, 11b, 12b ; working arrangement (F.N.), 28, 12a ; proposed new wood pulping mill, AUG. 26, 3e (and 4*)
REES, Mr. A.—receiving order, SEPT. 15, 11c
REES, D. : see under GOLF
REES, Capt. D. F. A.—proceedings against, JULY 20, 5b
REES, Dr. G.—on effect of science on literature (s.), SEPT. 15, 10c
REES, Mr. I.—directorship, SEPT. 11, 10g
REES. Rev. J. A.—rural dean of Yaxley, SEPT. 25, 8b
REES, Mr. J. C.—Swansea University College appointment, JULY 30, 10e ; AUG. 17, 8e
REES, Dr. J. R.—at international congress on mental health (Toronto), AUG. 17, 5b
on mental health (s.), AUG. 23, 5e
REES-DAVIES, Mr. W. R.—suspended as barrister, JULY 15, 5f
on Kenya (s.P.), JULY 23, 3f ; on Cyprus (s.P.), 29, 3e
REES-JONES, Mr. G. R.—headmaster of Bembridge School, SEPT. 28, 10c
REES-MOGG, Mr. W.—appointment, AUG. 2, 8b
REES-REYNOLDS, Mr. A. R.—directorship, JULY 6, 14e
REES-WRIGHT, Dr. W.—on Bible (l.), JULY 3, 7e ; on population (l.), AUG. 9, 7e
REESE, Mr. M. M.—on Shakespeare's minor characters, AUG. 27, 9c
REEVE, Mr. W. V.—will, JULY 23, 8e
REEVES, Mr. R. A.—receiving order, JULY 14, 13d
REEVES, Rt. Rev. R. A. (Bp. of Johannesburg) —at Anglican Congress in Minneapolis, AUG. 12, 8d
on family life ; race relations (s.), AUG. 12, 8d
REFICE, Mgr. L. (Italy)—death, SEPT. 13, 8e
REFUGEES and displaced persons :—
Arabs : see PALESTINE : Refugees
Austria, in—statistics, SEPT. 13, 4d (3*)
British attitude, JULY 16, 7e ; criticism by U.N. High Commissioner, SEPT. 13, 4d (3*)
British Council for Aid to—appeal : see *Great Britain : Barton-on-Sea*, below
China, Europeans from—arrivals in Hongkong, AUG. 4, 9d (4*) ; resettlement, 18, 4f (and 3*) ; New Zealand grant, 25, 5g
Council of Europe Assembly discussion, SEPT. 23, 5c
Czechoslovak (see also Czechoslovakia : Political situation)—British Trust Fund for : expenditure, SEPT. 10, 12b
Eastern Europe : see *Political situation* under names of countries concerned
Film, documentary (*The Waters of Babylon*) —shown at World Council of Churches assembly, AUG. 24, 5d
German : see GERMANY : Western : Refugees
Great Britain, settlement in—Barton-on-Sea hostel : appeal, AUG. 21, 8c ;—Polish nationals seeking asylum : see POLAND : Great Britain : Polish refugees ;—Political asylum : see under ALIENS
Greek : see under GREECE
Leading article, AUG. 10, 7c
Netherlands national campaign to collect money for, SEPT. 13, 4d (3*)
Palestine : see under PALESTINE
Poles (see also POLAND : Political situation) —asylum sought in Britain : see POLAND, Great Britain : Polish refugees
Russian—correspondence, JULY 14, 9g ;—White Russians : 1,500 reported returned to Russia from China, JULY 21, 6b
Shanghai, Europeans from : see *China*, above
Social benefits—British ratification of protocols, SEPT. 9, 6e
Stateless persons—Atlantic voyages : see LEVITSKY, Mr. N. ;—Jump into sea off Naples : see PETROV, Stan
Trieste, in—Hungarian eaten by shark, JULY 16, 7a
United Nations Assn. discussion, JULY 19, 4g (5*)
United Nations Emergency Fund—contributions, JULY 1, 3f (5*) ; 16, 7e
United Nations programme ($12m.) — approved by Economic and Social Council committee, JULY 16, 7e ; Commission's appeal to U.S. for funds, AUG. 23, 5c
United States, resettlement in : see under UNITED States : Immigration
White Russians : see under *Russian*, above
REFUSE collection—Lambeth dustmen's strike, JULY 2, 4g ; dismissal of Deptford dustmen for "totting" : law case, SEPT. 15, 4b
REGENSBURG : see under GERMANY
REGENT'S Park—Nash Terraces : Cumberland Terrace houses to be vacated by Ministry of Labour, JULY 23, 8d
REGIONAL Properties, Ltd., SEPT. 13, 11d
REGMI, Mr. : see NEPAL : Foreign Minister
REGO Clothiers, Ltd., JULY 30, 15f
REHMAN, Mr. S. (Pakistan)—on East Bengal (s.), JULY 5, 6e
REHO, Fernando—death, JULY 16, 5e ; inquest, SEPT. 25, 3b

REICHHOLD Chemicals, Ltd., SEPT. 17, 12d
REID, Mr. D.—on young artists (l.), JULY 16, 9e
REID, Mr. Escott (Canada)—membership of commission on Indo-China : see FRANCE : Indo-China : Commissions : International
REID, E. L. : see under MURDERS : White, Arthur
REID, Miss F. M. L.—will, AUG. 7, 6c (5*)
REID, Mr. J.—on Edinburgh Festival (s.), SEPT. 11, 9b
REID, Vice-Adm. J. P. L.—to visit Trieste, JULY 20, 7d ; promoted, SEPT. 8, 2g
REID (W. B.) and Co., Ltd., JULY 8, 12b
REILLY, Mr. Patrick—received by French Prime Min., AUG. 13, 5a
REIMANN, Herr M. (Germany)—warrant for arrest, AUG. 23, 4c
REINSURANCE Corp., Ltd., JULY 2, 13b ; 27, 12b
REISS, Dr. Max—appointment, SEPT. 24, 4g
REITH, Lord—on television (s.P.), JULY 2, 3c
REITSCH, Harma (Germany)—withdraws from world gliding championships, JULY 13, 4g
RELIANCE-CLIFTON Cables and Industrial Products, Ltd., JULY 21, 12f
RELIGION :—
Eisenhower, Pres. (s.), AUG. 20, 6d
Press—week, SEPT. 30, 8c ;—Leading article, SEPT. 30, 7c
Science, relationship to—Prof. C. A. Coulson (s.), SEPT. 6, 3e ; leading article, 6, 7c ; correspondence, 11, 7f ; Archbp. of Canterbury (s.), 30, 5e
Teaching—correspondence, JULY 1, 9e
RELIGIOUS articles—(" The God who cares "), JULY 3, 8g ; (" Christian liberty "), 10, 8d ; (" Inspiration by the ideal "), 17, 8e ; (" Come ye apart "), 24, 8g ; (" The Christian hope "), 31, 8f ; (" Abba, Father "), AUG. 7, 6g ; (" Remembering and forgetting "), 14, 6c ; (" Diversities of gifts "), 21, 8e ; (" Divine Grace "), 28, 8c ; (" Ephphatha "), SEPT. 4, 8c ; (" God's workmanship "), 11, 8d ; (" The predicament of modern man "), 18, 8e ; (" No thought for the morrow "), 25, 8d
REMARQUE, Mr. Erich—to write Hitler film scenario, AUG. 5, 8g (and 4*) ; " A Time to Love and a Time to Die " reviewed, SEPT. 8, 8g
REMER, former Maj.-Gen. (Germany)—surrenders to serve prison sentence ; released under general amnesty, SEPT. 30, 6d (and 6g, 5*)
REMORINO, Señor J. : see ARGENTINA : Foreign Minister
RENARD, M. (Belgium)—signatory to appeal to France to ratify European Defence Community treaty, AUG. 2, 5e (and 4*)
RENAULT Motor Co., JULY 15, 6f (5*)
RENDALL, Dr. M. J.—biography by Mr. J. d'E. Firth reviewed, SEPT. 18, 9b
RENDELL, Mr. D. M.—on fast playing (l.), SEPT. 6, 7g
RENDLE, Flight Lt. B. G.—fatal air accident, JULY 30, 5g
RENDLESHAM, Lady—stolen jewelry : prosecution, JULY 20, 5g
RENHAM, Mr. W. J.—inquest, SEPT. 22, 5a
RENISON, Mr. P. M. : see HONDURAS, British : Governor
RENNELL, Lord—trustee, London Museum, AUG. 7, 2g
on British forces in Suez Canal zone (l.), JULY 10, 7e ; on convertibility (s.P.), 22, 4b
RENNIE, Sir G.—receptions, JULY 23, 8b ; SEPT. 21, 10b
RENNY, Mr. D.—son christened, JULY 22, 8b
RENOLD, Sir C.—on scientific research in industry (s.), JULY 10, 3c (and 5*)
RENOLD and Coventry Chain Co., Ltd., JULY 9, 11d ; AUG. 25, 10b
RENOLD Chains, Ltd. (formerly Renold and Coventry Chain Co., Ltd.), AUG. 25, 10b
RENOLD Chains Continental, Ltd. (formerly Renold Chains, Ltd.), AUG. 25, 10b
RENOUF, Mr. W. C.—death, JULY 1, 10e
RENSHELL, Mr. L. A.—directorship, JULY 30, 15f
RENTON, Mr. D.—on civil defence (s.P.), JULY 6, 3f ; on education (s.P.), 27, 6e
RENWICK, Mr. G. R.—retiring from Dover College, JULY 27, 10c
RENWICK, Sir R.—on cables (s.), JULY 21, 12f
REPARATIONS : see under countries concerned
RESARE, Löjtnant J. (Sweden)—marriage, AUG. 11, 8b
RESERVE Bank of India — (R., F.N.), AUG. 28, 11a
RESERVE Securities Trust, Ltd., SEPT. 28, 13g
RESPIRATION—iron lung : new type under investigation, SEPT. 10, 7f
RETTA, Ato Abbebe (Ethiopia)—reception, JULY 24, 8b ; leaves London, AUG. 7, 6b ; returns to London, 26, 8c
REUTERS, Ltd.—London offices : plaque commemorating publication of Free French newspaper during war, JULY 3, 4e
Reveille—labour dispute, JULY 17, 3g
REVILL, A. : see under CRICKET
REVO Electric Co., Ltd., JULY 15, 15e
REVOLUTION (world), doctrine of : see INTERNATIONAL relations : World revolution
REY, M. (Belgium)—on Benelux (s.), SEPT. 20, 5c (5*)
REYMOND, L. (Switzerland)—death, AUG. 11, 5d
REYNAUD, M. Paul (France)—signatory to European Movement manifesto, SEPT. 4, 6c
on German rearmament (s.), SEPT. 1, 6a
Photograph, AUG. 30, 12
REYNEKE, Rev. J.—letter from Archbp. of Cape Town, JULY 28, 7a (2*)
REYNOLDS, Brenda and Sylvia—death, SEPT. 20, 4a (5*)
REYNOLDS, Miss D.—*Salad Days* reviewed, AUG. 6, 9c
REYNOLDS, Mr. J. D.—on reading tastes (s.), SEPT. 29, 5f
REYNOLDS, Mr. R.—death, SEPT. 17, 10e
REYNOLDS, Mr. W. A.—death, SEPT. 2, 6e
REYROLLE (A.) and Co., Ltd., SEPT. 9, 12e
RHEE, Dr. S. : see KOREA : South : President
RHEIMS : see under FRANCE
RHEOSTATIC Co., Ltd., AUG. 20, 10c
RHEUMATIC diseases—ACTH and Cortisone, use of in treatment : Medical Research Council report quoted, JULY 28, 5e ;—Butazolidin (B.T.Z.), treatment with : Prof. J. M. Webster (s.), AUG. 28, 4d (and 5*) ;—Empire Council : appeal, AUG. 9, 4g ; vice-presidents, 10, 8f
RHIND, Mr. N. B.—on Register of Electors (l.), SEPT. 1, 7f
RHINE, River—overflow, JULY 3, 5b
RHODES, Mr. A. E. G. : see under CRICKET

RHODES, Mr. F.—on tartan designs (l.), SEPT. 14, 9g
RHODES, Mr. G. H. L.—Deputy Judge Advocate-General, SEPT. 24, 8c
RHODES, Flt. Cadet J.—death, SEPT. 29, 5d
RHODESIA, Northern: see under AFRICA, Central
RHODESIA, Southern: see under AFRICA, Central
RHODESIA Cement Co., Ltd., JULY 27, 13b
RHODESIAN Anglo American, Ltd.—gift to Rhodesia University College, AUG. 12, 5g (5*)
RHODESIAN Breweries, Ltd., JULY 3, 9d
RHODESIAN Corp., Ltd., SEPT. 15, 13e
RHODESIAN Selection Trust, Ltd.—gift to Rhodesia University College, AUG. 12, 5g (5*); Ndola copper refinery: plans, SEPT. 24, 12b (5*)
RHONDDA Transport Co., Ltd., SEPT. 18, 10g
RHYL—town crier accepts gift of bell, AUG. 13, 8c
RHYS, Mr. C.—on wild white cattle (l.), SEPT. 14, 9d
RHYS, Mr. K.—resigns offices in animal welfare societies, AUG. 31, 2f; no action to be taken by animal societies, SEPT. 1, 3e
RIAD, N.: see under SWIMMING: English Channel
RIBBENTROP, Joachim von—"The Ribbentrop Memoirs": widow's application for injunction to restrain publication refused, JULY 17, 2f; publication, 21, 5f; widow's application for injunction to restrain publication in U.S. granted, 31, 9b; continuance of interim injunction refused, AUG. 12, 2e
RIBBLE Motor Services, Ltd., JULY 3, 9g
RICE, Mr. G. (U.S.A.)—death, JULY 15, 10e
RICE, Mr. and Mrs. J. C.—death in air crash, JULY 3, 6c
RICHARD Bros. and Sons, Ltd., SEPT. 22, 13e
RICHARDS, A.: see under SWIMMING: English Channel
RICHARDS, Mr. A. P.—death in Canada; police inquiries, AUG. 23, 6b; cause, 28, 5c
RICHARDS, Sir G.—cautioned by stewards, JULY 2, 8d; possible retirement, 3, 3a; riding accident, 12, 8e; progress, 13, 8f (3*); 14, 8c; 15, 8e; 16, 8e, 11f; 29, 6d; leaves hospital, 31, 6a (and 2*); retires, AUG. 11, 6d (and 2*)
RICHARDS, Mr. G. R. (Australia)—evid. at espionage hearings, AUG. 27, 5c (and 5*); mentioned, SEPT. 3, 5e (and 4*); evid., 8, 6b; 9, 7a (and 4*); mentioned, 14, 7c (and 5*); 16, 4f (and 5*); evid., 17, 7g; mentioned, 30, 4d
RICHARDS, Mr. J. M.—appointment, JULY 16, 3f
RICHARDS, Mr. S.—receiving order, JULY 8, 13e
RICHARDS, Mr. S. P.—appeal against order to quit land at Georgeham upheld, AUG. 7, 2e (and 5*)
RICHARDS, Tony (late)—memorial medal: see under AIR Pilots and Air Navigators, Guild of
RICHARDS, Maj.-Gen. W. W.—address, AUG. 18, 8b
RICHARDSON, Lady—health, AUG. 5, 6g
RICHARDSON, Canon Alan—addresses World Council of Churches assembly, AUG. 25, 8c
RICHARDSON, Mr. A. E.—on history of flower shows (l.), JULY 28, 9d
RICHARDSON, C.—sentenced for manslaughter in Italy, SEPT. 8, 5a (5*)
RICHARDSON, Lt.-Col. F. D.—on Maj. Legge-Bourke's resignation (l.), JULY 19, 9d
RICHARDSON, Mr. Leigh (British Honduras)—on colonialists (s.), SEPT. 11, 5c
RICHARDSON, Mr. R.—directorship, SEPT. 18, 10f
RICHARDSON, Mr. S. P.—will, AUG. 11, 8d
RICHARDSON, Mr. W. S. (U.S.A.) — on rubber (s.), JULY 12, 12b
RICHARDSONS, Westgarth and Co., Ltd., JULY 22, 13d; (F.N.), AUG. 25, 10a; SEPT. 16, 11a
RICHBOROUGH—development plans, AUG. 10, 3a (and 4*)
RICHE, Mr. W. E.—appointment, SEPT. 22, 4g
RICHES, Mr. F. W.—appointment, SEPT. 15, 4f
RICHES, Rev. H. F.—appointment, JULY 12, 10b
RICHMOND, Lady—on showing the flag (l.), AUG. 21, 7g
RICHMOND and Gordon, Duke of—on Halnaker Mill (l.), JULY 14, 9d
RICHMOND, Mr. E.—directorship, JULY 9, 15d
RICHMOND Park—White Lodge: lease to be sold, JULY 27, 4e
RICHTER, Mr. C.—"The Light in the Forest" reviewed, JULY 7, 10g
RICHTER, Karl (Germany)—sentenced, AUG. 16, 5e
RICKETSON, Mr. B. W. A.—marriage, SEPT. 17, 10b
RICKETT, Cockerell and Co., Ltd., JULY 7, 13e; AUG. 5, 10e; 28, 11g
RICKETTS, Rt. Rev. C. M. (Bp. of Dunwich)—to resign see, JULY 23, 8c
RIDGEON, Mr. C. E.—on Cambridge development plan (s.), SEPT. 13, 3b
RIDGWAY, Gen. M. B. (U.S.A.)—meets British Defence Min., JULY 20, 8c
on atomic exercise for army (s.), SEPT. 10, 8c; on army organization (s.), 29, 6e (and 2*)
RIDING, Mr. F. N.—directorship, JULY 9, 15d
RIDING's Stores, Ltd., AUG. 11, 10g; 18, 9g
RIDLEY, Lady—jewelry stolen, AUG. 9, 4a
RIDLEY, Flying Officer A.—death, AUG. 14, 2g (5*)
RIDLEY, Mr. G. W.—appointment, JULY 23, 8e
RIDLEY, Mrs. J.—marriage, JULY 19, 10b
RIDLEY, Col. T. K. G.—death, AUG. 3, 8e; funeral, 5, 8c
RIEDEL, H. (Germany)—death, AUG. 9, 6d
RIEDEL, Paul (Germany)—charges against, AUG. 12, 5b (and 5*); sentenced, 16, 5e
RIEDWEG, Dr. (Switzerland)—on United Nations (s.), AUG. 11, 2g
RIFLE Brigade—1st Bn. leaving for Korea, JULY 31, 3c; AUG. 12, 6b (and 3*)
RIFLE shooting:—
Accidents—Shoreditch, JULY 3, 4e
Ammunition, faulty—issued in Bisley competition, JULY 6, 5a (and 4*; 5*)
Army—meetings, JULY 5, 3c; 24, 3g
Bisley meeting, JULY 6, 5a (and 4*; 5*); 7, 5a; 8, 5d; 9, 5e; 10, 3d (and 5*); 12, 5b; 13, 4d (and 7*); 14, 5d (and 5*); 15, 4c (and 5*); 16, 4c; 17, 3d (and 4*); 19, 5e; (photo.), 19, 14
Rhodesian (Northern) team, JULY 6, 6g

RIFLE shooting (continued) :—
Bisley clubs v. H.M.S. Excellent, AUG. 23, 3e
Cadets—inter-Service meeting, JULY 17, 3g
Canada—British team's tour, AUG. 11, 5e; 12, 5a; 13, 5c; 14, 3e; 16, 4e
City Rifle Club—meeting, SEPT. 7, 4d
Herts County Assn.—meeting, AUG. 30, 3e; Home Guard meeting, SEPT. 14, 5e
Home County championship, JULY 10, 3d
Honourable Artillery Company—meeting, JULY 26, 5c
Ladies—Great Britain v. United States: 16-year-old schoolgirl to take part in, JULY 1, 4g
London and Middlesex Counties Assn.—meeting, AUG. 23, 3d; 24, 3e
Navy—v. Bisley clubs, JULY 3, 4c (5*); meeting, 5, 3c
Postal three position match, SEPT. 7, 4d
Sussex County Assn.—meeting, AUG. 30, 3e
United Service Challenge Cup, JULY 10, 3d
Whitehead Memorial competition—competitors issued with faulty ammunition; trophy not awarded, JULY 6, 5a (and 4*; 5*)
RIGG, Ven. Dr. W. H.—on Bp. F. W. Daukes (tribute), AUG. 6, 8e
RIGGS, Mr. L.—death, JULY 2, 10d; *Knives from Syria* reviewed, SEPT. 6, 5e
RIISER-LARSEN, Maj.-Gen.—president of World Movement for World Federal Government, SEPT. 3, 2g
RILEY (Robert) (Holdings), Ltd., JULY 26, 13g
RILEY-SMITH, Mrs. D.—son born, AUG. 11, 8b
RILEY-SMITH, Mr. W.—will, JULY 16, 10e
RINDERPEST—inoculation against in India, AUG. 12, 5c
RING, Councillor W.—summoned, SEPT. 25, 3c
RINGWAY Airport: see under AVIATION: Airports
RINGWOOD—new town scheme: L.C.C. overspill plan deferred, AUG. 17, 3a
RIO DE JANEIRO: see under BRAZIL
RIO DE JANEIRO Land Mortgage and Investment Agency Co., Ltd., SEPT. 4, 11b
RIO GRANDE River—floods: see under MEXICO and UNITED States
RIO NEGRO (Argentina) Land Co., Ltd., JULY 16, 12e
RIO TINTO Co., Ltd.—Spanish purchase offer, JULY 1, 12e; 2, 13b; 6, 7c (4*); (F.N.), 6, 13b; 23, 11b; AUG. 3, 10g
RIPLEY, Lady S.—death, AUG. 13, 8e
RIPON Cathedral—organist: see MOODY, Dr. C. H.
RIPPINGILLES, Ltd., AUG. 4, 10f
RISCHTER, Karl (Germany)—charges against, AUG. 12, 5b (and 5*)
RISCOE, Mr. A.—death, AUG. 7, 6e
RITCHIE, Rev. D. C.—on fire brigades (l.), SEPT. 10, 9d
RITCHIE, Mr. F.—receiving order, SEPT. 1, 11g
RITCHIE, Mr. I. R.—law case, JULY 15, 5f; receiving order, 21, 12b
RITCHIE, Mr. J. N.—appointment, JULY 28, 5b
RITCHIE, Miss M.—on Bach arias (l.), SEPT. 2, 7g
RITCHIE, Mrs. M.—daughter born, AUG. 16, 8b
RITSON, Lady Kitty—on S. African natives (l.), AUG. 17, 7f
RIUMIN, Mr. M. D. (Russia)—executed, JULY 23, 6d; 24, 5e (5*)
RIVAS, Señor Don A. B. (Bolivia)—received by Queen Elizabeth, JULY 17, 8b
RIVER Plate and General Investment Trust, Ltd., AUG. 5, 10c
RIVER Plate Trust Loan and Agency Co., Ltd., SEPT. 2, 10f
RIVERS Steam Navigation Co., Ltd., AUG. 28, 11f
RIVERVIEW Rubber Estates, Ltd., JULY 23, 13g
RIVIÈRE, M. Jean (France)—visits Belgian Foreign Minister, AUG. 16, 6b; 17, 6d
RIZZO, Mr. A.—English Channel swimming attempt: see under SWIMMING
ROAD, Sir A.—evid. before Royal Commission on taxation, JULY 9, 4e (and 5*)
ROAD accidents :—
Hooded raincoats, caused by, JULY 20, 5f
Law cases, JULY 17, 3g; 23, 4e
Metropolitan Police Commissioner—report quoted, SEPT. 1, 3c (and 5*)
Molson, Mr. A. H. (s.P.), JULY 10, 9b
Press reports of — discussed by Press Council, JULY 28, 5d
Statistics, JULY 22, 2g; 27, 4g; AUG. 18, 3g; 26, 3d; SEPT. 21, 4g; 22, 5b (and 5*); 25, 3b (and 4*)
ROAD transport :—
British Road Services lorries — help-yourself refuelling point set up on Great North Road, SEPT. 22, 4g
Costing survey on London-Birmingham routes — plans, SEPT. 17, 5b
Denationalization :—
Burrell, Mr. J. N. (s.), SEPT. 24, 4c
Sale of vehicles — correspondence, JULY 5, 9e; 12, 9e; 16, 9e; 27, 9f; 30, 9d — Leading article, JULY 5, 9c;—Lennox-Boyd, Mr. A. T. (s.P.), JULY 1, 3e;—Parliament: discussed, JULY 7, 3b;—Scotland plans, AUG. 4, 4c (5*)
Labour—wages: increase claim, JULY 1, 5a; wage increase, 29, 4a
Nationalization — compensation payments outstanding, JULY 8, 3b
Outsize loads — Burrell, Mr. J. N. (s.), SEPT. 24, 4c;—Correspondence, JULY 17, 7e; 20, 9d; 21, 7e; 23, 7e; 24, 7e; 26, 9e; 28, 9d;—Lucas, Lord (s.P.), JULY 27, 6a;—Parliament: question, JULY 22, 4b;—Restrictions, proposed, SEPT. 15, 4d
Passenger services :—
Beddow, Mr. R. P. (s.), JULY 3, 9g; 9, 12c
Fares — Maidstone and District Motor Services application for increase, JULY 27, 4e; increase authorized, 28, 5g;—Wilts and Dorset Services increase, JULY 19, 4g
Private hire regulations — proposed new legislation, JULY 8, 3c
Williams, Mr. T. R. (s.), SEPT. 15, 12f
Wills, Mr. J. S. (s.), JULY 12, 12e
ROAD Transport Fed., National — chairman, JULY 20, 5g
ROADS :—
Construction and maintenance — loan, suggested: discussed in Parliament, JULY 31, 2c;—Machinery: wood block "plough," JULY 31, 6e (and 2*); (photo.), 31, 12
Cul-de-sacs—Dr. T. M. Ling (s.), SEPT. 2, 3a (and 5*); correspondence, 8, 7f; 10, 9e; 11, 7d; 13, 7d

ROADS (continued) :—
Grass verges — use of weed killing sprays (P.Q.), JULY 13, 2g
Highway code—revised edition (P.Q.), JULY 22, 2e; published, 28, 8c; motoring organizations' statement, 28, 8c (5*); views on new rules, AUG. 7, 2d
Pedestrian crossings — Zebra: new regulations, JULY 1, 4f (and 5*); (P.Q.), 10, 9b; 22, 4b
Flashing beacon screened to avoid disturbance to hospital patients, SEPT. 17, 4c
Parking of motor car near — prosecution, SEPT. 17, 4g (5*)
Railway tracks, suggested conversion of: see under RAILWAYS
Rule of—Pakistan: changed to right, SEPT. 4, 5d
Safety :—
August Bank Holiday appeal, JULY 31, 6f
Bastow, Mr. D. (s.), SEPT. 3, 9c
Children, campaign for, JULY 3, 4c (and 5*)
Films, AUG. 11, 3g (and 5*); programme curtailed because of laughter of audience, SEPT. 20, 4a; 27, 3d
Molson, Mr. A. H. E. (s.), AUG. 19, 3e (and 4*)
Motoring and cycling organizations' joint discussions — plans, JULY 30, 5d
Police plain clothes patrols: see under POLICE
Royal Commission, suggested—Methodist Conf.: resolution, JULY 8, 5b (5*)
Traffic :—
Census — plans, AUG. 12, 3c; commenced, 17, 3c (and 5*); leading article, 17, 7c
International course, SEPT. 21, 6d
Lighting-up times—possible changes, AUG. 26, 2d (and 5*)
ROADS Improvement Assn. — Chairman, SEPT. 22, 4g
ROADS Reconstruction (1934), Ltd., JULY 5, 13c
ROAN Antelope Copper Mines, Ltd., (F.N.), SEPT. 6, 11a; 21, 12b
ROB, Prof. C.—successful arterial grafting operations, SEPT. 11, 6c
ROBB, Pte. C.—court martial, AUG. 11, 5b; 12, 5d
ROBBIE, W. A.—proceedings against, SEPT. 25, 3g (5*)
ROBBINS, Mr. A. P.—on Mr. A. Inglis (tribute), SEPT. 6, 8e
ROBBINS, Mr. C.—receiving order, SEPT. 25, 11f
ROBBINS, V.—proceedings against, JULY 8, 4d
ROBENS, Mr. A.—on German rearmament (s.), SEPT. 20, 5a
ROBERTS, Lord (1832-1914)—biography by Mr. D. James reviewed, JULY 24, 2f
ROBERTS, Mr. A.—receiving order, SEPT. 1, 11g
ROBERTS, Mr. Alfred—on cotton workers' wages (s.), AUG. 6, 6f;—Health Service, SEPT. 8, 4b;—Industrial accidents, prevention of (s.), SEPT. 10, 2f;—Night work on young persons, effect of (s.), SEPT. 8, 4b;—Pensions and contributions (s.), SEPT. 8, 4a;—Unemployment benefit (s.), SEPT. 8, 4b
ROBERTS, Mr. A. G.: see under LAWN tennis
ROBERTS, Mr. A. J.—receiving order, JULY 21, 12b
ROBERTS, Miss A. W.—engagement cancelled, SEPT. 21, 10c
ROBERTS, Mr. B.—on Health Service workers' hours (s.), SEPT. 8, 4b; on Communism in trade unions (s.), 9, 3c
ROBERTS, Mr. Boyce—farm in Kenya attacked by terrorists, AUG. 17, 5d
ROBERTS, Colin—charged with theft of ketch, AUG. 2, 4c; 3, 3c; 7, 2e
ROBERTS, Mr. E. A. C.—on disarmament (s.), SEPT. 28, 3e
ROBERTS, Mr. E. J. T.—will, AUG. 28, 8b
ROBERTS, Mr. F. C.—will, AUG. 27, 8e
ROBERTS, Sir Frank—discussions on Germany, JULY 6, 8c; Ambassador to Yugoslavia; biog. note, AUG. 5, 6e; dines with Sir W. Churchill, 18, 6c; at discussion between Sir W. Churchill and French Prime Min., 24, 6a; for references to European tour with Mr. Eden: see EDEN, Mr. R. A.: Europe: Foreign Ministers
ROBERTS, Mr. H.—on railway strike threat (s.), AUG. 23, 6e
ROBERTS, Mr. J. E.—on Pennine Way (s.), JULY 14, 5b (5*)
ROBERTS, Lt.-Col. J. M. H.—death, AUG. 19, 8e
ROBERTS, J. W.—proceedings against, SEPT. 18, 3d
ROBERTS, Mr. L.—received by Queen, JULY 6, 10b
ROBERTS, Mr. M. J. P.—marriage, SEPT. 7, 10b
ROBERTS, Mr. N. A.—will, JULY 26, 10d
ROBERTS, Gen. Sir Ouvry—in Cairo; visits Foreign Min., AUG. 16, 6f (and 5*; 6d, 5*)
ROBERTS, Councillor P.—on civil defence (s.), JULY 23, 4e
ROBERTS, Maj. P. G.—on requisitioned farm land (s.P.), JULY 27, 6g; on German Evangelical Church congress (s.P.), 29, 2g
ROBERTS, Mr. R. H.—receiving order, SEPT. 18, 10g
ROBERTS, Mr. S.—appointment, JULY 20, 12f
ROBERTS, Dr. S. C.—on Cambridge city plan (l.), AUG. 11, 7e
ROBERTS, W.—proceedings against, SEPT. 2, 2f
ROBERTS, Adlard and Co., Ltd., JULY 7, 13e; 20, 12g
ROBERTS (Charles) and Co., Ltd., JULY 26, 13g
ROBERTSON, Mr. A. D.—directorship, JULY 9, 15d
ROBERTSON, Mr. A. M. D.—appointment, JULY 23, 8e
ROBERTSON, Sir B.—in Scotland, SEPT. 2, 6g on railways—electrification, SEPT. 10, 5d;—Wage discussions (s.), 18, 2f
ROBERTSON, Sir D.—on fishing (s.P.), JULY 20, 6e
ROBERTSON, Rev. D. D.—death, JULY 28, 10d
ROBERTSON, Lt.-Cdr. J.—death, SEPT. 30, 3g (5*)
ROBERTSON, Mr. N. A. (Canada)—entertains Duke of Edinburgh, JULY 21, 8b; received by Mr. Eden, SEPT. 11, 6b
ROBERTSON, Superintendent N. M.—Director of W.R.N.S., AUG. 26, 6e
ROBERTSON, Mr. R. A.—directorship, JULY 6, 14e
ROBERTSON, Dr. T.—on dumping atomic waste (s.), SEPT. 15, 8e

ROBERTSON, Mr. Walter (U.S.A.)—indisposed, JULY 6, 8b
ROBEY, Mr. E. G.—appointment, JULY 7, 10d
ROBEY, Sir G.—birthday, SEPT. 21, 11d
ROBIESON, Sir W.—retirement, SEPT. 17, 8g
ROBINS, Col. R. (U.S.A.)—death, SEPT. 29, 10f
ROBINSON, Mr. B. C.—retirement, AUG. 25, 10g
ROBINSON, Mr. C. F.—marriage, JULY 19, 10b
ROBINSON, Prof. E. A. G.—on economic structure (s.), SEPT. 4, 2d
ROBINSON, G.—proceedings against, SEPT. 15, 5e
ROBINSON, Mr. G. L.—receiving order, SEPT. 4, 11g
ROBINSON, Mr. H. D.—on expelled Stanley Labour councillors (s.), AUG. 23, 3b
ROBINSON, Mr. H. G.—will, SEPT. 11, 8d
ROBINSON, Prof. H. G.—to retire, JULY 26, 4g
ROBINSON, Prof. H. R.—reception, JULY 13, 10c; 16, 10c
ROBINSON, Mr. J.—appointment, JULY 20, 12f
ROBINSON, Mrs. J.—fatal accident, SEPT. 7, 4g
ROBINSON, Mr. J. C.—receiving order, SEPT. 16, 10g
ROBINSON, Mr. J. E.—receiving order, SEPT. 16, 10g
ROBINSON, Rev. J. J.—appointment, SEPT. 22, 10c
ROBINSON, Mr. Kenneth—in Vienna, SEPT. 7, 7g
ROBINSON, Mr. L. B.—resigns directorship, SEPT. 25, 11g
ROBINSON, Sir Robert—elected president of British Assn., SEPT. 2, 3d; (photo.), 2, 3d
ROBINSON, Sir Roland—in Singapore, AUG. 19, 5d; in Hongkong, SEPT. 17, 8f (3*); 21, 6c (5*)
on Hongkong University (s.), SEPT. 21, 6c (5*)
ROBINSON (E. S. and A.), Ltd., AUG. 27, 10b; SEPT. 14, 12c
ROBINSON (Thomas) and Co., Ltd., JULY 1, 14e
ROBINSON and Cleaver, Ltd., SEPT. 24, 14g
ROBLÉS, M. Emmanuel—broadcast performance of *An Armistice with Truth*, SEPT. 13, 3e; broadcast performance of *Montserrat*, 15, 11b
ROBSON, Joyce—death, SEPT. 14, 5e
ROBSON, Mr. L. W.—withdraws prospective Parliamentary candidature, SEPT. 4, 3g
on Formosa (l.), AUG. 18, 7e; 28, 7e; SEPT. 4, 7e; on foreign policy (l.), 4, 7e
ROBSON, Mr. N.—receiving order, JULY 29, 13g
ROBSON, Vice-Adm. W. G. A.—promotion, AUG. 26, 6e
ROCCA, Angelo (Italy)—death, AUG. 13, 6d
ROCHDALE—football club stand fire, AUG. 27, 2g (5*)
ROCHE, C. M.—proceedings against, SEPT. 24, 2f (and 5*)
ROCHE, M. Louis (France)—arrest of official from Embassy in Canberra (s.), SEPT. 4, 6g; 6, 4e; requests appointment with Australian Prime Min., 8, 6b
ROCHESTER—Balfour Road infants' school: sickness outbreak, JULY 8, 4g;—Dean: see CRICK, Very Rev. T.;—Diocesan conf., JULY 8, 8b
ROCKEFELLER, Mrs. (U.S.A.)—gift to City Temple rebuilding fund, JULY 12, 5d
ROCKEFELLER, Mr. N. (U.S.A.)—presents Rousseau's "The Dream" to New York Museum of Modern Art; (photo.), SEPT. 15, 11c
ROCKEFELLER Foundation—grants, AUG. 25, 9e; 26, 4d
ROCKETS: see under ARMS and armaments and under ASTRONOMY: Interplanetary travel
RODD, Mr. C. W.—on pig industry (l.), SEPT. 9, 9e
RODDEN, Mr. J. W.—on sorgham in Queensland (l.), SEPT. 27, 7e
RODGERS, Mr. J.—on oversea information services (s.P.), JULY 7, 3e; on litter in Royal Parks (s.), AUG. 7, 6f
RODRIGUES, Comdr. S. (Portugal)—on attack on Dadrá (s.), JULY 26, 6e; on Indian possessions (s.), AUG. 7, 3b
RODRIGUEZ, I. F. (Puerto Rico)—sentenced, JULY 9, 7d
RODRIGUEZ-TRAVIESO, Dr. M. (Venezuela) — dinner in honour, JULY 28, 10b; reception, SEPT. 23, 8b
RODRIGUEZ-TRAVIESO, Madame (Venezuela)—received by Queen Elizabeth, JULY 2, 10a; reception, 6, 10b
ROE, Mr. F. G.—on Henry Dawson memorial (l.), JULY 12, 5g
ROE, T/Maj.-Gen. W. G.—B.A.O.R. appointment, AUG. 13, 6d (and 4*)
ROED, Mr. O. T. (Norway)—on sea bed (s.), AUG. 14, 2f
ROGER, Sir A.—resigns directorship, JULY 6, 14e; returns to Britain, 13, 10b
ROGER-DUCASSE, M. (France)—death, JULY 21, 8g
ROGERS, Miss A. C. I.—marriage, JULY 19, 10b
ROGERS, Mr. C.—"The Blow Lamp" purchased by Chantrey Bequest, JULY 1, 5g
ROGERS, Maj. C. E. B.—death, SEPT. 3, 2g
ROGERS, Rev. E. — on road accidents, JULY 8, 5b
ROGERS, Mr. G.—appointment, AUG. 6, 4b
ROGERS, Col. G. H. (Canada)—death, JULY 6, 10e; funeral, 8, 10b
ROGERS, Prof. L.—appointment, JULY 9, 4d
ROGERS, Mr. T. E.—appointment, AUG. 31, 3e
ROGERS, Mr. T. P.—relinquishing appointment, JULY 1, 12b (5*)
ROGERS-WRIGHT, Mr. C.—on Mr. O. Lyttelton (l.), AUG. 3, 7e
ROGERSON, Mr. A.—appointment, JULY 14, 10d
ROHDE, Mrs. B. (U.S.A.)—death, JULY 27, 10e
ROITH, Mr. J.—receiving order, SEPT. 1, 11g
ROKOSSOVSKY, Marshal—power in Poland, JULY 28, 6c, d
ROLFE, Capt. H. C. N.—appointment, AUG. 3, 8c
ROLLER skating: see SKATING, roller
ROLLS-ROYCE, Ltd., JULY 8, 12b
ROLSSEN, Mr. B. E. (Norway)—on multi-storey flats (s.), SEPT. 25, 3b (4*)
ROMAC Industries, Ltd., AUG. 5, 10e
ROMAIN, Mr. S. A.—receiving order, AUG. 11, 10e
ROMAN Catholic Church:—
Canterbury, Archbp. of (s.), SEPT. 9, 7b
Confessions—correspondence, AUG. 18, 7e
Feast of Our Lady of the Snows—Mass celebrations on mountains, AUG. 6, 4c
Funeral rites—Mgr. Feltin (s.), AUG. 20, 5b
Mass, televising of—Protestant Truth Soc. protest, SEPT. 28, 4g
Pope: see PIUS XII
ROME: see under ITALY

ROME, Maj.-Gen. F. D.—appointment, JULY 3, 4a
ROMILLY, Mr. G.—"The Privileged Nightmare" reviewed, AUG. 28, 9c
ROMNEY, Mrs. I.—to judge at flower show, AUG. 9, 4g
ROMNEY Trust, Ltd., AUG. 4, 11g
ROMSEY—Awbridge Danes school: dispute over footpath, AUG. 28, 4c; SEPT. 22, 4c; —Grove Place for sale, AUG. 24, 3a
RONAI, Mr. S. (Hungary)—on Atlantic Treaty; Germany; collective security; east-west trade (s.), AUG. 30, 4e
RONEO, Ltd., SEPT. 30, 13a
RONS, Mr. W. A.—receiving order, AUG. 18, 9g
ROOFS, fall from—law case, JULY 13, 5c
ROOKE, Miss F. L.—will, SEPT. 28, 10e
ROONEY, Arthur—proceedings against, AUG. 11, 3c
ROOSEVELT, Mrs. E. (U.S.A.)—to visit Russia, JULY 1, 7c; cancels visit, 2, 8d; at World Congress on Mental Health (Toronto), AUG. 21, 6g
on Communism (s.), AUG. 21, 6g
ROOSEVELT, Mr. F. D. (U.S.A.)—prospective candidate for N.Y. Governorship, SEPT. 9, 8c; fails to secure nomination, 23, 6e
ROOTES, Ltd.—U.S. contract, JULY 30, 6d (5*)
ROOTH, Mr. I.—on world economic conditions (s.), SEPT. 25, 5g
ROPER, Mr. E.—on chimney-pots (l.), AUG. 23, 7d
ROPNER, Mr. J. R.—on Ropner Holdings, Ltd. (s.), AUG. 25, 11b
ROPNER Holdings, Ltd.—(R.), JULY 5, 13g; bonus rumours disclaimed, AUG. 11, 10c; (M.), 25, 10b
ROSARIO de Sante Fé: see under ARGENTINA
ROSCHER, Mr. W. E.—on motor insurance (l.), JULY 22, 7g
ROSCOE, Mr. E. G.—death, AUG. 20, 9c
ROSE, Mr. A.—refused visa to see Arsenal play in Moscow, SEPT. 11, 6c
ROSE, D.—found hanged, SEPT. 16, 3g
ROSE, Mrs. E. M.—marriage, AUG. 12, 8b
ROSE, Mr. F. G. G. (Australia)—evid. at espionage hearings, JULY 22, 6g (and 5c, 5*)
ROSE, G. S.—proceedings against, JULY 23, 4c; not guilty of bribery charge, SEPT. 16, 3b
ROSE, Maj. H. L. St.V.—directorship, JULY 9, 15d
ROSE, Ald. J. R.—will, JULY 17, 9b
ROSE, Mr. M. G.: see under LAWN tennis
ROSE, Rear-Adm. R. E. (U.S.A.)—takes salute at passing-out parade of Royal Marine detachment at Eastney, AUG. 21, 3a
ROSE, Mr. W. A.—appointment, JULY 3, 9f
ROSE Island—for sale, AUG. 20, 8b
ROSEHAUGH Co., Ltd., SEPT. 25, 11f
ROSENBERG, Mr. D. J.—directorship, AUG. 13, 9d
ROSENBERG, Dr. and Mrs. G.—law case, JULY 16, 5g
ROSEVEARE, Mr. W. L.—on European Defence Community (l.), JULY 27, 9d
ROSEWALL, Mr. K. R.: see under LAWN tennis
ROSOFF, Mr. M.—receiving order, SEPT. 29, 13d
ROSS, Mr. A. D. M.—received by Italian Foreign Min., AUG. 25, 5b; SEPT. 17, 6d
ROSS, Mr. C.—appointment, SEPT. 8, 3g (5*)
ROSS, Sir H. J.—resigns directorships, AUG 2, 9g
on whisky exports (s.), AUG. 19, 9f
ROSS, H. J. V.—prosecution, AUG. 10, 2f (and 5*); SEPT. 15, 4g
ROSS, Mr. H. M.—death, SEPT. 9, 10d
ROSS, Mr. J.—appointment, SEPT. 4, 3g
ROSS, Miss M.—on *Mikado* (l.), SEPT. 20, 7d
ROSS, Mr. R.—on derating (l.), AUG. 5, 7f
ROSS-DILLEY, Miss J.: see under LAWN tennis
ROSSBY, Prof. C. G. (Sweden)—on weather forecasting (s.), SEPT. 7, 3d
ROSSE, Lady—returning from New York, JULY 10, 8b
ROSSENDALE, Mrs. F.—will, SEPT. 10, 10e (5*)
ROSSER, I. E. E.—proceedings against, AUG. 14, 2e
ROSSI, Prof. B. (U.S.A.)—on new anti-proton particle (s.), JULY 12, 5e
ROSSIDES, Mr. Z. (Cyprus)—letter to Colonial Secretary, AUG. 2, 4e; 6, 5b
on Cyprus (l.), JULY 23, 7f; (s.), AUG. 6, 5b; SEPT. 23, 4c
ROSSITER, Mr. A. P.—*on Troilus and Cressida* (s.), AUG. 25, 8e
ROSTAL, Mr. M.—hand injury: not to play in promenade concert, SEPT. 4, 6f
ROSTAND, Edmond—*Cyrano de Bergerac:* Paris festival performance, JULY 7, 12c
ROTARY Clubs—congress in Belgium, SEPT. 11, 5d;—Kenya: Nairobi meetings, JULY 16, 8e; AUG. 27, 5f;—London: luncheon, JULY 22, 2d;—Torquay: meeting, SEPT. 21, 4e
ROTHENSTEIN Sir J.—on Dalou's sculpture in the City (l.) AUG. 18, 7f
ROTHER, River—Hardham pumping station opened, JULY 26, 4g
ROTHERHAM, Mr. L.—on electricity from atomic energy (s.), SEPT. 16, 3a
ROTHERWICK, Lord—on air transport (s.), JULY 2, 13b (5*); governor, Commercial Bank of Scotland, SEPT. 4, 11g
ROTHERY, Agnes (Mrs. H. R. Pratt)—death, AUG. 13, 8e
ROTHERY, T. D.—proceedings against, AUG. 14, 2d
ROTHMANS, Ltd., SEPT. 22, 13e
ROTHSCHILD, Mr. L. S. (U.S.A.)—in England for discussions on North Atlantic Shipping Planning Board, AUG. 26, 2f
ROTHWELL—rural dean, JULY 5, 10c
ROTHWELL, Miss E.: see BARBIROLLI, Lady
ROTT River: see under GERMANY
ROTTERDAM: see under NETHERLANDS
ROUAULT, M. Georges—on artists (s. quoted), JULY 5, 11b
ROUGHDALES Brickworks, Ltd., JULY 7, 13e
ROUGHTON, Mr. J. W.—receiving order, JULY 24, 11e
ROUND Table, Knights of the—dinner, SEPT. 30, 8b
ROUNTREE, John (N. Ireland)—charges against, AUG. 18, 3d
ROUPELL, Col. G. R. P.—appointment, JULY 3, 4a
ROUS Lench—permission granted to instal new pulpits in church, AUG. 10, 3d
ROUSSEAU, Henri—"The Dream": presented to New York Museum of Modern Art; (photo.), SEPT. 15, 11c
ROVER, Mr. L. A. (U.S.A.)—on charges against Prof. Lattimore (s.), AUG. 20, 5b (and 3*)

ROVER Co., Ltd.—proposed merger with Standard Motor Co. deferred, JULY 15, 8f (and 4*)
ROWALLAN, Lord—receives Baden-Powell's twig spoon for Scout headquarters, AUG. 7, 6c (5*)
ROWAN and Boden, Ltd., SEPT. 8, 10f
ROWE, Mr. C. W. D.—death, JULY 5, 10e; memorial service, 9, 10b
ROWE, R.: see under MURDERS
ROWE, Mr. T.—circular on Millars' Timber and Trading Co. capital scheme, SEPT. 7, 12c
ROWELL, Lt.-Gen. Sir S. (Australia)—forthcoming retirement, JULY 23, 6d (and 5*); leaves Sydney, AUG. 10, 5a; at C.I.G.S.'s conf. (photo.), 19, 12
ROWING:—
Air Force, Royal—titles, SEPT. 18, 4g
Banks competitions, inter-, JULY 9, 6d
Bedford regatta, JULY 26, 3g
European championships (Amsterdam):—
British crews—trial race: arrangements, JULY 8, 6f (and 5*); representatives, 16, 11f; 19, 3e; article, 22, 9d (and 5*); representatives, 26, 3g; plans, AUG. 13, 4f; not participating in eights event, AUG. 18, 9e
Canadian university crew's application to enter, AUG. 7, 7c; entry accepted, 9, 3d; not to compete, 11, 9f
Dutch hospitality to schoolboy competitors—correspondence, SEPT. 16, 7g
Results, AUG. 21, 4d; 23, 9d; 27, 4b (and 5*); 28, 3c; 30, 9c
Henley Royal regatta, JULY 1, 8g; 11a; 2, 11a; 3, 3e, 6g; 5, 5c
Photographs, JULY 1, 16; 2, 11, 16; 3, 3; 5, 5
Russian successes, JULY 5, 5c
School entries—correspondence, JULY 9, 9g; 13, 9f; 31, 7d
"Sliding rigger" boat, withdrawl of, JULY 16, 11f
Henley Royal regatta—1955 arrangements, SEPT. 21, 3d
Henley Town regatta AUG. 3 9g
International championships — 1955 and 1956: plans, AUG. 25, 4f (and 7*)
International Fed. — meeting; East Germany's application for membership, rejected, AUG. 25, 4f (and 7*)
Japan—Cambridge University crew's tour: plans, AUG. 17, 9b; at Tokyo, SEPT. 6, 9c; complete in All-Japan Amateur regatta, 13, 9e; compete in Asahi Invitation Regatta, 20, 2g; compete in All Western Japan regatta, 24, 3f; crew leaves for Britain, 27, 4g; member of crew enters Tokyo hospital, 28, 7e; crew at Hongkong: victories over Hongkong crews, 30, 9c
Kingston regatta, JULY 12, 2g
London Club—regatta, SEPT. 27, 9e
London Printing Trades regatta, SEPT. 27, 9e
Maidenhead regatta, AUG. 2, 3d
Metropolitan Regatta, JULY 16, 11f
Molesey regatta, JULY 19, 3e
Oxford Univ.—Gothenburg harbour race: see under *Sweden*, below
Punting—Thames championships, AUG. 30, 9b
ROWING (continued):—
Schoolboys—correspondence, JULY 9, 9g; 13, 9f; 31, 7d
Sculling—Dogget's Coat and Badge, JULY 24, 4c
Serpentine regatta, AUG. 2, 3d; 5, 3g; 6, 3f, 7, 7b; 9, 3d
Sliding rigger—correspondence, JULY 2, 9e; withdrawal of Henley regatta entry, 16, 11f
Staines regatta, JULY 26, 3g
Stoke recording instrument–correspondence, JULY 14, 9d
Sweden—Gothenburg harbour race: plans, SEPT. 2, 4e (and 5*); Oxford University: Goeta River race against five Swedish crews, 13, 9e
T.R.C.A.—regatta, SEPT. 27, 9e
Teddington Reach regatta, AUG. 23, 9d
Thames Club—regatta, SEPT. 27, 9e
Vesta Club—regatta, SEPT. 27, 9e
ROWLAND Rawlinson, Ltd., AUG. 17, 11g
ROWLEY, Mr. A.—*The Boyhood of Christ* suite noticed, JULY 14, 11a
ROWLEY, Mr. K. T. J.—receiving order, AUG. 12, 9b
ROWLEY, Rev. W.—will, AUG. 10, 8f
ROWNTREE, James (N. Ireland)—released from prison, SEPT. 6, 3d; charge withdrawn, 9, 5d
ROWNTREE, Mr. R.—returns from Kenya, AUG. 17, 5d (and 5*)
ROWNTREE and Co., Ltd.—application to acquire factory site near Newcastle, JULY 17, 3d; 22, 2g (and 5*)
ROWTON Houses, Ltd., JULY 31, 11f
ROXBURGH, Mr. J. F.—memorial stone in Stowe School chapel: dedication plans, SEPT. 21, 10c
ROY, Dr. B. C.: see INDIA: Bengal: Chief Minister
ROY, Gen. William (1726-1780)—portrait sought, AUG. 18, 7g
ROYAL Academy—exhibitions: see under ART;—Summer exhibition: old-age pensioners concession, AUG. 2, 4g
ROYAL Bank of Canada—share issue, JULY 2, 13b; (D.), 15, 15e; stock alteration plan, AUG. 26, 10f
ROYAL Bank of Scotland—capital scheme (F.N.), AUG. 11, 10b; SEPT. 4, 11a; approved, 29, 12g; (F.N.), 29, 12a
ROYAL Brewery, Brentford, Ltd., JULY 3, 9d
ROYAL Dutch Airlines: see under NETHERLANDS: Aviation
ROYAL Dutch Petroleum Co.—first New York dealings in shares, JULY 21, 6g
ROYAL Dutch Shell Co.—Persian oil negotiations: see OIL: Persia: Anglo-Iranian Oil Co.
ROYAL Dutch-Shell Group—(R.), SEPT. 22, 12a
ROYAL Exchange Assurance — Eastbourne office, AUG. 11, 10b
ROYAL Hospital, Chelsea—Chapel reopening, AUG. 28, 8b
ROYAL Insurance Co—gift of Van Dyck portrait to Walker Art Gallery, JULY 17, 3g; 20, 3b; (photo.), 20, 3
ROYAL Scots—Edinburgh monument: numeral II in royal title defaced, AUG. 17, 3g (and 5*); freedom of Peebles, 23, 8b

ROYAL Sovereign Pencil Co., Ltd., AUG. 12, 11g
ROYDS, Mr. J. H.—marriage, JULY 24, 8c
ROYLE, Canon A.—Archdeacon of Huntingdon, AUG. 11, 8c
ROYLE, Mr. C.—to visit China, JULY 14, 8d; AUG. 19, 6f
ROYLE, Mr. V.—on lotteries (l.), AUG. 6, 7e
ROYSTON, Mr. R.—bankruptcy annulment order, SEPT. 4, 11g
ROZHNOV, Prof. (Russia)—on alcoholism in Russia (s.), AUG. 11, 5b
RUBATTEL, Mlle. Claire (Switzerland)—first woman to climb northern ridge of Lezspitze, AUG. 6, 5d
RUBBER :—
Argentina—restrictions on use withdrawn, JULY 7, 13c (5*)
Article (F.C.R.), SEPT. 13, 15e
China :—
Indonesia, from—reports, JULY 1, 7e; Chinese comment; Indonesian denial, 10, 11c (5*)
Malaya, possible supplies from British Labour Party report under preparation, SEPT. 9, 6f
Consumption—world statistics, JULY 7, 13c; (F.N.), 8, 12a; AUG. 6, 10c
Germany, western—from Malaya, JULY 12, 12b
Indonesia—China, reported supplies to: see under *China,* above;—Polish vessel loading, JULY 10, 11c (5*)
Japan—from Malaya, JULY 12, 12b
Malaya—China, possible supplies to: see under *China,* above;—Exports, JULY 12, 12b;—Macfadyen, Sir E. (s.), JULY 13, 12d;—Planting of seedlings (photo.), (F.C.R.), SEPT. 13, 15;—Prices, AUG. 9, 10c
Price (F.N.), JULY 8, 12b; AUG. 25, 10a; SEPT. 16, 10b;—United States attitude, JULY 12, 12b; (F.N.), 26, 11b
Production—world statistics, JULY 7, 13c; SEPT. 3, 9d
Stocks—world statistics, AUG. 6, 10c
Surplus—Mr. W. Gardner (s.), JULY 13, 12e
Synthetic—Iveson, Mr. C. C. (s.), SEPT. 15, 12g;—United States: see under *United States,* below
United States :—
Consumption, JULY 23, 11c; 26, 11b; AUG. 24, 11g; (F.N.), 25, 10a; SEPT. 23, 11b
Labour—strikes for wage increase, JULY 9, 7a (and 4*); 12, 12a; AUG. 14, 4g; 28, 6c; end, SEPT. 6, 5a
Malaya, from, JULY 12, 12b
Price—attitude towards, JULY 12, 12b; (F.N.), 26, 11b
Stocks, AUG. 24, 11g
Synthetic—consumption, AUG. 24, 11g; (F.N.), 25, 10a;—Gardner, Mr. W. (s.), JULY 13, 12e;—Policy, JULY 12, 12b;—Price increase, JULY 2, 13c; (F.N.), 8, 12a; 26, 11b;—Stocks, AUG. 24, 11g
RUBBER and Tropical Trust, Ltd.: see YEOMAN Trust, Ltd.
RUBENS-REMBRANDT Associated Hotels, Ltd., AUG. 14, 9d; SEPT. 10, 13f
RUBEROID Co., Ltd., SEPT. 6, 10e
RUCK, Asst. Supt. B. E.—George Medal, SEPT 29, 5a
RUDBERG, Prof. G.—death, AUG. 14, 6d
RUDKIN, Chief Supt. W.—appointment, SEPT. 4, 3f (and 4*)
RUDOLF (A.), Ltd.—proceedings against, SEPT. 9, 5f (and 4*); 14, 4d
RUGBY School—influenza outbreak, JULY 6, 4f (and 5*); 7, 4g;—Second Master: new post created, JULY 7, 10d;—Term, new, SEPT. 22, 10c
RUHLAND, Herr F. (Saarland)—Ministerial appointment, JULY 17, 5e
RUISLIP—drowning accident, SEPT. 4, 3g;—U.S. serviceman attacked and robbed, AUG. 3, 2d
RUM Jungle: see under AUSTRALIA
RUMANIA :—
Agricultural production, criticism of, AUG. 31, 5d (3*)
Coal production, AUG. 31, 5d (3*)
Collective leadership: see *Political situation,* below
Danube River: see that title
Finance—assets in Britain: White Paper (F.N.), JULY 10, 11a; claims, 27, 12c; AUG. 10, 10c
Great Britain, relations with—British Rumanian Friendship Assn.: concert, SEPT. 27, 10g
Greek nationals in: see under GREECE: Rumania
Industries: see *Trade and industry,* below
Iron and steel production, AUG. 31, 5d (3*)
Israel, relations with: see under ISRAEL
Jews—appeal against reports of inequality, JULY 3, 5b (5*); World Jewish Congress protest to U.N. Economic and Social Council against imprisonments, 12, 8g (3*)
Oil: see under OIL
Political situation — collective leadership principle, AUG. 21, 5d
Population, SEPT. 3, 5e (5*)
Prime Minister (Mr. G. Gheorghiu-Dej)—criticism of industries, AUG. 31, 5d (3*)
Prime Ministers, Deputy, AUG. 21, 5d
Queen Helen, ex-: see RUMANIA, ex-Queen Helen of
Railway links with Yugoslavia: see *Yugoslavia,* below
Russian companies, joint ownership with: see *Trade: Russian-Rumanian,* below
Steel: see *Iron and steel,* above
Trade and industry: Israel, with: see under ISRAEL: Trade; — Russian-Rumanian joint stock companies ("Sovrom"): Russian shares handed over, SEPT. 28, 7c (5*)
Travel—easing of restrictions on diplomatists, JULY 6, 6g
United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization membership application: see EDUCATIONAL, Scientific and Cultural: Rumanian
Yugoslavia, railway links with—negotiations, JULY 6, 8e (3*); agreement, AUG. 5, 5d
RUMANIA, Queen Helen of—in London, JULY 6, 10b; leaves London, AUG. 19, 8b
RUMBOLD, Sir A. — for references to European tour with Mr. Eden: see EDEN, Mr. R. A.: Europe: Foreign Ministers

RUMSEY, Mr. C. G.—death, AUG. 5, 9d
RUNCIMAN, Lord—appointment, AUG. 5, 4d
RUNCORN—new bridge scheme: see under MERSEY, River
RUNGAJAUN Tea Co., Ltd., JULY 1, 12b (5*)
RUNNYMEDE—Air Forces memorial: see under BRITISH Commonwealth and Empire: Defence forces
RUPAI Tea Co., Ltd., JULY 8, 12e
RURAL England, Council for Preservation of South Downs (l.), AUG. 10, 7d
RURAL life: see VILLAGE life
RUSBY, Capt. (S.), V. E.—appointment, JULY 12, 10b; 28, 10b
RUSH, Mr. M. W.—directorships, SEPT. 8, 11e; 9, 13c
RUSKIN, Mr. B.—receiving order, SEPT. 25, 11f
RUSKIN, John — biography (Evans) reviewed, SEPT. 15, 10d
RUSSELL, Lord—signatory to good will message to China, SEPT. 13, 2e
"Human Society in Ethics and Politics" reviewed, JULY 17, 2g
RUSSELL of Liverpool, Lord:—
"Scourge of the Swastika"—Lord Chancellor's objections, (s.), resigns office of Assistant Judge Advocate-General, AUG. 12, 2d; reviewed, 19, 8g; (l.), 25, 7g
RUSSELL, Lady — address, JULY 20, 10b
RUSSELL, Mr. A.—on Civil Service (l.), SEPT. 15, 9g
RUSSELL, Miss A. — performance reviewed, SEPT. 22, 10e
RUSSELL, Dr. A. V.—on health service (s.), JULY 6, 5c
RUSSELL, Mr. Bertrand: see RUSSELL, Lord
RUSSELL, Mr. C. — on Crichel Down (l.), JULY 3, 7e
RUSSELL, Mr. D. — on art (l.), JULY 22, 7e
RUSSELL, Dr. E. S.—death, AUG. 26, 8f; tribute, 28, 9b
RUSSELL, Mr. Francis (U.S.A.)—discussions with Israeli Prime Min., SEPT. 13, 5e (5*)
RUSSELL, Mr. Fred — 92nd birthday, SEPT. 28, 2e
RUSSELL, Mr. G.—on Maj. A. A. Longden (tribute), SEPT. 24, 10f
RUSSELL, Mr. J.—marriage, SEPT. 21, 10b
RUSSELL, Sir J.—R.A.S. gold medal, JULY 8, 4e (and 5*)
on applied biology (s.), SEPT. 14, 5d
"World Population and World Food Supplies" reviewed, SEPT. 16, 7f
RUSSELL, Mr. J. K.—Master of Leathersellers' Company, JULY 30, 10e (and 5*)
RUSSELL, Mr. R.—on food hygiene (s.P.), JULY 24, 2d
RUSSELL, Brig.-Gen. S. C. (U.S.A.)—to visit Yugoslavia, JULY 16, 6f (5*)
RUSSELL, Sir William Howard—"My Civil War Diary" reviewed, SEPT. 11, 8f
RUSSELL'S Gravesend Brewery, Ltd., JULY 3, 9d
RUSSIA:—
Achievements — claims: first helicopter design (1754), JULY 12, 6g; world parachute jumping records, SEPT. 20, 6d (3*)
Africa (South), relations with: see under AFRICA, South
RUSSIA (continued):—
Agriculture — exhibition (Moscow); British officials invited, JULY 27, 7d; Argentine mission, AUG. 2, 5g; Yugoslav delegation, 5, 5d; British delegates, 10, 6c; held, 11, 8d (5*); visited by British Labour Party delegation, 12, 6f; British scientists' impressions, 28, 6g (and 3*; 5*); SEPT. 1, 2f
Asian countries invited to send delegations, AUG. 30, 4d (5*)
Islam accused of hindering programme, SEPT. 2, 5g
Air Force: see under *Defence forces*, below
Air-sea rescue agreement with Sweden: see under *Sweden*, below
Aircraft: see under *Aviation*, below
Alcoholism: see under *Drink*, below
Arab countries, relations with: see under ARAB countries
Arabs — religion attacked, SEPT. 2, 5g
Archaeology: see under ARCHAEOLOGY
Arctic research: see under ARCTIC
Argentina, relations with: see under ARGENTINA
Art—Picasso paintings' ownership dispute: see PICASSO, Mr. P.
Athletics: see under ATHLETICS
Atomic energy: see under ATOMIC energy
Atomic bombs and weapons: see under ATOMIC warfare
Australia, relations with: see under AUSTRALIA
Aviation:—
Aircraft — helicopters: first design claim (1754), JULY 12, 6g;—MIG-fighter attack on Belgian freight aircraft (June): see BELGIUM: Aviation
France, agreement with: see under FRANCE: Russia
Baltic States—Estonia: woman executed, JULY 14, 6g;—United States attitude: question in British Parliament, JULY 8, 8a
Banking—Banque des Marchands de Moscou (Koupetschesky): claim of English assets: law case, JULY 15, 5e
Beggars, earnings by, SEPT. 14, 6e; light leading article, 20, 7d
Belgian aircraft, MIG attack on (June): see BELGIUM: Aviation
Bolshevists, old—persecution under Stalin régime, SEPT. 27, 6c
Books—demand for English books, JULY 1, 8f; authors criticized, 20, 7a; leading article, 28, 9d; new edition of *Pickwick Papers*, AUG. 14, 3g; treatment of Chinese leader in encyclopaedia, SEPT. 11, 5e
Building programme, AUG. 20, 6g
Bulgaria, relations with: see under BULGARIA
Byelorussia—Unesco membership, JULY 16, 6g
Cable and wire—British contracts, AUG. 18, 6d
Canada, relations with: see under CANADA
Chess matches in Britain: see under CHESS
China, relations with: see under CHINA
Church: see RUSSIAN Orthodox Church

RUSSIA (continued) :—
Cinematograph : see under CINEMATOGRAPH
Claims : see *Achievements,* above
Coal—output ; shortage, AUG. 30, 5a
" Coexistence " with : see INTERNATIONAL relations
Death sentences, JULY 14, 6g ; 23, 6d ; 24, 5e (5*)
Defence forces :—
Air Force—U.S. naval aircraft shot down : see *United States : United States naval aircraft,* below
Germany, in : see GERMANY : Eastern : Russian forces
Gruenther, Gen. A. M. (s.), JULY 17, 6b (and 3*)
Ismay, Lord (s.), JULY 6, 8d
Navy :—
Admiral Usjakov—at Stockholm, JULY 17, 5g ; leaves, 23, 5d
Finland, visit to, JULY 6, 6g ; 12, 6g
Ivan—reported firing on Netherlands coaster ; denial of existence : see NETHERLANDS : Russia : Netherlands coaster
Norwegian coast, squadron observed off, AUG. 28, 6d (and 5*)
Ordzonikidze—at Finland, JULY 12, 6g
" Propaganda " exercises expected, AUG. 30, 5a
Strength—discussed in British Parliament, JULY 28, 4a ; British Admiralty statement, AUG. 26, 4g ; Russian claims, 27, 5b ; tonnage : particulars, 28, 6d ; correction : correspondence, SEPT. 2, 7d ; Russian statement, 6, 6c ; U.S. statements, 18, 5e (and 4*) ; 28, 8f
Sweden, visit to, JULY 17, 5g ; 23, 5d
Strength—Calwell, Mr. A. A. (s.), JULY 28, 7c (2*) ;—Naval : see under *Navy,* above ;—Hutchison, Mr. J. R. H. (s.), SEPT. 2, 3b (3*)
Denmark, relations with : see under DENMARK
Diamonds from Britain, alleged smuggling of : see DIAMONDS : Smuggling
Doctors, wrongful arrest of (1953)—official executed, JULY 23, 6d ; 24, 5e (5*)
Drink—drive against alcoholism, AUG. 11, 5b
Earthquake at Kamchatka (1952) : see *Siberia,* below
Economic situation—Mr. Kumykin (s.), JULY 9, 7e ; Mr. S. Watson (broadcast), SEPT. 27, 2e (5*)
Education—uniforms for secondary school boys, JULY 9, 7d ; co-education to be resumed, 19, 7e ; 1,000 schools planned for Russian Republic, AUG. 7, 3f (5*) ; changes in system, SEPT. 24, 7d
Great Britain, possible exchanges with : see *Great Britain : Students : Exchange,* below
International Students Union meeting in Moscow : see under EDUCATION : Students
Moscow University—visited by British Labour Party delegation, AUG. 12, 6f
" Polytechnization " process, SEPT. 24, 7d

RUSSIA :—
Education (continued) :—
Students—holiday exchange scheme with British students and possible educational exchange : see *Great Britain : Students,* below
Electricity—atomic-generated power : see under ATOMIC energy : Electricity
Encyclopaedia — treatment of Chinese leader, SEPT. 11, 5e
Espionage by, alleged—Australian royal commission hearings : see under AUSTRALIA : Espionage ;—United States Representatives' committee hearings, JULY 2, 7d
Espionage in, alleged : see *Political situation,* below
Estonia : see under *Baltic States,* above
50-year security pact proposal : see INTERNATIONAL relations : Collective security ; Russian proposal
Finland, relations with : see under FINLAND
Fish and fishing—Baltic territorial waters : relaxation of 12-mile limit, AUG. 31, 6g ;—Herring imports : from Netherlands, JULY 6, 6g ; from Britain, SEPT. 23, 3g ;—Japan, dispute with : see under JAPAN : Russia
Football team to play in Britain : see under FOOTBALL (Assn.)
Foreign Minister (Mr. V. M. Molotov) :—
JULY—returns to Geneva, 9, 8d (and 5*) ; discussion with French delegate, 10, 6d ; meeting with French Prime Min., 12, 8a ; discussion with Mr. Eden ; meets Chinese Prime Min. and Indian delegate, 13, 8b ; discussions with Mr. Eden, Chinese Prime Min. and Viet-minh delegate, 14, 8e ; discussion with Mr. Eden, 15, 8d ; discussion with Mr. Eden and French Prime Min. ; entertains Indian representative, 17, 6a ; discussion with Chinese Prime Min. and Viet-minh delegate, 19, 8a ; discussion with Indian representative, 20, 8b ; discussions with Mr. Eden, French Prime Min. and Cambodian and Viet-minh delegates, 21, 6a, b ; discussions with Mr. Eden and Viet-minh delegate, 22, 5f ; discussion with Mr. Eden ; dinner with Chinese Prime Min. and Viet-minh delegate ; message from Indian Prime Min., 22, 6c (and 6b, 5*) ; leaves Geneva, 23, 5c (5*) ; receives Indian Ambassador, 27, 7d
AUGUST—at dinner in honour of British Labour Party delegation, 11, 6d ; at British Embassy dinner, 12, 6f (and 3*)
SEPTEMBER—messages from Chinese leader and Prime Min., 4, 5b ; report of wife's release from prison, 27, 6c
China—International status (s.), JULY 22, 6c
Geneva conference (s.), JULY 9, 8d ; (s.) ; tribute to Mr. Eden, 22, 6c ; tribute from French Prime Min., 23, 6a
Indo-China (s.), JULY 22, 6c
Japan (s.), SEPT. 13, 6e
Photographs, JULY 21, 14 ; 22, 14
Foreign Minister, deputy : see VYSHINSKY, Mr. A. Y.

RUSSIA (continued) :—
Foreign policy—Alexander of Tunis, F.-M. Lord (s.), AUG. 3, 4c ;—Atlantic Treaty, offer to join : see under ATLANTIC (North) Treaty ; — Correspondence, AUG. 30, 7e ; SEPT. 1, 7g ;—Daines, Mr. P. (s.P.), JULY 15, 12d ;—50-year security pact, proposal for : see INTERNATIONAL relations : Collective security : Russian proposal ;—German rearmament, attitude to : see EUROPE : Western, Defence : German participation : Russian attitude ;—Hospitality to visitors : article, SEPT. 17, 9g ;—Imperialism ; Mr. W. R. Burke (s.), SEPT. 28, 3b ; —Notes : see INTERNATIONAL relations : Russian Notes ;—United Nations, policy in : see *United Nations*, below ;—United States attitude : article from *New York Times* quoted, SEPT. 20, 5c
France, relations with : see under FRANCE
Frontiers—alleged violation by U.S. aircraft : see *United States : United States naval aircraft*, below
German prisoners of war and civilian detainees in : see GERMANY : Prisoners of war
German rearmament, attitude to : EUROPE : Western : Defence : German participation : Russian attitude
Germany, relations with : see under GERMANY
Germany (eastern), relations with : see under GERMANY : Eastern
Great Britain, relations with :—
Ambassadors : at London : see MALIK, Mr. J. A. ; at Moscow : see HAYTER, Sir W.
British agricultural officials' visit : see *Agriculture*, above
British books, popularity of, JULY 1, 8f ; AUG. 14, 3g
British Labour Party delegation—plans, AUG. 7, 2f ; in Moscow, 11, 6d ; 12, 6f (and 3*) ; further seven invited, 19, 6f ;—Attlee, Mr. C. R. (s.), SEPT. 16, 4c (3*) ; 27, 6e ;—Bevan, Mr. A. (s.), SEPT. 7, 7b ;—McNeil, Mr. H. (s.), AUG. 11, 6d
British lawyers' delegation, SEPT. 7, 7g
British medical party's visit, SEPT. 4, 3a (and 4*)
British nationals, detention of : see PIDDINGTON, W. E. and PLEASANTS, E.
British Parliamentary delegation — plans, AUG. 12, 6f (and 6c, 5*) ; 16, 6e (2*) ; SEPT. 16, 6e ; 18, 6b ; delegation's proposed visit to Moscow : entertained at luncheon by Chargé d'Affaires in London, SEPT. 29, 5b ; leaves London, 30, 2g ; (for Labour Party members' visit : see *British Labour Party*, above)
British Soviet Friendship's month — Russian delegation to visit Britain, SEPT. 14, 11d
British T.U.C. delegation — invitation, SEPT. 8, 4c ; discussed at conf., 9, 3c (and 5*)
Coventry civic party invited to Stalingrad, SEPT. 6, 3d (and 5*) ; 7, 4d (and 4*)
Cultural exchanges, possible : see *Students : Exchange*, below

RUSSIA :—
Great Britain, relations with (continued) :—
Davies, Mr. C. (s.), SEPT. 7, 5b
Educational exchanges, possible : see *Students : Exchange*, below
Embassy in Moscow—dinner, AUG. 12, 6f (and 3*)
Football team to play in Britain : see under FOOTBALL (Assn.)
Hayter, Sir W. (s.), AUG. 17, 6a (and 5*)
Pact (1942)—clause involving armed assistance, SEPT. 16, 5d
Russian merchant ships at Spithead, AUG. 11, 3g
Russian Prime Minister's possible visit : see *Prime Minister : Great Britain*, below
Russian scientists' visits—International Congress, participation in : see SCIENCE : Congress ;—Lectures in London : plans, SEPT. 11, 6g
Students—holiday exchange scheme, JULY 15, 4g ; departure of British students delayed, 16, 4e ; arrival of 30 Russians, 26 British depart, 17, 3e (and 3g, 4*) ; six Russians invited by "Young Friends," 22, 2g ; in Britain, AUG. 10, 6g ; impressions, 28, 4b (and 4*)
Exchange, possible — correspondence, AUG. 17, 7e ; 18, 7e ; 19, 7d ; 20, 7e ; 25, 7f ;—Leading article, AUG. 20, 7c
Tanner, Mr. J. (s.), SEPT. 7, 3a
Trade : see under *Trade*, below
Training ship calls at Plymouth : see SHIPPING : *Alsa*
Greece, relations with : see under GREECE
Health services—Swiss doctors' study : see *Swiss doctors*, below
Helicopters : see under *Aviation : Aircraft*, above
History, 1923-1924—book on : see under *Stalin régime*, below
Hospitality to visitors : see under *Foreign policy*, above
Housing programme, AUG. 20, 6g
Immigration — visas refused to U.S. nationals : see *United States*, below
Imperialism : see under *Foreign policy*, above
India, relations with : see under INDIA
Indonesia, relations with : see under INDONESIA
Industries : see *Trade*, below
Internal Affairs, Ministry of (M.V.D.)—Australian royal commission hearings : see under AUSTRALIA : Espionage ;—United States Representatives' committee hearings, evid. at, JULY 2, 7d
Iron and steel industry—criticized, JULY 31, 5e ; pig iron sales, AUG. 2, 4e ; production statistics, 2, 6d
Islam : see *Muslims*, below
Israel, relations with : see under ISRAEL
Italian prisoners of war in : see under ITALY : Prisoners of war
Japan, relations with : see under JAPAN
Japanese prisoners of war, in : see under JAPAN : Prisoners of war
Jewish doctors, wrongful arrest of (1953)—official executed, JULY 23, 6d ; 24, 5e (5*)
Kremlin : see under *Moscow*, below

RUSSIA (continued) :—
Language—teaching in British schools: correspondence, AUG. 20, 7e
Legal system—British lawyers' delegation: see under *Great Britain*, above
Living, standard of—Mr. Gerasimov (art. quoted), JULY 6, 7a
M.V.D.: see *Internal Affairs, Ministry of*, above
Meteor physics, representation at Jodrell Bank conf. on: see under ASTRONOMY
Ministry (Malenkov)—criticized for "red tape," AUG. 27, 5b; offices moving out of Kremlin, 28, 6g; Ministry of Merchant Marine and Inland Water Transport divided, 30, 5a
Moscow :—
British musicians' visit, film of: see CINEMATOGRAPH: *Musicians to Moscow*
Heat wave, JULY 10, 6a
International Students Union Council meeting: see EDUCATION: Students: International Union, Council
Kremlin—tour by British Labour Party delegation, AUG. 13, 6f; plans for restoration as seat of culture, 28, 6g
Mayor: see YASNOV, Mr.
Pantheon—plans, JULY 5, 6f
Puppets—performance in London: see under PUPPETS
Students' sports council, international—forthcoming meeting; Yugoslav union declines invitation, JULY 7, 6c (and 4*)
University: see under *Education*, above
Mountaineering: see under MOUNTAINEERING
Murder—woman executed, JULY 14, 6g
Music—three composers awarded title of "People's Artist of the Soviet Union," AUG. 3, 5e;—British musicians' visit, film of: see CINEMATOGRAPH: *Musicians to Moscow*
Muslims—religion attacked, SEPT. 2, 5g; leading article, 7, 9b
Navy: see under *Defence forces*, above
Netherlands, relations with: see under NETHERLANDS
North Pole, scientists at: see ARCTIC: Russian research
Norway, relations with: see under NORWAY
Oil: see under OIL
Orientalists attend international congress: see ORIENTAL studies: Congress
Pakistan, relations with: see under PAKISTAN
Parachute jumping: see under *Aviation*, above
Persia, relations with: see under PERSIA
Physical culture day, JULY 19, 7b
Poland, relations with: see under POLAND
Political situation—writers criticized, JULY 20, 7a; former Deputy Min. executed, 23, 6d; 24, 5e (5*); iron and steel industry criticized, 31, 5e; former spy in Japan granted U.S. political asylum, AUG. 14, 4b; Government officials criticized, 27, 5b; Uzbekistan Minister of Trade severely reprimanded, SEPT. 7, 7g; pamphlet on foreign spies, 21, 7d (4*); look-out for instances of oppression under Stalin régime, 27, 6c; (for Stalin régime: see *Stalin régime*, below)

RUSSIA :—
Political situation (continued) :—
Estonian Evangelical Lutheran Church Dean (s.), AUG. 26, 5f
United States Ambassador, former—espionage charges against: see under *United States*, below
United States attitude—article from *New York Times* quoted, SEPT. 20, 5c
Population increase, SEPT. 3, 5e (5*)
Ports: see under *Shipping*, below
Press — *Mezhdunarodnaya Zhizn* (new quarterly on international affairs), SEPT. 4, 5e (5*)
Prime Minister (Mr. G. M. Malenkov)—discussions with chairman of All-India Peace Council, JULY 19, 8g; receives Finnish Foreign Min., 20, 7d; entertains Chinese Prime Min., 30, 6g; entertains British Labour Party delegation; presents bouquet to Dr. E. Summerskill, AUG. 11, 6d; dinner at British Embassy, 12, 6f (and 3*); messages from Chinese leader and Prime Min., SEPT. 4, 5b
Attlee, Mr. C. R.—comments by, SEPT. 16, 4c (3*)
Great Britain, possible visit to—Dr. E. Summerskill (s.), SEPT. 27, 6e (and 5*)
Puppets—Moscow State Show: London performance: see under PUPPETS
Railways—locomotives: possible supplies from Britain, JULY 23, 4a (and 5*)
Refugees: see under REFUGEES
Religion, attacks on, SEPT. 2, 5g
Revolution—old Bolshevists: see *Bolshevists*, above
Rowing crew competes at Henley Royal regatta: see ROWING: Henley Royal regatta
Science—Arctic research: see ARCTIC: Russian research;—British scientists' impressions, AUG. 28, 6g (5*);—Cancer congress, scientists' attendance at: see CANCER: International congress; — Congress, International, scientists' attendance at: see SCIENCE: Congress;—Great Britain, scientists' visit to: see *Great Britain: Russian scientists*, above;—Population Conference, scientists' attendance at: see under POPULATION
Shipping :—
Belgium, ships from—launching at east Flanders, SEPT. 27, 4g
Damage to flotilla by weather in Arabian Sea, JULY 2, 6e
Far Eastern waters, in—detention of tanker off Formosa (June): further Russian Note accusing U.S., JULY 3, 6b; fourth Russian protest, AUG. 5, 5c
Great Britain, ships from—Russian flag hoisted on British-built tanker, JULY 30, 5b
Ministry of Merchant Marine—change, AUG. 30, 5a
Ports—new port on river Volga, SEPT. 3, 5c (5*)
Spithead, merchant ships at, AUG. 11, 3g
Siberia—earthquake at Kamchatka (1952): Prof. Gorsakov (s.), SEPT. 24, 10f
Silver sales (F.N.), JULY 10, 11b

RUSSIA (continued) :—
South-east Asian defence treaty, attitude towards : see under ASIA : South : Defence : Treaty
Spanish prisoners of war in : see under SPAIN
Sports day : see *Physical culture,* above
Stalin régime—book reviewed, SEPT. 25, 9b ; persecution of old Bolshevists under, 27, 6c
Stalingrad—Coventry City Councillors' proposed visit : see under *Great Britain, relations with,* above
Steel : see *Iron and steel,* above
Students : see under *Education,* above
Sweden, relations with—Swedish naval visit, JULY 16, 7e (5*) ; Russian naval visit, 17, 5g ; 23, 5d ; air-sea rescue agreement, SEPT. 8, 5b ;—Trade : see under *Trade,* below
Swiss doctors' visit, AUG. 11, 4f (5*)
Television : see under TELEVISION
Territorial waters in Baltic—relaxation of 12-mile limit, AUG. 31, 6g
Tourism—Mr. M. Lichtenburg (s.), SEPT. 25, 3c
Trade and industry :—
Argentina, trade with : see under ARGENTINA : Trade
Asian countries invited to send delegations, AUG. 30, 4d (5*)
Canada, trade with : see under CANADA : Trade
Consumer goods—criticism of, JULY 6, 7a
Denmark, trade with : see under DENMARK : Trade
Finland, trade with : see under FINLAND : Trade
Great Britain, trade with—revised list of exports to Russia, AUG. 17, 6b (and 4*) ; contract for British firm, 18, 6d ; Russian inquiries at Scottish Industries Exhib., SEPT. 16, 6d
Credit Insurance Assn. pamphlet (F.N.), SEPT. 13, 11a
Malik, Mr. J. A. (s.), JULY 30, 5b
Parliament, British—questions, JULY 7, 3a ; discussed, 14, 3d
Russian attitude, JULY 9, 7e
Thorneycroft, Mr. P. (s.), SEPT. 18, 2f
Greece, trade with : see GREECE : Trade
India, trade with : see under INDIA : Trade
Industrial production—Sir A. Randall (s.), JULY 9, 7e
Japan, trade with : see under JAPAN : Trade
Pakistan, trade with : see under PAKISTAN : Trade
Poland, with : see under POLAND : Trade
Rumanian-Russian joint stock companies (" Sovrom ") : see RUMANIA : Trade : Russian-Rumanian
Sweden, trade with—new protocol, SEPT. 7, 7g
United States, trade with—U.S. controls relaxed, AUG. 26, 6d ; 27, 6d ; 30, 6d
Turkey, relations with—comments on U.S. naval visit to Turkey : see under TURKEY : United States
Ukraine—300th anniversary of reunion with Russia ; mountain named after, SEPT. 4, 5d ;—Independence, supporters of : leaflets showered from public galleries at U.N. General Assembly, SEPT. 22, 6e ;—Unesco membership, JULY 16, 6g

RUSSIA (continued) :—
United Nations, policy in—Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization, membership of : see under EDUCATIONAL, Scientific and Cultural Organization ;—Veto, use of : questions in British Parliament, JULY 7, 3a ;—Withdrawal, possible : Ukrainian leaflets showered from public galleries at General Assembly, SEPT. 22, 6e
United States, relations with—two U.S. nationals refused visas by Russia, JULY 2, 8d ; Russian journalists requests for visas, 27, 7d ; severing of relations suggested by Senator Knowland after shooting down of U.S. naval aircraft, SEPT. 6, 6a ; Pres. Eisenhower's attitude, 7, 8e
Ambassador at Washington : see ZARUBIN, Mr. V. N.
Baltic States, U.S. attitude towards : see under *Baltic States,* above
Break of diplomatic relations by U.S., suggested—supported by Gen. M. Clark, AUG. 11, 4f ; Pres. Eisenhower (s.), 12, 6c
Eisenhower, Pres. (s.), AUG. 12, 6c
Embassy in Moscow—Assistant Military and Air Attachés expelled, JULY 6, 8f ; 9, 7c (3*) ; detention of two members : protest Note, AUG. 7, 4g
Roosevelt, Mrs. E.—cancels visit : see ROOSEVELT, Mrs. E.
Russian attitude—Note : text, JULY 26, 7d
Russian spy in Japan, former—U.S. political asylum : see RASTVOROV, Mr. Y. A.
Tanker seized by U.S., alleged : see *Shipping : Far Eastern waters,* above
Trade : see under *Trade,* above
United States aircraft's forced landing in Hungary (Nov., 1951)—International Court removes U.S. case for claim for damages from Hungary and Russia : see HUNGARY : United States : United States aircraft
United States Ambassador, former—espionage charges against, AUG. 11, 4f (4*)
United States Council for American-Soviet Friendship—Dean of Canterbury's connexions with : see JOHNSON, Dr. Hewlett
United States naval aircraft shot down by Russian fighters over Sea of Japan—survivors ; Russian Note ; U.S. protest Note ; severing of diplomatic relations urged by U.S. Senator, SEPT. 6, 6a (and 5*) ; Russian and U.S. protest Notes discussed ; pilot's account, 7, 8e ; U.S. request for U.N. Security Council to examine incident, 8, 6e ; request ; Russia rejects protest, 9, 8b ; Security Council to consider complaint, 10, 8e ; Council hearing ; U.S. to submit claim for damages to International Court, 11, 6d (and 3*)
Uzbekistan—Minister reprimanded, SEPT. 7, 7g
Volga, river—port : see *Shipping : Ports,* above
Water Transport, Ministry of Inland—change, AUG. 30, 5e

RUSSIA (continued) :—
White Russia : see *Byelorussia,* above
White Russians : see under REFUGEES : Russian
Women—one executed, JULY 14, 6g
Writers' congress, criticisms of, JULY 20, 7a ; leading article, 28, 9d
Yugoslavia, relations with—Yugoslav attitude, SEPT. 20, 5a ;—Yugoslav delegation to agricultural exhib. : see *Agriculture,* above
RUSSIAN language : see RUSSIA : Language
RUSSIAN Orthodox Church—German Evangelical Church, president of Senate of (s.), AUG. 26, 5f ;—Russian bishops' visit to Rome, JULY 20, 7c
RUSTENBURG Platinum Mines, Ltd., AUG. 24, 11c
RUSTOMJI, Mr. H. J.—on Cyprus (l.), AUG. 13, 7e
RUSTON, Mr. W. J.—on engineering industry (s., F.N.), JULY 8, 12b
RUSTON and Hornsby, Ltd.—(F.N.), JULY 8, 12b ; 30, 13e
RUTHERFORD, Mr. A. J. B—appointment, JULY 15, 10b
RUTHERFORD, Mr. F.—receiving order, AUG. 21, 11e
RUTTER, Mr. A. E.—will, AUG. 12, 8c
RUWARD, W.—defendant in copper export prohibition charge : see COPPER : Exports : Prohibition, alleged attempted evasion
RUWARD (W.) and Co., Ltd.—defendants in copper export prohibition charge : see COPPER : Exports : Prohibition, alleged attempted evasion
RUXTON, Maj. F.—death, SEPT. 3, 8e
RYABUSHKIN, Mr. (Russia)—on population (s.), SEPT. 3, 5e (5*)
RYAN, Kathleen—not guilty of dangerous driving charge, SEPT. 4, 3g (5*)
RYAN, Miss S.—marriage, SEPT. 30, 8b
RYAN, S. and O. K. : see under MURDERS
RYCKMANS, M. (Belgium)—on Mol-Donk atomic centre (s.), SEPT. 15, 6d (5*)
RYCROFT and Hartley, Ltd., SEPT. 27, 11c
RYDER, Mr. D.—daughter christened, JULY 2, 10c
RYHOPE Old Hall—fire : boy charged, JULY 12, 4g (and 5*)
RYKNELD Mills, Ltd., JULY 22, 13c
RYLANDS and Sons, Ltd., AUG. 17, 11b
RYLATT, Mr. T.—receiving order, JULY 21, 12b
RYLE, Dr. A.—on group practices (l.), JULY 12, 5f
RYTON, Mr. R. T. C.—marriage, SEPT. 8, 8b
RYZHOV, Mr. N. S. (Russia)—criticized by *Pravda,* AUG. 27, 5b

S

S.E.A.T.O. (South-East Asia Treaty Organization) : see ASIA and Far East : South and south-east : Defence : Treaty
S. F.—on Mr. G. Beckles (tribute), AUG. 6, 8e
S. G. B. (Dudley), Ltd., SEPT. 25, 11f
S. M. Associated Cinemas, Ltd., AUG. 27, 6g
S. U. N. F. E. D. (Special United Nations Fund for Economic Development) : see UNDERDEVELOPED areas : United Nations Fund
SAARLAND :—
Chief Minister (Herr J. Hoffmann)—resignation, JULY 8, 8e ; to re-form Ministry, 10, 5e ; re-elected, 13, 7c ; forms Ministry, 17, 5e ; statement on European Defence Community, AUG. 21, 6d (3*) ; visits French Prime Min., SEPT. 13, 6c
European Defence Community, attitude towards : see EUROPE : Western : Defence : Community : Saarland
Europeanization, possible (Naters plan)—French attitude, AUG. 12, 6g ; Saar attitude, SEPT. 13, 6c
French attitude, AUG. 12, 6g ; 25, 6c ; SEPT. 1, 6a ; 21, 6e
German attitude, JULY 17, 5d ; SEPT. 21, 8c
German rearmament, attitude towards : see EUROPE : Western : Defence : Community : Germany : Saarland attitude
Ministry (Hoffmann)—resignation, JULY 8, 8e ; to be re-formed, 10, 5e ; formed, 17, 5e
Press—*Deutsche Saarzeitung* : distribution banned, AUG. 28, 5g
Tourist industry—British visas unnecessary for visits under three months, AUG. 20, 3b
SABA, Dr. H.—on dismissal of Unesco employee (s.), SEPT. 4, 5e
SABENA (Belgian Airlines) : see under BELGIUM : Aviation
SABUROV, Mr. (Russia)—on relations with Bulgaria (s.), SEPT. 15, 6f (5*)
SACHSENHAUSEN concentration camp : see under GERMANY : War crimes : Concentration camps
SACKVILLE Estates, Ltd., JULY 16, 12e
SACRANIE, Mr. A. S. (Nyasaland)—on Asian immigration into Central Africa (s.), SEPT. 22, 6c (and 6g, 3*)
SADAT, Col. A. (Egypt)—to visit Canal zone base, AUG. 3, 6d (4*) ; 7, 3g ; Ministerial appointment, SEPT. 2, 6f
on Islamic Congress (s.), SEPT. 17, 6f
SADD, Sir C.—on Sir H. Clay (tribute), AUG. 9, 8e
SADD (John) and Sons, Ltd., JULY 14, 12d
SADLER's Wells Ballet and Opera Company :—
Ballet Company — Covent Garden season : plans, SEPT. 17, 11d ; — Edinburgh festival performances (photo.), AUG. 24, 8 ; 30, 5d ;—Holland Festival, success of visit to, AUG. 5, 8g (4*) ;—Italian tour : plans, SEPT. 17, 11d ;—Paris, visit to : plans, AUG. 18, 5e (and 4*) ; performance, SEPT. 28, 2g ;—Salaries : dispute, JULY 31, 3d ; AUG. 18, 6g ; 19, 3a (and 5*) ; 20, 2g ; 21, 3d ; 23, 3d ; 24, 3e ; 25, 2g ; 26, 3a ; 27, 6e ; 28, 6e ; Leading article, AUG. 26, 7c
Opera Company—plans, SEPT. 4, 9a
SAFFRON Walden—Freedom, SEPT. 11, 3b (and 5*)
SAFFRON Walden Conservative Assn.—fête, JULY 26, 5b, 10b

SAFRAZYAN, Mr. L. B.—death, AUG. 16, 8e
SAGAR (W. and J.), Ltd., SEPT. 7, 12g
SAID, M. Naceur ben (Tunisia)—in Paris, JULY 22, 5c (5*)
SAID, Nuri es- : see IRAQ : Prime Minister
SAIGON : see under FRANCE : Indo-China : Viet Nam
SAILORS, King George's Fund for—appeal for foreign stamps, JULY 24, 3g ; contributions, 29, 4g (5*)
SAILORS' SOC., British—Trafalgar Fair in aid : preliminary meeting, JULY 9, 10b
SAINSBURY, Mr. J.—on pig industry (l.), SEPT. 16, 7e
SAINSBURY, Dr. P.—on suicide rates (l.), SEPT. 15, 9g
SAINSBURY (J.), Ltd., SEPT. 16, 10b
ST. AGNES, Cornwall—helicopter fails to save bather, AUG. 11, 6f
ST. ALBANS—Dean : see THICKNESSE, Very Rev. C. C.
ST. ANDREWS : see under SCOTLAND
ST. ANDREWS University : see under SCOTLAND
SAINT-AULAIRE, Comte de (France)—death, SEPT. 28, 10e
ST. BARBE, Mr. F. E. N.—vice-chairmanship, JULY 30, 5b (and 5*)
ST. BARTHOLOMEW'S Hospital—law case, JULY 1, 6d ; 2, 12c ;—Medical College : linear accelerator incorporating magnetron to be installed for cancer research, SEPT. 22, 5d (and 5*)
ST. BEES—drowning accident, JULY 26, 4g
ST. BRIDE'S Church—strong room broken open, JULY 12, 4f (and 5*)
ST. CLAIR-FORD, Commodore Sir A.—daughter christened, JULY 2, 10c
ST. CLAIR-FORD, Maj.-Gen. P.—appointment, AUG. 30, 8e
ST. CLEMENT Danes—plans for restoration, SEPT. 3, 8d
ST. DAVID'S : see under WALES
ST. DAVIDS, Lady—decree *nisi*, JULY 30, 7d
ST. DAVIDS, Lord—bankruptcy examination, SEPT. 15, 5d
ST. EDMUNDSBURY and Ipswich, Bp. of : see MORRIS, Rt. Rev. A. H.
ST. EDMUNDSBURY Cathedral—honorary canon, AUG. 9, 8c
ST. GEORGE, Mr. G. A.—on heroic titles (l.), SEPT. 10, 9d
ST. GEORGE Rubber Estates, Ltd., JULY 7, 13e
ST. IVES—road accident, JULY 19, 4g ; rescues from drowning, 20, 5d
ST. JAMES'S Church, Piccadilly—design for spire prepared, AUG. 26, 8b
ST. JAMES'S Park—new regulations, JULY 28, 5b
ST. JOHN Ambulance Brigade—party's visit to Malta, AUG. 14, 3f
ST. JOHN of Jerusalem, Knights of—correspondence, JULY 3, 7f ; 19, 11e
ST. JOHN of Jerusalem, Order of—Bramshott Lodge purchased for old people's hostel, AUG. 9, 8e ;—Promotions and appointments, AUG. 13, 8c
ST. LAURENCE Jewry, Guild Church of—vicar, AUG. 24, 8b
ST. LAWRENCE River :—
Power project—Canadian-U.S. discussions, JULY 6, 6f ; to be opened, 12, 6f (5*) ; opening ceremony, AUG. 11, 4g
Dewey, Gov. T. (s.), AUG. 11, 4g
ST. LAWRENCE River :—
Power project (continued) :—
Eisenhower, Pres. D. (message), AUG. 11, 4g
Road across Iroquois dam : plans, AUG. 1, 19, 5d
St. Laurent, Mr. L. S. (s.), AUG. 11, 4g
Saunders, Mr. R. (s.), JULY 30, 6g
Seaway project—Canadian-U.S. discussions, JULY 6, 6f ; forthcoming negotiations, 12, 6f (5*)
Hees, Mr. G. (s.), AUG. 21, 5a (5*)
St. Laurent, Mr. L. S. (s.), AUG. 11, 4g
Saunders, Mr. R. (s.), JULY 30, 6g
ST. LEVAN, Lord—gives St. Michael's Mount to National Trust, AUG. 19, 7d
ST. MARTIN Preserving Co., Ltd., AUG. 11, 3c
ST. MARTIN'S Le Grand Property Co., Ltd., JULY 13, 11e ; 20, 5b (and 11c, 5*) ; 27, 13f ; AUG. 18, 10e
ST. MARY'S Hospital—Arterial grafting operations : see under ARTERIES ;—Medical School : appointment, AUG. 19, 8b ; centenary arrangements ; history, 30, 8c ; dinner, SEPT. 27, 2e (and 4*) ;—Wright-Fleming Inst. of Microbiology : Sir A. Fleming retiring, SEPT. 21, 8c
ST. MICHAEL and St. George, Order of—promotions and appointments, JULY 1, 8e (3*) ; AUG. 4, 8c ; 9, 8b
ST. MICHAEL'S, Cornhill—organ recitals : arrangements, SEPT. 30, 10a
ST. MICHAEL'S Mount—given to National Trust ; legends linked with, AUG. 16, 9g ; leading article, 19, 7d ; (photo.), 19, 8
Foreign and other connexions, AUG. 21, 7d ; 24, 7f ; 25, 7d ; 27, 7g
ST. PANCRAS—freedom, JULY 20, 5g
Aldenham Street house fire, SEPT. 16, 3g
ST. PANCRAS railway station—restoration work, JULY 24, 3b (and 4* ; 5*) ; leading article, 24, 7c
ST. PAUL'S Cathedral—Prebendal stall of Mora, JULY 1, 10g ;—Precentor : see COLLINS, Canon L. J.
ST. PAUL'S Cray—new school, JULY 9, 4g
ST. PAUL'S School—Old Pauline Club : dinner, JULY 24, 8c
ST. SEPULCHRE'S Church, Holborn—musicians' memorial chapel : plans, SEPT. 27, 10g
SAINTENY, M. Jean (France)—delegate to Viet-minh, AUG. 26, 6b (and 3*) ; in Hanoi, 31, 5e ; returning to Paris, SEPT. 8, 5g (5*)
on French nationals in northern Viet Nam (s.), AUG. 31, 5e
SAKER, Bartle (South Africa), Ltd., SEPT. 13, 11d
SAKKARA : see under EGYPT
SALAN, Gen. (France)—on Indo-China (s.), JULY 5, 8b
SALAZAR, Dr. A. : see PORTUGAL : Prime Minister
SALAZAR, Señor C. (Guatemala)—interim Foreign Minister, JULY 8, 8f ; resignation, 9, 7b
SALCOMBE—drowning accident, SEPT. 13, 3b
SALE, Mr. G.—in east Berlin, SEPT. 13, 6d
SALEH, Awad (Sudan)—death sentence, JULY 5, 8d (and 2*) ; commuted, AUG. 10, 5a
SALEM, Wing Cdr. G. (Egypt)—dispute with Minister, AUG. 27, 6b ; deputy Prime Min , SEPT. 2, 6f

SALEM, Maj. S. (Egypt)—in Beirut, JULY 1, 7d (5*); in Cairo; Canal zone discussions, 12, 8f; 27, 8e (and 2*); initials agreement, 28, 8a; attends British Embassy dinner, AUG. 3, 6d; to visit Iraq, 12, 5c; in Iraq; discussions with Prime Min.; received by King, 19, 6a; discussions, 21, 5d (5*); discussions; leaves Baghdad, 23, 4c (and 4*); criticism of visit, 27, 6b; in Amman; visits Prime Min. and Foreign Min.; dinner party in honour, SEPT. 4, 5d (and 5*); leaves, 7, 7g; "leave" granted, 10, 8d; returns to duty, 11, 6e (and 5*)
on defence (s.), AUG. 21, 5d (5*); 30, 4d;—Israel, relations with (s.), SEPT. 29, 8f (and 5*);—Suez Canal zone agreement (s.), JULY 31, 6e
SALESMANSHIP—light leading article, AUG. 23, 7d
SALGA, Mr. (Czechoslovakia)—chairman of electoral committee, SEPT. 25, 5c (3*)
SALIM, Sheriff Abdulla (Kenya)—Parliamentary Secretary, JULY 1, 7d (and 5*)
SALINAS, Don Diego de—part in surrender of Gibraltar (1704): article, JULY 23, 8d (5*)
SALISBURY—road accident, AUG. 17, 3d
SALISBURY (Rhodesia): see under AFRICA, Central: Rhodesia, Southern
SALISBURY, Lord—absent from Cabinet meeting, SEPT. 18, 6b
Aircraft noise (s.P.), JULY 8, 3a
Atomic Energy Authority (s.P.), JULY 2, 4c
Audiences of Queen, JULY 16, 10b; 31, 8b; AUG. 31, 8b
International relations (s.P.), JULY 20, 2e
North, Adm. Sir D.—removal from North Atlantic command (s.P.), JULY 27, 6b
Suez Canal zone agreement (s.P.), JULY 29, 2e; 30, 2e
Television (s.P.), JULY 2, 3e; 14, 2g, 3a; 15, 11c, d; 23, 2f
SALISBURY, Mr. E. R.—will, AUG. 25, 8c
SALISBURY, Mr. H. E. (U.S.A.)—articles on Russia quoted, SEPT. 20, 5c; 27, 6c
SALISBURY Cathedral Library—Pilgrim Trust donation, JULY 21, 4g
SALISBURYS (Holdings), Ltd., SEPT. 8, 10f
SALK, Dr. J. (U.S.A.)—on infantile paralysis (s.), SEPT. 9, 7b
SALMAN, Mohammed Hassan (Iraq)—Ministerial appointment, AUG. 5, 6f
SALMON, Mrs. L. H. A.—will, AUG. 30, 8e
SALMON, canned—controls to be removed, JULY 17, 3g
SALMON fishing—42lb. specimen caught on Forss River, AUG. 16, 3g;—Glenwye estate rights unsold at auction, AUG. 11, 6d;—Season reviewed, AUG. 21, 3c
SALO, Mr. T. (Finland)—competing in Amsterdam team championship (photo.), SEPT. 8, 12
SALONIKA: see under GREECE
SALT, Mr. H.—on legislative process (l.), AUG. 16, 7e
SALTER, Mrs. F. R.—on Cambridge development (l.), AUG. 26, 7e
SALTER, Vice-Adm. J. S. C.—returning to Britain, AUG. 14, 3g
SALTON, Mr. M. R. J.—Cambridge Univ. appointment, AUG. 19, 8b
SALTOUN, Lord—deputy governor of Commercial Bank of Scotland, SEPT. 4, 11g
on *The Times* and television Bill (s.P.), JULY 1, 3d
SALTS (Saltaire), Ltd., JULY 22, 12e
SALTZMAN, Mr. C. E. (U.S.A.)—leaves for Europe, SEPT. 13, 6c
SALVADOR—aircraft accidents: see that title
SALVATION Army—appeal for members, JULY 2, 4c; territorial commander in Canada, SEPT. 10, 7g
SALWEEN River: see under BURMA
SALZACH River—Floods: see under AUSTRIA and GERMANY
SALZBURG: see under AUSTRIA
SAMMAN, Maud Lady—death, AUG. 21, 8d
SAMNUGGUR Jute Factory Co., Ltd., JULY 7, 13e
SAMPANG (Java) Rubber Plantations, Ltd., JULY 31, 11f
SAMPIO, Dr. P. (Brazil)—in Britain; flight in Comet II aircraft, JULY 9, 4g
SAMPSON, Cecil (British Guiana)—transferred to penal settlement, JULY 23, 5b (5*)
SAMPSON, Mr. W.—on Australian cruiser sold for scrap (s.), JULY 17, 5f (and 5*)
SAMUEL, Lord:—
China—attacks on British airliner and U.S. rescue aircraft (s.P.), JULY 28, 8f; 29, 2d
Commonwealth (s.P.), JULY 29, 2d
Eden, Mr. R. A., tributes to, JULY 23, 2g
Geneva Conference (s.P.), JULY 29, 2d
Gladstone, W. E. (s.), SEPT. 25, 8e
Indo-China, JULY 23, 2g
International relations (s.P.), JULY 29, 2d
Palestine Electric Corp. (s.), SEPT. 17, 13a
Television (s.P.), JULY 1, 3a, b; 2, 3d; 13, 2e; 14, 2f; 15, 11b; 21, 2d (and 5*)
United States, relations with (s.P.), JULY 29, 2d
SAMUEL, Mr. F.—will, JULY 24, 8c
SAMUEL, Mr. G. A.—directorship, JULY 6, 14e
SAMUEL, Mr. H.—on Savoy Hotel (s.), JULY 10, 11b
SAMUEL (H.), Ltd., JULY 21, 12c
SAN Bernardino pass, projected tunnel under: see under ALPS: Road tunnels
SAN Giorgio Co.—winding-up: see ITALY: Engineering
SANANIKONE, Mr. Phoui: see FRANCE: Indo-China: Laos: Foreign Minister
SANDAC Rubber Estates, Ltd., JULY 5, 13g
SANDARS, Brig. F. W.—appointment, AUG. 16, 8b
SANDEMAN, Mr. P. W.—on wine duties (s.), JULY 16, 13f
SANDEMAN (Geo. G.) Sons and Co., Ltd., JULY 16, 13f; 17, 11d
SANDERS, Air Chief Marshal Sir A.—appointment, JULY 21, 8b
SANDERS, Rev. B. G.—rural dean of Leightonstone, AUG. 11, 8c
SANDERS, Maj.-Gen. H. L. (U.S.A.)—N.A.T.O. appointment, AUG. 6, 5d
SANDERS, Preb. H. M.—on Church of England doctrine (l.), JULY 10, 7e; on Temple of Mithras discoveries (l.), SEPT. 27, 7f
SANDERS, Mr. W. H.—will: law case, JULY 22, 10a
SANDERSON, Sir F. B.—on taxation (s.), JULY 22, 12e
SANDERSON, Sir Harold—on Malayan rice (l.), JULY 8, 9e
SANDFORD, Mr. J.—on myxomatosis (s.), SEPT. 1, 2f (and 4*)
SANDFORD, J. T.—proceedings against, JULY 8, 4d

SANDFORD estate—sold, AUG. 6, 8b
SANDHURST, Lord—on television (s.P.), JULY 15, 11c
SANDISON, Mr. G.—on Sadler's Wells Ballet Co. salary dispute (s.), AUG. 28, 6c; on television programmes (s.), SEPT. 10, 2f; on entertainment industry (s.), 11, 2f
SANDLE, Maj. S. E.—on Roman temple (s.), SEPT. 24, 4d
SANDOWN—drowning accident, AUG. 13, 3c
SANDS, Capt. C. O.—court martial in Kenya, AUG. 11, 6d
SANDS, Miss L.—leaves for New York, SEPT. 29, 10b
SANDS, Mrs. R. X.—leaves for New York, SEPT. 29, 10b
SANDWICH—St. Mary's Church: suggested demolition, AUG. 14, 6c; Historic Churches Preservation Trust offer, 16, 8e; 23, 3b; correspondence, 24, 7d; statement by Historic Churches Preservation Trust, 25, 8c; Historic Churches Preservation Trust to reconsider offer, 30, 8c; correspondence, 30, 7d
SANDWICH, Lord—on excavations in Egypt (l.), AUG. 14, 5d
SANDYS, Mr. D.—attends Cabinet meetings, JULY 8, 8a; 9, 8g; watches flying trials on *Albion*, AUG. 27, 2g; at dinner of Soc. of British Aircraft Constructors, SEPT. 7, 8d (and 5*)
Aircraft:—
Comet I—investigation into causes of Mediterranean crashes (s.P.), JULY 6, 3b; (s.), SEPT. 6, 2d
Industry (s.), SEPT. 7, 8d (and 5*)
Princess flying-boats (s.P.), JULY 20, 6c
Vertical take-off research (s.P.), JULY 20, 6b; vertical wingless ("Flying Bedstead") (s.), SEPT. 7, 8d (and 5*)
Victor aircraft crash inquiry (s.P.), JULY 20, 6b
Bacteriological warfare—expenditure (s.P.), JULY 13, 2g
Cable making industry (s.P.), JULY 31, 2d
Defence expenditure (s.P.), JULY 13, 2g
Guided missiles—Anglo-U.S. cooperation (s.), JULY 31, 6b
SANDYS, Mrs. M.—daughter born, JULY 2, 10b; christened, SEPT. 1, 8b
SANGERS, Ltd., JULY 13, 12g; SEPT. 20, 11d
SANGSTER, Mr. D. (Jamaica)—case against dismissed, JULY 30, 6c (5*)
SANGSTER, Dr. W. E.—returns to Britain, AUG. 25, 2g
SANITARY inspectors—Women's Group on Public Welfare (report quoted), AUG. 12, 3f (4*)
SANITARY Inspectors' Assn.—conf. (Southport), SEPT. 8, 2f (and 4*); 11, 3a (and 4*)
on inspection of meat (l.), JULY 20, 9f; AUG. 2, 7d
SANITARY Inst., Royal—Museum of Hygiene: proposed redesignation, JULY 21, 4g
"SANITAS" Trust, Ltd., SEPT. 18, 11c
SANKEY, Col. H. B.—death, AUG. 28, 9a; funeral, SEPT. 1, 8b
SANSBURY, Canon C. K.—on Bible (l.), JULY 2, 9e
SANTANDER: see under SPAIN
SANTIAGO: see under CHILE
SANTIAGO, Baron G. C. (Spain)—death, AUG. 4, 9d
SANTILLI, Mr. P.—receiving order, JULY 15, 15e
SANTOS: see under BRAZIL
São Paulo: see under BRAZIL
SARAGAT, Signor (Italy)—letter from secretary of British Labour Party, AUG. 2, 5c; discussions with Mr. Eden, SEPT. 15, 8d (3*)
SARAJEVO: see under YUGOSLAVIA
SARAWAK: see under BORNEO, British
SARGANT, Mr. H. E.—appointment, SEPT. 4, 11b
SARGENT, Sir M.—leaves for Japan, SEPT. 23, 8b
on fast playing of music (l.), SEPT. 9, 9d
SARK: see under CHANNEL Islands
SARPER, Mr. S. (Turkey)—leaves for New York, AUG. 18, 4d
on Cyprus (s.), SEPT. 25, 6e
SARRAUT, M. Albert (France)—leaves for Geneva, JULY 19, 8b
SARTANO, Dr. (Indonesia)—to visit Britain, JULY 23, 5b (3*); in London, 29, 8b; dines with Indonesian Ambassador, 30, 10d; AUG. 2, 5d (5*)
on trade with Britain (s.), AUG. 2, 5d (5*)
SARTRE, M. Jean-Paul (France)—*The Respectable Prostitute:* plans, JULY 5, 11b; protests against performance of *Les Mains Sales*, SEPT. 24, 7b
SASKATCHEWAN: see under CANADA
SASKATCHEWAN Power Corp.—orders for British equipment, JULY 9, 7b
SASOL: see OIL: Africa, South: Oil-from-coal
SASTROAMIDJOJO, Dr. A.: see INDONESIA: Prime Minister
SATHE, Mr. R. D. (India)—appointment in Nairobi, SEPT. 1, 4e (5*)
SAUCE Holdings, JULY 15, 15f; 19, 13c; SEPT. 17, 12b
SAUD, King: see SAUDI Arabia: King
SAUDI Arabia:—
Buraimi oasis, claims to: see PERSIAN Gulf
Crown Prince (Emir Faisal)—signs arbitration agreement with Britain, JULY 31, 5d (3*)
Defence—possible unification with Egypt, JULY 19, 7e
Great Britain, relations with—Ambassadors: at London: see WAHBA, Sheikh Hafiz; at Mecca: see PELHAM, Mr. C. G.;—Buraimi oasis dispute: see PERSIAN Gulf
Development—United Nations technical assistance programme; end of acceptance of U.S. aid, AUG. 18, 5b (4*)
Egypt, relations with: see under EGYPT
King (Saud)—gift to East Bengal flood victims, SEPT. 11, 5d
Mecca—Islamic secretariat, possible, SEPT. 2, 6f;—Pilgrimage: leading article, AUG. 25, 7c; Turkish aid for sick pilgrims, SEPT. 6, 5d
Oil: see under OIL
Pakistan, relations with: see under PAKISTAN
Railways—Hejaz railway: see ARAB countries: Railways
SAUER, Mr. P. O. (S. Africa)—in Lisbon; received by Prime Minister, SEPT. 25, 5b
SAUGUET, M. Henri (France)—*Les caprices de Marianne*: first performance reviewed, JULY 24, 8d
SAUNDERS, late H. St. G.—"Royal Air Force, 1939-1945": Vol. III reviewed, SEPT. 13, 8c

SAUNDERS, Mr. J. H.—will, AUG. 14, 6b
SAUNDERS, Mr. J. T.—hon. degree of Oxford University, AUG. 2, 8e
SAUNDERS, Mr. P.—marriage, AUG. 12, 8b
SAUNDERS, Mr. R. (Canada)—on St. Lawrence River projects (s.), JULY 30, 6g
SAUNDERS, Mr. V. T.—on scientific education (l.), AUG. 16, 7e
SAUNDERS (H. A.), Ltd., AUG. 13, 10c; 18, 9g
SAUNDERS Valve Co., Ltd., SEPT. 9, 12e; 29, 12e, 13d
SAUNDERS-YOUNG, Mrs. G.—marriage, SEPT. 2, 8b
SAUSAGES: see under MEAT
SAVAGE, Sir A.: see GUIANA, British: Governor
SAVANHU, Mr. (S. Rhodesia)—on racial relations in Central Africa (s.), JULY 31, 5a; SEPT. 24, 7a (3*)
SAVIGNI, Dr. R.—on Venice festival (l.), SEPT. 29, 9d
SAVILL, Mr. C. J. F.—death, AUG. 28, 9b
SAVINGS Certificates, National: see under FINANCE
SAVITTSKI, Prof. (Russia)—on cancer (s.), AUG. 17, 5e
SAVORY, Sir D.—health, AUG. 3, 6b; not to seek re-election to Parliament, 23, 3e
SAVOY Hotel, Ltd.—inquiry into transfer of Berkeley Hotel to Worcester Buildings Co.: findings, JULY 1, 8e; (F.N.), 1, 12a; Leading article, 1, 9b; Institute of Directors (s.), 2, 12d; correspondence, 5, 9g; 6, 9e; discussed in Parliament, 7, 3a; Mr. H. Samuel (s.), 10, 11b
SAVUNDRANAYAGAN, E.—proceedings against, JULY 28, 5d; 29, 4d (and 4*)
SAYER, Mrs. S.—on national parks (l.), SEPT. 17, 9g
SAYRE, Mr. F. B. (U.S.A.)—addresses World Council of Churches assembly, AUG. 24, 5d
SAXONE Shoe Co., Ltd., JULY 14, 12b; 15, 15e; 29, 11c; 31, 11c
SCALES, Mr. W. A. (Australia)—on juvenile crime (s.), AUG. 28, 5f (5*)
SCALVANI, Signor R. (Italy)—death, JULY 2, 7a (4*)
SCANDINAVIA (see also names of countries):—
Foreign Ministers—to meet in Reykjavik, AUG. 21, 5g; meeting, SEPT. 1, 6g (and 2*)
Labour cooperation, JULY 2, 6d
Shipping statistics, SEPT. 3, 5d (4*)
SCANDINAVIAN Airlines System Ltd.—to suspend Stockholm-Gothenburg-London service, AUG. 14, 3c;—Trans-Polar service: see under ARCTIC regions: North Pole
SCARBROUGH, Lord—audience of Queen, JULY 28, 10b
SCARBOROUGH Spa:—
Concerts—Mr. T. Jenkins protests against booking system and asks release from contract, AUG. 6, 4e (and 5*); 7, 2c; prices reduced; Mr. Jenkins not to be retained; Mr. Henry Hall to be associated with musical arrangements, 9, 4e; 13, 2f (5*); plans for appearance of Mr. C. Shadwell and orchestra, 25, 2g
Territorial Army—Spa ban on: Town Clerk's statement, AUG. 20, 3c
SCARLETT, Mrs.—daughter born, AUG. 3, 8b
SCELBA, Signor M.: see ITALY: Prime Minister
SCHAEFFER, Prof. C. F. A. (France)—addresses Cambridge International Congress of Orientalists, AUG. 23, 3b
SCHAEFFER, M. Pierre (France)—development of *musique concrète*: article, JULY 1, 5g
SCHAER, E. (Switzerland)—death, AUG. 9, 6d
SCHÄFER, Dr. H. (Germany)—on internal security (s.), JULY 24, 6g
SCHAUMBURG, Herr (Germany)—sentenced, JULY 15, 7b
SCHEIN, Dr. M. (U.S.A.)—on new anti-proton particle (s.), JULY 10, 6b; 12, 5e
SCHENKEN, Dr.—on Dr. J. R. Oppenheimer (s.), SEPT. 7, 8a
SCHERCHEN, Herr H. (Germany)—invited to conduct Liverpool Philharmonic Orchestra, AUG. 28, 6d; acceptance, SEPT. 1, 5d; 7, 5d (4*)
SCHIFFER, Dr. E.—death, SEPT. 6, 8d
SCHILLER, Master A.—concerts performance noticed, AUG. 30, 5d
SCHINE, Mr. D. (U.S.A.)—posted to Alaska, SEPT. 27, 4g; for references to dispute between Senator McCarthy and Army: see UNITED States: Defence forces: Army: McCarthy
SCHIRACH, Baldur von (Germany)—at Spandau war criminals' prison, SEPT. 15, 6c
SCHLANGE-SCHÖNINGEN, Dr. H. (Germany)—reception, AUG. 6, 8b
SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN: see under GERMANY
SCHLINK, Prof. S. (Germany)—addresses World Council of Churches assembly, AUG. 17, 4c
SCHLOISSNIGG, Herr E. (Austria)—sentenced, JULY 7, 6c
SCHMID, Dr. C. (Germany)—on east zone (s.), AUG. 30, 4e
SCHMIDT, Señor (Chile)—German honour, SEPT. 11, 5d (5*)
SCHMIDT, Joseph—appeal for biographical material, JULY 5, 7g
SCHMIDT, Dr. M. (Germany)—on international relations (s.), AUG. 30, 4e
SCHMIDT-ISSERSTEDT, Mr. H. — conducting noticed, SEPT. 1, 5g
SCHMIDT-WITTMACK, Herr (Germany)—requests political asylum in east zone, AUG. 23, 6d; 26, 4f; Press conf., 27, 6c; Social Democrats' demand for Bundestag debate, 30, 4f (4*)
on rearmament (s.), AUG. 27, 6c
SCHNEIDERS (S.) and Son, Ltd., SEPT. 23, 11d
SCHOFIELD, Mr. G.—relinquishes editorship of *Daily Mail*, SEPT. 21, 8e
SCHOFIELD, Miss M. R.—appointment, SEPT. 21, 4g
SCHOFIELD, Wilfred—inquest, JULY 20, 5d (and 4*)
SCHOMBERG, Brig. H. H. G.—death, JULY 13, 10d
SCHREIBER, Dr. W.: see GERMANY: Berlin: Western: Burgomaster
SCHRÖDER, Dr. G. (Germany)—on Dr. O. John (s.), JULY 27, 8g; AUG. 5, 5a; on Dr. Schmidt-Wittmack (s.), 26, 4f
SCHRÖDER, Herr W. (Germany)—on east zone conscription plan (s.), SEPT. 24, 6e (3*)
SCHRÖDER (J. Henry) and Co.—150th anniversary of establishment (F.N.), JULY 15, 13b

SCHUMAN, M. Robert (France)—signatory to European Movement manifesto, SEPT. 4, 6c
on Indo-China; European Defence Community (s.), JULY 12, 8c; on European Defence Community (art. quoted), AUG. 20, 6b
Photograph, AUG. 30, 12
SCHUMANN, Kurt (Germany)—death sentence, JULY 12, 6d (5*)
SCHUMANN, M. Maurice (France)—on possible extension of Brussels Treaty (art. quoted), SEPT. 17, 6c
SCHUMM, Mr. C. H.—will, SEPT. 8, 8c
SCHÜNZEL, Herr R. (Germany)—death, SEPT. 14, 10d
SCHUSTER, Cardinal (Archbp. of Milan)—death; (photo.), AUG. 31, 8
SCHUSTER, Sir G.—on Oxford Hospital Board's request for doctor's resignation (s.), AUG. 7, 2g
SCHWAB, Herr A. (Austria)—death after shooting by British forces (June): see AUSTRIA: Occupation: British forces: Courts martial: Shooting
SCHWANZ, Herbert (Germany)—death sentence, JULY 12, 6d (5*)
SCHWARZACHER, Mr. W.—Queen's Univ., Belfast, appointment, JULY 3, 8e
SCHWARZENBERGER, Dr. G.—on United Nations (s.), AUG. 11, 2g (and 5*)
SCHWARZENFELD, Wolfgang K. von (Germany)—world voyage on home-made catamaran, AUG. 9, 4g; leaves Newhaven, 16, 3g
SCHWARZHAUPT, Oberkirchraten E. (Germany)—addresses World Council of Churches assembly, AUG. 25, 8e
SCHWEITZER, Dr. A.—hon. fellowship of R.S.M., JULY 21, 8b
SCHWEPPES, Ltd., JULY 30, 15g
SCIAMA, Dr. D. W.—on cosmology (s.), SEPT. 8, 4d
SCIENCE:—
Anti-protons—new particle discovered in cosmic rays, JULY 10, 6b; discussed, 12, 5e
Arabic MSS.—catalogue project, AUG. 30, 3d (5*)
British Association for the Advancement of Science: see that title
Conferences (Bristol and Glasgow)—plans, JULY 13, 4g (and 3*)
Congress, International (Cambridge)—Russian professors arrive in London, AUG. 17, 6c
Education—Advisory Council on Scientific Policy's report quoted, SEPT. 9, 5c (and 5*);—Correspondence, AUG. 6, 7e;—Films as teaching aid: pre-view at Educational Foundation for Visual Aids conf., JULY 8, 4d (and 5*)
Essays on—Endeavour prizes presented, SEPT. 3, 6e
Human nature, and—Dr. E. D. Adrian (s.), SEPT. 2, 7f
Industry, application in: see under TRADE
International concilium of scientists, suggested—Prof. A. Haddow (s.), SEPT. 8, 4e
Literature, effect of: see under LITERATURE
Policy, Advisory Council on Scientific—report, SEPT. 9, 5c (and 5*)
SCIENCE (continued):—
Religion, relationship to: see under RELIGION
Research—correspondence, AUG. 12, 7e; 21, 7e; SEPT. 1, 7e;—Financial aid for: Prof. V. B. Wigglesworth (s.), SEPT. 15, 8e;—Leading article, AUG. 11, 7b;—Tanner, Mr. J. (s.), SEPT. 7, 3b
Teachers—Salaries: F.B.I. committee report, JULY 30, 5e;—Supply: Advisory Council on Scientific Policy's report quoted, SEPT. 9, 5c (and 5*);—T.U.C. conference resolution, SEPT. 7, 3c
United States, research fellowships in: see EDUCATION: United States in: Scientists
SCIENCE and Technology, Imperial College of—appointment, AUG. 19, 8b;—Rockefeller Foundation grant, AUG. 25, 9e
SCIENCE Museum—astronomical books, exhib. of historic, AUG. 9, 4g; 19, 8f;—August Bank holiday opening hours, JULY 29, 4g;—Planetarium installation (P.Q.), JULY 2, 3f
SCIENTIFIC and Industrial Research, Department of—technical paper on headlight dazzle, SEPT. 10, 5c
SCIENTIFIC Council for Africa South of the Sahara: see AFRICA: South of the Sahara: Scientific Council
SCIENTIFIC Workers, Assn. of—appeal for increased salaries for university teachers, JULY 15, 4g (and 5*)
SCILLY Isles—article, AUG. 14, 5f
SCINDE Punjaub and Delhi Rly.: see under INDIA: Railways
SCOBIE, Lt.-Gen. Sir R.—retires from Tower of London, AUG. 4, 6b (and 3*)
SCOONES, Maj.-Gen. R. L.—retires as commandant of Sudan defence force, AUG. 16, 4g; (photo.), 18, 12
SCOPES, Sir F.—dinner in honour, SEPT. 22, 10b
SCOTLAND:—
Aberdeen University—honorary degrees conferred, JULY 10, 8c
Administration:—
Royal Commission inquiry (P.Q.), JULY 13, 2g (5*); report, 28, 5c (and 5*); leading article, 28, 9b; Scottish opinion, AUG. 16, 2f (and 5*)
Agriculture—crops: harvest prospects, AUG. 28, 4a; SEPT. 8, 3b; 25, 2f;—fertilizers: subsidy changes, JULY 1, 4d;—Production census, JULY 28, 4f (3*);—Report, JULY 28, 4f (3*);—Shows: see AGRICULTURE: Shows;—West of Scotland College (Glasgow): report on hill cattle, JULY 19, 5d
Antiquities, National Museum of—purchase of Galloway Mazer: see under SILVER plate
Art—Edinburgh Festival exhib.: see under *Edinburgh*, below
Balmoral estate—erection of bridges as Army exercise on (P.Q.), JULY 20, 6d
Ben Nevis—suggested building of church for climbers, AUG. 17, 6b (and 5*)
Births—rate, AUG. 12, 8b (5*)
Braemar—Gathering, SEPT. 10, 4g (and 4*);—Invercauld Festival: see *Invercauld Festival*, below;—Road accident, JULY 26, 4d

SCOTLAND (continued) :—
Bus and tram workers : see under BUS and tram workers
Cairngorms nature reserve—establishment, JULY 9, 8g
Cattle—calf rearing subsidy : effect on output, JULY 19, 5d ;—Hill cattle subsidy : West of Scotland College report, JULY 19, 5d
Children—neglect : prosecution, JULY 14, 5b ;—Smoking in Edinburgh cinemas, suggested ban on, JULY 13, 5b (3*)
Clans—Lindsay : gathering (Kilconquhar House), SEPT. 13, 8e
Clothing—production of tartan designs : see under CLOTHING
Clyde Valley development plan—Mr. R. Grieve (s.), AUG. 31, 2e (5*) ; advisory committee : meeting, SEPT. 8, 2g (4*)
Coal :—
Accidents—Herbertshire colliery fire, SEPT. 3, 2g (3* ; 5*)
Burnton—new colliery to be sunk, AUG. 6, 4f
Dalkeith—new colliery to be sunk, AUG. 3, 2d
Dumback mine—to be taken over by Coal Board, AUG. 10, 2f (and 5*) ; interdict against Board refused, 16, 3b (and 5*) ; interdict against owners granted, 17, 3f (and 5*) ; taken over, 18, 3c (and 4*)
Labour : see under COAL
Valleyfield Colliery, Fife—new shaft, AUG. 12, 3a
Crime—Prison Officers' Assn. : conference, SEPT. 10, 4g (5*) ;—Statistics, SEPT. 10, 4g (4*)
Cumbernauld new town scheme—discussed by Clyde Valley planning advisory committee, SEPT. 8, 2g (4*)
Death rate, AUG. 12, 8b (5*)
Dogs—sheep dog trials : see under DOGS
Eaglesfield—Half Morton estate sold, SEPT. 13, 3c
Economic conditions—Parliament : discussed, JULY 16, 3c ;—Welsh delegation's study : plans, SEPT. 14, 4e (and 5*)
Edinburgh :—
Children's death in fire, SEPT. 20, 4a
Cinemas—suggested ban on children smoking in : see under *Children*, above
Festival—plans, JULY 15, 12f ; 19, 11a ; 27, 4b (and 4*) ; AUG. 11, 8e ; 17, 10a ; 18, 5e ; 20, 2g ; opened, 23, 6f ; (photo.), 23, 12 ; held, 24, 8d, e ; 25, 8d, e ; 26, 4d ; 27. 9a, b ; (photo.), 27, 9b ; 28, 3d ; 30, 5d, e ; SEPT. 1, 5d, g ; 2, 9a ; 3, 3e ; 4, 9a ; 6, 5b ; 7, 5d, g (and 4*) ;—Art exhib., AUG. 21, 3d ; 30, 5e ;—Attendance : Mr. J. Reid (s.), SEPT. 11, 9b ;—Elizabethan playhouse, suggested : Mr. M. Benthall (s.), AUG. 26, 4a ;—Films : held, SEPT. 7, 5g (and 4*) ;—Financial losses, possible : discussed, SEPT. 10, 4f (and 4*) ;—Kehr String Trio : see under MUSIC ;—Photographs, AUG. 21, 12 ; 23, 12 ; 24, 8 ; 25, 8c ; 26, 4 ; 28, 3 ; 30, 5 ; SEPT. 1, 5 ; 3, 3 ; 8, 8 ;—Plays performed : discussed, AUG. 31, 9a ;—Youth orchestras : suggested "World Week," AUG. 31, 9c (4*)
SCOTLAND :—
Edinburgh (continued) :—
Festival, 1955—plans ; possible visit of Japanese Kabuki Company, SEPT. 11, 9b
International Law Assn. conf. : see that title
Museum — gift of sixteenth-century church offertory box, SEPT. 24, 4g
Oriental School : see that title
Roman Catholic Archbishop : see GRAY, Most Rev. G. J.
Royal Infirmary — law case, JULY 22, 3b
Royal Mile — progress of reconstruction work, AUG. 5, 4b (and 5*) ; photograph, 6, 12
Royal Scots monument defaced, AUG. 17, 3g (and 5*)
St. Giles' Cathedral — Minister : Rev. H. C. Whitley nominated, JULY 2, 10c (and 5*) ; accepted, 21, 8b
Edinburgh University — appointments, JULY 14, 10d ;—Degrees, honorary : conferred, JULY 9, 2e ;—General Council : registrar, JULY 21, 8b ;—Political Economy : Mary T. Rankin Prize, JULY 21, 8b
Education — correspondence, AUG. 16, 7e ;—Endowments in Argyle to be reviewed, SEPT. 8, 3g (5*) ;—Secondary schools' leaving certificate : parents' meetings to encourage completion of course : plans, SEPT. 23, 3d (and 3*)
Electricity :—
Altrabreac (Caithness) — peat-burning station — peat-cutting machines (photos.), JULY 9, 16
Bill—before Parliament, JULY 13, 3e ; 14, 2f
Loch Chliostair scheme, AUG. 25, 3f
Luichart station opened, SEPT. 4, 3g (and 6f, 5*)
North of Scotland Consultative Council —appointments, SEPT. 8, 3g (5*)
South of Scotland Board — chairman, deputy chairman, JULY 30, 3b
Wind power, generation by — tests in Orkneys ; (photo.), AUG. 18, 3d
Fair Isle—transferred to National Trust of Scotland, SEPT. 4, 6f (and 4*) ; (photos.), 4, 12
Fishing industry — Parliament : discussed, JULY 16, 3c
Free Church — resolution on Royal gifts to Southwark R.C. Cathedral, AUG. 12, 2g (and 5*)
Gas — price increase, JULY 30, 5g
Girls Training Corps — patron, SEPT. 1, 8c
Glasgow — dock workers : see under SHIPPING : dock workers ;—Housing : satellite towns : schemes discussed, AUG. 10, 3c ; Cumberland new town scheme see *Cumberland*, above ;—Tenement fire, AUG. 23, 3e
Glasgow University — appointment, JULY 26, 10d ; SEPT. 28, 10c ;—Naval Architecture, Department of : gift for, JULY 26, 10d
Glenalmond Trinity College — Old Glenalmond Club : dinner, JULY 8, 10b

SCOTLAND (continued) :—
Glenrothes new town — future discussed, AUG. 24, 3c (and 4*)
Great Seal — new seal approved and handed to Secretary of State ; (photo.), JULY 16, 10d
Greenock — harbour fire, SEPT. 28, 8b
Grouse shooting : see that title
Health Department — Chief Medical Officer, JULY 27, 5e
Highland games — Edinburgh, AUG. 23, 10d ;—Glenfinnan, AUG. 23, 3e (and 5*) :—Invergordon, SEPT. 20, 4b ;—Skye, AUG. 27, 8f
Highlands — development : Highland Fund : anonymous gift, SEPT. 18, 3a ; Labour M.P.s' tour, 22, 5d (5*)
Housing — designs competition awards, JULY 29, 4a ;—Glasgow schemes : see under *Glasgow*, above ; — Overspill population problem : suggested discussions with Minister, SEPT. 24, 4d (and 5*) ;—Rents and repairs Bill : before Parliament, JULY 7, 3a ; 15, 11a ; 22, 4g ; Royal Assent, 31, 2d
Industrial development : see *Trade and Industry*, below
Infantile paralysis : see under INFANTILE paralysis
Invercauld Festival — plans, JULY 16, 3d (4*)
Inverness—fall of gable end of building, AUG. 2, 4a
Kirkcudbright — road accident, SEPT. 20, 4b
Labour — political strikes : Mr. McGovern (s.P.), JULY 16, 3c
Law — Summary Jurisdiction Bill : before Parliament, JULY 13, 3e ; 16, 3a ; Royal Assent, 31, 2d
Law cases : see names of parties under LAW Cases
Library, National — Blackwood papers : Mr. W. Park (s.), JULY 6, 5d
Loanhead — children's deaths in hut fire, SEPT. 20, 4a (5*)
Local government — officers' superannuation : regulations approved by Commons, JULY 22, 4g
Local taxation — rates : deputation received by Lord Home, JULY 3, 4d (5*) ; Rating committee's report, SEPT. 15, 5a (and 5*)
Loch Lomond — boating party of six feared drowned, SEPT. 22, 8g ; 27, 2g ; 30, 3g ;—Preservation : Mr. F. Steele (s.P.), JULY 20, 6d
Marriages—rate, AUG. 12, 8b (5*)
Migginch Castle—wedding gifts stolen from, AUG. 12, 3f
Murders : see under MURDERS
Museum, Royal Scottish—article, JULY 13, 9f ; (photo.), 13, 14
Myxomatosis among rabbits : see under RABBITS
National Congress—president's action for alleged defamation : see under ELIZABETH II, Queen : Title and style
National Gallery—report ; acquisition, SEPT. 10, 11a
National Trust—Fair Isle : see *Fair Isle*, above ;— Report, AUG. 18, 3b (and 5*)

SCOTLAND (continued) :—
Nature reserves—Cairngorms reserve : see that title above
Netherlaw—road accident, SEPT. 20, 4b
Portrait Gallery, National—acquisition, SEPT. 10, 11a
Nuraw—Cistercian monks' Abbey of Sancta Maria : foundation-stone laid, AUG. 23, 2g
Orkneys—Gairsay Island sold, JULY 3, 4e (and 5*) ;—Maeshowe burial mound discovery, AUG. 16, 2f (5*)
Peat—Altnabreac electricity station peat-cutting machines (photo.), JULY 9, 16
Peebles—freedom, AUG. 23, 8b ; population : 1951 census returns, 27, 2g
Portobello—rowing accident, AUG. 2, 4c (5*)
Poultry industry—discussed, AUG. 2, 4f
Property—Leasehold reform Bill : before Parliament, JULY 7, 3a ; 16, 3a ; 21, 2e ; Royal Assent, 31, 2d
Republican Army—explosives placed on Great Cumbrae Island, AUG. 7, 2d
Road safety—corner rails : Kincardineshire scheme, SEPT. 8, 2e
St. Andrews—R. C. Archbishop : see GRAY, Most Rev. G. J. ;—Royal Hotel fire, SEPT. 22, 4g
St. Andrews University—appointments, JULY 30, 10e ; AUG. 14, 6c ; SEPT. 29, 10c
Scottish regiments—leading article, SEPT. 2, 7b
Shetlands—demolition of massif on Mavisgrind causeway, AUG. 30, 8c
Shipping—Glasgow-Montreal service : plans, JULY 31, 3d (and 5*)
Tartan designs : see under CLOTHING
Textiles — Industries Exhib. (Glasgow) : exhib., SEPT. 2, 8c (3*)
Timber—clearance of wind-blown timber, SEPT. 2, 3f (and 5*)
Tobermory Bay—proposed exploration work on Spanish Armada galleon, JULY 13, 4g ; 15, 4d ; AUG. 9, 4f (and 5*) ; work started, 18, 3g ; 27, 2g ;—Duke of Argyll (s.), AUG. 11, 3b (and 4*)
Trade and industry :—
Exhibition (Glasgow) textile exhibits, SEPT. 2, 8c (3*) ; opened 3, 2f (and 5*) ; oversea visitors travel by helicopter, 4, 3d (5*) ; success ; Russian inquiries, 16, 6d ;—Elizabeth the Queen Mother (s.), SEPT. 3, 2f (and 5*)
Glasgow Chamber of Commerce—luncheon, SEPT. 18, 2f
Industrial development—discussed in Parliament, JULY 20, 6d
Production—Parliament : discussed, JULY 16, 3c
Transport—Parliament : discussed, JULY 16, 3c
Weather—snowfalls in July — correspondence, JULY 17, 7g ; 26, 9d
Wick—railway bridge fire extinguished by anglers, JULY 16, 8f (and 4*)
SCOTLAND, Lt.-Col. A. P.—ban on publication of "The London Cage," SEPT. 25, 6g
SCOTLAND Yard : see under POLICE
SCOTS Guards — bands to tour U.S. and Canada ; plans, JULY 23, 4g

SCOTT, Dr. Alexander (N. Rhodesia)—on racial relations in Central Africa (s.), JULY 21, 5d (3*); on Communists (s.), AUG. 21, 6b
SCOTT, Lady A. G.—death, JULY 7, 10e
SCOTT, Mrs. D.—marriage, AUG. 14, 6b
SCOTT, Mrs. E. F.—will, JULY 28, 10e
SCOTT, Rev. E. F.—death, JULY 23, 8e
SCOTT, Mr. G. E.—on road accidents (s.), JULY 20, 5f
SCOTT, Mr. G. S.—on boarding buses (l.), SEPT. 10, 9g
SCOTT, Sir Harold—"Scotland Yard" reviewed, JULY 24, 2f
SCOTT, Mr. I. A.—engagement cancelled, AUG. 27, 8c
SCOTT, Maj. J. C.—marriage, JULY 20, 10c
SCOTT, Rev. M.—leaving for United States, SEPT. 16, 4d (3*)
SCOTT, Mr. P.—on wildfowl (s.), SEPT. 8, 4e
SCOTT, Mr. R. H.—member of Anglo-U.S. Working Group, JULY 2, 6c
SCOTT, Lt.-Col. R. W. H.—on Algerian earthquake relief fund (s.), SEPT. 23, 8d
SCOTT, Sir Robert—visits U.S. Under Secretary of State, SEPT. 8, 5c
SCOTT, Lady V.—leaves for Australia, AUG. 30, 8b
SCOTT, Dr. W. D.—resigns directorship, SEPT. 30, 13a
SCOTT, Mr. W. S.—on Gilbert White memorial (l.), AUG. 20, 7e
SCOTT, Lord William — vice-chairmanship, SEPT. 13, 11d
SCOTT-ELLIOT, Maj.-Gen. J.—appointment, SEPT. 27, 8b
SCOTT-JAMES, Miss A.—appointment, JULY 28, 7d
SCOTT-MILLER, Cdr. R.—appointment, JULY 31, 2g
SCOTT-PAINE, Mrs. M.—jewelry stolen, AUG. 21, 3b
SCOTT WATSON, Prof. Sir J.: see WATSON, Prof. Sir J. Scott
SCOTTISH and Australian Co., Ltd., SEPT. 27, 11c
SCOTTISH and North Country Investment Fund, AUG. 26, 10e
SCOTTISH Assam Tea Co., Ltd., JULY 3, 9d
SCOTTISH Australian Co., Ltd., AUG. 17, 11c
SCOTTISH Australian Mining Co., Ltd., JULY 9, 11d
SCOTTISH Bank Insurance and Investment Trust, Ltd., AUG. 16, 10c
SCOTTISH Brewers, Ltd., JULY 9, 11d; AUG. 14, 9d
SCOTTISH Cables, Ltd., JULY 9, 12a; SEPT. 25, 11f (5*)
SCOTTISH Ceylon Tea Co., Ltd., SEPT. 16, 10g
SCOTTISH Cities Investment Trust, Ltd., JULY 2, 13b, e
SCOTTISH Eastern Investment Trust, Ltd., SEPT. 11, 11f
SCOTTISH Farmers Corp., Ltd., JULY 5, 12b
SCOTTISH Greyhound Racing Co., Ltd., JULY 2, 13e
SCOTTISH Life Assurance Soc., JULY 16, 12e
SCOTTISH Lion Ship Repairing and Engineering Co., Ltd., SEPT. 20, 11b
SCOTTISH Machine Tool Corp., Ltd., JULY 5, 11f
SCOTTISH Northern Investment Trust, Ltd., JULY 30, 15g
SCOTTISH United Investors, Ltd., JULY 8, 12b
SCOTTISH Western Investment Trust, Ltd., AUG. 5, 10c
SCRAFTON, Mr. T.—on Kent civil defence (s.), JULY 30, 5d
SCRIBBANS-KEMP, Ltd., SEPT. 11, 11f
SCRIPTURE Gift Mission—report, JULY 10, 8d (5*)
SCRIVENER, Sir P.—received by Queen, JULY 1, 10b
SCULPTORS, Royal Soc. of British—gold medal award, JULY 10, 8d (and 5*)
SCULPTURE:—
German—exhibition (Arts Council), JULY 30, 11b
Marcks, Herr G.—exhibition: see MARCKS, Herr G.
Open-air exhibitions—correspondence, AUG. 12, 7g
"Samson Slaying a Philistine"—on exhib. after cleaning and repairs at Victoria and Albert Museum, JULY 30, 5d
SEA asters—article, SEPT. 14, 10c
SEA Insurance Co.—(D.), SEPT. 15, 13e
SEA Scouts: see under BOY SCOUTS
SEA-SNAILS—strandings of *Ianthina* on Cornwall coast: correspondence, AUG. 26, 7d
SEABORNE, Miss P.: see under ATHLETICS
SEAFORTH—timber yard fire, AUG. 2, 4d
SEAFORTH Highlanders—Cuidich'n Righ Club: dinner, JULY 9, 10d
SEAGER, Mrs. J. L.—daughter born, AUG. 13, 8c; christened, SEPT. 14, 10b
SEAGER, Evans and Co., Ltd., JULY 23, 13g; AUG. 11, 10g; SEPT. 3, 11b
SEAGULLS—Lambay colony: see under IRELAND: Republic: Lambay;—Shooting of: correspondence, JULY 17, 7g
SEAL, K. M.—proceedings against, AUG. 26, 2g; SEPT. 10, 5e
SEALS—Royal Mint exhib.: see under MINT, Royal
SEALS (mammals)—one observed at Isleworth, JULY 26, 4g; exhausted seal stranded in Mersey, AUG. 16, 3g (and 3*); baby seal destroyed after recovery from Liverpool dock, 19, 3g
Search for animal with rubber tyre round neck, JULY 1, 6a; 2, 5d; 7, 4g (4*); 8, 4g; 16, 5a (and 5*); 21, 4g
SEALS, elephant—correspondence, AUG. 12, 7d
SEALS, fur—correspondence, AUG. 12, 7d
SEAMEN'S Soc., Royal Alfred Merchant—report, JULY 14, 5b; meeting, 22, 8a
SEARLE, Mr. G. H.—resigns Min. of Food appointment, SEPT. 23, 3g
SEARLE, Mr. G. L.—receiving order, JULY 17, 11d
SEARS (J.) and Co. (True Form Boot Co.), Ltd.—reorganization scheme, JULY 1, 14d; SEPT. 15, 12c; (F.N.), 18, 11a
SEAS:—
Bottle messages from — message dated 1795 found at Ancona, AUG. 21, 5g
Continental Shelf: see that title
Living creatures seven miles beneath ocean—Russian claim, SEPT. 24, 7g
States' rights—International Law Assn. conf. discussion, AUG. 14, 2f; 16, 3b
SEASIDE, visits to—light leading article, JULY 17, 7d
SEATON—Shute Barton: for sale, AUG. 20, 8b

SEATON, Mr. F. A. (U.S.A.)—on Chinese Communist shelling of Quemoy (s.), SEPT. 6, 6a
SEATON Carew, Durham—blind woman to judge fragrance at flower show, AUG. 9, 4g
SEATTLE : see under UNITED States
SEBAG-MONTEFIORE, Col. T. H.—will, SEPT. 13, 8e
SEBESTA, Mr. S. (Czechoslovakia)—appointment, AUG. 7, 3b
SECKER (Martin) and Warburg, Ltd.—not guilty of publishing obscene libel, JULY 3, 4a
SECOND Alliance Trust, Ltd., AUG. 30, 10f; SEPT. 11, 11f
SECOND British Assets Trust, Ltd., JULY 17, 11d
SECOND Caledonian Trust Co., Ltd., AUG. 9, 11e
SECOND Clydesdale Investment Co., Ltd., AUG. 7, 9g
SECOND Consolidated Trust, Ltd., JULY 8, 12e; 29, 11c; AUG. 13, 10e (5*); SEPT. 9, 13b
SECOND Great Northern Investment Trust, Ltd., JULY 9, 11d; 12, 12d; 13, 13e (5*); 16, 10c; AUG. 31, 10d (5*)
SECOND Guardian Trust, Ltd., AUG. 13, 10b
SECOND Scottish American Trust, Ltd., AUG. 10, 10f
SECOND Scottish Northern Investment Trust, Ltd., SEPT. 23, 11d
SECOND Scottish Western Investment Co., Ltd., AUG. 9, 11e; SEPT. 13, 11d
SECRETARIES, Corporation of—vice-president, AUG. 5, 4g
SECURITY Council, United Nations : see under UNITED Nations
SEDBERGH School—headmaster retires; school officers, AUG. 3, 8d
SEDDON, Mr. F.—bankruptcy annulled, JULY 15, 5e
SEDGWICK, Mr. G. E. S.—receiving order, SEPT. 2, 11b
SEDGWICK, Mr. P.—on Guatemala (l.), JULY 9, 9e
SEDGWICK, Collins and Co., AUG. 9, 10d
SEDITION—leading article, AUG. 10, 7b
SEED crushing industry—wage increase, AUG. 31, 3a
SEELY, Mrs. D.—daughter born, AUG. 4, 8c
SEELY, Miss V.—marriage, JULY 24, 8c
SEGAL, L.—proceedings against, JULY 7, 4d (and 4*)
SEGARI Rubber, Ltd., JULY 22, 13d; AUG. 23, 11d
SEIXAS, Mr. V. : see under LAWN tennis
SEKABANJA, Mr. S. (Uganda)—on constitutional mission (s.), JULY 15, 6d (5*)
SELAMA (Malaya) Rubber Estates, Ltd., AUG. 3, 11d; 23, 11d
SELANGOR United Rubber Estates, Ltd., JULY 22, 13d; AUG. 17, 11b
SELBORNE—illustrated map of local sights unveiled, JULY 2, 4g;—The Wakes (Gilbert White's former home): see WHITE, Gilbert
SELBORNE, Lord—vice-president of Empire Rheumatism Council, AUG. 10, 8f
on Gilbert White memorial (l.), AUG. 20, 7e
SELCE : see under YUGOSLAVIA
SELECTION Trust, Ltd., JULY 16, 13a
SELEME, Señor Don F.—received by Queen Elizabeth, JULY 17, 8b
SELF, Edwin—proceedings against, JULY 29, 4f
SELF, Sir H.—on Carmarthen Bay power station (s.), AUG. 28, 4d (5*); on Welfare State; human relations in industry (s.), SEPT. 7, 4g (and 5*)
SELF, Mr. P. J. O.—on local government (s.), SEPT. 24, 4c (4*)
SELF (Edwin) and Co.—proceedings against, JULY 29, 4f
SELFRIDGE (Holdings), Ltd., AUG. 20, 10c
SELFRIDGES, Ltd., AUG. 20, 10c
SELINCOURT and Sons, Ltd., JULY 20, 12g
SELKIRK, Lord :—
on blind persons' allowances (s.P.), JULY 22, 4b;—Convertibility (s.P.), JULY 22, 4b;—Economic situation (s.P.), JULY 22, 4a;—Mines, safety in (s.P.), JULY 16, 5a;—Television (s.P.), JULY 2, 3e; 13, 2f; 14, 2f, g; 15, 11c;—Women in mines (s.P.), JULY 16, 3a
SELLECK, Mr. C. J. C.—receiving order, AUG. 25, 9d
SELLIAAS, Hr. J. (Norway)—aged 101 : visits U.S., AUG. 17, 4g
SELLON, Prof. H. G. R.—on atomic weapons (l.), JULY 15, 9d
SELUKWE Gold Mining and Finance Co., Ltd., SEPT. 30, 13a
SELVAX : see under PORTUGAL : India, possessions in : Nagar Haveli
SELWYN, Mrs. D.—funeral, JULY 8, 10b
SELWYN, Very Rev. E. G.—accepts Warburton lectureship at Lincoln's Inn, SEPT. 22, 10b
SEMIONOV, Mr. V. (Russia)—change of post, JULY 17, 6d; 19, 6d
SEMITIC studies—Lidzbarski gold medal, AUG. 30, 3d (5*)
SEMITISM, anti- : see JEWS : Anti-Semitism
SEMPER, Mr. D. H.—Puisne Judge, Jamaica, SEPT. 7, 7g
SEMPLE, A.—proceedings against, JULY 7, 5g
SEMYONOV, Mr. V. : see SEMIONOV, Mr. V.
SEN, Mr. P. C. (India)—on rice production (s.), SEPT. 20, 5a (5*)
SENA Sugar Estates, Ltd., JULY 2, 1b; 2, 13b; 3, 9d; 13, 12g; 21, 11b (5*)
SENANAYAKE, Mr. D. (Ceylon)—on relations with India (s.), SEPT. 18, 5e (5*)
SENANAYAKE, Mr. E. L. (Ceylon)—Privy Council appeal dismissed, JULY 16, 5e
SENANAYAKE, Mr. R. G. (Ceylon)—resigns from Cabinet, JULY 9, 7d
SENEGAL : see under FRANCE : African possessions : West Africa
SENF, Herr P. (Saarland)—Ministerial appointment, JULY 17, 5e
SENHOUSE, R. H. P.—proceedings against, SEPT. 18, 3c
Sennett : see under LONDON University
SENUSSI, Sayed Ahmed Moheiddin El (Libya)—received by Queen Elizabeth II, AUG. 6, 8b
SEPHAKELA, Khotso (Basutoland) — Privy Council appeal dismissed, JULY 14, 7e
SEPHINJURI Bheel Tea Co., Ltd., AUG. 26, 10e
SERBIAN Orthodox Church—Halifax chapel and festival : see under HALIFAX
SERGISON-BROOKE, Lady—memorial service, AUG. 6, 8b
SERPELL, Mr. M. F.—on Christi College wall painting (l.), JULY 19, 11d
SERRANO, Señor J. A. (Guatemala)—Ministerial appointment, JULY 8, 8f

SERVANTE, Mr. E. P.—law case, JULY 31, 2g
SETTLE Speakman and Co., Ltd., AUG. 18, 9g; 25, 11g
SEVARREID, Mr. E. (U.S.A.)—on shelling of Quemoy islands (broadcast), SEPT. 8, 6e
SEVENOAKS—St. Nicholas Church: restoration appeal, JULY 26, 10d
SEVERN, River—forded on foot by Lord Noel-Buxton, SEPT. 16, 3d
SEVILLE: see under SPAIN
SEWARD, Mr. L.—on meat prices (s.), SEPT. 28, 5e (5*)
SEWARD, Air Vice-Marshal W. J.—appointment, AUG. 20, 3g
SEWILL, Mr. R. W.—on Crichel Down (l.), JULY 6, 9g
SEX—treatment in Press and books: Methodist Church report quoted, JULY 8, 5b (5*); Canon H. C. Warner (s.), AUG. 20, 3c; discussed by Inst. of Journalists, SEPT. 18, 3e
SEYMOUR, Sir E. F. E.—will, AUG. 21, 8b
SFAXI, M. Chedly—death, JULY 6, 8b
SHABANDAR, Musa: see IRAQ: Foreign Minister
SHACKLETON, Mr. E. A. A.—on B.B.C. oversea services (s.P.), JULY 7, 3f; on television (s.P.), 28, 4d
SHADDICK, Mrs. D. L.—death, SEPT. 16, 3d; inquest, 18, 2f
SHADWELL, Mr. C.—to conduct orchestra at Scarborough Spa Hall, AUG. 25, 2g
SHAFEI, Lt.-Col. Hussein el (Egypt)—Ministerial change, SEPT. 2, 6f
SHAFER, Mr. Paul (U.S.A.)—death, AUG. 19, 8e
SHAFIE, Mr. G.—on Netherlands New Guinea (l.), SEPT. 13, 7f
SHAIRP, Mr. M.—*The Green Bay Tree* reviewed, JULY 14, 11b
SHAKER, Maj. A. (Egypt)—on Canal zone agreement (s.), AUG. 30, 4d
SHAKESPEAR, Brig. A. T.—on Church of England Soldiers', Sailors' and Airmen's Insts. (s.), JULY 14, 3d (4*)
SHAKESPEARE, William:—
Birmingham University Shakespeare Inst.—article, AUG. 9, 9a
Canadian Festival: see CANADA: Stratford
Films of plays: see under CINEMATOGRAPH
Greek festival: see under GREECE: Athens
McGill University library, SEPT. 17, 8f
Plays—performances: see titles under THEATRICAL productions
Stratford-on-Avon festival, JULY 14, 11a; (photo.), 15, 12 (5*); 1953 report, SEPT. 4, 9b; lectures, AUG. 25, 8e; 26, 4c; 27, 9c; 28, 3e
SHANAHAN, Col. D. D.—death, AUG. 23, 8d
SHANGHAI: see under CHINA
SHANKER, Gen. Shamsher Jang Bahadur Rana (Nepal)—recalled from London, JULY 14, 6g
SHANKS, P. R.—birched for attack on prison officer, JULY 10, 9b
SHANKS and Co., Ltd., JULY 30, 15g
SHANNON, Miss E. (U.S.A.)—death, JULY 26, 10e
SHAPURIN, Mr. Y. A. (Russia)—"People's Artist of Soviet Union," AUG. 3, 5e
SHARD, Mr. A. J. (Australia)—on Labour Party (s.), AUG. 11, 5c (5*)
SHARDLOW (Ambrose) and Co., Ltd., JULY 1, 14d; SEPT. 29, 12c (5*)
SHARE and General Investment Trust, Ltd., JULY 9, 11d
SHARETT, Mr. M.: see ISRAEL: Prime Minister
SHARKEY, Mr.—law case, JULY 6, 12a; 8, 11a
SHARKS—swimmer attacked off Bermuda, JULY 10, 3d; 12, 4g; seen off Trieste; refugee eaten, 16, 7a; British sailor killed off Singapore, 29, 6b; British record for rod-caught fish of 155lb., SEPT. 9, 5f; naval rating's death after attack in Junk Bay, Hongkong, 17, 7b
Looe season; warning against leaving fish on quay, SEPT. 1, 8b (5*); 95lb. fish caught by boy, 20, 4g
SHARLAND, Mr. J.—receiving order, AUG. 18, 9g
SHARMAN, Mr. P. R.—appointment, JULY 30, 10b
SHARP, Mr. G. W.—bankruptcy annulled, JULY 8, 13c
SHARP, Sir H.—will, JULY 3, 8e
SHARPE, R.—proceedings against, SEPT. 24, 4f (5*)
SHARPE (Charles) and Co., Ltd., SEPT. 8, 10f
SHARPLEY, Mr. E. B.—will, JULY 28, 10e
SHARQI, Ali (Iraq)—Ministerial appointment, AUG. 5, 6f
SHARWOOD SMITH, Sir B. E.: see NIGERIA: Northern: Governor
SHASHKOV, Mr. Z. (Russia)—Ministerial appointment, AUG. 30, 5a
SHAW, Lady (Kenya)—signatory to statement of principles, AUG. 27, 5f
SHAW, Rev. C. A.—appointment, SEPT. 1, 8g
SHAW, Mr. C. T.—on free schools (l.), JULY 12, 9g
SHAW, Mr. G. D. (Australia)—death, AUG. 20, 9c
SHAW, George Bernard — plays: see their names under THEATRICAL productions
SHAW, Mr. G. W.—on bacon from Denmark (l.), SEPT. 29, 9f
SHAW, Mr. H. O. N.—will, JULY 31, 8d
SHAW, Mr. J.—receiving order, JULY 10, 11g
SHAW, Mr. J. K.—on meat inspection (l.), AUG. 3, 7f
SHAW, Mr. J. W.—will, AUG. 18, 8d
SHAW, Mr. T.—on pig industry (l.), SEPT. 23, 7f
SHAW, Mr. W.—new history of Three Choirs Festival reviewed, SEPT. 3, 3g
SHAW (Francis) and Co., Ltd., JULY 16, 12b; 19, 13d; 20, 11e; (F.N.), 20, 11a; 24, 9b; 26, 11c
SHAW (John) and Sons, (Wolverhampton), Ltd., JULY 29, 13f; AUG. 27, 10d
SHAW (R. G.) and Co., Ltd., AUG. 25, 11g; SEPT. 27, 11d
SHAW Savill and Albion Co., Ltd.—(R.), AUG. 10, 10f; new vessel: see SHIPPING: *Southern Cross*
SHAWCROSS, Mr. C. N.—appointment, JULY 17, 2g; wounded in Malaya, 26, 8f (and 3*; 5*)
SHAWCROSS, Sir H.—hon. degree of Bristol Univ., JULY 30, 10e
SHAWFORTH — pot-holers rescued from disused mineshaft, AUG. 13, 6e
SHAWINIGAN Water and Power Co., SEPT. 29, 12e
SHAYGAN, Dr. S. A. (Persia)—death sentence sought, AUG. 18, 4f (and 4*)

SHEARER, Mr. D. J.—appointment, JULY 6, 14e
SHEARER, Miss M.—signatory to good will message to China, SEPT. 13, 2e
SHEARER, Rev. W. R.—on Methodist Church (s.), JULY 6, 10f
SHEDADEH, Abdul (Syria)—warrant for arrest, JULY 5, 8f
SHEEP—census returns discussed, AUG. 16, 3e ;—Lambs : theft at Banbury, JULY 17, 3d ;—Rams : Romney Marsh breed : Argentine purchase, SEPT. 3, 2g ;—Sales : Findon fair, SEPT. 15, 4d ; (photo.), 15, 14 ; Hereford, SEPT. 2, 2e (and 5*) ;—Shows : Fell Dales Assn. (Boot.), SEPT. 25, 3b (5*) ; Flock Book Soc., SEPT. 2, 2e (and 5*) ;Romney Marsh Breeders Assn., SEPT. 24, 4g ;—Store lambs : article, SEPT. 27, 3e
SHEEPBRIDGE Engineering Co., Ltd., JULY 22, 13d ; SEPT. 7, 12g ; 30, 12c
SHEERNESS — disabled yacht crew rescued by lifeboat, SEPT. 21, 4g
SHEFFIELD :—
Bishop of : see HUNTER, Rt. Rev. L. S.
Cutlers' Company — master, SEPT. 14, 5e
Road accidents — Chief Constable's report, JUNE, 20, 5e
SHEFFIELD and District Cinematograph Theatres, Ltd., JULY 21, 13b
SHEFFIELD Billposting and Advertising Co., Ltd., JULY 13, 12b
SHEFFIELD Cabinet Co., Ltd., JULY 29, 11c (5*)
SHEFFIELD Park Gardens — acquired by National Trust, JULY 2, 4c
SHEFFIELD Sports Stadium, Ltd., JULY 30, 15g
SHEFFIELD Steel Products, Ltd., JULY 28, 13f
SHEFFIELD Twist Drill and Steel Co., Ltd., JULY 16, 14e
SHEFFIELD University :
Biochemistry, Prof. of — Dr. H. A. Krebs resignation, JULY 3, 8e
Degrees honorary — conferred, JULY 5, 11d
Rockefeller Foundation grant, AUG. 25, 9e
SHEHU, Mr. M. : see ALBANIA : Prime Minister
SHELDON, Dr. J. H.—on old age (s.), JULY 20, 5e (5*)
SHELL D'Arcy Petroleum Development Co. of Nigeria, Ltd.—drilling : see OIL : Nigeria
SHELL Oil Co.—exploration in Australia : plans, SEPT. 13, 11b
SHELL Petroleum Co.—" Iso-pentane " plant, JULY 17 11c ;—Prices reduced, JULY 24, 9b ;—Shell Haven oil refinery : capacity, SEPT. 24, 12b (5*) ;—Sulphur production expansion, SEPT. 6, 10g
SHELTON, Mrs. D. H.—will, SEPT. 23, 8c
SHENNAN, Sir A. — on Liverpool fuel tenders (s.), SEPT. 3, 2e
SHEPHARD, Dr. M.—addresses Anglican Congress in Minneapolis, AUG. 9, 5a
SHEPHERD, Lord — on convertibility (s.P.), JULY 22, 4a
SHEPHERD, Ven. A. P.—on calendar reform (l.), AUG. 10, 7e
SHEPHERD, Mrs. E. F.—will, JULY 5, 10e
SHEPHERD, Mr. F.—receiving order, JULY 1, 14b
SHEPHERD, Mr. G.—" Russia's Danubian Empire " reviewed, JULY 28, 10f
SHEPHERD, Mr. I. D. D.—on spastics (s.), AUG. 3, 8d
SHEPPARD, Mr. J.—receiving order, JULY 21, 12b
SHEPPARD, Mr. R. J.—leaves China, AUG. 11, 5e
SHERATON Corporation (U.S.A.)—purchases Hotel Astor, SEPT. 16, 5f
SHERBROOKE, Rear-Adm. R.—received by Queen, JULY 14, 10b
SHEREK, Mrs.—leaves for Tanganyika, AUG. 21, 8b
SHERIDAN, Richard Brinsley (1751-1816)—*The Duenna* reviewed, JULY 29, 10a
SHERIF, Dr. A. H. (Egypt)—to visit London, AUG. 28, 5g ; resignation, SEPT. 2, 6f
SHERLOCK, Mr. J. H.—bankruptcy examination, JULY 27, 5b
SHERLOCK, Mr. P.—lecture tour in Jamaica, JULY 9, 7a (4*)
SHERRILL, Rt. Rev. H. K. (U.S.A.)—addresses Anglican Congress in Minneapolis, AUG. 5, 5b ; 6, 5f ; member of World Council of Churches praesidium, 31, 5d
SHERWOOD Foresters—pilgrimage to Crich war memorial, JULY 5, 3g
SHETLAND Islands : see under SCOTLAND
SHIELDS, J. C.—proceedings against, SEPT. 3, 2d ; 4, 3f
SHILISSER, Herr M.—reaches summit of unnamed Himalayan peak, AUG. 25, 5g (5*)
SHILLING, Mr. J. W.—directorship, SEPT. 10, 13c ; 11, 10g
SHIMMEN, Mr. B. (Australia)—climbing accident in Austria, SEPT. 21, 6g
SHINWELL, Mr. E.—to withdraw nomination for Labour Party executive, SEPT. 20, 6d
on Suez Canal zone (s.P.), JULY 6, 3b ; agreement (s.P.), 29, 3c ; on training young farmers for Israel (s.), SEPT. 13, 2e
SHIPBROKERS, Inst. of Chartered—winter lectures : plans, SEPT. 6, 11c
SHIPBUILDING and Engineering Unions, Confederation of—conference : agenda, AUG. 10, 2d ; held, 11, 2f ; 12, 6e (and 5*) ; 13, 6e ; 14, 4d (and 3*)
SHIPLEY, Mr. J. R.—" The Hydrogen Bomb " noticed, SEPT. 23, 4e
SHIPMAN and King Cinemas, Ltd., AUG. 5, 10e ; SEPT. 7, 12g
SHIPOWNERS' Soc., London General—(F.N.), JULY 29, 11b
SHIPPING, Chamber of—president's letter on road transport (l.), JULY 26, 9e ; comments on coastal liner section : meeting, SEPT. 24, 4c ; United States flag Bill : see UNITED States : Shipping : Flags
SHIPPING and shipbuilding :—
Abeille IV—collision, AUG. 31, 5c
Afghanistan—salvage award, AUG. 28, 4g (4*)
Agamemnon—cruise : see GREECE : King : European royal families
Alexander Gertsen (Russian) — launched, SEPT. 27, 4g
Alida Gorthon—collision, JULY 23, 6g
Alja—cargo shifts, SEPT. 13, 2b
Alkor—on fire, JULY 28, 8g
Alsa—Russian training ship : calls at Plymouth, AUG. 17, 6e (and 4*) ; awaiting repairs, 18, 3d ; (photo.), 18, 12

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
America—at Southampton, AUG. 13, 3f
Anna C.—at Tilbury, AUG. 13, 6f
Appic—launched, JULY 30, 6g
Applegarth (tug)—sunk, AUG. 20, 3g; raised, 25, 2g (5*)
Aquileia—launched at Trieste, AUG. 23, 5d
Arka—refloated; injured man taken off by lifeboat, AUG. 31, 6e
Argun—at Spithead, AUG. 11, 3g
Arita Maru—leaves Yokohama for London, AUG. 24, 11c; 25, 5g
Asahisan Maru—on fire in Karachi, AUG. 9, 5g
Atea—single-handed Atlantic crossing, AUG. 2, 6c
Atlantic—collision, AUG. 31, 5c
Atlantic—double crossing in 61ft. lifeboat *Aries*, AUG. 9, 4a (and 5*); (photos.), 9, 12; arrival at Kingston-on-Thames, 11, 3a (and 4*)
French plans: see under FRANCE: Shipping
Atlantic, North—Planning Board: discussions on agenda for next meeting, AUG. 26, 2f
Auriga—at Plymouth, SEPT. 7, 4g; leaves Jamaica, 27, 6e
Avismere—collision, SEPT. 3, 6f; at Tagus for repairs, 4, 5d
Ballarat—delivered, JULY 20, 5g; maiden voyage, AUG. 13, 8c (and 5*)
Barges—*Sara*: correspondence, JULY 5, 7g; —*Serb*: sinks, SEPT. 14, 5e
Bat Galim—Egyptian-Israeli dispute: see EGYPT: Israel
Batory—members of crew seek asylum in Denmark, JULY 7, 6g; AUG. 14, 4d; overhaul, SEPT. 7, 4g; steward seeks asylum in Britain, 23, 6g; leaves Southampton; steward declared absent, SEPT. 25, 3a
Bendigo—launched, AUG. 13, 8c (and 5*)
Borde—refloated, SEPT. 20, 4g
Braterstow—alleged attack by U.S. aircraft denied, AUG. 3, 4e
Brazil Maru—maiden voyage, AUG. 28, 8e
Bretagne—at Marseilles, SEPT. 7, 7f
British Sergeant—trials completed; delivered, AUG. 24, 3e
British Soldier—launched, JULY 1, 5a
British Sovereign—launched, SEPT. 1, 3e
British Unity—collision, JULY 14, 8e
C. D. Howe—mission to Eskimos, JULY 1, 7e (5*)
Caltex Wellington—rescues crew of *San Mardeno*, JULY 13, 7b
Cape Ortegal—fire, JULY 2, 6c (5*)
Caronia—dollar-earning cruises, JULY 12, 4g; returns from Arctic cruise, AUG. 3, 6f; dollar-earning cruises, SEPT. 27, 2d
China, to—Ministry of Transport statement: see under CHINA: Trade: Great Britain
Chinese Communist attacks on—U.S. list: see CHINA: United States policy: Chinese attacks
Chios—insurance cover, JULY 9, 13c
Chusan—under repair in Holland, SEPT. 30, 6f
Clan Sutherland—fire, SEPT. 6, 2e (and 5*)
Coastwise—correspondence, JULY 20, 9d; 26, 9e

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Collisions—Mercantile Marine Service Assn. report quoted, AUG. 2, 4c
Comite Maritime International—conf. (Brighton); plans, SEPT. 18, 3b; held, 2e; (F.N.), 27, 11b
Construction and repairs :—
Article (F.C.R.), SEPT. 13, 14a
Costs—Mr. B. M. Mavroleon (s.), JULY 13, 12c; Sir E. Murrant (s.), AUG. 31, 11a; Sir F. Rebbeck (s.), SEPT. 2, 3g; Mr. J. C. Hawkes (s.); Sir F. Rebbeck (s.), 30, 3c (5*)
Cowes, exhib. of vessels built at: see under ART: Shipping
Foreign yards, in—instance, SEPT. 30, 6f
Labour :—
Port of London dispute, SEPT. 20, 4c; 21, 8a; 22, 4b; A.E.U. men's support, 23, 6a; proposed discussions, 24, 8d; 25, 6d (and 4*); shipwrights to join strike, 27, 2f; call for general stoppage, 28, 5d (and 5*); total stoppage, 29, 8g; unions asked to declare strike official; employers' refusal to negotiate; appeal to international trade union federations to ban repairs of ships in foreign yards, 30, 6g
Wages: new structure, suggested, JULY 24, 3d (and 5*)
Launching accident at Jarrow, AUG. 31, 2e
Repair, ships under, AUG. 18, 3g
Statistics (F.N.), JULY 21, 11b (and 5*)
Tweedsmuir, Lady (s.P.), JULY 20, 6e
Corfen—rescues survivors of *Mildrid*, AUG. 2, 6f
Cressington Court—collision, JULY 28, 8d
Christoforo Columbo—maiden voyage, JULY 16, 8b (3*)
Cruises—bookings, JULY 29, 4c (5*)
Cutty Sark: see under *Sailing vessels*, below
Daisetsu Maru—sunk in typhoon, SEPT. 27, 6c
Design—engines and boilers aft in passenger vessel, AUG. 3, 2c
Dilwara: see under DEFENCE forces: Troopships
Discoverer—launched, SEPT. 1, 3e (5*)
Dock workers :—
Avonmouth strike. AUG. 21, 6g
Glasgow--allegations concerning N.A.T.O. exercise: see under ATLANTIC (North) Treaty: Defence forces: Exercises: "Winch"
Goole strike, AUG. 26, 6g; return to work, 27, 6f (3*; 4*)
Grimsby—labour force to be increased, AUG. 17, 3d
Hull dispute, AUG. 19, 6d; 20, 6e (and 5*); 21, 6g (and 3*); 23, 6e; 24, 6g; proposal to resume work rejected, 25, 6g; 26, 6g; work to be resumed, 27, 6f (and 3*; 4*); work resumed, 28, 4g; agreement reached, SEPT. 3, 3d (and 4*); Docks Board decision on unloading grain ships, 8, 3b;—Leading article, AUG. 24, 7c;—Trade unionism: see under *Trade unionism*, below
Immingham—labour force to be increased, AUG. 17, 3d

SHIPPING and shipbuilding :—
Dock workers (continued) :—
Joint council, national—T.G.W.U. refusal to regard N.A.S.D. as part of, SEPT. 16, 6f (and 2*)
London meat sorting dispute—Work resumed, SEPT. 3, 3d (and 5*); negotiations, 9, 3d; 30, 6g
London overtime ban—possible settlement: joint unions' statement, JULY 21, 4b (and 5*); discussions, 28, 5b (and 3*); ban to be continued, 30, 5b; position, SEPT. 2, 6e; 28, 5d
Manchester strike—unofficial strike leader dismissed, SEPT. 25, 6d; strike threat withdrawn; appeal for inquiry into dismissals, 27, 2f
National Amalgamated Stevedores and Dockers—acceptance of T.G.W.U. breakaway members: see under *Trade unionism*, below
Overtime dispute: see *London overtime ban*, above
Southampton strike over Saturday work, AUG. 9, 6e; men to resume work, 10, 3d; week end strike not to be repeated, 14, 2f; 20, 6e (and 2*)
Trade unions — possible transfers of T.G.W.U. members, AUG. 23, 6e; 24, 6g; 25, 6g; N.A.S.D. secretary's denial, 27, 6f (and 3*); interference denied by Stevedores and Dockers Union, 30, 3c; proposed discussion by Birkenhead dockers, SEPT. 11, 2g; Birkenhead decision, 13, 3b; N.A.S.D. accept transfers of men from T.G.W.U.; complaint to T.U.C. of "poaching" of members, 15, 8d; position; Birkenhead dockers' proposed meeting, 17, 8d; N.A.S.D. discussions on transfer of Hull dockers; T.G.W.U. warning to Birkenhead dockers against transfer, 18, 6d; Birkenhead decision, 20, 6c (and 3*); Hull position, 21, 5a; Birkenhead dockers applying for admission to N.A.S.D.; branch of union opening in Hull, 22, 4b; Birkenhead dockers' applications to join N.A.S.D., 22, 8f (5*); T.U.C. secretary's letter to N.A.S.D.; dockers' comments, 23, 6a (and 5*); N.A.S.D. to consider T.U.C. warning on "poaching"; Birkenhead and Hull dockers' applications for membership, 24, 8d; "poaching" warning discussed by N.A.S.D. executive; Mr. A. Deakin (broadcast), 25, 6d; position, T.G.W.U. threat to take away jobs of Birkenhead breakaway men, 28, 5d; N.A.S.D. to meet T.U.C., 29, 8g
Barrett, Mr. R. (broadcast), SEPT. 29, 8g
Deakin, Mr. A. (s.), SEPT. 16, 6f (and 2*); 24, 8d
Leading article, SEPT. 17, 9c
Wages—tally clerks' increase claim: London and Tilbury strike threat, SEPT. 23, 6a; expected request for withdrawal of strike threat, 28, 5d; Canning Town meeting, 29, 8g
Donalourdes—aground, AUG. 30, 5b
SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Dora—fired on by Russian cruiser: see NETHERLANDS: Russia: Netherlands coaster
Durham Trader—illness of Chief Officer, AUG. 21, 2g
Eastern—damaged in typhoon, SEPT. 28, 8a
Empire Fowey: see under DEFENCE forces: Troopships
Empire Orwell: see under DEFENCE forces: Troopships
Empire Windrush: see under DEFENCE forces: Troopships
Empress of Canada—towed into dry dock, JULY 2, 4g (and 4*); hulk bought by Italian firm, AUG. 2, 4d; 25, 3f (5*); cost of salving, 27, 6e; towing to Italy: arrangements, 30, 2g; towed from Liverpool, SEPT. 2, 3e; towed into Clyde to avoid storms, 10, 4g (and 5*); voyage to Spezia resumed, SEPT. 20, 4g
Esso York—launched, SEPT. 28, 4g
Fearnought (tug)—missing; found beached at Minster, SEPT. 20, 4b
Fidentia—handcuffed stowaway escapes, SEPT. 20, 4a
Fire fighting courses for officers—Liverpool scheme, SEPT. 17, 5d
Fires—Mercantile Marine Service Assn. report quoted, AUG. 2, 4c
Flag discrimination :—
Finnish-Portuguese agreement for abolition: see FINLAND: Portugal
United States Bill: see UNITED STATES: Shipping: Flags
Fontevielle—explosion, JULY 5, 7e
Franconia—crew member's death at Quebec, AUG. 11, 4d
Freight rates :—
Coal: see under COAL
Index (F.N.), JULY 16, 12b; AUG. 18, 10b; SEPT. 17, 12b
Frome—collision, AUG. 11, 3g
Fuel oil :—
Pollution of waters :—
Committee, suggested, JULY 22, 4g; advisory committee appointed, 31, 2e
International agreement (P.Q.), JULY 29, 3a
Ocean drifts study—further tests to be made by dropping plastic envelopes in sea, JULY 3, 4e; progress of returning envelopes discussed, AUG. 7, 2f (5*)
United Nations Economic and Social Council: resolution, JULY 2, 6g
Gai Floreal—salvage crew aboard abandoned *Mildrid*, AUG. 2, 6f; action criticized, 3, 6b
Gangway, fall from—law case, JULY 31, 9c
Gardenia—seaman drowned, AUG. 7, 3g
General Maurice Rose—at Southampton, AUG. 13, 3f
Girl Marion—missing, JULY 31, 6d
Glen Gower—collision, AUG. 30, 2g
Grosvenor Mariner—released by Chinese Nationalists, SEPT. 10, 8d
Guinee—aground, JULY 22, 2g
Hannington Court—lunch, JULY 20, 5g
Hildina: see under FISH and fishing

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Himalaya—passenger's fall from gangway: law case, JULY 31, 9c
Hitaka Maru—sunk in typhoon, SEPT. 27, 6c; 28, 8a
"*Hull* 596"—offered for sale, JULY 2, 7d
Hupeh—rammed by Chinese Nationalist gunboat, JULY 13, 8f
Iberia—maiden voyage: date, JULY 27, 4g (and 5*); (photo.), AUG. 31, 12; sea trials, SEPT. 8, 3g; maiden voyage; plans, 14, 4e (and 5*); maiden voyage, 29, 5b
Inchkilda—fired on by Chinese Nationalists, AUG. 26, 6d; 28, 6b (2*); British protest, 31, 5c; attacked by Chinese Nationalist aircraft, SEPT. 9, 6d (and 5*); 10, 8d
Inchulva—intercepted by unidentified Chinese warship, AUG. 26, 6d
Innesmoor—launching accident, AUG. 31, 2e (and 3*)
International Maritime Committee—meeting: plans, AUG. 14, 2e (and 5*)
Island Commodore—stearing gear trouble, SEPT. 11, 6e
Islandmagee—loss: inquiry, JULY 5, 3g
Isle of Thanet: see under RAILWAYS: English Channel services
Ivernia—launching date, JULY 30, 5g; maiden voyage: plans, AUG. 31, 8c
Jacques del Mar—founders, JULY 23, 5d
Jan—cargo shifts, AUG. 21, 2f
Jaroslaw Dabrowski—awards for crew, AUG. 10, 2e (5*);—Seamen arrested on smuggling charges at Antwerp, AUG. 28, 5f;—Stowaway released by British police in Thames: see KLIMOWICZ, Mr. A.
Jefferson City Victory—at Southampton, AUG. 13, 3f
Jim M—effort to get towline aboard *Mildrid* abandoned, AUG. 2, 6f; at Blyth; master's story, 3, 6b
Kalavati—rescues crew of *San Mardeno*, JULY 13, 7b
Khuzistan—named; launching postponed by tugmen's strike, SEPT. 15, 4e
Kingston Aquamarine: see under FISH and fishing
Kronprinsesse Ingrid—fire, JULY 21, 6d
Labour—industrial injuries scheme: see under WORKMEN'S compensation
Lancashire: see under DEFENCE forces: Troopships
Liberté—leaves Le Havre, AUG. 20, 5d (5*); captain retires: see LEVEQUE, Capt. J.
Lidward—war-time escape from internment at Dakar: "Flight from Dakar" (Hauge and Hartmann): reviewed, SEPT. 4, 9c
Lisieux—delayed by rough seas, JULY 28, 5g (and 3*)
Loading regulations, contravention of—prosecution, JULY 26, 4g (and 5*)
Loch Gowan—maiden voyage: plans, JULY 15, 4g (and 4*)
Lodestone—fire, JULY 9, 7d
Londres—to be transferred to British flag, SEPT. 10, 4d (and 4*)

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Losses—Mercantile Marine Service Assn. report quoted, AUG. 2, 4c;—Shipowners' liability: discussed at Comité Maritime International conf., SEPT. 27, 2e; (F.N.), 27, 11b;—Statistics, SEPT. 20, 11a
Lussino—launched at Trieste, SEPT. 21, 7e
Lycia—maiden voyage, SEPT. 22, 4g (and 5*)
Margaret Bowater—launched, SEPT. 15, 4c
Marinero—collision, JULY 28, 8d
Mauretania—dollar-earning cruises, JULY 12, 4g; propeller trouble, SEPT. 27, 2f; repaired, 28, 8d
Media—docks late at New York owing to hurricane, SEPT. 13, 6e
Melo—collision; at Tagus for repairs, SEPT. 4, 5d
Melody—stranded, AUG. 24, 6d
Meonia—collision with Italian ship, JULY 3, 5c (5*)
Merchant Navy :—
Aged seamen, homes for—scheme, JULY 14, 5b
Officers' Pension Fund—pension increased, JULY 3, 4c (5*)
Strength, JULY 14, 5g (5*); AUG. 23, 2e; SEPT. 21, 4g; Mercantile Marine Service Assn. report quoted, AUG. 2, 4c
Mildrid—abandoned; on fire; French trawler crew aboard to claim salvage, AUG. 2, 6f; (photo.), 2, 4; beached off Felixstowe; action of *Gai Floreal* crew criticized by master of *Jim M*, 3, 6b (and 5*); fire still holding; French trawlermen return home, 4, 4f (and 4*); fire subsiding, 5, 4g; towed into Harwich, 7, 2g; technical arrest, 11, 6e
Miriella—disputed shipment (1953): see OIL: Persia: Anglo-Iranian Oil Co.: Italian company
Mooncrest—seaman found hanged, SEPT. 16, 3g
Mormacvale—collision, JULY 28, 8d
Naboland—collision with Turkish submarine (1953): damages awarded to Turkey, JULY 7, 5d (4*)
Navarino—aground, JULY 28, 8d
New Zealand, new cargo service to, SEPT. 10, 12b
Nordstjernen—wrecked, SEPT. 23, 6c
North Gaspe—explosion, JULY 1, 9b (5*)
Northern Phoenix — aground, AUG. 30, 5b
Olympic Brook—launch, AUG. 10, 5e
Onega—at Spithead, AUG. 11, 3g
Operating costs—Mr. A. I. Anderson (s., F.N.), JULY 29, 11b; Sir E. Murrant (s.), AUG. 31, 11c
Orelia—refloated, AUG. 30, 3b
Passengers, accidents to—company's employees not covered by exemption from liability clause on ticket: law case, JULY 31, 9c
Perang—launched without tugs, AUG. 31, 6f
Piave—launched at Trieste, SEPT. 21, 7e
Plagiola—launched, JULY 13, 11c (5*)
Pokoj—alleged attack by U.S. aircraft: denial, AUG. 3, 4e

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Ports—vulnerability to air and submarine attack : leading article, JULY 20, 9c ; Admiralty plans for emergency decentralization of facilities, AUG. 24, 6f (and 3*)
Floating pier for U.S. forces : see UNITED States : Defence Forces : Army : Amphibious
Praca—18 members of crew being repatriated to Poland ; 12 granted asylum in Formosa, JULY 12, 6g
Princess Marina—delayed by high water in Thames, AUG. 21, 6f
Princess Victoria—relief funds : trustees' meeting, AUG. 23, 2g ; 24, 3c (and 4*)
Progress—rescues crew of *Samois*, AUG. 17, 4d
Progress (ketch)—Clovelly lifeboat rescue, JULY 29, 4g
Puszzcuk—members of crew seek asylum Britain : see POLAND : Great Britain : Polish refugees ; leaves Whitby, SEPT. 25, 3a (and 4*)
Queen Elizabeth—passenger's death from infantile paralysis, JULY 14, 8f ; passenger statistics, 22, 3a ; stowaway prosecuted, 30, 5g ; woman passenger missing, 31, 3g ; carries largest number of civilian passengers across Atlantic, AUG. 18, 5c
Queen Mary — passengers : statistics, JULY 22, 3a ; "Man Overboard" cry : mid-Atlantic search, SEPT. 9, 7g
Rafts—attempted round world voyage on home-made catamarran, AUG. 9, 4g ; leaves Newhaven, 16, 3g
Recorder : see under TELECOMMUNICATIONS
Reina del Mar—plans, SEPT. 1, 8b
Rensvik—fire, JULY 12, 4e
Rippingham Grange—collision, JULY 28, 8d
Romanija—due at Bombay, JULY 7, 6g
Royal Charter—sunk in 1859 : wreck discovered by amateur divers at Moelfre, AUG. 2, 4d
Royal Daffodil—to resume sailings to France, JULY 12, 4f (5*)
Russian orders : see RUSSIA : Shipping : Great Britain
Saga — at Esbjerg : woman passenger removed to hospital, JULY 5, 7b ; 6, 3g
Sailing vessels :—
Cutty Sark—preservation fund : New South Wales gift, AUG. 28, 8c ; berthing plans, SEPT. 14, 11g
Maud—theft from South Queensferry mooring : prosecution, SEPT. 3, 2d ; 4, 3f
South Queensferry — cutter missing from moorings : prosecution, SEPT. 3, 2d
St. Clement—master's death on bridge, AUG. 31, 3d
St. Roch—to be converted into Arctic museum, JULY 20, 7d
Sales—Harley Mullion and Co. : report (F.N.), JULY 9, 11b
Sally Stove—captain fined for overloading, JULY 26, 4g (and 5*)
Salvage :—
Empress of Britain—cost : see *Empress of Britain*, above

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Salveda—grounded ; fire, SEPT. 2, 5f (5*)
Samois—towed into Le Havre, AUG. 17, 4d
San Felice—collides with Danish vessel, JULY 3, 5c (5*)
San Mardeno—sinks with captain, JULY 13, 7b (and 12b, 5*)
Santhia—damaged in typhoon, SEPT. 28, 8a
Saxonia—sailings : programme, JULY 12, 4g ; construction progress ; particulars, AUG. 10, 2g ; speed trials (photo.), 21, 3 ; due at Liverpool, 23, 3e ; maiden voyage : plans, 31, 8c ; maiden voyage, SEPT. 3, 2g ; 9, 8f ; record Atlantic crossing, 22, 8f
Seaboard Enterprise—unloading dispute : see under *Dockworkers : Hull*, above
Semiramis—aground ; passengers taken ashore, SEPT. 24, 7g
Shenking—at Formosa ; fine on ship for alleged smuggling by crew, SEPT. 6, 5a
Shinsei Maru—sunk, SEPT. 27, 6c (and 4*)
Slaney—collision, AUG. 2, 5g
Sourya—stabbing incident, AUG. 19, 3c ; 20, 3a (and 4*)
Southern Cross, JULY 31, 3g ; details, AUG. 3, 2c ; details, launched by Queen, 18, 2f ; (photos.), 18, 12 ; (photo.) (F.C.R.), SEPT. 13, 14
Southgate—towed into Sydney, Nova Scotia, AUG. 6, 5d
Spanker—aground, AUG. 9, 5e (and 4*) ; 12, 5e (5*)
Spencer Nall—launched, AUG. 26, 2g
Springfjord—attacked off Guatemala (June) : discussed in British Parliament, JULY 6, 3a
Stanvac India—launched, AUG. 18, 2f
State of Bombay—maiden voyage, JULY 27, 7d
State of Travancore-Cochin—launched, JULY 27, 6g (4*)
Stowaways—found on *Queen Elizabeth*, JULY 30, 5g ; Int. Maritime Committee discussion : plans, AUG. 14, 2e (and 5*) ; one escapes in handcuffs from *Fidentia*, SEPT. 20, 4a ; discussed by Int. Maritime Committee conf., 27, 2e ; fine paid by unknown donor : Winchester incident, 30, 3b ; Polish refugee taken off ship in London : see KLIMOWICZ, Mr. A.
Strathaird—smallpox case : see SMALLPOX
Strathmore—passenger overboard, SEPT. 10, 7c ;—Smallpox cases : see SMALLPOX
Subsidies for services—correspondence, SEPT. 16, 7e ; 20, 7e ; 24, 9f ; 27, 7e
Tahsinia—fire, AUG. 6, 6c ; 7, 2g (5*)
Tankers—construction (F.N.), JULY 7, 13b (5*)
Thorncombe—aground, AUG. 30, 5b
Tide Austral—launched, SEPT. 2, 3g
Tokachi Maru—sunk, SEPT. 27, 6c (and 4*)
Tonnage—laid up (F.N.), AUG. 18, 10b ;—Lloyds' Register returns, JULY 29, 12f ; correction, 31, 11g ;—Replacement : Sir E. Murrant (s.), AUG. 31, 11a
Toya Maru—overturns in typhoon, SEPT. 27, 6c ; 28, 8a
Tramp—tonnage : world analysis (F.N.), JULY 24, 9b

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Traute Sarnow—aground at Gurnards Head, JULY 27, 8e ; (photo.), 27, 14
Travel—social changes in : leading article, AUG. 4, 7c
Trelevan—attempt to delay sailing, JULY 16, 5d (and 5*)
Tugboatmen—Tyne strikers to resume work, SEPT. 15, 4e (and 5*) ; 16, 3g (and 5*) ; London overtime agreement to be ended, 17, 5e
United States—completes second year in service, JULY 14, 5g (and 5*) ; passenger statistics, 22, 3d (5*) ; at Southampton, AUG. 13, 3f
Unsafe unloading gear—work on Turkish vessel stopped at Liverpool, SEPT. 4, 6f (3*)
Uruguay—collision, AUG. 28, 6e (and 5*)
Uskside—seaman sentenced for manslaughter of officer, SEPT. 8, 5a (5*)
Vestvard—launched, SEPT. 28, 4g
Viking—final trip to Isle of Man, AUG. 14, 2g
Wellington Star—leaves for New Zealand, JULY 24, 3g (4*)
World Harmony—transferred to Greek registry, SEPT. 9, 7f
Ystroom—collision, AUG. 11, 3g
SHIPWRIGHTS' Company—Duke of Edinburgh Prime Master, JULY 9, 5e (and 5*), 10b
SHIRLEY Developments, Ltd.—manager's letter on industrial research, SEPT. 1, 7e
SHIRTS : see under CLOTHING
SHISHAKLY, Brig. A. el (Syria)—warrant for arrest, JULY 5, 8f
SHIVERS, Mr. A. (U.S.A.)—renominated for governorship of Texas, AUG. 31, 5b (3*)
SHOBRIDGE, Mr. S. G.—attacked in Calcutta, AUG. 21, 5g
SHOOSMITH, Maj.-Gen. S. N.—U.S. award, AUG. 11, 3c (and 5*) ; N.A.T.O. appointment, 13, 6d (and 4*)
SHOOTING—Dominican officials shot : see BERNARDINO, Señor Don L. and MAZA VALQUEZ, Capt. Don O. de la ;—Oswaldtwistle : man and woman's death : inquest, SEPT. 18, 2f ;—Potterne : man shot : see VIVIAN, Lord ;—Scalford : death of two men, SEPT. 22, 5d
SHOOTING accidents—Bath, SEPT. 2, 3g ; 6, 2g ; (and 3*) ;—Durham miners' gala, JULY 19, 5e (5*) ;—Shawbury, SEPT. 3, 2g
SHOPLAND, Mr. F. J.—receiving order, JULY 15, 5e
SHOPS :—
Emergency repairs service, suggested—correspondence, AUG. 4, 7d
Labour—training scheme, JULY 20, 5g
Summer sales, JULY 13, 4f (and 5*)
Window "walked through" by customer—Liverpool incident, AUG. 17, 6g
Window displays—national convention and exhib., SEPT. 21, 10f
SHOREDITCH—by-election : see under BY-ELECTIONS
SHOREDITCH Property Disposals, Ltd., AUG. 9, 11e
SHORT, Mr. E.—on air transport subsidies (l.), SEPT. 20, 7e
SHORT Brothers and Harland, Ltd.—capital increase ; new shares purchased by Bristol Aeroplane Co., JULY 30, 5c (5*) ; (F.N.), 30, 12a
SHORTLANDS—St. Mary's Church : reconstruction appeal, AUG. 6, 8d
SHORTT, Maj.-Gen. A. C.—on liaison between Australian and British forces (s.), JULY 30, 6d (5*)
SHOSTAKOVICH, Mr. D. D. (Russia)—"Peoples' Artist of Soviet Union," AUG. 3, 5e
SHOTTER, Capt. D.—on airship R. 34 (l.), JULY 2, 9d
SHREWSBURY—musical and floral fête, AUG. 20, 2g (and 5*) ; 21, 2g (5*)
SHRINKANTIA, Dr. G.—observes new atomic particle, JULY 17, 6d
SHUCKBURGH, Mr. E.—to visit Cairo, JULY 24, 6d ; in Cairo, 26, 8e ; Canal zone discussions, 27, 8e (and 2*) ; visited by Jordanian Ambassador, SEPT. 6, 6c
SHULL, Dr. G. H. (U.S.A.)—death, SEPT. 30, 6f
SHUTT, Mrs. W. K.—on the European idea (l.), SEPT. 30, 7e
SHUTTLEWORTH, Lord—son christened, JULY 17, 8b
SHVERNIK, Mr. (Russia)—at dinner in honour of British Labour Party delegation, AUG. 11, 6d ; message to British T.U.C. conference, SEPT. 8, 4c ; visiting Peking, 29, 8e
SHVORIN, Prof. B. (Russia) — on Russian research in Arctic (art. quoted), SEPT. 28, 7e (5*)
SIALANG Rubber Estates, Ltd., AUG. 3, 11d ; 14, 9d ; SEPT. 9, 13c
SIAM : see THAILAND
SIAMESE twins : see under BIRTHS
SIBELIUS, J. (Finland)—Seventh symphony : note, SEPT. 17, 11c ; correspondence, 21, 9g
SIBERG, Mr. J. W.—retirement, JULY 16, 15e
SIBERIA : see under RUSSIA
SICH, Mr. G. W.—on Roman Catholic confessions (l.), AUG. 18, 7e
SICILY : see under ITALY
SICKERT, Walter—exhibition of works at Dieppe, AUG. 10, 3e (and 5*)
SIDCUP—housing scheme delayed by brick shortage, SEPT. 28, 4d
SIDDELEY, Mr. J.—son christened, AUG. 18, 8b
SIDE : see under TURKEY
SIDES, Admiral (U.S.A.)—with navy mission to Britain, SEPT. 10, 8c (5*)
SIDMOUTH—rescue from cliff, AUG. 21, 2g
SIEFF, Mrs. R.—marriage, SEPT. 4, 8b
SIELAFF, Gerhard (Germany)—arrested, AUG. 25, 6d
SIERRA Leone—Chief Minister (Mr. M. A. S. Margai) : accorded title, JULY 10, 5c
SIEVEKING, Dr. K. : see GERMANY : Hamburg : Burgomaster
SIGNALS, Royal Corps of—Beverley boys' camp : Princess Royal visits, JULY 29, 8b
SILENTBLOC, Ltd., AUG. 23, 11d ; SEPT. 1, 10f ; 24, 13f
SILK and Rayon Users' Assn.—tariffs committee report on foreign competition, AUG. 30, 2f (and 5*)
SILK industry—foreign competition : report quoted, AUG. 30, 2f (and 5*)
SILKIN, Lord—to visit Poland, AUG. 28, 4e (and 4*) ; SEPT. 4, 3e ; in Poland, 7, 7e (4*) ; in Warsaw, 21, 7a
on aircraft noise (s.P.), JULY 8, 2g, 3a ;—European Defence Community (s.P.), JULY 30, 2f ;—Leasehold reform (s.P.), JULY 9, 3a ;—Television (s.P.), JULY 13, 2f ; 15, 11c ;—Warsaw (s.), SEPT. 21, 7a

SILLITOE, Mr. A. W.—marriage, SEPT. 27, 8c
SILLITOE, Sir P.—investigations into diamond smuggling, JULY 26, 8b
SILVER :—
Exhibition of modern silverware (Edinburgh), AUG. 19, 3b (and 5*)
Market conditions (art. F.C.R.), SEPT. 13, 12c
Price (F.N.), JULY 10, 11b ; AUG. 17, 11a ; (F.N.), 20, 10a (and 5*)
Russian sales : see RUSSIA : Silver
SILVER, Mr. A. H.—death, SEPT. 10, 10e
SILVER, Mr. E. (U.S.A.)—on juvenile crime in New York (s.), AUG. 19, 5c
SILVER City Airways, Ltd.—motor car ferry service : record Channel crossings, JULY 28, 5g (and 3*) ; possible use of helicopters, AUG. 18, 6d (and 3* ; 4*) ;—Lydd airport : see under AVIATION : Airports
SILVER plate :—
Galloway Mazer—purchase by National Museum of Antiquities of Scotland : supplementary estimate, JULY 9, 8f
Production—1951 census report, AUG. 13, 10b (5*)
Sales—Christie's, Messrs., JULY 1, 10g ; 10, 8c ; 15, 12f ; 22, 3g ;—Phillips, Son and Neale's, Messrs., SEPT. 8, 3g ;—Sotheby's, Messrs., JULY 2, 5d ; 3, 4f ; 16, 10e
Theft—Overbury Court, SEPT. 24, 4c
SILVERMAN, Mr. J.—on Dr. J. Cort (s.P.), JULY 31, 6d
SILVERMAN, Mr. R.—survey of advertising expenditure, JULY 24, 3e (and 5*)
SILVERMAN, Mr. S. :—
on British forces in Suez Canal zone (s.P.), JULY 22, 4c ;—Churchill, Sir W. S. : visit to U.S. (s.P.), JULY 13, 3c ;—Parliamentary summer recess (s.P.), JULY 30, 3a ;—Pensions (s.), SEPT. 29, 4g
SILVERSIDES, Mr. H. T.—directorship, SEPT. 11, 10g
SILVERSTEIN, L. H.—proceedings against, AUG. 24, 3d (and 5*)
SILVERTOP, Mr. C. J.—leaving for Jersey, SEPT. 23, 8b
SIMCA—merger with French Ford's, JULY 5, 8a ; 6, 6c (5*)
SIME, J. : see under HORSE racing
SIME, Mr. W. A.—Recorder of Grantham, AUG. 24, 2e
SIMMONDS, Lester (Jamaica)—sentenced, JULY 27, 7c
SIMMS, Mr. G. W.—on Cornish tin mines (s.), SEPT. 9, 12g
SIMNETT, Maj. W. E.—on City flats (l.), AUG. 27, 7e
SIMOES, Mr. A.—fatal shooting accident, AUG. 3, 2g
SIMON of Wythenshawe, Lord—directorship, JULY 30, 15f
on television (s.P.), JULY 2, 3d ; 15, 11a
SIMON, Sir F. E.—on temperatures (s.), SEPT. 4, 2g
SIMON (Henry), Ltd., JULY 30, 15f
SIMONDS, Lord—hon. fellowship of Royal College of Obstetricians and Gynaecologists, JULY 14, 5a
on leasehold reform (s.P.), JULY 9, 3a ; 20, 6b ;—*Manual of Military Law* (s.P.), JULY 6, 3a ;—Prisoners of war (s.P.), JULY 6, 3a
SIMONDS, Lieut.-Gen. G. G. (Canada)—at C.I.G.S.'s conf. (photo.), AUG. 19, 12
SIMONSTOWN : see under AFRICA, South
SIMPSON, Cmdr. C. J. W.—leader of British North Greenland expedition : messages, JULY 21, 5b ; AUG. 6, 5a ; 7, 3c (and 5* ; 3*) ; 11, 5f ; (s.), 12, 3a (and 4* ; 5*)
SIMPSON, Mrs. E.—death, SEPT. 23, 6e
SIMPSON, G.—proceedings against, JULY 28, 5a ; AUG. 12, 2e ; SEPT. 10, 5c ; 16, 3c
SIMPSON, Sir M. G.—death, JULY 5, 10e ; will, SEPT. 15, 10b
SIMPSON, Dr. R. T. N.—proceedings against, SEPT. 30, 2g (and 5*)
SIMPSON, Mr. S.—will, AUG. 16, 8b
SIMPSON (S.), Ltd., SEPT. 27, 11d
SIMPSON and Godlee, Ltd., JULY 14, 12d
SIMPSON Services Club—reception, JULY 23, 8b
SIMS, Sir A. (New Zealand)—hon. fellowship of Royal College of Obstetricians and Gynaecologists, JULY 14, 5a
SIMS, Mr. W. H. (U.S.A.)—political adviser in Trieste, AUG. 23, 4g
SINCLAIR, Sir A. : see THURSO, Lord
SINCLAIR, P.c. G. A.—George Medal ; citation, SEPT. 29, 5a (and 5*)
SINCLAIR, Dr. H.—on diet (s.), JULY 14, 5b ; on teeth (s.), 14, 5b (5*)
SINCLAIR Refining Co.—refinery runs cut, JULY 17, 11b (and 5*)
SINGAPORE : see under MALAYA
SINGAPORE Para Rubber Estates, Ltd., SEPT. 10, 13f ; 20, 11d
SINGAPORE United Rubber Plantations, Ltd., JULY 16, 12e ; AUG. 3, 11d
SINGER and Friedlander, Messrs., SEPT. 27, 11c
SINGER (J. W.) and Sons, Ltd., JULY 30, 15g
SINGH, Adjojha (British Guiana)—appeal rejected, SEPT. 3, 5d (4*)
SINGH, Jaswant (Kenya)—death sentence, JULY 31, 5d (and 3*)
SINGH, Dr. J. B. (British Guiana)—trial, JULY 23, 5b (5*) ; sentenced, AUG. 11, 5d ; appeal rejected, SEPT. 3, 5d (4*)
SINGH, Prof. S. (India)—at World Council of Churches assembly, AUG. 24, 5d
SINGH, Sardar S. (India)—in London, AUG. 7, 6b
SINGLETON, Sir J. E. (Lord Justice)—health, SEPT. 29, 8g ; 30, 6f
SINGLO Tea Co., Ltd., JULY 1, 12e ; 2, 13e
SINHA, Dr. S. (India)—on floods (s.), AUG. 25, 5f
SINO-BRITISH Trade Committee—discussions : see CHINA : Trade : Great Britain
SINOR, Mr. D.—on cultural exchanges with Russia (l.), AUG. 19, 7d
ŠIROKY, Mr. V. : see CZECHOSLOVAKIA : Prime Minister
SIRRELL, Mr. W.—on art (l.), JULY 20, 9e
SISAL—drug from waste : see HECOGENIN ;—Price (F.N.), SEPT. 10, 12a
SITWELL, Sir O.—"The Four Continents" reviewed, JULY 17, 2g
SITWELL, Mr. S.—"Portugal and Madeira" reviewed, SEPT. 29, 11b
SIXTY Minute Cleaners, Ltd. AUG. 7, 9g
Skandinaviska Banken—review (F.N.), AUG. 3, 11a
SKATING, ice—championships : 1955 fixtures, AUG. 3, 10e ;—Figure skating : articles, SEPT. 9, 4e (5*) ; 10, 3d ; 17, 3e

SKATING, roller—Grimsby to London by, JULY 6, 5e
SKAVLAN, Hr. A. E. K. (Norway)—death, AUG. 18, 8e
SKEFFINGTON, Mr. A.—on colonial policy (s.), SEPT. 30, 2d
SKEGNESS—restoration of sea defences at Ingoldmells Point (photo.), SEPT. 11, 12
SKEY, Rev. O. W. L.—death, JULY 8, 10g
SKIING—training expedition to Norway : plans, SEPT. 6, 9d
SKILBECK, Mr. D.—leaving for Jordan, JULY 30, 5g
SKIN complaints — treatment with hydrosulphosal (P.Q.), JULY 23, 2g (5*)
SKINNER, Prof. H. W. B.—on Liverpool Univ. synchrocyclotron (s.), JULY 2, 4g (5*)
SKINNER, J.—death, JULY 30, 5g
SKIPPER, Rev. R. J. R.—death, SEPT. 28, 4g
SKIPPOOL Creek—rescues from capsized boats, SEPT. 27, 2g (and 4*)
SKIPTON Buildings Soc.—law case, JULY 1, 6c
SKIRTON, Supt. F.—death, SEPT. 2, 3g; inquest, 6, 2g (and 3*)
SKLIROS, Miss V.—marriage, AUG. 12, 8b
SKOSELTEYN, Prof. O. (Russia)—on peace movement, SEPT. 24, 7f
SKYWAYS, Ltd.—to acquire interest in Deutsche Luftransport Gesellschaft, JULY 16, 5b
SLADE, Mr. J.—*Salad Days* reviewed, AUG. 6, 9c
SLADE, Mr. M. (Kenya)—signatory to statement of principles, AUG. 27, 5f
on Sir A. Vincent's criticism of British policy (l.), JULY 12, 5f; on constitution; new European party (s.), 16, 8e (5*)
SLADE, Dr. R. E.—on agriculture (s.), SEPT. 4, 2d
SLATER, Mr. J. : see under BOXING
SLATER, L. T.—sentence : fine substituted, JULY 14, 7f
SLATERS and Bodega, Ltd., JULY 8, 12b
SLAUGHTERHOUSES—Bill : Royal Assent, JULY 6, 3a ;—Blood depositing in waiting pens prosecution, SEPT. 21, 4d (and 5*) ;—British Veterinary Assn. committee's report, JULY 14, 5b ;—Correspondence, JULY 2, 9f ; 20, 9f
SLAVERY :—
Freedom on reaching British soil—case recalled, AUG. 2, 6c ; correspondence, 7, 5f ; 11, 7f
SLAZENGERS, Ltd., AUG. 26, 10b
SLEEP—insomnia : see that title ;—Snoring : see that title ;—Waking from : light leading article, JULY 10, 7d
SLEEPING sickness—Tanganyika, JULY 21, 5c (5*)
SLEET, Mr. H.—injured by falling stone from building, AUG. 11, 3g
SLESSOR, Marshal of the R.A.F.—directorship, SEPT. 2, 11e
SLEZAK, Mr. J. (U.S.A.)—visit to Spain, SEPT. 18, 5d (5*)
SLIM, M. Mongi (Tunisia)—leaves Geneva, AUG. 5, 6c (5*) ; Ministerial appointment, 9, 6b
SLIM, Field-Marshal Sir W. : see AUSTRALIA : Governor-General
SLIMMING tablets — children admitted to hospital after eating, JULY 31, 3g
SLINGSBY, C.—proceedings against, SEPT. 27, 3d
SLOANE, Lt. L.—returns to Hongkong, JULY 12, 8f ; Press conf., 14, 6b
SLOUGH Estates, Ltd., JULY 15, 15e
SLUMBERLAND, Ltd., SEPT. 24, 14f
SMALE (Josiah) and Son, Ltd., SEPT. 28, 13g
SMALL and Parkes, Ltd., AUG. 13, 10c
SMALLBURGH Rural Council—to contest widow's land possession claim at Neatishead, AUG. 11, 6d
SMALLPOX—suspected cases on *Strathmore*, AUG. 7, 2d ; case discovered among crew of *Strathaird* at Freemantle, 9, 6d ; *Strathmore* cases cleared, 10, 2g ; emigrants on board *Strathaird* quarantined, 14, 3b (5*) ; outbreak in Peru, SEPT. 23, 4f
SMALLWOOD, Mr. W. R. : see CANADA : Newfoundland : Premier
SMART and Brown (Machine Tools), Ltd., AUG. 19, 11f
SMART Brothers, Ltd., AUG. 4, 10f
SMATHERS, Senator G. A. (U.S.A.)—on Latin-America (s.), JULY 21, 5c (5*)
SMEATON, Mrs. N.—mountaineering accident, SEPT. 10, 8a
SMEDLEY, Mr. O.—on recall of Parliament to discuss E.D.C. (s.), SEPT. 13, 2d
SMEE, Mr.—law case, JULY 23, 10c
SMETHWICK Drop Forgings, Ltd., JULY 1, 12b (5*) ; 26, 13e
SMISBY—opencast mining scheme : objection against inclusion of "Ivanhoe" tournament field, JULY 3, 4d (and 5*)
SMITH, Senator A. (U.S.A.)—on China (s.), SEPT. 14, 8d
SMITH, Brig. A. A.—infant son christened, AUG. 5, 8c
SMITH, Mrs. A. A.—Lady-in-Waiting to Queen, SEPT. 29, 10b
SMITH, Mr. A. E.—will, JULY 8, 10d
SMITH, Mr. A. H.—on Oxford planning scheme (s.), SEPT. 7, 3e
SMITH, Sir A. R.—appointment, AUG. 17, 3g (4*)
SMITH, Mr. B.—on health service (s.), SEPT. 8, 4b
SMITH, Gen. Bedell : see SMITH, Gen. W. Bedell
SMITH, Mr. B. M.—receiving order, JULY 22, 12d
SMITH, F/O. Brian N.—U.S. awards, AUG. 11, 3c (and 5*)
SMITH, Dr. C. (U.S.A.)—in London, AUG. 19, 8b ; SEPT. 27, 10f
SMITH, Mr. Charles—on Post Office wages claim delay (s.), AUG. 25, 6f
SMITH, D. : see under HORSE racing
SMITH, Mr. D. J.—on newspaper and periodical distributive trade (s.), AUG. 9, 11c
SMITH, Councillor E.—on civil defence (s.), JULY 23, 4e
SMITH, Edwin—proceedings against, JULY 24, 3g; SEPT. 22, 5e ; 23, 3g
SMITH, Eng. Capt. E. C.—on Crimean war (l.), SEPT. 22, 9f
SMITH, Rev. Edwin William (and Olive Cook)—"English Cottages and Farmhouses" reviewed, AUG. 25, 9f
SMITH, Mr. E. E.—on vehicles outsize loads (l.), JULY 21, 7e

SMITH, Mr. Ellis—to visit China, JULY 14, 8d ; AUG. 19, 6f
on electricity industry inquiry (s.P.), JULY 10, 9b ; on playing fields (s.P.), 29, 3g
SMITH, Mrs. E. M.—marriage, JULY 5, 10b
SMITH, Eric—body found, AUG. 5, 4c
SMITH, Sir Ernest—on coal economy (s.), JULY 17, 3c (and 5*) ; on smoke abatement (s.), SEPT. 23, 3b (5*)
SMITH, Miss F. A. H.—marriage, JULY 26, 10c
SMITH, Mr. Fred—appointment, JULY 9, 4g
SMITH, Mr. G. O.—on Southampton dock-workers' strike (s.), AUG. 9, 6e
SMITH, Mr. H.—deputy chairmanship, SEPT. 18, 10f
SMITH, Mr. H. A.—will, AUG. 28, 8b
SMITH, Senator H. A. (U.S.A.) :—
on European Defence Community (s.), JULY 12, 8b ;—McCarthyism (s.), JULY 30, 8d
SMITH, Mr. H. C.—receiving order, JULY 28, 13g
SMITH, Mr. H. G.—receiving order, AUG. 4, 10f
SMITH, Rev. H. H. M.—appointment, SEPT. 25, 8b
SMITH, Mr. H. I.—will, SEPT. 16, 8b
SMITH, Mr. H. J. H.—appointment, AUG. 6, 11b
SMITH, Mr. Henry—directorship, JULY 6, 14e
SMITH, Mr. I. W. K.—appointment, JULY 3, 9f
SMITH, Capt. J.—retirement, SEPT. 14, 5e
SMITH, Mr. J.—Rushams Farm residence burgled, JULY 17, 3g
SMITH, Mr. J.—on Sadler's Wells Ballet Co. salary dispute (s.), AUG. 28, 6c
SMITH, Mr. J.—receiving order, SEPT. 2, 11b
SMITH, Mr. J. B.—record for 12hr. tandem-paced cycle race, JULY 12, 3e
SMITH, Mr. J. C.—appointment, AUG. 26, 10g
SMITH, Mr. J. D.—receiving order, JULY 8, 13e
SMITH, Mrs. J. M.—marriage, JULY 3, 8c
SMITH, Jack : see under MURDERS : Emmett
SMITH, Kenneth—accidental burns, AUG. 2, 4g
SMITH, Mr. L. J.—committee's report on conduct in Crichel Down case, JULY 21, 4c (and 3* ; 4*)
SMITH, Brig. Luther G.—aide-de-camp to Queen, JULY 1, 4g
SMITH, Mrs. M. M.—on Temple of Mithras (l.), SEPT. 22, 9e
SMITH, Senator Margaret C. (U.S.A.)—returned at election, SEPT. 15, 8g (and 4*)
SMITH, Mr. P. Y. H.—resigns directorship, SEPT. 10, 13c ; 11, 10g
SMITH, Mr. R.—on Temple of Mithras (l.), SEPT. 24, 9e
SMITH, Ronald T.—fatal accident, SEPT. 25, 3d ; inquest, 28, 5d (5*)
SMITH, Mr. S.—on variant wood warblers (art.), AUG. 10, 8d ; (photos.), 10, 12
SMITH, Mr. S. N.—receiving order, AUG. 13, 9c
SMITH, Mr. S. P.—on reflectors on cars (l.), SEPT. 21, 9d
SMITH, Stuart—proceedings against, JULY 27, 5d (and 4*) ; AUG. 5, 4a
SMITH, Mr. T. H.—receiving order, AUG. 7, 9g
SMITH, Mr. Tom—fatal accident, SEPT. 23, 3c (5*)
SMITH, Mr. Trafford—Maltese Government appointment, JULY 20, 7c
SMITH, Mr. V.—receiving order, SEPT. 25, 11f
SMITH, Councillor W.—on Birmingham Clean Food Guild (s.), SEPT. 7, 4d (and 4*)
SMITH, Mr. W.—directorship, SEPT. 22, 12g
SMITH, Sir W.—centenary of birth : Boys' Brigade celebrations : see under BOYS' Brigade
SMITH, Mr. W. A.—directorship, AUG. 20, 11d
SMITH, Gen. W. Bedell (U.S.A.)—leader of delegation to Geneva conf., JULY 15, 8d, e ; 16, 8b ; leaves for Geneva, 17, 6b ; at conference, 19, 8a ; discussion with Mr. Eden, 22, 6c ; dinner with French Prime Min., 23, 5c (5*) ; in London, 23, 6c ; in Washington, 24, 6c (and 6b, 3*) ; visited by British Chargé d'Affaires, SEPT. 8, 5c
Asian (south-east) pact, possible (s.), AUG. 3, 5a
China (s.), AUG. 3, 5a
Geneva conference (s.), JULY 24, 6b (3*)
Indo-China (s.), JULY 19, 8a ; 24, 6b (3*)
SMITH, Mr. W. H.—directorship, JULY 20, 12f
SMITH, Stone and Knight, Ltd., AUG. 21, 11b
SMITH (Louis C. P.) and Co. — on Gen. O'Gowan and Sir W. Churchill (l. quoted), AUG. 9, 4d
SMITH (Stephen) and Co., Ltd., JULY 16, 12e ; AUG. 11, 10g ; SEPT. 2, 11e
SMITH, (W. H.) and Co. (Electrical Engineers) Ltd., AUG. 4, 10c
SMITH and Nephew Associated Companies, Ltd., JULY 10, 11b ; AUG. 14, 9c
SMITH (W.H.) and Son (Holdings), Ltd.—(F.N.), JULY 9, 11a ; 16, 12e ; AUG. 9, 11c
SMITH and Waltons, Ltd., JULY 23, 11c (5*)
SMITH and Wellstood, Ltd., SEPT. 3, 10d
SMITH's Delivery Vehicles, Ltd., SEPT. 9, 5g
SMITH's Dock Co., Ltd., JULY 29, 11c
SMITH's Potato Crisps, Ltd., JULY 7, 14a ; SEPT. 24, 14f
SMITHDALE, Miss J.—Scroby sandbank-Yarmouth swim : see under SWIMMING
SMITHERS, Miss A.—marriage, AUG. 31, 8b
SMITHETT, Mr. P. B.—receiving order, JULY 19, 11e
SMITHFIELD Market—business hours, JULY 5, 8e ;—Traffic (P.Q.), JULY 15, 11d
SMOKE abatement :—
Act of 1854 — *The Times* of 1854 quoted, AUG. 12, 8e
National Union of Manufacturers (mem.), SEPT. 20, 4g (and 5*)
Yorkshire : see under YORKSHIRE
SMOKE Abatement Society, National—conference : plans, SEPT. 4, 2g ; held, 23, 3b (5*) ; 24, 5e (5*) ; 25, 2f (5*)
SMOLLETT, Dr. T.—foreign tours : light leading article, SEPT. 1, 7d
SMORUM, Hr. (Denmark)—on Anglo-Danish bacon discussions (s.), SEPT. 22, 8e
SMOUT, Sir A.—relinquishes chairmanship, JULY 15, 4g
SMUGGLING :—
Diamonds : see under DIAMONDS
Watches—3,735 hidden in car, JULY 27, 4d (and 5*) ; Polish seamen charged at Antwerp, AUG. 28, 5f ; British ship fined at Formosa, SEPT. 6, 5a
SMYLLIE, Mr. R. M.—death, SEPT. 13, 8e
SMYRNA : see TURKEY : Izmir
SMYSER, Mr. H. M.—on unwanted coins (l.), AUG. 2, 7e
SMYSLOV, Mr. : see under CHESS
SMYTH, Canon C.—writes foreword to "Memoirs of James Stephen," JULY 7, 10f ; correction, 8, 4g

SMYTH, Dr. H. de W. (U.S.A.)—resigns from Atomic Energy Commission, SEPT. 16, 6f
SMYTH, Brig. J. G.—on war pensions (s.), JULY 19, 4f
SMYTH, Mr. M. W.—receiving order, SEPT. 20, 11d
SMYTH, Mr. T. H.—retirement, JULY 28, 10e
SMYTHE, Canon F. H. D.—art collection exhibited, SEPT. 9, 11b
SMYTHE, Miss P.—success at Vichy horse show, JULY 5, 4b
SNADDEN, Mr. W. McNair—not to seek re-election, AUG. 30, 3e
SNAITH, W. : see under HORSE racing
SNAKES—sermon, used for illustration of, SEPT. 6, 6d ;—Train, shooting in : prosecution, AUG. 12, 2d (5*)
SNELLING, Mr. C.—chairmanship, JULY 27, 13g
SNELLING, Mr. H. C.—on tartans (l.), SEPT. 16, 7d
SNELLING, Mr. W.—receiving order, SEPT. 11, 11g
SNORING—discussed at B.M.A. meeting, JULY 7, 4d ; leading article, 9, 9d ; correspondence, 12, 9d
SNOW, Mr. H. — in London, AUG. 7, 3e ; in Teheran, 16, 5c
on Anglo-Iranian oil agreement (s.), AUG. 7, 3e
SNOW, Mr. J.—on Savoy Hotel inquiry (s.P.), JULY 7, 3a
SNOW, Mrs. J. B.—on tartan designs (l.), SEPT. 13, 7g
SNOWDEN, Mr. C. J. L.—relinquishes directorship, AUG. 24, 11g
SNOWDEN, Mr. L. C.—directorship, AUG. 24, 11g
SNOWDON, Peter—inquest, SEPT. 14, 5e (5*)
SNOWY Mountains : see under AUSTRALIA
SNUFFBOXES, sale of, JULY 26, 4f
SNYDER, Miss E.—on Shannon air crash (s.), SEPT. 7, 5c
SOAMES, Mrs. C.—daughter born, JULY 19, 10b ; visited by Sir W. Churchill, 20, 8b (5*)
SOARES, Dr. A. (Portugal)—death, JULY 9, 10g
SOBOLEV, Mr. A. (Russia)—deputy to Mr. Vyshinsky at U.N., SEPT. 16, 6g
SOCARRAS, Carlos P. (Cuba)—fined, SEPT. 9, 7e (4*)
SOCIAL classes—light leading article, JULY 31, 7d ;—Mobility of : London School of Economics' survey : article, JULY 16, 9f
SOCIAL security services :—
Burke, Mr. W. A. (s.), SEPT. 28, 3c
European—convention : British ratification, SEPT. 9, 6e ;—French attitude towards costs, SEPT. 20, 6b ; 22, 8c ; 23, 6f
Leading article, AUG. 18, 7b
Netherlands, reciprocal agreement with : see under NETHERLANDS : Great Britain
New Zealand, reciprocal agreement with : see NEW Zealand : Great Britain
SOCIALISM :—
Bevan, Mr. A. (s.), SEPT. 4, 5a
Burke, Mr. W. A. (s.), SEPT. 28, 3c
Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), SEPT. 10, 2g
United States of Europe, Movement for : see EUROPE : Federation : Socialist Movement
Socialist Outlook—supporters ineligible for Labour Party membership, AUG. 9, 4b ; protest meeting : plans, 12, 3g ; 13, 2f ; protest letter circulated, SEPT. 9, 3e
SOCIEDADE Brasiliera de Participacoes e Finaciamentos, Sofibraz, SEPT. 4, 11b
SOCKETT, Mr. A. J.—directorship, SEPT. 15, 12e
SOCONY-VACUUM Oil Co.—Persian oil negotiations : see OIL : Persia : Anglo-Iranian Oil Co.
SOCRATES—measurement of flea's jump : correspondence, SEPT. 2, 7g
SODIKOFF, Mr. M.—receiving order, AUG. 4, 10f
SODOR and Man, Bishop of : see POLLARD, Rt. Rev. B.
SOEMBER Ajoe Rubber Estates, Ltd., JULY 1, 12e ; 6, 13d ; 28, 12e
SOFFE, Mr. H. P.—fatal accident, JULY 13, 4c
" SOFINA," JULY 1, 12b
SOHN Won Il, Adm. (Korea)—on U.S. military aid (s.), AUG. 25, 6e
SOHO—garage attendant attacked, AUG. 26, 2g
SOLANDT, Dr. O. M. (Canada)—on Defence Research Board (s.), AUG. 14, 3b
SOLARTRON Electronic Group, Ltd.—formation, JULY 9, 14e
SOLH, Mr. Sami : see LEBANON : Prime Minister
SOLICITORS :—
Embezzlement by—prosecution, JULY 27, 4g (5*) ; SEPT. 25, 3g (5*)
House purchase conveyance charges—discussed at Law Soc. conf., SEPT. 22, 4d (and 5*)
Land conveyancing fees : see under LAND : Purchase
Lawyer in public life : see under BAR
Legal aid scheme payments : see under LAW
SOLIGNUM, Ltd., AUG. 14, 9d ; SEPT. 20, 11d
SOLIMAN, Bakr H. : see under SWIMMING : English Channel
SOLOMAN, Mr. G.—death ; tribute, AUG. 9, 8e ; 11, 8d
SOLOMONS, Mr. H.—law case, JULY 1, 6c
SOMERHOUGH, Mr. A. G. C. — Puisne Judge in Northern Rhodesia, SEPT. 14, 8b
SOMERSET, Duke of—part of Maiden Bradley estate sold, SEPT. 8, 8b
SOMERSET, Chief Supt.—appointment, SEPT. 4, 3f (and 4*)
SOMERSET, James—freedom from slavery : case recalled, AUG. 2, 6c ; correspondence, 7, 5f ; 11, 7f
SOMERVILLE, Mr. J. G. M.—marriage, SEPT. 1, 8b
SOPER, Dr. D.—on civil defence (l.), SEPT. 25, 7e
SOPER, Mr. H. C.—restoration of art of enamelling Garter plates, JULY 12, 10d
SORABJI, Miss C. (India)—death, JULY 8, 10e (and 5*) ; tribute, 10, 8e ; funeral, 12, 10b
SORENSEN, Mr. R. W.—in Singapore, AUG. 19, 5d ; in Hongkong, SEPT. 17, 8f (3*) ; 21, 6c (3*)
on Big-Power discussions, possible (s.P.), JULY 28, 4c ;—Hongkong housing (s.), SEPT. 21, 6c (5*) ;—Suez Canal zone (s.P.), JULY 6, 3b
SORGHUM—Queensland scheme : see under AUSTRALIA : Queensland
SORN committee : see SCOTLAND : Local government : Rating reform
SOSABOWSKI, Gen. (Poland)—at Arnhem pilgrimage, SEPT. 17, 6e
SOSKIN, Mrs. M. G.—son born, AUG. 9, 8b

SOULBURY, Lord—requested to form commission of inquiry on activities of Governor of Bank of Ceylon, JULY 6, 8b 9, 7d (5*); dinner in honour, 12, 6g; leaving Ceylon; appoints commission, 16, 7b (and 4*); takes title of Viscount Soulbury of Soulbury, 17, 6f; leaves Ceylon, 19, 7c; 31, 8b; in London, AUG. 4, 8c; at Balmoral Castle, 16, 8b
SOUSSE: see under FRANCE: African possessions: Tunisia
SOUTH, Mrs. D. L.—proceedings against, JULY 1, 4e
SOUTH Africa: see AFRICA, South
SOUTH African Breweries, Ltd., JULY 12, 12d; AUG. 28, 11f
SOUTH African Distilleries and Wines, Ltd., AUG. 27, 10b; SEPT. 23, 11d
SOUTH African Land and Exploration Co., Ltd., JULY 9, 12e
SOUTH African Reserve Bank—balance-sheet, JULY 19, 13c; meeting (F.N.), 29, 11a; discount rate, AUG. 5, 10b
SOUTH African Torbanite Mining and Refining Co., Ltd., SEPT. 3, 10d
SOUTH American Gold and Platinum Co., AUG. 12, 11g
SOUTH Australian Stockowners Assn.—meeting, SEPT. 15, 7g
SOUTH British Insurance Co.—(D.), SEPT. 22, 12b
SOUTH Crofty, Ltd.—Robinson's shaft pumping engine: 100th year of working, SEPT. 13, 2d
SOUTH Downs—August scene, AUG. 24, 8c;—Oats crop (photo.), AUG. 11, 12;—Ploughing: effect on ancient monuments, AUG. 3 3d; correspondence, 7, 5e; 10, 7d; 14, 5e; 17, 7e
SOUTH Georgia Island: see under ANTARCTIC: Falkland Islands
SOUTH Kalgurli Consolidated, Ltd., JULY 29, 11b
SOUTH Kensington Hotel—purchased by Admiralty, AUG. 10, 8g
SOUTH Lancashire Regt.—1st Bn. leaves Suez Canal zone, AUG. 18, 6e (and 6f, 5*); at Southampton, 26, 2g
SOUTH Malay Rubber Plantations (1932), Ltd., JULY 10, 11d
SOUTH Ormsby—parishioners gifts towards bus for transportation to church, AUG. 21, 2c
SOUTH Skelton—ironstone mine to close, JULY 31, 3f
SOUTH Staffordshire Regt.—8th Bn. 1914-18: dinner, JULY 14, 10c
SOUTH-WEST Africa: see AFRICA, South-West
SOUTH Western Industrial Corp., Ltd., AUG. 9, 10d
SOUTH Winnipeg, Ltd., JULY 19, 11g; AUG. 3, 11c (5*)
SOUTHALLS (Birmingham), Ltd., AUG. 2, 9f; 30, 11c; 31, 10d (5*)
SOUTHAMPTON:—
Bishop: see LAMPLUGH, Rt. Rev. K. E. N.
Civil defence—new control H.Q. opened, AUG. 9, 4g
Docks—U.S. shipping statistics, AUG. 13, 3f
Drowning accident, SEPT. 27, 2g
"Knighthood" bowls tournament: see under BOWLS
Wall collapses on workmen, AUG. 10, 2g (5*)
SOUTHAMPTON University—appointment, JULY 8, 5d;—Women students' new hall: £100,000 gift, JULY 1, 10d
SOUTHCOTT, Mr. L. C.—directorship, AUG. 2, 9g
SOUTHDOWN Motor Services, Ltd., JULY 9, 12c
SOUTHEND-ON-SEA—boarding house curfew on guests: discussed at Town Council meeting, AUG. 4, 4b; correspondence, 7, 5d; 10, 7d; 14, 5g;—Drowning accidents, SEPT. 2, 6e
SOUTHERN African Motor Assemblers and Distributors, Ltd., SEPT. 3, 10d
SOUTHERN Brazil Electric Co., Ltd., AUG. 26, 10e
SOUTHERN India Tea Estates, Ltd., AUG. 19, 11g
SOUTHERN Kinta Consolidated, Ltd., SEPT. 18, 10g
SOUTHERN Mayalan Tin Dredging, Ltd., SEPT. 7, 12f
SOUTHERN Tronoh Tin Dredging, Ltd., SEPT. 7, 12g
SOUTHEY, Air Comm.—address, SEPT. 16, 8b
SOUTHGATE Borough Council—statement on unauthorized Church Army sub-tenants, SEPT. 23, 3c
SOUTHSEA—pier fire, JULY 30, 5c (4*)
SOUTHWARK—St. George's (Roman Catholic) Cathedral: rebuilding appeal, JULY 2, 10c; 19, 9e; (photograph), 19, 10; Queen's gift: Protestant Truth Soc.'s protest, 20, 5g; Scottish Free Church resolution, AUG. 12, 2g (and 5*); correspondence, 17, 7g
SOUTHWARK Bridge — bomb damage to northern approach to be repaired, AUG. 17, 3g
SOUTHWARK Cathedral — honorary canon, AUG. 13, 8c
SOUTHWELL, Bp. of: see BARRY, Rt. Rev. F. R.
"SOVROM": see RUMANIA: Trade: Russian-Rumanian joint stock companies
SOWDEN, Dr. G.—death, JULY 2, 10d
SOWERBY, Mr. A. de C.—death, AUG. 18, 8e
SOWMAN, G. W.—proceedings against, AUG. 11, 2g (and 5*); SEPT. 21, 4f; 24, 2g; 25, 3d (and 5*)
SOYLEMEZOGLU, Mr. (Turkey) — sentenced, AUG. 20, 5a
SPA (Scarborough), Ltd.—Spa Hall orchestra conductor: see JENKINS, Mr. Tom
SPAAK, M. Paul: see BELGIUM: Foreign Minister
SPANDAU prison: see GERMANY: War crimes
SPAIN:—
Agriculture—participation in Green Pool: see EUROPE: Agriculture: Pool
Air Force: see under *Defence forces*, below
Archaeology: see under ARCHAEOLOGY
Arganda: see BROADCASTING: Spain
Argentina, relations with: see under ARGENTINA
Arms:—
Egypt, supplies to: see under EGYPT: Arms
United States orders, JULY 16, 6g; agreement, AUG. 3, 4c; contract, 12, 6e (4*)
Army: see under *Defence forces*, below
Aviation:—
Iberia (Spanish Airlines)—Madrid-New York service, AUG. 5, 5a (5*); claim to record flight, SEPT. 23, 5e
Parachutists, civilian—to be admitted to parachute corps, AUG. 5, 5d

SPAIN (continued) :—
Balearic Islands—Italian warships visit Majorca, JULY 7, 6g
Ballet—*The Entry of Madame Butterfly*, JULY 2, 7f
Bank—rate reduced, JULY 1, 12e (5*)
Barcelona—paintings from Argentina to be released, JULY 2, 7a (3*) ;—Textile congress ; international : see under TEXTILE industry ;— Underground museum : see ARCHAEOLOGY : Spain
Beauty contests condemned, SEPT. 7, 7g
Broadcasting : see under BROADCASTING
Ceramics — national museum opened ; photo., JULY 30, 11b
Cervantes—house of birth converted into museum, SEPT. 23, 10c
Civil Service—family allowances, JULY 15, 7b (5*)
Clothing—autumn fashions, AUG. 16, 8c
Coalmining—mission's tour of countries JULY 7, 6g
Defence :—
United States aid—purchases ; transferred minesweeper at Ferrol, JULY 1, 7c (5*) ; shipments, 26, 6b
United States bases—work ; cost, JULY 7, 6d (5*) ; 15, 7a (4*) ; tenders, SEPT. 9, 6d (5*)
Defence forces :—
Air Force—cadet exchange scheme with U.S. : see under *United States*, below ; —Technical training course in U.S., SEPT. 22, 6g
Army—parachute corps to admit civilian volunteers, AUG. 5, 5d
Navy — minesweeper transferred from U.S. : see *Defence : United States aid*, above
Ecuador, trade with : see ECUADOR : Trade
Finance—ratification of London agreement on German external debts, SEPT. 27, 5e
Foreign Minister (Señor M. Artajo)—at conf. of European Centre of Documentation and Information, SEPT. 7, 6f (5*)
Foreign policy, SEPT. 7, 6f (5*)
France, relations with : see under FRANCE
Gibraltar, claims to : see under GIBRALTAR
Great Britain, relations with—Ambassadors at Madrid : see BALFOUR, Sir J. and MALLET, Sir Ivo ;—Gibraltar, Spanish claims to : see under GIBRALTAR ;— Trade : see under *Trade*, below
Greece, relations with : see under GREECE
Guatemala, relations with : see under GUATEMALA
Hotels—correspondence, AUG. 10, 7d
Italy, relations with : see under ITALY
"Kon Tiki" expedition : see ANTHROPOLOGY : Palaeolithic man
Labour — technological unemployment : State insurance against, AUG. 10, 5f (5*)
Madrid — fashion show : see under CLOTHING : Fashions ;—Tuberculosis conference : see TUBERCULOSIS : International Union
Merchant Fleet : see *Shipping*, below
Morocco :—
Feast of Aid el Kebir, AUG. 11, 6b

SPAIN :—
Morocco (continued) :—
High Commissioner (Lt.-Gen. R. G. Valiño)—in Madrid, AUG. 5, 5d ; on Feast of Aid el Kebir (s.), 11, 6b ; on Spanish policy (s.), 16, 5b (and 5*)
Road accidents—bus crash near Tetuán, JULY 5, 6g
Spanish policy, AUG. 16, 5b (and 5*)
Motor cars—company to pass to Spanish control, JULY 10, 5e (and 5*)
Navy : see under *Defence forces*, above
Parachute corps : see *Defence forces : Army*, above
Passports : see *Travel*, below
Portugal, relations with : see under PORTUGAL
Post Office—inland telegram rate increases, JULY 12, 6g
Press—prices increased, JULY 8, 7d
Primate—condemns beauty contests, SEPT. 7, 7g
Prisoners of war in Russia—number, SEPT. 22, 6c (4*)
Pyrenees : see that title
Queen Victoria Eugénie of, former : see SPAIN, former Queen
Railway accidents—bridge collapses at Petruegano, AUG. 3, 4d ; crash between Casariche and Puente Genil, 23, 6d
Railways—electrified section opened, SEPT. 7, 7g ;— Talgo articulated train : U.S. experts to study results, AUG. 7, 3g
Santander—European Centre of Documentation and Information conf. : see EUROPE : Documentation
Seville Cathedral—theft in March, 1953 : jewels returned, AUG. 21, 5b
Shipping—inter-ministerial commission to renew fleet ; statistics, JULY 19, 7e (5*)
Sweden, trade with : see under *Trade*, below
Tourist industry—correspondence, AUG. 10, 7d ; plans, 14, 3b (5*) ; correspondence, 19, 7e
Trade — Argentina, with : see under ARGENTINA : Trade ;—Ecuador, with : see under ECUADOR : Trade ;—Great Britain, with : discussed, JULY 2, 6d (5*) ; —Sweden, with : agreement extended, JULY 5, 6g
Travel—passports : validity extended, JULY 27, 7d ; passports for foreign residents, AUG. 3, 4g
Unemployment : see *Labour*, above
United States, relations with—air cadets : exchange scheme, JULY 24, 5g ;—Bases in Spain : see *Defence : United States bases*, above ;—Military aid for Spain : see *Defence : United States aid*, above ; —Spanish Army Minister to visit U.S. : see GRANDES, Gen. Muñoz ;— Technical training course for Spanish airmen : see under *Defence forces : Air Force*, above ;—United States naval visit, AUG. 5, 5d
Valencia—18th century palace opened as museum : see *Ceramics*, above
SPAIN, Don Juan of (Count of Barcelona)—joins royal cruise in Greek waters, AUG. 23, 5c ; 24, 5a
SPAIN, former Queen Victoria Eugénie of—leaves London for Portugal, JULY 10, 8b

SPANISH Armada—Tobermory Bay galleon: see under SCOTLAND
SPARK Alloys, Ltd., JULY 28, 12e; AUG. 19, 11g
SPARKENHOE—rural dean, AUG. 6, 8d
SPARKMAN, Senator J. J. (U.S.A.):—
on Asia, south-east; Indo-China (s.), JULY 22, 6d
SPARKS, Mr. J. A.—on haulage vehicles (s.P.), JULY 7, 3c; on requisitioned property (s.P.), 29, 3g
SPASTICS—afflicted children: National Spastics Soc. research programme, SEPT. 17, 4d; 20, 4d; 24, 4e;—Buckinghamshire home to be opened, 20, 8d;—Fête in aid, AUG. 3, 8d
SPEAIGHT, Mr. R.—"William Poel and the Elizabethan Revival" reviewed, AUG. 18, 8c
on theatre programmes (s.), JULY 2, 7f
SPEAKMAN, Rev. W.—on non-payment of curate's stipend (s.), AUG. 13, 2f
SPEARMAN, Mr. A. C. M.—son christened, JULY 9, 10c
SPEARS, Maj.-Gen. Sir E. L.—on taxation of share options (s.), JULY 31, 11b
SPECIALLOID, Ltd., AUG. 10, 10f; 24, 11c
SPEE, H. R. von (Germany)—death, SEPT. 27, 8e
SPEECH therapists—register published, JULY 16, 10d
SPEER, Albert (Germany)—at Spandau war criminals' prison, SEPT. 15, 6c
SPELEOLOGY: see CAVES: Exploration
SPELLING—light leading article, AUG. 13, 7d
SPELLMAN, Cardinal F. J. (U.S.A.)—addresses Legion convention, AUG. 31, 5b
on Indo-China (s.), AUG. 31, 5b
SPENCE, late Sir J.—"Thousand family survey" scheme report: see under CHILDREN: Health
SPENCE, Mr. T. W.: see under GOLF
SPENCER, Mr. D. F.—engagement cancelled, SEPT. 1, 8c
SPENCER, Mrs. E.—will, SEPT. 10, 10b
SPENCER, Dr. H.—London Univ. appointment, JULY 9, 2f
SPENCER, Mr. K. T.—Min. of Food appointment, AUG. 24, 6g (and 3*)
SPENCER, N. F. and wife—proceedings against, JULY 7, 4c (and 4*)
SPENCER, Capt. P.—infant son christened, JULY 8, 10c
SPENCER, Mr. T.—on underground car parks (l.), JULY 29, 7f
SPENCER and Co., Ltd., SEPT. 11, 11f
SPENCER (George) Moulton and Co., Ltd., JULY 15, 15e; 17, 11d; AUG. 2, 9f
SPENDER, Mr. S.—on art (l.), JULY 26, 9f
SPERONI, Señor (Argentina)—on trade with Spain (s.), JULY 5, 6d (5*)
SPEVICK, M. R. L. (child): see under MURDERS
SPICER, Mr. P. G. B.—marriage, SEPT. 11, 8b
SPICER, Maj. W. E. H.—on holiday weather (l.), JULY 21, 7g
SPICERS, Ltd., JULY 2, 14c
SPIERS and Pond, Ltd., JULY 8, 12e; 13d
SPINOY, M. (Belgium)—discussions with F.-M. Lord Montgomery, JULY 15, 7b (4*)
SPIRO, Mr. S.—directorships, SEPT. 9, 13c
SPITALNICK, S. J.—proceedings against, JULY 7, 4d (and 4*)
SPITSBERGEN: see under NORWAY
SPLOTT Cinema Co., Ltd., AUG. 6, 8b
SPONG, Mr. A. N.—on ploughing up the South Downs (l.), AUG. 7, 5e
SPORTS and Welfare Clubs, National Assn. of—campaign to legalize lotteries, AUG. 18, 3b
SPRAGUS, Prof. A. C.—on Cambridge plan (l.), SEPT. 6, 7g
SPRAKE, Mr. F. J.—receiving order, JULY 1, 14b
SPRAT, Rev. Dr. T.—memorial service: arrangements, JULY 16, 10b
SPRING RICE, Mr. A.—funeral, JULY 27, 10b
SPRINGALL, Mr. H. G. M.—on Bankside power station (l.), SEPT. 6, 7d
SPRINGETT, Barry—drowned, AUG. 6, 4b
SPRUANCE, Mr. R. A. (U.S.A.)—protests against disclosure of U.S. draft of Asian pact on Philippines newspaper, SEPT. 2, 6d
SPRUNT, Dr. D. H.—on aged persons (s.) JULY 22, 2f (5*)
SPRY, Brig. C. C. F. (Australia)—evid. at espionage hearings, SEPT. 30, 4d
SPURLING Motor Bodies, Ltd., SEPT. 22, 13e
SQUARE Grip Reinforcement Co. (London), Ltd., JULY 14, 13d
SQUIBB, Lieut.-Col. R. F.—appointment, AUG. 27, 2g
SQUIRE, Mr. M. H.—*Murder Will Speak*: plans, JULY 26, 5g
SQUIRREL Confectionery Co., Ltd., JULY 8, 12b
SRIDHAR, Rani (Nepal)—son born, SEPT. 7, 10b
STABLE, Sir W. N. (Mr. Justice)—on obscene publications (s.), JULY 3, 4a; leading article, 3, 7c; on legal aid (s.), 10, 5g
STACPOLE, Mr. F. A.—on colliery compensation (s.), AUG. 24, 10b, 11a
STAFFORD, Miss J.—"Children are Bored on Sunday" reviewed, JULY 21, 5g
STAFFORD, Mr. J.—chairman of trade production advisory committee, AUG. 31, 3e; to take charge of S. Rhodesian trade commissioner's office, SEPT. 18, 5c
STAFFORD, Mr. J. W.—on railwaymen (s.), JULY 6, 12a (and 5*)
STAFFORD Labour Party—expulsion of alderman: see under LABOUR Party
STAGBROOK Rubber and Tea Estates, Ltd. JULY 15, 15e; AUG. 10, 10b
STAGG, Dr. J. M.—on weather forecasting (s.), SEPT. 7, 3d
STAKER, Mr. R.—receiving order, JULY 24, 11e
STAKMAN, Prof. E. C.—on plant diseases (s.), SEPT. 14, 5d (and 4*)
STALIN, Joseph—Pantheon plan for body: see under RUSSIA: Moscow
STALINGRAD: see under RUSSIA
STALLWORTHY, Dr. J. A.—on raspberry tea in childbirth (s.), SEPT. 16, 3b
STAMP, Mr. A. R.—on slum clearance (s.), SEPT. 18, 3e (and 5*)
STAMPS:—
China—"Great Motherland" series, SEPT. 17, 6d (5*)
Colonial issues—crown watermark error; (photo.), SEPT. 1, 3d; official announcement, SEPT. 15, 10e
Greece—Enosis issue, SEPT. 30, 3c
Sales—Messrs. Harmers: SEPT. 28, 4g
Thefts—prosecutions, AUG. 10, 3c (and 2f, 5*); 21, 2c; 26, 2g; SEPT. 10, 5e (and 4*)
United Nations—British contract, JULY 17, 5g
STANBRIDGE, E. C. and K. M.: see under MURDERS

STANCROFT, Ltd., JULY 26, 13g
STANDARD Bank of South Africa—(F.N.), JULY 3, 9a ; (M.), 29, 13c ; new branches, SEPT. 10, 12b (5*) ; board appointment, 21, 12b
STANDARD Motor Co., Ltd.—proposed merger with Rover Co. deferred, JULY 15, 8f (and 4*)
STANDARD Oil Co. of California—Persian oil negotiations : see OIL : Persia : Anglo-Iranian Oil Co.
STANDARD Oil Co. of New Jersey—Persian oil negotiations : see OIL : Persia : Anglo-Iranian Oil Co.
STANDARD Tea Co. of Ceylon, Ltd., AUG. 19, 11g
STANDARD Telephones and Cables, Ltd.—new factory, JULY 21, 4g
STANDARD-VACUUM Oil Co.—new tanker launched, AUG. 18, 2f ; scrip issue, SEPT. 17, 12d
STANDARDS Inst., British—Consumer advisory council : see under TRADE : Quality of goods ;—Export panel formed, JULY 24, 3b ;—Report, SEPT. 17, 11c
STANDEVEN and Co., Ltd., AUG. 17, 11b ; SEPT. 7, 12g
STANDON Estate—for sale, JULY 20, 5b
STANLEY, Capt. A.—death, tribute, AUG. 9, 8e
STANLEY, Sir H.—address, SEPT. 2, 8b
STANLEY, Miss K.—residence burgled, SEPT. 27, 2e (4*)
STANLEY, Mary—proceedings against, AUG. 21, 2d
STANLEY, Mr. T. B. (U.S.A.)—protest against ban on racial segregation in schools, SEPT. 18, 6c
STANLEY Urban District Council—expelled Labour councillors' readmitted to party, SEPT. 20, 4a
STANNARD, Rt. Rev. R. W. (Bp. of Woolwich) —on care of cemetery chapels (l.), SEPT. 22, 9e
STANSGATE, Lord — at Inter-Parliamentary Union meeting in Vienna, AUG. 28, 5f ; to visit Poland, 28, 4e (and 4*) ; re-elected president of I.P.U., SEPT. 3, 5c ; in Poland, 7, 7e (4*) ; in Weimar ; reported discussion with Herr Nuschke, 27, 4g
on Austria (s.), AUG. 28, 5f ;—Germany (s.P.), JULY 29, 2e ;—Suez Canal zone agreement (s.P.), JULY 29, 2f
STANYUKOVICH, Prof. (Russia)—on inter-planetary travel (s.), SEPT. 27, 4e
STAPLETON, W. J.—proceedings against, JULY 8, 4d
STAPLEY and Smith, Ltd., JULY 15, 15e
STAR and Garter Home—demonstration of remedial music, AUG. 27, 8e
STARCK, Mr. A. R.—appointment, AUG. 5, 4e (5*)
STARHEMBERG, Prince (Austria)—estates to be restored, JULY 9, 10e ; Russian proposal for law confiscating property rejected by Allied Council, AUG. 28, 6e
STARIKOV, Mr. K. (Russia)—appointment, SEPT. 22, 6g
STARK, Freya—article on Turkey, AUG. 16, 7f
STARKEY, Lt.-Col. Sir W. R.—Sheriff of Nottinghamshire, AUG. 31, 8b
STARKIE, S. : see under CRICKET
STARLINGS—in Canada : leading article, AUG. 26, 7c
STASSEN, Mr. H. (U.S.A.)—discussions with President of British Board of Trade, JULY 5, 6d ; joint statement, 8, 8g (and 8e, 5*) ; discussions in Paris, 15, 6d (5*)
on Asia (s.), JULY 23, 5c ; SEPT. 18, 6e ;—British aircraft production (s.), AUG. 6, 6e ;—Europe (s.), SEPT. 30, 5a (and 2*) ; —Foreign Operations Administration (s.), AUG. 21, 6e ; SEPT. 4, 5d ;—Indian railway equipment contracts (s.), SEPT. 4, 5d ;—Indo-China (s.), JULY 23, 5c ;—Shipping : subsidy on foreign aid cargoes (s.), SEPT. 10, 6e (4*)
STATELESS persons : see under REFUGEES
Statesman's Year-Book, JULY 29, 3g (4*)
STATIONERS' and Newspaper Makers' Company —officers, JULY 8, 10d
Statist—75th anniversary, JULY 3, 4e
STAUNTON Harold Hall—to be sold, AUG 14, 2d
STAVELEY Coal and Iron Co., Ltd., JULY 22, 13e ; AUG. 4, 10c
STAVELEY Investment Trust, Ltd., AUG. 25, 11g
STAVENISSE : see under NETHERLANDS
STAVERT Zigomala and Co.—financial position, SEPT. 7, 12b (5*)
STAVERTON House Estate—sold, JULY 2, 10b
STECHER, Dr. R. M. (U.S.A.)—Heberden Oration and Medal, SEPT. 25, 8e
STEDALL and Co., Ltd., SEPT. 30, 13a
STEDEFORD, Mr. I. A. R.—member of Atomic Energy Authority, JULY 2, 4c
STEEL : see IRON and Steel
STEEL, Mrs. E.—104th birthday, SEPT. 3, 2g
STEEL, Mr. J. L. S.—chairman of British Standards Inst. export panel, JULY 24, 3b
STEEL, Mr. T.—on Scottish industrial development (s.P.), JULY 20, 6d
STEEL and Co., Ltd., AUG. 27, 10d ; 31, 10d (5*) ; (M.), SEPT. 21, 12g
STEEL Brothers and Co., Ltd., JULY 1, 13f
STEEL Co. of Wales, Ltd.—coke oven workers' strike : see under IRON and steel : Labour ; —Port Talbot works : electricians' dispute settled, JULY 1, 4g
STEELE, Mr. F.—fatal accident, SEPT. 8, 6f (3*)
STEELE, Mrs. W. R.—award for husband's mine-laying invention, JULY 30, 5g
STEENDEREN : see under NETHERLANDS
STEEP Shakespeare Players—plans, JULY 8, 5f (4*)
STEERS, Prof. J. A.—on coasts (s.), SEPT. 4, 2g
STEETLEY Co., Ltd., SEPT. 11, 11f
STEFANOPOULOS, Mr. S. : see STEPHANOPOULOS, Mr. S.
STEIN, Mr. J.—receiving order, AUG. 11, 10e
STEINBERG and Sons (London and South Wales), Ltd., JULY 31, 11f ; SEPT. 16, 11c
STENNER, Mr. Nigel—disappears after accident, JULY 12, 8e ; loss of memory, AUG. 2, 4g
STENT, Mr. G.—receiving order, SEPT. 30, 10c
STEPHANOPOULOS, Mr. : see GREECE : Foreign Minister
STEPHEN, Mr. D. C.—on censorship of Press ; standard of journalism (s.), SEPT. 17, 5c (and 5*)
STEPHEN (Alexander) and Sons, Ltd., SEPT. 21, 13g
STEPHENS, Mrs. F. J.—funeral, JULY 26, 10b
STEPHENS, Mr. W.—on new plays (s.), AUG. 30, 5d
STEPHENSON, Mr. H. : see under CRICKET

STEPHENSON, Mr. J. R.—on underground garages (l.), JULY 5, 9d
STEPHENSON, Mr. T.—on National Land Fund (l.), SEPT. 14, 9f
STEPNEY, Mr. W.—fatal accident, SEPT. 14, 8e
STERILIZATION—as ground for divorce: see under DIVORCE: Cruelty
STERLING, Mr. E. A.—directorship, JULY 30, 15f
STERLING area:—
Butler, Mr. R. A. (s.), SEPT. 25, 5g
Gold and dollar reserves—article (F.C.R.), SEPT. 13, 3d;—Statistics, JULY 3, 6b; (F.N.), 3, 9a; 5, 6b; AUG. 5, 10a; SEPT. 3, 6f; (F.N.), 3, 10a
Trade—sterling transfers: Bank of England report quoted (F.N.), JULY 28, 12a
STERLING Cable Co., Ltd., AUG. 30, 10f; SEPT. 22, 12g
STERLING Industries, Ltd., AUG. 26, 10e; SEPT. 13, 11d
STERLING Securities Investment Co., Ltd., AUG. 10, 10f; SEPT. 15, 13e
STERN, Mr. E.—death, AUG. 30, 8e; tribute, SEPT. 7, 10e
STERN, Col. F. C.—Master of Drapers' Company, JULY 29, 8b
STERN, Mr. I.—Edinburgh festival concert, AUG. 28, 3d; (photo.), 30, 5
STERNFELD, Mr. (Russia) — space travel researches, SEPT. 27, 4e
STEVEN, Mr. G. S.—directorship, JULY 30, 13g
STEVENS, Vice-Adm. J. F.—on Atlantic defences (s.), 30, 8g (3*)
STEVENS, Sir R.—on Persian oil agreement (s.), AUG. 6, 6b
STEVENS, Mr. R. T. B. (U.S.A.)—references in committee findings on Army dispute with Senator McCarthy: see UNITED States: Defence forces: Army: McCarthy
on helicopters as troop transports (s.), SEPT. 25, 5c (5*); on army organization (s.), 29, 6e
STEVENS, Mrs. U.—on Diaghilev exhibition (l.), AUG. 31, 7g
STEVENS, Mr. W. C.—on Lyons' electricians' strike (s.), AUG. 9, 6e; on wage restraint (s.), SEPT. 11, 2e
STEVENSON, Mr. A. (U.S.A.)—discussion with Mr. Truman, AUG. 9, 5c; letter to French Prime Minister, 26, 4f
on Agriculture (s.), AUG. 30, 4e;—Asia (s.), JULY 27, 7f;—China (s.), JULY 5, 8c;—European Defence Community (s.), AUG. 26, 4f;—Indo-China (s.), JULY 27, 7f
STEVENSON, Mr. G. N. E.—receiving order, SEPT. 25, 11f
STEVENSON, Mr. J. A. R.—marriage, AUG. 31, 8b
STEVENSON, Mr. J. W.—appointment, SEPT. 2, 3g
STEVENSON, R. J.—murder charge in Ireland: see IRELAND: Republic: Murders: Nolan, Mary
STEVENSON, Sir Ralph—discussions with Egyptian Foreign Min., JULY 7, 6f (4*); 9, 8a; Canal zone discussions, 12, 8f (and 5*); 16, 8e (and 3*); 20, 8d (and 1*); discussions with Foreign Min., 22, 5b; at military parade, 24, 5b; discussions, (photo.), 27, 8e (and 2*); initials Canal zone agreement, 28, 8a; discussions, 30, 7a; AUG. 4, 5g; 7, 3e (5*); discussions with Prime Min., SEPT. 15, 8c
STEVENSON (Hugh) and Sons, Ltd., JULY 13, 11e; AUG. 13, 10e; SEPT. 3, 11b; 6, 11c
STEVINSON, Hardy and Co., Ltd., SEPT. 1, 10f; 3, 11a; 13, 11d
STEWARD, Sir H.—death, AUG. 30, 8d
STEWARD, Mr. W. A.—on land economy in airfields (l.), SEPT. 13, 7e
STEWARD and Patteson, Ltd., JULY 7, 13e
STEWARD-DAY, Mrs. E. M.—bankruptcy annulment order, JULY 31, 11f
STEWART, Mr. C. H.—appointment, JULY 21, 8b
STEWART, Mr. C. R. M.—on National Land Fund (l.), SEPT. 22, 9f
STEWART, Mr. D. H.—receiving order, JULY 3, 9d
STEWART, Lieut.-Col. D. N.—competing in Dublin Horse Show (photo.), AUG. 9, 3c
STEWART, Flying Off. G.—death, JULY 24, 3g
STEWART, Mr. J. H.—on Scottish industrial development (s.P.), JULY 20, 6e
STEWART, Mr. J. I. M.—on Shakespeare's plays (lect.), AUG. 28, 3e
STEWART, Jean—"Anahuac" (trans.) reviewed, JULY 14, 10f
STEWART, Mr. John—fatal accident, SEPT. 16, 3g (and 5*)
STEWART, Mr. L.—on slum clearance, SEPT. 21, 5d (5*)
STEWART, Prof. W. A. C.—on University College of North Staffordshire (s.), SEPT. 3, 9d
STEWART, Mr. W. S.—death in Malaya, SEPT. 7, 6g
STEWART and Ardern, Ltd., JULY 3, 9d; 8, 12e; 30, 13d
STEWART and Son of Dundee, Ltd., AUG. 10, 10f; SEPT. 3, 11c
STEWART-SANDEMAN, Miss P.—engagement cancelled, AUG. 27, 8c
STEWARTS and Lloyds, Ltd.—(F.N.), JULY 2, 13a; closing of Swansea steelworks: town council's representations, SEPT. 7, 8c
STIFF, Mr. C. F.—receiving order, SEPT. 30, 10c
STIKKER, Dr. U. (Netherlands)—at opening of Dutch Church in London, JULY 12, 10d; leaves London for Continental holiday, AUG. 2, 8b; in London, SEPT. 22, 10b
STILES, Alderman H. G.—will, SEPT. 27, 8c
STILFONTEIN Gold Mining Co., Ltd.—profit from uranium mining, JULY 15, 13b
STILL, William F.—recaptured after prison escape, AUG. 2, 4a; charged, 3, 2c
STIRLING, Mr. C. — received by Queen Elizabeth, JULY 3, 8b
STIRLING, Mr. N.—dinner in honour, SEPT. 24, 10b
STIRLING-GILCHRIST, Doña O. — reception, AUG. 7, 6b
STOBART, Mr. T.—Sykes memorial medal, JULY 9, 5e
STOCK, Lieut. J. H.—death, AUG. 23, 3e, 4g
STOCK, Mr. S. N.—receiving order, AUG. 13, 9c
STOCK Exchange (London)—Book by W. T. C. King noticed, JULY 13, 11b;—Defaulter, JULY 3, 9c;—Dinner, JULY 7, 10c;—Explosion of firework causes members to leave "floor," SEPT. 22, 4g;—Market conditions (F.N.), AUG. 10, 10a; SEPT. 15, 12a;—Register of Defunct and other

STOCK Exchange (London) (continued) :—
Companies : 1954 edition published (F.N.), SEPT. 10, 12b ;—Securities quoted, value of, SEPT. 21, 12c (5*) ;—Year Book, Official : Vol. II of 1954 edition published (F.N.), SEPT. 10, 12b
STOCKDALE, Miss R. V.—marriage ; (photo.), JULY 13, 10c
STOCKHOLM : see under SWEDEN
STOCKS, Mrs. M.—on education of women (s.), SEPT. 4, 2f
STOCKS, Dr. P.—on cancer (s.), AUG. 16, 3c
STOCKS and shares :—
Fraud, attempted—prosecutions, JULY 10, 3c ; 12, 4f (and 5*) ; 24, 3c (and 5*) ; 30, 5b (and 4*) ; SEPT. 23, 3c (and 5*) ; 25, 3d
Issues, new—Article (F.C.R.), SEPT. 13, 7a ;—Control, suggested : T.U.C. conference resolution, SEPT. 10, 2e ;—Hire purchase company finance : see under TRADE : Hire purchase ;—Restrictions : Mr. J. G. Jarvie (s.), AUG. 19, 10c ;—Statistics, JULY 1, 12b (5*) ; AUG. 6, 9d ; SEPT. 6, 11c
Market conditions (F.N.), JULY 20, 11a ; AUG. 4, 10a ;—Article (F.C.R.), SEPT. 13, 6a
Options—dealings not to be restored, JULY 28, 12c (5*) ; (F.N.), 28, 12b ;—Schemes for employees : income-tax liability : see under FINANCE : Taxation
Prices—*Financial Times* Index (F.N.), SEPT. 23, 11a
STODDARD (A. F.) and Co., Ltd., AUG. 12, 11g ; SEPT. 3, 10d ; 24, 14e
STOICA, Mr. C. (Rumania)—deputy Prime Min., AUG. 21, 5d
STOKE Bruerne Park—sold, AUG. 6, 8b
STOKES, Mr. E.—on Saudi Arabian oil (s.P.), JULY 29, 2g
STOKES, Rear Adm. G. H.—retirement, SEPT. 8, 2g
STOKES, Mr. O. B.—on private Parliamentary Bills (l.), AUG. 2, 7e
STOKES, Mr. R. R.—on Adm. North (s.P.), JULY 1, 3d ; on House of Commons (s.P.), 23, 3g ; on coalmining machinery (l.), SEPT. 10, 9e
STOKES, R. S.—sentence quashed ; fine substituted, JULY 14, 7f
STOKES, Mr. T. W.—receiving order, JULY 15, 15e
STOKES, Mr. W.—attempted world voyage in yacht *Squall*, SEPT. 6, 2g
STONE, Mr. E. J. A.—receiving order, JULY 8, 13e
STONE, Mr. S.—receiving order, SEPT. 11, 11g
STONE Marshes — lifeboat rescues from incoming tide, SEPT. 21, 4c
STONE Parish Council—law case, JULY 30, 7d ; loan to be raised to cover damages, 30, 8f
STONEHENGE :—
Excavations—evidence of double circle of bluestones, JULY 30, 5b (and 5*)
History of—article by Mr. S. Piggott, AUG. 4, 4c ; correspondence, 16, 7e ; 19, 7d
Normanton Barrows, ploughing of—summonses dismissed, JULY 7, 5b (and 5*) ; preservation (P.Q.), 14, 3c (5*) ; Wiltshire Archaeological and Natural History Soc. resolution, SEPT. 6, 2f (and 5*) ; Min. of Works poster campaign, 11, 3a
STONES (William), Ltd., AUG. 4, 10f ; SEPT. 18, 11e
STONEWARE, Ltd., JULY 23, 13g
STONEY, Lieut. R. O. V.—infant daughter christened, AUG. 2, 8b
STOPFORD, Mr. B. B. D.—appointment, SEPT. 14, 10c
STOPFORD, Sir J.—on Manchester University rebuilding (s.), JULY 2, 4d (4*)
STOPP, Dr. F. J.—on Cambridge planning scheme (l.), SEPT. 4, 7d
STOREY, Mr. S.—on television (s.), JULY 19, 11g
STOREY, T. H.—proceedings against, SEPT. 17, 4d
STOREY, Mr. W. — on Widdrington opencast mining scheme (s.), SEPT. 24, 5b
STOREY (Thos.) (Engineers), Ltd., AUG. 10, 10b (5*)
STORKS—possible cause of Turkish aircraft crash, AUG. 30, 6c (5*)
STORR, Mr. T. W.—salary : Industrial Disputes Tribunal award, AUG. 14, 2d
STORRS, Sir R.—address, SEPT. 27, 8b
STOUT, Capt. W. G.—death, AUG. 31, 3d
STOW, Lady—marriage, AUG. 10, 8c
STOW, Mr. J. M. (Kenya)—on detention of trade union officials (s.), SEPT. 2, 5d (and 3*) ; 7, 6e
STOWE School—Christmas term, SEPT. 21, 10c
STOWMARKET—mulberry tree planted in 1628 felled by gale, SEPT. 3, 2g
STRABOLGI, Lord—joins Liberal Party, JULY 2, 3g ; to visit Moscow, SEPT. 18, 6b
on television (s.P.), JULY 1, 3c ; 15, 11b, c
STRACHAN, Sir A.—chairman of Rhodesia Railways Board, JULY 23, 6d
STRACHEY, Mr. J.—in Cairo, SEPT. 22, 6e (4*)
on China (s.P.), JULY 15, 12c ;—Civil defence (s.P.), JULY 6, 3f ;—Cyprus (s.), SEPT. 30, 2e ;—Guatemala (s.P.), JULY 6, 3b ;—Indo-China (s.P.), JULY 13, 3e ;—Suez Canal zone agreement (s.), SEPT. 22, 6e (4*)
STRADAL, Vaclav (Czechoslovakia)—arrested, AUG. 9, 5c (4*)
STRAFFORD, A/Plt. Off. L. H.—killed in flying accident, AUG. 5, 4g
STRAITS Plantations, Ltd., AUG. 12, 11g ; 26, 10e ; 26, 11g ; 27, 11g (5*)
STRACKBEIN, Mr. (U.S.A.)—on G.A.T.T. (s.), SEPT. 15, 6e
STRANAHAN, Mr. F. (U.S.A.) : see under GOLF
STRAND Hotel—safe robbery, JULY 2, 4g
STRAND (London)—road works, JULY 26, 4g ; 31, 6e (and 2*) ; (photo.), 31, 2
STRAND Electric Holdings, Ltd., SEPT. 7, 12g
STRANG, Lord :—
on Communism (s.P.), JULY 29, 2f ;—International relations (s.P.), JULY 29, 2e ;—Russia (s.P.), JULY 29, 2e
STRASBOURG : see under FRANCE
STRASSER, Dr. O.—refused permission to visit England (P.Q.), JULY 9, 3b
STRATEMEYER, Gen. G. (U.S.A.)—on Korean war (s.), AUG. 28, 5a (5*)
STRATFORD (Ontario) : see under CANADA
STRATFORD-ON-AVON — festival : see under SHAKESPEARE, William ;—Folk dancing festival : see under DANCING
STRATFORD-ON-AVON Produce Canners, Ltd., SEPT. 24, 14f
STRATFUL, Mr. S. G.—receiving order, JULY 31, 11f

STRATHMORE Consolidated Investments, Ltd., JULY 19, 13b, c; AUG. 5, 10c; SEPT. 10, 12b
STRATTON, Mr. G.—death, SEPT. 6, 8d; tribute, 8, 8f
STRAUSS, Herr Franz-Josef (Germany)—on Bundestag deputy's defection to east zone (s.), AUG. 23, 6d
STRAUSS, Mr. H.:—
on Film Finance Corp., National: chairman (s.P.), JULY 28, 4d;—Film quota offences (s.P.), JULY 14, 3d;—London buildings: Monopolies Commission report (s.P.), JULY 8, 3c;—London factories (s.P.), JULY 7, 3b;—Motor distribution costs (s.P.), JULY 7, 3b (5*);—Savoy Hotel inquiry (s.P.), JULY 7, 3a;—Television in hotels: performing rights (s.P.), JULY 14, 3d;—Whisky: Monopolies Commission inquiry, JULY 7, 3b (5*)
STRAUSS, Mr. J. G. N. (S. Africa)—on separate representation for coloured voters (s.), SEPT. 22, 6c
STRAUSS, Mr. K.—on duty on cigars (l.), JULY 3, 7d
STRAUSS, Adm. L. (U.S.A.)—at dinner of National Assn. of Science Writers, SEPT. 18, 5e
on industrial uses for atomic energy (s.), SEPT. 18, 5g
STRAUSS, Mr. N.—on German rearmament (s.), JULY 7, 8g
STRAUSS, Dr. W. (Germany)—meets east zone politicians, JULY 10, 5e
STRAVINSKY, Igor—*The Soldier's Tale:* Edinburgh Festival performance (photo.), SEPT. 8, 8
STRAWBOARD: see CARDBOARD
STREAM-LINE Filters, Ltd., AUG. 17, 11b; SEPT. 4, 11f; 27, 11f
STREAT, Sir R.—on scientific research in industry (s.), JULY 10, 3c
STREATFEILD, Lt.-Cdr. D. H. C.—infant son christened, AUG. 2, 8b
STREATHAM—St. Alban's Church: rebuilt; rededication plans, SEPT. 4, 8d
STREET, Mr. J. H.—death, SEPT. 30, 8f
STREET Securities Co., Ltd., SEPT. 22, 12e
STRETCH, Mr. K. L.—appointment, AUG. 16, 6d
STRETTON, Mr. D. E. E. T.—receiving order, AUG. 25, 9d
STRETTON Bridge—Roman site excavations, AUG. 3, 3a (5*)
STRICKLAND, Miss M.—libel action against Malta Opposition leader: see MALTA: Libel
STRINGER, Ald. S.—on Coventry civil defence (s.), JULY 13, 4c (and 3*); 24, 6f; 26, 4e; 31, 3b; AUG. 10, 6d; 24, 6g (and 3*; 5*); SEPT. 17, 5a; 28, 3e; on proposed visit of Coventry councillors to Stalingrad (s.), SEPT. 6, 3d (and 5*)
STRINGERS, Messrs.—receiving order, SEPT. 15, 11c
STROESSNER, Gen. A.: see PARAGUAY: President
STRONBERG, Mr. R. N.—on McCarthyism (l.), SEPT. 6, 7d
STRONG, Dr. (U.S.A.)—on effects of atomic radiation (s.), SEPT. 10, 8c
STROSS, Dr. B.—appointment, JULY 30, 5a
on food hygiene (s.P.), JULY 24, 2d
STROUD—girls' school fire: inquiry, AUG. 20, 3b
STROUD, Mr. O. M.—on export credits (l.), SEPT. 21, 11e
STROUDWATER Navigation Co.—Bill: before Parliament, JULY 1, 3g; canal improvements, SEPT. 30, 3d
STRUDWICK, Miss E.—death, AUG. 17, 8e; funeral 21, 8b; tribute, 23, 8d
STRUTHOF concentration camp: see GERMANY: War crimes: France, in
STRYDOM, Mr. J. G. (S. Africa)—on racial relations (s.), AUG. 18, 5c; SEPT. 15, 6e; on separate representation of voters (s.), 15, 6e
STUART, Mr. J.—receives new Great Seal of Scotland from Queen, JULY 16, 10d; visits Great Cumbrae Island, explosives placed by Scottish Republican Army, AUG. 7, 2d; absent from Cabinet meeting, SEPT. 18, 6b
Scotland:—
Administration (s.P.), JULY 13, 2g (5*)
Economic conditions (s.P.), JULY 16, 3c
Fishing industry (s.P.), JULY 16, 3c
South of Scotland Electricity Board (s.P.), JULY 30, 3a
STUBBER, Mrs. J. H.—son born, AUG. 18, 8b
STUBBS, Mr. S. G. B.—on South Downs (l.), AUG. 14, 5e
STUDEBAKER Corp.—employees requested to take wage cuts, AUG. 9, 10d; 16, 10d; merger with Packard Co. approved by shareholders, AUG. 18, 4c (and 4*; 5*)
STUDENTS: see under EDUCATION
STUDHOLME, Mr. H.—audience of Queen, JULY 15, 10b; audience; presents House of Commons Address, 29, 8b
STUDLEY Priory estate—sold, SEPT. 18, 8e (and 4*)
STUMP, Adm. F. N. (U.S.A.)—on attacks by Chinese aircraft; Russian submarines (s.), JULY 27, 8a
STUNZ, Miss D. I. (U.S.A.)—on research into fowl typhoid (s.), AUG. 19, 2e (and 5*)
STURDY, Mr. C.—appointment, SEPT. 14, 11g
STURGE, Mr. L. F.—on acquisition of land (l.), JULY 19, 11d; on *cul-de-sac* (l.), SEPT. 10, 9e
STURGE, Mr. P.—on Society of Friends work in Kenya, AUG. 17, 5d (and 5*)
STURGES, Mr. S.—marriage, AUG. 6, 8c
STURLA (George) and Son, Ltd., JULY 10, 11d
STURTEVANT Engineering Co., Ltd., SEPT. 27, 11d
STURTON, Mr. C. W.—receiving order, SEPT. 16, 10g
STUTCHBURY, Miss L. P. R.—marriage, SEPT. 2, 8b
STYRING, Mr. C.—will, JULY 13, 10b
SUAREZ, Rt. Rev. E. (Spain)—death, JULY 1, 7c; biog. note, 2, 10d
SUBMARINE Cables, Ltd.—contract, JULY 3, 4b
SUDAN:—
Administration, Sudanization of — compensation to British expatriates, JULY 5, 8d; 13, 7d; British attitude, 14, 7d; Sudanese promoted to provincial posts, AUG. 19, 5g
Correspondence, JULY 1, 9f; 5, 9f; 16, 7f; 23, 7d; AUG. 5, 7e
Leading article, JULY 14, 9c

SUDAN (continued) :—
Defence Force — British Commandant retires ; Sudanization, AUG. 16, 4g ; (photo.), 18, 12
Floods : see NILE River
Great Britain, relations with — Agent in London, assistant : see MAHGOUB, Khalifa ;—Minister's visit to Britain : see ZAROUL, Mubarak ;—Sudanization, effect of : see *Administration*, above
Khartoum riots (March) : see *Riots*, below
Law — Appeal Court criticized for " abuse " of Ministry, SEPT. 2, 7a
Nile River : see NILE River
Police — Sudanization completed : parade (photo.), SEPT. 14, 7
Press — journalists' sentences reduced, AUG. 10, 5a
Prime Minister (Ismail el Azhari)—in Cairo, JULY 20, 8d (4* and 8g, 5*) ; at military parade, 24, 5b
on compensation for British officials (s.), JULY 13, 7d ; on administration (s.), AUG. 19, 5g
Railways — locomotives ordered form Britain, AUG. 16, 10d
Riots — Khartoum riots (March) : Umma Party leaders sentenced for incitement, JULY 5, 8d (and 2*) ; sentences reduced and upheld, AUG. 10, 5a
Sudanization : see *Administration*, above
Umma Party — leaders sentenced for incitement in Khartoum riots, JULY 5, 8d (and 2*) ; sentences reduced and upheld, AUG. 10, 5a
SUDBROOK : see under WALES
SUEZ Canal :—
Anglo-Egyptian agreement : see under *Military base*, below
British forces in Canal zone : see under EGYPT : Great Britain
Explosion—railway bridge damaged, AUG. 4, 5g ; arrests, 7, 3e (5*)
Map, AUG. 26, 6e
Military base (for previous references : see EGYPT : Great Britain, relations with : British forces) :—
Agreement, Anglo-Egyptian—initialled ; text, JULY 28, 8a, b (and 5*) ; drafting discussions, AUG. 4, 5g ; 7, 5e (5*) ; 12, 6e (and 3* ; 4*) ; 23, 4c ; SEPT. 2, 7a ; 8, 6d ; 15, 8c ; points of difference, 23, 4g ; British Foreign Under-Secretary to visit Cairo, 27, 6f ; visit discussed ; Egyptian discussions, 28, 8f (and 2*) ; arrival of British Under-Secretary, 29, 8f (and 8b, 2*)
African (South) attitude, AUG. 2, 5f
Alexander of Tunis, Lord (s.), JULY 31, 6e
Attlee, Mr. C. R. (s.P.), JULY 29, 3a, b ; 30, 3b, e
British Conservative Party " Suez " group attitude, JULY 28, 8b ; 29, 6e ; 30, 8c ; voting analysis, 31, 2e
Churchill, Sir W. S. (s.P.), JULY 29, 3b ; 30, 3d
Correspondence, JULY 29, 7e ; 30, 9e ; AUG. 4, 7e ; 6, 7e ; SEPT. 21, 9d
Eden, Mr. R. A. (s.P.), JULY 29, 3a, b, c ; 30, 3e, f, g
SUEZ Canal :—
Military base :—
Agreement, Anglo-Egyptian (continued):—
Egyptian attitude, JULY 31, 6e ;—Muslim Brotherhood attitude, AUG. 3, 6d ; 23, 4c ; 28, 6f ; discussed, SEPT. 15, 8c (3*)
French attitude, JULY 30, 8d (3*)
Head, Mr. A. (s.), JULY 29, 6d (5*) ; (s.P.), 30, 3a
Iraqi attitude, AUG. 12, 5c (4*)
Israeli attitude, JULY 29, 5a (and 4*) ; Egyptian comment, AUG. 30, 4d ; attitude, 31, 6e (and 5* ; 2*) ; SEPT. 25, 5e
Jordanian attitude, JULY 30, 8c (4*)
Keightley, Gen. Sir C. (s.), JULY 29, 5a
Leading articles, JULY 28, 9b ; 31, 7b ; AUG. 4, 7c
Lebanese attitude, AUG. 30, 4d
Macmillan, Gen. Sir G. (s.), AUG. 30, 6e
National service period, effect on British, AUG. 9, 5d
Pakistani attitude, JULY 30, 3f
Parliament, British — forthcoming debate, JULY 28, 8b ; discussed, 29, 2d, e, f ; 29, 3a ; forthcoming debate, 29, 6e ; debate ; motion carried, 20, 2e, f ; 30, 3a ; voting analysis, 30, 8c ; 31, 2e
Russian attitude, AUG. 9, 5d
Spanish attitude, AUG. 2, 5e ; SEPT. 7, 7d (4*)
Turkish attitude, AUG. 25, 5e
United States attitude, JULY 29, 5b (and 5a, 4*)
Evacuation by British troops—plans, JULY 29, 5b (and 5a, 5*) ; AUG. 3, 6d ; 9, 5d ; 18, 6e (and 6f, 5*) ; problems discussed, 26, 6e (and 4*) ; plans, SEPT. 9, 5g (and 4*)
Green Howards—2nd Bn. leaving for Cyprus, AUG. 28, 6g (5*) ; leaves, 31, 6g
Marine Commandoes, Royal—leave for Malta, AUG. 18, 6e (and 6f, 5*)
Naafi plans, AUG. 31, 5b (3*)
South Lancashire Regt.—1st Bn. leaves, AUG. 18, 6e (and 6f, 5*)
Maintenance by civilian engineers—plans, JULY 30, 7a ; AUG. 3, 6d ; forthcoming British survey mission, 5, 5e ; 10, 2e ; mission arrives, 16, 6f (and 5* ; 6d, 5*) ; negotiations, 23, 4c ; visit completed ; problems discussed, 26, 6e (and 4*)
Shares—British holding and directors, JULY 31, 2f
Traffic—Egyptian restrictions : U.S. attitude, JULY 28, 8b ; Israeli ships : Lord Reading (s.P.), 30, 2f ;—Statistics, JULY 6, 13g (5*) ; 20, 11b
SUFFERN, Flying Officer W. R.—death, AUG. 14, 2g
SUFFLING, Mr. A. O. J.—receiving order, JULY 28, 13g
SUFFOLK—Co-operative and Labour fête, JULY 5, 3g (3*) ; construction of village halls by voluntary labour, 9, 4g
SUFFRIDGE, Mr. J. A. (U.S.A.)—addresses T.U.C. conference, SEPT. 9, 3d

SUGAR :—
Dollar countries, from—sale to non-dollar countries, JULY 9, 11d ; (F.N.), 10, 11b
Exports—statistics, SEPT. 3, 10e
International agreement—leading article, AUG. 3, 7b ; French ratification, 9, 10d
International Council—meeting, JULY 31, 11c ; meeting plans (F.N.), SEPT. 7, 12a ; meeting (F.N.), 14, 12a
Surplus, disposal of—International Council's recommendation, SEPT. 11, 11b ; (F.N.), 14, 12a
World supplies—discussed at international council meeting, JULY 31, 11c
SUGAR beet—crop : *The Times* reports, JULY 5, 3d ; AUG. 9, 4c ; SEPT. 6, 2f
SUGGS, Mr. T. (Canada)—109th birthday, AUG. 18, 6f
SUICIDE—liability for causing death of another person : coroner's comment on legal position, AUG. 6, 4b (and 4*) ;—Loneliness as contributory factor : Dr. T. M. Ling (s.), SEPT. 2, 3a (and 5*) ; correspondence, 7, 9g ; 10, 9f ; 15, 9g
SUICIDE Club—light leading article, JULY 29, 7d
SUKARNO, Dr. A. : see INDONESIA : President
SULLIVAN, Mr. Frank—" The Night the Old Nostalgia Burned Down " reviewed, JULY 21, 5f
SULLIVAN, Rev. Sir Frederick—death, JULY 26, 10f
SULLIVAN, Mr. G. T. (Australia)—Counsel at espionage hearings, SEPT. 14, 7c (and 5*) ; 15, 7a ; 16, 4f (and 5*)
SULLIVAN, Mr. V.—on local football competitions (s.), JULY 27, 5d (5*)
SULPHUR—production from sulphate waste : Chemical Research Laboratory demonstration, SEPT. 29, 5c (5*)
SULPHUR Exploration Syndicate (F.N.), JULY 17, 11a
SULPHURIC acid—supplies (F.N.), JULY 17, 11a
SULTZBERGER, Mr. A.—will, SEPT. 9, 10c
SUMMAR, Mr. T. J.—death, SEPT. 27, 8e (and 5*)
SUMMER time : see under DAYLIGHT saving
SUMMERALL, Gen. C. P. (U.S.A.)—enters hospital, AUG. 20, 5f
SUMMERFIELD, Mr. C. D.—receiving order, SEPT. 11, 11g
SUMMERS, Maj. D.—son christened, SEPT. 29, 10c
SUMMERS, Mr. G. S.—on civil defence (s.P.), JULY 6, 3e ; on Mediterranean Fleet Outward Bound Assn. (s.), 9, 5d
SUMMERS, Mr. O. C.—will, SEPT. 9, 10c
SUMMERS, Dr. R.—on drunken drivers (s.), JULY 10, 3d
SUMMERS, Col. W. (U.S.A.)—in Bonn, AUG. 12, 6g (and 4*)
SUMMERS, Mr. W. E.—receiving order, AUG. 14, 9g
SUMMERS (John) and Sons, Ltd., SEPT. 28, 8b ; (F.N.), 28, 12a
SUMMERSKILL, Dr. E. :—
AUGUST—leaves Britain, 10, 6c (and 4*) ; (photo.), 10, 12 ; in Moscow, 11, 6d ; 12, 6f (and 3*) ; 13, 6f ; in Peking, 16, 6e ; 17, 6c ; 18, 6f ; 19, 6f ; in Manchuria, 21, 5b (and 4*) ; visits steel plants and coal mines ; returns to Peking, 23, 4e ; 24, 6e ;
SUMMERSKILL, Dr. E. :—
AUGUST (continued) :—
received by Gen. Mao Tse-tung ; at dinner given by British Chargé d'Affaires, 25, 6d (and 4*) ; farewell party in honour, 26, 6d ; in Shanghai, 27, 5c ; 28, 5a ; in Hangchow, 30, 4c ; 31, 6g ; to visit Lebanon, 31, 6e
SEPTEMBER—in Canton ; leaving for Hongkong, 1, 4c (and 3*) ; visit to China discussed ; in Tokyo, 3, 5b ; addresses meeting, 4, 5a ; Press conf. ; returns to Hongkong, 6, 5c (and 3*) ; 7, 7b ; in Singapore, 8, 6e ; 9, 6f ; in Rangoon, 10, 6c ; in Beirut, 13, 6d ; returns to London, 15, 8f (and 4*) ; at Labour Party conf., 27, 6e (and 5*) ; elected chairman of Labour Party, 30, 2f
China (visit to : see Chronology, above)—Prime Minister's possible visit to Britain (s.), SEPT. 27, 6e (and 5*)
Food hygiene (s.P.), JULY 24, 2c
Pensions (s.P.), JULY 22, 4c ; (s.), SEPT. 29, 4g
Photograph, AUG. 10, 12
Russian Prime Minister's possible visit to Britain (s.), SEPT. 27, 6e (and 5*)
Singapore housing (s.), SEPT. 9, 6f
SUMMERSON, Mr. T. H.—on industrial fuel supplies (s.), SEPT. 16, 3a
SUMNER, Mrs. J.—address, AUG. 7, 6b
SUMNER, Mr. T. J.—receiving order, JULY 15, 15e
SUN : see under ASTRONOMY
SUN Life Assurance Soc.—actuarial valuation, SEPT. 30, 11g (5*)
SUNARJO, Dr. : see INDONESIA : Foreign Minister
SUNBEAM Wolsey, Ltd., SEPT. 22, 12c ; 24, 14f
SUNDAY observance—musical entertainments : contravention of licensing regulations, SEPT. 22, 5d ;—19th century essay competition on advantages of Sabbath to labouring classes : article, JULY 19, 10d
Sunday Pictorial—children's art exhib. : see under ART ;—Libel on Mr. G. H. Elvin, alleged : writ issued, SEPT. 21, 8e
SUNDE, Asbjoern (Norway)—sentenced, JULY 5, 6g
SUNDERLAND Shipbuilding Dry Docks and Engineering Co., Ltd., JULY 24, 9c ; 26, 11d ; (F.N.), 26, 11a
SUNDIALS—16th century pocket instrument acquired by Oxford Museum of Science History ; (photo.), AUG. 3, 8c
SUNGEI Besi Mines, Ltd., SEPT. 10, 12c
SUNGEI Chinoh Rubber Co., Ltd., AUG. 20, 11g
SUNGEI Krian Rubber Estate, Ltd., JULY 6, 13d ; 12, 13a
SUNGEI Tiram Rubber Estates, Ltd., AUG. 28, 11f
SUNNINGDALE—Craigmyle : for sale, SEPT. 2, 8e
SUNNUCKS, Miss A.—photograph, JULY 7, 4f
SUPERHEATER Co., Ltd., SEPT. 24, 14f ; 27, 11c
SUPERSTITION—light leading article, AUG. 3, 7d ; correspondence, 7, 5d
SUPOMO, Prof. R. (Indonesia)—dinners, JULY 30, 10d ; SEPT. 23, 8b
SUPOR Oil Co.—Anglo-Iranian Oil Co., dispute with : see OIL : Persia : Anglo-Iranian Oil Co. : Italian company
SUPPLY, Ministry of—Parliamentary Secretary, JULY 29, 6a

SURGEONS, Royal College of—appointment and awards, AUG. 5, 6g;—Awards, AUG. 3, 8b;—Buckston Browne dinner, JULY 8, 10b;—Council members, JULY 5, 3g; 6, 4g;—Dental Surgery, Faculty of: dinner, JULY 17, 8b;—President; vice-presidents, JULY 9, 4d

SURGERY—arterial grafting operations: see under ARTERIES

SURINAM: see under NETHERLANDS

SURINE, Mr. D. A. (U.S.A.)—transferred by Senator McCarthy, JULY 21, 6e

SURKOV, Mr. (Russia)—on writers (s.), JULY 20, 7a

SUROV, Mr. A. (Russia)—charges against, JULY 20, 7b

Surrey Comet—centenary, AUG. 6, 4g

SURTEES, Miss R. M.—marriage, AUG. 18, 8b

SURVEYORS, Royal Inst. of Chartered—awards, JULY 5, 3g

SUSSEX—population: 1951 census: report, SEPT. 28, 4e;—River Rother water scheme: see under WATER

SUSSEX, East—assistant Chief Constable, AUG. 21, 2g

SUSSEX Brick Co., JULY 3, 9b

SUSSEX Downsmen, Soc. of—on South Downs (l.), AUG. 14, 5e

SUSSEX Industries Exhib. and Trade Fair (Brighton), SEPT. 24, 13g (5*)

SUSSEX Rubber Co., Ltd., SEPT. 1, 10f

SUTCLIFFE, Mr. A. E.—will, SEPT. 17, 10c

SUTCLIFFE, Dr. R. C.—on weather forecasting (s.), SEPT. 7, 3d

SUTHERLAND, Duke of—leaves for U.S.A., SEPT. 2, 8b; to visit Canada, 4, 8b

SUTHERLAND, Mr. G.—portrait of Sir W. Churchill: see under CHURCHILL, Sir W.

SUTHERLAND, Rev. L. A.—death, JULY 16, 10f

SUTTON—off-licence manager attacked, SEPT. 27, 2g

SUTTON and Cheam—possible by-election: see BY-ELECTIONS

SUTTON-ON-SEA—restoration of sea-defences (photo.), SEPT. 11, 12

SUTTON, Mr. G. A.—leader of expedition to South Georgia, AUG. 30, 8c

SUTTON, Mr. Mark—90th birthday, SEPT. 13, 2d

SUTTON, Dr. O. G.—on weather (broadcast), AUG. 24, 2g

SUTTON, Mr. V. D.—receiving order, AUG. 18, 9g

SUTTON, Mr. W. A.—receiving order, AUG. 18, 9g

SUYDAM, Mr. H. (U.S.A.)—on European Defence Community (s.), AUG. 24, 6b (5*); on Trieste (s.), SEPT. 23, 5e (and 6e, 4*)

SU YU, Gen. (China)—on defence forces; U.S. policy; Formosa (s.), AUG. 2, 5c

SWADLINCOTE—subsidence damage caused by coalmining; (photo.), AUG. 9, 4a

SWAFFHAM—co-educational schools plan: protest meeting, SEPT. 23, 3c

SWAINE, Mr. J. A.—receiving order, SEPT. 25, 11f

SWALLOW, Mr. G.—on Shannon air crash (s.), SEPT. 6, 6d

SWALLOW, Mr. G. W.—receiving order, JULY 5, 13g

SWALLOW, Mr. L. E.—receiving order, JULY 31, 11f

SWAN, Hunter and Wigham Richardson, Ltd.—(D.), JULY 8, 12b

SWANBOROUGH, Mrs. A.—will, SEPT. 3, 8b

SWANNEY, Mr. M. J. M.—on mining apprenticeship scheme (s.), SEPT. 17, 4d (5*)

SWANS—traffic held up at Quorn by, SEPT. 8, 3g; one rescued from electrified track at Victoria Station, 28, 4g

SWANSEA: see under WALES

SWANSEA University College: see under WALES: University

SWART, Mr. C. R. (S. Africa)—law suit, AUG. 18, 4c (5*); damages against, SEPT. 8, 6d (and 3*); addresses Free State National Party congress, SEPT. 24, 7a
on Communist activities (s.), SEPT. 17, 6d; on racial segregation; relations with India (s.), 24, 7a

SWAZILAND: see under AFRICA, South: British Protectorates

SWEARS and Wells, Ltd., JULY 12, 13g; (F.N.), AUG. 18, 10a

SWEATMAN, Mr. E. A. (Kenya)—on terrorist activities, (s.), AUG. 31, 5f

SWEDEN:—
Africa (South), relations with: see under AFRICA, South
Agriculture—losses through floods, JULY 20, 7c
Aircraft: see under *Aviation*, below
Air-sea rescue agreement with Russia: see under RUSSIA: Sweden
Aviation—aircraft: order for Hunters placed in Britain, JULY 8, 8c;—Stockholm-Gothenburg-London service suspended, AUG. 14, 3c
Civil defence—identity discs, SEPT. 2, 5d
Czechoslovakia, relations with: see under CZECHOSLOVAKIA
Defence forces—Navy: visit to Russia, JULY 16, 7e (5*); atomic warfare manoeuvres, SEPT. 25, 5c
Elections, local—campaign, SEPT. 17, 7a (and 4*); polling, 20, 5e (and 3*); preliminary results 21, 6d (and 4*)
European Payments Union, position in: see under EUROPE: Trade: Payments Union
Explosion at Bofors arms works, SEPT. 16, 4e
Fishermen — fired on by foreign warships in Gulf of Bothnia, SEPT. 15, 6f
Floods — agricultural losses, JULY 20, 7c; (photo.), AUG. 26, 12
Foreign Minister (Hr. Ö. Undén)—received by Queen Elizabeth II, JULY 1, 10b
Gothenburg — Theatrical Art Museum opened, SEPT. 28, 2e
Great Britain, relations with — Anglo-Swedish Soc.: Council received by King Gustaf, JULY 3, 6f; reception, 3, 8b (5*);—British Naval visit, JULY 5, 6g;—Gustaf, King: visit: see *King*, below;—Trade: see under *Trade*, below
Hungary, relations with: see under HUNGARY
Identity discs to be on sale, SEPT. 2, 5d

SWEDEN (continued) :—
King (Gustaf)—visit to London : attends Swedish Church : Mansion House luncheon ; Address from City ; visits British Museum, JULY 1, 4a (and 5*), 10b ; (photos.), 1, 16 ; at gala opera performance, 1, 8f (and 3* ; 5*) ; 10b ; (photo.), 1, 5 ; visit ends ; messages exchanged with Queen Elizabeth ; entertained by Sir C. Webster, 2, 8c, 10b ; hon. life membership of Athenaeum ; receives Anglo-Swedish Soc. council, 3, 6f ; at Wimbledon championships, 3, 6g ; entertained by Sir H. Wernher, 5, 8a ; returns to Sweden, 6, 8g (and 3*) ; visits British battleship, 12, 6g
Photographs, JULY 1, 5, 16
Trade with Britain (s.), JULY 1, 4a
Labour — cooperation with other Scandinavian countries : see SCANDINAVIA : Labour
Local elections : see *Elections,* above
Ministry — possible effect of elections on coalition, SEPT. 17, 7a (and 4*)
Music—" Siljanskören " choir jubilee, JULY 16, 3f (4*) ;—Stockholm Academy : see under *Stockholm,* below
Navy : see *Defence forces,* above
Queen (Louise) — visits Miss Eardley-Wilmot, JULY, 3, 6f ; (for full details of London visit : see *King,* above) ; birthday, 13, 10b
Railway accidents — train plunges into marsh, SEPT. 7, 6f
Rain, JULY 20, 7c
Rowing : see under ROWING
Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA
Shipping — statistics, SEPT. 3, 5d (4*) ;—Steamer's collision with Turkish submarine (1953) : see SHIPPING : *Naboland*
Spain, relations with : see under SPAIN
Stockholm — carnival, AUG. 3, 5f ;—Music academy : new building ; plans, SEPT. 6, 5g
Trade :—
Great Britain, with—Eccles, Sir D. (s.), SEPT. 8, 5e ;—Gustaf, King (s.), JULY 1, 4a
Russia, with : see under RUSSIA : Trade
Spain with : see under SPAIN : Trade
United States, relations with—protest against U.S. immigration laws : see UNITED States : Immigration : McCarran Act
Visby — miracle play (*Petrus de Dacia*) reviewed, JULY 15, 12g
Warships, unidentified — submarines seen off Stockholm : search by destroyers, SEPT. 11, 5e ; Swedish fishermen fired on in Gulf of Bothnia, 15, 6f ; Russian denial of submarine incident, 18, 5e (4*)
SWEDEN, Princess Margarete of—joins Royal cruise in Greek waters, AUG. 24, 5c
SWEDEN, Princess Sibylla of—fined for motoring offence, SEPT. 15, 8d
SWEDISH Match Co., JULY 1, 12e ; 20, 11b
SWETTENHAMS, Ltd., SEPT. 24, 14f
SWIATLO, Mr. J. (Poland)—temporary asylum in U.S., statement on conditions and missing U.S. nationals, SEPT. 29, 8e (and 3*)
SWIFT, Mr. T. R.—directorship, AUG. 24, 11c
SWIFT (George) and Sons (Holdings), Ltd., AUG. 2, 9f
SWIFTS—article by Dr. and Mrs. D. Lack, AUG. 28, 8e
SWIMMING :—
Bologna Trophy, SEPT. 27, 9g
Canada—Lake Ontario race, SEPT. 10, 8b
Chadwick, Miss F.—failure of attempt to swim strait of Juan de Fuca, AUG. 10, 6b (5*)
Championships (Blackpool), SEPT. 14, 3d (and 5*) ; 15, 3d (and 5*) ; 16, 2f (and 5*) ; 17, 3c (and 5*) ; 18, 4d (and 5*) ; 20, 2g
Dive from Brighton pier by manacled woman stopped by authorities : see LAVANTE, Miss E.
English Channel :—
Abdo, Abdel Moniem—attempt fails, AUG. 16, 6e
Barnie, Mr. W. E.—attempt fails, AUG. 23, 3a
Burlingame, Mr. G.—attempt fails, AUG. 19, 5d ; successful attempt, 23, 3a
Feather, Miss M.—successful attempt, AUG. 23, 3a ; (photo.), 23, 12
Fisher, Miss B.— successful attempt, AUG. 23, 3a
Gazali, Fouad El—attempt fails, AUG. 28, 6g
Guler, Murat— claim, AUG. 17, 3f (and 5*) ; claim accepted, 20, 6b
Hammad, Mr. H.—successful attempt, AUG. 23, 3a
Haroun, Mohammed — attempt fails, AUG. 28, 6g
International race (Butlins)—plans, JULY 21, 4g (5*) ; Egyptian team (photo.), AUG. 10, 12 ; discussed, 13, 3g (and 5*) ; begun, 21, 6c (and 3*) ; results, 23, 3a (and 5*) ; (photo.), 23, 12
Kammersgaard, Miss J.—attempt fails, AUG. 23, 3a
Light leading article AUG. 21 7d
McClelland, Mr. J.—attempt fails, AUG. 23, 3a
May, Mr. E.—attempt fails, AUG. 24, 6f (and 3*) ; further attempt, SEPT. 9, 8g ; missing, 10, 5e (and 4*) ; placed on " missing persons " file, 15, 4c ; body believed found, 30, 6e
Pereira, Mr. B.—successful attempt, AUG. 23, 3a ; (photo.), 23, 12
Riad, N.—attempt fails, AUG. 28, 6g
Richards, A.—leaves for Gris Nez, AUG. 21, 6c ; attempt fails, 23, 3b (5*)
Rizzo, Mr. A.—attempt fails, AUG. 23, 3a
Soliman, Bakr Hosein—attempt fails, AUG. 16, 6e
Wray, Mr. K.—attempt fails, AUG. 23, 3a
Zirganos, Mr. A.—successful attempt, AUG 23, 3a
European championships (Turin), SEPT. 1, 9f ; 2, 4g (and 5*) ; 3, 4e ; 4, 4e ; 6, 10a
Japan—Waseda University meeting, SEPT. 18, 4d
Juan de Fuca, strait of—attempt of Miss F. Chadwick fails, AUG. 10, 6b (5*)
Records, world—200 metres breast-stroke, SEPT. 18, 4d ; 100 metres relay, 18, 4d ; 200 metres butterfly stroke, 18, 4d ; J. Wardrop's new 400 record ratified, 28, 11c

SWIMMING (continued) :—
Scroby sandbank to Yarmouth by Miss J. Smithdale, SEPT. 20, 4g
Southern Counties championships, JULY 12, 3f
Southsea to Ryde and back—woman's time, AUG. 9, 4g
Wardrop, Mr. J.—400 yards record ratified, SEPT. 28, 11c
SWINDON—bonfire of ration books cancelled, JULY 3, 4b ;—Civil defence : see under CIVIL defence
SWINGLER, Mr. S.—on east-west trade (s.P.), JULY 7, 3a ; on Isle of Man finance (s.P.), 17, 9a
SWINSON, Mr. R. W.—on entertainment industry (s.), SEPT. 11, 2f
SWINTON, Lord—dinner for U.N. Assembly President, JULY 8, 8c ; 10b ; discussions with South African Min. of Defence, SEPT. 2, 5d
Canada, visit to—plans, JULY 3, 6a ; SEPT. 29, 6c
on television (s.P.), JULY 13, 2f ; 14, 2f ; 15, 11c ; 21, 2d
SWIRE, Mrs. J. L. E.—will, SEPT. 16, 8b
SWITZER, Mr. J. F. Q.—Cambridge Univ. appointment, AUG. 19, 8b
SWITZERLAND :—
Africa (South), relations with : see under AFRICA, South
Aircraft accidents : see under AIRCRAFT accidents
Alps : see ALPS
Aviation—Berne : airport to be constructed, JULY 24, 5g ;—South Africa ; agreement with : see AFRICA, South : Aviation
Caux—Moral Rearmament assembly : see that title
China, relations with : see under CHINA
Doctors' visit to Russia : see RUSSIA : Swiss doctors
Earthquake shocks, JULY 30, 8c
Espionage — inquiry ; foreign vice-consul recalled, AUG. 24, 6f
European Payments Union, position in : see under EUROPE : Trade : Payments Union
Finance—contribution towards S. African economic development : see AFRICA, South : Trade : Investment
Floods, JULY 3, 5b ; 14, 6f ; AUG. 24, 6d (and 3*) ; subside, 27, 5d
France, relations with : see under FRANCE
Fraud—woman charged, JULY 16, 6c ; trial, 17, 5g ; psychiatrists' report, 19, 7d
Great Britain, relations with—British Residents' Assn. chairman's letter on income tax, SEPT. 30, 7g ;—British tourists : woman's death, AUG. 28, 5g ; deaths in road accident, SEPT. 4, 5f ;—Locarno congress : plans, SEPT. 28, 10c ;—Minister in London : see TORRENTÉ, Mr. H. de
Himalayas, expedition to : see HIMALAYAS : Gauri Shankar
Landslides, AUG. 17, 6f (and 3*) ; 23, 4g (5*) ; 23, 6g
Law—Supreme Court president's fatal car crash, SEPT. 10, 8g
Locarno congress, forthcoming : see under *Great Britain,* above
SWITZERLAND (continued) :—
Lucerne—Kansthaus (photo.), AUG. 23, 10 ;—Music festival, AUG. 19, 2b (and 4*) ; 23, 10f ; 24, 8e
Map, AUG. 24, 6d
Marmots—article ; photo., SEPT. 27, 8d
Motor racing : see under MOTOR racing
Music—article, SEPT. 24, 11e ;—Collegium Musicum of Zürich : Edinburgh festival concert : see MUSIC : Zürich ;—Lucerne festival : see under *Lucerne,* above
Myxomatosis : see under *Rabbits,* below
Petrol—price reduced, SEPT. 2, 5d
Portugal, relations with : see under PORTUGAL
Rabbits—myxomatosis : first case reported, AUG. 19, 5d
Railways—cable railway on Grand Saint Bernhard Pass, JULY 8, 7f (and 4*) ; floods, AUG. 24, 6d (and 3*)
Rain : see *Weather,* below
Road accidents, SEPT. 4, 5f ; 10, 8g
Rhine, River : see that title
Roads—roads blocked by snow, JULY 3, 5b ; 8, 8d ; landslides, AUG. 17, 6f (and 3*) ; 23, 4g (5*) ; 23, 6g ; 24, 6d (and 3*) ;—Mont Blanc, tunnel project : see under ALPS : Road tunnels ;—San Bernardino pass, projected tunnel under : see under ALPS : Road tunnels
Russia, doctors' visit to : see RUSSIA : Swiss doctors
Snow : see *Weather,* below
Theatrical productions—article, JULY 6, 5d
Thefts—woman accused, JULY 16 6c ; trial, 17, 5g ; psychiatrists' report, 19, 7d
Thunderstorms : see *Weather,* below
Truns—photo., AUG. 26, 12
United Nations membership possible, AUG. 11, 2g
United States, relations with—Swiss intimation of infringement of sovereignty of U.S. Loyalty Board hearings held in country, JULY 13, 8f (and 5* ; 3*)
Minister in Washington : see BRUGGMANN, Mr. C.
United States tourist killed in road crash, SEPT. 4, 5f
Uranium supplies from Belgian Congo : see URANIUM : Belgian Congo
Watches—exports to U.S. : see under UNITED States : Watches
Weather—heavy rain and snow, JULY 3, 5b ; 8, 8d ; snow ; cold, 9, 8d ; rain and frost, 10, 6a ; rain ; thunderstorm, 14, 6f ; storm, AUG. 11, 5d ; 12, 5d (and 4*) ; thunderstorms, 17, 6f (and 3*) ; rain, 23, 6g ; improvement, 24, 6d (and 3*) ; rain, SEPT. 18, 5c
Zürich—Collegium Musicum : Edinburgh concert : see MUSIC : Zürich ;—Schauspielhaus Theatre Company : see under *Theatrical productions,* above
SYCAMORE, Mr. T. A. H.—appointment, SEPT. 2, 11e
SYDNEY : see under AUSTRALIA
SYER, Acting Pilot Off. G.—death, JULY 28, 5g
SYKES, Brig. A. C.—on town planning (l.), SEPT. 7, 9e
SYKES, Mr. F. D. : see under FOOTBALL (Rugby Union)
SYKES, Mr. J.—Council of Europe fellowship, JULY 12, 6g

SYKUT, S. : see under MURDERS
SYLKO Paper Converters, Ltd., AUG. 9, 10d ; 14, 9b ; SEPT. 9, 12d (5*) ; 10, 12b (5*) ; 28, 12b (5*)
SYMAN, Mr. A. C. B.—High Commissioner in Pakistan ; (photo.), AUG. 17, 6b
SYMINGTON, Dr. T.—Glasgow Univ. appointment, JULY 26, 10d
SYMINGTON, Senator W. S. (U.S.A.)—on Communism (s.), JULY 27, 8b
SYMMONDS, Mr. K.—receiving order, AUG. 7, 9g
SYMONDS, Mr. H. H.—on national parks (l.), SEPT. 18, 7e
SYMONS, Brig.-Gen. A.—death, AUG. 5, 9c
SYMONS (S.) and Co., Ltd., JULY 24, 11e
SYNGE, Mr. J. M. (Ireland)—*The Playboy of the Western World:* Paris performance, JULY 7, 12c ; correspondence, 20, 9g ; *The Shadow of the Glen:* television performance, AUG. 12, 9a
SYPHILIS—W.H.O. Bulletin, AUG. 7, 3g
SYRETT, Mr. H. S.—on City of London public relations (s.), JULY 2, 5d ; (l.), 8, 9g
SYRIA :—
Assassination, attempted : see *Murders and attempted assassination,* below
Aviation agreement with Pakistan, JULY 24, 5g
Damascus—rain, JULY 5, 6g ; political demonstrations banned, 27, 7d
SYRIA (continued) :—
Elections—date, JULY 20, 7d ; troops confined to barracks, SEPT. 22, 6g ; 23, 4d (and 7*) ; polling, 25, 5d ; results, 27, 4e ; 28, 8a
Israel, relations with : see under ISRAEL
Jordan, relations with : see under JORDAN
Law—judges' strike threat, JULY 30, 8c
Murders and attempted assassination—warrants for arrest of ex-President and Captain, JULY 5, 8f ; attempted assassination of former Prime Min., SEPT. 29, 6c
Muslim Brotherhood—campaign against Egypt : see under EGYPT : Muslim Brotherhood
Political demonstrations banned in Damascus, JULY 27, 7d
President, former : see SHISHAKLY, Brig. A. el
Prime Minister (Sayed Said el Ghazzy)—visit to Cairo, SEPT. 22, 6e (4*)
Railways—Hejaz railway : see ARAB countries : Railways
SYSOJEV, Mr. (Russia)—on trade with Denmark (s.), JULY 28, 6c (5*)
SZAKALI, Mr. Jozsef (Hungary)—on World Football Cup (s.), JULY 8, 8d (3*)
SZULC, P.—proceedings against, JULY 8, 5d (and 4*) ; AUG. 5, 4c

T

TABBANOR, Mr. A. W.—receiving order, JULY 24, 11e
TABLE tennis :—
Australia—British touring team : plans, JULY 28, 3f (5*)
Victor Barna Trophy, JULY 14, 4d
World Student Games (Budapest)—plans, JULY 28, 3g
TABOR, Mount : see under PALESTINE : Jerusalem
TACHMINDJI, Mr. M. A.—on Dalow sculpture (l. quoted), AUG. 11, 8f
TACK, Mr. W.—found dead, AUG. 4, 4g
TACOPOULOS, Mr. G. O.—on street in Athens (l.), AUG. 23, 7g
TAFT, Mr. C. P. (U.S.A.)—at Anglican Congress, AUG. 13, 8g
TAGG, V.—proceedings against, SEPT. 3, 2d (and 4* ; 5*)
TAHARM, M. (Tunisia)—death, JULY 15, 6g
TAHMANKAR, Mr. D. V.—on Goa (l.), JULY 30, 9e
TAI Cheng : see under CHINA : Nationalists
TAIT, Sir J.—deputy chairmanship, JULY 29, 13b
TAIT, Mr. S. R.—death, AUG. 9, 8f
TAIT, Mr. T. S.—death, JULY 20, 10d
TAKESHIMA Islands—dispute between Japan and Korea (South) : see under JAPAN : Korea (South)
TALAAT, Lieut.-Col. Hassan (Egypt)—Canal zone base discussions, AUG. 3, 6d
TALBOT, Capt. J.—marriage, JULY 30, 10c
TALBOT de Malahide, Lord—Minister to Laos, SEPT. 23, 5b ; leaves for Vientiane, 27, 8b
TALBOT-SMITH, Mr. P.—daughter christened, JULY 6, 10c
TALBOTT, Mr. H. E. (U.S.A.) — visit to Morocco, JULY 5, 8d ; in Madrid, 7, 6d (5*) ; attends Air Force Assn. dinner, AUG. 23, 6g (and 3* ; 5*)
on new altitude and endurance records by Air Force aircraft ; Air Force strength (s.), AUG. 23, 6g (and 3* ; 5*)
TALLACK, Mr. C. C.—on exhaust fumes (s.), JULY 6, 7g
TALLENTS, Sir S.—on encouraging the artist (l.), JULY 31, 7g
TAMPLIN and Son's Brewery, Brighton, Ltd., SEPT. 2, 10f ; 8, 10f
TAMWORTH, Lord—daughter christened, JULY 12, 10c
TANAKA, K. (Japan)—world swimming record, SEPT. 18, 4d
TANFIELD, Mr. D. E. T.—directorship, AUG. 9, 10d
TANG, Mr. Nguyen (Viet Nam)—Ministerial appointment, JULY 6, 8a
TANGA : see under TANGANYIKA
TANGANYIKA :—
African National Union renamed ; policy, JULY 20, 6e (4*)
Agriculture—Chiefs' visit to Britain : see *Chiefs,* below ;—Southern Province : production, JULY 19, 6e ;—Transfer of Overseas Food Corp. functions : Bill introduced in Imperial Parliament, JULY 7, 4d (and 4*) ; provisions, 8, 4f (and 5*)
Aviation—Dar-es-Salaam airport : opening plans, AUG. 19, 6c
Chagga people—Paramount Chief (Chief Marealle) : addresses members of Commonwealth Parliamentary Assn., SEPT. 4, 5d (5*)

TANGANYIKA (continued) :—
Chiefs—five to tour Britain AUG. 21, 2g; arrival; (photo.), 26, 12
Civil service—report: see AFRICA, East: Civil services
Coffee tax—inquiry, JULY 30, 6g
Commonwealth, position in—Chagga tribe loyalty, SEPT. 4, 5d (5*)
Dar-es-Salaam — airport: see *Aviation*, above;—Auctions: see *Ivory* and *Skins*, below;—Hospital: foundation-stone laid, AUG. 30, 5a (and 5c, 4*)
Dock workers at Tanga port—pay increase, JULY 22, 5a
Finance—grant approved by British Government, AUG. 30, 5c (4*); U.S. grant to Africans, SEPT. 29, 7c
Future—Chief Marealle (s.), SEPT. 4, 5d (5*)
Governor (Sir E. Twining)—opens Mtwara port, JULY 19, 6e; concludes tour of Southern Province, AUG. 2, 5g; lays foundation-stone for hospital, 30, 5a (and 5c, 4*)
on Southern Province; Mtwara port (s.), JULY 19, 6e; on British grant (s.), AUG. 30, 5c (4*); on housing (s.), SEPT. 29, 7c
Housing—schemes, SEPT. 29, 7c
Ismaili community: see under AFRICA
Ivory—auction, AUG. 24, 5g (and 5c, 5*)
Kikuyu tribe—350 detainees repatriated to Kenya, JULY 15, 6d
Local government—chiefs' visit to Britain: see *Chiefs*, above
Makonde tribe—water supply project, AUG. 13, 5f (5*)
Map, JULY 17, 7f
Mau Mau oath-taking—sentences, SEPT. 21, 6f
Mtwara port—article, JULY 17, 7f; (photos.), 17, 12; opened, 19, 6e; correspondence, 27, 9g
Oil-drilling off coast: see under OIL
Police—awards, JULY 14, 5g
Self-government, possible: see *Future*, above
Sisal Marketing Assn. meeting, AUG. 23, 5c (4*; 4d, 5*)
Skins—auction, AUG. 24, 5g (and 5c, 5*)
Sleeping sickness: see that title
Southern Province—agriculture: see under *Agriculture*, above;—Article, JULY 17, 7f;—Governor's tour, AUG. 2, 5g
Tanga—dock workers: see *Dock workers*, above
Trade with Japan: see under JAPAN: Trade
Volcanoes — small "bubbling" volcano reported near Lake Natron, AUG. 13, 5d; believed to be Mount Ol Donyo Mengai, 14, 4g; subsided, 18, 5a (5*)
Water—tribal ownership scheme, AUG. 13, 5f (5*)
TANGIER—attitude towards deposed Sultan, AUG. 21, 5e
TANGNEY, Senator D. R. (Australia)—first woman on Labour Party executive, AUG. 5, 5g
TANGSHAN: see under CHINA
TANJONG Tin Dredging, Ltd., SEPT. 10, 12c
TAN KAH-KEE, Mr. (China)—appointment as J.P. in Singapore revoked, SEPT. 11, 5f (3*)
TANKS:—
Agricultural crops, damage to: see under AGRICULTURE
Centurion—United States off-shore orders: see ARMS: United States orders in Europe: Great Britain: Tanks
United States off-shore orders: see ARMS: United States orders in Europe: Great Britain: Tanks
TANLEY-TODD, Mr. P. G.—bankruptcy annulment order, AUG. 13, 9c
TANNAHILL, Mr. A. B.—on Kikuyu enrolment in Kenya Home Guard (s.), AUG. 17, 5d
TANNER, Miss E. M.—will, JULY 27, 10c
TANNER, Dr. J. M.—on obesity (s.), SEPT. 4, 2g
TANNER, Mr. Jack—pres. add. to T.U.C. conf., SEPT. 7, 3a; addresses Labour Party conf., 28, 3g
on China, relations with (s.), SEPT. 7, 3a;—German rearmament (s.), SEPT. 28, 3g;—Human relations in industry (s.), SEPT. 7, 3b;—Industrial research (s.), SEPT. 7, 3b;—International relations (s.), SEPT. 7, 3a;—Labour Party dissensions (s.), SEPT. 28, 3g;—Production (s.), SEPT. 7, 3b;—Russia, relations with (s.), SEPT. 7, 3a;—T.U.C. building, new (s.), AUG. 28, 9c
TAPE recordings—family messages scheme for Australia: advertisement, SEPT. 3, 2c; discussed, 4, 8d
TAPESTRY—sales by Messrs. Christie's, JULY 31, 8b
TAPPING, Mr. D. A.—appointment, SEPT. 8, 11e
TAQUAH and Abosso Mines, Ltd., SEPT. 20, 11d
TARA Tea Co., Ltd., JULY 8, 12e
TARIFFS: see TRADE: Barriers
TARN, Mrs. W. R.—on infantile paralysis (l.), SEPT. 24, 9d
TARNESBY, Dr. H. P.—wife ordered to give up daughters, JULY 24, 3e
TARRANT, Mr. H. L. B.—on South Downs (l.), AUG. 14, 5e
TARRANT Rushton airfield: see under AVIATION: Airports
TARRY (E. W.) and Co., Ltd., AUG. 13, 10e; SEPT. 2, 10f; 30, 12e
TARSLAG, Ltd., AUG. 25, 10b
TARUC, Col. L. (Philippines)—sentenced, AUG. 31, 5a; leader of the Huks: in prison, SEPT. 13, 5e
TASKER, Sir T.—on Sir R. Chenevix-Trench (tribute), SEPT. 7, 10e
TASMAN Pulp and Paper Co., SEPT. 13, 11b; 14, 12e (5*)
TASMANIA: see under AUSTRALIA
TATA, Mr. J. R. D.—on Indian industrial policy (s.), SEPT. 2, 11a
TATA Iron and Steel Co.—Government grant, AUG. 3, 11f; (M.), SEPT. 2, 11a; Indian Government loan, 7, 12b
TATAN: see under CHINA: Nationalists
TATCHELL, Mr. E. E.—on register of electors (l.), AUG. 28, 7g
TATE and Lyle, Ltd., SEPT. 3, 10e
TATE Gallery—acquisitions, JULY 1, 5g;—Cézanne loan exhib., SEPT. 22, 10d; 29, 2g;—"Elijah and the Angel" (Kneller) purchased, SEPT. 9, 11b; (photo.), 9, 14;—Exchange: loan plan with Boston Museum of Arts, AUG. 19, 2c;—Monet's "Cap d'Antibes" loaned from Boston Museum, AUG.19, 2c

Tatler, The—editor, SEPT. 20, 4f
TATLOCK, Mr. R. R.—death, JULY 2, 10d
TATLOW, Mr. E. M.—on building industry (s.), AUG. 18, 3f
TATSUZE, Mr. (Japan)—on prisoners of war in Russia and China (s.), SEPT. 13, 5b (5*)
TATTERSFIELD, Mr. M.—directorship, SEPT. 30, 13a
TATTON (William) and Co., Ltd., SEPT. 16, 10g
TAVIANI, Signor P. (Italy)—to visit Britain, SEPT. 3, 5b ; 4, 6b
TAVISTOCK Repertory Company : see under THEATRICAL productions
TAW and Torridge—festival, JULY 28, 7e (4*)
TAWEEL, Mohammed el (Jordan)—executed, AUG. 23, 4g
TAX, Mr. R.—residence burgled, JULY 14, 5g
TAXATION : see under FINANCE
TAXI-CABS—new Beardmore model, SEPT. 4, 3g (4*)
TAYLOR, Mr. A. J. P.—on Foreign Office papers (l.), AUG. 19, 7e
TAYLOR, Mr. C.—addresses railwaymen at Long Eaton, JULY 12, 5d (5*)
Deportation from S. Rhodesia—Derbyshire miners to protest to Colonial Secretary, JULY 12, 5d (5*)
TAYLOR, Maj. C. M.—on electricity in E. Africa (s.), SEPT. 6, 10c
TAYLOR, Mr. E. L.—on motels : tourist industry (s.), SEPT. 16, 6d
TAYLOR, H. A.—proceedings against, JULY 31, 3a
TAYLOR, Mr. H. C.—on racial relations in S. Africa (l.), AUG. 4, 7e
TAYLOR, H. D.—proceedings against, AUG. 4, 4a
TAYLOR, Mr. J. J.—appointment, AUG. 5, 4d
TAYLOR, Mr. J. P.—memorial service, AUG. 21, 8b
TAYLOR, John—proceedings against, AUG. 25, 2f
TAYLOR, Mr. Julian—appointment, JULY 9, 4d
TAYLOR, Gen. M. D. (U.S.A.)—Chinese forces in Korea (s.), SEPT. 6, 6b
TAYLOR, O.—death : police inquiries, SEPT. 17, 8e ; inquest, 18, 3c (5*)
TAYLOR, Mr. R. J.—death, JULY 20, 10d
TAYLOR, Mr. S.—*Sabrina Fair* reviewed, AUG. 5, 8e
TAYLOR, Mr. W.—directorship, AUG. 3, 11c
TAYLOR, Mr. W. A.—receiving order, JULY 8, 13e
TAYLOR, Garnett, Evans and Co., Ltd.—proceedings against, JULY 27, 4f (and 4*) ; SEPT. 16, 3c (and 5*) ; 18, 3d
TAYLOR, Walker and Co., Ltd., SEPT. 30, 13a
TAYLOR (C. F.) and Co., Ltd., SEPT. 13, 11d
TAYLOR and Hartley (Textiles), Ltd., SEPT. 27, 11c
TAYLOR-SMITH, Mrs. K.—on animals in French North Africa (l.), AUG. 11, 7d
TAYLOR Woodrow, Ltd.—contract for work in Burma, AUG. 24, 6e ; (D.), SEPT. 25, 11f
TAYLOUR, Lady O.—engagement cancelled, JULY 9, 10c
TCHAIKOVSKY, Peter—collection of works acquired by Liverpool Music Library, SEPT. 23, 2f
TCHEKHOV, Anton—*The Baby:* television performance of dramatic adaptation reviewed, JULY 8, 5f
TCHERNYCHEV, Mr. I. S. (Russia)—United Nations appointment, AUG. 20, 6d
TEA :—
Ceylon, from—quota increase : proposed discussions, SEPT. 4, 11b (5*)
Consumption—leading article, AUG. 17, 7b ; —Tea Bureau survey, SEPT. 1, 3d (5*)
Market conditions—article (F.C.R.), SEPT. 13, 17b
Prices (F.N.), AUG. 4, 10b ; leading article, 17, 7b ; possible rise, SEPT. 2, 6c ; (F.N.), 8, 10a ; retail prices to be increased, 14, 8b ; increased, 30, 3g ;—Dodds-Parker, Mr. A. D. (s.), SEPT. 4, 11b (5*)
Stocks—statistics, SEPT. 14, 8b
TEA Corp., Ltd., JULY 2, 13e
TEACHER (Distillers), Ltd., SEPT. 3, 11f
TEACHERS : see under EDUCATION
TEASDALE, Sir J. (Australia)—on wheat exports (s.), AUG. 4, 10c
TEASDALE, W.—record fell run, SEPT. 13, 2g
TEASHOPS—light leading article, SEPT. 3, 7d
TEATHER, Miss I. C.—will, SEPT. 15, 10b
TEBBITT Brothers, Ltd., SEPT. 21, 13g
TECHNICAL Service and Supplies—receiving order, JULY 31, 11f
TECHNICOLOR, Ltd., SEPT. 17, 12d
"TEDDY boys" (see also under CRIME : Juveniles) — Canvey Island competition, AUG. 16, 3g
TEES Valley—water consumption, SEPT. 14, 4g (5*)
TEES Valley Water Board—meeting, SEPT. 14, 4g (5*)
TEESPORT—deep water dock construction, JULY 28, 5g (and 3* ; 5*)
TEETGEN and Co., Ltd., AUG. 12, 11g ; SEPT. 3, 11b
TEETH—prevention of decay by addition of fluorine to water supply : Dr. H. Sinclair (s.), JULY 14, 5b (5*)
TEGETMEIER, Mr. L.—appointment, JULY 27, 13g
TEHIDY Minerals, Ltd., SEPT. 27, 11d
TEITGEN, M. (France)—Prime Minister and Under-Secretary for Foreign Affairs leave European Assembly during speech, SEPT. 21, 8b
TEKKA, Ltd., AUG. 4, 10f ; SEPT. 29, 12e
TEKKA-TAIPING, Ltd., JULY 26, 13g
TELBEDDE Ceylon Estates, Ltd., SEPT. 8, 10f
TELECOMMUNICATIONS :—
Africa, South—link with Portugal, AUG. 11, 4g (5*)
Atlantic telephone cable—contract, JULY 3, 4b ; plans, SEPT. 14, 6c (5*)
Australia—Oversea commission : chairman, AUG. 24, 5g
Commonwealth Board—annual report, SEPT. 14, 6c (5*)
English Channel, possible gallery under — Anglo-French discussions, SEPT. 23, 6a
Faroe Islands, to—service opened, SEPT. 30, 3g
France—possible gallery under English Channel : see *English Channel*, above
Portugal—link with S. Africa : see *Africa, South*, above
Recorder (cable ship) (photo.), AUG. 17, 12 ; collision in Thames estuary, 28, 6e (and 5*) ; 30, 2g ; leaves Gravesend, SEPT. 1, 3e

TELEGRAMS :—
B.A.O.R., to—charges, JULY 31, 3g
Rates—increase date, JULY 24, 6g
Statistics, AUG. 7, 2f (and 5*)
TELEGRAPH Condenser Co., Ltd., SEPT. 3, 10d
TELEGRAPH Construction and Maintenance Co., Ltd., JULY 1, 12c ; AUG. 10, 10f
TELEGRAPHY, wireless—prosecution under 1949 Act, JULY 31, 3a ; SEPT. 4, 3d (and 5*)
TELEPHONE and General Trust, Ltd., SEPT. 22, 12b
TELEPHONE Manufacturing Co., Ltd., JULY 6, 14e
TELEPHONE Properties, Ltd., AUG. 26, 10e ; 31, 10d ; SEPT. 3, 10d ; reorganisation scheme, 22, 12e
TELEPHONES :—
Clock, speaking (TIM)—eighteenth anniversary, JULY 23, 4g
Development—Lord De La Warr (s.), SEPT. 24, 5e
Exchange switchrooms—improvement plans, SEPT. 7, 4g
German trains, service in, SEPT. 20, 6b
Installations — statistics, SEPT. 9, 5g ; 2,000,000th installation in London region, 24, 5e
Lines damaged by rain, JULY 26, 8f (3*)
Railways—service on trains : establishment rejected, SEPT. 20, 6b
Television political broadcast—pressure on exchanges caused by invitation for questions : see under CONSERVATIVE and Unionist Party
TELEPRINTER service—proposed new facilities to operate in autumn, JULY 29, 2d
TELEVISION :—
Adults, effect on—B.B.C. Audience Research Department's study : plans, SEPT. 3, 2d
Alexandra Palace station—Mr. N. Collins's option not renewed, SEPT. 7, 4c ; B.B.C. right to second option ; Mr. N. Collins's statement, 8, 2g ; B.B.C. lease renewed, 9, 5b
Australia—plans, SEPT. 11, 5d ;—Royal commission, AUG. 5, 5g
British Assn. meeting, first transmission from, SEPT. 2, 3c, 7f
B.B.C. :—
Alexandra Palace studios : see *Alexandra Palace*, above
Hessary Tor station—scheme approved, AUG. 26, 3e (and 5*) ; construction plans, 31, 2g (and 3*)
Leading article, AUG. 24, 7c
Lime Grove studios—sprinkler system accident, AUG. 5, 9c
Panel members, behaviour of — light leading article, AUG. 5, 7d
Plays production—producer's work described : article, JULY 28, 7d
Staff, threatening letters to, AUG. 16, 2f
Transmissions—additional test transmissions announced, AUG. 26, 3e (and 5*)
Wight, Isle of—station : engineer-in-charge, AUG. 10, 2g
Canada—alleged abuse by Canadian Broadcasting Corp., AUG. 23, 5b
Children—warning against lying on floor while watching, SEPT. 13, 3c
Children and young persons, effect on—Nuffield Foundation study : plans, SEPT. 3, 2c (and 4*)
TELEVISION (continued) :—
Cinematograph industry, competition with : see under CINEMATOGRAPH
Colour—Barnes, Sir G. : mission to United States, SEPT. 15, 8d ;—Thorn, Mr. J. (s.), SEPT. 20, 11c
Commercial :—
Bill—in Lords : second reading, JULY 1, 3a ; 2, 3a ; voting list, 2, 8e ; amendments tabled, 9, 5c ; 10, 3b ; committee, 13, 2e ; 14, 2f ; 15, 11a ; report, 21, 2d (and 5*) ; position, 22, 4g ; third reading, 23, 2f ; Lords amendments agreed in Commons, 28, 4d ; Royal Assent, 31, 2d
The Times attitude : see under *The Times*
Clark, Sir K. (s.), AUG. 5, 6c (and 5*)
Corporation (Independent Television Authority)—suggested title change : amendment to Bill rejected, JULY 13, 2e ; members, AUG. 4, 6c ; 12, 6a ; salaries, AUG. 5, 6c (and 5*) ; first meeting, 5, 6c (and 5*) ; (photo.), 5, 4 ; meeting, 6, 4g
Director-General—applications invited, AUG. 7, 2e ; forthcoming appointment, 25, 6f ; applications, SEPT. 2, 3f ; expected appointment, 10, 6d ; appointed, 17, 8g ; (photo.), 17, 4d
Executive posts advertised, AUG. 17, 2f
Fisher, Most Rev. G. F. (s.), SEPT. 23, 4c
Gift offers, prohibition of—amendment to Bill agreed, JULY 14, 2f
Masts—suggested sharing of B.B.C. masts, SEPT. 17, 8g
Medical and pharmaceutical advertising, dangers of—discussed at B.M.A. meeting, JULY 6, 5c (and 5*)
Programme contractors' financial requirements—Sir K. Clark (s.), AUG. 5, 6c (and 5*) ; invitation to, 25, 6f
Programme problems—Sir K. Clark (s.), SEPT. 17, 8g
Sporting events — amendment to Bill agreed, JULY 14, 2g
Stations, linking of (P.Q.), JULY 8, 3a
Storey, Mr. S. (s.), JULY 19, 11g
Thomas, Sir M. (s.), AUG. 26, 3e (and 5*)
Edinburgh Festival — transmission plans, AUG. 11, 8e
European programmes exchange scheme—test period completed ; B.B.C. statement, JULY 5, 3c ; conf., 16, 6e ; 17, 6f ; leading article, 19, 9c ; proposed new series, SEPT. 29, 5d (and 3* ; 5*)
Exhibitions : see under RADIO industry
Films and recorded programmes, restriction on use of foreign—T.U.C. conference resolution, SEPT. 10, 2f ; *Musicians to Moscow :* see under CINEMATOGRAPH
Football (Association)—England v. Germany : plans, JULY 16, 11c
France—exchange of programmes proposed permanent : discussions, SEPT. 15, 8d ;—Station opened at Marseilles, SEPT. 21, 7e ;—Technicians' strike, JULY 8, 8d ; SEPT. 20, 6c ; abandoned, 21, 7e
" Guess My Story " programme—apology for inclusion of court witness in, SEPT. 20, 4e
Hotels and inns, showing in—performing rights (P.Q.), JULY 14, 3d

TELEVISION (continued) :—
Independent Authority : see *Commercial: Corporation,* above
International exchange of programmes—European : see *European,* above ;—Unesco statement on study course, JULY 27, 5e (and 5*)
Italian prizes, SEPT. 24, 8b
Licence fees—evasion : Post Office detector cars described, SEPT. 11, 3b (and 5*) ; (photo.), 11, 12 ; successful operation, 20, 4a
Licences—statistics, AUG. 26, 3e ; SEPT. 20, 4a ; 24, 4d (and 4* ; 5*) ; 25, 3g
Luxembourg, forthcoming station in, JULY 24, 5g
Military use—demonstration to be held in U.S., AUG. 9, 5d (5*) ; held, 12, 6c
News summary — illustrated service inaugurated, JULY 6, 4f ; leading article, AUG. 24, 7c
Oxford University degree presentation ceremony—plans, AUG. 6, 8d
Political broadcasts :—
Parties' conferences—B.B.C. announcement, AUG. 24, 3a
Telephone questions, pressure on exchanges cause by invitation for : see under CONSERVATIVE and Unionist Party
Receiving sets—Cole, Mr. E. K. (s.), JULY 16 13e (and 5*) ;—Statistics, JULY 23, 10,b ;—Women's clubs conf. discussion, SEPT. 16, 3d
Roman Catholic Mass, transmission of—Protestant Truth Soc. protest, SEPT. 28, 4g
Russia—B.B.C. arrangements for film of football match ; possible programme exchange with Britain, SEPT. 7, 8f
The Times Radio and Television Supplement : see under *The Times*
Theatrical history programmes—plans, AUG. 10, 3f (5*) ; 18, 5d
Theatrical productions : see their titles under THEATRICAL productions
United States—Fisher, Most Rev. G. F. (s.), SEPT. 23, 4c ;—Military use, demonstration on : see *Military use,* above ;—Public inquiries, television of : see UNITED States : Public inquiries
TELEVISION Electronics Fund Inc., AUG. 10, 10f
TELFER, Miss J.—death, JULY 20, 8f
TELLER, Dr. E. (U.S.A.)—on hydrogen bomb development in U.S. and Russia : Oppenheimer case (s.), JULY 5, 8d
TELOGOREDJO United Plantations, Ltd., SEPT. 15, 12g ; 13e
TEMA : see under GOLD Coast
TEMPERANCE Billiards Halls, Ltd., SEPT. 24, 14f
TEMPERATURES, low—discussed at British Assn. meeting, SEPT. 4, 2g
TEMPLE—Master, SEPT. 13, 8c
TEMPLE, M. Emmanuel (France)—Ministerial appointment, AUG. 14, 4a ; SEPT. 4, 6c (and 4* ; 5*) ; expulsion from delegation to European Movement, 10, 6f
TEMPLE, Col. F. C.—on Balliol rhymes (l.), AUG. 28, 7d
TEMPLE, H.—proceedings against, JULY 24, 11g ; AUG. 7, 2d ; 9, 4f (and 5*) ; 24, 3d (and 4*)
TEMPLE, Mr. R. W.—will, AUG. 18, 8d
TEMPLER, Gen. Sir G.—luncheon in honour, JULY 1, 10c ; received by Queen, 23, 8b ; colonel of Federation Regt. (Malaya), SEPT. 4, 8c
TEMPLETON, Mr. W.—" *Keep in a Cool Place* " reviewed ; (photo.), AUG. 18, 5d
TEMPLETON (James)and Co., Ltd., AUG. 20, 11g
TEMPLEWOOD, Lord—vice-president of Empire Rheumatism Council, AUG. 10, 8f
TENASSERIM Plantations, Ltd., SEPT. 25, 11f
TENG HUA, Gen (China)—commander of forces in Korea, SEPT. 6, 6b
TENNANT, Mr. A. J.—marriage ; (photo.), JULY 13, 10c
TENNANT, Mr. A. J. S.—marriage, SEPT. 11, 8b
TENNANT, Adm. Sir W.—directorship, SEPT. 4, 11g
TENNANT Brothers, Ltd., JULY 28, 13d
TENNENT (J. and R.), Ltd., SEPT. 2, 10c
TENNESSEE : see under UNITED States
TENNIS :—
Cambridge University v. Holyport, JULY 1, 11a (7*)
M.C.C. prizes, JULY 1, 11c ; 6, 11b ; 12, 3f ; 15, 3g ; 17, 4c (and 4*)
Oxford University v. Cambridge University, JULY 10, 4g ; (Cambridge won), 12, 3f
Taylor Cup, JULY 5, 4a (5*)
TENNYSON, Sir C.—on art (l.), JULY 20, 9e
TERENCE (195-159 B.C.)—*Phormio:* Westminster School performance, JULY 19, 11c
TERNS, black—correspondence, AUG. 27, 7d ; 31, 7d
TERRINGTON, Lord—appointment, AUG. 5, 4d
TERRY, Ellen—Smallhythe memorial performance : plans, JULY 23, 10a
TERRY (Herbert) and Sons, Ltd., SEPT. 9, 12e
TESAÏRE, Vice-Adm. A. (Argentina)—member of oligarchy, JULY 23, 5b
TETLEY (Joshua) and Son, Ltd., JULY 31, 11f
TETNEY estate—sold, JULY 24, 8f
TETSALL, Mr. E. P.—retirement, JULY 22, 11b
TEVIOT, Lord—on aircraft noise (s.P.), JULY 8, 2g ; on expenditure (s.P.), 22, 4b
TEWSON, Sir V.—on T.U.C. : resolution on E.D.C. ; membership (s.), SEPT. 6, 6e ; on German rearmament (s.), 9, 3a ; on dockworkers (l. quoted), 23, 6a (and 5*)
TEXAS : see under UNITED States
TEXAS Co.—Persian oil negotiations : see OIL : Persia : Anglo-Iranian Oil Co.
TEXTILE industry :—
Africa, South—infringements of British designs, SEPT. 22, 7c
Brown, Mr. R. S. (s.), JULY 7, 14f
Exports—*The Times Weekly Review* Survey, JULY 7, 5c ; SEPT. 15, 5c
International congress (Barcelona)—plans, SEPT. 7, 7g (4*) ; held, 28, 6d (and 4*)
Jamaica, import of cloth from, JULY 23, 5d
Japanese competition : see JAPAN : Trade : Great Britain, competion with : Textile
Labour—mechanics : wage increase, JULY 9, 4g
Sales (F.N.), JULY 3, 9b ; AUG. 5, 10b ; SEPT. 4, 11a
TEXTILE Machinery Makers, Ltd., JULY 13, 11c
TEXTILE Workers' Associations, Int. Fed. of—mission to Japan : see under JAPAN : Textile industry

TEYNHAM, Capt. Lord—directorship, JULY 9, 15d
on motor car parking (s.), JULY 22, 3a ; on removal of Adm. Sir D. North from N. Atlantic command (s.P.), 27, 6b ; on Navy (s.P.), 28, 4a
THACKER, Mr. G. T.—receiving order, SEPT. 25, 11f
THADDEN-TRIEGLAFF, Dr. von (Germany)—at Evangelical Church congress in east zone, JULY 8, 8f ; 10, 5e ; 12, 7e ; at World Council of Churches assembly, AUG. 27, 5a
on east zone (s.), AUG. 27, 5a
THAILAND (Siam) :—
Chinese nationals in—national status to be ended ; statistics, JULY 20, 7g ; to evacuate forbidden zones, SEPT. 21, 8d
Chinese self-defence corps—Chinese allegations of U.S. discussions in Formosa, AUG. 3, 4d
Defence—invasion, possible : see *Invasion*, below ;—Leading article, AUG. 16, 7b ; —United Nations observers, request for : see *United Nations*, below ;—United States aid : increase, JULY 14, 8g
Finance—4 per cent. 1936 loan : bonds drawn, JULY 19, 2e
Foreign Minister (Prince Wan Waithayahon Krommun Naradhip Bongsprabandh) —in Washington, JULY 2, 8b ; candidature for U.N. Assembly presidency, AUG. 5, 5d (and 5*) ; 26, 5e ; at Manila conf., SEPT. 4, 6d (5*) ; withdraws candidature for U.N. Assembly presidency, 21, 7d
on Asian (south-east) treaty (s.), JULY 2, 8b ; SEPT. 7, 8g ;—United Nations observers, request for (s.), JULY 2, 8b
"Free Thai Army," possible invasion by : see under *Invasion, possible*, below
Invasion, possible—"Free Thai Army," by—Government statement, SEPT. 10, 8d; headquarters in Yunnan, 24, 6c (2*) ;—Korean (South) attitude, JULY 27, 7f ;—United Nations observers, request for : see *United Nations*, below
Map, SEPT. 21, 8d
Political situation—article by former Prime Min. in Chinese newspaper, JULY 31, 5e
Railways — Burma-Siam railway : see BURMA : Railway
South-east Asian defence treaty, attitude towards : see under ASIA : South : Defence : Treaty
United Nations observers, request for—Foreign Min. (s.), JULY 2, 8b
United States, relations with—article by former Prime Min. in Chinese newspaper, JULY 31, 5e ;—Military aid : see under *Defence*, above
THAKIN TIN, Mr. (Burma)—in Peking, SEPT. 22, 6d (5*)
THAKU, Mr. H. (Kenya)—tour of Britain, JULY 6, 7d
THAMES, River :—
Conservancy Board—meeting, JULY 13, 8e
Knock John tower : see under ARMY
Level, drop in—craft stranded, JULY 1, 6d
Lock gardens competition, JULY 30, 5g (and 4*) ; (photo.), 31, 12
Passenger services—pleasure trip service, JULY 23, 4g ; (photo.), AUG. 3, 12
Rainfall—Sir J. Bray (s.), JULY 13, 8e
THAMES, River (continued) :—
South Bank :—
Helicopter service to London Airport : see under AVIATION : B.E.A.C.
Underground car park scheme : see under LONDON
White Lilies island—suggested boat yard and mooring depôt : opposition, JULY 24, 3c
THAMES Grit and Aggregates, Ltd., AUG. 14, 9d ; SEPT. 2, 10f
THAMS, Hr. J. T. (Norway)—death, JULY 29, 8e
THANS PHUONG, Gen. Nguyen (Viet Nam)—Ministerial appointment, SEPT. 27, 4c
THATCHER, Mr. P. S. (U.S.A.)—survivor of Chinese attack on airliner, JULY 24, 6f ; 26, 8a
THATTO Heath—St. Matthew Church (photo.), JULY 28, 14
THAXTED—Bachad Farm Inst. : see under ISRAEL : Agriculture
"THE ADELPHI" (London), Ltd., SEPT. 13, 11c
The Times :—
Advertisement thanking Bank holiday visitors to Thurville Heath for not leaving litter, AUG. 14, 4d
Advertisements—Dunlop Rubber Co., Ltd., inset, SEPT. 16 ;—"Tape recorded messages for Australian relatives," SEPT. 3, 2c ; discussed, 4, 8d
Agriculture—crop reports, JULY 5, 3d ; AUG. 9, 4c ; SEPT. 6, 2f
Air Edition—tenth birthday : article ; map, AUG. 4, 7f
Aviation Survey—publication : notice, SEPT. 4, 2g ; correction, 22, 4g
Bible Supplement—correspondence, JULY 1, 9e ; 2, 9e
Bridge Correspondent—on bridge penalties (l.), SEPT. 10, 9f
Calendar—announcement, SEPT. 6, 8c
Capital reorganization scheme, AUG. 14, 4f
Coronation ceremony—colour reproduction of painting, JULY 13, 4e
Financial and Commercial Review—published, SEPT. 13
Guatemala, report on (July 5)—discussed in Parliament, JULY 6, 3a
Holiday, supply to readers on—announcements, JULY 29, 6b ; AUG. 11, 3c
Photographs—ancient monuments exhib. : plans, SEPT. 27, 8b ; opened, 28, 5a
Radio and Television Supplement — announcement, AUG. 24, 2g ; leading article, 24, 7c
Staff—deaths of members : see KENT, Mr. C. S. ; INGLIS, Mr. A. ; ROSS, Mr. H. M. ; MUMBY, Mr. F. A. ; SMYLLIE, Mr. R. M. ; JESSEL, Mr. R.
Television Bill, attitude to—discussed in Lords' debate, JULY 1, 3b, d
"To-day's arrangements," inclusion of eclipse of sun in—light leading article, JULY 1, 9d ; correspondence, 2, 9g ; 5, 9d ; 9, 9d
The Times Bookshop—exhib. of cookery books, JULY 1, 5b ; Sir W. S. Churchill's birthday exhib. : plans, AUG. 18, 3e ; new guaranteed library service, SEPT. 29, 10d
The Times Educational Supplement—articles on schoolboys abroad : correspondence, SEPT. 6, 7e

The Times Literary Supplement—"American Writing To-Day"—special issue: U.S. Press comment, SEPT. 18, 6f; leading article, 18, 7c;—"Critics' preferences" inset: leading article, AUG. 7, 5c
THE Times Publishing Co., Ltd.—capital increase proposals, SEPT. 25, 11b
THE Times Veneer Co., Ltd., JULY 14, 12d
The Times Weekly Review—Banking survey: announcement, AUG. 10, 10g;—Export Survey of British Textiles, JULY 7, 5c; SEPT. 15, 5c
THEATRE Managers' Assn.—on motor coaches to theatres (s.), SEPT. 18, 8d
THEATRE Tickets and Messengers, Ltd., AUG. 17, 11b
THEATRE Workshop—Stratford season: plans, AUG. 30, 5g
THEATRES:—
Accidents on stage—player injured in duelling scene, JULY 10, 6b
Agency ticket guarantee, record, AUG. 14, 6e
Motor coach services to: see under MOTOR coaches: Licensing
Programmes—Liverpool Playhouse design exhib., JULY 2, 7f
Scenery collapses at Princes Theatre, JULY 6, 5g; performances resumed, 7, 12c (4*)
Tenure agreement—law case, SEPT. 14, 13g; 15, 5e
THEATRICAL productions:—
Airs on a Shoestring—500th performance, JULY 5, 11a
All for Mary (Bannerman and Brooke)—plans, JULY 5, 11b; AUG. 23, 10g; SEPT. 10, 11a
All Right on the Night (Clinton-Baddeley)—reviewed, SEPT. 23, 10a (4*)
Arden of Faversham (Theatre Workshop Co.), SEPT. 29, 2g
Armistice with Truth, An (Roblès)—broadcast performance, SEPT. 13, 3e
Avignon festival: see FRANCE: Avignon
Baby, The (Mankowitz)—television performance, JULY 8, 5f
Be Your Age—plans, SEPT. 27, 10f
Bell, Book and Candle—forthcoming production, JULY 28, 7e; SEPT. 13, 3g; 27, 10f
Bourgeois Gentilhomme, Le (Molière)—Edinburgh festival performance; (photo.), SEPT. 7, 5d
Can-Can (Porter)—plans, SEPT. 20, 9a; 27, 10f
Canterbury festival: see under CANTERBURY
Cid, Le (Corneille)—Paris festival performance, JULY 7, 12c
Classical tragedies—discussed by International Classical Congress, AUG. 25, 9e
Clouds, The—Radley College performance, JULY 22, 3e (and 4*)
Cockles and Champagne: new edition, JULY 15, 12g; transfer to Piccadilly Theatre, AUG. 9, 9d; transfer to King's Theatre, Hammersmith, SEPT. 20, 9a
Tenure of Piccadilly Theatre—law case, SEPT. 14, 13g; 15, 5e; play to continue, 15, 8f
Come Freedom (Wickham), JULY 1, 5e
Comédie Française—Edinburgh festival performance; (photo.), SEPT. 7, 5d
Comedy of Errors—Warwick Play Committee's performances, JULY 8, 5f (4*)
THEATRICAL productions (continued):—
Confidential Clerk, The (Eliot)—provincial tour: plans, JULY 13, 10f; reception in Paris, 27, 4b
Conscience and Desire (Arden), SEPT. 3, 3f
Criticisms: see DRAMATIC criticisms
Curtain calls—article, SEPT. 23, 10a (4*)
Cyrano de Bergerac (Rostand)—Paris festival performance, JULY 7, 12c
Danton's Death (Buchner)—broadcast performance, JULY 13, 10e (4*)
Death of Satan, The (Duncan)—Bideford festival performance, AUG. 6, 9c
Diary of a Nobody (Dean and Blake)—plans, AUG. 16, 4c; rehearsals visited by Tom Heslewood, 23, 10g; Arts Theatre Club performace; (photo.), SEPT. 2, 9c
Dick Whittington (Palace Theatre, Manchester)—plans, SEPT. 21, 11c
Dry Rot (Chapman), SEPT. 1, 5f
Duenna, The (Sheridan)—forthcoming production, JULY 12, 4d; noticed, 29, 10a; (photo.), AUG. 2, 10
Dundo Maroje (Džić)—Paris festival performance, JULY 7, 12c
East Lynne—(photo.), JULY 2, 7e
Edinburgh festival: see under SCOTLAND: Edinburgh
Edmée (Bréal), JULY 13, 10e
Etranger, L' (Camus)—broadcast performance, JULY 19. 11b
Financial backing for British shows—Mr. Max Morgan (s.), SEPT. 21, 8f
Finishing School (Gore-Browne), SEPT. 15, 11b
Fortune's Finger (Hutchinson), SEPT. 24, 11f
Glorious Morning (Macowan)—Canterbury festival performance, AUG. 3, 5e; 7, 6f
Good Soldier Schweik, The (Hasek)—plans, AUG. 30, 5g
Grace and Favour (Jeans), JULY 28, 7d
Green Bay Tree, The (Shairp), JULY 14, 11b
Hamlet—possible discontinuance of performances at Elsinore, JULY 1, 5e
Hannibal's Way (Laird)—Cambridge performance plans, AUG. 2, 9a
Hedda Gabler (Ibsen)—title-part discussed, SEPT. 6, 5f; noticed, 9, 11a; (photo.), 9, 11b
Henry IV—Ashford Chace performances: plans, JULY 8, 5f (4*)
Hospital Case (Perrin), JULY 28, 7d
Hour Glass, The (Yeats)—broadcast performance, AUG. 23, 10f
Ice shows—*Sinbad the Sailor:* Manchester Hippodrome performance cancelled because of delayed delivery of ice, SEPT. 7, 8f (and 4*)
Intimacy at 8.30—performance cancelled through fall of plaster, SEPT. 14, 11d
It's Different for Men (Pertwee)—plans, SEPT. 20, 9a
It's Never Too Late—cast change, AUG. 23, 10g
Japanese Kabuki Company—suggested visit to 1955 Edinburgh festival: see under SCOTLAND: Edinburgh
Jolly Fiddler, The—plans, SEPT. 6, 5d
Joyce Grenfell Requests the Pleasure—transferred to St. Martin's Theatre, SEPT. 28, 2g
Keep in a Cool Place (Templeton)—(photo.), AUG. 18, 5d

THEATRICAL productions (continued) :—
Kid Kenyon Rides Again (Willis-Mackinnon), SEPT. 28, 2g
Knives From Syria (Riggs), SEPT. 6, 5e
Knocknavain—Dublin performance, JULY 22, 3f (and 4*)
Léocadia (Anouilh) — B.B.C. performance : plans, JULY 23, 10a ; reviewed AUG. 2, 9b
Light Fantastic (Monat), JULY 23, 10a
Little Lambs Eat Ivy (Langley)—Canterbury performance, AUG. 4, 8f
Love's Labour's Lost—Old Vic production : plans, JULY 26, 5g ; SEPT. 25, 9c
Macbeth—Edinburgh festival performance, AUG. 25, 8e ;—Old Vic production, plans, JULY 26, 5g ; noticed, SEPT. 10, 11a ; (photo.), 10, 14
Mains Sales, Les—M. Sartre protests against performance in Vienna, SEPT. 24, 7b
Matchmaker, The—forthcoming production, JULY 28, 7e ; Edinburgh festival production, AUG. 24, 8e ; (photo.), 28, 3 ; transferred to London, SEPT. 27, 10f
Measure for Measure—Stratford (Ontario) festival production, JULY 1, 5e ; (photo.), 3, 12
Meet a Body (Launder-Gilliat), JULY 22, 3f
Men Alone (Kelly), AUG. 24, 8e
Midsummer Night's Dream, A—Edinburgh festival performance ; (photo.), SEPT. 1, 5d ; Old Vic Company's performance in New York, 23, 10a (and 4*)
Montserrat (Roblés) — broadcast performance, SEPT. 15, 11b
Moon and the Chimney, The (Fodor)—plans, AUG. 23, 10g
Murder Story (Kennedy), JULY 23, 10a ; not to be withdrawn, AUG. 2, 9b
Murder Will Speak—plans, JULY 26, 5g
New plays—suggested amateur dramatic societies' committee, AUG. 30, 5d ; no Foyle award for 1953-54, SEPT. 24, 11f ; Q Theatre competition : see under Q THEATRE
No Escape (Davies)—plans, JULY 5, 11a
No News From Father (Huizinga)—plans, JULY 19, 11b ; noticed, SEPT. 16, 9b
Nocturne for musicolour revue, AUG. 3, 5e
Oblomov (Goncharov)—television performance, SEPT. 21, 11b
Off the Record—plans, SEPT. 27, 10f
One-Act Plays—competition : see *Tavistock Repertory Company*, below
Other Dear Charmer, The (Kemp)— Edinburgh festival performance, AUG. 27, 9a ; Edinburgh Gateway Company performance (photo.), SEPT. 3, 3
Out of the Blue — Cambridge University Footlights Club production, JULY 7, 12b
Pal Joey—performance stopped by fall of scenery, JULY 6, 5g ; resumed, 7, 12c (4*)
Party Spirit, The (Jones and Jowett) ; (photo.), SEPT. 24, 11d
Pay the Piper—plans, JULY 5, 11a ; SEPT. 20, 9a
Pet Shop, The—plans, AUG. 23, 10g ; noticed, SEPT. 8, 8d ; withdrawn, 21, 11c
Phormis (Terrence)—Westminster School performance, JULY 19, 11c
Playboy of the Western World (Synge)—Paris festival performance, JULY 7, 12c ; correspondence, 20, 9g

THEATRICAL productions (continued) :—
Prisoner's Journey, The—Italian prize for B.B.C. television performance, SEPT. 24, 8b
Private Life of Henry VIII, The—musical comedy version : plans, JULY 8, 5e
Queens of France (Wilder), SEPT. 6, 5e
Rain Before Seven (Denny)—television performance, SEPT. 27, 10e
Relations are Best Apart (Lewis), AUG. 4, 8d
Reprise, AUG. 5, 8g
Respectable Prostitute, The (Sartre)—plans, JULY 5, 11b
Richard II—Cambridge Arts Theatre performance : plans, SEPT. 28, 2f (4*)
Riverside Charade (Guinness)—Dublin performance, JULY 31, 8g
Romeo and Juliet—Athens open-air production, AUG. 18, 5d (4*) ; Cambridge Arts Theatre performance : plans, SEPT. 28, 2f (4*)
Royal Variety Show : see VARIETY Artists Benevolent Fund
s.s. Glencairn (O'Neill), SEPT. 8, 8d
Sabrina Fair (Taylor), AUG. 5, 8e
Saint Joan—reasons for choice of Irish actress for name part, SEPT. 20, 9a ; (photo.), 30, 10b
Salad Days (Reynolds, Slade), AUG. 6, 9c ; (photo.), 6, 9
Salomé (Wilde), JULY 21, 8e
Salzburger Grosse Welttheater, Das (von Hofmannsthal)—Bad Hersfeld festival performance, JULY 5, 11a
Secret Tent, The—plans, SEPT. 27, 10f
Separate Tables (Rattigan)—forthcoming production, JULY 12, 4d ; 28, 7e ; Miss M. Leighton joins cast, AUG. 13, 9c ; (photo.), SEPT. 23, 10b
Shadow of the Glen, The (Synge)—broadcast performance, AUG. 12, 9a
Simon and Laura—forthcoming production, JULY 28, 7e
Six Characters in Search of an Author (Pirandello)—transferred to St. James's Theatre, JULY 12, 4c (5*) ; 19, 11b ; reviewed, 21, 8d
Soldier's Tale, The—Edinburgh festival performance (photo.), SEPT. 8, 8
Taming of the Shrew, The — Stratford (Ontario) festival production, JULY 1, 5e ; Old Vic production : plans, 26, 5g ; performances by Bristol Grammar School boys in Germany : plans, AUG. 10, 3g ; correspondence, 23, 7g
Tavistock Repertory Company—one-act plays competition : awards, JULY 12, 4c (and 5*)
Tempest, The—Mr. F. Kermode's new Arden edition interpretation discussed, AUG. 16, 4c
Time of ending—light leading article, JULY 24, 7d
Time on Their Hands (Cargill and Beale), JULY 7, 12c
Time Remembered (Anouilh)—plans, SEPT. 27, 10f
Troilus and Cressida—Stratford-on-Avon festival production, JULY 14, 11a ; (photo.), 15, 12 (5*) ; Mr. A. P. Rossiter (s.), AUG. 25, 8e ; television broadcast performance : plans, SEPT. 17, 11d ; noticed, 20, 9c

THEATRICAL productions (continued) :—
Tug of War (Lovell), JULY 13, 10e
Under Milk Wood (Thomas)—gramophone recording, AUG. 20, 2g ; plans, SEPT. 8, 8e ; broadcast performance awarded Italia Prix, 24, 8b
Undergraduate companies—Bruges festival : see under BELGIUM : Bruges
United States university actors' tour—Questors Theatre performance, SEPT. 6, 5e
Wedding in Paris—ticket guarantee, AUG. 14, 6e
White Dresses (Green), SEPT. 6, 5e
Wild Thyme—plans, JULY 5, 11a
Witch Errant (Dick), SEPT. 8, 8d
Wonder, The: A Woman Keeps a Secret (Centlivre)—broadcast performance, AUG. 18, 5d
Wooden Dish, The (Morris), JULY 28, 7e ; cast offer to accept cut in salary, AUG. 7, 6f ; 9, 9c ; cuts restored, 16, 4b ; to be withdrawn, SEPT. 2, 9a
THEATRICAL profession :—
Actors' Equity, British—on "artists' pool of industry" scheme (s.), SEPT. 15, 11b
Child actors—permission refused to girl dancer by Bristol Education Committee, JULY 30, 5c
Strolling players in Germany—correspondence, AUG. 17, 7d ; 19, 7d ; 23, 7g
Unemployment—"artists' pool of industry" scheme : British Actors' Equity (s.), SEPT. 15, 11b
THEOBALD, Mr. J. H.—receiving order, JULY 19, 11e
THEOBALD, Mr. M. T.—receiving order, SEPT. 20, 11d
THEW Shovel Co., AUG. 10, 10b (5*)
THICKNESSE, Very Rev. C. C.—health, AUG. 9, 6g
THIEDE, Heinz (Germany)—arrested, AUG. 19, 5a
THIERRY, Dr. E. H.—will, SEPT. 4, 8c (5*)
THINGHOE—rural dean, SEPT. 16, 8c
THINGOE (Suffolk) Rural District Council—law case, JULY 20, 3e
THINKING—psychology of : Prof. L. S. Hearnshaw (s.), SEPT. 3, 9b
THIRD Caledonian Trust Co., Ltd., SEPT. 10, 13f
THIRD Scottish American Trust, Ltd., JULY 13, 11e
THIRD Scottish National Trust, Ltd., SEPT. 13, 11b ; 28, 12c
THIRD Scottish Western Investment Trust, Ltd., AUG. 5, 10c
THIRD world force, suggested : see under INTERNATIONAL relations
THIRKELL, Capt. J.—on Sir W. Churchill (s.), SEPT. 9, 3d
THIRSK, Mr. P. S.—engagement cancelled, JULY 6, 10c
THIVENT, M.—shot dead in Morocco, JULY 24, 5g
THOM, Mr. K. H.—death, SEPT. 3, 3b (and 4*) ; inquest, 17, 5e
THOMAS, A.—drowned, AUG. 27, 2g
THOMAS, Mrs. A. : see under MURDERS
THOMAS, Mr. A. L.—directorship, JULY 6, 14e
THOMAS, Mr. C. S. (U.S.A.)—on Russian naval strength (s.), SEPT. 18, 5e (and 4*)
THOMAS, D. E.—drowned, AUG. 27, 2g (and 5*)
THOMAS, Mr. D. J.—death, SEPT. 10, 5a
THOMAS, Dylan—*Under Milk Wood:* gramophone recording, AUG. 20, 2g ; broadcast performance awarded Italian Prix, SEPT. 24, 8b
THOMAS, G.—proceedings against, SEPT. 18, 2g
THOMAS, Mr. George—on pensions (s.P.), JULY 22, 4e
THOMAS, Mr. G. H.—will, SEPT. 7, 10b
THOMAS, Mr. Gwyn—"The Stranger at My Side" reviewed, JULY 3, 8f
THOMAS, Mr. H. G.—receiving order, JULY 19, 11e
THOMAS, Miss J. M.—on dumping of refuse (l.), AUG. 14, 5g
THOMAS, Gen. Sir I. — on 43rd Division memorial (s.), SEPT. 6, 8c
THOMAS, Mr. J. P. L.—to visit naval establishments at Singapore, Hongkong, and Ceylon, JULY 13, 4g ; 16, 6g ; at Cabinet meeting, 30, 8b (4*) ; tour of Far East naval establishments, SEPT. 15, 4e ; in Singapore, 18, 5b ; 23, 4f ;
Edinburgh, Duke of—tribute to, JULY 9, 5e (and 5*)
Naval power in Far East (s.), SEPT. 22, 4f
Navy—Helicopter aircraft (s.P.), JULY 1, 3d ; —Instructor lieutenants promotions (s.P.), JULY 1, 3f (5*) ;—Wooden ships (s.), JULY 9, 5e (and 5*)
North, Adm. Sir D.—removal from N. Atlantic command (s.P.), JULY 1, 3d
THOMAS, Sir M.—opens Radio and Television exhib., AUG. 26, 3e (and 5*)
on B.O.A.C. finances ; Comet aircraft (s.), JULY 19, 14f ; on television (s.), AUG. 26, 3e (and 5*) ; on B.O.A.C. ; Comet aircraft (s.), SEPT. 24, 5b (and 5*)
THOMAS, Miss U. H.—marriage, AUG. 30, 8b
THOMAS, Mr. V.—receiving order, JULY 19, 11e
THOMAS, Pte. William—death, AUG. 19, 5d
THOMAS, Rev. Dr. W. B. — on expense allowances for clergymen (l.), JULY 16, 7f
THOMAS, Dr. W. S. R.—membership of R.S.P.C.A. forfeited, JULY 24, 3c ; (s.), 26, 4g ; society's reply, 27, 5a (and 5*)
THOMAS, Messrs.—receiving order, JULY 21, 12b
THOMASSON Shipping Co., Ltd., JULY 16, 13d
THOMEN, Dr. L. F. (Dominica)—in London, SEPT. 10, 4g
THOMPSON, Sgt. A.—death, SEPT. 28, 4g
THOMPSON, Col. C. E.—address, SEPT. 10, 10b
THOMPSON, Rev. D. C. (S. Africa)—visited by police, SEPT. 1, 6f
THOMPSON, Mr. E.—death, JULY 16, 10f
THOMPSON, Rev. Edward—on China (l.), AUG. 23, 7f
THOMPSON, Mr. G. (U.S.A.)—flight under London Bridge, AUG. 12, 6c ; 13, 6b
THOMPSON, Maj.-Gen. G. S.—appointment, AUG. 30, 8f
THOMPSON, Prof. H. O.—on archaeological discoveries at Athens (s.), AUG. 26, 4g
THOMPSON, Mr. J.—death, SEPT. 4, 8e
THOMPSON, Mr. J. R.—appointment, JULY 9, 15d
THOMPSON, Mr. P. R. Forsyth : see TRISTAN da Cunha : Administrator
THOMPSON, Dr. R.—requested to resign by Oxford Regional Hospital Board ; (s.), AUG. 7, 2g

THOMPSON, Mr. R. H. M.—Lord Commissioner of Treasury, JULY 29, 6a
THOMPSON, Capt. R. L.—directorship, AUG. 25, 10g
THOMPSON, Dr. S. Y.—bursary award, JULY 22, 2g (5*)
THOMPSON, V. A.—proceedings against, AUG. 5, 4b
THOMPSON, Mr. W. J.—receiving order, JULY 10, 11g
THOMPSON, W. W.—found hanged, AUG. 26, 2g (5*)
THOMPSON (John), Ltd., JULY 23, 13g ; AUG. 12, 11a ; 14, 9c ; SEPT. 25, 11f
THOMSON, Mr. A.—on myxomatosis (s.), SEPT. 21, 4e
THOMSON, Prof. A. P.—in Nairobi, AUG. 6, 5e ; in Kampala ; attends degree ceremony at Makerere College, 17, 5d
on old age (s.), JULY 24, 8d
THOMSON, Mr. C. J.—will, AUG. 13, 8f
THOMSON, Mr. G. M.—on Isle of Man finance (s.P.), JULY 17, 9a
THOMSON, Mr. P. H.—will, AUG. 4, 8c
THOMSON, Mr. P. W.—wins open golf championship ; (photo.), JULY 10, 4f
THOMSON, Mr. V.—chairmanship, JULY 9, 15d
THOMSON, Mr. W. B.—retirement, AUG. 2, 9g
THORBURN, Mrs. P. M.—survivor of Chinese attack on airliner, JULY 24, 6f ; 26, 8a
THOREZ, M. Maurice (France)—leaves France, JULY 17, 6d
THORMANN, Mr. K. (Switzerland)—fatal accident, SEPT. 10, 8g (and 5*)
THORN, Mr. J.—on colour television (s.), SEPT. 20, 11c
THORN Electrical Industries, Ltd., JULY 23, 11e ; 30, 15g ; AUG. 24, 11c ; AUG. 26, 10b ; (C.S., F.N.), SEPT. 18, 11a ; (M.), 20, 11c
THORNDIKE, Dame S.—Australian recital tour, AUG. 16, 4b ; signatory to goodwill message to China, SEPT. 13, 2e
THORNE—road accident, JULY 28, 5g (5*)
THORNE, Gen. Sir A.—Master of Cordwainers' Company, JULY 28, 10e
THORNE, Mrs. M. G.—death, JULY 22, 6e
THORNE, Mrs. W. T.—will, JULY 16, 10d
THORNE and Co., Ltd., JULY 21, 13b ; AUG. 4, 10f ; 27, 11c
THORNE Rural District Council—law case, AUG. 21, 3b (and 5*)
THORNEYCROFT, Mr. G. B.—member of Independent Television Authority, AUG. 4, 6e ; (photo.), 5, 4
THORNEYCROFT, Mr. G. E. Peter—leaves for U.S., JULY 3, 6c (and 3* ; 5*) ; discussions on east-west trade in Washington, 5, 6d ; visits Pres. Eisenhower ; joint statement with Mr. Stassen, 8, 8g (and 8e, 5*) ; returns to London, 9, 8e ; visit to Lancashire, AUG. 17, 6c ; 19, 3a ; 20, 3e ; holiday postponed, 26, 8c ; absent from Cabinet meeting, SEPT. 18, 6b
East-west trade—joint *communiqué* with Mr. Stassen, JULY 8, 8g (and 8e, 5*) ; (s.), 9, 8e ; (s.P.), 14, 3d ; 27, 6d, 8f
Exports (s.), SEPT. 18, 2f
Machinery, duty-free imports of (s.P.), JULY 30, 3a
Russia—trade with (s.P.), JULY 14, 3d ; SEPT. 18, 2f
THORNEYCROFT, Mr. G. E. Peter (continued) :—
Scottish industrial development (s.P.), JULY 20, 6d
Tobacco imports (s.P.), JULY 1, 3f
Trade production—mid-week classic races effect on (s.P.), JULY 30, 2g
Travel restrictions (s.), SEPT. 29, 5e (and 5*)
United States — dam contracts (s.P.), JULY 30, 2g
THORNEYCROFT, Mr. W.—will, AUG. 9, 8g
THORNTON, Mr. E.—to visit China, JULY 14, 8d ; AUG. 19, 6f
THORNTON, Mrs. J.—marriage, AUG. 10, 8c
THORNTON, Brig. L. W.—at C.I.G.S.'s conf. (photo.), AUG. 19, 12
THORNTON, Mr. R. R.—on slum clearance (s.), SEPT. 18, 3e (and 5*)
THORNTON, Mr. V.—on lettering on books (l.), JULY 30, 9e
THORNTON and Co., Ltd.—law case, JULY 22, 2d (4*) ; appeal lodged, AUG. 11, 3c (4*)
THORNTON Cleveley's windmill—for sale, SEPT. 27, 3e
THORS, Hr. O. : see ICELAND : Prime Minister
THURLER, Dr. J.—leaving for Saigon, SEPT. 18, 5d (4*)
THURSO, Lord (formerly Sir A. Sinclair)—takes seat in Lords ; (photo.), JULY 8, 2f
THURTLE, Mr. E.—death, AUG. 23, 8d
THURTLE, Mrs. E.—to care for remanded girl, AUG. 4, 4c (and 5*)
THWAITES, Mr. S. R.—resigns from Labour Party, SEPT. 13, 3c
TIBET :—
Chinese policy : see under CHINA
Dalai Lama—attending Chinese People's Congress, JULY 17, 5e ; in Thailand ; discussion with Panchen Lama, SEPT. 4, 5b ; in Peking, 7, 7g
Floods, JULY 24, 5f ; 27, 7d ; 29, 6c ; AUG. 5, 5c (and 3*) ; leading article, SEPT. 4, 7c
Indian discussions with China on : see CHINA : India : Tibet
Map, JULY 24, 6d (5*)
Nepal, relations with : see under NEPAL
Panchen Lama—attending Chinese People's Congress, JULY 17, 5e ; residence swamped, AUG. 5, 5c (3*) ; in Thailand ; discussion with Dalai Lama, SEPT. 4, 5b ; in Peking, 7, 7g
Tractors from Britain, SEPT. 28, 7e ; 30, 4d
TICHY, Dr. H. (Austria)—expedition to Himalayas : see HIMALAYAS : Cho Oyu
TICKELL, Mr. C. C. C.—marriage, SEPT. 20, 8b
TIDESWELL—well-dressers to erect floral picture in St. Paul's Cathedral, SEPT. 17, 4c
TIEMANN, Herr K. A. (Germany)—presumed to be in east zone, AUG. 7, 4e (and 5*)
TIEN-DUNG, Gen. Van : see VAN TIEN-DUNG, Gen.
TIGER Oats and National Milling Co., Ltd., SEPT. 16, 10g
TILAIYA dam : see under INDIA
TILL, Mr. B. M.—directorship, JULY 29, 13b
TILL, Mr. T. M.—resigns directorship, JULY 29, 13b
TILLOTSON and Son, Ltd., JULY 20, 12g
TILLYARD, Dr. E. M. W.—on Cambridge development plan (l.), JULY 21, 7e ; AUG. 5, 7e ; 10, 7e ; on *cul de sacs* (l.), SEPT. 8, 7f

TIMBER—controls, removal of: Mr. L. N. Winder (s.), SEPT. 2, 11d ;—Darby, Mr. A. C. (s.), AUG. 20, 11a ;—Plywood : softwood, from : open import licences, AUG. 30, 11b
TIMBERMAN, Gen. T. S. (U.S.A.)—receives U.S. Representatives' committee, JULY 6, 7c
TIMES Furnishing (Holdings), Ltd., SEPT. 9, 12e
TIMMINS, Mr. F. L.—appointment, JULY 29, 13b
TIMOTHY, Mr. F. J.—bankruptcy annulled, JULY 8, 13c
TIMPSON (William), Ltd., JULY 10, 11d
TIN :—
Cornwall mines—Mr. G. W. Simms (s.), SEPT. 9, 12g
International agreement—Italy and Lebanon to sign, JULY 1, 12b (5*) ; (F.N.), AUG. 16, 11b ; Malayan ratification requested, 19, 5d ; Canada ratification, SEPT. 17, 13b ;—Leading article, AUG. 3, 7b
International Council—interim committee meeting, JULY 14, 12c ; interim committee meeting ; officers nominated, SEPT. 22, 12b
Prices, AUG. 9, 10c ; 16, 10d, 11b ; 23, 11c ; 30, 11b ; SEPT. 20, 10c
Stocks—statistics, SEPT. 7, 12b ; 28, 12f
World stocks, SEPT. 6, 11b
World survey, proposed, JULY 30, 14b
TIN, U (Burma)—on finance (s.), AUG. 20, 5g
TIN Pe, U (Burma)—killed in air crash, SEPT. 6, 6d ; tributes, 9, 10d ; 11, 8e ; funeral, 11, 8b
TINDALE, Mrs. L.—appeal against Min. of Pensions refusal to grant pension, AUG. 26, 2g (and 5*)
TINGAY, Mr. H. C.—on periodical press (s.), JULY 30, 15a
TIOULONG, Gen. Nhiek (Cambodia)—in Geneva, JULY 6, 8b
TIPPER Industries, Ltd., SEPT. 15, 13e
TIPTREE, Wing Cdr. D. W.—appointment, AUG. 23, 8b
TISZA, Mr. J. (Hungary)—displaced, JULY 7, 8f
TITAGHUR Jute Factory Co., Ltd., JULY 7, 13e
TITANINE, Ltd., SEPT. 3, 10d
TITANIUM dioxide—exemption from import duty, SEPT. 27, 11c
TITANIUM ore—discovery in Quebec, AUG. 23, 4g
TITO, Marshal : see YUGOSLAVIA : President
TITSEY Hill—petrol tanker overturns, JULY 17, 6e
TITTERINGTON, Miss J.—law case, JULY 17, 3g
TIVOLI : see under ITALY
TIZER, Ltd., SEPT. 25, 11f
TOBACCO, cigars and cigarettes :—
Cancer of the lung, smoking as possible cause of : see under CANCER
Cigars—suggested duty reduction : correspondence, JULY 3, 7d ; 9, 9d
Labour—wage increase claim, SEPT. 10, 4g ; 24, 4g
Pensioners' tokens—announcement, AUG. 18, 3g
Pipe-smoking by ladies—light leading article, JULY 21, 7d
Theft—Stroud : prosecution, SEPT. 23, 3d
United States, imports from—statistics, JULY 1, 3f
TOBACCO Securities Trust, Ltd., JULY 10, 11d
TOBERMORY Bay : see under SCOTLAND
TODD, Miss A.—to appear in *Macbeth* at Old Vic, JULY 26, 5g
TODD, Mr. E.—receiving order, AUG. 18, 9g
TODD, Mr. J. McM.—R.I.C.S. award, JULY 5, 3g
TODD, Mr. R. S. Garfield : see AFRICA, Central : Rhodesia, Southern : Prime Minister
TODDINGTON—" National school " : centenary history reviewed, AUG. 9, 8d ; log book : correspondence, 13, 7g ; 21, 7e
TOLEDANO, Señor L.—on Latin American relations with U.S. (s.), JULY 21, 6b (3*)
TOLSTIKOV, Prof. (Russia)—on Arctic (s.), JULY 20, 7a (5*)
TOMATOES—canned : import restrictions relaxed, JULY 15, 4g ;—Guernsey, from : statistics, SEPT. 4, 3g
TOMKINS, Canon—paper at World Council of Churches assembly, AUG. 19, 5b
TOMLINS, A. G.—proceedings, against AUG. 17, 2f
TOMLINSON, A.—proceedings against, SEPT. 17, 4c
TOMLINSON, Maj. F. W.—on enamelling (l.), JULY 24, 7g ; on Temple of Mithras (l.), SEPT. 22, 9e
TOMLINSON, Sig. Frank—fatal motor accident, SEPT. 1, 2e
TOMLINSON, Mr. H. M.—death, AUG. 14, 6d
TOMLINSON, Mr. J. D. (U.S.A.)—visits German Chancellor, AUG. 18, 6c (and 3*)
TOMLINSON, Mr. J. W. (Canada)—on British equipment (s.), JULY 9, 7b
TOMPKINS, Mr. C. G.—on butchers (s.), SEPT 28, 5e (5*)
TONBRIDGE Parish church — stained glass window exhibited, JULY 27, 4g
TONDEUR, Mr. F.—directorship, JULY 6, 14e
TONG Castle—demolition, JULY 14, 5g ; 19, 4c
TONGE, Mr. R.—appointment, JULY 27, 13g
TONNOCHY, Mr. A. B.—retirement, AUG. 14, 6b
TOOGOOD and Sons, Ltd., JULY 3, 9c ; 14, 12d ; 17, 11c ; AUG. 13, 10b
TOON, Mr. W.—receiving order, SEPT. 2, 11b
TOOTAL, Ltd.—(F.N.), AUG. 14, 9a ; 25, 10a
TOOTELL, Mr. R.—on cock and bull stories (l.), AUG. 10, 7d
TOOTING—Bec County Secondary School : L.C.C. plan for enlargement rejected by Min. of Education, JULY 7, 8f ; National Assn. of Labour Teachers' protest, 8, 4g (and 5*) ; (P.Q.), 16, 3a ; 30, 2f
TOOZE, Mr. C.—receiving order, AUG. 14, 9g
TOR Investment Trust, Ltd., AUG. 26, 10e ; SEPT. 10, 13g ; 29, 13c
TORKINGTON, Mrs. M.—unable to attend Buckingham Palace garden party, JULY 23, 8b
TORLOCK, Cdr. R. H.—deputy lieutenancy, SEPT. 27, 8b
TORNARITIS, Mr. (Cyprus)—clarification of sedition laws, AUG. 9, 6f
TORNEY, Mr. T. W.—on Formosa (s.), SEPT. 28, 3e
TORONTO : see under CANADA
TORQUAY—road accident, AUG. 19, 3g (4*)
TORRENS, Dr. J. A.—death, AUG. 26, 8e ; (correction), 27, 8e
TORRENTÉ, Mr. H. de (Switzerland)—leaves London for Switzerland, AUG. 4, 8c
TORY, Mrs. H.—death at 105, SEPT. 10, 4g
TOSCANINI, Mrs. W.—death, AUG. 19, 8d
TOTALITARIANISM—Mr. H. Morrison (s.), SEPT. 18, 5a

TOTTENHAM—Civil defence : see under CIVIL defence
TOTTERNHOE — Roman Villa excavated, SEPT. 27, 3c
TOUKAN, Jamal : see JORDAN : Foreign Minister
TOURIST industry—Amory, Mr. D. H. (s.P.), JULY 15, 12e ;—British Travel and Holidays Assn. report quoted, JULY 17, 3e (5*) ; discussed, SEPT. 16, 6d ;—Lichtenburg, Mr. M. (s.), SEPT. 25, 3c ; 29, 5e (and 5*) ;—Oversea visitors, motorist : statistics, AUG. 20, 3a (4*) ;—Visitors : statistics, JULY 4, 3g ; 28, 5a (and 5*) ; SEPT. 2, 8c
Travel Organizations, International Union of—conf. : plans, SEPT. 25, 3c ; held, 29, 5e (and 5*) ; 30, 3a
TOWER Bridge—aircraft's flight between towers, AUG. 12, 6c ; 13, 6b
TOWER of London :—
Crown Jewels—inadequate arrangements for viewing, JULY 28, 4b
Escape of soldier under arrest from, SEPT. 27, 3e
Lieutenant, AUG. 4, 6b (and 3*)
Sunday opening, ending of, SEPT. 22, 10c
TOWN and country planning :—
Bill—before Parliament, JULY 14, 3d
Correspondence, SEPT. 7, 9e ; 10, 9e ; 15, 9f
Development schemes, local—progress of inquiries, AUG. 17, 3a (and 5*)
International Classical Congress, discussed at, AUG. 25, 9e
International conf. (Edinburgh), SEPT. 21, 5d (and 5*) ; 22, 4c (and 5*) ; 23, 3e (and 5*) ; 25, 3b
National planning—discussed at international town planning congress, SEPT. 22, 4c (and 5*)
New towns — Exchequer advances : statistics, AUG. 14, 2f ;—Playing fields : see under PLAYING fields
Population density — discussed at international town planning conf., SEPT. 25, 3b (and 4*)
Summer school (St. Andrews Univ.), AUG. 30, 2g ; 31, 2e (5*) ; SEPT. 1, 8b (and 5*) ; 2, 3a (and 5*) ; 3, 3d (5*) ; 4, 3b (5*)
Wells, Mr. H. W. (s.), SEPT. 4, 3b (5*)
TOWN Criers—championship ; (photo.), AUG. 16, 3d
TOWNEND, Sir H. D. — directorship, SEPT. 25, 11g
TOWNS, size of—light leading article, SEPT. 18, 7d
TOWNSEND, J. M. : see under MURDERS
TOWNSEND, Lieut. R. M.—accidental death in Malaya, JULY 29, 5a (5*)
TOWNSEND, Rev. R. W.—appointment, JULY 1, 10g
TOWNSEND, Mr. W.—on Temple of Mithras (l.), SEPT. 23, 7e
TOXOPEUS, Mr. K.—" Wild Water " reviewed, AUG. 14, 6g
TOYNBEE, Mr. J. M. C.—on Temple of Mithras (l.), SEPT. 25, 7f
TOZER, Mr. Alfred—acquitted in Kenya Court, JULY 8, 7c (4*)
TOZER, Mr. Arthur—will, JULY 9, 10c
TRACEY, Mrs. R. V.—will, JULY 5, 10e
TRACTION and General Investment Trust, Ltd., JULY 14, 12d
TRACTORS : see under AGRICULTURE
TRADE, Board of :—
Jewelry and Silverware Council—dissolution, SEPT. 4, 3g
Materials, Ministry of—functions transferred to, AUG. 17, 2f
Minister of State—Mr. A. R. W. Low appointed, JULY 29, 6a
Persia, export openings in—information service, AUG. 9, 10c (and 5f, 5*)
TRADE, National Chamber of—general secretary, SEPT. 2, 3g
TRADE and industry :—
Balance of payments—Mr. R. A. Butler (s.), JULY 13, 8f
Barriers :—
Butler, Mr. R. A. (s.), SEPT. 27, 6g
Humphrey, Mr. G. M. (s.), SEPT. 25, 5g
International agreement (G.A.T.T.)—review of provisions (P.Q.), JULY 7, 3b (4*) ; 13, 2e (5*)
Commonwealth conf. (London)—plans, SEPT. 3, 6f
Empire Industries Assn. and British Empire League pamphlet, SEPT. 11, 3c
Indian requests for changes in schedules agreed, JULY 14, 6e
Japanese membership, possible—to be allowed to enter into multilateral talks, AUG. 3, 5c
Australian opinion, SEPT. 29, 7b
British attitude, AUG. 5, 5f (and 3*) ; British Labour Party delegation's questions in Tokyo, SEPT. 4, 5b ; attitude, 6, 5c (and 3*)
Thorneycroft, Mr. P. (s.), AUG. 19, 3a
Preference restriction clauses—Australia to seek amendments, SEPT. 3, 6f
Report, JULY 9, 7e
United States—participation, proposed, AUG. 2, 5d ; possible withdrawal, SEPT. 15, 6e
British Commonwealth and Empire—preference : see under BRITISH Commonwealth and Empire : Trade and Industry
Cartels and monopolies :—
Commission :—
Building trade report : see under BUILDING trade
Copper alloys inquiry : see under COPPER
Match industry recommendations : see under MATCH industry
Whisky inquiry : see under WHISKY : Industry
Chambers of Commerce :—
Association of British—on suggested abolition of derating (l. quoted), SEPT. 22, 5c ; leading article, 22, 9b ; (F.N.), 22, 12a
Junior — meeting (Harrogate), SEPT. 27, 3e (5*)
London—luncheon, SEPT. 25, 8b
Westminster—mem. on motor parks, JULY 9, 5d ; reception, SEPT. 23, 8b
Communist countries, trade with : see *International : East-west*, below
Consumers' councils—working : conf. of trade union members called by T.U.C., SEPT. 15, 5c
British Standards Inst. Council : see under *Quality standards*, below

TRADE and industry (continued) :—
Description, false—prosecution, JULY 30, 5g (5*)
Design, Council of Industrial—supplementary estimate, JULY 9, 8f; report, AUG. 3, 2e
Design in industry—proposed permanent exhibition : Council of Industrial Design report quoted, AUG. 3, 2e
East-west trade : see under *International*, below
European Payments Union, position in : see EUROPE : Trade : Payments Union : Great Britain
Exports :—
Article (F.C.R.), SEPT. 13, 3a
Butler, Mr. R. A. (s.), JULY 12, 5a
Credits Guarantee Department—delays in answering inquiries : correspondence, SEPT. 21, 11e ; 24, 9d ; 30, 7f
Leading article, JULY 13, 9c
Marketing inquiry, proposed—T.U.C. conference resolution, SEPT. 11, 2g
Personal export scheme : see under FINANCE : Taxation : Purchase-tax
Prices index (F.N.), AUG. 24, 10a ; SEPT. 21, 12a
Statistics, JULY 13, 8f ; (F.N.), 13, 11a ; 21, 11a ; AUG. 13, 6f (and 5*) ; (F.N.), 13, 10a ; 24, 10a ; SEPT. 11, 6f (and 5*) ; (F.N.), 11, 11a ; 21, 12a
T.U.C. conference discussion, SEPT. 10, 2e
Thorneycroft, Mr. P. (s.), SEPT. 18, 2f
Finance for industry—Corporation : see FINANCE Corp. for Industry, Ltd.
Hire purchase :—
Agreements—fraud : prosecution, SEPT. 4, 3e (and 5*)
Article, SEPT. 23, 7f
Bill—before Parliament, JULY 6, 3a ; 20, 6b ; 24, 2d ; Royal Assent, 31, 2d
Company finance — limitation : Chancellor's letter to Capital Issues Committee, AUG. 21, 6b ; (F.N.), 21, 11a
Correspondence, SEPT. 29, 9d
Restrictions removed, JULY 14, 8c (and 4*) ; (F.N.), 14, 12a ; effects, 15, 4a (and 5*)
Imports :—
Article (F.C.R.), SEPT. 13, 3a
Leading article, JULY 13, 9c
Prices index (F.N.), AUG. 24, 10a
Statistics, JULY 13, 8f ; (F.N.), 13, 11a ; 21, 11a ; AUG. 13, 6f (and 5*) ; (F.N.), 13, 10a ; 24, 10a ; SEPT. 11, 6f (and 5*) ; (F.N.), 11, 11a ; 21, 12a
International :—
Agreement (G.A.T.T.) : see *Barriers : International agreement*, above
Barriers : see *Barriers*, above
Black, Mr. E. (s.), SEPT. 27, 6g
Butler, Mr. R. A. (s.), SEPT. 27, 6g
East-west, trade—revised list of western exports, AUG. 17, 6b (and 4*) ; U.S. controls relaxed, 26, 6d ; 27, 6d ; 30, 6d
Anglo-United States discussions on controls on strategic goods (Washington) : see under INTERNATIONAL relations : War, possible : War materials
Balfour, Mr. R. A. (s.), SEPT. 16, 4c
TRADE and industry :—
International :—
East-west trade (continued) :—
Confederation of Shipbuilding and Engineering Unions—resolution, AUG. 14, 4d (and 3*)
Credit Insurance Assn. pamphlet (F.N.), SEPT. 13, 11a
European Assembly recommendation, SEPT. 23, 5c
Grotewohl, Herr O. (s.), SEPT. 6, 4g
Hungarian attitude, AUG. 30, 4e
Layton, Mr. M. (s.), AUG. 2, 4e
Parliament, British—questions, JULY 7, 3a ; 14, 3d ; 27, 6d, 8f
Strategic goods controls : see INTERNATIONAL relations : War, possible : War materials
United Nations Economic and Social Council discussions : see under UNITED Nations
United Nations Economic Commission for Europe bulletin, JULY 30, 7b (and 4*)
Exhibitions—suggested limitation of British participation (P.Q.), JULY 13, 2e
G.A.T.T. : see *Barriers : International agreement*, above
Restrictions — International Monetary Fund report quoted, SEPT. 24, 15g ; leading article, 24, 9b
Tariffs : see *Barriers*, above
United Nations Economic and Social Council discussions : see under UNITED Nations
United States policy—export controls : see *East-west trade* above and INTERNATIONAL relations : War, possible : War materials ; — Leading article, AUG. 30, 7b
Japanese competition : see JAPAN : Trade : Great Britain, competition with
Location of industry—discussed at international congress of housing and town planning, SEPT. 23, 3e (5*)
Monopolies : see *Cartels*, above
National Joint Advisory Council—meeting, JULY 29, 4a (and 5*)
Nationalization :—
Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), SEPT. 10, 2g
Select Committee to be appointed, JULY 14, 8b ; undertakings to be scrutinized, 28, 4c
T.U.C. conf.—omission of reference to engineering plan in ; suggested resolution discussed, SEPT. 6, 6e ; resolution, 11, 2e
Production :—
Anglo-American cooperation :—
Productivity teams' reports—correspondence, SEPT. 8, 7e ;—Industrial engineering, SEPT. 6, 3b (and 5*) ;—Leading article, SEPT. 10, 9c
Article (F.C.R.), SEPT. 13, 2a
British Productivity Council—pamphlet published, JULY 5, 3b (3*) ; review of diesel locomotive industry, AUG. 23, 2g ; review of building trade, SEPT. 20, 4d ; progress report, 27, 3d
Brotherton, Mr. H. G. (s.), AUG. 11, 2f
Butler, Mr. R. A. (s.), JULY 12, 5a

TRADE and industry :—
Production (continued) :—
Census, 1956—forms and instructions: advisory committee appointed, AUG. 31, 3e ; SEPT. 6, 10g
Dangerfield, Mrs. E. (s.), AUG. 3, 2g
Exhibition (Olympia)—Ford factory methods televised for visitors, JULY 8, 3f (and 5*)
Fryer, Mr. E. E. (s.), JULY 13, 5a (5*)
Fuel industry, relation to — Mr. A. A. Adams (art. quoted F.N.), SEPT. 1, 10a
Horse racing fixtures, mid-week—effect of discussed in Parliament, JULY 30, 2g
Index, JULY 30 8b ; (F.N.), 30, 12a ; AUG. 28, 6f ; (F.N.), 28, 11a ; SEPT. 30, 6d ; (F.N.), 30, 11a
Macmillan, Mr. H. (broadcast), SEPT. 20, 4g (and 5*)
Regional advisory committees—T.U.C. conf. resolution, SEPT. 7, 3c
T.U.C. conference discussion, SEPT. 10, 2e
Tanner, Mr. J. (s.), SEPT. 7, 3b
Watson, Mr. S. (broadcast), SEPT. 27, 2d
Profession, as—light leading article, AUG. 23, 7d
Quality standards—clothing marks: see under CLOTHING ;—Consumer advisory council to be formed, AUG. 27, 2f (and 5*) ;—*Consumer Report* published, SEPT. 22, 11a
Re-equipment of industry—Mr. J. H. Lord (s. F.N.), SEPT. 21, 12a
Regional boards for industry—East and West Ridings: chairman, AUG. 18, 3b
Research in industry :—
Application of—committee's investigations discussed at British Assn. meeting, SEPT. 8, 6f
Correspondence, AUG. 12, 7e ; 16, 7e ; 21, 7e ; SEPT. 1, 7e
Leading article, AUG. 11, 7b
Scientific research in industry :—
Manchester Joint Research Council survey discussed at conf. at Manchester University, JULY 10, 3c (and 5*)
National Physical Laboratory—liaison officers, JULY 13, 4c
Pooling, suggested—Sir H. Pilkington (s.), SEPT. 22, 5d (5*)
Retail—*Census of Distribution* 1950 : 2nd vol. published, JULY 22, 2d (and 4*) ; (F.N.), 22, 11a ; correction, 23, 4g ;—Hire purchase: see *Hire Purchase*, above ;—Sales (F.N.), JULY 10, 11a ; 22, 11a ; AUG. 14, 9a ; SEPT. 11, 11a
Tanner, Mr. J. (s.), SEPT. 7, 3b
Scientific research : see *Research*, above
Tariffs : see *Barriers*, above
TRADE Indemnity Co., Ltd. — manager's letter on export credits (l.), SEPT. 30, 7f
TRADE marks — Japanese owned: announcement, JULY 22, 11b (5*)
TRADES Union Congress : see under LABOUR
TRAFFIC : see under ROADS
TRAFFORD Park Estates, Ltd., SEPT. 18, 10g
TRAGETT, Mrs. M. and Mr. M. J. H.—proceedings against, AUG. 28, 4c ; SEPT. 22, 4c
TRAHERNE, Maj. C. G.—directorship, SEPT. 17, 12f
TRANOS, Mr. (Greece)—leaves Athens, JULY 3, 5c
TRANQUART, Gen. (France)—to be released by Viet-minh, AUG. 19, 6e
TRANS-AUSTRALIA Air Lines: see under AUSTRALIA : Aviation
TRANS-CANADA Air Lines : see under CANADA : Aviation
TRANS-CANADA Pipe Line Ltd.—permit, JULY 28, 6g (5*)
TRANSJORDAN : see JORDAN
TRANSJORDAN Frontier Force Assn.—dinner, JULY 3, 8b
TRANS-OCEANIC Trust, Ltd., AUG. 23, 11c
TRANSPARENT Paper Co., Ltd., JULY 22, 13d
TRANSPORT :—
Carriage design exhib. (Euston)—period extended, SEPT. 24, 4g
Charges (Miscellaneous Provisions) Bill—before Parliament, JULY 15, 12d ; 16, 3a ; 27, 6a
Commission—auditors, AUG. 17, 3g (4*) ; —Law case, JULY 9, 2g ;—Members, new, AUG. 31, 2f ;—Pension scheme for wage grade workers, JULY 8, 5c (and 5*) ;—Report (P.Q.), JULY 1, 3f ;—Traffic receipts, JULY 3, 9g ; 31, 11e
Labour :—
International Transport Workers' Fed.—conf., JULY 17, 3g (4*)
Transport and General Workers' Union—conference, JULY 13, 5b (and 5*) ;—General secretaryship: forthcoming retirement of Mr. A. Deakin ; election plans, SEPT. 24, 4f ;—Irish branch meeting (Belfast), AUG. 20, 3a ;—National Amalgamated Stevedores and Dockers, acceptance of breakaway members by: see under SHIPPING : Trade unionism
Passenger — Municipal undertakings: financial difficulties discussed, SEPT. 8, 2e ; 11, 3c (5*)
TRANSPORT and Civil Aviation, Ministry of—Information officer, SEPT. 10, 4g (5*) ;—Minister: Mr. J. A. Boyd-Carpenter appointed, JULY 29, 6a
TRANSPORT Assn., Municipal Passenger — conf. ; dinner, SEPT. 10, 5d (and 4* ; 5*)
TRANSVAAL : see under AFRICA, South
TRANSVAAL and Delagoa Bay Investment Co., Ltd., AUG. 17, 11b
TRANS-ZAMBESIA Railway Co., Ltd., SEPT. 2, 10f ; 24, 14e
TRANTER, Miss M. E.—appeal against dismissal by F.A.O. dismissed, SEPT. 4, 5e
TRAN VAN DO, M. : see VAN DO, M. Tran
TRAN VAN SOAI, Gen. : see VAN SOAI, Gen. Tran
TRAVEL :—
Form filling complications—light leading article, SEPT. 1, 7d ; correspondence, 4, 7g
Restrictions—British Travel and Holidays Assn. report quoted, JULY 17, 3e (5*) ; —International Union of Official Travel Organizations: discussed, SEPT. 30, 3a ; —Thorneycroft, Mr. P. (s.), SEPT. 29, 5e (and 5*)
Saar, to—visas unnecessary for visits under three months, AUG. 20, 3b
Speed of—light leading article, SEPT. 24, 9d
TRAVEL and Holidays Assn., British—report, JULY 17, 3e (5*) ; Sir A. Maxwell resigns chairmanship, AUG. 16, 2g ; meeting, SEPT. 16, 6d

TRAVEL Organizations, International Union of Official : see under TOURIST industry
TRAVIS, Mr. E.—receiving order, AUG. 7, 9g
TRAWLERS Grimsby, Ltd., SEPT. 23, 11b
TRAYLEN, Mr. J. F.—on school log books (l.), AUG. 13, 7g
TRAYNOR, C.—acquitted of manslaughter charge, SEPT. 17, 4c (5*)
TREASURE hunts—New Zealand, expedition to : see NEW ZEALAND : Treasure ;—Spanish Armada galleon, exploration work on : see SCOTLAND : Tobermory Bay
TREASURE trove—£170 found in chimney recess, JULY 16, 4g
TREASURY :—
Financial Secretary—Mr. H. Brooke appointed, JULY 29, 6a
Lord Commissioner, JULY 29, 6a
TREDEGAR, Lord—death, AUG. 23, 8d ; requiem Mass, 26, 8c
TREDEGAR Iron and Coal Co., Ltd., AUG. 25, 11g
TREFUSIS, Mrs. V.—on Colette (l.), AUG. 10, 8f
TREGONING, Mr. T.—receiving order, JULY 29, 13g
TREHERN, Mr. E. C. M.—will, SEPT. 29, 10c
TREMLETTS, Ltd., SEPT. 17, 12d
TRENCHARD, Mr. J. C.—on private Parliamentary Bills (l.), AUG. 2, 7e
TRENCHARD, Mr. T.—on pig industry (l.), SEPT. 30, 10d
TRENT, River—pollution : warning to bathers, SEPT. 6, 2e
TRENT Motor Traction Co., Ltd., AUG. 24, 11g
TREVELYAN, Mr. H.—visits Chinese Prime Min., JULY 9, 7b ; dinner for Labour Party delegation to China, AUG. 25, 6d (and 4*)
TREYARNON—bathers drowned, JULY 20, 8f
TRI, Mr. Nguyen Huu : see HUU-TRI, M. Nguyen
TRIANCO (Engineers), Ltd., AUG. 18, 9g ; SEPT. 22, 13b
TRIBE, Sir F.—at conf. of Commonwealth auditors-general (photo.), SEPT. 14, 4
TRIBE, Mr. G. : see under CRICKET
TRIBOULET, M. (France)—on European Defence Community (s.), AUG. 30, 6b
Tribune—chairman's letter on Labour Party treasurership election, SEPT. 7, 9e ;—Pamphlet on German rearmament : see EUROPE : Western : Defence Community : Germany : British attitude : Labour Party : Bevanite pamphlet
TRICKETT, Miss R.—"The Course of Love" reviewed, JULY 28, 10f
TRIESTE Free Territory :—
Anglo-United States plans, reported : see *Partition*, below
Anglo-United States zone :—
Arms dump discovered near station, AUG. 28, 6e ; 30, 4g ; Communist Party call for punishment of those responsible, SEPT. 4, 5d (4*)
British forces—two officers killed by lightning, AUG. 6, 5d ; 7, 3g ; 1st Battalion Suffolk Regt. to move to Germany, 7, 3b ; lorry overturns ; 11 injured, SEPT. 27, 4g ; death, 28, 7e
Governor, Military : see WINTERTON, Maj.-Gen. Sir J.
Italian control, proposed : see *Partition*, below
TRIESTE Free Territory :—
Anglo-United States zone (continued) :—
Labour—Communist port workers' strike, JULY 10, 5e ; general strike called in Muggia, 13, 8f ; strike, 14, 6d ; further strikes, 23, 5d (and 3*)
M.S.I. (neo-Fascist) rally, JULY 19, 8e (and 5*)
Slovenes—attitude to future, AUG. 17, 6b
Trade : see *Trade*, below
United States political adviser, AUG. 23, 4g
Yugoslav refugee—extradition request, AUG. 27, 5d (3*)
British forces in : see under *Anglo-United States zone*, above
Capodistria : see *Shipping : Ports*, below
Crevatini—future : delegation to Italian Minister, JULY 14, 6d ; 16, 6e ; discussed, AUG. 11, 4f (4*)
Displaced persons in : see REFUGEES : Trieste
Emigration statistics, AUG. 18, 4f (and 3*)
Korpar : see *Shipping : Ports*, below
Luce, Mrs. C. B. (s.), JULY 10, 5d (and 4*)
Map, AUG. 5, 6e
Mathematicians, International congress of : see MATHEMATICIANS
Muggia—general strike : called, JULY 13, 8f ; held, 14, 6d
Music—concert by Signor Gigli, AUG. 28, 5g
Partition, reported Anglo-United States plans for—Trieste parties' delegation in Rome, JULY 8, 7d (and 8g, 5*) ; 10, 5d (and 5*) ; Communist port workers' strike, 10, 5e ; delegation returns ; attitude, 12, 6e ; general strike called in Muggia, 13, 8f ; Trieste Italian Christian Democrats' statement ; Muggia strike ; Crevatini delegation to Italian Minister, 14, 6d ; Communist attitude ; Crevatini delegation, 16, 6e ; strikes, 23, 5d (and 3*) ; Trieste parties' delegation to Rome, AUG. 2, 5a ; 3, 6e (and 5*) ; 4, 5c (and 2*) ; proposals discussed, 5, 6e ; Rome discussions end, 7, 3b ; delegation returns to Trieste, 9, 5f ; British attitude, 10, 6b ; Trieste parties' attitude, 11, 4f (4*) ; U.S. attitude, SEPT. 23, 5e (and 6e (4*) ; diplomatic exchanges in London, 30, 6e
Italian attitude, JULY 12, 6e ; 14, 6d ; 15, 7c ; AUG. 7, 3b ; 11, 4f (4*) ; 24, 5e ;—Committee of National Liberation in Istria attitude, AUG. 4, 5c ;—Communist and left-wing Socialist attitude, JULY 16, 6e ;—M.S.I. (neo-Fascist) attitude, JULY 15, 7c ; 19, 8e (and 5*)
Yugoslav attitude, JULY 13, 8g ; 15, 7d ; 16, 8d ; 17, 6g (and 5*) ; AUG. 2, 5a ; 3, 6e (and 5*) ; 4, 5c (and 2*) ; 6, 6d ; 17, 6b ; 24, 5e
Pirano : see *Shipping : Ports*, below
Refugees in : see under REFUGEES
Sharks off : see SHARKS
Shipping :—
Launchings, AUG. 23, 5d ; SEPT. 21, 7e
Ports—possible concession to Yugoslavia, JULY 8, 7d (and 8g, 5*) ; 10, 5d (and 5*) ; 12, 6e ; AUG. 5, 6e ; 24, 5e ; proposed development of Capodistria and Pirano, 28, 5c (5*) ;—Strike, JULY 10, 5e

TRIESTE Free Territory (continued) :—
Trade—inter-zonal : discussions, JULY 26, 6d ; 29, 5b (5*) ; postponed, AUG. 9, 5f ;—Yugoslavia, with : Anglo-U.S. zone agreement, SEPT. 9, 8f
Yugoslav zone — Italian nationals : departures to Anglo-U.S. zone, AUG. 4, 5c ; SEPT. 4, 5d ;—Ports : see *Shipping : Ports,* above ;—Trade : see *Trade : Inter-zonal,* above ;—Yugoslav President's visit : see YUGOSLAVIA : President
TRIM, Mr. W. H.—appointment, JULY 31, 11g
TRIMINGHAM, Rev. J. F. D. — appointment, AUG. 24, 8b
TRINDER, Mr. O. B.—resigns directorship, JULY 31, 11g
TRINIDAD : see under WEST Indies
TRINTIGNANT, M. : see under MOTOR racing
TRIPLEX group—workers' visit to Stock Exchange, SEPT. 24, 12b (5*)
TRIPLEX Safety Glass Co., Ltd.—(F.N.), AUG. 5, 10b ; SEPT. 7, 5c (4*) ; (F.N.), 7, 12a ; 30, 12g
TRIPOLITANIA : see under LIBYA
TRIPPE, Mr. Juan (U.S.A.)—chairman of I.A.T.A., SEPT. 18, 5c (5d, 5*)
TRISTAN da Cunha—Administrator (Mr. P. R. Forsyth Thompson) : appointment, JULY 14, 8e
TROCHTA, Dr. S. (former Bp. of Litomerice)—imprisonment, JULY 29, 6e (and 4*)
TROJAN (Holdings), Ltd., JULY 29, 11c
TRONOH Mines, Ltd., SEPT. 7, 12g ; 8, 10f ; 25, 11f ; 29, 12f
TROSLEY Towers estates—tree preservation order, JULY 12, 4g ; SEPT. 2, 8c ; 3, 8c (5*)
TROUNCER and Co., AUG. 19, 11f
TROUP, Mr. L. J. (N. Rhodesia)—agricultural survey, JULY 12, 7b (4*)
TRUCHNOVIC, Dr. A.—kidnapping to east Germany : correspondence, AUG. 24, 7e
TRUCK and ladder industry—labour : wage increase, SEPT. 25, 3g (5*)
TRUDEAU, Maj.-Gen. (U.S.A.)—in Melbourne, AUG. 3, 4g
TRUEMAN, Mr. T.—receiving order, JULY 19, 11e
TRUETA, Dr. J.—on infantile paralysis (s.), JULY 8, 4d
TRUETT, Mr. G. W.—receiving order, AUG. 12, 9b
TRUMAN, Mr. H. S. (U.S.A.)—condition, JULY 2, 6g ; 5, 8d (and 3*) ; leaves hospital, 10, 6c ; alleged connexion with disclosure of "top secret" document, AUG. 3, 4c ; 4, 5d ; discussion with Mr. A. Stevenson, 9, 5c
Formosa—U.S. policy : statement in 1950 recalled, SEPT. 6, 7f
TRUMAN, Vincent (Jamaica)—sentenced, JULY 27, 7c
TRUMAN Hanbury Buxton and Co., Ltd., JULY 1, 12e ; 23, 11f
TRUNS : see under SWITZERLAND
TRUSCOTT, Sir D.—appointment, JULY 15, 10b
TRUST and Agency Co. of Australasia, Ltd., JULY 9, 15f
TRUST Co. of London and Scotland, Ltd., JULY 23, 11e
TRUST Houses, Ltd., JULY 26, 13b
TRUST of Bank Shares—(R.), SEPT. 16, 10g
TRUST of Insurance Shares—(R.), AUG. 4, 10f
TRUST settlements—family settlement schemes to evade death duties : see under FINANCE : Taxation : Death duties
TRUSTAM, Mr. C. F. — on recruitment of insurance staffs (s.,F.N.), SEPT. 25, 11a
TRUSTEE savings banks—Acts : consolidation Bill before Parliament, JULY 20, 6b ; 23, 2f ;—Deposits and withdrawals, JULY 5, 12c ; 12, 12c ; 19, 13e ; 26, 13f ; AUG. 2, 9e ; 9, 10c ; 16, 11b ; 23, 11f ; (F.N.), 23, 11a ; 30, 11b ; SEPT. 6, 11c ; 13, 10e ; 20, 11c ; 27, 11b ;—Labour dispute : see under BANKING : Employees
TRUSTEES Corp., Ltd., JULY 22, 12c
TRUTH—Archbp. of Canterbury (s.), AUG. 5, 5b
TRUTZSCHLER, Herr von (Germany) — on prisoners of war in Russia (s.), SEPT. 13, 5b (5*)
TSAO CHUNG-SHU, Mr. : see CHINA : Trade : Great Britain
TSARAPKIN, Mr. (Russia)—displaced as deputy representative at U.N., SEPT. 16, 6g
on disarmament (s.), JULY 24, 5c
TSETSE fly—native hunting criticized in Southern Rhodesia, JULY 20, 7b
TSIOLKOVSKY, Prof. K. (Russia)—interplanetary travel apparatus, SEPT. 27, 4e
TSITSIN, Mr. N. (Russia)—entertains British Labour Party delegation, AUG. 12, 6f
TUBE Investments Group, AUG. 21, 6e (and 5*) ; 23, 11c ; SEPT. 17, 8d
TUBERCULOSIS :—
Davidson, Sir A. (s.), JULY 9, 5b
India, JULY 10, 5e (4*)
International union—conference in Madrid, SEPT. 28, 6d
Monkeys, outbreak among : see under ZOOLOGICAL Society
Vaccination against — London school scheme, AUG. 16, 2f ; correspondence, 20, 7d
TUCK, Lady—son born, JULY 21, 8b
TUCK, Miss D. R.—marriage, AUG. 9, 8b
TUCK, Maj. Sir W. R.—will, SEPT. 16, 8b
TUCKER, Mr. N.—on Sadler's Wells Ballet Co. salary dispute (s.), AUG. 28, 6c
TUCKER, Mr. R. E.—receiving order, AUG. 28, 11g
TUCKEY, Mr. D. A.—on rowing (l.), JULY 13, 9f
TUCKWELL, Mr. E. G.—law case, JULY 1, 6d ; 2, 12c
TUDOR, Rev. C. L.—on redundant chapels (s.), JULY 8, 5b (and 5*)
TULL, Mr. A. S. B.—will, JULY 9, 10c
TULL, E. J.—proceedings against, AUG. 11, 2g (and 5*) ; SEPT. 21, 4f ; 24, 2g ; 25, 3d (and 5*)
TULL, S. A.—proceedings against, AUG. 11, 2g (and 5*) ; SEPT. 21, 4f ; 24, 2g ; 25, 3d (and 5*)
TULL (A. J.) and Sons, Ltd.—proceedings against, AUG. 11, 2g (and 5*) ; SEPT. 21, 4f ; 24, 2g ; 25, 3d (and 5*)
TUN WIN, U (Burma)—greets British Labour Party delegation, SEPT. 10, 6c
TUNBRIDGE Wells—boy drowned in swimming pool, AUG. 6, 4b ;—High Street : old wine cellar uncovered, AUG. 19, 3f
TUNG PI-WU, Mr. (China)—president of supreme people's court, SEPT. 28, 8f
TUNGSTEN—Price, JULY 23, 13c ; 27, 12e ; 30, 12b ; (F.N.), AUG. 27, 10b ; SEPT. 7, 12b ; 9, 12b (and 5*) ;—United States : labour : wages dispute, AUG. 23, 11e

TUNISIA : see under FRANCE : African possessions
TUNNEL Portland Cement Co., Ltd., JULY 2, 13e ; 2, 14e
TUNNER, Gen. W. H. (U.S.A.)—on aircraft from Britain (s.), SEPT. 30, 6d
TUNNY—first Scarborough season catch (photo.), AUG. 20, 12
TUPINI, Signor U. (Italy)—on Civil Service (s.), JULY 26, 7e (4*)
TURF : see HORSE racing
TURKEY :—
Air Force : see under *Defence forces*, below
Aircraft : see under *Aviation*, below
Alanya—photo., AUG. 16, 12
Anti-national activities—newspaper proprietor charged, AUG. 16, 5e ; woman arrested, 19, 5c ; journalists sentenced, 20, 5a ; SEPT. 11, 5b ; appeal for leniency, 30, 4f
Ararat, Mount — climbed : see MOUNTAINEERING : Turkey
Archaeology : see under ARCHAEOLOGY
Army : see under *Defence forces*, below
Assembly, Grand National — meeting, JULY 2, 6f ; recess, 7, 6d (4*)
Aviation—aircraft : Sabres from Canada, JULY 20, 7c ; British aircraft to be purchased, AUG. 6, 5d
Belgium, relations with : see under BELGIUM
Beycesultan — excavations : see under TURKEY : Archaeology
Bosporus—Pavilion destroyed by fire, JULY 17, 5f
Bridge to Greece, projected : see under GREECE : Turkey
Civil Service—Bill on dismissal, JULY 7, 6d (4*)
Cyprus, community in : see under CYPRUS
Defence—alliance with Greece and Yugoslavia : see BALKAN countries : Defence : Alliance ;—Pakistan, pact with : see under PAKISTAN : Defence ;—President (s.), SEPT. 10, 6d (and 3*)
Defence forces :—
Air Force—aircraft : see under *Aviation*, above ;—Crash over Eskishehir, AUG. 27, 5d ; storks as possible cause, 30, 6c (5*)
Army exercises — plans, JULY 30, 7a (4*)
Navy — *Dumlupinar:* collision with Swedish steamer (1953) : damages awarded, JULY 10, 5d (4*)
Democratic Party—People's Party attitude, AUG. 2, 5d (5*) ; purge, 19, 5c
Economic situation : see under *Finance*, below
Education—English language, AUG. 20, 3b ; —Minister's visit to U.S. University : see YARDIMJI, Mr. C. ;—Teachers' visit to Britain : see under *Great Britain*, below
Egypt, relations with : see under EGYPT
Elections—law amended, JULY 2, 6f ; party abstentions, AUG. 19, 5c
European Payments Union, position in : see under EUROPE : Trade : Payments Union
Finance—debts, commercial : see under *Trade*, below ;—Economic situation : deflationary measures, JULY 23, 5c (5*) ; —Exchange restrictions, JULY 28, 6d (5*)
TURKEY (continued) :—
Fires—Bosporus pavilion destroyed, JULY 17, 5f
Foreign Minister (Mr. F. Köprülü)—at conf. on Middle East, JULY 15, 12d (3*) ; (photo.), AUG. 11, 12 ;—Balkan countries' Foreign Ministers' meeting : see under BALKAN countries
Foreign policy, SEPT. 20, 5g (5*)
Germany (western), relations with : see under GERMANY : Western
Grand National Assembly : see *Assembly*, above
Great Britain, relations with—English language, teaching of : see under *Education*, above ;—Imperial Defence College students' visit, AUG. 11, 4d ;—Turkish teachers' visit, AUG. 20, 3b
Greece, relations with : see under GREECE
Israel, relations with : see under ISRAEL
Istanbul—Kahrie Mosque : cleaning of mosaics and frescoes, JULY 7, 12a ; (photo.), 7, 12 ;—Zeyrek Mosque (Pantocrator) : mosaic floors found to be marble, JULY 7, 12a
Italy, relations with : see under ITALY
Izmir (Smyrna)—port contract for French firm, JULY 19, 8d ; fair, AUG. 18, 3g (4*) ; 21, 5g
Jordan, relations with : see under JORDAN
Lebanon, relations with : see under LEBANON
Libel — charges against newspaper proprietor, AUG. 16, 5e ; journalists sentenced, SEPT. 25, 5d ; appeal for leniency, 30, 4f
Map, AUG. 16, 7f
Maritza River : see that title
Middle East, policy in : see under MIDDLE East
Mountaineering : see under MOUNTAINEERING
Murder, attempted—editor (1952) : sentences ; acquittals, JULY 20, 7e (5*)
National Party—to abstain from elections, AUG. 19, 5c
Navy : see under *Defence forces*, above
Noah's Ark, search for : see NOAH's Ark
Pakistan, relations with : see under PAKISTAN
Peasants' Party—to abstain from elections, AUG. 19, 5c
People's Party—congress ; leader ; secretary, AUG. 2, 5d (5*)
President (Mr. C. Bayar)—to visit Yugoslavia, AUG. 17, 4g ; dinner, 25, 5e ; plans, 26, 5g ; (photo.), 28, 8 ; leaves Istanbul, 30, 6c (5*) ; arrival in Yugoslavia ; to visit Jordan, SEPT. 2, 5b ; in Belgrade, 3, 5f (3*) ; at Brioni, 10, 6d (and 3*) ; motor-boat trip (photo.), 15, 14
on collective security (s.), AUG. 25, 5e ; on defence (s.), SEPT. 10, 6d (and 3*)
Press—proprietor charged with anti-national activities and libel, AUG. 16, 5e ; journalists sentenced for anti-national activities, 20, 5a ; SEPT. 11, 5b ; libel sentences, 25, 5d ; amnesty Bill submitted, 28, 6d ; appeal for leniency, 30, 4f
Vatan—attempted murder of editor (1952) : see *Murder*, above

TURKEY (continued) :—
Prime Minister (Mr. A. Menderes)—health, JULY 14, 7d; presides over conf. on Middle East, 15, 12d (3*); message from Greek Prime Min., 17, 6g; reply, 23, 5a (5*); to visit Yugoslavia, AUG. 17, 4g; exchange of telegrams with Egyptian Prime Min., 25, 5e; meets King of Jordan (photo.), 28, 8; forthcoming visit to western Germany; at Elazig, SEPT. 27, 4d
Libel charges against newspaper proprietor, AUG. 16, 5e; sentence, SEPT. 25, 5d
on foreign policy (s.), SEPT. 20, 5g (5*)
Prime Minister, deputy: see ZORLU, Mr. F.
Red Crescent Society—aid to pilgrims at Mecca, SEPT. 6, 5d
Russia, relations with: see under RUSSIA
Shipping from Germany—five passenger ships ordered, AUG. 6, 5b (3*)
Side—(photo.), AUG. 16, 12
Smyrna: see *Izmir*, above
Storks—possible cause of aircraft crash, AUG. 30, 6c (5*)
Teachers: see under *Education*, above
Tourist industry—article by Miss Freya Stark, AUG. 16, 7f; (photos.), 16, 12
Trade—debts: settlements, JULY 23, 5c (5*);—Fair: see *Izmir*, above;—Germany (western), with: see under GERMANY: Trade: Western;—Italy, with: see under ITALY: Trade;—Policy, changes in, JULY 10, 5c
Travel—exchange restrictions, JULY 28, 6d (5*)
United States, relations with—Minister's visit to U.S. University: see YARDIMJI, Mr. C.;—United States naval visits: Russian attitude, AUG. 21, 5g
Yugoslavia, President's visit to: see *President*, above
TURKISH baths—article, AUG. 16, 8e
TURLEY, J.—proceedings against, SEPT. 23, 3d
TURNBULL, Lieut.-Col. G. O.—on athletics standards (l.), AUG. 9, 7d
TURNBULL, Mr. R. G. (Kenya)—discusses Mau Mau situation with Commonwealth Parliamentary Assn. delegates, AUG. 20, 5a
TURNER, Lady—death, AUG. 6, 8e
TURNER, Mr. A. C.—receiving order, AUG. 25, 9d
TURNER, Mr. C. A. G.—will, AUG. 27, 8e
TURNER, Capt. C. H. (New Zealand)—goes down with ship, JULY 13, 7b
TURNER, Miss E.—on Baroness de Bush (tribute), AUG. 27, 8d
TURNER, Prof. E. E.—on Prof. J. T. Hewitt (tribute), JULY 20, 10e
TURNER, Dr. E. G.—on motor parking (l.), AUG. 11, 7g
TURNER, Prof. E. G.—on Roman discoveries at Chew Valley (s.), SEPT. 21, 4e
TURNER, Mr. E. H.—on ban on Territorials from Scarborough Spa (s.), AUG. 20, 3c
TURNER, Canon G. F.—appointment, JULY 5, 10c
TURNER, Sir H.—on Press laws (l.), AUG. 9, 7e
TURNER, Sir J.—discussions with ministers on marketing of pigs, SEPT. 8, 2f (and 4*)
on fatstock sales (s.), JULY 16, 4f (5*); on storm damage to crops (s.), AUG. 30, 3c
TURNER, Mr. J. H. W.—on electricity industry (l.), JULY 26, 9e
TURNER, Sgt. M.—court martial, AUG. 11, 5b 12, 5d
TURNER, Sir Ralph—addresses International Congress of Orientalists, AUG. 23, 3b
TURNER, Mr. T. B.—receiving order, AUG. 4, 10f
TURNER (W.E.), Ltd., AUG. 24, 11c
TURPIN, Randolph: see under BOXING
TURVILLE Heath—visitors thanked in *The Times* advertisements for not leaving litter, AUG. 14, 4d
TUSON, Mr. K. H.—on officials dismissed in Egypt (l.), SEPT. 21, 9d
TUSTING, Mr. J. C.—on delay on the roads (l.), JULY 17, 7e
TWEEDALES and Smalley (1920), Ltd., JULY 24, 11e
TWEEDSMUIR, Lady—on shipbuilding (s.P.), JULY 20, 6c
TWEEFONTEIN Colliery, Ltd., JULY 13, 11e; AUG. 5, 11a
TWENTIETH-CENTURY-FOX Film Corp.—negotiations for leases of cinemas in London and Manchester, SEPT. 7, 5d
TWIGG, Mr. J.—farm requisitioned for second time (s.), AUG. 10, 3b
TWINE, Maj. G. E.—wins Queen's Prize at Bisley (photo.), JULY 19, 14
TWINING, Sir E.: see TANGANYIKA: Governor
TWINING Crosfield and Co., Ltd., JULY 9, 11d
TWISS, Mr. D. F.—will, AUG. 3, 8b
TWYNING—drowning accident, AUG. 4, 4b
TYCZYNSKI, Mr. Henryk (Poland)—seeks asylum in west Berlin, SEPT. 9, 6c
TYDEMAN, Rev. R.—rural dean of Newmarket, SEPT. 16, 8c
TYNE Plywood (Holdings), Ltd., AUG. 25, 11g
TYNESIDE Investment Trust, Ltd., AUG. 20, 10c
TYPEWRITERS—recovery in excellent condition after 18 months in sea: *Packaging Abstracts* quoted, AUG. 30, 2d
TYPHOID fever:—
Kenya—inoculations: black market in certificates, JULY 24, 6f; outbreak in Mau Mau detention camp, SEPT. 17, 8b (and 4*); deaths, 21, 6f
Poultry, in: see under POULTRY
TYRE Investment Trust, Ltd., SEPT. 15, 13e
TYREMAN, Mr. A.—on Temple of Mithras (l.), SEPT. 23, 7e
TYRES—rayon cord fabric: demand for, JULY 27, 13b (5*)
TYRRELL, J. F.—proceedings against, JULY 23, 4g
TYSON, Mr. F. H.: see under CRICKET
TYSON, Mr. G. A.—on women in Kenya (l.), JULY 7, 9f
TYZACK (W.) Sons and Turner, Ltd., SEPT. 13, 11d

The following references were omitted from the January-March Index:—

TUTT, Mrs. L. E.—will, MAR. 19, 8e
TWELFTH Night—article, JAN. 6, 8e
TWEMLOW, Prof. J. A.—death, FEB. 12, 11b
TWENTYMAN-JONES, Mr. P. S.—death, MAR. 9, 8f
TWICKENHAM—hon. burgess, JAN. 5, 3g
TWINGIN, Sir E.: see TANGANYIKA; Governor
TWINS, Siamese: see under BIRTHS
TYAS, Mr. J. G. M.—on naval uniform (l.), JAN. 29, 9e
TYERMAN, Mr. D.—on lotteries (l.), MAR. 20, 7e
TYNESIDE Investment Trust, FEB. 18, 13g
TYPHOID—suspected germs in tins of cream: see under CREAM
TYPHOO Tea (Holdings), Ltd., FEB. 19, 12b; MAR. 15, 10b; 11e; 25, 15c

U

U. K.—Dominion Wool Disposals, Ltd. : see under WOOL
U. N. C. U. R. K. (United Nations Commission for Unification and Rehabilitation of Korea) : see KOREA : Relief : United Nations Commission
UDA BIN, Raja (Malaya)—reception, AUG. 5, 8c
on defence in south-east Asia (l.), SEPT. 16, 7f
UDAL, Mr. N. R.—on Sudanese independence (l.), AUG. 5, 7e
UFA film organization : see under CINEMATOGRAPH : Germany
UGANDA :—
African Women's League : see under *Women,* below
Agriculture—committee to prepare programme ; White Paper on mechanization, JULY 6, 6g (5*) ; proposed admission of Africans to Planters Assn., 29, 10c (4*)
Budo—King's College : see under *Education,* below
Buganda :—
Chief Minister : see *Katikiro,* below
Congress, National : see *Congress,* below
Constitutional inquiry : see *Constitution,* below
Emergency—three sets of regulations revoked, AUG. 10, 6f (and 6g, 4*)
Kabaka (Mutesa II, recognition withdrawn Dec., 1953)—calls for return ; National Congress appeal for prayers, JULY 15, 6c (and 6d, 5*) ; no response to appeal, 19, 6g ; African Women's League attitude, 27, 7c (and 5*) ; discussed, SEPT. 17, 8e (and 5*)
Correspondence, JULY 2, 9f ; AUG. 3, 7e
Leading article, AUG. 26, 7b
Legality of British withdrawal of recognition—law case : evid. to be taken from Kabaka, JULY 20, 7d ; High Court hearing opens, SEPT. 28, 8g (and 4*) ; 29, 6f ; written evidence from Kabaka, 30, 4c
Shopping boycott organized by National Congress : see *Shopping,* below
Katikiro (Mr. P. Kavuma)—entertains Prof. Hancock, JULY 15, 6c ; welcomes Commonwealth Parliamentary Assn. delegates, AUG. 10, 4e (3*) ; letters exchanged with Prof. Hancock, SEPT. 17, 8e (and 5*) ; 20, 5d (5*) ; thanks Prof. Hancock, 23, 4c (5*)
Lukiko—farewell reception for Prof. Sir K. Hancock, SEPT. 23, 4c (5*)
Constitutional committee—Dr. Kalibala arrives from U.S., JULY 19, 6g ; first stages nearing completion, 27, 7c (and 5*) ; forthcoming discussions with protectorate Government, 28, 6c ; possible agreement, AUG. 25, 5c ; SEPT. 10, 7e ; 15, 7c ; agreement signed, 17, 8e (and 5*) ; letter from Prof. Sir K. Hancock ; satisfaction at agreement, 20, 5d (5*) ; photo. of signing, 21, 14 ;—Leading article, AUG. 26, 7b
UGANDA :—
Buganda (continued) :—
National Congress : see *Congress,* below
Resident : see BIRCH, Mr. J. P.
Shopping boycott—ending, JULY 19, 6g
Civil service—commission report : see AFRICA, East : Civil services
Congress, National—call for prayers for Kabaka and constitution, JULY 15, 6d (5*) ; 19, 6g ;—Shopping boycott : see *Buganda : Shopping,* above
Constitution—adviser's tour of Kampala, JULY 15, 6c ; Buganda committee meeting, 19, 6g ; first stage nearing completion, 27, 7c (and 5*) ; forthcoming discussions with protectorate Government, 28, 6c ; Governor to discuss with Secretary of State for Colonies, AUG. 10, 4e ; hopeful measure of agreement, 25, 5c ; mission ending, SEPT. 10, 7e ; discussed, 15, 7c ; agreement signed, 17, 8e (and 5*) ; Buganda satisfaction, 20, 5d (5*) ; photo. of signing, 21, 14
Congress, National—attitude, JULY 15, 6d (5*) ; 19, 6g
Correspondence, JULY 2, 9f
Governor (s.), JULY 6, 7a
Leading article, AUG. 26, 7b
Corporal punishment—question in Imperial Parliament, JULY 30, 2e (5*)
Education :—
Governor (s.), JULY 6, 7a
King's College, Budo—new building, JULY 6, 7a
Makerere University College—first presentation of degrees ; new quinquennium plans ; advisers, AUG. 17, 5d
Art students' designs bought by Calico Printers' Assn., AUG. 14, 2g
Inter-university council delegation, AUG. 6, 5e ; 17, 5d
University College, Kampala—delegation to advise on development, JULY 17, 5g
Women—correspondence, AUG. 10, 7f
Future : see *Constitution,* above
Governor (Sir A. Cohen)—receives editors, JULY 1, 7f (5*) ; speech at opening of King's College building, 6, 7a ; forthcoming meeting with Buganda constitutional committee, 27, 7c (and 5*) ; 28, 6c ; revokes three sets of emergency powers in Buganda, AUG. 10, 6f (and 6g, 4*) ; to visit London, 11, 4e ; 14, 3g ; in London, 16, 6f ; at Entebbe, 23, 4g ; signs constitutional agreement, SEPT. 17, 8e (and 5*) ; (photo.), 21, 14 ; at farewell reception for Prof. Hancock, 23, 4c (5*)
Ismaili community : see under AFRICA
Kampala—University College : see under *Education,* above
Libel—charged person Not Guilty, JULY 5, 6f
Lions—ranger killed, JULY 14, 6g ; hunter brings total of kills to 301, SEPT. 25, 5e

UGANDA (continued) :—
Makerere University College : see under *Education,* above
National Congress : see *Congress,* above
Planters' Assn. : see *Agriculture,* above
Press—editors' protest to Governor against suspension of two papers and new law, JULY 1, 7f (5*) ; sedition sentence on journalist, 5, 6f ; appeal, SEPT. 7, 6f ; dismissed, 14, 7g
Self-government aim : see *Constitution,* above
Women—African Women's League : addressed by Prof. Hancock ; call for return of Kabaka, JULY 27, 7c (and 5*) ; —Correspondence, AUG. 10, 7f
UGANDA Co., Ltd., SEPT. 13, 11d
UHDE (Friedrich) G.m.b.H., AUG. 19, 11f
UJIGAWA Electric Power Co., Ltd., AUG. 27, 11g
UKRAINE : see under RUSSIA
ULBRICHT, Herr W. (Germany)—in Moscow, JULY 19, 7b ; returns from Russia, SEPT. 10, 7g
ULSTER Rifles, Royal—dinner, SEPT. 9, 10b ; Book of Remembrance : appeal, 10, 10c
ULTRA Electric (Holdings), Ltd., SEPT. 2, 10f
ULTRAMAR Co., Ltd., JULY 13, 12a ; (F.N.), 13, 11b
ULVER, M. Henri (France)—Ministerial appointment, SEPT. 4, 6c (and 4* ; 5*)
ULVERSTON—Bronze Age funeral urn found, AUG. 16, 3g
UMARI, Arshad al- : see IRAQ : Prime Minister
UNDÉN, Hr. Ö. : see SWEDEN : Foreign Minister
UNDER-DEVELOPED areas, world :—
Asia (south-east), plans for : see ASIA : South: Economic situation
British contributions, JULY 27, 7a (and 7d, 5*)
Burke, Mr. W. A. (s.), SEPT. 28, 3b
Colombo Plan aid : see ASIA : South : Economic
International Bank report, AUG. 3, 4e
United Nations Fund for Economic Development, Special (S.U.N.F.E.D.)—proposals : U.N. Economic and Social Council discussion, JULY 27, 7a (and 7d, 5*) ; committee resolution, AUG. 3, 4e ; correspondence, 19, 7e ; 26, 7e
United Nations technical assistance — Economic and Social Council discussion, JULY 6, 6d ; 27, 7a (and 7d, 5*) ; AUG. 3, 4e
Watson, Mr. S. (broadcast), SEPT. 27, 2d (and 5*)
UNDERWOOD, Mr. S. H.—receiving order, SEPT. 8, 10b
UNDERWRITERS, Inst. of London—Adjusters of Claims Meetings : chairman, JULY 3, 9f
UNESCO : see EDUCATIONAL, Scientific and Cultural Organization
UNGOED-THOMAS, Sir L.—on European defence (l.), SEPT. 7, 9e
UNICOS Property Corp., Ltd., SEPT. 16, 11c
UNILEVER, Ltd.—history (Wilson) reviewed, SEPT. 23, 8g ; (F.N.), 23, 11a
UNION Discount Co. of London, Ltd.—(F.N.), JULY 2, 13a
UNION Insurance Society of Canton, Ltd., SEPT. 24, 14f
UNION Jack—display abroad : correspondence, AUG. 19, 7g ; 21, 7g ; 30, 7g
UNION Minière du Haut Katanga Co. — uranium mining project, SEPT. 25, 11b (5*)
UNION of Burma Airways : see under BURMA : Aviation
UNION Steel and Manufacturing Co., Ltd., JULY 27, 13f ; AUG. 19, 10g ; SEPT. 6, 11c
UNION Steel Corp. (of South Africa), Ltd., AUG. 28, 11f
UNITED and Cecil Club—dinners, JULY 29, 8b ; SEPT. 29, 10b
UNITED British Oilfields of Trinidad : see OIL : Trinidad
UNITED Caterers, Ltd., SEPT. 25, 11f (5*)
UNITED City Property Trust, Ltd., SEPT. 13, 11c
UNITED Dairies, Ltd., JULY 22, 13d ; (F.N.), 22, 11a ; (F.N.), 26, 10a ; SEPT. 18, 11f
UNITED Dominions Trust, Ltd., JULY 21, 11a (and 11b, 5*) ; AUG. 9, 10d ; 19, 10a ; (F.N.), 19, 9a ; 30, 11b ; SEPT. 8, 6b ; (F.N.), 8, 10b ; 29, 12c
UNITED Drapery Stores, Ltd.—(F.N.), SEPT. 21, 12b
UNITED Entertainments, Ltd., JULY 28, 12e
UNITED Fish Canners, Ltd., SEPT. 17, 12d
UNITED Flexible Metallic Tubing Co., Ltd., SEPT. 30, 13a
UNITED Fruit Co. : see GUATEMALA : United States, relations with : United States interests
UNITED Gas Industries, Ltd., JULY 22, 13d ; 31, 11f (and 5*) ; AUG. 25, 10g ; SEPT. 11, 11e
UNITED Glass Bottle Manufacturers, Ltd., AUG. 20, 11g
UNITED Indigo and Chemical Co., Ltd., SEPT. 23, 11d
UNITED Nations :—
African-Asian *bloc*—discussed, SEPT. 23, 4c
Agencies—possible U.S. withdrawal from : see under *United States,* below
Armed forces—Korea, in : see KOREA : United Nations armed forces :—Police force, possible : see *Police,* below
Asia, Economic Commission for : see under ASIA
Beveridge, Lord (s.), AUG. 31, 2e
Book by first Secretary-General reviewed, SEPT. 20, 7f
British policy—Mr. C. R. Attlee (s.P.), JULY 15, 11e ; Mr. H. Morrison (s.), SEPT. 10, 2g
Budget, proposed, AUG. 20, 6d
Burmese complaint : see CHINA : Nationalists : Defence forces : Burma, in
Cambodian membership, possible : see under FRANCE : Indo-China
Charter :—
American Assembly attitude, AUG. 4, 6c ; 9, 5b
Armed assistance, clause involving, SEPT. 16, 5d
Beveridge, Lord (s.), AUG. 31, 2e
Correspondence, SEPT. 21, 9e
International Law Assn. discussion, AUG. 11, 2g (and 5*) ; 16, 3b
Inter-Parliamentary Union meeting discussion, SEPT. 1, 5c (5*)
Scandinavian Foreign Ministers' resolution, SEPT. 1, 6g (2*)
Secretary-General's report, AUG. 9, 5d
World Movement conf. discussion, AUG. 31, 2e ; proposals, SEPT. 4, 3b

UNITED Nations :—
Charter (continued) :—
World Parliamentary conf.—committee, SEPT. 7, 5b ; discussion, 9, 5e ; recommendations, 11, 3b
Children's Emergency Fund, International : see CHILDREN'S Emergency Fund, International
Chinese position : see CHINA : United Nations
Chinese protest : see CHINA : Great Britain : British airliner : United States rescue aircraft
Clark, Gen. M. (s.), AUG. 11, 4f ; Pres. Eisenhower (s.), 12, 6c
Communist countries, possible withdrawal of—Ukrainian leaflets showered from public galleries at General Assembly meeting, SEPT. 22, 6e
Conventions—Sir D. M. Fyfe (s.), AUG. 19, 5f (and 4*)
Cyprus, discussions on : see CYPRUS : GREECE
Disarmament Commission : see under ARMS : Disarmament
Economic and Social Council—meeting, JULY 6, 6d (and 5*) ; 8, 7d ; 9, 7e ; 13, 7d ; committee meeting, 16, 7e ; plenary, 17, 5g ; 27, 7a (and 7d, 5*) ; plenary and committee, AUG. 3, 4e ; plenary, 5, 5b ; 6, 5b
Commodity trade commission to be appointed, AUG. 9, 10d
Economic committee meeting, AUG. 3, 4e
Oil pollution, resolution on, JULY 2, 6g
Social committee meeting, JULY 16, 7e
Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organisation : see that title
European Economic Commission : see EUROPE : Economic Commission
European Office—increased authority, JULY 12, 8g
Food and Agricultural Organisation : see under FOOD
General Assembly :—
Committee officers, SEPT. 23, 6b
Cyprus, discussions on : see CYPRUS : Greece
Kenya, Indonesian proposal for discussion on : see KENYA : Terrorist : United Nations
Meeting—eighth session wound up, SEPT. 21, 7d ; provisional agenda for ninth session ; ninth session held, 22, 6e ; 23, 6b ; 24, 8a ; 25, 6f (5*) ; 28, 7c ; 29, 7b
British delegation, AUG. 28, 5g ; SEPT. 16, 6c
French delegation, SEPT. 18, 5e
Leading article, SEPT. 18, 7b
Officers, SEPT. 23, 6b
Peace Observation Commission (12-Power) —Thai request for sub-committee observers : see THAILAND : United Nations
President : see PANDIT, Mrs. V. ; new President : see VAN KLEFFENS, Dr. E. N.
President, new—candidate, AUG. 5, 5d (and 5*) ; 26, 5e ; Indian attitude, SEPT. 14, 6c (4*) ; discussed, 20, 5e ; elected, 21, 7d ; (for further references see VAN KLEFFENS, Dr. E. N.)
UNITED Nations :—
General Assembly (continued) :—
Steering Committee meeting, SEPT. 24, 8a
Thailand request for special session abandoned, JULY 31, 5e
Greek request : see CYPRUS : Greece
Guatemalan dispute referred to Organization of American States (June) : see GUATEMALA : Political situation : United Nations
Hammarskjöld, Hr. D.—report, AUG. 9, 5d (and 4*)
Health Organization, World : see that title
Indian delegate, see MENON, Mr. V. K. K.
Indonesian submission to : see NETHERLANDS : New Guinea
International Court of Justice : see INTERNATIONAL Justice, Court of
International Labour Organization : see LABOUR Organization, International
International Monetary Fund and Bank : see under FINANCE
Korea, armed forces in : see KOREA : United Nations armed forces
Korean Reconstruction Agency : see under KOREA : Relief
Laotian membership, possible : see under FRANCE : Indo-China
Law Assn., International—conf., discussions, AUG. 11, 2g (and 5*)
Leading articles, JULY 24, 7b ; AUG. 9, 7b ; SEPT. 18, 7b
Lie, Mr. Trygve—book ("In the Cause of Peace") reviewed, SEPT. 20 7f
Mathers, Lord (s.P.), JULY 29, 2g
Membership (for individual applications : see under names of countries)—World Movement proposals, SEPT. 4, 3b ; committee report placed on Assembly agenda, 25, 6f (5*)
Palestine Relief and Works Agency : see under PALESTINE : Refugees
Palestine truce commission : see under PALESTINE
Peace Observation Commission (12-power) : see under *General Assembly*, above
Police force, possible—World Movement proposal, SEPT. 4, 3b
Polish protest : see CHINA : Great Britain : British airliner : United States rescue aircraft : Polish protest
Prisoners of war *ad hoc* commission : see PRISONERS of War : United Nations
Refugees, High Commissioner for : see VAN HEUVEN GOEDHART, Dr. G. J.
Refugees Emergency Fund : see under REFUGEES
Reorganization of European Office : see *European Office*, above
Russian delegate—deputy displaced by diplomat : see SOBOLEV, Mr. A.
Russian exclusion, possible—Gen. M. Clark (s.), AUG. 11, 4f ; Pres. Eisenhower (s.), 12, 6c ; Ukrainian leaflets showered from public galleries at General Assembly meeting, SEPT. 22, 6e
Secretariat :—
Appointments, AUG. 20, 6d
Dismissals :—
Compensation — International Court upholds legality, JULY 14, 6e ; member of F.A.O. staff to be paid, SEPT. 22, 6d

UNITED Nations :—
Secretariat :—
Dismissals (continued) :—
Food and Agricultural Organization, from—appeals : one dismissed ; one upheld, SEPT. 4, 5e ; one to be paid compensation, 22, 6d
Leading article, SEPT. 9, 9b
Unesco, from—four dismissed ; three further cases to be considered at Unesco conf., AUG. 24, 6d ; one appeals, SEPT. 3, 5c ; 4, 5e ; appeal ruled against, 7, 7c ; 8, 5b ; leading article, 9, 9b ; correspondence, 18, 7f
United States members—U.S. Loyalty Board hearings, JULY 10, 5e ; 13, 8f (and 5* ; 3*) ; 21, 6e ; four dismissed from Unesco for refusing to appear before Board ; three further cases to be raised at Unesco conf., AUG. 24, 6d ; one appeals, SEPT. 3, 5c ; appeal ; member of F.A.O. staff's appeal upheld, 4, 5e ; Unesco employee's appeal ruled against, 7, 7c ; 8, 5b ; member of F.A.O. to be paid compensation, SEPT. 22, 6d
Correspondence, SEPT. 18, 7f
Leading article, SEPT. 9, 9b
Swiss intimation of infringement of sovereignty if Loyalty Board hearings held in country, JULY 13, 8f (and 3* ; 5*)
Secretary-General : see HAMMARSKJÖLD, Hr. D.
Secretary-General, first : see LIE, Mr. Trygve
Security Council :—
Chinese position : see CHINA : United Nations
Disarmament Commission : see under ARMS : Disarmament
Guatemalan dispute referred to Organization of American States (June) : see GUATEMALA : Political situation : United Nations
Meeting—arrangements, SEPT. 10, 8e ; held, 11, 6d (and 3*)
Thai request : see THAILAND : United Nations observers
United States protest at shooting down of U.S. naval aircraft by Russian fighters, discussion on : see RUSSIA : United States : United States naval aircraft
Veto power of Big Five—Russia, use by : questions in British Parliament, JULY 7, 3a ;—United States use against Communist Chinese, intended, JULY 9, 8e
Special Fund, proposed : see UNDER-DEVELOPED areas : United Nations Fund
Staff : see *Secretariat*, above
Stamps : see under STAMPS
Technical assistance programme : see UNDER-DEVELOPED areas : United Nations technical
Thai request for observers : see THAILAND : United Nations observers
Under-developed areas, assistance for : see under UNDER-DEVELOPED areas
UNITED Nations (continued) :—
United States policy :—
Clark, Gen. M. (s.), AUG. 11, 4f ; Pres. Eisenhower, 12, 6c ; leading article, 13, 7c
Eisenhower, Pres. (s.), JULY 8, 8e (and 4*) ; AUG. 12, 6c
Leading article, AUG. 13, 7c
Protest to Security Council : see RUSSIA : United States : United States naval aircraft
Withdrawal from agencies if China admitted to Assembly, possible—resolution for, JULY 2, 8b ; 5, 8c (and 3*) ; Pres. Eisenhower (s.), 8, 8e (and 4*) ; Press comments ; Senator Gillette (s.), 9, 8c
Veto power of Big Five : see under *Security Council*, above
UNITED Nations Association—reception (London), JULY 3, 8b ; conference (Harrogate), 19, 4c (and 5*) ; meeting (London) ; 24, 8g
UNITED Newspapers, Ltd.—(D.), SEPT. 23, 11d
UNITED Premier Oil and Cake Co., Ltd., SEPT. 16, 10g
UNITED Railways of Havana and Regla Warehouses, Ltd., JULY 22, 11b
UNITED States and General Trust, Ltd., JULY 2, 13e
UNITED States Investment Corp., Ltd., JULY 10, 11d
UNITED States of America :—
Accidents—Independence Day, JULY 8, 7b ; Labour Day, SEPT. 8, 5e (5*)
Administration — "Anti-Labour" accusation by steel workers' union, SEPT. 20, 5d ;—State Department Under-Secretary nominated, AUG. 18, 6g
Africa (South), relations with : see under AFRICA, South
Aged persons, homes for—Bill signed, JULY 15, 6d
Agriculture :—
Democrats' meeting, AUG. 30, 4e ; 31, 5b (3*)
Drought, effect of : see *Drought*, below
Exports (see also *Surpluses*, below)—Act (Agricultural Trade and Development Act) : signed, JULY 12, 8b
Income, JULY 19, 13d
Price supports—Representatives' vote, JULY 3, 6c ; discussed, 13, 7e ; Senate vote, AUG. 16, 6e ; joint congressional committee discussion, 17, 6a ; discussed, 24, 9c ; Bill signed ; Mr. A. Stevenson (s.), 30, 4e
Stevenson, Mr. A. (s.), AUG. 30, 4e
Surpluses—discussed, JULY 13, 7e ; (F.N.), AUG. 9, 10b
Act for sending abroad, JULY 12, 8b
Asian countries, gifts to—Australian attitude, AUG. 16, 5c (5*)
Butter : see *Butter*, below
Danube floods—President's offer of food : see under *Floods* under names of countries
Wheat : see *Wheat*, below
Air Force : see under *Defence forces*, below
Aircraft : see under *Aviation*, below

UNITED States of America (continued) :—
Aircraft accidents : see under AIRCRAFT accidents (see also under *Defence forces: Air Force;* and *Defence forces: Navy,* below)
Airports : see under *Aviation,* below
Alabama—" martial rule " in town : see *Phenix City,* below ;—Racial segregation in schools : see *Negroes: Schools,* below
Alaska—Commonwealth status as alternative to statehood, suggested, AUG. 17, 5b ;—Scientific studies, JULY 12, 6c (5*)
" Alger Hiss " Bill : see *Pensions: Bill,* below
Aluminium : see under ALUMINIUM
America, Latin, relations with : see under AMERICA, Latin
American Assembly—conf., AUG. 4, 6c ; 9, 5b
American Confederation of Labour : see under *Labour: Trade unions,* below
Anglican Communion congress : see that title
Anglo-Catholic Congress, International : see that title
Anti-trust law suits : see under *Trade: Trusts,* below
Argentina, relations with : see under ARGENTINA
Arms—Cuba, illegal supplies to : see CUBA : Arms ;—Foreign aid programme : see *Foreign Operations Administration: Military,* below ;— Middle East, possible supply to : see MIDDLE East : United States ;—Off-shore orders : see ARMS : United States orders in Europe
Army : see under *Defence forces,* below
Art—Boston Museum : exchange-loan plan with Tate Gallery, AUG. 19, 2c ;—New York Metropolitan Museum : exhib. of paintings of Virgin Mary, SEPT. 17, 11c ;— New York Museum of Modern Art : " The Dream " by Rousseau presented to ; (photo.), SEPT. 15, 11c
Arts Foundation, New York National—M. Georges Rouault invited to design chapel windows, SEPT. 27, 10f
Asia, policy in : see under ASIA
Atomic energy : see under ATOMIC energy
Atomic weapons : see ATOMIC warfare : Bombs : United States
Australia, relations with : see under AUSTRALIA
Austria, relations with : see under AUSTRIA
Aviation :—
Aircraft :—
Boeing 707—test flight, JULY 17, 6b ; photo., 28, 14 ; to resume test flights, SEPT. 22, 7c
Canada, supplies to, JULY 12, 7b
Chinese Nationalists, for : see CHINA : Nationalists : Aircraft
Convair XFY1 (vertical take-off), AUG. 6, 6f
DC-7C (Seven Seas)—in operation, SEPT. 8, 5d
Dakota C47—fifty surplus to R.A.F. to be returned to U.S. as gift, JULY 7, 5d (and 4*)
F100—orders placed, SEPT. 20, 5d (and 5*)
Fighters—every machine jet propelled, AUG. 23, 6g (and 3* ; 5*)
UNITED States of America :—
Aviation :—
Aircraft (continued) :—
Great Britain, from—fifty surplus Dakota C47's to be returned to U.S. as gift, JULY 7, 5d (and 4*) ; contracts awarded, SEPT. 30, 6c ;—Viscount orders : see *Capital Airlines,* below
Helicopters as troop transports : see under *Defence forces: Army,* below
Japan, construction by : see JAPAN : Aviation : Aircraft
Lockheed new cargo aircraft, SEPT. 8, 5d
Lockheed XFVI : see *Salmon,* below
Naval aircraft shot down by Russian fighters : see RUSSIA : United States : United States naval aircraft
Salmon (vertical flight) AUG. 6, 6f
Thunderstreak F.84—to be stationed in Britain, SEPT. 30, 6c
Tornado (new wing shape), AUG. 21, 5c (3*)
Transport aircraft, new, SEPT. 8, 5d
Transport-tanker jet, first : see *Boeing* 707, above
Vertical flight : see *Convair XFY1* and *Salmon,* above
Viscount—Capital Airlines orders : see *Capital Airlines,* below
Wing shape, new : see *Tornado,* above
Airports—La Guardia : flood waters (photo.), SEPT. 3, 12
American Airlines—strike of pilots postponed, JULY 17, 5g ; strike, AUG. 2, 5c ; warning to pilots, 14, 4a (3*)
Boy shot in airliner, JULY 8, 8d
Cadets—Great Britain, visit to : see *Great Britain: United States air cadets,* below ;—Spain, exchange scheme with : see under SPAIN : United States
Capital Airlines—purchase of Viscount aircraft (F.N.), JULY 27, 12a ; order, AUG. 12, 6a (and 5*) ; leading article, 12, 7c ; exchange of Constellation aircraft agreement with B.O.A.C., 27, 6d (and 4*) ; registration problems, SEPT. 30, 4d
Fairchild Co.—plans with Netherlands Co., AUG. 26, 6a
Leading article, AUG. 12, 7c
Scandinavian route via Greenland, AUG. 19, 5d
Women's " Derby," JULY 7, 6g
Banking—excess funds : reduction, JULY 26, 11c ;—Loans to business, AUG. 23, 11c ; 30, 11c ; SEPT. 16, 11c ; 20, 10c ; 27, 11c
Bar Assn. convention, AUG. 18, 6e (and 4*) ; 19, 5f (and 5*) ; 20, 5f (and 5*), 8e ; 23, 4g (5*) ;—Fyfe, Sir D. M. : address, AUG. 19, 5f (and 5*) ; 20, 8e ; 23, 4g (5*) ;—Leading article, 20, 7b
Battle Act : see INTERNATIONAL relations : War, possible : War materials
Belgium, relations with : see under BELGIUM
Books—comic and horror literature : see *Comic and horror literature,* below ;—*The Times Literary Supplement* special number : Press comment, SEPT. 18, 6f ; leading article, 18, 7c
Boston—Museum : see under *Art,* above ;—Storm havoc : see *Hurricanes,* below
" Brain washing," committee on : see under INTERROGATION

UNITED States of America (continued) :—
Broadcasting : see under BROADCASTING
Budget : see under *Finance,* below
Building construction (see also *Housing,* below), JULY 5, 12c ; 19, 13d ; SEPT. 6, 11c ; 13, 11c
Butler Bill : see *Shipping : Flags,* below
Butter—German refugees, supplies for : see under GERMANY : Western : Refugees ; Great Britain, exports to : see BUTTER : United States, from
California fire : see under *Fires,* below
Canada, relations with : see under CANADA
Carnegie Corp. : see that title
Cartels : see *Trade : Trusts,* below
Centenarians : see under CENTENARIANS
Chemical Soc.—meeting, SEPT. 16, 6e
Chesterton — explosions : see *Explosions,* below
Chicago—Anglo-Catholic Congress, International : see that title ;—Explosion : see *Explosions,* below ;—Underground car park : see *Motor cars : Parking,* below
Children—comic and horror literature : see *Comic and horror literature,* below
China, nationals in : see CHINA : United States nationals
China, policy towards : see CHINA : United States policy
Chinese Nationalists, relations with : see under CHINA : Nationalists
Churches of Christ, National Council of—grant, JULY 14, 6g
Churchill—description of town and Fort ; map, JULY 8, 7d (5*)
Cinematograph : see under CINEMATOGRAPH
Citizenship—forfeiture by those advocating conspiracy : Bill : to be signed, AUG. 25, 6d ; signed, SEPT. 4, 5d
Civil defence—Atomic Energy Commission report quoted, JULY 31, 5c (and 3* ; 5*) ; —British Women's Voluntary Service members' forthcoming cooperation : see under *Great Britain,* below ;—"Dim-out" programme ("Conillum"), JULY 19, 7d ;—Headquarters, new national, AUG. 4, 6a (3*)
Civil Service Commission Loyalty Boards : see *Loyalty Boards,* below
Coal supplies to Britain : see COAL : United States, from
Columbia University : see under *Education : Universities,* below
Comic and horror literature—juvenile court judges' demand for ban, JULY 5, 6g ; effect on juvenile delinquency ; response to campaign against, SEPT. 16, 5b
Communism and Communist Party—four Communists arrested in Denver and one in Los Angeles, AUG. 3, 4e ; nine from Philadelphia sentenced, 14, 4e (and 5*)
Bill to outlaw—passed by Senate, AUG. 13, 6c (and 3*) ; 14, 4e ; 16, 4g ; approved by Representatives, 17, 6a (and 5*) ; Senate amendments, 18, 6f (and 5*) ; 19, 5d (and 3*) ; compromise version passed by both Houses ; Press comments, 20, 5f (and 3*) ; signed, 25, 6d ; Pres. Eisenhower's discussions, SEPT. 13, 6f ; British Communist Party's protest, AUG. 20, 5f

UNITED States of America :—
Communism and Communist Party (continued) :—
British nationals deported : see BELFRAGE, Mrs. M. B. and WILLIAMS, Mr. Frederick J.
Canterbury, Dean of—evid. before Subversive Activities Control Board : see JOHNSON, Very Rev. H.
Citizenship—forfeiture by those advocating conspiracy : see *Citizenship,* above
Conference ; party line, AUG. 10, 4g
Defence enterprises, alleged infiltration into — Senator McCarthy's subcommittee hearings, JULY 20, 8g
Forfeiture of citizenship by those advocating conspiracy : see *Citizenship,* above
Korean (South) President (s.), AUG. 2, 5e
Legislation against : see *Bill,* above
McCarthyism (Senator McCarthy's subcommittee's campaign against Communism)—forthcoming inquiry into activities, JULY 20, 8g ; 21, 6e ; 30, 8d ; AUG. 2, 6g ; 3, 4c ; 4, 5d ; investigators, 6, 5c (and 4* ; 6f, 3*) ; arrangements, 11, 4e (5*) ; 16, 4g ; 31, 7f ; held, SEPT. 1, 6e ; 9, 7f (and 6e, 5*) ; 13, 4d (and 3* ; 4*) ; 14, 6d ; findings, 28, 8g (and 5*) ; 29, 6g
Article, AUG. 31, 7f
Correspondence, SEPT. 6, 7d
Defence enterprises, hearings on : see *Defence,* above
Fulbright, Senator J. W. (broadcast), JULY 6, 8c
Press comments, AUG. 20, 5f
Perjury charges against Prof. Lattimore : see LATTIMORE, Prof. O.
Trade unions, Communist-controlled : see under *Labour : Trade unions,* below
Confectionery trade (F.N.), JULY 31, 11b
Congress—last week of session, JULY 13, 7e ; possible special session, 17, 6b
Achievements—Pres. Eisenhower (broadcast), AUG. 24, 6c ; discussed, 24, 9c ; leading article, 24, 7b
Korean (South) President, address by, JULY 29, 6c ; 30, 8g
Loyalty board : see *Loyalty Boards,* below
Representatives, House of—Appropriations Committee : meeting, JULY 26, 8b ;—Elections : see *Elections,* below ; — Foreign Affairs Committee : meeting, JULY 10, 6c ; closed session, 22, 6d
Senate—cold response to suggested recall before elections, SEPT. 20, 6a
Armed Service Committee—meeting, JULY 17, 6b (and 5*)
Elections : see *Elections,* below
Filibuster, JULY 23, 6g ; 24, 5c ; 27, 8d ; 28, 8e (2*)
Foreign Relations Committee—meeting, JULY 10, 6c
Internal security sub-committee—meeting, AUG. 11, 4f
Investigations sub-committee (Senator McCarthy's) — staff resignations, JULY 20, 8g ; meeting ; resignations, 21, 6e (and 5*) ; (for activities : see *Communism : McCarthyism,* above)

UNITED States of America :—
Congress :—
Senate (continued) :—
Judicial Committee—meeting, JULY 21, 5c (5*)
Shooting of Congressmen (March)—four Puerto Ricans sentenced, JULY 9, 7d
Congress of Industrial Organizations : see under *Labour : Trade unions,* below
Conscription : see under *Defence forces,* below
Conspiracy — charges : see *Communism,* above ;—Forfeiture of citizenship by those advocating : see *Citizenship,* above
Controls in event of war : see INTERNATIONAL relations : War, possible : United States controls
Copper : see under COPPER
Copyright : see under COPYRIGHT
Cotton : see under COTTON
Cranbury—explosion : see *Explosions,* below
Cricket : see under CRICKET
Crime :—
Juvenile—judges' convention, JULY 5, 6g ; effect of comic and horror literature, SEPT. 16, 5b ; New York youths charged, AUG. 19, 5c ; body of Negro recovered from river, 20, 5b
Murders : see *Murders,* below
New York—Police Commissioner's statement, AUG. 4, 5c (3* ; and 5d, 5*) ; 326 arrests in weekend, 23, 5e ; over 600 arrested, 24, 5a ;—Juvenile : see *Juvenile,* above
Customs Simplification Bill : see under *Trade : Tariffs,* below
Cycles—Imports from Britain ; U.S. Bicycle Manufacturers' Assn. demand for "absolute quota," AUG. 17, 4g (4*) ; tariff increase demanded, SEPT. 22, 6d ; 23, 6b
Czechoslovakia, relations with : see under CZECHOSLOVAKIA
Death penalty for espionage in time of peace : see *Espionage,* below
Defence—continental system plans, AUG. 4, 6g (and 6a, 3*) ; radar scheme, 13, 5f ; SEPT. 28, 8f
Arctic : see ARCTIC : Defence
Communism, alleged infiltration into factories by : see *Communism : Defence enterprises,* above
"Dim-out" programme ("Conillum"), JULY 19, 7d
Retaliation capacity in event of war : see INTERNATIONAL relations : War, possible : United States retaliation
Senate discussion, AUG. 13, 5f (and 4* ; 5*)
Defence forces :—
Air Force :—
Accidents—F84-F aircraft crashes into houses in Kansas City, JULY 8, 8g ; B36 bombers crash at Rapid City and El Paso, AUG. 30, 6d ; transport aircraft crashes at Newhall, SEPT. 21, 8d ; F89 crashes in Newfoundland, 28, 7e ;—Great Britain, in : see under *Great Britain,* below
Air Force Assn.—dinner, AUG. 23, 6g (and 3* ; 5*)
Aircraft : see *Aviation : Aircraft,* above
UNITED States of America :—
Defence forces :—
Air force (continued) :—
Germany, in : see GERMANY : Western : United States forces
Great Britain, in : see *Great Britain, in,* below
Great Britain, mission to : see *Great Britain : United States Air Force,* below
Strength—Mr. H. E. Talbott (s.), AUG. 23, 6g (and 3* ; 5*) ; Pres. Eisenhower (s.), 31, 5a (6c, 5*)
Army :—
Amphibious operations—floating piers, SEPT. 9, 6f
Atomic power plant : see ATOMIC energy : Electricity : United States
Communist infiltration, alleged—Senate sub-committee investigations : plans, JULY 5, 8c (and 3*)
Eisenhower, Pres. (s.), AUG. 31, 5a (6c, 5*)
Exercises—Texas : plans, JULY 13, 8c (and 7b, 5*)
Helicopters as troop transports, SEPT. 25, 5c (5*)
McCarthy, Senator, dispute with — forthcoming Senate committee report, AUG. 16, 4g ; Senator absolved, SEPT. 1, 6e ; findings, 2, 5b (and 3*)
Mule, mechanical—light leading article, JULY 26, 9d
Redeployment plans, SEPT. 29, 6e (and 2*)
Reservists : see *Reservists,* below
Signal Corps—new camera, JULY 23, 5a (and 3*)
Strength—reduction plan shelved, AUG. 14, 3e ; Pres. Eisenhower (s.), 31, 5a (6c, 5*) ; C.-in-C.'s report, SEPT. 29, 6e (and 2*)
Bases oversea—Germany : see GERMANY : Western : United States forces ;—Great Britain : see *Great Britain,* below ;—Japan : see under JAPAN : Allied forces ;—Libya, in : see under LIBYA : Defence ;—Morocco : see under FRANCE : African possessions : Morocco ;—Spain : see SPAIN : Defence : United States bases
Conscription plans, AUG. 2, 6g
Court martial of former prisoner in Korea, SEPT. 24, 6e (and 3*)
Eisenhower, Pres. (s.), AUG. 31, 5a (and 6c, 5*)
European service :—
Germany, in : see GERMANY : Western : United States forces
Great Britain, in : see *Great Britain,* below
President's pledge to maintain troops in —State Secretary to recommend renewal, SEPT. 30, 6c
Spain, possible transfer to, SEPT. 25, 6b
Expenditure abroad, AUG. 30, 11c ;—Great Britain, in : see *Great Britain, in : Expenditure,* below
Fort Churchill : see *Churchill,* above
Germany, in : see under GERMANY : Western

UNITED States of America :—
Defence forces (continued) :—
Great Britain, in :—
Aircraft accidents—Thunderjet crashes at Wethersfield, JULY 15, 8g ; B47 crashes at Thrupp, 22, 2d (5*) ; B47 crashes at Fairford, AUG. 7, 4e ; 10, 2g (5*) ; Sabre jets crash at Littlebourne and Old Buckenham, 24, 3e ; fuel tank falls in Kingsdown street, 28, 4g
Aircraft plans, SEPT. 30, 6c
Anti-aircraft gun, new (" Skysweeper ") —practice shooting, AUG. 14, 4f
Atomic weapons : see under ATOMIC warfare : Bombs : United States
Attack on girl, attempted—prosecution, AUG. 18, 3c (and 5*)
Children's schools—Sculthorpe, JULY 1, 5g (4*)
Expenditure in Britain, AUG. 26, 5f (5*) ; 30, 11c
Repair contracts for British firms, JULY 22, 6e ; 29, 11b ; 30, 6d (5*)
Guided missiles : see ARMS : Rockets : United States
Japan, in : see under JAPAN : Allied forces
Korea, in : see under KOREA : United Nations armed forces
Malta, exercise in : see MALTA : Defence : Exercise
Marine Corps—strength, AUG. 31, 5a ; Washington war memorial, SEPT. 15, 11c
National Guard—plans, AUG. 2, 6g
Navy :—
Aircraft : see *Aviation : Aircraft,* above
Aircraft accidents—R5D transport aircraft crashes in Chesapeake Bay, SEPT. 6, 6d
Baltimore—at Portsmouth, SEPT. 10, 4g
Glennon—visit to Brighton, JULY 28, 5b (3*) ; 30, 5g ; at Portsmouth, SEPT. 10, 4g
Great Britain, mission to : see *Great Britain : United States Naval,* below
Great Britain, visits to : see under *Great Britain,* below
Midshipmen's training squadron at Portsmouth, AUG. 5, 4g
Nautilus : see under *Submarines,* below
Philippines, at—vessels leave, JULY 20, 8c (3*) ; 21, 6c
Pittsburgh—collision, AUG. 2, 5g
Portugal, visits to : see PORTUGAL : United States : United States naval visits
Radioactivity protection tests : see under ATOMIC warfare : Warships
Saipan—at Lisbon, JULY 8, 7b
Sea Wolf—see under *Submarines,* below
Seventh Fleet—exercise with British warships, AUG. 19, 5f ; units put to sea in response to shelling of Quemoy, SEPT. 6, 6a ; Mr. C. R. Attlee (s.), 15, 8f (and 3*) ; correspondence, 23, 7d
Sixth Fleet—at Barcelona, AUG. 5, 5d
Stores—contracts in Italy, JULY 2, 6e
Strength, AUG. 31, 5a, 6c (5*) ; SEPT. 28, 8f

UNITED States of America :—
Defence forces :—
Navy (continued) :—
Submarines—*Nautilus* (atomic-powered craft) : commissioning date, SEPT. 10, 8c ; delay, 20, 5d ;—*Sea Wolf* (atomic-powered craft) : under construction, SEPT. 10, 8c
Turkey, visits to : see TURKEY : United States : United States naval visits
Wisconsin—in the Clyde, JULY 27, 4g
Worcester—at Portsmouth : orphans entertained, AUG. 7, 6f
Reservists—plans, JULY 31, 5c (5*) ; AUG. 2, 6g
Rockets : see ARMS : Rockets : United States
Strength, AUG. 31, 5a, 6c (5*) ; (see also under *Air Force, Army* and *Navy,* above)
Television—use in military operations : see TELEVISION : Military use
Weapons—atomic : see ATOMIC warfare : Bombs : United States ;—Eisenhower, Pres. (s.), AUG. 31, 5a
Delaware—Dover : see *Dover,* below ;—Racial integration in schools, dispute over : see *Negroes : Schools,* below
Democratic Party—conf. (Sioux Falls), AUG. 30, 4e ; 31, 5b (3*) ; leading article, SEPT. 25, 7b
Denmark, relations with : see under DENMARK
Deportations of British nationals : see BELFRAGE, Mrs. M. B. and WILLIAMS, Mr. Frederick J.
Dock workers : see under *Shipping,* below
Documentary films : see under CINEMATOGRAPH : United States
Documents—accusations of disclosure of " top secret " document, AUG. 3, 4c ; 4, 5d
Dover, Delaware—gifts to inhabitants of Dover, Great Britain, SEPT. 18, 5c
Drought, JULY 20, 7d ; relieved by rain, AUG. 17, 4f (and 4*)
Drowning accidents—Independence Day, JULY 8, 7b ; Labour Day, SEPT. 8, 5e (5*)
Earthquakes in Nevada, JULY 7, 6e ; AUG. 25, 6g
Economic aid to foreign countries : see *Foreign Operations Administration,* below
Economic Policy Commission, Foreign (Randall Commission)—report : leading article, AUG. 30, 7b
Economic situation : see under *Finance,* below
Education :—
Racial segregation, unconstitutionality of : see *Negroes : Schools,* below
Teachers—exchange scheme with Britain : see EDUCATION : Teachers : Interchange : United States
Universities and Colleges :—
Columbia, New York—bi-centenary, SEPT. 14, 8f
North western Univ.—hon. degrees, AUG. 17, 6f (and 3*) ; 19, 5b
Presbyterian Church colleges—hon. degrees, AUG. 24, 5d

UNITED States of America :—
Education :—
Universities and Colleges (continued) :—
Princeton Univ.—visiting professor of Spanish, SEPT. 1, 4c ;—Presbyterian Alliance meeting : see PRESBYTERIAN Church
Seabury-Western Theological Seminary degree conferred, AUG. 30, 4f
William and Mary Univ., Williamsburgh — Marshall-Weythe-Blackstone celebrations : plans, AUG. 27, 8e ; held, SEPT. 28, 6c
Yale—degrees, hon. conferred, SEPT. 30, 5e ;—Glee Club's visit to Britain : see under MUSIC
Egypt, relations with : see under EGYPT
Elections—candidates ; Tennessee primary, AUG. 9, 5c ; campaign, 31, 5b (3*) ; Maine results, SEPT. 15, 8g (and 4*) Article, SEPT. 8, 7f ;—Communist Party line, AUG. 10, 4g ;—Eisenhower, Pres. (broadcast), AUG. 24, 6c ;—Leading article, AUG. 24, 7b ;—Population of voting age, AUG. 25, 5g
Electricity :—
Atomic-generated power : see under ATOMIC energy : Electricity
Chief Joseph and Dallas Dams — contracts : question in British Parliament, JULY 30, 2g
Dixon-Yates contract dispute : see under ATOMIC energy : United States : Commission
Grid pipes—safeguard against icing, AUG. 26, 4g
St. Lawrence River project : see ST. LAWRENCE River
Seattle generator—formal protest by English Electric Company following rejection of bid, SEPT. 20, 5e
Employment : see under *Labour,* below
Episcopal Church—Anglican Communion congress : see that title
Espionage against—death penalty or life imprisonment in time of peace : Bill passed by Representatives, JULY 9, 8b ; leading article 10, 7c ; Senate committee approval, 21, 5c (5*) ; to be signed, AUG. 25, 6d ; signed, SEPT. 4, 5d (and 5c, 4*) ;—Subversive Activities Control Board : see *Subversive Activities Control Board,* below
European Defence Community, attitude to : see EUROPE : Western : Defence Community : United States
Explosions—fireworks and munitions factories : in Chesterton and Chicago, JULY 17, 6e ; in Cranbury, 23, 5d (and 3*) ; 42,000 whisky barrels destroyed in Pekin, AUG. 5, 5e (5*) ; 6, 6g
Evanston—World Council of Churches Assembly : see under CHURCHES : World Council
Expectation of life, JULY 13, 7a
F.O.A. : see *Foreign Operations Administration,* below
Far East, policy in : see ASIA : United States policy
Finance :—
Budget—deficit, SEPT. 16, 5c ; revision plans, SEPT. 20, 10c
UNITED States of America :—
Finance (continued) :—
Economic situation—Adler, Mr. S. (art. quoted, F.N.), SEPT. 1, 10a ;—Article, (F.C.R.), SEPT. 13, 20c ;—Burns, Dr. A. F. (s.), JULY 19, 13d ;—Eisenhower, Pres. (s.), AUG. 13, 6c ; 16, 10d ;—Hotchkis, Mr. P. (s.), JULY 8, 7d ;—Press comments, AUG. 16, 10d
Expenditure—plans, SEPT. 20, 10c
Gold reserves, JULY 10, 11b (5*) ; SEPT. 13, 11c
Income, personal, JULY 19, 13d ; AUG. 9, 10d ; 16, 10d ; 24, 5a (3*) ; SEPT. 6, 11c
Investment trusts (F.N.), JULY 19, 13b
Loans—business, to, AUG. 23, 11c ; 30, 11c ; SEPT. 6, 11c ; 20, 10c ; 27, 11c ; —Japan, to : see under JAPAN : Finance : Loans
Short-term unsecured notes (commercial paper)—increased use by companies, AUG. 23, 11c
Stock Exchange—closed for Independence Day, JULY 6, 13g ; closed for Labour Day, SEPT. 7, 12b ;—New York : first dealings in Royal Dutch Petroleum shares, JULY 21, 6g
Tanganyikan Africans, grant to : see TANGANYIKA : Finance
Taxation—Eisenhower, Pres. (broadcast), AUG. 24, 6c ;—Income tax, evasion of : former chief tax collector sentenced, AUG. 4, 5f (3*) ;—Reform Bill passed by Senate, JULY 3, 6c ; passed by Representatives, 29, 5e ; signed, AUG. 17, 6a ; leading article, 24, 7b
Treasury Bills—dealings, JULY 19, 13d ; 22, 11b (5*) ; AUG. 23, 11c ; (F.N.), SEPT. 6, 11b ; 9, 13e ; 15, 12e ;—Issue oversubscribed, JULY 26, 11c
Finland, relations with : see under FINLAND
Fires—California : forest fires ; three fire fighters dead, SEPT. 25, 5c ;—Missouri : exploding shells fire houses, AUG. 26, 5g ;—Losses (F.N.), JULY 2, 13b ; AUG. 3, 11b ; SEPT. 1, 10b ;—Whisky destroyed : see *Explosions : Pekin,* above
Floods—Laredo encircled ; 16 drowned at Ozona, JULY 1, 8e ; six counties of Texas disaster area, 2, 7a ; conditions, 3, 5b ; water 10 feet deep at Richwood (West Virginia) 20, 7c
Florida—hurricane threat : see *Hurricanes,* above
Food—sterilization by gamma rays : see under FOOD ;—Surplus : see *Agriculture : Surpluses,* above
Ford Foundation : see that title
Foreign Operations Administration :—
American, Latin : see AMERICA, Latin : Economic
Appropriations and authorization—Senate committee vote, JULY 13, 7d, e ; 17, 6b (and 5*) ; Representatives' Committee hearings, 26, 8b ; Senate debate, 29, 5e ; (F.N.), 31, 11a ; Senate vote, AUG. 4, 5c ; joint Congressional conference, 5, 5b ; Authorization Bill passed by Senate, 14, 4e ; 16, 4g ; compromise Appropriations Bill passed, 21, 6e ; signed, SEPT. 4, 5d

UNITED States of America :—
Foreign Operations Administration (continued) :—
Asia : see ASIA : South : Economic : United States aid
Authorization : see *Appropriations,* above
Austria : see AUSTRIA : Finance : Economic
British scientists, fellowships for : see EDUCATION : United States, in : Scientists
Director : see STASSEN, Mr. H.
Doctors (European), scheme for : see DOCTORS : United States
Egypt, possible aid to : see under EGYPT : Finance : Economic situation
Eisenhower, Pres. (s.), JULY 1, 7g ; AUG. 5, 5b
France : see FRANCE : Finance : Economic United States aid
Great Britain : see ECONOMIC situation : United States aid
India : see INDIA : Finance : Economic : United States aid
Indo-China : see FRANCE : Indo-China : Economic
Italy : see ITALY : Finance : Economic
Japan : see JAPAN : Finance : Economic : United States aid
Military aid programme :—
Appropriations : see *Appropriations,* above
Asia : see ASIA : South : Defence : United States aid
Egypt, possible aid to : see EGYPT : Defence : United States aid
Eisenhower, Pres.—report to Congress, AUG. 21, 6e
Great Britain : see DEFENCE : United States aid
Greece : see GREECE : Defence : United States aid
Indo-China : see FRANCE : Indo-China : Fighting : United States aid
Korea : see KOREA : South : Defence
Lebanon, possible aid to : see LEBANON : Defence
Middle East : see MIDDLE East : United States
Pakistan : see PAKISTAN : Defence : United States aid
Spain : see SPAIN : Defence United States aid
Statistics, AUG. 21, 6e
Thailand : see THAILAND : Defence : United Staies aid
Persia : see under PERSIA : Finance : Economic situation
Stassen, Mr. H. (s.), AUG. 21, 6e
Foreign policy : see INTERNATIONAL relations United States policy
Fort Churchill : see *Churchill,* above
France, relations with : see under FRANCE
Franchise—population of voting age, AUG. 25, 5g
Garden Club—British Fellow, AUG. 23, 2f
Georgia—attitude to ruling against segregation in schools : see *Negroes : Schools,* below
German property, former : see GERMANY : Western : Finance : Assets in United States
UNITED States of America (continued) :—
German rearmament, attitude to : see EUROPE : Western : Defence : Community : Germany : United States attitude : for attitude after French rejection of treaty : see EUROPE : Western : Defence : German participation : United States attitude
Germany (Western), relations with : see under GERMANY : Western
Gold—exports, JULY 1, 12e (5*) ; SEPT. 13, 11c ; 25, 11f (5*) ;—Foreign holdings, JULY 1, 12e (5*) ; 10, 11b (5*) ; AUG. 23, 11f ; SEPT. 25, 11f (5*) ;—Reserves : see under *Finance,* above
Golf : see that title
Great Britain, relations with :—
Aldrich, Mr. W. W. (s.), JULY 7, 4d
Ambassadors : at London : see ALDRICH, Mr. W. W. ; at Washington : see MAKINS, Sir R.
American Soc. in London—Independence Day dinner, JULY 6, 4d
Atomic energy cooperation : see ATOMIC energy : Anglo-American cooperation
Attlee, Mr. C. R. (s.P.), JULY 15, 11e ; (s.), AUG. 10, 6c (and 4*)
British aircraft industry, U.S. complaints against : see AIRCRAFT : United States funds
British-American Ball — arrangements, SEPT. 13, 8b
British American Forces Dining Club—dinner, JULY 15, 10b ; SEPT. 29, 10b
British Defence Minister's visit : see ALEXANDER of Tunis, Lord : United States
British national refused entry to Puerto Rico : see GREENE, Mr. Graham
British nationals deported : see BELFRAGE, Mrs. M. B. and WILLIAMS, Mr.
British newsprint project : see under PRESS : Newsprint : United States
British Women's Voluntary Service members' visit—plans, SEPT. 10, 4g
Canterbury, Archbp. of (s.), SEPT. 9, 7b
Chargé d'Affaires in Washington : see SCOTT, Sir Robert
Churchill, Sir W. S. (s.), JULY 1, 8c (and 8a, 3*) ; 7, 8d ; (s.P.), 13, 3a ; 15, 11g ; —Visit : see CHURCHILL, Sir W. S. : United States : Visit
Declaration (Washington) : see POTOMAC Charter
Dover, Delaware gifts to Dover, Great, Britain, SEPT. 18, 5c
Dulles, Mr. J. F. (s.), SEPT. 18, 6a
Eisenhower, Pres. (s.), JULY 1, 8c
Financial aid to Britain : see ECONOMIC situation : United States aid
Horticultural Fellowship, AUG. 23, 2f
Imperial Defence College delegation, AUG. 20, 5g
Military aid to Britain : see DEFENCE : United States aid
Minister in Washington : see SCOTT, Mr. R. H.
Parliament, British—discussed, JULY 15, 11e, 12d
Pittsburg Chamber of Commerce members entertained by Westminster Chamber of Commerce, SEPT. 23, 8b
Potomac Charter : see that title
Russian comments, JULY 5, 6g (3*)
Samuel, Lord (s.P.), JULY 29, 2d

UNITED States of America :—
Great Britain, relations with (continued) :—
Scots Guards band—tour : see under SCOTS Guards
Trade : see under *Trade,* below
United States air cadets' visit (photo.), JULY 22, 14
United States Air Force mission's visit, SEPT. 10, 5d (and 8c, 5*)
United States awards to British forces, AUG. 11, 3c (and 5*) ; 14, 2g
United States forces in Britain : see *Defence forces:* Great Britain, above
United States naval mission's visit, SEPT. 10, 5d (and 8c, 5*)
United States naval visits—JULY 27, 4g ; 28, 5b (3*) ; 30, 5g ; AUG. 5, 4g ; 7, 6f ; SEPT. 10, 4g ; 25, 3g
Wiley, Senator (s.), SEPT. 6, 4d
York, Archbp. of (s.), JULY 9, 3g
Greece, relations with : see under GREECE
Guatemala, relations with : see under GUATEMALA
Guided missiles : see ARMS : Rockets : United States
Health scheme—reinsurance plan returned by Representatives to committee, JULY 15, 6d
Heat wave : see under *Weather,* below
Horror literature : see *Comic and horror literature,* above
Horse racing :—
Arlington Handicap, AUG. 2, 3c
Atkinson, E.—rides 3,000th winner, SEPT. 3, 4c
Derby, AUG. 23, 10b
Native Dancer—retired, AUG. 24, 4e
New Castle Handicap, JULY 7, 11c
United Nations Handicap—plans, SEPT. 17, 3d
Washington D.C. international horse race (Laurel Park)—plans, JULY 31, 4b ; AUG. 10, 9e ; *Landau* entered, SEPT. 1, 9f ; preliminary selection of runners, 6, 9a ; plans, 9, 4a ; invitation for *Never Say Die* to take part, 15, 3a ; *King of the Tudors* to run, 23, 9b ; *Zarathustra* to run, 27, 9a ; *Landau* to run, 30, 9d ;—Richards, Sir G. : invited to serve as honorary steward, SEPT. 15, 3a
Horses, bloodstock—sales : highest price ever recorded, JULY 29, 9b
Horticulture—exchange of graduates with Britain : see *Great Britain: Horticultural Fellowship,* above
Hospitals—construction : Bill signed, JULY 15, 6d
Hotels—Hotel Astor : see under *New York,* below ;—Statler hotels to be purchased by Hilton Hotels Corp., AUG. 5, 5d
Housing—construction, AUG. 2, 9e ; SEPT. 13, 11c ;—Rent controls in event of war : see International relations : War, possible : United States controls
Hungary, relations with : see under HUNGARY
Hurricanes, SEPT. 1, 6d (and 5*) ; 2, 6e ; damage ; insurance claims, 3, 5d ; photo., 3, 12 ; damage, 7, 12c ; threat to Florida, 8, 6d (3*) ; new hurricane approaching Carolina, 10, 8d ; hurricane "Edna" heading for New York, 11, 6c ; misses New York, strikes New Jersey and New England ; damage ; deaths, 13, 6e (and 3*)

UNITED States of America (continued) :—
Immigration :—
Chevalier, M. Maurice—granted visa : see CHEVALIER, M. Maurice
Greene, Mr. Graham—refused entry to Puerto Rico : see GREENE, Mr. Graham
McCarran Act—Amsterdam orchestra, application to, AUG. 21, 5e ;—Seamen, application to : protests, AUG. 21, 5e ;—Swedish protest Note, AUG. 14, 3g
Mexico, illegal immigration from, SEPT. 8, 5d
Refugees—first under Act, JULY 28, 6e (and 5*)
Religious gatherings, for—admission of Czechoslovak and Hungarian delegates under consideration, JULY 19, 7d ; allowed, AUG. 16, 4d ; 17, 4c ; 18, 4c ; 28, 5d
Statistics, AUG. 18, 4f (and 3*)
Income, personal : see under *Finance,* above
Income tax : see under *Finance: Taxation,* above
Independence Day—celebrations, JULY 5, 8a ; accidents, 8, 7b ;—Eisenhower, Pres. : message, JULY 6, 6d ;—London celebrations, JULY 6, 4d, 10b
India, relations with : see under INDIA
Industries : see *Trade and industry,* below
Insurance—Casualty (F.N.), AUG. 4, 10a ; 10, 10a ;—Expectation of life report, JULY 13, 7a ;—Motor (F.N.), AUG. 9, 10b
Intelligence Agency, Central — cultural affairs adviser, JULY 5, 8e
International Longshoremen's Association : see under *Labour: Trade unions,* below
International Organizations Employees' Loyalty Boards : see *Loyalty Boards,* below
Iowa Fair, AUG. 31, 6d ; SEPT. 1, 6a (5*)
Iron and steel :—
Labour—Union : see *Labour: Trade Unions: United Steel Workers',* below ;—Wage agreements, JULY 1, 7d (and 12a, 5*) ; 12, 12a
Merger of companies, rumoured, JULY 26, 11c
Price—increase expected, JULY 1, 12a (5*) ; increase, 2, 13c (and 5*) ; 5, 12c ; 12, 12a
Production, JULY 5, 12c ; 12, 12a ; 19, 13d ; 26, 11c ; AUG. 2, 9e ; SEPT. 1, 10e ; 13, 11c ; 22, 12b (5*) ; 27, 11c
Iroquois dam—road across : plans, AUG. 19, 5d
Israel, relations with : see under ISRAEL
Italy, relations with : see under ITALY
Japan, relations with : see under JAPAN
Japanese prisoners of war : see under JAPAN : Prisoners of war
Jordan, relations with : see under JORDAN
Juvenile crime : see under *Crime,* above
Key West—article, AUG. 20, 7f
Korea (South), relations with : see under KOREA, South
Labour :—
Benefits, non-wage : see "*Fringe payments,*" below
Conditions—Mr. P. Phillips (s.), SEPT. 8, 4c

UNITED States of America :—
Labour (continued) :—
Disputes—atomic plant workers : see ATOMIC energy : United States : Labour ;—Rubber workers : see RUBBER : United States : Labour ;—Telephone workers : see *Telephone workers,* below ;—Tungsten workers : see TUNGSTEN : United States : Labour
Employment and unemployment—discussed, JULY 5, 12c ; 12, 12a ; 26, 11c ; AUG. 9, 10d ; 16, 10d ; (F.N.), SEPT. 14, 12a ;—Statistics, JULY 12, 12a ; AUG. 16, 10d ; SEPT. 14, 12a ;—White House statement, AUG. 13, 6c ; 16, 10d
" Fringe payments " (F.N.), JULY 17, 11b
Trade unions :—
American Confederation of Labour—convention (Los Angeles), SEPT. 22, 7b
Communist-controlled—Bill to deprive of bargaining rights passed, AUG. 14, 4e ; 17, 6a (and 5*) ; Senate amendments, 18, 6f (5*)
Congress of Industrial Organizations—Murray (Philip) Memorial Foundation grant, JULY 14, 6g
International Longshoremen's Association—bargaining agent for New York dock workers, AUG. 31, 5d (3*)
United Steel Workers' Union—accuses Pres. Eisenhower of heading "Anti-Labour " Administration, SEPT. 20, 5d
Unemployment : see *Employment,* above
Wages—possible demands, JULY 5, 12c ; White House statement, AUG. 13, 6c ; Bill for increases for federal workers vetoed by Pres. Eisenhower, 24, 6c ; (F.N.), SEPT. 14, 12a
Controls in event of war : see INTERNATIONAL relations : War, possible : United States controls
Labour Day—markets closed, SEPT. 7, 12b ; accidents, 8, 5e (5*)
Laredo—floods : see *Floods,* above
Law—Bar Assn. : see *Bar Assn.,* above
Law cases—Dali v. Woodward, AUG. 27, 9a
Lawyers honoured at College of William and Mary, SEPT. 28, 6c
Lead : see under LEAD
Lebanon, relations with : see under LEBANON
Legion—convention : plans, JULY 29, 6f ; 30, 7c (4*) ; 30, 4e ; held, AUG. 31, 5a (and 6c, 5*)
Legislation, new—Pres. Eisenhower (broadcast), AUG. 24, 6c ; discussed, 24, 9c ; leading article, 24, 7b
Lend-lease—silver : see *Silver,* below
Libya, relations with : see under LIBYA
Lighthouses and lightships : see under LIGHTHOUSES
Los Angeles, Archbishop of : see MCINTYRE, Cardinal F.
Louisiana—racial segregation in schools : see *Negroes : Schools,* below
Loyalty Boards—Bunche, Dr. R. : report on hearings on : see BUNCHE, Dr. R. ;—Swiss intimation of infringement of

UNITED States of America :—
Loyalty Boards (continued) :—
sovereignty if hearings held in country, JULY 13, 8f (and 3* ; 5*) ;—United Nations staff, hearings on : see UNITED Nations : Secretariat : United States members
McCarran Act : see under *Immigration,* above
McCarthyism : see under *Communism,* above
Machine tool production, AUG. 2, 9e
Maine—election : see *Elections,* above ;—Governorship—election result, SEPT. 15, 8g (and 4*) ; for references to Governor : see MUSKIE, Mr. E.
Marine Corps : see under *Defence forces,* above
Marshall plan, former : see that title
Martial law : see *Hurricanes,* above
" Martial rule " in Alabama town : see *Phenix City,* below
Massachusetts — Governor : see HERTER, Mr. C.
Medals—Air Medal, AUG. 11, 3c (and 5*) ; British forces, awards to, AUG. 11, 3c (and 5*) ; 14, 2g ;—Bronze Star, AUG. 11, 3c (and 5*) ;—Distinguished Flying Cross, AUG. 11, 3c (and 5*) ;—Freedom, Medal of : conferred on French nurse from Dien Bien Phu, JULY 30, 6g ;—Legion of Merit, AUG. 11, 3c (and 5*) ;—Silver Star, AUG. 11, 3c (and 5*)
Mercury : see under MERCURY
Metal prices (F.N.), AUG. 10, 10a
Middle East, possible arms aid to : see MIDDLE East : United States
Military aid programme : see under *Foreign Operations Administration,* above
Military Defence Assistance Act, 1949 : see EUROPE : Western Defence : United States attitude : 1949
Minneapolis — Anglican congress : see ANGLICAN Communion
Minnesota, Bishop of : KEELER, Rt. Rev. S. E.
Mississippi—article (" Industrial traffic on the old showboat's route "), AUG. 27, 7f ;—Segregation in schools, attitude to ruling against : see *Negroes : Schools,* below
Missouri—fire : see FIRES, above ;—Prison riot : see *Prisons,* below
Motor cars :—
Amphibious vehicle (Rhino)—first public demonstration, AUG. 27, 6d ; (photo.), 28, 12
China, exports to : see CHINA : Motor cars
Labour—shutdowns ; wage cuts, AUG. 9, 10d ; employees' vote for wage cut, 16, 10d
Parking — Chicago underground park (photos.), SEPT. 23, 14
Production, JULY 5, 12c ; 12, 12a ; 19, 13d ; AUG. 2, 9e ; 9, 10d ; SEPT. 13, 11c ; 20, 10c ; 27, 11c
Sales, JULY 12, 12a ; SEPT. 6, 11c
Studebaker Corp. merger with Packard Motor Car Co.—approved by shareholders, AUG. 18, 4c (and 4* ; 5*)
Motor racing : see under MOTOR racing
Murders—New York juveniles, by : see *Crime : Juvenile,* above ;—Patterson, Mr. A., JULY 24, 5c (2* ; and 5g, 3*)

UNITED States of America (continued) :—
Murray (Philip) Memorial Foundation : see *Labour: Trade Unions: Congress of Industrial Organizations,* above
Music—sacred music concert for World Council of Churches assembly, AUG. 21, 5c ;—Yale Glee Club : visit to Britain : see under MUSIC
Negroes :—
Cabinet meeting attended by Negro, AUG. 19, 5f
Schools, segregation in (ruled unlawful)—Louisiana to continue, JULY 8, 7b ; Negroes refused admission in Alabama, SEPT. 3, 5d ; petition to delay fails ; public schools to be abolished in Mississippi ; integrated classes in Washington, 10, 6e (and 3*) ; response ; resistance in south, 11, 6g ; pupils strike in West Virginia, 14, 6c ; effect of supreme court ruling, 15, 8g ; States to file briefs on implementation, 16, 5a ; Virginia officials' protest at race ban ; West Virginia protest against part-time enrolment of Negroes ; Negro children turned away in Ohio, 18, 6c ; public schools abolished in Mississipi ; some schools closed in Delaware, 23, 4c (5*)
Leading article, SEPT. 11, 7c
Nepal, relations with : see under NEPAL
Netherlands, relations with : see under NETHERLANDS
Nevada—earthquakes : see *Earthquakes,* above
New England hurricane : see *Hurricanes,* above
New Jersey hurricane : see *Hurricanes,* above
Newsprint : see under PRESS
New York and New York State :—
Archbishop of : see SPELLMAN, Cardinal F. J.
Art, Metropolitan Museum of : see under *Art,* above
Art, Museum of Modern : see under *Art,* above
Arts Foundation : see *Arts Foundation,* above
Carnegie Corp. : see that title
Columbia University : see under *Education: Universities,* above
Crime : see under *Crime,* above
Dock workers' strike : see under *Shipping: Dock workers,* below
Empire State Building—sold, SEPT. 9, 8f
Governor : see DEWEY, GOV. T.
Governorship—effect of Gov. Dewey's retirement ; possible candidates, SEPT. 9, 8c ; candidates, 10, 8e ; discussed, 11, 5g ; Democratic Party candidate, 23, 6e ; leading article, 25, 7b
Hotel Astor—control acquired by Webb and Knapp, AUG. 2, 5e (and 4*) ; sold to Sheraton Corp. SEPT. 16, 5f ; operating control acquired, 17, 6g
Hurricane, warning : see *Hurricanes,* above
Hydro-electric scheme : see ST. LAWRENCE River
Juvenile crime : see under *Crime,* above
La Guardia airport : see *Aviation: Airports,* above
UNITED States of America :—
NewYork and New York State (continued) :—
Museums, art : see under *Art,* above
Police : see *Police,* below
Rainfall : see *Weather: Rain,* below
Theatrical season : see under *Theatrical,* below
Weather : see *Weather,* below
Niagara Falls : see that title
North-western University : see under *Education: Universities,* above
Ohio—racial relations in schools : see *Negroes: Schools,* above
Oil : see under OIL
Overseas Writers Club—addressed by British Home Secretary, SEPT. 8, 5d
Ozona—floods : see *Floods,* above
Pacific Pact with Australia and New Zealand : see under ASIA
Pakistan, relations with : see under PAKISTAN
Pekin—explosion in whisky distillery : see *Explosions,* above
Pensions—Bill prohibiting payment to persons convicted of certain offences (" Alger Hiss " Bill) : passed by Senate, AUG. 19, 5d ; to be signed, 25, 6d
Perjury charges—Hiss, Alger, see HISS, Alger ;—Lattimore, Prof. O. : see LATTIMORE, Prof. O.
Persia, relations with : see under PERSIA
Petrol—price reductions, JULY 10, 11b (and 5*)
Phenix City—" martial rule," JULY 24, 5c (2* ; and 5g, 3*)
Philadelphia—dock strike : see under *Shipping: Dock workers,* below
Philanthropy — Ford Foundation report's criticism, SEPT. 20, 5g
Pier, floating : see *Defence forces: Army: Amphibious,* above
Pittsburg—atomic power station : see ATOMIC energy : Electricity : United States ; —Chamber of Commerce : members, tour of : Europe : see under *Trade: Chambers of Commerce,* below
Poland, relations with : see under POLAND
Police, New York—statistics ; Commissioner, AUG. 4, 5d (5*)
Population—statistics of those of voting age, AUG. 25, 5g
Ports : see under *Shipping,* below
Portugal, relations with : see under PORTUGAL
Potatoes—atomic radiation tests, JULY 31, 5c (and 3* ; 5*)
Presbyterian Alliance, World—meeting : see under PRESBYTERIAN Church
Presbyterian Church colleges : see under *Education: Universities,* above
President (Mr. D. Eisenhower) :—
JULY—declares flooded counties disaster area, 2, 7a ; visited by President of British Board of Trade, 8, 8g (and 8e, 5*) ; visited by Dr. Graham, 9, 8a (4*) ; signs Agricultural Trade and Development Act, 12, 8b ; signs Bill for hospital construction and homes for aged, 15, 6d ; receives F.-M. Lord Alexander ; portraits presented, 21, 5c ; entertains S. Korean President, 27, 7c ; conf. with State Secretary, 27, 8b ; discussion with S. Korean President, 28, 8g (3*) ; decorates French nurse, 30, 6g ; at Korean Embassy dinner 30, 8g ; discussion with S. Korean President, 31, 6c

UNITED States of America :—
President (Mr. D. Eisenhower) (continued) :—
AUGUST—discussions with Republican congressional leaders ; signs tax revision programme, 17, 6a ; addresses World Council of Churches assembly ; hon. degree of North-western Univ., 20, 6d (and 2*) ; in Denver, 24, 5c (5*) ; veto on wage increase Bill, 24, 6c ; signs Bill to outlaw Communist Party, 25, 6d ; signs farm Bill, 30, 4e ; addresses Legion convention, 31, 5a (and 6c, 5*) ; at Iowa state fair, 31, 6d ; signs Atomic Energy Act, 31, 6f
SEPTEMBER—at Iowa Fair, 1, 6a (5*) ; at Colorado fishing camp, 3, 6c ; vetoes Bill requiring notice of national origin of trout, 3, 6e ; signs Bills, 4, 5d (and 5c, 4*) ; starts construction work on Pittsburgh atomic power station, 7, 8a ; receives State Secretary ; conf. with Attorney-General and F.B.I. chief ; National Security Council meeting, 13, 6f (and 2* ; 3*) ; accused of heading "Anti-Labour" Administration, 20, 5d
America, Latin (s.), AUG. 12, 6c
Anglican Communion Congress, message to, AUG. 6, 5f
Asia (s.), JULY 1, 8c ; 15, 8e ; AUG. 31, 5b
Atlantic Treaty defence forces (report to Congress), AUG. 21, 6e
Atomic energy :—
Industrial uses—international pool plan (s.), JULY 15, 8e ; AUG. 31, 6f ; SEPT. 7, 8a
Information sharing (s.), AUG. 31, 6f
Power station contract (s.), AUG. 24, 5c
Big-Power discussions, possible (s.), JULY 1, 7g
British Communist Party, protest from, AUG. 20, 5f
Canada, relations with (message), AUG. 11, 4g
China (s.), JULY 8, 8e (and 4*) ; AUG. 5, 6b ; SEPT. 14, 8d (and 4*) ;—Attacks on British and U.S. aircraft (s.), JULY 29, 6c ;—Formosa (s.), AUG. 18, 6f (6c, 5*)
Churchill, Sir W. S.—Declaration with : see POTOMAC Charter ;—Tribute from, JULY 1, 8c
Collective security (s.), AUG. 31, 6c (5*)
Communism (s.), AUG. 31, 5a (and 6c, 5*)
Communist Party, legislation against (s.), AUG. 19, 5d (and 3*) ; protest from British Party, 20, 5f
Congress achievements (broadcast), AUG. 24, 6c
Danube floods—offer of food and medical aid, JULY 30, 7c ; (for further references : see *Floods* under names of countries concerned)
Defence forces (s.), AUG. 31, 5a (and 6c, 5*)
Dixon-Yates power contract (s.), AUG. 18, 6e
Economic situation (s.), AUG. 13, 6c ; 16, 10d
Elections (broadcast), AUG. 24, 6c
UNITED States of America :—
President (Mr. D. Eisenhower) (continued) :—
European Defence Community (s.), AUG. 18, 6f ; 31, 5b (and 6c, 5*), 6d ; SEPT. 1, 6a (5*) ;—Powers in event of French non-ratification of treaty : see *Powers*, below
Far East, statements on : see *Asia*, above
Floods (s.), JULY 3, 5b ;—Danube flood victims offer to : see *Danube*, above
Foreign Operations Administration (s.), JULY 1, 7g ; AUG. 5, 5b
Foreign policy (s.), JULY 1, 7g, 8c ; AUG. 31, 6c (5*)
Formosa, statements on : see under *China*, above
France—European Defence Community, statements on attitude towards : see *European Defence Community*, above ;—Southern France, anniversary of Allied invasion of : message, AUG. 16, 4e ;—State Secretary's visit to (s.), JULY 15, 8e
Gasperi, Signor A. De—tribute to, AUG. 20, 6g
Geneva conference (s.), JULY 15, 8e ; 22, 6d (and 5*)
Germany—assets in U.S. : letter to Chancellor, AUG. 11, 4e ;—Rearmament (s.), AUG. 18, 6f ;—Sovereignty : letter from Chancellor, JULY 2, 6c
Great Britain, relations with (s.), JULY 1, 8c
Guatemala (s.), JULY 1, 8b
Health scheme (s.), JULY 15, 6d
Independence Day message, JULY 6, 6d
Indo-China (s.), JULY 1, 8c ; 22, 6d (and 5*) ; AUG. 12, 6c
International relations (s.), JULY 1, 8c ; (messages), 6, 6d ; AUG. 6, 5f ; (s.), 12, 6c ; 20, 6d (and 2*) ; (broadcast), 24, 6c ; (s.), 31, 5a (and 6c, 5*)
Japan (s.), JULY 15, 8e
Korea—unification ; President's visit (s.), JULY 15, 8c ; relations with (s.), 30, 8g ; joint *communiqué* with President, 31, 6c
Lead imports (s.), AUG. 24, 5c (5*)
Leading article, AUG. 13, 7c
Legislation (broadcast), AUG. 24, 6c
Locarno-type treaty, possible (s.), JULY 1, 7g, 8c
Military assistance programme (report to Congress), AUG. 21, 6e
Nixon, Mr. R.—comments on, JULY 1, 7g
Oppenheimer, Dr. J. R.—comments on, JULY 1, 7g
Persian oil agreement (s.) ; message to Shah, AUG. 6, 6b ; (s.), 9, 5d (4*) ; 12, 6c
Photograph, JULY 29, 14
Portrait by Mr. O. Birley presented, JULY 21, 5c
Potomac Charter : see that title
Powers—armed forces in Europe : maintenance of : State Secretary to recommend renewal of pledge, SEPT. 30, 6c ;—French non-ratification of European Defence Community, in event of, JULY 13, 8a ; 31, 6c ; SEPT. 30, 6c
Religion (s.), AUG. 20, 6d (and 2*)
Russia, relations with (s.), AUG. 12, 6c
St. Lawrence River power project (message), AUG. 11, 4g

UNITED States of America :—
President (Mr. D. Eisenhower) (continued) :—
Suez Canal zone agreement (s.), JULY 29, 5b (and 5a, 5*) ; AUG. 12, 6c
Tariffs, policy on, AUG. 27, 5a
Taxation (broadcast), AUG. 24, 6c
Trout—vetoes Bill requiring notice of national origin, SEPT. 3, 6e
United Nations (s.), JULY 8, 8e (and 4*) ; AUG. 5, 6b ; 12, 6c
Wage increase Bill, veto on, AUG. 24, 6c
War, possible (s.), AUG. 12, 6c ; 31, 5a
Weapons, new (s.), AUG. 31, 5a
Zinc imports (s.), AUG. 24, 5c (5*)
Press :—
Comic and horror literature : see *Comic and horror literature,* above
Newsprint : see under PRESS
United States News and World Report—interview with French Prime Min., SEPT. 28, 7d
Prices—controls in event of war : see INTERNATIONAL relations : War, possible : United States Controls ;—Index, AUG. 17, 11g ; (F.N.), SEPT. 6, 11a
Princeton University : see under *Education : Universities,* above
Prisoners of war—" brain washing," committee on : see under INTERROGATION ; —Collaboration, sentences for : treason sentence for collaboration with Japanese quashed, AUG. 28, 5e ; former officer in Korea sentenced, SEPT. 24, 6e (and 3*)
Prisons and prisoners—statistics, JULY 19, 7e ; convicts killed in Missouri riot, SEPT. 24, 6d (and 6f, 2*)
Public inquiries—judges' condemnation of radio and television at, SEPT. 6, 4f (5*)
Public works programmes, AUG. 2, 9e
Puerto Rico—four sentenced for shooting Congressmen, JULY 9, 7d ; dock strikes ; Government seizure, 30, 6d (5*) ;—Greene, Mr. Graham : refused entry : see GREENE, Mr. Graham
Racial segregation, schools in : see *Negroes : Schools,* above
Railway accident—Santa Fé Chief derailed, AUG. 23, 6d
Rain : see under *Weather,* below
Randall Commission : see *Economic Policy Commission,* above
Raw materials : see under RAW materials
Reciprocal Trade Agreements Act : see under *Trade,* below
Refugees, immigration of : see under *Immigration,* above
Rents : see *Housing,* above
Representatives, House of : see under *Congress,* above
Republican Party—articles (I " Opposing Spread of Slavery "), JULY 5, 9f ; (II " A Chequered Inheritance "), 6, 9f ;—Conference (Cincinnatti), AUG. 31, 5b (3*)
Retaliation capacity in event of war : see INTERNATIONAL relations : War, possible : United States retaliation
Rio Grande : see *Floods,* above
Road accidents—Independence Day, JULY 8, 7b ; San Diego, 21, 6e ; Labour Day, SEPT. 8, 5e (5*)
Road across Iroquois dam, plans, for, AUG. 19, 5d
Rockefeller Foundation : see that title

UNITED States of America (continued) :—
Rockets : see ARMS : Rockets : United States
Rubber : see under RUBBER
Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA
St. Lawrence River projects : see ST. LAWRENCE River
Science—British scientists, fellowships for : see EDUCATION : United States, in : Scientists ;—Science Writers, National Assn. of : dinner, SEPT. 18, 5e ;—Scientists, Fed. of : statement on security policy, JULY 6, 7b
Seabury—Western Theological Seminary : see under *Education : Universities and Colleges,* above
Seattle—electricity generator : see under *Electricity,* above
Security Council, National—meeting, JULY 17, 6b ; meeting called, SEPT. 9, 7b ; held, 13, 6f (and 2* ; 3*) ; 14, 8d (and 4*)
Security policy—death penalty for espionage : see *Espionage,* above ;—Federation of Scientists' statement, JULY 6, 7b ;—Subversive Activities Control Board : see *Subversive Activities Control Board,* below
Senate : see under *Congress,* above
Shipping :—
American President Lines—programme, JULY 30, 8g
Dock workers—New York : bargaining agent, AUG. 31, 5d (3*) ;—Philadelphia : strike, JULY 20, 7d ;—Puerto Rico strikes : see *Puerto Rico,* above ; —Union : see *Labour : Trade Unions : International Longshoremen's Association*
Flags—Bill ; threat of discrimination, JULY 23, 4d (and 6b, 5*)
Freight rates to Rio de Janeiro—surcharge, JULY 24, 11d
Galley scuttled in War of Independence to be restored, SEPT. 18, 5d (4*)
Ports—floating pier : see *Defence forces : Army : Amphibious,* above
Subsidy (F.N.), SEPT. 4, 11a ; new policy on foreign aid cargoes, 10, 6e (4*)
Siamese twins : see under BIRTHS
Silver—exports, JULY 1, 12e (5*) ; SEPT. 13, 11c ;—Imports, JULY 1, 12e (5*) ; AUG. 23, 11f ; SEPT. 13, 11c ; 25, 11f (5*) ;—Lend-lease supplies (F.N.), AUG. 12, 10b ;—Market transactions, AUG. 30, 11e ; SEPT. 13, 11c
South-east Asian defence treaty, attitude towards : see under ASIA : South ; Defence : Treaty
Spain, relations with : see under SPAIN
State Department—Under-Secretary nominated, AUG. 18, 6g
State Secretary (Mr. J. F. Dulles) :—
JULY—discussion with Senator Knowland, 7, 8c ; visited by French Ambassador, 10, 6c ; message to French Prime Min., 12, 8a ; leaves for Paris, 13, 8a (and 5* ; 7*) ; in Paris ; conf. with Prime Min. and Mr. Eden, 14, 8d (and 2*) ; 15, 8d ; in Washington, 16, 8b ; reports to National Security Council ; discussions on possible special Congressional session, 17, 6b ; conf. with Pres. Eisenhower, 27, 8b ; discussion with S. Korean President, 28, 8g (3*)

UNITED States of America :—
State Secretary (Mr. J. F. Dulles) (continued) :—
AUGUST—messages exchanged with Mr. Eden, 7, 5d ; discussions with Israeli Ambassador, 13, 5c (and 5*)
SEPTEMBER—in Manila, 4, 6d ; 6, 6b (and 5*) ; plans, 7, 6c ; in Formosa, 10, 7a ; (photo.). 10, 14 ; returns to U.S. ; reports to Pres. Eisenhower and National Security Council, 13, 6f (and 2* ; 3*) ; visited by British Ambassador ; leaves for Europe, 16, 6c ; in Bonn ; explanations for not visiting Paris, 17, 8c (and 4*) ; discussions ; joint statement, 18, 6b ; in London ; luncheon with Sir W. Churchill ; discussions with Mr. Eden, 18, 6a ; (photo.), 18, 5d ; returns to U.S. ; reason for not visiting Paris, 20, 6a ; expected in London, 23, 5e (4*) ; leaving for London, 25, 6a ; reasons for not visiting France, 25, 6b ; in London, 27, 6a ; discussion with Sir W. Churchill, 28, 7e ; addresses nine-Power conf. on Germany, 30, 6c
Asia, south-east—defence (s.), JULY 14, 8d ; 24, 6c ; AUG. 4, 6c ; 25, 6c ; SEPT. 4, 6d ; 7, 8g ; 9, 8a ; 16, 6b (4*) ;—Locarno-type agreements, possible (s.), JULY 3, 6b
Atlantic Treaty (s.), SEPT. 18, 6a ; 30, 6c ; —Council meeting, possible special (s.), SEPT. 1, 6a
Atomic energy—international pool plan (s.), SEPT. 24, 8e
Big-Power discussions, possible (s.), JULY 24, 6c
Brussels Treaty—possible extension (s.), SEPT. 30, 6c
China—British airliner, attack on (s.), JULY 26, 8b ;—Nationalists, policy towards (s.), SEPT. 10, 7a ; 14, 8d ;—United Nations, position in (s.), JULY 3, 6b ; 9, 8c
Church gatherings, international—letter to Attorney-General on Czechoslovak and Hungarian delegates, JULY 19, 7d
Europe—Defence and Defence Community (s.), AUG. 25, 5a ; SEPT. 1, 6a ; 18, 6a, b ; 20, 6a ; 27, 6a ; 30, 6c ;—Federation (s.), SEPT. 18, 6b ;—United States forces in (s.), SEPT. 30, 6c
Foreign policy (s.), AUG. 25, 5c ; SEPT. 30, 6c
France—messages to Prime Min., JULY 12, 8a ; AUG. 21, 6d ; (s.), 25, 5a ; SEPT. 1, 6a
Visit to—conf. with Prime Min. and Mr. Eden, JULY 14, 8d (and 2*) ; 15, 8d ; (s.), 16, 8b ; reasons for not visiting in September, 17, 8c (and 4*) ; 20, 6a ; 25, 6b
Eisenhower, Pres. (s.), JULY 15, 8e
French attitude, JULY 14, 8d (5*)
United States attitude, JULY 14, 8e
Geneva conference—message to French Prime Min., JULY 12, 8a ; (s.), 16, 8b ; 22, 6d ; 24, 6c
Germany—future (s.), SEPT. 25, 6a ;—Occupation costs : (letter to Congress), JULY 15, 8b ;—Rearmament (s.), SEPT. 17, 8c ; 18, 6a ; 27, 6a ;

UNITED States of America :—
State Secretary (Mr. J. F. Dulles) :—
Germany (continued) :—
30, 6c ;—Sovereignty (letter to Congress), JULY 15, 8b ; (s.), AUG. 25, 5a ; SEPT. 17, 8c ; 20, 6a
Great Britain, relations with (s.), SEPT. 18, 6a
Guatemala (s.), JULY 2, 8d (5*) ; 9, 7b
Indo-China—message to French Prime Min., JULY 12, 8a ; (s.), 14, 8e (4*) ; joint statement with French Prime Min. and Mr. Eden, 15, 8d ; (s.), 16, 8b ; 22, 6d ; 24, 6c ; SEPT. 7, 8g
Japan (s.), AUG. 11, 5c
Korea (s.), AUG. 4, 6c
Locarno-type agreements, possible (s.), JULY 3, 6b
Marshall plan (s.), SEPT. 30, 6c
Persian oil agreement (s.), AUG. 6, 6b
Philippines, discussions in, SEPT. 6, 6b (and 5*)
Photograph, SEPT. 10, 14 ; 18, 6a
Suez Canal zone agreement (s.), JULY 29, 5b
Steel : see *Iron and steel,* above
Stock Exchange : see under *Finance,* above
Stockpiling : see under RAW materials : United States
Storms : see *Weather,* below
Subversive Activities Control Board—hearing at U.S. Embassy in London : see JOHNSON, Very Rev. H.
Sweden, relations with : see under SWEDEN
Switzerland, relations with : see under SWITZERLAND
Tariffs : see under *Trade,* below
Taxation : see under *Finance,* above
Teachers : see under *Education,* above
Telephone workers' strike, JULY 2, 7d (and 5*) ; ends, 5, 6g
Television : see under TELEVISION
Tennessee Valley Authority—suggested purchase of electric power by Atomic Energy Commission : see ATOMIC energy : United States : Commission
Tennessee primary : see *Elections,* above
Texas—floods : see *Floods,* above ;—Governor : see SHIVERS, Mr. A.
Thailand, relations with : see under THAILAND
Theatrical productions—Connelly, Mr. M. (art. quoted), JULY 7, 12b (4*) ; —*Mary of Scotland* (Anderson) : revival plans, AUG. 19, 2c (4*) ;—New York season, SEPT. 30, 10a ;—Old Vic Company's visit : see under OLD VIC Company ;—University actors' visit to Britain : see under THEATRICAL productions
Timber industry, JULY 19, 13d
Tobacco industry—advertisers, proposals to, SEPT. 17, 8d ;—Great Britain, supplies to : see TOBACCO : United States, from
Trade and industry—discussed, JULY 5, 12c ; 12, 12a ; 19, 13d ; 26, 11c ; AUG. 2, 9e ; 30, 11c ; SEPT. 6, 11c ; 13, 11c ; 20, 10c ; 27, 11c
Article (F.C.R.), SEPT. 13, 20c
Bank loans : see *Banking,* above
Brazil, trade with : see under BRAZIL : Trade

UNITED States of America :—
Trade and industry (continued) :—
British newsprint project : see under PRESS : Newsprint : United States
Cartels : see *Trusts,* below
Chambers of Commerce — Pittsburg : European tour, SEPT. 23, 8b
China (Communist), trade with : see under CHINA : Trade
Consumption—O.E.E.C. survey, SEPT. 14, 7a
Eisenhower, Pres. (s.), AUG. 13, 6c ; 16, 10d
Eastern *bloc,* trade with—attitude : see TRADE : International : East-West
Exports—Bill on shipping flags : see under *Shipping,* above
Fair trade laws—agitation against, SEPT. 13, 11c ; 27, 11c
Great Britain, trade with—British guide for exporters published, AUG. 3, 11c ;—Statistics, JULY 13, 8f ; (F.N.), 13, 11a ; AUG. 13, 6f (and 5*) ; (F.N.), 13, 10a ; SEPT. 11, 6f (and 5*) ; (F.N.), 11, 11a
International Monetary Fund report quoted, SEPT. 24, 15g ; (F.N.), 24, 12a
Leading article, AUG. 30, 7b
Production — Anglo-American cooperation : see under TRADE ;—Index, JULY 17, 11b (5*) ; 19, 13d ; AUG. 13, 6c ; 16, 10d ; SEPT. 20, 10c ;—O.E.E.C. survey, SEPT. 14, 7a
Reciprocal Trade Agreements Act — one-year extension approved by Senate, JULY 1, 7d (5*)
Retail, JULY 5, 12c ; 12, 12a ; AUG. 16, 10d ; 30, 11c ; SEPT. 6, 11c ; 13, 11c ; 20, 10c ; 27, 11c ;—Credit, consumer, AUG. 9, 10d ; SEPT. 27, 11c ;—"Cut price" : see *Fair trade laws,* above
Russia, trade with : see under RUSSIA : Trade
Tariffs—Swiss protest against increases on watches, JULY 28, 6f, 8c ; 29, 10c (and 4*) ; increase for lead and zinc refused, AUG. 24, 5c (5*) ; (F.N.), 24, 10a
Customs Simplification Bill, AUG. 24, 9c
Humphrey, Mr. G. M. (s.), SEPT. 25, 5g
International Monetary Fund Report—quoted, SEPT. 24, 15g ; (F.N.), 24, 12a
Leading article, AUG. 30, 7b
Reduction, possible—Pres. Eisenhower to press legislation, AUG. 27, 5a
Trusts and cartels, laws against—Nylon patents agreement : effect of cancellation order on British contracts : see under NYLON ;—United Fruit Co., suit against : see GUATEMALA : United States : United States interests
Trade unions : see under *Labour,* above
Treason—former prisoner of war : sentence quashed, AUG. 28, 5e
Trout—President vetoes Bill requiring notice of national irigin, SEPT. 3, 6e
Trusts : see under *Trade,* above
Tungsten : see under TUNGSTEN
Turf : see *Horse racing,* above

UNITED States of America (continued) :—
Turkey, relations with : see under TURKEY
Unemployment : see *Labour : Employment,* above
United Nations, possible withdrawal from agencies of : see UNITED Nations : United States
United Steel Workers' Union : see under *Labour : Trade unions,* above
Universities : see under *Education,* above
Uranium : see under URANIUM
Utah—fair trade law : see under *Trade,* above
Vice-President : see NIXON, Mr. R.
Virginia—Governor : see STANLEY, Mr. T. B. ; Racial segregation in Schools : see *Negroes : Schools,* above
Virginia, West : see *West Virginia,* below
Wages : see under *Labour,* above
War graves—Madingley cemetery : see under WAR graves
War of Independence (1775-1783)—scuttled galley to be restored, SEPT. 18, 5d (4*) ;—Independence Day : see *Independence Day,* above
Washington — Bishop, Methodist : see OXNAM, Dr. G. B. ;—Horse race, international : see under *Horse racing,* above ;—Key to city : presentation to French nurse from Dien Bien Phu, JULY 28, 8e ;—Segregation in schools, attitude to ruling against : see *Negroes : Schools,* above ;—Temperature : see *Weather : Heat,* below
Watches from Switzerland—tariff increases ; Swiss protest, JULY 28, 6f, 8c ; 29, 10c (and 4*)
Weather—drought : see *Drought,* above ;—Heat wave ; deaths, JULY 15, 7c (4*) ; 16, 6e ; AUG. 2, 6d ;—Hurricanes : see *Hurricanes,* above ;—Lightning : whisky distillery explosion : see *Explosions : Pekin,* above ;—Rain, AUG. 17, 4f (and 4*) ; (photos.), SEPT. 3, 12 ; greatest fall in New York for 45 years, 13, 6e
West Virginia—floods in Richwood : see *Floods,* above ;—Racial segregation in schools : see *Negroes : Schools,* above
Wheat—crop prospects (F.N.), SEPT. 20, 10b ;—Drought, effect of : see *Drought,* above ;—Price, export : possible reduction (F.N.), AUG. 9, 10b ;—Surplus : see *Agriculture : Surpluses,* above
Whisky—42,000 barrels destroyed, AUG. 5, 5e (5*) ; 6, 6g
William and Mary College : see under *Education : Universities,* above
Williamsburg—correspondence, JULY 12, 5g
Women—air "Derby" : see *Aviation : Women's "Derby,"* above
Wool : see under WOOL
Yale : see under *Education : Universities,* above
Yemen : Chargé d'Affaires : see ZABORAH, Mr.
Zinc : see under ZINC
UNITED States Steel Corp.—price and wage increases : see under UNITED States : Iron and steel
UNITED Steel Companies, Ltd., SEPT. 10, 8c
UNITED Transport Co., Ltd., AUG. 16, 10c

UNITED Wine Traders, Ltd., SEPT. 24, 14f
UNIVERSITY College, London—Engineering departments: development plan, JULY 2, 4f (and 5*);—Euston Road property purchased, SEPT. 10, 10e;—Gifts to: Dr. B. I. Evans (s.), JULY 2, 4f (and 5*);—Mocatta Library and Museum: see under JEWISH Historical Soc.
UNIVERSITY College Hospital — Medical School: new sports ground opened, SEPT. 30, 9f (5*)
UNWIN, Mr. D.—"The Governor's Wife" reviewed, JULY 31, 2f
UNWIN, Sir S.—on death duty certificates (l.), SEPT. 15, 9e
UPCHER, Sir H. E. S.—death, SEPT. 24, 10f; tribute, 27, 8e; funeral, 27, 8b
UPPER Assam Tea Co., Ltd., AUG. 27, 10d; 28, 11f
UPSONS, Ltd., JULY 24, 11e
UPTON, Mr. L. W. S.—appointment, JULY 30, 7d
URACH-WÜRTTEMBERG, Marie-Gabrielle von (Germany)—marriage; (photo.), JULY 5, 10b
URANIUM:—
Africa, South—article (F.C.R.), SEPT. 13, 28a
Argentina—aerial survey plans, SEPT. 17, 6d
Australia:—
Arnhem Land border, near—discovery, JULY 24, 5d (and 2*)
Radium Hill—strike ended, JULY 27, 8f; full production to begin, AUG. 24, 5g
Rum Jungle—work, JULY 15, 6d (5*); treatment plant to be opened, 16, 8e (3*); discovery in bushes and trees, AUG. 5, 5d (5*); production expected, 24, 5g; plant opened, SEPT. 18, 5d (and 3*)
Shares—boom, JULY 27, 8f
Western—aerial survey, JULY 28, 6d (5*)
URANIUM (continued):—
Belgian Congo—supplies to Switzerland: agreement, SEPT. 20, 5g
Canada—further staking of claims in Quebec prohibited, JULY 19, 6d
United States—Belgian Congo supplies from: possible resumption of negotiations, AUG. 24, 5d
URBAN, Mr. J. W.—directorship, SEPT. 30, 13a
URE, Mr. J. B.—on relations with Greece (l.), SEPT. 1, 7f
URQUHART, Gen. R. E.—at Arnhem pilgrimage, SEPT. 17, 6e
URQUHART, Sir R. W.—dinner in honour, JULY 17, 8b
URUGUAY:—
Cattle—possible imports of Herefords, SEPT. 21, 4c (5*)
Great Britain, relations with—Ambassador at London: see QUADROS, Señor J. A.; —Charge d'Affaires in London: see BRONDI, Señor M.;—Uruguayan Parliamentary delegation, JULY 6, 4g; 7, 10c; 9, 4g, 7f, 10d; 10, 8b
Press—printers' strike, SEPT. 28, 6e
URUWIRA Minerals, Ltd., AUG. 28, 11f
USBORNE, Mr. H.—on European Defence Community (l.), JULY 7, 9f; on proposed Special U.N. Fund (l.), AUG. 26, 7e
USHER, Miss A. M.—body found, SEPT. 27, 6d
UTAH: see under UNITED States
UTLEY, Mr. J.—on lawn tennis (l.), JULY 24, 7f
UTRECHT: see under NETHERLANDS
UTTLEY (William), Ltd., AUG. 17, 11b
UXBRIDGE—road accident, AUG. 28, 4g
UZBEKISTAN: see under RUSSIA
UZMEZ, Huseyin (Turkey)—sentenced, JULY 20, 7e (5*)

V

V. A. L. M.—on Sir R. Hoare (tribute), AUG. 24, 9b
VACIK, Jaroslav (Czechoslovakia)—arrested, AUG. 9, 5c (4*)
VACTRIC, Ltd., JULY 5, 12b; 28, 12g
VALDMANIS, Dr. A.—Canadian fraud charges against, AUG. 10, 4c; sentenced, SEPT. 18, 5e (and 3*)
VALE, Mr. T. G.—directorship, AUG. 9, 10d
VALENCIA: see under SPAIN
VALENTINE, Mr. A. B. B.—member of British Transport Commission, AUG. 31, 2f
VALENTINE, Mr. C.—tribute, AUG. 30, 8d
VALENTINE, Prof. C. W.—on intelligence tests (s.), SEPT. 3, 9b
VALIGURA, Mr. I. (Russia)—inaccurate article on Scottish miners, AUG. 20, 6c
VALINO, Lt.-Gen. R. G.: see SPAIN: Morocco: High Commissioner
VALLAMBROSA Rubber Co., Ltd., JULY 14, 12d
VALVE industry—crystal valve: development, AUG. 24, 2g
VAMBE, Mr. A. L. C. (S. Rhodesia)—on Capricorn Africa Society; racial relations (s.), SEPT. 24, 7a (3*)
VAN ACKER, M. Achille: see BELGIUM: Prime Minister
VAN APELDOORN, Rev. R. H.—at opening of Dutch Church in London, JULY 12, 10d
VAN-BAC, Mr. Tran (Viet-Nam)—Ministerial appointment, JULY 6, 8a
VAN CAUVENBERG, M. (France)—mountaineering accident, JULY 28, 8c
VAN-CHUONG, Mr. Tran (Viet Nam)—Ministerial appointment, JULY 6, 8a
VANCOUVER: see under CANADA
VAN-CUA, Mr. Tran (Viet Nam)—Ministerial appointment, JULY 6, 8a
VAN DAL, Dr.—on case of Antoni Klimowicz (s.), AUG. 24, 3d (and 4*)
VAN DE MAELE, Mr. A. C. L.—directorship, JULY 27, 13g
VAN DER GOES VAN NATERS, Mr. (Netherlands)—Saarland plan: see SAARLAND: Europeanization
VAN DER HEYDEN, Mr. M. J. P.—appointment, SEPT. 4, 11g
VAN DER LEEK, H. (Netherlands)—death, AUG. 23, 6g
VAN-DO, Mr. Tran: see FRANCE: Indo-China: Viet Nam: Foreign Minister
VAN-DON, Mr. Nguyen (Viet Nam)—Ministerial appointment, JULY 6, 8a

VAN DONG, Mr. Phan: see FRANCE: Indo-China: Viet Nam: Communist régime: Foreign Minister
VAN DRUTEN, Mr. J.—*Bell, Book and Candle:* plans, SEPT. 13, 3g; 27, 10f
VAN DYCK, Anthony—painting discovered in Genoa warehouse, JULY 9, 10d; portrait of "Infanta Isabella Clara Eugenia" presented to Walker Art Gallery, 17, 3g; 20, 3b; (photo.), 20, 3
VANDYK, Dr. N. D.—law case, JULY 16, 5e; 17, 2f
on disabled pensions (l.), JULY 24, 7e
VANDYK, Ald. S.—will, JULY 20, 10c
VAN FLEET, Gen. J. A. (U.S.A.)—in Formosa, JULY 3, 5c; returns to Washington, 17, 6b
VAN GIAO, Mr. Phan (Viet Nam)—displaced, JULY 10, 6d
VAN HEUVEN GOEDHART, Dr. G. J. (Netherlands)—appeal to U.S. for funds for refugees, AUG. 23, 5c; criticism of British attitude, SEPT. 13, 4d (3*)
VAN HINH, Gen. Nguyen (Viet Nam)—defies order to hand over functions as chief of staff, SEPT. 13, 4c; refuses to leave country, 14, 7b; statement, 15, 6d; leading article, 15, 9c; discussions with Prime Min. and Defence Secretary, 16, 5f (and 2*); supported by three militant sects, 17, 7c (and 7d, 5*); telegram to Emperor urging Prime Minister's dismissal, defies new order to leave country, 20, 6e (and 5*); statement, 21, 8e
on Geneva agreement (s.), JULY 22, 6a
VAN HOAN, Mr. Hoang (Viet-minh)—in Peking, JULY 7, 8b; leaves for Geneva, 10, 6d
VAN HUU, Mr. Tran (Viet Nam)—on Geneva agreement (s.), JULY 22, 6a
VAN KLEFFENS, Dr. E. N. (Netherlands)—possible U.N. Assembly president, AUG. 5, 5d (and 5*); 26, 5e; SEPT. 20, 5e; elected president, 22, 6e
on U.N. role in "colonial disputes" (s.), SEPT. 20, 5b (3*)
VANNECK, Mrs. G.—twin son and daughter born, AUG. 12, 8b; christened, SEPT. 27, 8b
VAN RHYN, Dr. A. J. R. (S. Africa)—on atomic energy (s.), SEPT. 16, 4d (5*)
VANSITTART, Lord—on British forces in Suez Canal zone (l.), JULY 10, 7e;—European Defence Community (s.P.), JULY 7, 3a;—France (s.P.), JULY 7, 3a;—International relations (l.), JULY 27, 9e;—Politicians, visits abroad by (l.), AUG. 24, 7e; 31, 7e;—Russian use of veto in U.N. Security Council (s.P.), JULY 7, 3a
VAN SOAI, Gen. Tran (Viet Nam)—Ministerial appointment, SEPT. 27, 4c
VAN TAM, Mr. Nguyen (Viet Nam)—on agreement (s.), JULY 28, 6g
VAN TIEN-DUNG, Gen. (Viet-minh)—discussions with French and Viet Namese officers: see FRANCE: Indo-China: Fighting: Peace: Franco-Viet Namese - Viet-minh discussions
VAN VIEN, Gen. Le (Viet Nam)—consultations in France with Emperor Bao Dai, SEPT. 13, 4c; returns to Saigon, 20, 6e (and 5*); discussions with leaders of sects, 21, 8e (and 3*)
on Prime Minister's dispute with Army Chief of Staff (s.), SEPT. 20, 6e (and 5*)
VAN VY VY, Gen. (Viet Nam)—refuses to take over functions as chief of staff; under house arrest, SEPT. 13, 4c
VAN WASSENHOVE, Joos—National Gallery exhib. of works attributed to, AUG. 11, 6b; discussed; (photo.), 12, 9a
VAN XUAN, Gen. Nguyen (Viet Nam)—Minister of Defence and Deputy Prime Minister, SEPT. 18, 5d (and 5*); orders Army Chief of Staff to leave country, 20, 6e (and 5*); resigns; appeals to Emperor to replace Prime Min., 25, 5d
on future; elections (s.), AUG. 12, 5e (4*); on Army dispute (s.), SEPT. 27, 4d
VAN ZANDT, Mr. (U.S.A.)—on Atomic Energy Revision Bill (s.), JULY 24, 5c
VAN ZYL, Mr. D. H. (S. Africa)—directorship, AUG. 13, 10c
VARELA, Dr. J. M. A. (Portugal)—Minister of Justice, AUG. 16, 5a (5*)
VARGAS, Dr. G. D.: see BRAZIL: President
VARIETY Artists Benevolent Fund—Royal Variety Show: plans, AUG. 31, 9c
VARNEY, Mr. C. V.—receiving order, JULY 24, 11e
VARNEY, Staff Sgt. K.—death, AUG. 10, 2g (5*)
VASEY, Mr. E. A. (Kenya)—in London, JULY 3, 5c (and 5e, 5*); leaves, 5, 8g (3g, 5*); in Nairobi, 6, 7d; addresses Asian conf., 10, 5e (4*); addresses rotarians, 16, 8e (and 4*); discusses Mau Mau situation with Commonwealth Parliamentary Assn. delegates, AUG. 20, 5a
on Commonwealth Parliamentary Assn. conf. (s.), JULY 16, 8e (4*);—Development plans (s.), AUG. 27, 5f;—Elections (s.), JULY 3, 5e (5*);—Emergency expenditure (s.), JULY 3, 5c (and 5e, 5*); 6, 7d; 10, 5e (4*); 16, 8e; SEPT. 30, 5b
VASS, J.—missing, SEPT. 22, 8g
VATICAN City:—
Assistant at Pontifical Throne—nomination, JULY 27, 7a
Germany (western), relations with—Ambassador at Vatican: see JAENICKE, Dr. W.
Great Britain, relations with—Apostolic Delegate to Britain: see O'HARA, Archbp. G.
Irish Republic, relations with—Ambassador at the Vatican: see WALSHE, Mr. J.: designate: see Cremin, Mr. C.
Orders and decorations—Supreme Order of Christ: President Einaudi invested, JULY 2, 6g
Press—*Latinitas*: Latin competition prizes, JULY 15, 6c (and 5*)
VAUGHAM, Mr. K.—mural decoration on Corby bus shelter objected to, JULY 15, 8f
VAUGHAN-MORGAN, Mr. J. K.—on food hygiene (s.P.), JULY 24, 2d
VAUGHAN WILLIAMS, Dr. R.—*Hodie* (*This Day*) performed at Three Choirs Festival, SEPT. 10, 11b; article, 10, 11e
Howes, Mr. F.—book reviewed, JULY 28, 10f
VAUX and Associated Breweries, Ltd., JULY 20, 12g; AUG. 19, 11g; SEPT. 13, 10f
VAUXHALL Motors, Ltd., SEPT. 14, 4g; 23, 6b; (F.N.), 23, 11a
VAVASSEUR (J. H.) and Co., Ltd., SEPT. 24, 14f
VEDOVATO, Signor (Italy)—on European defence (s.), SEPT. 22, 7d

VEGETABLES—imports: suggested mark of origin: committee's report, SEPT. 3, 3d (and 5*)
VEITCH, Mr. G. S.—son christened, JULY 12, 10c
VELEBIT, Dr. V. (Yugoslavia)—received by Mr. Eden, SEPT. 11, 6b
on Welsh Eisteddfod (s.), JULY 12, 5d (5*)
VELEZ, Señor Don A. (Venezuela)—received by Queen Elizabeth II, JULY 2, 10b
VELLIKELLIE Tea Co. of Ceylon, Ltd., AUG. 13, 10b
VELLODI, Mr. M. K. (India)—visits Britain for defence talks, AUG. 23, 4c; reception in honour, SEPT. 7, 10b
VENESS, Mr. W. J.—resigns from Labour Party, SEPT. 13, 3c
VENEZUELA:—
Great Britain, relations with—Ambassadors: at Caracas: see URQUHART, Sir R. W.; at London: see RODRIGUEZ-TRAVIESO, Dr. Don M.
Independence Day—London celebration, JULY 6, 10b
Oil: see under OIL
Portugal, relations with: see under PORTUGAL
VENICE: see under ITALY
VENN, Dr. J. A.—on changing one's name (l.), JULY 30, 9f; on Balliol rhymes (l.), AUG. 30, 7f
VENNER, Ltd., JULY 14, 12f; AUG. 25, 10b
VENT-AXIA, Ltd., JULY 21, 12e
VENTURES, Ltd.—hydro-electric plans for British Columbia-Yukon border, JULY 30, 6f (5*)
VENTURI, Prof. L.—identifies unknown Cézanne painting, SEPT. 4, 9b
VERBEKE, Richard (British Guiana)—transferred to penal settlement, JULY 23, 5b (5*)
VERES, Mr. P. (Hungary)—president of writers' union, JULY 20, 7b
VERITY, Hedley—grave visited by M.C.C. touring team, SEPT. 21, 6d
VERNEY, Gen. G. L.—at Ghent liberation celebrations; (s.), SEPT. 6, 5c
VERNIEUWE, Mr. A. (Belgium)—Brussels-London helicopter flight, JULY 8, 5c (and 5*; 4*)
VERULAM, Lord—on training of doctors (s.), SEPT. 27, 2e (and 4*)
VESEY-FITZGERALD, Dr. S. G.—death, SEPT. 30, 8e
on Indian Inst. at Oxford (l.), SEPT. 9, 9d
VESTEY, Sir S.—will, SEPT. 22, 10b
VETERINARY Assn., British—committee's report on slaughterhouses and meat inspection, JULY 14, 5b (and 4*; 5*)
VETO power of Big five: see under UNITED Nations: Security Council
VICHY: see under FRANCE
VICK, Prof. F. A.—on University College of North Staffordshire (s.), JULY 5, 11d (and 5*)
VICKERS, Dr. Allan R. S. (Australia)—dinners in honour, JULY 23, 8c; 28, 10b
VICKERS, Dr. Anthony A.—on doctors' remuneration (s.), JULY 2, 5a
VICKERS, Sir Geoffrey—at international congress on mental health (Toronto), AUG. 17, 5b
VICKERS, Ltd., AUG. 27, 10a; SEPT. 10, 12b; 11, 11a; 17, 12d; 21, 12c
VICKERS (J.) and Son, Messrs. SEPT. 7, 12b (5*)
VICTORIA (Australia): see under AUSTRALIA
VICTORIA, Queen—private apartments at Osborne House: article, AUG. 7, 5f; (photos.), 7, 10
VICTORIA and Albert Museum—art library: closing for stocktaking, AUG. 18, 8d;—Concerts: see under MUSIC;—Exhibitions, special: plans, SEPT. 24, 11d;—Lectures: plans, SEPT. 24, 11d;—"Samson Slaying a Philistine": on view after cleaning and repairs, JULY 30, 5c;—Superintendent, JULY 1, 4e (5*);—Theft from: prosecution, JULY 23, 4g
VICTORIA Cross—Sgr. J. Malone's medal sold, JULY 13, 10c
VICTORIA Jute Co., Ltd., JULY 7, 13e
VICTORIA League—meeting; chairman, JULY 7, 4c; film on royal Commonwealth tour shown, SEPT. 30, 8b
VICTORIA Park—speed limit: Magistrate's criticism, SEPT. 3, 2d
VIDOR, Mr. K.—autobiography quoted, SEPT. 24, 11c
VIENNA: see under AUSTRIA
VIET-MINH: see FRANCE: Indo-China: Viet Nam: Communist régime
VIET NAM: see under FRANCE: Indo-China
VIGERIUS, Marcus—"Decachordum Christianum": copy acquired by British Museum, AUG. 17, 8c
VIGERS, Mr. B. E. A.—appointment, SEPT. 20, 4g
VIGILANT Investments, Ltd., AUG. 31, 10d (5*); SEPT. 10, 13g
VIGZOL Oil Co., Ltd., AUG. 7, 9g
VIKING International Corp., JULY 31, 11f
VILLAGE halls—construction by voluntary labour in Suffolk, JULY 9, 4g
VILLAGE life—conference (Leamington Spa), JULY 26, 4f (and 5*)
VILLIERS, Capt. J. M.—appointment, AUG. 3, 8c
VILLON, M. Jacques (France)—on artists (s. quoted), JULY 5, 11b
VINCENT, Sir A.—criticism of policy in East Africa (June): correspondence, JULY 12, 5f
VINCENT, Mr. B. R.—receiving order, SEPT. 9, 13a
VINCENT, Prof. E. R. P.—appointment, JULY 31, 6g
VINCENT (Harry), Ltd., AUG. 25, 11g; SEPT. 13, 11d
VINER, Mr. A.—will, JULY 20, 10c
VINTNER's Company—Master and wardens: installation dinner, JULY 15, 10b
VIRGIN Mary—New York Metropolitan Museum exhib. of paintings, SEPT. 17, 11c
VIRGINIA: see under UNITED States
VIRGINIA Orange Free State Gold Mining Co., Ltd.—(F.N.), SEPT. 30, 11a
VIRGINIA Water—road accident, AUG. 21, 3b
VIROL, Ltd., JULY 2, 14e
VIRTA, Mr. N. (Russia)—charges against, JULY 20, 7a, b; leading article, 28, 9d
VIRULY, Commodore A. (Netherlands)—on Shannon air crash (s.), SEPT. 6, 6d; 7, 5c
VISBY: see under SWEDEN
VISSER 'T HOOFT, Dr. W. A. (Netherlands)—addresses World Council of Churches assembly, AUG. 16, 4d; 17, 4c; 18, 4c (4*)

VITAMINS, Ltd., JULY 23, 13g; AUG. 30, 10f; SEPT. 23, 11b
VITBE Flour Mills, Ltd., AUG. 24, 11c
VIVIAN, Lord—receives wounds in Potterne shooting incident, AUG. 2, 4b; condition, 3, 2b; 4, 6e (and 5*); 5, 4a; 6, 4g; 9, 6g; 12, 6d; 17, 6d; 19, 6c; 26, 6a; SEPT. 22, 8g; leaves hospital, 27, 2g
Proceedings against Mrs. M. W. Wheeler, AUG. 10, 3d (and 4*); 19, 3f; 28, 4c (and 4*; 5*); SEPT. 3, 2g; 4, 3c (and 5*)
VIVIAN, Mrs. H.—gift to National Trust, AUG. 4, 4c (and 5*)
VIVIN, M. Louis—"Winter Landscape" (photo.), SEPT. 13, 3
VIZZINI, Don Calogero (Sicily)—death, JULY 14, 6d
VLASIC, Mr. P. (Yugoslavia)—at Henley Royal Regatta (photo.), JULY 2, 11a
VLCEK, Father F. (Czechoslovakia)—imprisonment, JULY 29, 6e (and 4*)
VLTAVA River: see under CZECHOSLOVAKIA
VOIZARD, M. Pierre: see FRANCE: African possessions: Tunisia: Resident-General
VOLGA, river: see under RUSSIA
VOLOSHIN, Mr. A. (Russia)—charges against, JULY 20, 7b
VOLTA River: see under GOLD COAST
VON BIBRA, Sir E. E. (Australia)—reception, JULY 24, 8b
VONDELING, Dr. A. (Netherlands)—on U.N. Charter (s.), SEPT. 9, 5e
VORAVONG, Mr. Kou (Laos)—in Geneva, JULY 6, 8b; assassinated in Vientiane, SEPT. 20, 6e; leading article, 20, 7c
VOSPER, G. W.—proceedings against, JULY 9, 2g (and 5*); 17, 3g
VOSTATEK, Anna (Austria)—Czechoslovak permission to rejoin parents, SEPT. 1, 5a (5*)
VOVCHENKO, Prof. (Russia)—meets British Labour Party delegation, AUG. 12, 6f
VOYATZIS, Mr. G. (Greece)—on shipping (s.), SEPT. 9, 7f
VRACHNOS, Mr. (Greece)—on infiltration into Ministry (s.), SEPT. 20, 5e
VULCAN Products, Ltd., JULY 1, 12b (5*)
VULLIAMY, Mr. C. E.—on Temple of Mithras, (l.), SEPT. 25, 7f
VYNER, Cdr. C. G.—entertains Queen Mother, SEPT. 25, 8b
VYSHINSKY, Mr. A. Y. (Russia)—at dinner in honour of British Labour Party delegation, AUG. 11, 6d; in Paris, 18, 6f; 19, 6b; leaves for New York, 20, 5d (5*); in New York, 25, 5g
on China's position in U.N. (s.), SEPT. 22, 6e;—International atomic pool plan (s.), SEPT. 25, 6c (and 5*);—Japan, relations with (s.), JULY 22, 5a;—U.S. aircraft, shooting down by Russian fighters (s.), SEPT. 11, 6d (and 3*)

W

W.H.O. (World Health Organization): see HEALTH Organization, World
WAAGE, Mr. J. A.—appointment, JULY 16, 15e
WACHIRA, Wangeshi (Kenya)—death sentence commuted, AUG. 11, 6f
WADA, Mr. H. (Japan)—on rearmament; possible Asian non-aggression pact (s.), SEPT. 4, 5b
WADDINGTON, Mr. E. J.—directorship, JULY 6, 14e
WADDINGTON, Miss V.—death, JULY 19, 10e
WADE, Mr. A.—"The Letters of W. B. Yeats" reviewed, SEPT. 25, 9b
WADE, Maj. A. G.—on the fireman's lot (l.), SEPT. 13, 7e
WADE, Lt.-Col. H. A. L. H.—on Chinese Customs Service (l.), JULY 16, 9f
WADE, Mr. H. E. W.—bankruptcy annulment order, JULY 24, 11e
WADI, Shakir al- (Iraq)—Ministerial appointment, AUG. 5, 6f
WADIE, Mr. H.—on death duty certificates (l.), SEPT. 20, 7e
WAGNER, Richard—festival (Bayreuth): see under MUSIC;—Film biography: see CINEMATOGRAPH: *Magic Fire*
WAGON Finance Corp., Ltd., JULY 23, 13g
WAGON Repairs, Ltd., JULY 20, 12g; SEPT. 2, 10f; 24, 14b
WAH Chang Smelting and Refining Co. of America, Inc.—strike: see TUNGSTEN: United States: Labour
WAHBA, Sheikh Hafiz (Saudi Arabia)—in London, JULY 21, 8b; 23, 5e (and 5*); health, 24, 8b; 27, 8g; 29, 6d; SEPT. 3, 8b
on Buraimi oasis (s.), JULY 13, 8g; 19, 7c
WAHBI, Senator T. (Iraq)—expelled from party, AUG. 23, 4c (4*)
WAINWRIGHT, Miss D. R. C.—engagement cancelled, SEPT. 1, 8c
WAINWRIGHT, Sir G. C.—death, AUG. 24, 9b
WAINWRIGHT, Mr. R. S.—on Cambridge plan (l.), AUG. 30, 7d
WAITE, Mr. J. T.—on mental hospital staffs (s.), SEPT. 8, 4a
WAKEFIELD—by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS
WAKEFIELD, Mr. Edward—on Kenya (s.P.), JULY 23, 3f;—Saudi Arabia (s.P.), JULY 29, 2g;—Sudan (l.), JULY 5, 9f
WAKEFIELD (C. C.) and Co., Ltd., JULY 10, 11g; (F.N.), SEPT. 29, 12a
WAKELEY, Sir C.—president Ch. Society of Physiotherapy, AUG. 2, 4g; Master of Barbers' Company, 14, 6b; Master of Apothecaries' Society, 18, 8e
WAKELING, Mr. and Mrs. F.—law case, SEPT. 14, 5d
WALDEN, late Herr H. (Germany)—art collection to be auctioned, AUG. 24, 8d (4*)
WALDEN-ASPY, Rev. F. C.—appointment, SEPT. 25, 8b
WALDOCK, Prof. C. H. M.—on sea bed (s.), AUG. 14, 2f
WALES:—
Aberdovey—parish church: memorial to Lord Atkin unveiled, SEPT. 7, 10c
Abertillery—council members disaffiliated from local Labour Party over council flat lease dispute, SEPT. 8, 6d (and 3*)
Administration—"Parliament for Wales" campaign, AUG. 6, 4b (and 4*)

WALES (continued) :—
Agriculture—crops : harvest prospects, AUG. 28, 4a ; SEPT. 25, 2f ;—Shows : see AGRICULTURE : Shows
Anglesey—Llysdulas estate for sale, AUG. 7, 6f
Animals, stray—damage to Monmouthshire gardens and parks ; inquiry to be held, JULY 26, 4c
Bedd Taliesin—article, AUG. 3, 8d ; correspondence, 9, 7d
Blaina—plans to halt moving mountainside, AUG. 26, 2g
Caerleon—Roman discoveries, JULY 14, 5g (and 5*) ; AUG. 11, 6g ; leading article, 11, 7c ; correspondence, 13, 7d ; further Roman finds, AUG. 16, 8e ; correspondence, 17, 7d
Caerphilly — council suspends housebuilding, AUG. 12, 3c
Capital city—proposed deputation to Home Secretary, JULY 3, 4b
Cardiff—British Empire and Commonwealth Games, 1958 : site for, AUG. 3, 6b ;—Drowning accident, JULY 26, 4g
Church—Governing body : meeting, SEPT. 30, 3f (and 5*) ;—Ordinations, SEPT. 21, 10d ; candidates' financial allowances to be increased, 30, 3f (and 5*)
Conway—castle and town walls : repairs (photos.), JULY 27, 14
Economic Development Council—delegation to study economic progress in Scotland, SEPT. 14, 4e (and 4*)
Education—Central Advisory Council : member, AUG. 7, 2g (5*) ;—Teachers : alleged wrongful appointment of Rugby football player to post : see GRIFFITHS, Mr. G.
Eisteddfodan, international (Llangollen)—awards, JULY 8, 4d (and 5*) ; 9, 10d ; (photos.), 9, 16 ; 10, 3g (and 5*) ; 12, 4c (and 5d, 5*) ;—Lost money incident, JULY 9, 10d ;—National, Royal (Ystradgynlais) : plans, AUG. 2, 4a ; held, 3, 2f ; 4, 8g ; 5, 9e (and 5*) ; 6, 9d ; 7, 2e (and 5*) ; 9, 4b
Electricity—Carmarthen Bay station open, AUG. 28, 4g (and 5*) ;—Hydro-electric schemes : proposed Bill, JULY 31, 3c ;—Rheidol River scheme (photo.), SEPT. 17, 14
Fleur-de-Lis—road accident, SEPT. 10, 5a
Gas—Port Talbot supply affected by strike of coke oven workers, JULY 6, 4c
Glamorgan—fire brigade dispute : see under FIRE brigades : Duty system ;—Population (1951 census) report, AUG. 16, 3d (and 3*)
Gower, Glamorgan—National Trust acquisition, AUG. 4, 4c (and 5*) ; (photo.), 4, 12 ; man drowned at Langland, 7, 2g
Iron and steel—labour : see under IRON and steel ;—Port Talbot works fatality, SEPT. 8, 6f (3*) ;—Swansea steelworks, closing of : see STEWARTS and Lloyds, Ltd.
Language—translation of Bible : see MORGAN, William
Library, National—art exhib., JULY 13, 10f ; 26, 5e
Llandudno—cliff rescue, JULY 20, 8f

WALES (continued) :—
Llanfairpwllgwyngll—mansion fire : investigations, JULY 16, 4f
Llysdulas estate—sold, AUG. 20, 8b ; SEPT. 10, 10e
Machynlleth—floods, SEPT. 17, 8d (4*)
Maesteg—storm damage, AUG, 23, 6g
Monmouth—Bishop : see MORRIS, Rt. Rev. A. E. ;—Nelson Museum, theft from : prosecution, JULY 8, 4c (and 5*)
Monmouth School—Old Monmothian Club : dinner, JULY 8, 10b
Monmouthshire—population, SEPT. 30, 3c (3*)
National Library : see *Library*, above
Public houses—Sunday opening suggested, JULY 23, 4g
St. David's—Bather drowned, JULY 20, 8f ; correction, 22, 2d ;—Cathedral : Friend's meeting : restoration appeal, JULY 5, 10c (and 7*) ;—Dean : see WITTON-DAVIES, Very Rev. C.
Science graduates, shortage of—Industrial Assn. of Wales and Monmouthshire report quoted, JULY 29, 4d (5*)
Sheep dipping (photo.), AUG. 14, 10
Sheepdog trials : see under DOGS
Shipbuilding : see under SHIPPING : Construction
Sudbrook — wood pulping mill project : see under PAPER
Swansea University College : see under *University*, below
Tinplate industry—production : Capt. L. Davies (s.), SEPT. 30, 3b (5*)
Trade—Industries Fair not to be held, SEPT. 8, 6g
University :—
Swansea University College—offer of funds for additional Chair of Metallurgy and laboratory equipment accepted, JULY 27, 5a (and 5*) ; appointments, 30, 10e ; AUG. 17, 8e
University College of Wales, Aberystwyth : appointments, JULY 2, 10c
WALES and Monmouthshire, Industrial Assn. of—committee's report on shortage of science graduates, JULY 29, 4d (5*)
WALKER, Miss—Ministry use of requisitioned land, JULY 27, 6g
WALKER, Mrs. A.—will, SEPT. 29, 10c
WALKER, Miss A. B.—will, AUG. 25, 8c
WALKER, Mr. C. W.—on St. Mary's Church, Sandwich (l.), AUG. 30, 7d
WALKER, Mr. E.—on Cyprus (s.), SEPT. 30, 2e
WALKER, Miss E. M.—marriage, AUG. 16, 8b
WALKER, Lt.-Col. F. W.—death, AUG. 26, 8e
WALKER, Sir H.—death, AUG. 4, 9d ; funeral, 7, 6b
WALKER, Mr. H. E.—appointment, AUG. 14, 9d
WALKER, Mr. J. A.—appointment, AUG. 12, 2f (and 5*)
WALKER, Mr. L.—stained glass window exhibited, JULY 27, 4g
WALKER, Miss M. E. B.—marriage, JULY 30, 10c
WALKER, Merriel—attempted suicide, AUG. 11, 2f (and 5*)
WALKER, Mr. P. C. Gordon : see GORDON WALKER, Mr. P. C.
WALKER, Mr. R.—bankruptcy annulment order, SEPT. 9, 13b

WALKER, Sir R.—on juvenile workers (s.), AUG. 3, 2g
WALKER, R. E.—proceedings against, JULY 8, 4c (and 5*)
WALKER, Mr. R. W.—Chief Constable of Eastbourne, JULY 7, 4g
WALKER Art Gallery : see under LIVERPOOL
WALKER (William) and Sons, Ltd., JULY 23, 12c
WALKER Brothers, Ltd., JULY 22, 13d ; AUG. 11, 10g
WALKER Cain, Ltd., JULY 8, 12e ; 30, 15c
WALKING—light leading articles, JULY 26, 9d ; SEPT. 9, 9d ; sport, as : see under ATHLETICS
WALL, Mrs. B.—will, JULY 19, 10f
WALL, Mrs. K.—will, AUG. 24, 9c
WALL, Sir R.—on food supplies (s.), SEPT. 28, 12g
WALL, Roy—death, AUG. 21, 6f
WALL, Mr. S. H.—will, AUG. 25, 8c
WALLABIES—escaped from Whipsnade Zoo killed by car, AUG. 13, 3d
WALLACE, Mr. D. D.—directorship, JULY 1, 12b (5*)
WALLACE, Mr. H.—son christened, JULY 9, 10c
WALLACE, Miss J. A.—marriage, SEPT. 1, 8b
WALLACE, Mr. J. A.—death, JULY 10, 8e
WALLACE, Mr. T.—death, SEPT. 14, 10d
WALLACE, Mr. W.—on co-partnership (s.), JULY 12, 4f
WALLACE (Alfred Russell) memorial lecture, JULY 29, 3g (4*)
WALLACE Collection—opening times, AUG. 2, 4g
WALLACH, Mr. E.—on Register of Electors (l.), AUG. 30, 7e
WALLENSTEIN, Mr. A.—to conduct Liverpool Philharmonic Orchestra, SEPT. 1, 5d ; 7, 5d (4*)
WALLER, Sir E.—death, AUG. 10, 8e
WALLER, Prof. R. D.—on adult education (s.), SEPT. 20, 4e
WALLER, Mr. T. N.—appointment, JULY 1, 12b (5*)
WALLER and Hartley, Ltd., SEPT. 16, 10g ; 29, 12c
WALLINGER, Sir G.—at reopening of Hofburg "secular treasury," JULY 2, 7f
WALLINGTON—Mayor accidentally trapped in police cell, AUG. 24, 3c
WALLIS, Mr.—law case, JULY 31, 9c
WALLIS, A.—proceedings against, JULY 9, 4d (5*)
WALLIS, Mr. F. L.—appointment, JULY 23, 4g
WALLIS, Mr. John—rescued in Alps, SEPT. 10, 8a
WALLSEND Slipway and Engineering Co., Ltd., JULY 8, 12b
WALSALL Conduits, Ltd., JULY 26, 12e ; SEPT. 2, 10f
WALSALL Corporation—stock issue (F.N.), AUG. 6, 10a ; 7, 8a ; 9, 10a ; 9, 10b ; 12, 10b
WALSH, Mr. A.—appointment, AUG. 12, 2f
WALSH, Mr. A. D.—St. Andrews Univ. appointment, AUG. 14, 6c
WALSH, Rev. G. N. O.—rural dean of Hitchin, JULY 1, 10g
WALSH, Mr. J. J.—directorship, JULY 6, 14e
WALSHE, Mr. J. (Ireland)—forthcoming retirement, AUG. 25, 8b
WALSHFORD—road accident, AUG. 18, 6d (and 4*)
WALSINGHAM—statue of Our Lady of Walsingham crowned in priory ruins, AUG. 16, 3a
WALTER, F. (Germany) : see under FOOTBALL (Assn.)
WALTER, Mr. J. H. F. (late)—silver spoons collection sold, JULY 2, 5d ; 3, 4f
WALTER, Mr. John—on *The Times* Bookshop exhib. of cookery books (s.), JULY 1, 5b
WALTER, Rev. K. R.—appointment, AUG. 20, 8b
WALTERS, Mr. J.—candidate for East Croydon by-election, SEPT. 4, 3d ; 8, 2e ; 10, 2e ; 21, 5c
on world food supplies (l.), AUG. 27, 7e
WALTHAMSTOW—housing : Billericay overspill scheme : see under BILLERICAY ;—Office robbery attempt foiled, AUG. 21, 3e
WALTON, Mr. L. J.—appointment, JULY 27, 13g
WALTON, Dr. W. S.—"Thousand family survey" scheme report : see under CHILDREN : Health
WALTON (Harry) (Holdings), Ltd., SEPT. 25, 11f
WALWYN, Miss J.—engagement cancelled, AUG. 21, 8c
WAN, Prince : see THAILAND : Foreign Minister
WAND, Rt. Rev. J. W. C. (Bp. of London)—addresses Anglican congress in Minneapolis, AUG. 7, 3c ; health, SEPT. 29, 8g
WANDSWORTH Prison : see under CRIME : Punishment
WANKIE Colliery Co., Ltd., SEPT. 30, 13a
WANSBROUGH-JONES, Maj.-Gen. L.—appointment, SEPT. 25, 2f
WAR, possible—for references : see under INTERNATIONAL relations
WAR (1914-18)—declaration : anniversary, AUG. 4, 4g
WAR (1939-45) :—
Churchill, Sir W. S.—war memoirs : see under CHURCHILL, Sir W. S.
Dakar incident (1940)—relieving from command of Adm. Sir D. North : see NORTH Adm. Sir D.
Histories, official—Royal Air Force : Vol III ("The Fight is Won") (Saunders) reviewed, SEPT. 13, 8c
Midget submarine attacks on Tirpitz, film on ; see CINEMATOGRAPH : *Above Us the Waves*
WAR damage :—
Rebuilding of bombed cities—*Architects' Journal* survey : leading article, JULY 13, 9c
WAR graves :—
Imperial Endowment Fund—trustee, AUG. 28, 4g (4*)
Madingley, Cambridge (U.S. cemetery)—memorial changes, JULY 10, 3f
Netherlands, in—British pilgrimage to Arnhem : plans, JULY 7, 4g ; SEPT. 15, 4g ; pilgrimage, 17, 6e ; 18, 6g ; (photo.), 18, 12
WAR materials—export controls : see INTERNATIONAL relations : War, possible : War materials
WAR Museum, Imperial—opening times, AUG. 2, 4g

WARBEY, Mr. W. N. :—
on Asia, south-east (s.P.), JULY 29, 2g ;—Baltic States (s.P.), JULY 8, 8d ;—Colombo plan (s.P.), JULY 29, 2g ;—European Defence Community (s.P.), JULY 8, 8a ;—France (s.P.), JULY 8, 8a ;—Germany (s.P.), JULY 8, 8a ; 21, 2e ; 29, 2g ;—Indo-China (s.P.), JULY 23, 6c ;—International relations (s.P.), JULY 8, 8a ;—Parliamentary summer recess (s.P.), JULY 30, 3a ;—Television (s.P.), JULY 28, 4f
WARBURG, Mr. F. J.—not guilty of publishing obscene libel, JULY 3, 4a
WARD, Rear-Adm. (S.) C. A.—death, JULY 5, 10e
WARD, Mr. C. M.—directorship, SEPT. 11, 10g
WARD, Mr. C. W.—receiving order, JULY 19, 11e
WARD, Lt.-Gen. Sir D.—on helicopters (s.), AUG. 5, 6g
WARD, Mr. E. J. (Australia)—on security service (s.), SEPT. 2, 5c
WARD, Air Cdre. E. L. S.—appointment, JULY 29, 4g
WARD, Mr. G. R. :—
Air Force, Royal :—
Germany, in—Wahnerheide detention camp (s.P.), JULY 1, 3d
Pilots—bomber : cost of training (s.P.), JULY 20, 6d ;—Helicopter pilots (s.P.), JULY 8, 3b
Berners Heath bombing range (s.), JULY 31, 6a
WARD, Dr. Gordon—on airship R 34 (l.) JULY 26, 9d ; on heroic titles (l.), SEPT. 10, 9d
WARD, Mr. J. F.—death, AUG. 19, 8d
WARD, Mr. J. T.—on derating (l.), AUG. 3, 7e
WARD, Mr. P.—trapped under bulldozer, SEPT. 1, 3e
WARD, Mr. R.—receiving order, JULY 3, 9d
WARD, Mr. R. E. H.—directorship, JULY 27, 13b
WARD, Mr. R. G.—directorship, SEPT. 11, 10g
WARD (George) (Barwell), Ltd., SEPT. 24, 14g
WARD PRICE, Mr. G.—on Sakkara excavations (l.), AUG. 18, 7d
WARDLE, Mr. J. : see under CRICKET
WARDLE (Sir Thomas and Arthur), Ltd., AUG. 30, 10g
WARDLE and Davenport, Ltd., AUG. 30, 10g
WARDOUR Street—dress hire firm premises fire, JULY 22, 2g
WARDROP, Mr. J. : see under SWIMMING
WARING, Mr. A. B.—on motor production (s.), SEPT. 24, 5c
WARK—drowning accident, JULY 29, 4g (and 5*) ; marooned sea scouts rescued from island in North Tyne, 30, 5g (and 5*)
WARNE, Wright and Rowland, Ltd., JULY 8, 12e (5*) ; 30, 13f ; AUG. 4, 11g ; 23, 11b
WARNER, Sir C.—received by Belgian Foreign Min., AUG. 17, 6d ; discussion with U.S. Ambassador in Brussels, 21, 6d (3*) ; meets Mr. Eden, SEPT. 13, 6b
WARNER, Canon H. C.—on treatment of sex cases in Press (s.), AUG. 20, 3c
WARNER, Sir P.—farewell to returning Pakistan cricket team (photo.), SEPT. 25, 12
WARNER and Co., Ltd., SEPT. 4, 11f
WARNER's Holiday Camps, Ltd., SEPT. 15, 13e
WARR, Mr. C. D.—receiving order, SEPT. 18, 10g
WARREN, Mr. G. F. : see under HORSE racing
WARREN, Rev. G. T.—death, JULY 8, 10g
WARREN, Dr. M. D.—on civil defence (l.), JULY 9, 9f
WARREN (James) and Co., Ltd., SEPT. 8, 10f
WARRENDER (Lady Maud)—award of merit, SEPT. 11, 8e
WARRINGTON—van overturns into river, JULY 13, 4c
WARRINGTON, Denis W.—shooting incident in Vienna (June) : court martial, SEPT. 15, 6g ; 16, 4e (and 5*) ; 18, 5b (and 3*) ; 20, 5e
WARSAW : see under POLAND
WARWICK Play Committee—Lord Leycester Hospital courtyard performances : plans, JULY 8, 5f (4*)
WARWICKSHIRE—population : census report, SEPT. 2, 3g
WARWICKSHIRE Regt., Royal—1st Bn. leaving Korea, JULY 24, 5g ; AUG. 17, 3c ; in Suez Canal zone, 18, 6e (and 6f, 5*)
WASHINGTON : see under UNITED States
WASPS — article (" Observations in the Garden "), SEPT. 30, 8g ;—Light leading article, AUG. 28, 7d
WATCHES :—
1522 watch, AUG. 17, 4g
Smuggling : see under SMUGGLING
WATER :—
Amber Valley scheme : see AMBER Valley
Berwickshire reservoir scheme : see BERWICKSHIRE
Cambridge : see CAMBRIDGE
Coquet Valley scheme : see COQUET Valley
Derbyshire-Leicestershire border—reservoir scheme : inquiry, JULY 15, 4e (5*)
International rights—discussed by International Law Assn., AUG. 13, 2g (and 5*)
Manchester supplies : see under MANCHESTER
Rother, River—scheme : see ROTHER, River
Tees Valley : see TEES Valley
Tooth decay, addition of fluorine to prevent : see under TEETH
World resources—U.N. Economic and Social Council resolution, AUG. 3, 4e
Yeovil shortage : see YEOVIL
WATER Board, Metropolitan—staff : wage increase, SEPT. 9, 5g
WATERFORD, Lady—injured in car accident, AUG. 25, 6a (5*)
WATERHOUSE, Capt. C.—possible resignation of chairmanship of Defence Committee, JULY 16, 8e ; resignation, 22, 6e
on Africa (s.P.), JULY 15, 12d ;—Suez Canal zone (s.P.), JULY 15, 12c, d ; agreement (s.P.), 30, 3c, f
WATERHOUSE, Mr. C. L.—directorship, SEPT. 8, 11e
WATERHOUSE, Mr. M.—on " *culs-de-sac* " (l.), SEPT. 11, 7d
WATERLOW, Dame E. M.—will, JULY 1, 10d
WATERLOW, Mr. T. G.—on cardboard (l.), JULY 23, 7e
WATERS, Mrs. M. E.—marriage, JULY 26, 10c
WATERSTON, Mr. G.—Fair Isle transferred to National Trust of Scotland, SEPT. 4, 6f (and 4*)
WATERVAL (Rustenburg) Platinum Mining Co., Ltd., AUG. 23, 11d

WATERWAYS, inland : see CANALS and waterways
WATFORD Electric and Manufacturing Co., Ltd., SEPT. 24, 14f
WATHEN, Mr. G. A.—retirement, JULY 20, 5f
WATHERSTON, Mr. D. C.—acting High Commissioner in Malaya, JULY 22, 6f
WATKINS, Senator A. V. (U.S.A.)—chairman of McCarthy inquiry committee : see UNITED States : Communism : McCarthyism
WATKINS, Mr. J. L.—on subsidized air transport (l.), SEPT. 24, 9f
WATKINSON, Mr. Harold—at Cabinet meeting, AUG. 28, 6c
Coalmining—production (s.), JULY 14, 3e ; —Recruiting of miners (s.P.), JULY 8, 3e
Economic conditions (s.P.), JULY 16, 3c
Employment (s.P.), JULY 28, 4d
Foremen, training of (s.), JULY 14, 5d
Human relations in industry (s.), JULY 23, 4g (and 4* ; 5*)
National servicemen resettlement problems (s.P.), JULY 2, 3f
Unemployment (s.P.), JULY 28, 4d
WATKINSON and Son, Messrs.—receiving order, AUG. 4, 10f
WATLEY, J.—proceedings against, SEPT. 7, 4e
WATNEY, Mr. H. C. G.—chairmanship, AUG. 9, 10d
WATNEY Combe Reid and Co., Ltd.—negotiations for disposal of Pimlico brewery site, JULY 28, 12c ; (F.N.), SEPT. 1, 10a ; 17, 12b
WATSON, Arthur A.—Indian sentence for gold smuggling, SEPT. 7, 7f
WATSON, Mr. C.—directorship, AUG. 30, 11c ; 31, 10d (5*)
WATSON, Clifford : see under MURDERS : Davis
WATSON, Mr. Donald—art exhib., SEPT. 2, 9c
WATSON, Mr. G. S.—directorship, JULY 1, 14d
WATSON, Mr. G. T.—receiving order, JULY 5, 13g
WATSON, Mr. H. K.—directorship, JULY 30, 13g
WATSON, Mr. J.—on railways (l.), JULY 6, 9e
WATSON, Sir J. Scott—to visit Moscow, AUG. 10, 6c ; impressions of Russia, 28, 6g (and 3* ; 5*) ; SEPT. 1, 2f
on Russian agriculture (broadcast), SEPT. 1, 2f
WATSON, Dr. J. W.—Edinburgh Univ. appointment, JULY 14, 10d
WATSON, Lt. K.—engagement cancelled, JULY 9, 10c
WATSON, Mr. M. D. C.—directorship, SEPT. 6, 11b
WATSON, Mr. O.—translation of Ribbentrop memoirs, JULY 21, 5f
WATSON, Mr. R.—directorship, AUG. 14, 9d
WATSON, Mr. S.—leaves London, AUG. 10, 6c (and 4*) ; in Moscow, 11, 6d ; 12, 6f (and 3*) ; 13, 6f ; in Peking, 16, 6e ; 17, 6c ; 18, 6f ; 19, 6f ; in Manchuria, 21, 5b (and 4*) ; visits steel plants and coal mines ; returns to Peking, 23, 4e ; 24, 6e ; received by Gen. Mao Tse-tung ; at dinner given by British Chargé d'Affaires, 25, 6d (and 4*) ; farewell party in honour, 26, 6d ; in Shanghai, 27, 5c ; 28, 5a ; in Hangchow, 30, 4c ; 31, 6g ; in Canton, statement with members of delegation ; leaving for Hongkong, SEPT. 1, 4e (and 3*) ;
WATSON, Mr. S. (continued) :—
visit to China discussed ; in Tokyo, 3, 5b ; addresses meeting, 4, 5a ; Press conf., returns to Hongkong, 6, 5c (and 3*) ; 7, 7b ; in Singapore, 8, 6e ; 9, 6f ; in Rangoon, 10, 6e ; in Beirut, 13, 6d ; returns to London, 15, 8f (and 4*)
Asian defence (s.), SEPT. 28, 3f
Atomic weapons (s.), SEPT. 28, 3f
China — economic situation (broadcast), SEPT. 27, 2e (5*)
Democracy (broadcast), SEPT. 27, 2e (5*)
Disarmament (s.), SEPT. 28, 3f
Production (broadcast), SEPT. 27, 2d
Russia—economic situation (broadcast), SEPT. 27, 2e (5*)
Under-developed areas (broadcast), SEPT. 27, 2d
WATSON, Mr. W. S.—on Gatwick airport (l.), SEPT. 15, 9e ; 28, 9d
WATT, Mr. A. J.—will, JULY 20, 10c
WATT, Sir Alan (Australia)—at conf. on south-east Asia, SEPT. 2, 6d
WATT (Oswald) medal—presentation of 1946 award : arrangements, JULY 20, 5g
WATT, Rev. W. Montgomery—on Oriental School at Edinburgh (l.), SEPT. 2, 7f
WATTERS, Mr. G.—death, AUG. 24, 2f
WATTON, L/Cpl.—death, JULY 12, 6g
WATTON, Mr. J. T.—receiving order, JULY 31, 11f
WATTS, Andrew—proceedings against, AUG. 19, 3d
WATTS, Dr. H. E.—retirement, SEPT. 21, 5c
WATTS, Mr. J. T. (New Zealand)—on living standards (s.), JULY 7, 6c (4*)
WATTS, Mr. L. G.—receiving order, JULY 19, 11e
WATTS, Miss P.—marriage, SEPT. 28, 10b
WATTS, T. P. S.—proceedings against, AUG. 25, 2f
WAUGH, B. K.—proceedings against, AUG. 5, 4b ; 5, 9e (5*)
WAUGH, Mr. Evelyn—on young artists (l.), JULY 17, 7e
WAUGH, Mr. F. V. (U.S.A.)—to lead delegation to Colombo plan conf., SEPT. 18, 6e
WAVELL-PAXTON, Miss P. L.—marriage, JULY 26, 10c
WAVERLEY, Lord—leaving for Canada and U.S., AUG. 26, 8c
on television (s.P.), JULY 2, 3a ; 13, 2f ; 14, 2f (5*) ; 23, 2f
WAWERU, Mr. W. (Kenya)—Parliamentary secretary, JULY 1, 7d (and 5*)
WAXED Papers, Ltd., AUG. 6, 10e
WAY-HALIM (Sumatra) Estates, Ltd., JULY 20, 11b
WAYENBERG, Mr. D.—recital, SEPT. 28, 2f
WAYFARERS' Trust—acquires lease of Gosfield Hall, AUG. 24, 3a
WAYLEN, Miss E. J.—marriage, JULY 22, 8c
WAYMAN, C. : see under FOOTBALL (Assn.)
WAYMARK, Mr. C. J. G.—receiving order, SEPT. 25, 11f
WAYNE, Commander J. B. (U.S.A.)—pilot of aircraft shot down : see RUSSIA : United States : United States naval aircraft
WAYWELL, Mr. J.—death, JULY 28, 5c (5*)
WEARDALE Steel, Coal and Coke Co., Ltd.—liquidation distribution, JULY 15, 15e

WEATHER :—
Atomic explosions, effect of—Dr. O. G. Sutton (broadcast), AUG. 24, 2g; World Meteorological Organization: proposed study, SEPT. 14, 8e
August—Bank holiday, AUG. 2, 6d (and 5*); 3, 6f (and 5*);—Correspondence, SEPT. 13, 7d
Cold, JULY 7, 8f; AUG. 20, 6e (and 2*)
Continental forecasts, JULY 31, 6f
Cricket, effect on: see under CRICKET
Fog :—
Deaths caused by—Mr. W. C. L. Hemeon (s.), SEPT. 16, 6e
December 1952 fog—Ministry of Health committee's report, AUG. 19, 2f (and 4*; 5*); correspondence, 21, 7e
Dispersal apparatus (Fido): see under AVIATION: Airports: London
Forecasts—B.B.C.'s misleading special statement to farmers: Mr. J. A. Marshall (s.), AUG. 20, 6e; correspondence, 23, 7e; 26, 7d;—British Assn., discussed by, SEPT. 7, 3d
Gales, JULY 19, 8f; AUG. 25, 6e; SEPT. 10, 8d (and 4*); 17, 8f
Holiday—correspondence, JULY 24, 7f; effect on resorts, AUG. 3, 2b
June—discussed, JULY 2, 5d
Leading article, JULY 8, 9c
Light leading article, AUG. 2, 7c
Lightning—damage by, JULY 7, 8f; AUG. 7, 4f (and 3*); 14, 4e; AUG. 21, 6f; SEPT. 14, 8c (5*);—Deaths by, JULY 7, 8f; AUG. 13, 6f (and 4*); AUG. 23, 6g
Rain, JULY 19, 8f; 26, 8f; 27, 8e; 28, 8e; AUG. 6, 6e (4*); 10, 6d; 23, 6g (and 3*; 4*; 5*); 24, 6d; 25, 6e; SEPT. 1, 6d;—Crops, damage to: see under AGRICULTURE;—Grasmere: 5 in. in 5 days, AUG. 19, 6a;—Sutton, Dr. O. G. (broadcast), AUG. 24, 2g
Rainbows—article, SEPT. 7, 10d
Records, study of, AUG. 2, 4c
Scotland: see under SCOTLAND
Storms, AUG. 13, 6f
Summer—correspondence, JULY 21, 7g
Sunshine, JULY 14, 3e (4*); 20, 8c (5*); 28, 8e; AUG. 3, 6f; 16, 6d (and 5*); 28, 6f; 30, 6f; SEPT. 1, 6d; 2, 6e; 6, 6g; 10, 8d (and 4*)
Thunderstorms, JULY 7, 8f (and 2*); AUG. 7, 4f (and 3*); 14, 4e; 16, 6d (and 5*); 21, 6f (and 4*); 23, 6g (and 3*; 4*; 5*)
WEATHERHEAD, Dr. L. D.—returns from U.S., JULY 3, 6f; president-designate of Methodist Conf., 8, 5b
on City Temple (s.), JULY 12, 5d
WEATHERILL, Mr. W.—appointment, JULY 27, 13g
WEATHERLEY, Mr. E. F.—retirement, SEPT. 21, 12b
WEAVER, Mr. H.—on wages (s.), JULY 13, 5b (and 5*)
WEAVERS' Company—Bailiffs and wardens, JULY 28, 10e
WEBB, Mr. C. D. H.—directorship, JULY 31, 11g
WEBB, Mr. C. J.—free pardon, JULY 19, 5d
WEBB, Mr. J.—death, SEPT. 25, 8f
WEBB, K. H.—proceedings against, JULY 27, 4f (and 4*); SEPT. 16, 3c (and 5*); 18, 3d
WEBB, Mr. M.—health, JULY 2, 8f
WEBB, Mr. T. C.: see NEW ZEALAND: External Affairs, Minister of
WEBB, Mr. W. J.—death, JULY 26, 10g
WEBB and Knapp Inc. (U.S.A.)—disposes of Hotel Astor, SEPT. 16, 5f
WEBBE, Sir H.—tribute to Lord Mayor, SEPT. 30, 6e
WEBBER, Mr. C.—death, JULY 29, 8e
WEBBER, Mr. D. G.—on derating (l.), AUG. 5, 7g
WEBBER, Mr. F. G.—receiving order, AUG. 7, 9g
WEBBER, Mr. W. P.—on railway wages (s.), AUG. 25, 6f (and 4*)
WEBBS (Aberbeeg), Ltd., JULY 27, 13b
WEBER, Mr. A. E.—receiving order, JULY 15, 15e
WEBER, Mr. and Mrs. B.—address, JULY 5, 10b
WEBER (L. and J.) and Phillips, Ltd., JULY 24, 11e
WEBSTER, Rev. A. N.—death, JULY 19, 10e
WEBSTER, Dr. A. W. S.—struck off, JULY 15, 4e (and 5*); to appeal, AUG. 17, 3d
WEBSTER, Sir C.—entertains King of Sweden, JULY 2, 8c, 10b
WEBSTER, Mr. F.—directorship, SEPT. 11, 10g
WEBSTER, Rev. J.—found dead, AUG. 19, 3g; inquest, 21, 2g
WEBSTER, Prof. J. M.—on Butazolidin (s.), AUG. 28, 4d (and 5*)
WEBSTER (W. J.), Ltd.—law case, JULY 24, 11f
WEBSTER (Samuel) and Sons, Ltd., AUG. 31, 10c
WEBSTERS Publications (Holdings), Ltd., AUG. 25, 10b; 30, 11b; SEPT. 4, 11b
WEDDING rings—Salford woman's lost ring found in tea case at Leicester, AUG. 7, 2g (5*)
WEDEL, Canon—addresses World Council of Churches assembly, AUG. 18, 4c
WEDGE, Mr. W. A.—receiving order, JULY 12, 13f
WEDMORE, Mr. K.—on Cambridge planning scheme (l.), SEPT. 8, 7d
WEEDEN, Rev. E.—will, AUG. 10, 8g (5*)
WEEKLEY, Prof. E.—will, SEPT. 1, 8c
WEEKS, Sir R.—directorship, JULY 6, 14e
WEEKS, Mr. S. (U.S.A.)—on east-west trade (s.), AUG. 27, 6d
WEHNER, Herr (Germany)—on foreign policy; unification (s.), SEPT. 24, 6a (and 5*)
WEICHS, F.-M. M. von (Germany)—death, SEPT. 29, 10e
WEIDENFELD (George) and Nicolson, Ltd.—law case, JULY 15, 5a; 17, 2f; 31, 9b; AUG. 12, 2e
WEIGHELL, Mr. J. T.—on German rearmament (s.), JULY 7, 8e (5*)
WEIGHT standards, human: see under PHYSICAL standards
WEIGHTS and measures—shopkeeper fined for giving overweight, AUG. 21, 2d
WEIL, Mr. D.—single-handed cruise round world in 5½ ton yacht, AUG. 3, 2g
WEINBERGS Weatherproofs, Ltd., SEPT. 16, 10g; 29, 12e
WEINBLATT, Mr. B.—receiving order, JULY 15, 15e
WEINER, Dr. J. S.—on Piltdown skull (s.), JULY 1, 4d
WEIR, Mr. A. K. (Australia)—on meat prices (s.), SEPT. 13, 5e

WEIR, Mr. J. C.—will, AUG. 7, 6c
WEISS, R. A. E.—defendant in copper export prohibition charge : see COPPER : Exports : Prohibition, alleged attempted evasion
WELBECK College : see under ARMY
WELBY, Sir O.—address, SEPT. 29, 10b
WELCH, Sir G. C.—on City of London public relations (s.), JULY 2, 5d
WELCH, Mr. H. J.—resigns directorship, AUG. 9, 10d
WELCH, Mr. J. (U.S.A.)—addresses Bar Assn., AUG. 20, 5f (and 5*)
WELCH Fusiliers, Royal—new colours presented by Queen, JULY 24, 3f (and 4*) ; (photo.), 24, 12 ; 2nd. Bn. : leaving for Korea, 31, 3c ; message from Queen ; leaves, AUG. 12, 6b (and 3*)
WELCH Regt.—1st Battn. : goat mascot (photo.), JULY 12, 14
WELDON, Mr. F. de (U.S.A.)—marines war memorial, SEPT. 15, 11c
WELENSKY, Sir R. (N. Rhodesia)—on production by Africans (s.), AUG. 19, 5e
WELFARE State :—
Dunlop, Canon M. T. (s.), SEPT. 10, 4d ; Modern Churchmen's Union disclaimer, 11, 2g
Jarvie, Mr. J. G. (s.), AUG. 19, 10b
Self, Sir H. (s.), SEPT. 7, 4g (and 5*)
WELLER, Mr. H. C.—on inspection of meat (l.), JULY 21, 7f
WELLER, M.—proceedings against, JULY 29, 4d
WELLESLEY : see under MALAYA
WELLESLEY, Sir V. A. A. H.—will, JULY 15, 10g
WELLINGTON—road accident, SEPT. 6, 2g (5*)
WELLINGTON, Duke of—lays foundation stone of Marchwood power station, SEPT. 9, 5c
WELLINGTON Trust, Ltd.—defendants in copper export prohibition charge : see COPPER : Exports : Prohibition, alleged attempted evasion
WELLMAN Smith Owen Engineering Co., Ltd., JULY 29, 13g ; AUG. 25, 11g ; SEPT. 23, 12f
WELLS, D.—proceedings against, SEPT. 24, 2f (and 5*)
WELLS, Mr. E.—death, JULY 2, 10d
WELLS, Mr. G. J.—retirement, SEPT. 25, 11g
WELLS, Lt.-Gen. H. (Australia)—Chief of General Staff, JULY 23, 6d (and 5*) ; SEPT. 2, 6f
WELLS, Mr. H. W.—on town planning (s.), SEPT. 4, 3b (5*)
WELLS (Matthew) and Co., Ltd., AUG. 6, 10e
WELLWOOD, Mr. J. W.—candidate for East Croydon by-election, SEPT. 4, 3d ; 10, 4e ; 21, 5c
WELTON, Mr. A. W.—directorship, SEPT. 4, 11g
WELWOOD, Mr. L. R. M. (Kenya)—on proposed multi-racial party (s.), JULY 14, 7d (4*) ; on Europeans' dissensions in Kenya (s.), AUG. 14, 4g
WEMBLEY Stadium—installation of flood-lighting for football matches, SEPT. 28, 11e
WEMYSS, Lady V.—Lady-in-Waiting to Queen Mother, SEPT. 1, 8b
WENBAN, Mr. F. T.—on motor insurance (l.), JULY 15, 9f
WENDUINE : see under BELGIUM
WENGER, Mr. A. H. C.—death, JULY 28, 10c
WENHAM, Sir J.—on Gatwick airport (s.), JULY 28, 5a
WENNER-GREN, Hr. A. (Sweden)—acquires control of Ruhr steelworks, AUG. 20, 5e
WENTWORTH—opencast mining : limitation agreement, AUG. 14, 2e ; final settlement, SEPT. 7, 4f
WENTWORTH, Mr. W. C. (Australia)—on Communism (s.), AUG. 13, 6g
WENTWORTH-SHEILDS, Mr. W. F.—resigns directorship (s.), AUG. 11, 6f (and 2*)
WERL prison : see GERMANY : War crimes
WERNHER, Sir H.—entertains King and Queen of Sweden, JULY 5, 8a ; law case, 6, 12a ; 8, 11a ; in Sweden, SEPT. 7, 6e
WESLEY, Charles—birthplace at Epworth purchased for Methodist Church, SEPT. 20, 6e
WESPHAL, M. (France)—at World Council of Churches assembly ; (s.) on Russia ; German rearmament, AUG. 24, 5d
WEST, Rev. C. C. (U.S.A.)—addresses World Council of Churches assembly ; (s.) on China, AUG. 21, 5c
WEST, Miss J. — " Cress Delaharty " reviewed, JULY 24, 2f
WEST, Maj.-Gen. M. M. Alston-Roberts—U.S. award, AUG. 11, 3c (and 5*)
WEST, M. W.—proceedings against, JULY 29, 4d
WEST, Mr. O. J.—will, AUG. 25, 8c
WEST, R. E.—proceedings against, AUG. 4, 4b
WEST, Mr. W. F.—death, AUG. 20, 9c
WEST Africa : see AFRICA, West
WEST Chiltington—Queen's Head Inn fire, AUG. 11, 3g (5*)
WEST Ham Boys' and Amateur Boxing Club —dinner in aid : arrangements, JULY 21, 8b
WEST Hartlepool—match factory fire, AUG. 31, 6f ; SEPT. 14, 5e
WEST Hartlepool Steam Navigation Co. Ltd.—damages against by seaman, JULY 27, 4f
WEST Indies, British :—
Archbishop of : see KNIGHT, Most Rev. J. A.
Bahamas—development operations closed down, JULY 8, 7e
Banana exports to Great Britain : see under BANANAS
Barbados—proposed police training school, JULY 2, 6g
Blindness—campaign against : appeal, SEPT. 22, 6g (and 4*)
Economic development — forthcoming London talks, SEPT. 29, 7f
Emigration to Britain : see under IMMIGRATION
Federation, possible : see under CARIBBEAN
Grenada : see under *Windward Islands,* below
Jamaica :—
British Council : see under BRITISH Council
Chief Minister (Mr. W. A. Bustamente)—protests against advertisements for police posts, SEPT. 15, 6d
on federation (s.), JULY 24, 5g (and 5f, 2*)
Cloth exports to Britain, first, JULY 23, 5d
Garvey (Marcus), statue of : see GARVEY, Marcus
Infantile paralysis : see under INFANTILE paralysis
Law—contempt of court case dismissed, JULY 30, 6c (5*) ;—Puisne Judge, SEPT. 7, 7g

WEST Indies, British :—
Jamaica (continued) :—
Ministry—case against Minister dismissed, JULY 30, 6c (5*)
Official Secrets Acts—sentences for breaches, JULY 27, 7c
Police—advertisements in British Press : protests, SEPT. 15, 6d
Leeward Islands—police training centre in Barbados : see *Barbados,* above
Self-government—British Labour Party policy, AUG. 23, 2f
Shipping—service to Plymouth inaugurated, SEPT. 7, 4g
Trinidad :—
Communism—failure, JULY 19, 6g
Education — schools closed owing to infantile paralysis, AUG. 30, 5a (4*)
Health, Ministry of—requests services of British expert on infantile paralysis, AUG. 21, 5g
Infantile paralysis : see under INFANTILE paralysis
Labour—Government workers : wage increase, SEPT. 15, 4c (4*)
Labour relations and industrial conditions —report, JULY 19, 6g ; leading article, AUG. 18, 7b
Oil : see under OIL
Trade with Great Britain—Commissioner in Trinidad, AUG. 5, 4e (5*)
West Indian Independence Party—failure, JULY 19, 6g
Yellow fever : see under YELLOW fever
University College : Vice-Principal : see SHERLOCK, Mr. P.
Windward Islands :—
Grenada—political situation ; General Election result, SEPT. 25, 6f
Police training centre in Barbados : see *Barbados,* above
WEST Indies Sugar Co., Ltd., SEPT. 23, 11d ; 27, 11c
WEST London and Provincial Electric and General Trust, Ltd., JULY 14, 12b ; AUG. 27, 10f
WEST Riding Worsted and Woollen Mills, Ltd., JULY 22, 11b
WEST Somerset and Devon Manufacturing Co., Ltd., SEPT. 6, 11b
WEST Surrey Farmers' Assn.—Guildford H.Q. : man injured by falling stone, AUG. 11, 3g
WEST Virginia : see under UNITED States
WESTBURY Hotel—Bond Street-Conduit Street site for : new U.S. hotel (photo.), JULY 20, 14
WESTERN Australia : see under AUSTRALIA
WESTERN Canada Breweries, Ltd., JULY 1, 12e ; SEPT. 28, 13g
WESTERN Counties Brick Co., JULY 30, 15g ; SEPT. 10, 12b (5*)
WESTERN Credit Services, Ltd., SEPT. 30, 13a
WESTERN Electric Co.—labour dispute : see UNITED States : Telephone workers
WESTERN Ground Rents, Ltd., SEPT. 2, 10f
WESTERN Manufacturing (Reading), Ltd., JULY 16, 12e
WESTERN Mining Corp., Ltd., JULY 3, 9c ; 27, 13f ; SEPT. 29, 13b
WESTERN Orchestral Soc., Ltd. : see under MUSIC : Bournemouth Symphony Orchestra
WESTERN Welsh Omnibus Co., Ltd., JULY 12, 12e
WESTLAKE, Miss M. P.—will, JULY 13, 10b
WESTLAND Shirt Co., Ltd., SEPT. 6, 11b
WESTLEY, Mr. S. C.—receiving order, SEPT. 20, 11d
WESTMAAS, Rory (British Guiana)—sentenced, AUG. 11, 4e (5*)
WESTMILL—Button Snap memorial plaque unveiled ; (photo.), SEPT. 27, 3c
WESTMINSTER—Chamber of Commerce : see under TRADE : Chambers of Commerce ;—Drowning accident, JULY 28, 5g (5*)
WESTMINSTER, Palace of : see PARLIAMENT : Houses of Parliament
WESTMINSTER Abbey :—
Bomb hoax, AUG. 21, 2g
Canadian choir to sing services—plans, AUG. 6, 4g ; 11, 3d (and 5*) ; sings Matins, 16, 4a ;—Exchange of stones from walls of Abbey and Kingston Cathedral, AUG. 14, 6e
Evensong—time changed, AUG. 26, 8f
Herschel, Sir W. (1738-1822)—memorial, AUG. 13, 8c
Restoration—decay of roof timbers : attack by death-watch beetle, AUG. 31, 3b (and 5*) ; (photos.), 31, 12a ; correspondence, SEPT. 14, 9d ;—gift from New Zealand women, AUG. 5, 4g
St. Edward's Chapel—closed for cleaning, JULY 31, 8f
WESTMINSTER Bank, Ltd.—half-yearly balance sheet (F.N.), JULY 7, 13a ; Handbook for exporters (F.N.) ; Monthly Review, AUG. 23, 11b ; capital reorganization, SEPT. 20, 10c
WESTMINSTER Bridge—suicide prevented, JULY 6, 5a
WESTMINSTER Cathedral—Cardinal's chair : unauthorized sitting in : prosecution, JULY 10, 3e ; 17, 3g
WESTMINSTER Chamber of Commerce : see under TRADE : Chambers of commerce
WESTMINSTER Hall—roof timbers damaged by death-watch beetle, AUG. 14, 6f ; (photo.), 14, 10
WESTMINSTER Press Provincial Newspapers, Ltd.—share issue, JULY 12, 12e
WESTMINSTER School—headmaster's dinner party, JULY 27, 10b ;—*Phormio* performed, JULY 19, 11c ;—XIX Club dinner, JULY 7, 10c
WESTMORLAND—deputy lieutenants, SEPT. 27, 8b
WESTON, Mr. F. R.—on atomic bomb (I), SEPT. 1, 7g
WESTON, Rear-Adm. W. K.—promotion, SEPT. 10, 10d
WESTON (W. G.) Ltd.—analysis of world tramp tonnage (F.N.), JULY 24, 9b
WESTON-SUPER-MARE—Sunday amusements allowed for owners to recover losses caused by bad weather, AUG. 28, 6f
WESTPOOL Investment Trust, Ltd., AUG. 16, 11b
WESTS and Moultons, Ltd., SEPT. 24, 14f
WESTWOOD, Lord—appointment, AUG. 5, 4g
WESTWOOD (Joseph) and Co., Ltd., SEPT. 14, 12f
WETTACH, Dr. A. (Grock)—to retire, SEPT. 23, 6f

WEYER, Herr W. (Germany)—North Rhine-Westphalia Ministerial appointment, JULY 28, 7c
WHALES and whaling—lottery ticket found in dead whale: light leading article, AUG. 14, 5d;—South Georgia: whaling date changed, AUG. 27, 5d;—Wages: British and Norwegian demands rejected, SEPT. 17, 6c
WHALLEY—Moreton Park tree preservation order, SEPT. 14, 5e
WHARTON, Mr. R. J.—appointment, AUG. 11, 10c
WHARTON, Miss R. K.—engagement cancelled, AUG. 20, 8b
WHATTINGS, Ltd., AUG. 27, 10f
WHEAT and other cereals:—
Acreage—statistics, AUG. 6, 4d
Crop—*The Times* reports, JULY 5, 3d; AUG. 9, 4c; SEPT. 6, 2f
Drying, country mansion used for, SEPT. 13, 6c (and 5*)
International agreement—leading article, AUG. 3, 7b; (F.N.), 9, 10b
International Council—meeting (F.N.), SEPT. 20, 10b;—Foreign employees' tax exemption: Finance Bill clause agreed, JULY 8, 3c
Oats—crop on South Downs (photo.), AUG. 11, 12; cutting at East Clandon (photo.), 17, 12; storm-damaged crop near Farnborough (photo.), 26, 12
Prices—correspondence, SEPT. 21, 11e; 27, 7f; 30, 10d
Private trading, anniversary of restoration of (F.N.), AUG. 27, 10a
Rust disease—Prof E. C. Stakman (s.), SEPT. 14, 5d (and 4*)
Supplies—article (F.C.R.), SEPT. 13, 15a
Varieties, new—discussed at conf. of Assn. of Allied Biologists, SEPT. 16, 4c
WHEATER, Mr. G. M.—retirement, SEPT. 11, 10g
WHEATLEY, Maj.-Gen. M. S.—appointment, AUG. 13, 6d
WHEATON, Mr. F. H.—receiving order, AUG. 13, 9c
WHEELDON, Rt. Rev. P. W.—Bishop of Whitby, SEPT. 28, 8b
WHEELER, Air Cdre. A. H.—assessor to Comet air crashes inquiry, SEPT. 21, 8d
WHEELER, Mr. J.—receiving order, JULY 22, 12d
WHEELER, Mrs. M.—proceedings against: see VIVIAN, Lord
WHEELER, Sir M.—on colonial antiquities (s.), SEPT. 4, 2f; on Temple of Mithras (l.), 23, 7e; on ancient monuments (s.), SEPT. 28, 5a
WHEELER, Gen. R. A. (U.S.A.)—forthcoming discussions in Delhi on canal dispute with Pakistan, AUG. 28, 5c; in Delhi to settle Indo-Pakistani water dispute; leaves for Karachi, SEPT. 7, 7e
WHEELER, Mr. W. E.—receiving order, JULY 12, 13f
WHELAN, Mr. P. J.—receiving order, AUG. 14, 9g
WHELLER, Gen. R. A.: see WHEELER, Gen. R. A.
WHESSOE, Ltd., JULY 6, 13d; 7, 14e
WHETTAM, Mr. G.—viola concerto noticed, JULY 14, 11a
WHEWELL, Mr. J. W.—fatal accident, AUG. 16, 3e
WHIDDON, Lieut. J.—death, JULY 28, 6e
WHILLIS, Mr. G. W.—receiving order, SEPT. 2, 11b
WHINFIELD, Capt. N. A.—appointment, AUG. 21, 2g
WHISKY—exports, JULY 23, 11f; AUG. 19, 9a; Sir H. J. Ross (s.), 19, 9f;—Monopolies Commission inquiry (P.Q.), JULY 7, 3b (5*)
WHISTLER, Lt.-Gen. Sir L.—to command "Battle Royal" manoeuvres in Germany, SEPT. 1, 3e
WHISTLING—light leading article, AUG. 26, 7d
WHITAKER, Mr. A.—appointment, JULY 28, 7d
WHITAKER, Col. C. H. T.—death, JULY 22, 8e
WHITAKER, Mr. P. J.—marriage, AUG. 30, 8b
WHITBREAD and Co., Ltd.—(F.N.), JULY 8, 12b; AUG. 3, 11e
WHITBURN Coal Co.—Dumback mine dispute: see under SCOTLAND: Coal
WHITBY—Bishop: see WHEELDON, Rt. Rev. P. W.
WHITBY, Mr. A. E.—will, AUG. 21, 8b
WHITCHURCH airport: see under AVIATION: Airports
WHITCOMBE, Mr. P. A.—marriage, JULY 15, 10c
WHITE, Lady (Australia)—health, JULY 23, 6d; 26, 8g
WHITE, Alice—death, SEPT. 1, 6d (and 5*)
WHITE, Arthur: see under MURDERS
WHITE, Mr. A. R.—receiving order, JULY 19, 11e
WHITE, Mrs. Eirene—presented with mem. of Nyasaland African Congress aims, SEPT. 15, 7c; in Blantyre, 20, 5b (5*)
on African economic development (s.), SEPT. 15, 7c; on Central African trade unions (s.), 20, 5b (5*); on colonial development (s.), 30, 2d
WHITE, Miss F.—on St. Michael's Mounts (l.), AUG. 27, 7g
WHITE, Mr. F. G.—receiving order, SEPT. 23, 13b
WHITE, Mrs. F. M.—cremation postponed, JULY 19, 8f; inquest, 20, 5f
WHITE, Gilbert—memorial fund: appeal, AUG. 20, 7e; purchase of The Wakes as memorial: donor revealed, 30, 6f
WHITE, Mr. G. W.—will, AUG. 14, 6b
WHITE, Mr. H.—will, SEPT. 24, 10b
WHITE, Mr. H. Graham—on liberalism (s.), AUG. 27, 5d
WHITE, H. L.—proceedings against, JULY 28, 5a; AUG. 12, 2e; 26, 3b (and 4*; 5*); SEPT. 10, 5c; 16, 3c
WHITE, Miss H. P.—marriage, JULY 26, 10c
WHITE, Mr. J. A.—death, AUG. 25, 2g
WHITE, Mr. J. H. G.—appointment, AUG. 11, 10b
WHITE, Mrs. K. W.—appointment, AUG. 11, 3g
WHITE, Mr. L.—infant son christened, AUG. 5, 8c
WHITE, Mr. Lincoln (U.S.A.)—on Middle East (s.), SEPT. 9, 6g (and 5*)
WHITE, Cdr. R.—appointment, AUG. 31, 8e
WHITE, Dr. R. G.—London Univ. appointment, JULY 26, 10d
WHITE, Mr. S.—son christened, JULY 20, 10c
WHITE, Mr. T. R.—receiving order, JULY 10, 11g

WHITE, Sir T. W. (Australia)—in Britain; dinner, JULY 10, 8b; visits Hurn Airport, 23, 4g (and 4*); reception, 30, 10c; luncheon, AUG. 17, 8b
on immigration (l.), AUG. 14, 5e
WHITE, Mr. W. H.—(photo.), JULY 23, 14
WHITE (A. J.), Ltd., SEPT. 3, 10d; 10, 13f
WHITE, Tomkins and Courage, Ltd., JULY 21, 12c
WHITE (R.) and Sons, Ltd., AUG. 10, 10b (5*); SEPT. 10, 12c
WHITE Drummond and Co., Ltd., AUG. 13, 10c
WHITE (John) Footwear (Holdings), Ltd., JULY 30, 15g
WHITE Pass and Yukon Corp.—quarterly earnings, AUG. 3, 11c
WHITE Russia: see RUSSIA: Byelorussia
WHITE-SMITH, Mr. H. V.—on strolling players (l.), AUG. 19, 7d
WHITE Waltham airport: see under AVIATION
WHITEAWAY, Laidlaw and Co., Ltd., JULY 10, 11d
WHITECHAPEL Art Gallery—Paintings of George Catlin exhibited; Combined Societies Assn. photographic exhib., JULY 15, 12f; exhib. SEPT. 25, 10b
WHITEFORD, Mr. J. (Canada)—in Britain, AUG. 31, 3e
on British railways (s.), SEPT. 24, 4g
WHITEHEAD, Mr. G. K.—article on wild white cattle herds, SEPT. 11, 7f
WHITEHEAD (David) and Sons (Holdings), Ltd., JULY 23, 13g
WHITEHOUSE, Mr. J. H.—resigns headmastership of Bembridge School, JULY 2, 4g
WHITEINCH-Linthouse tunnel: see under CLYDE, River
WHITELEY, Mr. C.—appointment, JULY 27, 13g
WHITELEY (William), Ltd., JULY 6, 13d; 29, 13b
WHITEMAN, Mr. T. H.—on civil defence and hydrogen bomb (s.), JULY 13, 4c (and 3*)
WHITER, Mr. J. W.—directorship, SEPT. 30, 13a
WHITES (Timothy) and Taylors, Ltd.—prosecution, AUG. 18, 2f (and 5*)
WHITLEY, Rev. H. C. — nominated minister of St. Giles' Cathedral, Edinburgh, JULY 2, 10c (and 5*); appointment, 21, 8b
WHITLEY-JONES, Mr. E.—deputy chairmanship, JULY 16, 15e
WHITMEE, Judge H. J. C.—will, SEPT. 7, 10b
WHITSON, Mr. T. J. D.—receiving order, JULY 15, 5e
WHITTAKER, Mr. M.—on road transport (l.), JULY 26, 9e
WHITTICK, Mr. A.—on sculpture in the open (l.), AUG. 12, 7g
WHITTINGHAM (J.) and Sons, Ltd., SEPT. 9, 12e; 18, 10g
WHITTINGTON, Mr. C. R.—on City of London redevelopment (s.), JULY 23, 8d (and 4*)
WHITTLES, Mr. J. T.—receiving order, AUG. 28, 11g
WHITWOOD—road accident, AUG. 23, 3e
WHITWORTH, A.—proceedings against, SEPT. 10, 5e
WHITWORTH and Mitchell, Ltd., AUG. 11, 10g; 28, 11f
WHYATT, Mr. (Kenya)—on law appointment (s.), SEPT. 30, 5b
WHYTE, Mr. A.—on coal nationalization: compensation (s.), JULY 2, 14a
WHYTE, Mr. J. B.—death, JULY 12, 10e
WIBBERLEY, Mr. G. P. — on agricultural efficiency (s.), SEPT. 3, 3d (5*)
WICKENDEN, Mr. H. J.—on South-east Asia (l.), SEPT. 14, 9e
WICKHAM, Mr. G.—*Come Freedom* reviewed, JULY 1, 5e
WICKHAMS (C. Barker), Ltd., JULY 6, 13d
WICKHURST Manor—for sale, AUG. 24, 3a
WICKMAN, Ltd., JULY 9, 11d; AUG. 26, 10e; 26, 10g
WICKMAN (A. C.) (Canada), Ltd.—(F.N.), JULY 27, 12a
WICTOR, Kobryn (Poland)—captain of *Puszczuk*: see POLAND: Great Britain: Polish refugees
WIDDOWSON, Dr. E.—on feeding tests on aged persons (s.), JULY 21, 4e
WIDDRINGTON—opencast coal mining scheme: protest against demolition of farm buildings, SEPT. 24, 5b
WIDNES—new bridge scheme: see under MERSEY, River
WIERBLOWSKI, Mr. S. (Poland)—resigns as deputy Foreign Minister, SEPT. 11, 5f (3*)
WIGAN—Freeman, honorary, SEPT. 1, 3e;—Rural Dean, SEPT. 24, 10c;—Stabbing accidents: inquest, JULY 20, 5d (and 4*)
WIGAN, Col. C. R.—appointment, JULY 28, 10e; address, SEPT. 18, 8b
WIGG, Mr. G.—on civil defence (s.P.), JULY 6, 3f; on Suez Canal zone agreement (s.P.), 30, 3d
WIGGIN (Henry) and Co.—new method of cooling jet engines, SEPT. 1, 2f (and 5*)
WIGGINS, Teape and Co. (1919) Ltd., JULY 9, 12d; 13, 11c; proposed new wood pulping mill, AUG. 26, 3e (and 4*)
WIGGINS and Co. (Hammersmith), Ltd., JULY 9, 12b
WIGGLESWORTH, Prof. V. B.—on financial aid for scientific research (s.), SEPT. 15, 8e
WIGHT, Isle of—Osborne House: see that title
WIGRAM, Mr. C.—appointment, AUG. 2, 8b
WIGRAM, Mr. D.—on General Certificate of Education (l.), SEPT. 14, 9f
WILBERFORCE, Mr. R. W. F.—directorship, SEPT. 18, 10f
WILBERFORCE-BELL, Mrs. M. M.—will, JULY 16, 10e
WILBUR, Dr. C.—death, SEPT. 9, 10d
WILCOCKS, Dr. R. W.—appointment, JULY 6, 14e
WILCOX, A. E. M.—proceedings against, SEPT. 4, 3a; 10, 5e (and 5*); 25, 3g (and 5*)
WILCOX, Mr. C. H. M.—committee's report on conduct in Crichel Down case, JULY 21, 4c (and 3*; 4*)
WILCOX, Mr. L.—painting of helicopter take-off from Buckingham Palace purchased by Duke of Edinburgh, JULY 3, 4e
WILD, Very Rev. J. H. S.—on Durham Cathedral (l.), JULY 22, 7d
WILD (Thomas C.) and Sons, Ltd., SEPT. 4, 11f
WILDE, Mr. J.—on Temple of Mithras discoveries (l.), SEPT. 24, 9e
WILDE, Mr. J. D.—receiving order, AUG. 4, 10f
WILDE, Oscar:—
Centenary — commemorative plaque in Chelsea, AUG. 12, 8c; celebrations: plans, SEPT. 22, 10c
Salome—St. Martin's Theatre production reviewed, JULY 21, 8e

WILDE, Mr. R.—receiving order, SEPT. 29, 13d
WILDER, Mr. T.—*Queens of France* reviewed, SEPT. 6, 5e ;—*The Matchmaker:* Edinburgh festival production, AUG. 24, 8e ; (photo.), 28, 3 ; plans, SEPT. 27, 10f
WILDFOWL—measuring of populations : Mr. P. Scott (s.), SEPT. 8, 4e
WILDT and Co., Ltd. (F.N.), SEPT. 18, 11a
WILES, Mr. J.—"The Moon to Play With" reviewed, SEPT. 1, 8e
WILEY, Senator A. (U.S.A.)—mission to Europe, AUG. 17, 4d ; in Paris, 19, 6b (3*) (and 6a, 4*) ; in Brussels, 26, 6c (and 3*) ; in Germany, SEPT. 3, 6a ; to visit Britain, 4, 5f ; in Britain, 6, 4d ; entertained by Sir W. Churchill, 8, 6a ; (photo.), 8, 5d ; broadcast, 8, 5c (and 4*) ; in N. Ireland, 11, 3d ; returns to U.S., 20, 6a
on China (s.), JULY 2, 8b ; 13, 7e ;—European Defence Community (s.), JULY 15, 8b ; AUG. 19, 6a (4*) ; French rejection (s.), SEPT. 3, 6a ; 6, 4d ; 8, 5c (and 4*) ;—Germany (s.), JULY 15, 8b ; tribute to Chancellor, 29, 6f ; (s.), SEPT. 3, 6a ; 8, 5c (and 4*) ;—Great Britain, relations with (s.), SEPT. 6, 4d
WILKES, Flt. Lieut. M.—death, JULY 26, 5a
WILKES, Mrs. M. J.—death, AUG. 16, 3d
WILKIE, David—pictures acquired by Scottish galleries, SEPT. 10, 11a
WILKINS, Mr. D.—on slaughterhouses (l.), JULY 2, 9f
WILKINS, Mr. J. E. (U.S.A.)—attends Cabinet meeting, AUG. 19, 5f
WILKINSON, Mr. A. V.—receiving order, AUG. 25, 9d
WILKINSON, Mr. E.—directorship, JULY 6, 14e
WILKINSON, Dr. J. H.—appointment, JULY 21, 8b
WILKINSON, P.—sentenced in Hongkong, JULY 19, 5c ; appeal ; bound over, SEPT. 11, 5c
WILKINSON, Mr. R. N.—retirement, SEPT. 15, 12e
WILKS, Mr. E. G.—law case, JULY 20, 3e
WILKS, Mr. W. L.—on masonry (l.), AUG. 2, 7f
WILLENHALL Motor Radiator Co., Ltd., AUG. 25, 11g
WILLESDEN—child impaled on railings, AUG. 20, 3g
WILLESDEN, Bishop of : see ELLISON, Rt. Rev. G. A.
WILLEY, Mr. F.—on food hygiene (s.P.), JULY 24, 2d
WILLEY and Pearson (1930), Ltd., SEPT. 27, 11c
WILLI, Fraulein N. B. (Germany)—marriage, JULY 5, 10b
WILLIAM II, King—Rufus Stone pilgrimage, AUG. 3, 3a (and 5*)
WILLIAM-POWLETT, Vice Adm. Sir P. B. R. W. : see AFRICA, Central : Rhodesia, Southern : Governor
WILLIAMS, Mr. A. H.—resigns chairmanship, JULY 24, 9c
WILLIAMS, Mr. B.—on dumping atomic waste (s.), AUG. 17, 6e ; 20, 3a (and 5*)
WILLIAMS, Mr. C. A.—death, AUG. 13, 3g (5*)
WILLIAMS, Dr. C. B.—on amateur phrenologists (s.), SEPT. 3, 9b
WILLIAMS, Miss C. E. A.—marriage, SEPT. 21, 10b
WILLIAMS, Mr. C. G.—receiving order, AUG. 18, 9g

WILLIAMS, Dr. D. J.—appointment, JULY 31, 6c
WILLIAMS, Group Capt. D. W.—appointment, AUG. 16, 8c
WILLIAMS, Chief Justice E. H. (North Borneo)—in London ; visits Law Courts, JULY 23, 10c
WILLIAMS, Mrs. E. N. M.—will, JULY 21, 8g
WILLIAMS, Mr. E. P.—marriage, JULY 5, 10b
WILLIAMS, Mr. F.—appointment, AUG. 7, 2g
WILLIAMS, Rev. F.—appointment, JULY 1, 10g
WILLIAMS, Mr. Frederick J.—U.S. deportation order, JULY 30, 6g
WILLIAMS, Mr. G.—receiving order, SEPT. 25, 11f
WILLIAMS, Sir G. G.—on income-tax allowances (l.), JULY 19, 11e
WILLIAMS, Prof. G. L.—on private Parliamentary Bills (l.), JULY 29, 7e
WILLIAMS, Sir H.—illness, JULY 15, 8e ; 24, 6f ; death ; photo., 26, 10e ; tributes, 27, 10e ; tributes ; funeral, 29, 8e, 8c ; memorial services, 30, 10b ; will, SEPT. 29, 10c
on Guatemala (s.P.), JULY 6, 3a ; on House of Commons (s.P.), 23, 3g
WILLIAMS, Mr. Ian—commissioner at Paphos, SEPT. 10, 8b
WILLIAMS, Mr. Ivor—receiving order, JULY 12, 13f
WILLIAMS, Mr. J. G.—directorship, SEPT. 11, 10g
WILLIAMS, Mr. J. H.—receiving order, SEPT. 16, 10g
on national wage structure (s.), SEPT. 11, 2f
WILLIAMS, Mr. L.—on pensions (s.P.), JULY 22, 4f
WILLIAMS, Rev. L.—to institute inquiry into damage by stray animals in Monmouthshire, JULY 26, 4c
WILLIAMS, Mr. L. D.—on school rowing at Henley (l.), JULY 31, 7d
WILLIAMS, Miss M.—100th birthday, AUG. 17, 3g
WILLIAMS, Lady M. R.—success at Belgian horse show, AUG. 30, 9f
WILLIAMS, Mr. M. T.—receiving order, JULY 28, 13g
WILLIAMS, Mr. N.—on railways (l.), JULY 8, 9e
WILLIAMS, Mr. Paul—returns from U.S.A., SEPT. 30, 3g
on Suez Canal zone agreement (s.P.), JULY 29, 3c
WILLIAMS, Mr. R.—will, JULY 2, 10b
WILLIAMS, Mr. T.—on St. Leger (s.), SEPT. 11, 6d
WILLIAMS, Air Marshal Sir T.—on savings (s.), SEPT. 18, 3b (5*)
WILLIAMS, Mr. T. R.—on road transport (s.), SEPT. 15, 12f
WILLIAMS, Mr. W. : see under ATHLETICS
WILLIAMS, Maj.-Gen. W. D. A.—on E. African defective railway axles (s.), SEPT. 8, 5d
WILLIAMS, Mr. W. E.—on encouraging young artists (l.), JULY 15, 9e ; on Arts Council grants (s.), SEPT. 23, 3d (and 3*)
WILLIAMS, Mr. Walter E.—receiving order, SEPT. 2, 11b
WILLIAMS, Mr. W. H.—retirement, JULY 3, 9b (5*)
WILLIAMS (Clifford) and Son, Ltd., AUG. 13, 10e
WILLIAMS (Evan) (Holdings), Ltd., AUG. 5, 10c

WILLIAMS (Samuel) and Sons, Ltd., JULY 26, 13g; 29, 12a
WILLIAMS and Steer Manufacturing Co., Ltd. —law case, JULY 28, 11b
WILLIAMS and Williams, Ltd., JULY 29, 13g; 31, 11g; AUG. 23, 11e
WILLIAMS Deacon's Bank, Ltd.—(R.), JULY 9, 11d; capital increase (F.N.), SEPT. 4, 11a
WILLIAMS SMITH, Dr. H.—on treatment of fowl typhoid (s.), AUG. 5, 4e
WILLIAMSBURG: see under UNITED States
WILLIAMSON, A.—missing; found after all-night search, SEPT. 14, 5e
WILLIAMSON, Mr. Robert—on Spain (l.), AUG. 19, 7e
WILLIAMSON, Sir S. K. G.—will, AUG. 21, 8b
WILLIAMSON, Mr. T.—on human relations in industry (art. quoted), SEPT. 2, 2f (and 5*); on German rearmament (s.), 9, 3b; on industrial disputes (s.), 10, 2e
WILLIAMSON, Lt.-Col. W. E., and Mrs. M.—bodies found, AUG. 17, 3g
WILLIAMSON (Jas.) and Son, Ltd., SEPT. 16, 10g
WILLINGDON, Marie Lady—address, AUG. 18, 8b
WILLINK, Mr. C. W.—marriage, AUG. 9, 8b
WILLINK, Mr. H.—on Cambridge water supplies (s.), SEPT. 25, 2f
WILLIS, A. G. H.—proceedings against, JULY 9, 5d (and 4*)
WILLIS, Mr. B.—receiving order, SEPT. 29, 13d
WILLIS, Mr. C. R.—acting editor of *Evening News*, JULY 1, 4g
WILLIS, E. L. H.—proceedings against, JULY 29, 4f
WILLIS, Maj.-Gen. J. C. T.—on General Roy (l.), AUG. 18, 7g
WILLIS, Mr. R.—on German rearmament (s.), SEPT. 9, 3b
WILLIS, Mr. T.—*Kid Kenyon Rides Again* reviewed, SEPT. 28, 2g
WILLS:—
Charitable bequests—law case, JULY 10, 5g; 22, 10a
Forgery—prosecution, JULY 2, 5e (and 4*)
Name and arms clause—law case, JULY 8, 11b; 31, 9b
Reading—light leading article, AUG. 4, 7d
Soldiers—validity of active service provisions (P.Q.), JULY 2, 3f
Solicitors' liability for wife's money kept by husband—law case, JULY 17, 2e
WILLS, Mr. J. S.—on road transport; diesel oil duty (s.), JULY 12, 12e
WILLS, Mr. P.—glider speed record, JULY 5, 3d; article on gliding, 10, 7f
WILLS, Mr. W. D.—will, JULY 29, 8e
WILLY, Colette de: see COLETTE, Mme.
WILMAN, Mr. J.—bankruptcy annulled, JULY 8, 13c
WILMER Lea Foundries (Holdings), Ltd., JULY 27, 13f
WILMOT, Lord:—
on convertibility (s.P.), JULY 22, 4b;—Foreign travel allowances (s.P.), JULY 22, 4b;—Industrial investment allowances (s.P.), JULY 22, 4b
WILMOT, David P.—drowned, AUG. 3, 2g
WILMOT, Mrs. G. M.—will, SEPT. 6, 8b
WILMOT, Mr. R. W.—will, JULY 27, 10c
WILMOT-BREEDEN (Holdings), Ltd., SEPT. 24, 14g; 28, 12c
WILMSHURST, Mr. K. S. D.: see under ATHLETICS
WILSON, Mr. A.—directorship, SEPT. 8, 11e; 9, 13c
WILSON, Miss A. F.—marriage, SEPT. 7, 10b
WILSON, Mr. Arthur—retirement, SEPT. 18, 10f
WILSON, Mr. C.—"The History of Unilever" reviewed, SEPT. 23, 8g; (F.N.), 23, 11a
WILSON, Mr. C. E. (U.S.A.)—discussion with British Defence Min., JULY 20, 8c
on China, aircraft attacks by (s.), JULY 27, 8a, —Defence plan, new (s.), AUG. 4, 6g (and 6d, 3*);—Indo-China (s.), JULY 21, 6c;—Off-shore procurement plan (s.), AUG. 4, 5c
WILSON, Mr. C. H.—on Cambridge city plan (l.), AUG. 11, 7e
WILSON, Mr. C. J. C.—death, JULY 22, 8e
WILSON, Mr. C. T.—magistrate at Marlborough St., AUG. 3, 2g
WILSON, Mr. C. W. M.—marriage, AUG. 27, 8b
WILSON, Dr. D. P.—on sea-snails (l.), AUG. 26, 7d
WILSON, Mr. Douglas—Belgian airline's award, JULY 22, 8g
WILSON, Mr. E.—resigns appointment, SEPT. 4, 11g
WILSON, Mrs. E.—"Swamp Angel" reviewed, AUG. 11, 8c
WILSON, Mr. E. M.—directorship, SEPT. 11, 10g
WILSON, Chief Supt. F. J.—promotion, AUG. 30, 3e
WILSON, Mr. G.—on haulage vehicles (s.P.), JULY 7, 3c
WILSON, Lieut.-Col. G. R.—report on Watford tunnel accident (Feb.), JULY 27, 4d (and 5*)
WILSON, George: see ENSOM, Mr. A.
WILSON, Mr. Harold: see WILSON, Mr. J. Harold
WILSON, H. W.—proceedings against, AUG. 17, 3d
WILSON, Mr. J. E.—on use of drugs in poultry food (s.), AUG. 17, 3e
WILSON, Mr. J. F.—on blindness in Caribbean (s.), JULY 14, 10e
WILSON, Mr. J. H.—on pig production (l.), SEPT. 20, 9e
WILSON, Mr. J. Harold—on east-west trade (s.P.), JULY 7, 3a; 27, 6d; on trade with China (l.), SEPT. 17, 5f
WILSON, Mr. J. K.—receiving order, JULY 22, 12d
WILSON, Mr. J. V.: see under CRICKET
WILSON, Mr. John—on blindness in West Indies (s.), SEPT. 22, 6g (and 4*)
WILSON, Mr. P. H.—death, JULY 27, 10d
WILSON, Mr. R.—directorship, SEPT. 9, 13c
WILSON, Mr. R.: see under CRICKET
WILSON, Sir R.—representative at Norwegian railway centenary celebrations, SEPT. 2, 6a
WILSON, Mr. S.—musical comedy version of *The Private Life of Henry VIII*: plans, JULY 8, 5e
WILSON, Sir S.—Latin-American tour: plans, AUG. 20, 2f
WILSON, Mr. T. J. F. (S. Rhodesia)—receives mace presented to Federal Assembly by British House of Commons, SEPT. 11, 6b (and 4*)
WILSON, Maj. W.—residence burgled, AUG. 26, 2g

WILSON, Prof. W.—on European security (l.), SEPT. 24, 9f
WILSON, Mr. W. D.—directorship, JULY 16, 15e; SEPT. 8, 11e
WILSON and Gill, Ltd.—on personal export scheme (l.), JULY 10, 7g
WILSON and Walker Breweries, Ltd., JULY 7, 13g
WILSON Bros., Ltd., JULY 21, 12e
WILSON Brothers Bobbin Co., Ltd., SEPT. 2, 10f
WILSON (George) Gas Meters, Ltd., SEPT. 25, 11f (5*)
WILTS and Dorset Motor Services—fares increase, JULY 19, 4g
WILTSHIRE—Lieutenant, SEPT. 11, 8b
WILTSHIRE, Mr. A. R. L.—directorship, AUG. 14, 9d
WILTSHIRE Archaeological and Natural History Soc.—meeting, SEPT. 6, 2f (and 5*)
WILTON House—use as background for film: see CINEMATOGRAPH: *Lord Vanity*
WIMBERLEY, Maj.-Gen. D.—received by Queen and Duke of Gloucester, JULY 14, 10b
WIMBLEDON—safe theft, SEPT. 10, 5e
WIMBUSH, Mr. P. J. R.—on Central African Airways (s.), SEPT. 10, 7e
WIMMER, Dr. L. (Austria)—leaves London, JULY 26, 10b; returns to London, SEPT. 3, 8b
WIMPEY (George) and Co., Ltd., JULY 5, 11e; SEPT. 21, 12c (4*)
WINCHELL, Mr. W. (U.S.A.)—evid. at Senate committee hearings into Senator McCarthy's activities, SEPT. 9, 6e (5*); mentioned, 13, 4d (and 3*; 4*)
WINCHESTER—archaeological excavations: correspondence, SEPT. 28, 9g;—Dean: see SELWYN, Very Rev. E. G.
WINCHESTER Brewery Co., Ltd., AUG. 11, 10g
WINCHESTER College — headmastership: "Rendall of Winchester" reviewed, SEPT. 18, 9b
WINCHILSEA and Nottingham, Lady—London residence burgled, JULY 10, 3d
WINCKWORTH, Mr. C. P. T.—death, JULY 16, 10f; funeral, 21, 8b
WINDER, Mr. L. N.—on timber trade (s.), SEPT. 2, 11d
WINDERMERE, Lake—boating accident, AUG. 21, 2d;—Steamer service stopped by gale, SEPT. 10, 8d
WINDEYER, Mr. W. J. (Australia)—chief counsel at royal commission on espionage hearings: see AUSTRALIA: Espionage
WINDLESHAM—Erl Wood estate for sale, AUG. 12, 8b (5*)
WINDLESHAM, Lord—on Germany (s.P.), JULY 29, 2g
WINDMILLS:—
Halnaker—(photo.), JULY 10, 12
Preservation—article, JULY 10, 3c; correspondence, 14, 9d; West Sussex County Council plans, 24, 3c (and 5*)
Rotterdam—1570 windmill destroyed, JULY 29, 5b
Thornton Cleverleys—for sale, SEPT. 27, 3e
WINDOWS, metal—Monopolies Commission investigation: Mr. M. Hope (s.), JULY 22, 12f
WINDSOR—riverside gardens scheme, JULY 17, 3f; 20, 5d; SEPT. 25, 3c
WINDSOR, Duke of—theft from yacht, AUG. 12, 5f; at Velden, 28, 5g
WINDSOR Castle—August Bank holiday visitors, AUG. 3, 6f;—State apartments: opening to public, JULY 15, 4g
WINDSOR Great Park and Forest—myxomatosis: see under RABBITS;—Site of Royal Show to be opened to public, SEPT. 11, 3c
WINDSOR (F. M. S.) Rubber Estates, Ltd., JULY 1, 12e
WINDWARD Islands: see under WEST Indies
WINES and Spirits—duty: Mr. P. W. Sandeman (s.), JULY 16, 13f
WINFIELD, Mr. E. J.—on smoke damage to York Minster (s.), SEPT. 15, 4g (and 5*)
WINGATE, Miss Y. S. H.—marriage, AUG. 5, 8c
WINGET, Ltd., AUG. 23, 11d; SEPT. 4, 11f; 30, 11f
WINLAW, Mr. A. W. E.—headmaster of Achimota School, JULY 9, 7c (and 4*)
WINN (Charles) and Co., Ltd., SEPT. 11, 11c
WINN (P.) (Barking), Ltd., AUG. 13, 10e; SEPT. 16, 10g
WINNIFFE, Dr. T.—tercentenary of death, SEPT. 23, 8c
WINSTANLEY, Mr. G.—receiving order, JULY 15, 15e
WINSTEDT, Sir R.—on Malaya (l.), JULY 3, 7e
WINSTER, Lord—leaving for South Africa, SEPT. 13, 8b
on China, Mr. Attlee's views on (l.), SEPT. 15, 9e;—Cyprus (s.P.), JULY 30, 2f; (l.), AUG. 24, 7f;—Navy (s.P.), JULY 28, 4a;—North, Adm. Sir D.: removal from N. Atlantic Command (s.P.), JULY 27, 6a;—Television (s.P.), JULY 1, 3b; 15, 11a, b
WINTER, F.: see under HORSE racing
WINTER, N. A. J.—photograph, JULY 9, 6f
WINTERBOTHAM, Strachan and Playne, Ltd., JULY 16, 13g
WINTERBOTTOM, Mr. W. T.—on cotton industry (s.), JULY 12, 13a; (F.N.), 12, 11a; AUG. 20, 3e
WINTERBOTTOM Book Cloth Co., Ltd., SEPT. 23, 11d
WINTERS, Mr. R. H. (Canada)—on housing (s.), SEPT. 24, 7g
WINTERTON, Lord—on television (s.P.), JULY 2, 3c; 13, 2f; 15, 11c; 23, 2f
WINTERTON, Maj.-Gen. Sir J.—in London, JULY 8, 7d; at launching of *Aquileia* in Trieste, AUG. 23, 5d
WIRE goods, domestic—marking of imported: inquiry: plans, AUG. 18, 3c (5*)
WIRKSWORTH Congregational Church—woman pastor to be inducted, SEPT. 1, 3e
WISBECH—runaway lorry stopped, SEPT. 10, 4g
WISE, Mr. D.—marriage, JULY 20, 10c
WISE, Mr. P.—receiving order, AUG. 25, 9d
WISEMAN, Sir W.—leaving for New York, AUG. 19, 8b
WISHART, Mr. C. G.—receiving order, JULY 1, 14b
WISHART, Mr. E.—purchases Gairsay Island, JULY 3, 4e (and 5*)
WITAN Investment Co., Ltd., JULY 15, 15e; AUG. 6, 11a; SEPT. 17, 12d
WITBANK Colliery Co., Ltd., AUG. 17, 11b
WITCHAMPTON Paper Mills, Ltd., JULY 13, 12g; 27, 13g

WITHERS, Mr. A. H.—tribute, SEPT. 9, 10d
WITHERS, Mr. A. J.—purchases Cardiff cinemas, AUG. 6, 8b
WITHINS Paper Staining Co., Ltd., AUG. 16, 10c
WITHNELL, R.—found hanged, JULY 3, 4e
WITTON-DAVIES, Very Rev. C.—on St. David's Cathedral (s.), JULY 5, 10c (and 7*)
WITTS, Mr. P. J.—receiving order, JULY 31, 11f
WOHLGEMUTH, Dr. (Germany)—leaves west Berlin for east zone, JULY 23, 6e (and 3*); 27, 8g; proceedings against, 30, 6e; AUG. 3, 4b (5*); statement by Dr. O. John, 12, 5a (and 5*)
WOJCHOWSKI, Mr. — evid. at Senator McCarthy's committee hearings, JULY 20, 8g
WOKING—electricity failure, AUG. 9, 4g
WOKING and District Water Co., JULY 13, 12g; 14, 12b; 16, 12b, 15a
WOLAK, M.—proceedings against, AUG. 12, 2g
WOLF, Hr. E. (Sweden)—professorship of Manchester College of Music, JULY 8, 7b
WOLFENDEN, Mr. F.—receiving order, JULY 31, 11f
WOLFENDEN, Mr. J. F.—chairman of committee on homosexuality and prostitution, JULY 9, 8b
on school examinations (s.), SEPT. 4, 2f
WOLFERS, Mr. D.—on personal export scheme (l.), JULY 8, 9d
WOLFF, Lt.-Col. M. A.—will, JULY 9, 10c
WOLFF, Oscar (Germany)—life imprisonment, JULY 13, 7f
WOLFF, Wilhelm (Germany)—death sentence, JULY 13, 7f
WOLFIT, Mr. D.—on Mr. E. Stern (tribute), SEPT. 7, 10e
WOLSELEY, Sir E.—death, SEPT. 20, 8e
WOLSEY, Ltd.—law case, JULY 22, 2d (4*); appeal lodged, AUG. 11, 3c (4*)
WOLVERHAMPTON—housing: Dale Street flats scheme, AUG. 18, 3e (and 5*); slum clearance scheme, SEPT. 23, 2g (5*);—Safe theft, AUG. 17, 3g
WOLVERHAMPTON Metal Co., Ltd., JULY 27, 13f; AUG. 9, 11e; SEPT. 1, 11g
WOLVES:—
Alps, alleged encounter in—correspondence, AUG. 28, 7g; 31, 7g; SEPT. 1, 7g; 4, 7g
Italy—death of She-wolf of Rome: see under ITALY: Rome
WOMBAT, giant—bones found in Australia: see ANIMAL remains
WOMEN:—
National Council—conf., JULY 9, 2e
Pope (s.), JULY 19, 6d
WOMEN Public Health Officers, Assn.—conf., JULY 14, 5b (and 5*)
WOMEN'S Clubs, National Assn. of—conference, SEPT. 16, 4d
WOMEN'S Engineering Soc.—Amy Johnson fund scholarship, AUG. 6, 4g
WOMEN'S Group on Public Welfare—report on clean food campaign, AUG. 12, 3f
WOMEN'S Liberal Fed.—conf.: 1955 date, JULY 28, 5g
WOMEN'S Royal Naval Service: see under NAVY
WOMEN'S Transport Service (F.A.N.Y.)—Poundon House camp: inspection, AUG. 9, 8b
WOMEN'S Voluntary Service—United States civil defence cooperation: see UNITED States: Great Britain: British Women's Voluntary Service
WONFOR, Mr. R.—directorship, AUG. 24, 11c
WONG Pooh Yin (Malaya)—Privy Council appeal allowed, JULY 1, 6d; 28, 11a
WOOD, Mr. B. H.—proceedings against, JULY 14, 5c; acquitted of criminal libel charge, 15, 5b (and 5*)
WOOD, Mr. C.—art exhib., SEPT. 7, 5d
WOOD, Mr. D.—directorship, JULY 30, 15f
WOOD, H. T.—proceedings against, SEPT. 22, 5d
WOOD, Mr. J.—directorship, SEPT. 11, 10g
WOOD, Mr. K.: see under ATHLETICS
WOOD, Percy—proceedings against, JULY 12, 5e
WOOD, Mr. R. F.—appointment, SEPT. 24, 4c
WOOD, Mr. R. V.—appointment, JULY 22, 11b
WOOD, Mr. W. B.—on curtain calls (s. quoted), SEPT. 23, 10a (4*)
WOOD, Mr. W. G. (Canada)—on air transport fares (s.), JULY 8, 7c (5*)
WOOD (W.) and Son, Ltd., AUG. 18, 9g
WOOD and Sons (Holdings), Ltd., JULY 12, 11b
WOOD Hall Trust, Ltd., AUG. 25, 11g
WOOD-JONES, Dr. F.—death, SEPT. 30, 8f
WOOD warblers, variant—article, AUG. 10, 8d; pair nesting in Wales (photos.), 10, 12
WOODALL, Lt.-Gen. Sir J. D.—appointment, JULY 3, 4a
WOODARD, Mr. W.—will, AUG. 24, 9c
WOODBRIDGE—preservation of old flour mill, SEPT. 23, 3f
WOODBURN, Mr.: see under FOOTBALL (Assn.)
WOODBURN, Mrs.—on smoking by children (s.), JULY 13, 5b (3*)
WOODBURN, Mr. A.—tour of Highlands, SEPT. 22, 5d (5*)
on Scottish economic conditions (s.P.), JULY 16, 3c; on Scottish administration (s.), AUG. 16, 2f (and 5*)
WOODCOCK, Cpl. H. W.—court martial, AUG. 11, 5b; 12, 5d
WOODGATE, Mr. D. R.—on life assurance funds, SEPT. 14, 13g
WOODHAM Mortimer—road accident, AUG. 30, 2g (5*)
WOODHEAD, Mr. W.—receiving order, AUG. 13, 9c
WOODHOUSE, Miss H.—swims from Southsea to Ryde and back, AUG. 9, 4g
WOODHOUSE and Rixson, Ltd., JULY 10, 11d
WOODRUFF, Mr. P.—"The Guardians" reviewed, SEPT. 27, 7f
WOODSEND, Mrs. I. J.—will, SEPT. 17, 10c
WOODWARD, Mrs. A. (U.S.A.)—law case, AUG. 27, 9a
WOODWARD, Lt.-Col. E. H. E.—appointment, AUG. 4, 4g
WOODWARD, Mr. F. C.—appointment, SEPT. 1, 10b
WOODWARD, Sir L.—"Documents on British Foreign Policy, 1919-39" (ed.): reviewed, SEPT. 30, 7f
WOOL:—
Appraisal, value differentials for, JULY 3, 9c
Australia—exports, AUG. 3, 11f;—Myxomatosis, effect on value of: see AUSTRALIA: Rabbits;—New South Wales: record yield, SEPT. 15, 7g;—Sales statistics, JULY 15, 14d; Sydney, AUG. 31, 10b (5*)

WOOL (continued) :—
Consumption—statistics, AUG. 6, 11g; SEPT. 10, 12b;—World: Commonwealth Economic Committee survey, AUG. 23, 11e; report quoted (F.N.), 30, 11a
France—London credit facilities for textile industry (F.N.), SEPT. 8, 10a
Imports—Commonwealth Economic Committee survey, AUG. 23, 11e
Industry—article (F.C.R.), SEPT. 13, 19a
Marketing Board—report, AUG. 24, 2e
New Zealand—prospects, JULY 21, 5b;—Sales: Auckland, AUG. 3, 11b
Prices (F.N.), JULY 5, 12b; SEPT. 22, 12b
Production—statistics, AUG. 6, 11g
Sales—London (F.N.), JULY 5, 12b; 6, 13g; 8, 12b (and 5*); dates, 14, 12b (5*); (F.N.), SEPT. 4, 11a; 7, 12c; 9, 12c; 10, 12b;—1954-55 season prospects (F.N.), JULY 30, 12b; AUG. 30, 11a
Stocks—statistics (F.N.), JULY 30, 12b
Textiles :—
Canada—possible increase in tariffs on British goods; British comment, AUG. 25, 5c; Canadian towns demand increase; statement by Textile Worker's Union, 26, 5e; increase opposed by four Canadian provincial unions of farmers, SEPT. 6, 4d (5*); Tariff Board inquiry, 30, 5c (and 2*)
False description—prosecution, JULY 30, 5g (5*)
Levies for research and export promotion approved, JULY 2, 3g
New yarn control method, SEPT. 22, 5a
Tops—production, JULY 9, 15d
U.K. Dominion Wool Disposals—report, SEPT. 11, 11b
United States—stocks, SEPT. 6, 11b
World stocks, SEPT. 6, 11b
WOOLCOMBERS, Ltd., JULY 27, 13f
WOOLDRIDGE, Dr. W. R.—on meat inspection (s.), JULY 14, 5b (and 4*; 5*)
WOOLFORD, H. K.—proceedings against, SEPT. 1, 2e (4*)
WOOLHAMPTON—road accident near, JULY 19, 4g
WOOLLER, Mr. W.: see under CRICKET
WOOLLETT, Mrs. H. A.—law case, JULY 20, 3f; 21, 10c; 22, 10b; appeal lodged, SEPT. 3, 2e (5*)
WOOLLEY, Mr. M.—directorship, JULY 17, 11f
WOOLNER, Mrs. A. H.—gift of Baden-Powell's twig spoon to Scout headquarters, AUG. 7, 6c (5*)
WOOLTON, Lord—to remain in Cabinet after dissolution of Min. of Materials, JULY 16, 8f; Chowne Mead residence for sale, 28, 10c
on opticians (s.P.), JULY 8, 2f;—Parliamentary constituencies (s.), JULY 12, 4g (and 5*);—Raw Cotton Commission (s.P.), JULY 20, 6a;—Red Cross emergency relief fund (l.), AUG. 31, 7e;—Television (s.P.), JULY 2, 3a
WOOLVERSTONE Hall—L.C.C. secondary boarding school: to be placed on permanent basis, JULY 22, 8c
WOOLWICH—Bishop: see STANNARD, Rt. Rev. R. W.
WOOLWICH Arsenal—night explosions warning, AUG. 4, 4g;—Redundant land; disposal negotiations, AUG. 26, 6b (and 4*); negotiations by Ford Motor Co.: see under FORD Motor Co.
WOOLWICH Equitable Building Soc.—assets, AUG. 11, 10b
WOOLWICH Stadium—gale damage (photo.), SEPT. 17, 5
WOOLWORTH (F. W.) and Co., Ltd.—shop site acquired in Worcester, JULY 7, 10e; scrip issue, SEPT. 18, 11a
WOOLWORTH (F. W.) Co. (U.S.A.), JULY 16, 12e
WOOMERA rocket range: see under ARMS: Rockets: Australia
WOOSTER, Mr. G. C.—receiving order, SEPT. 25, 11f
WOOTTON, D. G.—granted free pardon, SEPT. 3, 2g
WOOTTON, Mr. L. G.—receiving order, JULY 19, 11e
WORCESTER—Dines Green council estate: decision to turf front gardens: protest, AUG. 13, 3f
WORCESTER Cathedral—organ: *The Times* Music critic's comment, SEPT. 7, 5f;—Three Choirs Festival: see under MUSIC
WORCESTER Buildings Co. (London), Ltd.—Berkeley Hotel deal inquiry: see under SAVOY Hotel, Ltd.
WORDS and phrases :—
Bamboo curtains, SEPT. 7, 7b
"Cock and Bull" stories—correspondence, AUG. 5, 7g; 10, 7d
"Cul-de-sac": see under ROADS
"Gadgeteer"—light leading article, SEPT. 15, 9d
"Jaw to jaw better than war," JULY 2, 6c; leading article, 3, 7b
"Procedural"—light leading article, JULY 6, 9d; correspondence, 13, 9d
"South-East Asia"—correspondence on term: see ASIA: South and South-East: Geographical definition
WORDSWORTH, Mr. W.—fourth symphony performed, SEPT. 6, 5g
WORKERS' Educational Assn.—on adult education report (s.), SEPT. 3, 2g
WORKMEN'S compensation :—
Industrial injuries—schoolmaster's claim for benefit for injury sustained in cricket match: appeal upheld, AUG. 27, 3d;—Seamen's regulations approved, JULY 6, 3g; seamen engaged in Britain to serve on foreign ships: regulations, AUG. 5, 4g (5*)
WORKSOP College—winter term, SEPT. 24, 10c
WORLD Bank: see FINANCE: International Monetary Fund: Bank
WORLD Council of Churches: see under CHURCHES
WORLD Friendship Assn.—Festival Hall reception, JULY 26, 10b
WORLD Government, possible: see under INTERNATIONAL relations
WORLD Health Organization: see HEALTH Organization, World
WORLD Jewish Congress: see under JEWS
WORLD Movement: see under INTERNATIONAL relations: World Government, possible
WORLD Parliamentary Conference: see under INTERNATIONAL relations: World Government

WORLD revolution, doctrine of: see under INTERNATIONAL relations
WORLEY, Capt. J. C.—court martial, AUG. 26, 5a
WORMALD, Mr. A.—directorship, AUG. 20, 11d
WORRALL, Mr. H. M.—receiving order, AUG. 7, 9g
WORSICK, Miss K.—will, SEPT. 14, 10e
WORSLEY Mesnes (Holdings), Ltd., SEPT. 10, 12e
WORSNOP, Mrs. S.—proceedings against, SEPT. 1, 3a (5*)
WORSTHORNE Mr. S. T.—"History of 17th Century Opera in Venice" reviewed, SEPT. 17, 11a
WORTHING — Conservative headquarters: bullet holes in window, AUG. 2, 4g
WORTHINGTON, Sir H.—design of Alamein memorial, JULY 29, 8
WORTHINGTON, Mr. J.—receiving order, JULY 31, 11f
WORTHINGTON (A. J.) (Holdings), Ltd., AUG. 4, 10f
WORTHINGTON-SIMPSON, Ltd., JULY 9, 12b
WOYDA, Mr. B.—on calendar reform (l.), AUG. 17, 7d
WRAGG, Mrs. F.—will, AUG. 13, 8f
WRAY, Mr. K.—English Channel swimming attempt: see under SWIMMING
WRESTLING—Great Britain v. France: arrangements, SEPT. 18, 4d
WRENCH, Sir E.—on Dr. H. Eckener (tribute), AUG. 18, 8e
WRENSONS Stores, Ltd., AUG. 9, 11e
WREXHAM and East Denbighshire Water Co., JULY 3, 9b
WRIGHT, Mr. A. E. G.—on China (l.), AUG. 12, 7f
WRIGHT, Mr. A. S.—on Register of Electors (l.), AUG. 26, 7e
WRIGHT, Mr. B.—appointment, JULY 28, 7d
WRIGHT, Battery Q.M. Sgt. C.—sentenced in Hongkong, JULY 7, 6g (5*)
WRIGHT, Dr. C. J.—on Barfreystone Church corn dolly, SEPT. 17, 10d
WRIGHT, Mr. D. C. G.—on flight under London Bridge (s.), AUG. 12, 6f
WRIGHT, Mr. D. V. P.: see under CRICKET
WRIGHT, Dennis—proceedings against, SEPT. 28, 5c
WRIGHT, Mr. H.—George Medal: citation, SEPT. 29, 5a
WRIGHT, Mr. H. M.—on Cambridge development (l.), SEPT. 1, 7e
WRIGHT, Mr. J.—directorship, JULY 9, 15d
WRIGHT, Air Cdre. J. A. C.—health, SEPT. 20, 8b
WRIGHT, Adm. Jerauld (U.S.A.)—in Brussels, JULY 2, 6d (5*); in Lisbon, 8, 7b
WRIGHT, Mr. K.—leader of musical delegation to Russia, SEPT. 28, 2f
WRIGHT, Mrs. M.—ashes buried in Alps, SEPT. 7, 6e (5*)
WRIGHT, Mr. T. J.—receiving order, AUG. 14, 9g
WRIGHT, Layman and Umney, Ltd., AUG. 31, 10c
WRIGHT (John) and Sons (Veneers), Ltd., JULY 23, 13g; AUG. 13, 10e
WRIGHT Hamer Textiles, Ltd., AUG. 2, 9f
WRIGHT-FLEMING Inst. of Microbiology: see under ST. MARY'S Hospital
WRIGHTON (F.) and Sons (Associated Co.'s), Ltd., JULY 23, 13g; 31, 11f (and 5*)
WRIGLEY, C.—proceedings against, AUG. 2, 4d
WRIGLEY, Mr. C. B.—on porters (l.), AUG. 14, 5d
WROTHAM—bronze stolen from St. George's Church, JULY 20, 5g
WUHARE, Mr. Ali (Ceylon)—on relations with Britain (s.), AUG. 30, 4e
WU TSAI YEN, Mr.—art exhib., JULY 20, 10b; 31, 8g
WYATT, Mr. R. H.—on Rev. H. Carter (tribute), AUG. 6, 8e
WYATT, Mr. T. C.—on Cambridge city plan (l.), AUG. 23, 7e
WYATT, Mr. W. L.:—
on Asia (s.P.), JULY 27, 6c (s.), SEPT. 28, 3e;—Cyprus (s.P.), JULY 29, 3e, g;—European Defence Community (s.P.), JULY 14, 3c; 31, 2e; 28, 4c; (l.), AUG. 25, 7e; SEPT. 25, 7e;—German rearmament (l.), AUG. 25, 7e; SEPT. 25, 7e;—Guatemala (s.P.), JULY 6, 3b
WYBOT, M. Roger (France)—denies charges of Communism; files lawsuit, SEPT. 30, 5d; (for full references to allegations: see FRANCE: Espionage)
WYCHERLEY, Sir B.—leaves for South Africa, SEPT. 16, 8b
WYEDEAN Tourist Board—objections to dumping atomic waste in Forest of Dean pits, SEPT. 23, 2f
WYKE, Mr. F. H.—receiving order, SEPT. 9, 13a
WYLER, Dr. B.—on German rearmament (l.), AUG. 30, 7e
WYMAN and Sons, Ltd., JULY 19, 13c; 30, 15b
WYNDHAM, Mr. G.—son christened, SEPT. 21, 10b
WYNDHAM, Maj. R. E. P.—death, JULY 14, 6g
WYNFORD, Mr. C.—resigns directorship, AUG. 30, 11c
WYNN, Rt. Rev. H. E. (Bp. of Ely)—ordered to rest, JULY 6, 10b; legal secretary, 7, 6d (5*)
WYNN, Mr. H. W.—on coalmining (s.), JULY 6, 8g
WYNN-ROBERTS, Miss G. R.—death, AUG. 28, 6b
WYNNE, Mrs. E.—aircraft flight to U.S. at 95, JULY 28, 5g
WYTHE, Prof. G. (U.S.A.)—Williamsburg commemoration ceremonies: plans, AUG. 27, 8e; bust presented to college of William and Mary, SEPT. 28, 6c

X

XUAN, Gen. Nguyen Van: see VAN XUAN, Gen.

Y

YACHTING :—
Adastra X—launched, JULY 6, 11f
Anna Jane—Aground, SEPT. 3, 6f
Aquamarine—sunk, JULY 19, 4c
Ariel—missing, AUG. 13, 3f ; at Ostend, 14, 3g
Baltic—accident, JULY 16, 6d (and 5*)
Beam Star—collision with Felixstowe pier, AUG. 31, 6e
Bembridge—accident ; races sailed, JULY 31, 6c ; ball, AUG. 9, 8b ; regatta, 14, 7d
Brading Hewen Club—regatta, AUG. 13, 4f
Breydon water—fatal accident, AUG. 3, 6d
British-America Cup—1955 plans, SEPT. 21, 3e
Brixham—theft : prosecution, AUG. 7, 2e
Burnham-on-Crouch—races sailed, JULY 12, 3g ; 19, 4e ; AUG. 2, 2g ; 3, 9d ; SEPT. 23, 9g ; 24, 3g ; 25, 4f ;—Cadet Week, AUG. 17, 9g ; 18, 9d ; 19, 4c (and 5*) ; 20, 4c ; 23, 10c ;—Festival Week, SEPT. 6, 9f ; 7, 11f ; 8, 9e ; 10, 3d ; 11, 4e ; 13, 9c ;—Inter-club race, SEPT. 20, 2g ;—International triangular match, SEPT. 27, 9f ;—International Trophy, SEPT. 22, 3f
Burton Cup, AUG. 20, 4c
Clyde Week, JULY 7, 11g (and 5*) ; 8, 6g ; 9, 6g ; 10, 4g ; 12, 3g ; (photo.), JULY 5, 14
Coningham Cup, JULY 5, 4d
Construction—moulded hull method, AUG. 13, 8f
Cork-Belle Isle race, AUG. 21, 4c
Cowes-Cherbourg race, SEPT. 7, 11f ; 8, 9e
Cowes-Cork race, AUG. 13, 4f
Cowes-Dinard race, JULY 26, 3d ; 27, 3e
Cowes-La Coruña race, JULY 13, 6f ; 20, 4f
Cowes-Ouistreham race, AUG. 28, 3c
Cowes Week, JULY 19, 8f ; 26, 3d ; 27, 3e ; 31, 4c ; AUG. 2, 2g ; (photo.), 2, 10 ; 3, 9d ; 4, 3g ; 5, 3g ; 6, 3g ; 7, 7g ; 9, 3g
Denmark—fatal accident, JULY 16, 6d (and 5*) ; International Dragon Class Gold Cup, 20, 4f
Dragon class—Etienne de Ganay Cup (Le Havre) : plans, JULY 2, 11e ; races, 8, 6g ; 10, 4g ; 12, 3g ; Virginie Heriot Cup (Le Havre), 13, 6g ; 14, 4g ; 15, 3f ; 17, 4c ; 19, 4e
Edinburgh (Duke of) Cup, JULY 24, 4g (and 5*) ; 26, 3d ; 27, 3e ; postponed, 29, 9g ; held, 30, 4f ; 31, 4c ; AUG. 2, 2g
18 ft. centre-board class—Southern championship, JULY 14, 4g ; Medway Bowl, 15, 3f ; 17, 4c ; 18, 11g ; Native Trophy, 19, 4e
Etheridge Shield, JULY 12, 3g (7*)
European yawl championships, SEPT. 1, 9g ; 2, 4f ; 3, 4f (7*) ; 4, 4f
Evanthea—theft, JULY 14, 6g
15-ft. dinghies—Brancaster Staithe races, JULY 23, 9g
" 5-0-5 " dinghy races (Ouistreham), SEPT. 1, 9g
Girl Marion—theft, AUG. 2, 4c ; 3, 3c

YACHTING (continued) :—
Household Brigade Club regatta, JULY 19, 4e
Island Club—round the Isle of Wight race : plans, JULY 10, 4g ; sailed, 12, 3g ; regatta, AUG. 23, 10c ; Cowes-Nab Tower race, SEPT. 20, 2g
Itchenor Club—races sailed, JULY 5, 4d ; 12, 3g ; regatta, AUG. 16, 9f
Lady Bee—sinks, AUG. 28, 4b
Lisbon-Madeira race, JULY 30, 6g
London Corinthian Club—races sailed, SEPT. 27, 9f
Lothian—theft, JULY 10, 3c (and 5*)
Lowestoft week, AUG. 61, 9f ; 17, 9f ; 18, 9e ; 19, 4c ; 20, 4c ; 23, 10c
Lymington Town regatta, AUG. 19, 4c
Marita—sunk after fire in Ostend harbour, AUG. 31, 6e (and 5*)
Memerang—overturns ; one drowned, SEPT. 23, 6e
Minima Club—races sailed, SEPT. 27, 9f ; (photo.), 27, 12
Mudhook Club—regatta, AUG. 17, 9f
National Firefly Dinghy championship meeting, AUG. 24, 4f ; 25, 4c ; 26, 9a ; Gore Cup, 27, 4b ; Fairey Cup, 28, 3c
Netherlands—international week, AUG. 9, 3f
Norfolk Broads—Club v. Royal Harwich Club race, JULY 12, 3g (7*) ;—Sailing courses on : coroner's comment, AUG. 6, 4b
Orion—disappears from Cherbourg, AUG. 30, 4g ; seen off Sables d'Oloune, SEPT. 4, 5d
Osmunda—sinks after fire, SEPT. 15, 5d
Oxford University—United States tour : see under *United States*, below
Pelican—capsized dinghy found near Ryde pier, SEPT. 21, 4g ; missing men identified, 22, 8g
Perpetua—described, AUG. 13, 8f
Prince of Wales Cup Week, JULY 13, 6g ; 15, 3f (and 7*) ; 16, 11g
Princess Elizabeth Cup, JULY 19, 4e
Public Schools Firefly championship, SEPT. 6, 9f ; correction, 9, 4c
Ranelagh Club—races sailed, SEPT. 27, 9f
Research Council—gift from Mr. H. Ferguson, JULY 10, 6a
Royal Albert Club—burglary, JULY 31, 3g ; regatta, AUG. 9, 3f
Royal Burnham Club—regattas, AUG. 9, 3f ; 23, 10c
Royal Corinthian Club—regattas, JULY 26, 3d ; AUG. 16, 9f ; 30, 9c
Royal Gourock Club—regatta, JULY 7, 11g (and 5*)
Royal Largs Club—regatta, JULY 9, 6g
Royal London Club—regatta, JULY 12, 3g ; race round Isle of Wight, AUG. 3, 9d ; Aitken-Cherbourg Cup, SEPT. 4, 4f
Royal Lymington Club—races sailed, AUG. AUG. 2, 2g ; regatta, 23, 10c
Royal Naval Sailing Assn.—regatta, AUG. 30, 9c
Royal Norfolk and Suffolk Club—regatta, AUG. 16, 9f ; 17, 9f ; 21, 4c ; 23, 10c

YACHTING (continued) :—
Royal Ocean Club—races sailed, AUG. 14, 7d ; 16, 9f ; 20, 4c ; SEPT. 1, 9g
Royal Temple Club—regatta, AUG. 23, 10c
Royal Victoria Club—regatta, AUG. 11, 9e ; 12, 4c
Royal Western Club—regatta, JULY 6, 11b
Royal Yacht Squadron—Gold Cup trophy race, JULY 5, 4d ; regatta cancelled by gales, 19, 8f ; regatta, AUG. 7, 7g
St. Elizabeth—Atlantic crossing, AUG. 26, 6b
Schoolboys—Keeling Cup, AUG. 19, 4c ; 20, 4c ; 21, 4c
Sea Cadet Corps—regatta, SEPT. 23, 9g
Seaview Club—regatta, AUG. 16, 9f ; 17, 9f,
Smith Challenge Trophy, JULY 24, 4g
Squall—round the world voyage attempt, SEPT. 6, 2g
Star class—European and North African Championships, SEPT. 4, 4f (4*) ; 6, 9f ;—Open championship, AUG. 3, 9d ; 4, 3g ; protests against decisions, 5, 3g ; results amended, 6, 3g ;—World Championship, SEPT. 9, 4c ; 13, 9c
Swordfish championships (Brancaster Staithe), JULY 21, 9f (5*) ; 22, 9g
Tamesis Club—rases sailed, SEPT. 27, 9f
12ft dinghy championships — postponed, AUG. 19, 4c ; held, 21, 4c
"Under Four Flags" : see under Books
United States—Connecticut Riverside Club : British yacht's success, SEPT. 24, 3g ;—Oxford University tour : v. Yale Univ., AUG. 25, 4c ; 26, 9a ; races sailed, SEPT. 1, 9g (and 7*) ; 14, 2g ; 15, 3d ; 21, 3e
Universities and school meeting (Gareloch), AUG. 17, 9f ; 18, 9d ; 19, 4c ; 20, 4c ; 21, 4c
Wallasey—yacht capsizes off, AUG. 14, 2g (5*)
Wanderer III—Mr. and Mrs. E. Hiscosk's world voyage : article, SEPT. 25, 4g
Weymouth Week, JULY 14, 4g ; 15, 3f (and 7*) ; (photo.), 15, 16
Whitstable Club—regatta, JULY 14, 4g
Windermere Club challenge trophy, SEPT. 7, 11e (5*)
YAFI, Abdullah : see LEBANON : Prime Minister
YALCHIN, Husseyin Jahid (Turkey)—sentenced, SEPT. 25, 5d ; appeal, 30, 4f
YALMAN, Mr. A. E. (Turkey)—attempted murder (1952) : sentences ; acquittals, JULY 20, 7e (5*)
YAMANOUCHI, Mr. K. (Japan)—on wheat (s.), SEPT. 20, 5c
YAMBA, Mr. D. L. (N. Rhodesia)—on racial relations in Central Africa (s.), JULY 21, 5b (and 5d, 3*) ; motion defeated, 31, 5a
YANGTZE River : see under CHINA
YARDE, Air Cdre. B. C.—appointment, JULY 30, 8d
YARDIMJI, Mr. C. (Turkey)—leaves for U.S., AUG. 24, 8e (4*) ; in London, SEPT. 10, 4g
YARDLEY and Co., Ltd., AUG. 28, 11f
YARRA Falls, Ltd., SEPT. 9, 12e
YARROW, Sir H.—gift to Glasgow Univ., JULY 26, 10d
YASNOV, Mr. (Russia)—discussions with British Labour Party delegation, AUG. 12, 6f on French rejection of E.D.C. (s.), SEPT. 1, 5b
YATADERIA Rubber and Tea Co., Ltd., SEPT. 21, 13g
YATES, Mr. F.—on lettering on books (l.), JULY 30, 9g
YATES, Mr. J. A.—on local government officers (l.), SEPT. 18, 7e ; on hire purchase (l.), 29, 9d
YATES, Mr. T.—on colonial policy (s.), SEPT. 11, 2g
YATES, Mr. W.—receiving order, AUG. 7, 9g
YATIYANTOTA Ceylon Rubber Co., Ltd., SEPT. 6, 11b
YAXLEY—rural dean, SEPT. 25, 8b
YBBS : see under AUSTRIA
YEARWOOD, Mr. W. A.—marriage, AUG. 10, 8c
YEATMAN and Co., Ltd., AUG. 13, 10e
YEATS, Mr. W. B.—*The Hour Glass* : broadcast performance, AUG. 23, 10f
YEH, Dr. G. : see CHINA : Nationalists : Foreign Minister
YELLAND, Mr. J. D. N. (Australia)—Royal Coll. of Surgeons award, AUG. 3, 8b
YELLOW fever—Trinidad : cases ; precautions, SEPT. 13, 4c ; Venezuelan ban on air traffic : protest by Trinidad, 15, 7e ; mass inoculation ; Pan-American Sanitary Bureau assistance, 22, 7b (and 3*)
YEMEN :—
Aden, relations with : see under ADEN
Great Britain, relations with—protest against British aircraft flights over Beida, JULY 12, 7f (and 5* ; 3*) ; discussed, 16, 8g (and 5*) ; British reply to Note, 21, 5c
Aden dispute—British protest Note, JULY 9, 7f (and 3*) ; discussed, 16, 8g (and 5*) ; discussed in British Parliament, 20, 6d
Chargé d'Affaires in London : see IBRAHIM, Assayed Mohamed
Medicine—vaccines from Aden, JULY 13, 8d
Royal family—loyalty statement, AUG. 3, 4g (5*)
United States, relations with : see under UNITED States
YENDELL, Rear-Adm. W. J.—promotion, JULY 7, 8f ; appointment, AUG. 6, 6e
YEOMAN Trust, Ltd., JULY 20, 11b ; AUG. 30, 11b
YEOVIL—water shortage, AUG. 31, 2f (and 5*)
YIP SANG (Malaya)—killed, JULY 16, 6c
YIRCALI, Mr. S. (Turkey)—on commercial debts (s.), JULY 23, 5c (5*)
YIU TAK, Constable (Hongkong)—murder verdict against ; warrant for arrest issued, SEPT. 18, 5g
YORK—Archbishop of : see GARBETT, Most Rev. C. F. ;—Diocesan conf., JULY 9, 3g ;—Festival : 1955 plans, SEPT. 28, 2e ;—Freemen's Guild : Princess Royal honorary member, AUG. 2, 8b
YORK, Lt.-Col. R. L.—death, JULY 24, 8e
YORK Minster—smoke damage to fabric, SEPT. 15, 4g (and 5*)
YORKSHIRE—smoke abatement campaign, AUG. 13, 3c (and 5*) ; SEPT. 14, 4c (and 5*) ; 15, 4g (and 5*)
YORKSHIRE Amalgamated Collieries, Ltd., JULY 3, 9d ; 24, 11e
YORKSHIRE Brick Co., Ltd., SEPT. 20, 11d
YORKSHIRE Fine Woollen Spinners, Ltd., JULY 24, 11e
YORKSHIRE Insurance Co., Ltd.—(D.), SEPT. 22, 12b

YORKSHIRE National Park—coastal footpath plan, JULY 29, 4b (5*)
Yorkshire Observer—Editor-in-Chief: on private Parliamentary Bills (l.), AUG. 2, 7e
YORKSHIRE Penny Bank—(R.), JULY 22, 13d
Yorkshire Post—bicentenary number, JULY 2, 4d
YOSHIDA, Mr. S.: see JAPAN: Prime Minister
YOUNG, Col. A. E.—leaves Kenya for London, JULY 8, 7b; returns to Kenya, 24, 5f (2*)
YOUNG, Mr. B. W. S. J.—will, SEPT. 4, 8d
YOUNG, D.—proceedings against, AUG. 10, 2f
YOUNG, Dr. F. B.—memorial service, JULY 5, 10b; will, SEPT. 8, 8c
YOUNG, Mr. J. R. Dendy (S. Rhodesia)—on Central Africa (s.), JULY 12, 6g (5*); 21, 5d (3*); AUG. 21, 6b
YOUNG, Maj. J. W.—death, SEPT. 1, 8d
YOUNG, Miss M.—on tartan pride (l.), SEPT. 15, 9d
YOUNG, Det.-Constable R.—found, AUG. 26, 2g
YOUNG, Mr. R. H. (U.S.A.)—on plans for highest skyscraper (s.), SEPT. 9, 8f
YOUNG, Mr. R. N.—directorship, JULY 30, 13g
YOUNG, Mr. Richard (U.S.A.)—on sea bed (s.), AUG. 14, 2f
YOUNG, W. A.—proceedings against, JULY 6, 4g; 29, 4g; SEPT. 8, 2f
YOUNG and Co.'s Brewery, Ltd., SEPT. 29, 12e
YOUNG Men's Christian Assn.—Birmingham building opened, JULY 27, 10b;—Indian Students' Union and Hostel: reception, AUG. 13, 8c;—Marl Bank (Worcester): acquisition for accommodation of members, SEPT. 11, 3d (and 5*)
YOUNG Women's Christian Assn.—Bristol premises: opening plans, JULY 31, 3g;—Pantomime performance in aid: arrangements, SEPT. 20, 8b;—Princess Alexandra becomes vice-patron, JULY 8, 10d
YOUNGER, Mr. G. K. H.—marriage, AUG. 9, 8b
YOUNGER (William) and Co., Ltd., JULY 15, 15e
YOUNGHUSBAND, Mrs. G.—daughter born, JULY 20, 10b
YOUNGSTOWN Sheet and Tube Co.—merger rumour, JULY 26, 11c
YOUSSEF, Sidi Mohammed ben: see FRANCE: African possessions: Morocco: Sultan, deposed
YOUTH:—
European conf. ("Know Your Neighbour") (Church House, Westminster)—plans, JULY 24, 2d
Minister for, suggested—Liverpool Boys' Assn. report quoted, SEPT. 2, 3f (5*)
Organizations' work (P.Q.), JULY 30, 2g (5*)
Television on, effects of: see under TELEVISION: Children and young persons
World Assembly (Singapore)—British delegates, AUG. 7, 2g; held, 18, 5c (4*); 19, 5b (5*); 25, 5g; 30, 4e
YU PEI-CHUEN, Gen. (China)—visits Quemoy, SEPT. 13, 6f
YU PEI-WEN, Mr. (China)—on British enterprises (s.), AUG. 28, 5a
YU TA-WEI, Mr. D. (China)—visits Quemoy, SEPT. 14, 8g
YUDIN, Mr. S. S.—tribute, JULY 16, 10g
YUGOSLAVIA:—
Administration—leading article, AUG. 7, 5b; correspondence, 13, 7e
Air Force: see under *Defence forces*, below
YUGOSLAVIA (continued):—
Aircraft: see under *Aviation*, below
Albania, relations with: see under ALBANIA
Army: see under *Defence forces*, below
Aviation—review of jet fighters, JULY 24, 5d (and 5*)
Belgrade—freedom presented to Emperor of Ethiopia, JULY 23, 5b
Children—Declaration of Geneva signed by Marshal Tito, SEPT. 1, 4c (and 2*);—International holiday centre: see CHILDREN: Holiday centre;—International Union congress: see under CHILDREN
Czechoslovakia, relations with: see under CZECHOSLOVAKIA
Danube River: see that title
Defence—alliance with Greece and Turkey: see BALKAN countries: Defence: Alliance;—Military delegation in Greece: see under GREECE: Yugoslavia
Defence forces:—
Air Force—aircraft: see under *Aviation*, above
Army—review, JULY 24, 5d (and 5*; 5c, 3*)
Chief of Staff—conf. on Balkan defence: see BALKAN countries: Defence
Education—students decline invitation to sports festival in Budapest, JULY 7, 6c (and 4*); one requests asylum in Austria, AUG. 2, 5g; three request asylum in west Germany, 21, 5g (5*)
European Defence Community, attitude to: see EUROPE: Western: Defence Community: Yugoslavia
Fishing dispute with Italy: see under ITALY: Yugoslavia
Floods, JULY 20, 7c; 23, 5d (4*); United States President's offer of food and medical supplies, 30, 7c; accepted, AUG. 26, 5g; distribution agreement with League of Red Cross Societies, SEPT. 21, 6e
Foreign Minister (Mr. K. Popovic)—photo., AUG. 11, 12
Balkan countries Foreign Ministers' meeting: see under BALKAN countries
German rearmament, attitude to: EUROPE: Western: Defence: Co munity: Germany: Yugoslav attitude
Great Britain, relations with:—
Ambassadors: at Belgrade: see MALLET, Sir Ivo and ROBERTS, Sir Frank; at London: see VELEBIT, Dr. V.
Compensation payments to Britain, AUG. 25, 11f
Coventry's gift to Sarajevo: see *Sarajevo*, below
Debts, Yugoslav—discussions to be held, SEPT. 27, 11g
Montgomery, Lord—private visit to Marshal Tito: see MONTGOMERY, F.M. Lord
Naval attaché in Belgrade, JULY 31, 8g
Yugoslav Naval mission in Britain, SEPT. 29, 6d
Greece, relations with: see under GREECE
Italy, relations with: see under ITALY
Kamenice — freedom given to British woman, SEPT. 25, 5d
Montenegro, Metropolitan of—arrest: see BRADVAREVIC, Bp. A.

YUGOSLAVIA (continued) :—
North-western provinces—partisan rising celebrated : see *War*, below
Partisan rising celebrated : see *War*, below
Political situation—mechanic granted asylum in Austria, JULY 6, 6g ; Serbian bishop under arrest, 26, 6b ; trial, 28, 6d ; sentence, 30, 8f (and 3*) ; 31, 5d ; student requests asylum in British zone of Austria, AUG. 2, 5g ; pilot requests asylum in Italy, 4, 5g ; three students request asylum in West Germany, 21, 5g (5*) ; statistics of refugees in Austria, 23, 4g (and 5*) ; sentence on bishop reduced, SEPT. 20, 6d ; airmen land in Austria, 29, 7b
Correspondence, AUG. 13, 7e
Leading articles, JULY 30, 9c ; AUG. 7, 5b
President (Marshal J. B. Tito)—reception ; Ethiopian decoration, JULY 23, 5a (4* and 3*) ; in Trieste, AUG. 16, 5d ; gift of yacht to Emperor of Ethiopia, 17, 4d ; addresses child welfare congress, 31, 5d ; signs Declaration of Geneva (child welfare), SEPT. 1, 4c (and 2*) ; motor-boat trip (photo.), 15, 14 ; to visit India, 16, 5e ; addresses meeting celebrating partisan rising in north-western provinces, SEPT. 20, 5a ; forthcoming Indian visit, 23, 4c
Atlantic Treaty (s.), SEPT. 20, 5a
Balkan alliance (s.), JULY 19, 8e
Child welfare (s.), AUG. 31, 5d
European defence (s.), SEPT. 20, 5a
Germany — relations with France ; sovereignty (s.), SEPT. 20, 5a
Greek Prime Minister, message from, JULY 17, 6g ; reply, 19, 8e (and 5*)
International relations (s.), SEPT. 20, 5a
Russia and satellites, relations with (s.), SEPT. 20, 5a
Prince Alexander : see YUGOSLAVIA, Prince Alexander of
Princess Elizabeth : see YUGOSLAVIA, Princess Elizabeth of

YUGOSLAVIA (continued) :—
Railways links with Rumania : see RUMANIA : Yugoslavia : Railway
Road accidents—near Ljubljana, SEPT. 1, 4d (2*)
Rumania, relations with : see under RUMANIA
Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA
Sarajevo—Coventry's gift of ambulances and steam rollers : condition on arrival, JULY 3, 4g (and 5*)
Selce — children's international holiday centre : see CHILDREN : Holiday centre
Shipping service to Far East, JULY 7, 6g
Students : see under *Education*, above
Trade—international fair : British exhib., AUG. 18, 3g (4*) ;—Trieste, with : see under TRIESTE : Trade
Trieste dispute with Italy : see TRIESTE Free Territory
Turkey, relations with : see under TURKEY
War, 1939-45—partisan rising in north-western provinces : meeting to celebrate, SEPT. 20, 5a
Zagreb—child welfare congress : see CHILDREN : International Union for Child Welfare congress
YUGOSLAVIA, Prince Alexander of—engagement, SEPT. 25, 6f
YUGOSLAVIA, Princess Elizabeth of—joins Royal cruise in Greek waters, AUG. 24, 5c
YUGOSLAVIA, Prince Nicholas of—will, SEPT. 6, 8b
YUGOSLAVIA, ex-King Peter of—attack of measles, JULY 21, 6c ; royalties on memoirs : writ issued in Britain, AUG. 18, 3d ; attends consecration of Serbian chapel in Halifax, SEPT. 27, 6d (and 5*)
YUKAWA, Mr. K.—appointment, SEPT. 2, 11e
YUKON : see under CANADA
YUKON Consolidated Gold Corp., Ltd., JULY 12, 12d ; 15, 15f ; AUG. 19, 10f ; SEPT. 15, 13e
YUNCHELI : see under CHINA
YUNNAN : see under CHINA

Z

ZAAIPLAATS Tin Mining Co., Ltd., JULY 10, 11d
ZABORAH, Mr. (Yemen)—on proposed federal plan (s.), AUG. 14, 3d
ZAFRULLAH KHAN, Sir M. : see PAKISTAN : Foreign Minister
ZAGREB : see under YUGOSLAVIA
ZAHARIAS, Mrs. M. : see under GOLF
ZAHEDI, Gen. F. : see PERSIA : Prime Minister
ZALONI Tea Estates, Ltd., JULY 30, 15g
ZAMAN, Mr. M. R.—Pakistan appointment, SEPT. 29, 7b
ZAMBESI, River—sugar plantings in valley : see AFRICA, Central : Sugar
ZAMBRENE, Ltd., AUG. 3, 11d ; 17, 11b ; SEPT. 2, 10f (5*)
ZANUCK, Mr. D. F.—Cinemascope demonstration film, JULY 14, 11b (and 4*)
ZANZIBAR :—
British Resident—Sir J. Rankine's change of appointment : see NIGERIA : Western : Governor ; new Resident : see POTTER, Mr. H. S.

YANZIBAR (continued) :—
Broadcasting : see under BROADCASTING
Council, Legislative — Arab resignations, JULY 27, 6g (4*)
Sedition—members of newspaper committee : appeals dismissed, SEPT. 14, 7g
Sultan—birthday ; celebrations, AUG. 27, 5b (3*)
Travel—forthcoming regulations for Arabs, AUG. 13, 5f (5*)
ZAROUL, Mubarak (Sudan)—visit to Britain, SEPT. 7, 8e (4*)
ZARNBIN, Mr. V. N. (Russia)—receives U.S. reply to Russian *aide memoire* on atomic pool plan, JULY 10, 6c
ZATOPEK, Mr. E. : see under ATHLETICS
ZBROZEK, Mr. T. S.—receiving order, AUG. 25, 9d
ZEEBRUGGE : see under BELGIUM
ZEHNDER, Mr. J. O. (Australia)—report on tribes in New Guinea, JULY 24, 5d
ZEID, Emir (Iraq)—leaves London for Spain, SEPT. 21, 10b

ZEID, Princess (Iraq)—art exhib., JULY 12, 4b; leaves London for Continent, SEPT. 24, 10b
ZEITLIN, Dr. L.—on monoplies (l.), AUG. 26, 7e
ZEPELIN, Harold (U.S.A.)—arrested, AUG. 3, 4e
ZEWAIN, Mr. Maurice (Lebanon)—Ministerial appointment, SEPT. 20, 5b
ZIJLSTRA, Dr. J. (Netherlands)—on Benelux (s.), SEPT. 20, 5c (5*)
ZILLIACUS, Mr. K.—on possible four-Power conf. (l.), JULY 23, 7f; on Charter and European groupings (l.), SEPT. 21, 9e
ZIN : see under PAKISTAN
ZINC :—
Consumption—statistics, SEPT. 14, 12f
Dealings—suggested revision of standard contract (F.N.), AUG. 23, 11a
Price (F.N.), SEPT. 9, 12b
United States—import duties: increase refused by Pres. Eisenhower, AUG. 24, 5c (5*); (F.N.), 24, 10a;—Price (F.N.), SEPT. 9, 12b;—Stockpiling (F.N.), SEPT. 9, 12b
ZINGONE, Signor and Signora L. (Italy)—daughter made ward of English Court, SEPT. 22, 5c
ZIONIST Federation of Great Britain and Ireland : see under JEWS
ZIONIST Organization, World : see under JEWS
ZIP fasteners—Treforest factory strike, AUG. 17, 3d
ZIRGANOS, Mr. A.—English Channel swimming attempt : see under SWIMMING
ZIYAMOV, Mr. (Russia)—reprimanded by Ministry of Trade, SEPT. 7, 7g
ZOBEK, Mr. A. (Hungary) — Ministerial appointment, JULY 7, 8f
ZOLI, Signor A. (Italy)—president of Christian Democratic Party, AUG. 25, 6b
ZOOLOGICAL Soc. of London—acquisitions, JULY 19, 4g;—August Bank holiday visitors, AUG. 3, 6f;—Bear escapes from pit, AUG. 3, 2d;—Giraffe : week-old baby (photo.), SEPT. 30, 14;—Monkeys : outbreak of tuberculosis, JULY 24, 6d; AUG. 4, 4d (and 5*)
Whipsnade—baby Hippopotamus first swim (photo.), AUG. 7, 10; escaped wallaby killed by car, 13, 3d; new exhibits; breeding successes, SEPT. 9, 10c; Mongolian wild horses (photo.), 10, 14; white cattle (Chartley breed) (photo.), 11, 12
ZORANICH, Mr. S. (Australia)—U.S. visa refused, JULY 12, 6g
ZOREF, Miss E.—marriage, AUG. 9, 8b
ZORIN, Mr. L. (Russia)—play condemned, JULY 20, 7a
ZORLU, Mr. F. (Turkey)—at conf. on Middle East, JULY 15, 12d (3*); leaves for Paris, 28, 7b
ZORLU, Refky (Turkey)—Ambassador at Cairo, SEPT. 2, 5d (5*)
ZUCKMAYER, Mr. C.—*The Devil's General* to be filmed, AUG. 19, 2c (4*)
ZUGSPITSE Mount : see under ALPS
ZURICH : see under SWITZERLAND
ZVEGINTZOV, Mr. M.—address on research : leading article, AUG. 11, 7b; (l.), 21, 7e
ZWICKER, Gen. R. (U.S.A.)—mentioned at Senate committee hearings on Senator McCarthy, SEPT. 9, 7f; 13, 4d (and 3*); gives evid., 14, 6d; Senator McCarthy censured for abuse, 28, 8g (and 5*)
ZWORIKINA, Mme. (Russia)—photograph, JULY 7, 4f

Printed by
THE TIMES PUBLISHING COMPANY, LIMITED
PRINTING HOUSE SQUARE, LONDON, E.C.4
ENGLAND